AK/P
3, 15

VIEYRA

NOVO DICTIONARIO PORTATIL

DAS LINGUAS

PORTUGUEZA E INGLEZA

VOL. I.

Typ. A. Parent, rua M.-le-Prince. 31.

La Por. D
V6716no

NOVO

DICCIONARIO PORTATIL

DAS LINGUAS

PORTUGUEZA E INGLEZA

EM DUAS PARTES:

PORTUGUEZA E INGLEZA — INGLEZA E PORTUGUEZA

RESUMIDO

DO DICCIONARIO DE VIEYRA

NOVA EDIÇÃO

REVISTA E CONSIDERAVELMENTE AUGMENTADA

POR J. P. AILLAUD

PORTUGUEZ E INGLEZ

VOL. I.

828822
10.7.36

PARIZ

Va J.-P. AILLAUD, GUILLARD E Ca

LIVREIROS DE SUAS MAGESTADES
O IMPERADOR DE BRAZIL E EL-REI DE PORTUGAL
Rua Saint-André-des-Arts, 47.

1873

PREFACIO.

O favor com que o publico acolheo a primeira tentativa da edição portatil de hum Diccionario Portuguez-Inglez determinou o Editor a publicar o presente Diccionario, que mais se deve considerar como obra inteiramente nova, que como segunda edição da precedente, vistas as mudanças e numerosos melhoramentos que lhe dão o caracter de obra completamente refundida, ou nova.

Consideraveis addições no numero dos vocabulos se fez á primeira parte, e muitas incorrecções nas accepções Inglezas se corrigirão. A segunda parte recebeo huma face inteiramente nova: na primeira edição os vocabulos inglezes, em muitos casos, erão meramente *explicados* em Portuguez; mas na presente os termos Inglezes se achão vertidos por equivalentes Portuguezes, o que facilita notavelmente a versão do Inglez em Portuguez ao traductor, que tiver de consultar hum Diccionario.

Sendo este o plano e o caracter do Diccionario portatil Portuguez e Inglez que offerecemos ao publico, superfluas serião quaesquer observações sobre a sua utilidade. Para os negociantes e viajantes tem sido, e continuará a ser absolutamente necessario; e pelo actual formato, se torna summamente commodo Se hum tal Diccionario foi julgado necessario na data da publicação da precedente edição (1809), quanto mais

não será procurado hoje, quando, alem do antigo commercio com Portugal, accresce o do Imperio Brasilico, para cujas transacções o conhecimento da lingua Portugueza se torna indispensavel em hum gráo muito mais extenso.

Com este alvo, e afim de offerecer hum Diccionario portatil Portuguez-Inglez digno da aceitação geral, não poupou o Editor trabalho nem despeza; e confia na liberalidade e indulgencia do publico para obter desculpa das imperfeições inevitaveis em obra d'esta natureza, e das quaes elle não pode lisongear-se que esteja inteiramente izento este trabalho. Persuade-se todavia que o publico o acolherá como o mais completo d'esta natureza que até ao presente se tenha publicado.

J. P. AILLAUD.

NOVO DICCIONARIO

DAS

LINGUAS PORTUGUEZA E INGLEZA.

PARTE I.

PORTUGUEZ E INGLEZ.

A, *sm.* the first letter of the Portuguese alphabet

A.B. artium baccalaureus, *bacharel em artes*, bachelor of arts — A. D. Anno Domini, *no anno do Senhor*, in the year of our Lord. A. M. artium magister, *mestre em artes*, master of arts

A, the feminine article, the

A is also a pronoun relative, it or her; as, *vendo-o*, seeing it, or her

A is a preposition, denoting the place whither one is going; as, *eu vou a Londres*, I go to London

A, *á* and *ás* are also used in many different senses. *A que horas estareis vós lá?* at what hour or time will you be there? *Andar a pé ou a cavallo*, to go on foot, or on horseback. *Viver á Ingleza*, to live after the English fashion

A denotes also the price of things; as, *a oito xelins*, at eight shillings; *ás* denotes also the weight; as, *ás onças*, by the ounce

A is also put before the infinitives, preceded by another verb, as, *ensinar a cantar*, to teach to ing

A is also placed between two equal numbers, to denote order; as *dois a dois*, two by two

A, in reckoning games, is used in this manner; *cinco a cinco*, five all

A', and *ás*, are used with a noun adverbially, as *á pressa*, hastily: *ás cegas*, blindfold : *ás vezes*, sometimes

A also marks the dative case, either singular or plural; *A mim*, to me; *a vós*, to you, etc.

Aba, *sf.* edge, brim. It. the shirt of a garment; protection

Abacellar, *va.* – *plantas*, to lay the roots of plants under-ground for transplantation

A'baco, *s.* abacus, the upper part of a column

Abactor, *sm.* a stealer of cattle

Abada, *sf.* the skirt of a garment tucked up, and full of any thing

Abada, *sf.* the female of a rhinoceros

Abadado, *pp.* V. Abbadado, etc.

Abadejo, *sm.* a fish called Poor Jack: also Spanish fly

Abadernas. *sf. pl.* hooks, small ro-

pes to make firm the lines of the shrouds
Abaetar-se, *vn.* V. Enrouparse
Abafadamente, *adv.* secretly, under hand, slyly
Abafadiço, *adj.* not ventiladed. *Lugar abafadiço*, very close place
Abafado, *pp.* smothered
Abafamento, *sm.* suffocation; oppression, calamity
Abafar, *va.* to choke, to overlay. *Abafar hum negocio*, to murder a business. *Abafar*, *vn.* to swelter. *Abafar-se*, *vr.* to cover one's self well
Abafas, *sf. pl.* terror, fear
Abafo, *sm. casa de abafo*, a room adjoining a warm bath
Abainhar, *va.* to hem
Abairrar, *va.* to divide in wards
Abaixar *or* Abaxar, *va.* to pull down, to humble. *Abaixar-se*, *vr.* to fall, to sink
Abaixo *or* Abaxo, *adv.* down
Abalada, *sf.* decamping; sudden departure. It. the direction in which the game starts. *Seguir o coelho pela abalada*, to follow the rabbit from his burrow
Abalado, *adj.* shaken. *Estar abalado*, to be nearly resolved
Abalançar-se, *vr.* to attack, to rush on suddenly. It. to venture
Abalar *or* Aballar, *va.* to shake, to touch, to affect. *Abalar*, *vn.* to decamp, to march off
Abalizado, *pp. adj.* surveyed. It. renowned. *Autor*—, a celebrated author [lands
Abalizador, *sm.* a surveyor of
Abalizar, *va.* to survey lands;—*se*, *vr.* to acquire fame, renown
Abalo, *sm.* shake, jerk, concern, decamping; slight fit of disease, alteration
Abalróa, *sf.* grapplings
Abalroação, *sf.* grappling
Abalroar, *vn.* to shake or dash, to contend. It. *va.* to board a ship; — se, *vr.* to run foul of one another (two ships)
Abaluartado, a, *adj.* fortified with bastions
Abanador, *sm.* a fire fan
Abanadura, *sf.* the act of fanning; a shake
Abanar, *va.* to fan, to shake
Abancar-se, *vr.* to sit down at table
Abandalhar-se, *vr.* to play the fop, the dandy
Abandoar, *va.* to unite in bands; —se, *vr.* to join in bands [don
Abandonadamente, *adv.* in aban-
Abandonar, *va.* to abandon, to forsake
Abandôno, *sm.* abandonment
Abanico, *sm.* a woman's fan
Abanicos, *sm. pl.* witty sayings
Abáno, *sm.* a fire-fan; It. a fly-flap. It. V. Abalo
Abar, *va.* to cock. — *hum chapéo*, to cock up a hat
Abaratar, *va.* to abate, to beat down the price [vexed, provoked
Abarbado, a. *adj.* quite close;
Abarbar, *va. and n.* to draw nigh; to vex, puzzle [people
Abarca, *sf.* shoes worn by country
Abarcador, *sm.* forestaller, monopolizer
Abarcar, *va.* to environ, to enclose; to forestal, to monopolize. — *com pensamento*, to comprehend, to perceive, to seize
Abarracamento, *sm.* barracks
Abarregado, *pp.* V. Amancebado
Abarregamento, *sm.* V. Amancebamento
Abarregar-se, *vr.* V. Amancebar-se
Abarreirar, *va.* to surround with walls [of fish
Abarrisco, *sm.*—*de peixe*, plenty
Abarroado, *adj.* V. Teimoso
Abarrotado, *pp. adj.* filled
Abarrotar, *va.* to fill up
Abasta, *v. imp.* it is enough
Abastadamente, *adv.* abundantly
Abastado, *pp.* de Abastar, *adj.* rich, wealthy
Abastança, *sf.* abundance
Abastar, *vn.* to suffice
Abastecer, *va.* V. Bastecer
Abastecido, *pp.* V. Bastecido
Abate, *sm.* abatement
Abater, *va.* to weaken, to abate; — *vn.* to decrease; — *-se*, *vr.* to

fall, or shrink down, to despond
Abatido, a, *adj.* abased [ness
Abatimento, *sm.* decay, submissive-
Abbacial, *adj.* belonging to an abbey, or abbot [by an abbot
Abbado, *sm.* a church governed
Abbade, *sm.* an abbot
Abbade, *sm.* V. Confessor, obsol.
Abbadessa, *sf.* an abbess
Abbadessado, *sm.* abbotship
Abbadia, *sf.* an abbey
Abbadinho, *sm.* a little abbot
Abbatina, *sf.* the abbot's dress
Abc, *sm.* the alphabet [cess
Abcesso *or* Abscesso, *sm.* an abs-
Abdicação, *sf.* abdication
Abdicado, a *adj. pp.* de
Abdicar, *va.* to abdicate
Abdicavel, *adj.* 2. that may be abdicated
Abdomen, *sm.* abdomen
Abdominal, *adj.* 2. abdominal
Abducção, *sf.* abduction
Abductor, *sm.* abductor
Abeatar-se, *vr.* to turn bigot
Abecedario, *sm.* a primer
Abegão, *sm.* a farmer's servant
Abegôa, *sf.* the wife of a farmer's servant, etc. V. Abegão
Abegoaría, *sf.* instruments of husbandry, farming implements
Abejaruco, *sm.* V. Abelheiro
Abelha, *sf.* a bee
Abelhão, *sm.* a wasp
Abelhar-se, *vr.* to burry one's self
Abelheiro, *sm.* a midwall, martinet
Abelhinha, *sf.* a little bee.—*flor*, the herb dog's stones
Abelhudamente, *adv.* too hastily
Abelhudo, a, *adj.* overhasty
Abemolado, *adj.* soft, harmonious; flat (in music); agreeable; effeminated
Abençoado, a, *adj. pp.* of Abençoar
Abençoar, *va.* to bless
Abençoar, *va.* to thank, to bless
Abendiçoado *sejas de Deos*, God bless you
Abendiçoar, *va.* to praise
Aberta, *sf.* an opening, opportunity
Abertamente, *adv.* openly, publicly
Abertas, *sf. pl.* a trench or ditch
Aberto, *pp. adj.* opened
Abertura, *sf.* an opening. V. the verb Abrir [(a coat of arms)
Abesantado, a, *adj.* having besants
Abésso, *sf.* wrong or injury
Abestim, *or* Abésto. V. Asbesto
Abestruz, *sm.* an ostrich
Abetarda, *sf.* a bustard
Abéte *or* Abeto, *sm.* a fir-tree, or deal-tree
Abetumado, *pp.* V. Betumado
Abetumar, *va.* V. Betumar
Abexins, *or* Abexis, *sm. pl.* Abyssines
Abicado, a, *pp. adj.* of Abicar
Abicar, *vn.* to touch the shore (the prow of a ship) [tree
Abietino, a, *adj.* relating to the fir-
Abil, etc. *adj.* V. Habil, etc.
Abilhar, *va.* V. Ataviar
Abintestado, *adj.* intestate
Abiscoitado, *pp.* of [cuit
Abiscoitar, *va.* to bake like a bis-
Abismado, a, *adj.* cast into an abyss
Abismar, *va.* to cast into an abyss; to amaze.— - *se*, to be amazed
Abismo *or* Abysmo, *sm.* an abyss
Abita, *sf.* the bits to fasten the cable when the ship rides at anchor, etc.
Abitação *sf.* V. Habitação
Abitador, *sm.* V. Habitador
Abitar, *va.* V. Habitar, etc.
Abito, *sm.* V. Habito
Abituado, V. Habituado
Abituar-se, *vr.* V. Habituar-se
Abjecção, *sf.* abjection
Abjecto, *adj.* abject, vile
Abjuração, *sf.* abjuration
Abjurar, *va.* to abjure
Ablativo, *sm.* the ablative case
Ablução, *sf.* ablution [nial
Abnegação, *sf.* abnegation, self-de-
Abnegar, *va.* to renounce, forsake
Abóbada, *sf.* a vault, an arched roof
Abobadar, *va.* to cover with a vault, to vault
Abobadilha, *sf.* plastered ceiling
Abóbara *or* Abóbora, *sf.* a gourd.—*d'agua*, pumkin
Aboborado, *pp.* of Aboborar
Aboboral, *sm.* a place where gourds grow
Aboborar, *vn.* to simmer
Aboborinha, *sf.* a small gourd

Abocanhado, a, *adj.* bitten
Abocanhar, *va.* to bite, to censure. — *ingtez*, to murder English, to speak bad English
Abocar, *vn.* to take to the mouth. It. (a sea term) *abocar o estreito*, to begin to sail through the strait. — *as peças*, to put the guns in the port holes [oblong
Abocetado, a, *adj.* circular, oval,
Aboiado, *adj. pp.* of Aboiar
Aboiar, *va.* to cast into the sea a log of wood, to show where the anchor lies; to hull, to float
Abois *or* Buis, *sf.* springe, nook, gin, to catch birds with
Abolado, *pp. adj.* bruished, crushed, blunted
Abolar, *va.* to bruise, batter, blunt
Aboleimado, a, *adj. Rosto* —, a flat face. *Ter o juizo* — to be stupid
Aboletar, *va.* to quarter soldiers
Abolição, *sf.* abolishment
Abolinar, *vn.* to go with a side wind; to sail upon a bowline
Abolir, *va.* to abolish, to annul
Abolorecer, *vn.* to grow mouldy
Abominação, *sf.* abomination
Abominado, *adj. pp.* of
Abominar, *va.* to abominate
Abominavel, *adj.* abominable
Abominavelmente, *adv.* abominably
Abominoso, *adj. poet.* abominable
Abonação, *sf.* the act of being bound for a bondsman. V. Abonador. It. esteem for another man, or his merit, praise
Abonado, a, *adj.* bailed. V. Abonar. *Homem* —, rich, wealthy, a man of property
Abonador, *sm.* he who is bail for one that is already bail for another; he who commends, praises another
Abonançar, *vn.* to clear up, speaking of the weather
Abonar, *va.* to be bail for a man that is already bail for another. To show, to prove; to commend. — *carta ao jogo*, to franchise a card. — *-se*, *vr.* to extol one's self
Abono, *sm.* approbation, advantage
Abonos, *sm. pl.* (in certain games) the entrance money, counters
Aborcar *or* Borcar, *vn.* to overflow
Abordagem, *sf.* the boarding of a ship [accost one
Abordar, *va.* to board a ship; to
Abôrdo, *sm.* the act of boarding, landing [staff
Abordoar, *vn.* to go leaning on a
Aborigenes, *sm. pl.* the original inhabitants of a country
Aborrecedor, *sm.* a hater
Aborrecer, *vn.* to be abhorred, detested. — *-se*, to be peevish, cross
Aborrecidamente, *adv.* odiously
Aborrecido, a, *pp.* hated
Aborrecimento, *sm.* hatred
Aborrecivel, *adj.* detestable
Aborrecivelmente, *adv.* V. Aborrecidamente [ly
Aborridamente, *adv.* sadly, peevish-
Aborrido, a, *adj.* sad, peevish
Aborso, *sm.* V. Abôrto
Abortar, *va.* to miscarry
Abortivo, a, *adj.* untimely, unseasonable
Abôrto, *sm.* abortion, miscarriage; an imperfect production. — *da natureza*, a stupendous production
Abotoado, a, *adj. pp.* of Abotoar buttoned, budding (a flower). *Homem* —, blind. It. close
Abotoador, *sm.* a button-maker
Abotoadura, *sf.* a set of buttons; *pl.* (*naut.*) iron pieces under the chair wales, having dead eyes to make the rigging fast
Abotoar, *va.* to sew, to stitch buttons, to button. It. *vn.* speaking of trees, to bud, to bloom. — *-se*, *vr.* to button one's self
Abra, *sf.* a road for ships
Abraçado, a, *adj.* V. Abraçar
Abraçar, *va.* to embrace, hug. — *-se*, *vr.*
Abraço, *sm.* an embracing. *Dar abraços*, to embrace, to hug
Abrandado, *adj. pp.* of
Abrandar, *va.* to mollify. — *-se*, *vr.* to relent, to be appeased [contain
Abranger, *va.* to comprehend, to
Abrangido, *adj. pp.* of Abranger

Abrasadamente, *adv.* ardently, with flame
Abrasado, a, *adj. pp.* on fire
Abrasador, *adj. sol* —, the burning sun
Abrasamento, *sm.* conflagration
Abrasar, *va.* to consume, to inflame
Abrego, *sm.* the south-west wind
Abrenunciar, *va.* to reject
Abreviadamente, *adv.* with abbreviation
Abreviado, *adj. pp.* of Abreviar
Abreviador, *sm.* an abbreviator
Abreviar, *va.* to shorten, to abridge
Abreviatura, *sf.* abbreviation, or short hand; an abridgment
Abridor, *sm.* an engraver
Abrigada, *sf.* shelter, refuge, protection
Abrigado, a, *adj.* sheltered [ing
Abrigador, *adj.* sheltering, defend-
Abrigar, *va.* to shelter
Abrigo, *sm.* a shelter; protection
Abril, *sm.* April
Abrilhantar, *va.* to cut diamonds, etc. to brighten
Abrimento, *sm.* an opening
Abrir, *va.* to open, to lay, set, cut open; to engrave, to etch. — *loge*, to set up a shop. — *o appetite*, to excite the appetite. — *o caminho*, to clear up the way.— *mao de*, to desist, to leave off. — *agua*, to spring a leak. *Começa a abrir-se o dia*, the day begings to break.— *dos peitos*, to have a shoulder pight (a horse).— *-se a bocca*, to yawn. — *a flor*, to open, to blow
Abrochado, a, *adj. pp.* of Abrochar
Abrochadura *sf.* a clasping
Abrochar, *va.* to fasten with a clasp
Abrogação, *sf.* abrogation
Abrogado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Abrogar, *va.* to abrogate
Abrogatorio, *adj.* that repeals, or abrogates
Abrolhar, *vn.* to bud, to blossom
Abrolho, *sm.* caltrop (*herb*); caltrops, crow's feet, to annoy an enemy's horse; pointed rock in the sea [buckler
Abroquelado, *adj.* covered with a
Abroquelar, *va.* to cover with a buckler [ern wood
Abrotano, *sm.* abrotanum, or south-
Abrotea, *sf.* daffodil [tree
Abrunheiro, *sm.* a sloe or bullace
Abrunho, *sm.* sloe, bullace, wild plum
Abscesso *or* Abcesso, *sm.* V. Abcesso
Abscisa, *sf.* (in geometry) abscissa or abscisse [cission
Abscisão, *sm.* (in astrology) abs-
Abscondido, *adj.* V. Escondido
Absentar. V. Ausentar
Absinthio *or* Absynthio, *sm.* V. Losna [ed
Absolto, a, *adj.* absolved, discharg-
Absolutamente, *adv.* absolutely
Absoluto, a, *adj.* independent, absolute [Absolutamente
Absolutissimamente, *adv.* sup. of
Absolutissimo, *sup.* of Absoluto
Absolutorio, a, *adj.* (a forensic term) pertaining to acquittal
Absolver, *va.* to absolve, to acquit, to discharge; to dispense, to exempt
Absolvição *or* Absolução, *sf.* absolution, acquittal, discharge, forgiveness [dant
A'bsono, a, *adj.* dissonant, discor-
Absorbente, *adj.* absorbent, alka-
Absorber, *va.* V. Absorver [line
Absorto, a, *pp.* of Absorver, and *adj.* fig. ecstatic, raptured :—*em extasi*, wrapt in an ecstacy
Absorvencia, *sf.* absorption
Absorver, *va.* to absorb
Absorvido, a, *pp.* of Absorver, etc.
Abstemio, a, *adj.* abstemious
Abstenção, *sf.* abstention,— *de herança*, the keeping an heir from his heritance
Abstergente, *adj.* abstergent or abstersive [cines
Absterger, *va.* to cleanse by medi-
Abster-se, *vr.* to abstain from
Abstersivo, *adj.* V. Abstergente
Abstinencia, *sf.* temperance, abstinence
Abstinente, *adj.* temperate
Abstracção, *sf.* abstraction
Abstractamente, *adv.* abstractedly
Abstracto, a, *adj.* abstract, or abs-

tracted; absorbed, sunk in meditation. It. *sm.* an abstract, an abridgement
Abstrahido, *adj. pp.* of Abstrahir, *and* Abstracto, — fictitious, ideal
Abstrahir, *va.* to separate, abstract
Abstruso, *adj.* abstruse, obscure
Absurdamente, *adv.* absurdly
Absurdo, *sm.* absurdity; *adj.* absurd
Abuis, *sf.* V. Abois
Abuna, *sm.* the patriarch of the Abyssinians. It. signifies our father
Abundado, *adj.* that has something [in abundance
Abundancia, *sf.* abundance
Abundante, *adj.* abundant, plenteous, copious
Abundantemente, *adv.* abundantly
Abundantissimamente, *adv. sup.* most abundantly
Abundantissimo, *sup.* most abundant
Abundar, *vn.* to abound in
Abundoso, *adj.* V. Abundante
Abunhado, *sm.* (in Portuguese India) he who is obliged to till the lands of the manor, where he was born
Aburacar, *va.* to pierce
Aburrar-se, *vr.* to put on a sour countenance
Abusado, *pp.* of Abusar
Abusão, *sf.* superstition
Abusar, *vn.* to abuse
Abusivamente, *adv.* abusively
Abusivo, a, *adj.* abusive, offensive
Abuso *sm.* an abuse, grievance
Abutre, *sm.* a vulture [tures
Abutreiro, *sm.* the hunter of vul-
Abutua, *sm.* V. Butua
Abysmo, *sm.* V. Abismo
Abysso, *sm.* hell
A. C. Anno Christi
Acabadamente, *adv.* perfectly
Acabadissimo, *sup.* of Acabado, perfectly finished
Acabado, a, *adj.* finished, etc. It. impaired, feeble, growing feeble, decayed
Acabador, *sm.* finisher
Acabamento, *sm.* the act of finishing; end
Acabar, *va.* to end; — *-se, vr.* to be finished; to be extinct
Acabellado, a, *adj.* of a saffroned blackish colour
Acabramado, *pp.* of
Acabramar, *va.* to tie an ox's foot to his horn
Acabrunhado, a, *adj.* V. Aborrido
Acabrunhar, *va.* to oppress, to vex, to persecute
Acaçapado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Acaçapar-se, *vr.* to cower, to stoop down, to lie squat to crouch
Acacia, *sf.* acacia, a sort of Egyptian tree; also the medicinal juice of that tree
Academia, *sf.* academy
Academiar, *vn.* to write in an academical style; to frequent the academies
Academicamente, *adv.* academically
Academico, a, *adj.* academical
Academico, *sm.* member of an academy
Acafelado, *pp.* of Acafelar; *adj.* white-washed with lime
Acafelador, *sm.* he who washes with lime
Acafelar, *va.* to wash with lime
Acairelado, a, *adj.* laced, *pp.* of
Acairelar, *va.* to lace with a narrow ribband
Acalcanhar, *va.* to wrinkle, the hinder part of the shoe
Acalentado, *adj. pp.* of Acalentar
Acalentar, *va.* to lull to sleep, to deceive by fair words
Acalmado, *adj. pp.* of
Acalmar, *va.* to relent, to abate, to tame, to soften. *Acalmar, vn.* to grow mild
Acamado, *adj. pp.* of
Acamar, *va.* to lay, (speaking of corn, etc.), to dispose by layers
Acambarcado, *adj. pp.* of
Acambarcar, *va.* V. Abarcar
Acampamento, *sm.* an encampment
Acampar, *va.* to encamp. — *-se, vr.* to encamp, to pitch a camp
Acamuçar, *va.* to dress chamois leather

Acanaviado, a, *adj.* pierced with the points of canes, or reeds
Acanaviar, *va.* to drive a sharp stick or reed, between the nails and the flesh, a kind of torture
Acanea, *sf.* an ambling nag
Acanellado, a, *adj.* of a cinnamon colour, fluted, as pillars are
Acanhadamente, *adv.* fearfully, cowardly
Acanhado, a, *adj.* bashful, timid, fearful; stingy; choked, overshadowed, (speaking of plants); too straight, too narrow or close (clothes, shoes)
Acanhamento, *sm.* bashfulness, cowardice, backwardness
Acanhar, *va.* to intimidate, to inspire fear, care, diffidence; to make tight, narrow, short; to choke as weeds do the corn; — *-se, vr.* to grow timorous, etc.
Acanhonear, *va.* V. Canhonear
Acantho, *sm.* Acanthus [corner
Acantoado, a, *adj.* forced into a
Acantoar, *va.* to force into a corner
Acapellado, a, *adj.* overwhelmed; *pp.* of [whelm
Acapellar, *va.* to oppress, to over-
Acarão, *adv.* V. A par
Acareado, a, *adj.* confronted
Acareamento, *sm.* the confronting of witnesses
Acarear, *va.* to confront witnesses
Acariciar, *va.* to flatter, to wheedle,
Acarlinga, *sf.* V. Carlinga [to coax
Acarrado, *pp. adj.* dead drunk
Acarrado, a, *adj. pp.* of [the sun
Acarrar, *vn.* to be overheated by
Acarretado, a, *adj.* conveyed
Acarretador, *sm.* a carrier, a waggoner.— *por agua*, a barge-man
Acarretar, *va.* to convey in a cart
Acarreto, *sm.* V. Carreto
Acarvado, a, *adj. pp.* of Acarvar
Acarvar, *va.* to bury in the mud: —*-se, vr.* to be sunk in mud, sand, water. Acravar is more correct orthography [chance
Acaso, *sm.* chance. — *adv.* by
Acastelado, a, *adj. Lugar*—a place strengthened with a castle. *Elephante*—, bearing a castle
Acastellar, *va.* to fortify with castles
Acatadamente, *adv.* respectfully
Acatado, a, *adj.* V. Acatar [sence
Acatamento, *sm.* esteem; also pre-
Acatar, *va.* to esteem
Acatarrado, *adj.* ill with a cold
Acatasolado, a, *adj. seda acatasolada*, a kind of shining silk stuff. V. Catasol, or Girasol. It. glossy
Acathisto, *sm.* a ceremony used formerly in the Greek church
Acaudelar, *va.* to command, to lead
Acauteladamente, *adv.* prudently
Acautelado, a, *adj.* cautious, discreet
Acautelamento, *sm.* cautiousness
Acautelar, *va.* to caution. —*-se, vr.* to be cautious, to guard against
Açacal, *sm.* V. Aguadeiro [litely
Açacaladamente, *adv.* neatly, po-
Açacalado, a, *adj.* polished
Açacalador, *sm.* a harness scourer
Açacaladura, *sf.* scouring
Açacalar, *va.* — *a espingarda*, to scour the gun
Açafate, *sf.* a lady of the queen's wardrobe
Açafate, *sm.* a hand-basket
Açafatinho, *sm. dim.* a small hand-
Açafrão, *sm.* saffron [basket
Açafroa, *sf.* bastard saffron [lour
Açafroado, a, *adj.* of a saffron co-
Açafroal, *sm.* a field of saffron
Açafroar, *va.* to dye a saffron colour
Açamado, a, *adj.* V. Açamar
Açamar *or* Açaimar, *va.* to muzzle
Açambarcar, *va.* to forestal, to mo-
Açamo, *sm.* a muzzle [nopolize
Acção, *sf.* action, deed, work, operation; act; gesture; fight, engagement. — *de graças*, thanksgiving. It. share in the public stocks [ceedings
Accões, *s. pl.* acts, behaviour, pro-
Acceder, *vn.* to accede
Accedido, *pp.* of Acceder [ta
Acceleração, *sf.* acceleration, has-
Acceleradamente, *adv.* hastily, in haste [hastened
Accelerado, a, *adj.* accelerated,

Accelerador, *sm.* he that accelera-
Accelerante, *adj.* 2. accelerating [tes
Accelerar, *va.* to accelerate, to hasten. — *o passo*, to mend one's pace. —*-se, vr.* to fly into a passion
Accensão, *sf.* warmth of passion
Accento, *sm.* an accent, tone, pronunciation
Accentuação, *sf.* accent
Accentuado, *adj.* accented, *pp.* of
Accentuar, *va.* to accent
Accepção, *sf.* signification, or acceptation of a word
Acceptador, *sm. Deos não he — de pessoas*, God is no respecter of persons
Acceptar, *va.* V. Aceitar [crease
Accessão, *sf.* augmentation, in-
Accessivel, *adj.* accessible
Accesso, *sm.* access, admittance; fit or paroxysm of disease; preferment, advancement in rank or dignity
Accessor, *sm.* an accessor
Accessoriamente, *adv.* in an accessory manner
Accessorio, *sm.* an accessary, an appendix. It. *adj.* accessory, additional
Accidental, *adj.* 2. casual
Accidentalmente, *adv.* accidentally
Accidente, *sm.* accident. It. a fit, an epilectic fit
Accioma, *sm.* V. Axioma
Accionado, *pp.* of Accionar
Accionador, *sm.* he who accompanies his discourse with action
Accionar, *va.* to accompany speech with gestures
Accionario *or* Accionista, *sm.* the proprietor of an action in public stocks, etc.
Acclamação, *sf.* acclamation
Acclamado, *adj. pp.* of Acclamar, proclaimed
Acclamador, *sm.* proclaimer
Acclamar, *va.* to proclaim
Accommodação, *sf.* an explanation, conveniency, accommodation, reconciliation, apt application. It. *pl.* conveniencies [ably
Accommodadamente, *adv.* season-
Accommodado, a, *adj.* fit, convenient. It. *pp.*
Accommodamento, *sm.* settlement, place, reconciliation
Accommodar, *va.* to range, to order, to accommodate; to fit, to make fit; to provide for. — *-se, vr.* to be appeased; to be quiet. It. to comply, to conform; to be placed (speaking of servants). It. to be satisfied [rical (sense)
Accommodaticio, *adj. m.* allego-
Accommodavel, *adj.* 2. that can be set in its place
Accompanhado, *pp.* of Accompanhar, *va.* V. Acompanhado, Acompanhar
Accorrer, *vn.* to fly to one, in order to assist him [sisted
Accorrido, a, *adj. pp.* helped, as-
Accumulação, *sf.* mass, accumulation [or piles
Accumuladamente, *adv.* in heaps
Accumulado, a, *adj. pp.* accumulated, heaped [tion
Accumulamento, *sm.* accumula-
Accumular, *va.* to accumulate, to heap up
Accuradamente, *adv.* accurately
Accuratissimamente, *adv. sup.* very accurately
Accusação, *sf.* accusation, charge, indictment, impeachment
Accusado, *adj. pp.* accused
Accusador, a, *smf.* and *adj.* an accuser, an informer [against
Accusar, *va.* to accuse, to inform
Accusativo, *sm.* the accusative case
Accusatorio, a, *adj.* accusatory
Aceado, a, *adj.* adorned, neat
Acear, *va.* to adorn, to set off
Acear-se, *vr.* to deck one's self
Acefalo, *adj.* V. Acephalo
Aceifa, *sf.* V. Sega, Ceifa
Aceifeiro, *sm.* V. Segador
Aceio, *sm.* neatness, cleanliness in apparel, house, etc.
Aceirado, a, *adj.* hired
Aceirar, *va.* to hire or bargain for; to grub an untilled piece of ground
Aceirar, *va. ant.* to temper steel
Aceiro, *sm.* a piece of land grubbed

up. It. *ant.* steel, and *adj.* of steel [bation
Aceitação, *sf.* acceptance; appro-
Aceitado, a, *adj. pp.* accepted
Aceitador, *sm.* he that accepts
Aceitante, *sm.* acceptor (*com.*)
Aceitar, *va.* to receive, to accept. — *letra de cambio*, to accept a bill of exchange
Aceitavel, *adj.* 2. acceptable
Aceito, a, *adj.* received, accepted
Acelgas, *sf. pl.* beet or beets
Acem, *sm.* V. Assem
Acenar, *vn.* to nod, to beckon; *fig.* to threaten
Acendalha, *sf.* a dry stick, or spray
Acender, *va.* to light, to kindle. — *-se, vr.* to catch fire
Acendido, *pp.* V. Aceso
Acendimento, *sm.* the action of setting in flames, heat, burning
Acendrado, *pp.*.V. Cendrado
Acendrar, *va.* V. Cendrar
Acenha, *sf.* V. Azenha
Aceno, *sm.*— *com a cabeça*, a nod. — *com os olhos*, a wink
Acêo, *sm.* V. Aceio
Acepilhado, *pp. adj.* planed, made smooth [wood
Acepilhaduras, *sf. pl.* shavings of
Acepilhar, *va.* to smooth, to plane; to polish
Acequia, *sf.* a sort of wall; a canal or furrow to convey water to mills [ly
Acerbamente, *adv.* roughly, sharp-
Acerbidade, *sf.* acerbity
Acerbo, a, *adj.* unripe; acerb, sour; rough, harsh; cruel, fierce, barbarous, painful [ing
A'cêrca, *prep.* touching, concern-
Acercar-se, *vr.* to draw near
Acereijado, a, *adj.* cherry-coloured
Acereijar, *va.* to burnish, to give the cherry-colour to any thing
Acerrimo, a, *adj.* violent, passionate
Acertadamente, *adv.* right, well
Acertado, a, *adj.* equitable, prudent, eager
Acertar, *va.* to hit the mark. — *o preço*, to set the price. — *huma conta*, to cast up rightly an account. *Acertar*, *vn.* to hit upon, to guess right
Acêrto, *sm.* good luck, change, prudence. *Fallar com* —, to speak reason
Acertos do juizo, *sm. pl.* witty sayings, or jests
Acervo, *sm.* a heap
Acescente, *adj.* acescent [ment
Aceso, a, *adj.* lighted, eager, vehe-
Acesoado, *adj.* V Sazonado
Acesoar, *va.* Sazonar
Acetabulo, *sm.* a large cavity in a bone; acetabulum
Acético, *adj.* acetic
Acetoso, a, *adj.* acetous. *Xarope*—
Acevadado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Acevadar, *va.* to fill or satiate with barley
Acha, *sf.* a billet, or log
Achacado, a, *adj.* sickly, valetudinary, *pp.* of [Assacar
Achacar, *vn.* to grow sick. V. also
Achacoso, a, *adj.* V. Achacado
Achada, *sf.* the act of catching one in the fact
Achadego, *or* Achado, *sm.* a reward for finding any thing lost
Achadiço, a, *adj.* obvious
Achado, *sm.* a thing found by chance, a device. V. also Acha-
Achador, *sm.* a finder [dego
Achadora, *sf.* a woman who finds out any thing
Achadouro, *sm.* the place where something was found
Achamboadamente, *adv.* roughly, coarsely, rudely [aukward
Achamboado, a, *adj.* dull, homely,
Achamento, *sm.* a finding
Achanado, *pp.* Achanar. *va.* V. Alhanado, Alhanar
Achaque, *sm.* indisposition, illness
Achar, *sm.* any sort of pickled roots, herbs, or fruits
Achar, *va.* to find, to meet with, to think, to imagine. — *-se, vr.* to find one'self — *-se mal*, to be ill. *Achou-se ser aquillo verdade*, that was found to be true. *Acharse presente*, to be present
Acharoado, a, *adj.* varnished with Charão. V. Charão

Achavascado, a, *adj.* rough, unpolished, rude, clownish
Ache, *sm.* a childish word for a little scratch
Achega, *sf.* an addition or increase, [aid, help
Achado, a, *adj. pp.* kindred, neighbouring
Achegamento *sm.* proximity
Achegar, *va. e n.* V. Chegar
Achegar-se, *vr.* to approach; to seek help, assistance, protection, to draw near
Acheronte, *sm.* Acheron
Acheronticо, a, *adj.* pertaining to Acheron
Acherusa, *sf.* Acherusia, a river taken for the entrance of hell
Achicar, *vn.* to drain
Achinelar, *va.* to put on shoes down at heel
Achromatico, a, *adj.* achromatic
Achronicamente, *adv.* achronically
Achronico, *adj.* (in astron.) achronical
Acicalado, *pp.* Acicalar. *va.* V. Açacalado, *pp.* of
Acicate, *sm.* spurs which have a long broad point sticking out instead of rowels, etc.
Acidia, *sf.* laziness
Acidez, *sf.* acidity
Acido, *adj.* acid, sour
Acidulado, a, *adj.* acidulated, *pp.* [of
Acidular, *va.* to acidulate
Acidulo, a, *adj.* acidulous
Acima, *adv.* above
Acinte, *sm.* spite, malice. *Por—, adv.* purposely
Acintemente, *adv.* out of spite, [maliciously
Acintoso, *adj.* spiteful, malicious
Acintro, *sm.* V. Losna
Acipipe, *sm.* a dainty, delicacy
Acipreste, *sm.* V. Cypreste; see also Arcipreste
Acirandar, *va.* V. Cirandar
Acirologia, *sf.* acyrology, an impropriety of speech
Aclamação, *sf.* V. Acclamação
Aclamar, etc. V. Acclamar
Aclarado, a, *adj.* cleared, etc. *Ter a praça aclarada*, to receive a soldier's pay; *pp.* of
Aclarar, *vn.* to clear, to become clear.— *hum navio*, to clear a ship at the custom-house.— *-se, vr.* to inquire into a business
Acobardado, *pp.* etc. V. Acovardado, etc.
Acobertado, *pp.* etc. V. Acuberta-
Acoçado, a, *adj.* vexed
Acoçador, *sm.* a teazer
Acoçar, *va.* V. Acossar
Acochar-se. V. Agachar-se
Acocorar-se, *vr.* to sit squat
Acoimar, *va.* to fine, to mulct; to punish
Acolá, *adv.* there, yonder
Acolchetado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Acolchetar, *va.* to clasp, to put clasps
Acolchoado, a, *adj.* wadded, quilted; *pp.* of
Acolchoar, *va.* to wad, to quilt
Acolejos, *sm.* the herb colombine
Acolhedor, *sm.* he who receives, or makes welcome, who gives shelter
Acolheita, *sf.* a retiring place. It is also taken for people who run for shelter to the same place
Acolher, *va.* to receive, to entertain, to shelter.— *-se, vr.* to fly to a place for shelter
Acolhida, *sf.* shelter
Acolhido, *sm.* a refugee.— a, *adj.* received, sheltered, etc.
Acolhimento, *sm.* a reception, refuge, shelter
Acolytado, *sm.* one of the lower orders in the church of Rome
Acólyto, *sm.* an acolothist, the priest's attendant while he says mass
Acomettedor, *sm.* an aggressor, [assailant
Acometter, *va.* to attack
Acomettido, a, *adj.* attacked, *pp.*
Acomettimento, *sm.* aggression, assault, onset, encounter, brunt
Acommodação, *sf.* etc. V. Accommodação
Acompadrado, a, *adj.* of one mind. [V. Amigo
Acompanhado, a, *adj. pp.* accompanied
Acompanhador, *s.* he who accompanies
Acompanhamento, *sm.* accompanying; train, retinue, attendance; accompaniment

Acompanhar, *va.* to accompany, to follow, to sort, to match
Acompleiçoado, *adj.* endowed with a good complexion
Acondicionado, a, *adj.* *Fazenda bem acondicionada*, a sound commodity
Acondicionar, *va.* to endow with certain conditions; to pack goods
Acónito, *sm.* wolfsbane, monk's hord, aconite
Aconselhado, a, *adj.* advised
Aconselhador, *sm.* an adviser. V. Conselheiro [advises
Aconselhadora, *sf.* a woman who
Aconselhar, *va.* to advise, to give advice, to counsel.---*se vr.* to consult
Acontecer, *vn.* to happen
Acontecimento, *sm.* event, issue
Acontiado, *sm.* (*obs.*) he who takes wages
Acordado, a, *adj.* awaked; wise, watchful, undaunted, tuned, harmonious
Acórdão, *sf.* a resolution, decision of a court of justice (in Portugal)
Acordar, *va.* to awake one out of his sleep. It. *vn.* to awake. It. *a.* to award. V. Resolver, and Determinar.---*se, vr.* to call to mind
Acôrde, *adj.* harmonious, musical
Acordemente, *adv.* harmoniously
Acôrdo, *sm.* resolution, decree, or sentence of a court of justice; mind, opinion; sense, wit; intrepidity; presence of mind; agreement; harmony of colours
Acordoar, *va.* to furnish a ship with ropes
Acóro, *sm.* acorus, herb galandal
Acoroçoado, *pp.* V. Animado
Acoroçoar, *va.* V. Animar
Acorrilhar, *va.* to force into a corner
Acossado, a, *adj. pp.* of Acossar
Acossador, *sm.* he who pursues
Acossar, *va.* to pursue, to chace
Acostado, *pp.* etc. V. Encostado
Acostar, *va.* to lean against, to come near the coast.—*alquem*, to follow one's advice. V. Encostar
Acostumado, a, *adj.* accustomed, *pp.* of [inure
Acostumar, *va.* to accustom, to
Acotado, *pp.* Acotar, *va.* V. Cotado, Cotar
Acote, *adv.* *Trazer hum vestido acote*, to wear the same suit of clothes every day
Acoticado, (in heraldry), *adj.* adorned with cotices
Acotovelado, a, *adj.* hunched, *pp.* of
Acotovelar, *va.* to elbow [to kick
Acoucear, *va.* to bruise, by kicking,
Acoutado, a, *adj.* sheltered, *pp.*
Acoutador, *sm.* a shelterer
Acoutar, *va.* to shelter
Acovardado, a, *adj.* discourged, *pp.*
Acovardamento, *sm.* V. Cobardia
Acovardar, *va.* to dishearten, to discourage
Aço, *sm.* steel. *Fivellas de aço*, steel buckles. *De aço*, steely. *Dar o aço ao ferro*, to steel, to put steel to iron. *Ter cara de aço*, to put on a brazen face [vexed
Açodado, a, *adj. pp.* hurried, rash;
Açodamento, *sm.* precipitation, over-hastiness
Açodar, *va.* to hurry, to hasten.---*se, vr.* to hurry one's self
Açoeiro, *sm.* a falconer
Açofeifa, *sf.* the fruit called jujubes, or jujub
Açomada, *sf.* Açomado, *pp.* etc. V. Assomada, Assomado, etc.
Açor, *sm.* a great hawk
Açorado, a, *adj.* greedy, *pp.* of
Açorar, *va.* to inspire an anxious desire.---*se, vr.* to be anxious after something
Açorda, *sf.* food made of crumbs of bread, oil, and garlic boiled together, or of eggs, sugar and butter [hawk species
Açorenha, *sf.* a bird of prey of the
Açores, *sm. pl.* the Azores, or the Western Islands belonging to
Açotéa, *sf.* V. Sotéa [Portugal
Açougue, *sm.* the shambles, a butcher's shop; *fig.* butchery, slaughter. It. a place of riot, tumult, noise [whipping
Açoutaçido, *sm.* one who deserves

Açoutado, a, *adj.pp.* whipped. It. *sm.* a fellow whipped by the executioner
Açoutadura, Açoutamento, *sm.* whipping, flogging [flog
Açoutar, *va.* to whip, to scourge,
Açoute, *sm.* a whip-cord, lash
Acquirido *or* Adquirido, a, *adj.* acquired, got
Acquiridor *or* Adquiridor, *sm.* an acquirer, a buyer, a gainer
Acquirir *or* Adquirir, *va.* to acquire, to purchase
Acravado, Acravar-se. V. Acarvar, Cravar
Acre, *adj.* 2. tart, sour
Acreditado, *adj.* credible
Acreditador, *sm.* V. Abonador
Acreditar, *va.* to give authority, to believe
Acreditar-se, *vr.* to get into credit
Acredor, *sm.* a creditor. V. Credor *fig. adj.* worthy, deserving
Acredora, *sf.* a female creditor
Acrescentado, a, *adj.* increased, *pp.*
Acrescentador, *sm.* an increased
Acrescentamento, *sm.* increase, improvement
Acrescentar, *va.* to increase, to add
Acrescer, *vn.* to accrue, to grow out. V. Sobejar
Acrescido, a, *adj. pp. As acrescidas, sf. pl.* (*custas*) the additional costs at law. *Os acrescidos, sm. pl.* alluvial lands
Acrescimo, *sm.* addition
Acrimonia, *sf.* acrimony
Acrimonioso, a, *adj.* acrimonious
Acrisolado, a, *adj.* refined, etc.
Acrisolar, *va.* to refine metals
Acro, *adj. m.* brittle (*iron*)
Acronico, *adj.* V. Achronico
Acrostico, *sm.* acrostic
Acroterias, *sf. or* Acroterios, *sm. pl.* acroters, or pinnacles, for statues to stand on
Actas, *sf. pl.* journals, records rolls
Actionista, *sm.* V. Accionario
Actividade, *sf.* activity, also vivacity
Activo, a, *adj.* active
Acto, *sm.* deed operation, act
Actor, *sm.* actor or player
Actos *or* Autos, *sm. pl.* papers or writings belonging to a law-suit
Actriz, *sf.* an actress
Actuação *sf.* the act of collecting papers, etc. [of
Actuado, a, *adj.* actuated, etc. *pp.*
Actual, *adj.* actual, that is actual, or in act, real
Actualmente, *adv.* actually, really, in infect; now
Actuar, *va.* to actuate, to impel. It. V. Autuar. — *se, vr.* to be actuated or brought into action
Actuoso, a, *adj.* active, busy
Acuado, a, *adj.* forced into a corner, *pp.* of
Acuar, *va.* to force into a corner, to reduce to extremities. — *vn.* to couch down, to retreat, to shrink [clad
Acubertado, a, *adj.* caparisoned,
Acubertar, *va.* to caparison a horse
Acudir *vn. and a.* to hasten, to come to the call, in assistance or help; to aid, to help; *vn.* to flock to, to come or to flock together
Acugulado, a, *adj.* over-filled
Acuguladura, *sf.* over-filling
Acugular, *va.* to over-fill
Acuminado, a, *and* Aculeado, a, *adj.* sharp-pointed
Acumulado *pp.* etc. V. Accumulado, etc. [nhado, Cunhar
Acunhado, *pp.* Acunhar, *va.* V. Cu-
Acuradamente, *adv.* V. Accuradamente
Acurralar, *va.* V. Encurralar
Acurtado, *pp.* etc. V. Encurtado, etc. [crooked
Acurvar, *vn.* to bow down, to grow
Acusação, *sf.* Acusar, etc. V. Accusação, Accusar, etc.
Acústica, *sf.* acoustics
Acústico, *adj.* acoustic
Acutangulo *triangulo*, an acute-angled triangle
Acutilar, *va.* to cut, to slash
Açúcar *or* Assúcar, *sm.* sugar; — *candi*, sugar-candy
Açucarado, a, *adj.* sugared, sweet
Açucarar, *va.* to sweeten with sugar
Açucareiro, *sm.* a sugar-bassin, etc.
Açucate, *sm.* V. Acicate

Açucena, *sf.* a lily
Açude, *sm.* a wall with a scarpe to strengthen a mill-dam, dam
Açulador, *sm.* a setter on of dogs
Açulamento, *sm.* the act of setting dogs
Açular, *va.* to halloo, to set dogs
Açumagre, *sm.* V. Sumagre
Açumar, *va.* V. Assumar
Adaçama, *sf.* noise, uproar
Adaga, *sf.* a short sword, a dagger
Adagada, *sf.* a stab
Adagial, *adj.* belonging to adages
Adagio, *sm.* an adage
Adail, *sm.* a leader (*ant.*)
Adamado, *sm.* an effeminate man
Adamanes, *sm.* Moorish kettle-[drum
Adamanes, *sm. pl.* chirology
Adamantino, a, *adj.* adamantine
Adamar-se, *v.* to be beauish, foppish
Adamascado, *adj.* damasked
Adaptado, a, *adj.* adapted, *pp.* of
Adaptar, *va.* to adapt, to apply
Adarga, *sf.* a short square target
Adargado, a, *adj.* armed with a target [with the target
Adargar-se, *vr.* to arm one's-self
Adargueiros, *sm.* soldiers armed with targets [ounce
Adarme, *sm.* the eighth part of an
Addeja *or* Andeja, *adj.* V. Andejo
Addição, *sf.* addition
Addicionado, a, *adj.* added, *pp.*
Addicionador, *sm.* he who makes additions [to cast up
Addicionar, *va* to make an addition,
Addicto, a, *adj.* addicted
Addir, *va.* to addict [mento
Additamento, *sm.* V. Acrescenta-
Additar, *va.* to make additions, to
Adega, *sf.* a cellar [join to
Adegueiro, *sm.* a cellarman [fly
Adejar, *va.* to flutter the wings, to
Adela, *sf.* a woman who sells or cries old clothes for sale
Adelgaçado, a, *adj.* made thin, or small, *pp.* [things small
Adelgaçador, *sm.* one who makes
Adelgaçamento, *sm.* a lessening, a diminution [or slender
Adelgaçar, *va.* to make thin, small
Adelo, *sm.* a man who sells clothes secondhand.
Adem, *sf.* a duck. *O macho da ádem*, a drake
Ademães, *sm. pl.* motions, gestures of the hands, head, etc., to express sentiments [toothed
Adentado, (in heraldry), *adj.*
Adentar, *va.* to cut the teeth, to teeth [home
Adentro, *prep.* within doors, at
Adeos, *adv.* adieu
Adeosado, *adj.* V. Endeosado
Adepucha, an *interj.* of wonder, heyday! It. fy!
Adequadamente, *adv.* adequately
Adequado, a, *adj.* adequate, categorical, positive
Adequar, *va.* to adapt [ed, *pp.*
Adereçado, a, *adj.* dressed, adorn-
Adereçar, *va.* to adorn, to set off, to trim up, to attire. It. to address, to direct
Adereço, *sm.* ornament, dress, attire; — a set, v. g. of pearls, diamonds, etc. [herencia, Adherente
Aderencia, *sf.* Aderente, *adj.* V. Ad-
Adernado, *adj.* very small
Adernar, *vn.* to lower
Aderno, *sm.* a small stake to keep the vines from breaking with the weight of the fruit [ed up, *pp.*
Adestrado, a, *adj.* instructed, train-
Adestrar, *va.* to instruct, to train up
Adestro, *adj.* is said of a horse, reserved for parade. — *Cavallo adestro* or *ádextra*, a horse that is led without a rider, for state
Adeus, *adj.* V. Adeos [teller
Adevinha, *sf.* a divineress, fortune
Adevinhação, *sf.* divination; a riddle
Adevinhador, *sm.* V. Adevinho
Adevinhar, *vn.* to divine, to prognosticate, to foretell, to guess right, to have foreknowledge, foresight, to apprehend
Adevinho, *sm.* a conjuror, fortune teller, soothsayer
Adhesão, *sf.* adhesion, adherence
Adherencia, *sf.* patronage, shelter
Adherente, *sm.* a partisan. — *da guerra*, warlike preparations and provisions, *adj.* 2. adhering
Adherir, *vn.* to adhere [adjourned
Adiado, a, *adj.* appointed, fixed,

Adiado, *pp.* of Adiar, *adj. dia adiado,* the day fixed for the execution of something
Adiantado a, *adj.* advanced, forwarded [improvement
Adiantamento, *sm.* augmentation,
Adiantar, *va.* to hasten, to forward
Adiante, *adv.* before. *Mais adiante* farther
Adiar, *va.* to fix a certain day, to adjourn
Adibe, *sm.* an animal of Africa
Adição, *sf.* V. Addição
Adiétar, *va.* to keep a person to a strict diet
Adinheirado, a, *adj.* rich, monied
Adinho, *sm.* a little duck
Adiposo, a, *adj.* adipous, fat
Adito, *sm.* V. Entrada
Adjacencia, *sf.* adjacency
Adjacente, *adj.* 2. adjacent
Adjectivado, a, *adj.* employed as an adjective, *pp.* of
Adjectivar, *va.* to make use of a substantive instead of an adjective; to conform one's-self to something
Adjectivamente, *adv.* adjectively
Adjectivo, *adj.* adjective
Adjudicação, *sf.* adjudication or decree in a court of justice
Adjudicado, a, *adj.* adjudicated, *pp.* of
Adjudicar, *va.* to adjudicate
Adjudicar-se, *vn.* to assume, to arrogate
Adjuncção, *sf.* adjunction
Adjuncto, *sm.* companion, fellow, partner
Adjuração, *sf.* adjuration
Adjurado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Adjurar, *va.* to adjure, to conjure
Adjutor, *sm.* he that assists, helps another
Adjutorio, *sm.* help, also a priest's accolyte
Adjuvante, *adj.* 2. adjuvant
Adminiculante, *adj.* 2. adjutory, adminicular, helping
Adminiculo, *sm.* help
Administração, *sf.* administration
Administrado, a, *adj.* administrated, *pp.*
Administrador, *sm.* an administrator [tratrix
Administradora, *sf.* an adminis-
Administrar, *va.* to administer
Administrativo, a, *adj.* belonging, concerning the administration
Admiração, *sf.* admiration, surprise
Admirado, a, *adj. pp.* admired
Admirador, *sm.* admirer
Admirar, *va.* to surprise, to astonish, —*-se*, *vr.* to wonder
Admirativo, a, *adj.* surprising, amazing
Admiravel, *adj.* admirable, wonderful; rare
Admiravelmente, *adv.* admirably, excellently
Admissão, *sf.* admission
Admissivel, *adj.* 2. admissible
Admittido, a, *adj.* admitted, *pp.* of
Admittir, *va.* to admit [tion
Admoestação, *sf.* advice, admoni-
Admoestado, a, *adj.* admonished, *pp.*
Admoestador, *sm.* an admonisher
Admoestar, *va.* to admonish, to warn
Admonitorio, *sm.* a writing of admonition; *adj.* admonitory
Adnominação, *sf.* V. Paronomasia
Adoba, *sf.* or Adobe, *sm.* fetters
Adobe, *sm.* a kind of brick hardened in the sun
Adoçado, a, *adj.* sweetened, *pp.*
Adoçamento, *sm.* the act of sweetening
Adoçante, *adj.* 2. sweetening
Adoçar, *va.* to sweeten, to assuage
Adocicar, *va.* V. Adoçar
Adoecer, *va.* to make sick. It. *vn.* to fall sick
Adoecido, *pp.* fallen sick
Adolescencia, *sf.* adolescency
Adolescente, *s.* 2. a youth; a young man or woman till full grown
Adonde, *adv.* V. Aonde, Onde
Adónico, *adj. m.—verso,* the Adonic verse
Adopção, *sf.* adoption
Adoptado, a, *adj.* adopted, *pp.*
Adoptante, *sm.* he who adopts
Adoptar, *va.* to adopt
Adoptivo, a, *adj.* adoptive
Adoração, *sf.* adoration, worship

Adorado, a, *adj.* adored, *pp*
Adorador, *sm.* an adorer
Adorar, *va.* to adore, to worship; to esteem greatly, to doat on
Adoravel, *adj.* adorable
Adormecedor, *sm.* V. Soporifero
Adormecer, *va.* to lull to sleep, to amuse. It. *vn.* to fall asleep [*pp.*
Adormecido, a, *adj.* lulled asleep,
Adormecimento, *sm.* drowsiness
Adormentado, a, *adj. pp.* benumbed. V. Adormecido [sleep
Adormentador, *sm.* he who lulls to
Adormentar, *va.* to lull to sleep, to enchant. *O vinho adormenta os cuidados*, wine drowns care. — *a mão*, to numb the hand.— *-se*, *vr.* to grow numb
Adormido, *adj.* V. Adormecido
Adornado, a, *adj.* adorned, *pp.* of
Adornar, *va.* to adorn, to attire. — *-se*, *vr.* to adorn one's self
Adorno, *sm.* ornament, attire
Adoudada, *sf.* a rash woman
Adoudado, *sm.* a rash man.— *adj.* foolish
Adquirido, a, *adj.* acquired *pp.*
Adquiridor, *sm.* one who acquires
Adquirir, *va.* to acquire
Adquirivel, *adj.* acquirable
Adquisição, *sf.* acquisition
Adrêde, *adv.* purposely
Adriatico, *adj. m.* the Adriatic sea
Adro, *sm.* a churchyard, porch— *Estar como hum adro*, to have a sullen look [ness of taste
Adstricção, *sf.* astriction, sharp-
Adstricto, a, *adj. pp.* of Adstringir (among physicians) stopped, shut up
Adstringencia, *sf.* astringency
Adstringente, *adj.* 2. astringent
Adstringir, *va.* to bind, to shut up
Adua, *sf.* people, whose duty was to repair the walls and castles of the towns, etc.
Aduana, *sf.* V. Alfandega
Aduanar, *va.* to make an entry of goods in the custom-house
Aduaneiro, *sm.* a custom house officer
Aduar, *sm.* moorish camp or village
Adubado, a, *adj.* spiced, *pp.*
Adubador, *sm.* he who seasons with spices
Adubar, *va.* to season meat. — *o couro*, to dress leather.—*a vinha*, to till a vineyard. — *as terras*, to manure. — *navios*, to repair ships [of vines
Adubio, *sm.*— *de vinhas*, culture
Adubo, *sm.* spices, aromatical drugs
Aduchar, *va.* to coil a cable
Aduchas, *sf. pl.* the turnings of a cable when it is coiled [*pp.* of
Aducido, a, *adj.* malleable, flexible,
Aducir, *va.* to make gold flexible
Aduéla, *sf.* a staff. — *Aduélas*, staves to make casks, pipes, etc. *Aduéla*, the inward face of the stones of the arch under its chapiter [gate, sluice
Adufa, *sf.* shutter, a lattice, a flood-
Adufado. a, *adj.* furnished with lattices, etc.
Adufe, *sm.* a timbrel, a tabor
Adufeiro, *sm.* one who beats the
Adulação, *sf.* flattery [tabor
Adulado, a, *adj.* flattered, *pp.*
Adulador, *sm.* a flatterer
Adular, *va.* to flatter
Adulatorio, a, *adj.* adulatory
Adultera, *sf.* an adulteress
Adulteração, *sf.* adulteration, contamination
Adulterado, a, *adj.* adulterated. *pp.*
Adulterador, *sm.* one who adulterates [to commit adultery
Adulterar, *va.* to adulterate. It. *vn.*
Adulterino, a, *adj.* adulterine. It. adulterated
Adulterio, *sm.* adultery
Adultero, *sm.* an adulterer
Adulto, a, *adj.* adult
Adunado, a, *adj.* united
Adunar, *va.* to gather, to unite
Adunco, a, *adj.* hooked, crooked
Adunia, *adv.* on every side
Adur, *adv.* scarcely
Adurente, *adj.* 2. burning
Adussia, *sf.* the place below the steeps of the high altar
Adustão, *sf.* adustion
Adustivo, a, *adj.* V. Adurente
Adusto, a, *adj.* adust
Advena, *sm.* a foreigner, a stranger

Advenida, *sf.* V. Avenida
Adventiciamente, *adv.* adventitiously
Adventicio, a, *adj.* adventicious
Advento, *sm.* advent [verb
Adverbial, *adj.* belonging to an ad-
Adverbialmente, *adv.* adverbially
Adverbio, *sm.* an adverb
Adversario, *sm.* an adversary
Adversativo, a, *adj.* adversative, a word that serves to give variety in discourse
Adversidade, *sf.* adversity
Adverso, a, *adj.* adverse
Advertencia, *sf.* a warning, an advertisement, attention [ly
Advertidamente, *adv.* considerate-
Advertido, a, *adj.* warned, *pp.*
Advertimento, *sm.* V. Advertencia
Advertir, *va.* to warn, to advertise
Advocado *or* Avocado, a, *adj.* called for, or to, *pp.* of
Advocar *or* Avocar, *va.* to call, to send for; to assume
Advocatura, *sf.* shelter [cateship
Advogacia *or* Advocacia, *sf.* advo-
Advogada, *sf.* she who takes care of the interest of another
Advogado, *sm.* an advocate
Advogar, *vn.* to plead
Aeito, *adv.* V. Eito
Aereo, a, *adj* aerial, vain
Aeromancia, *sf.* aeromancy
Aeromatico, *adj.* aeromatic
Aerologia, *sf.* aerology
Aerometria, *sf.* aerometry
Aerometro, *sm.* aerometer
Aeroscopia, *sf.* aeroscopy
Aerostato, *sm.* aerostatic machine, balloon
Aerostatico, *adj.* aerostatic
Aesmo, *adv.* by sight, by guess. V. Esmo
Afabel *or* Afavel, *adj.* V. Affavel
Afabilidade, *sf.* V. Affabilidade
Afadigado, a, *adj.* wearied
Afadigar, *va.* to tire, to fatigue. —*-se*, *vr.* to work very hard
Afadigoso, *adj.* that causes fatigue
Afagado, a, *adj.* caressed, flattered, *pp.* [flatterer
Afagador, *sm.* he who caresses, a
Afagar, *va.* to caress, to flatter, to sooth, to fondle,—*hum cavallo*, to stroke a horse
Afago, *sm.* caresses
Afaimado, a, *adj.* starved, *pp.* of
Afaimar, *va.* to starve
Afablar, *va.* to speak to animals to make them work
Afamadar, *sm.* he who speaks in the praise of another [table
Afamado, a, *adj.* renowned, repu-
Afamar, *va.* to exalt the good qualities, etc., of another [*pp.* of
Afanado, a, *adj.* weary, anxious,
Afanar, *vn.* to grow tired, to be anxious.—*va.* to earn any thing with great anxiety, or pains
Afanoso, *adj.* painful, toilsome
Afão *or* Afan, *sm.* toil, trouble
Afastado, a, *adj.* remote, *pp.* of
Afastar, *va.* to remove, to drive, away
Afatiado, *adj.* cut in slices
Afazendado, a, *adj.* rich, wealthy
Afazer, *va.* to inure;—*-se*, *vr.* to be inured
Afé, *adv.* truly, indeed.—*de quem sou* (a kind of oath) upon my faith [res, *pp.*
Afeado, a, *adj.* disfigured, distigu-
Afeador, *sm.* that disfigures any thing
Afear, *va.* to disfigure, to dishonour, to stain.—*a reputação de alguem*, to blemish some one's reputation
Afectação, Afectado, Afectar, Afecto, Afectuosamente, Afectuoso, Afeição, Afeiçoado, Afeiçoar, Look for these words, under Aff
Afeiçoar, *va.* to shape, to fashion,
Afeitação, *sf.* V. Enfeite [to form
Afeitado, *adj. pp.* V. Enfeitado
Afeitar, *va.* V. Enfeitar
Afeite, *sm.* V. Enfeite
Afeito, a, *adj.* used, inured
Afeito, *sm.* V. Affecto
Afelia, *sf.* V. Aphelia [higher
Afelio *or* Aphelio, *adj.* (*astron.*)
Afeminação, *sf.* effemination [ly
Afeminadamente, *adv.* affeminate-
Afeminado, a, *adj.* effeminate, *pp.* of [enervate. V. Effeminar
Afeminar, *va.* to effeminate, to

Aferição, *sf.* the marking any measure or weight by the standard
Aferido, a, *adj.* stamped with a public mark. — *sm.* a mill-eat, or mill leat
Aferidor, *sm.* an officer whose business is to adjust the measures and weights by the king's standard [mark
Aferir, *va.* to stamp with the public
Afermoseado, a, *adj.* made finer, handsome, *pp.* of [adorn
Afermosear, *va.* to embellish, to
Aferrado, a, *adj.* grappled. *Homem — á sua opinião*, a man tenacious of his own opinion
Aferrar, *va.* to grapple.— *hum navio*, to grapple a ship. — *ferro, vn.* to cast anchor. — - *se, vr.* to hold or stick fast
Aferretoado, a, *adj.* stung, *pp.* of
Aferretoar, *va.* to prick or sting
Aférro, *sm.* attachment; tenacity
Aferrolhado, *pp.* etc. V. Ferrolhado, etc.
Aferventar, *va.* to parboil
Afervorado, a, *adj.* fervent, eager. — *deseja*, an earnest desire, *pp.* of
Afervorar, *va.* to excite, to inflame of address
Affabel, *adj.* V. Affavel
Affabilidade, *sf.* affability, easiness
Affabilissimo, a, *adj. sup.* extremely affable
Affares, *sm. pl.* V. Negocios
Affavel, *adj.* affable, civil, courteous
Affecção, *sf.* affection
Affectação, *sf.* affectation, eagerness, desire [nice
Affectado, a, *adj.* affected, formal,
Affectar, *va.* to affect, to make a pretended show of something, to desire, to aspire to, to please
Affectativo, *adi.* V. Desejoso
Affecto, *sm.* affection, kindness; passion, violent emotion [ly
Affectuosamente, *adv.* affectionate-
Affectuoso, a, *adj.* affectionate
Affeição, *sf.* affection, love [ly
Affeiçoadamente, *adv.* affectionate-
Affeiçoado, a, *adj.* addicted to, partial to, inclined, *pp.* of Affeiçoar
Affeiçoar, *va.* to feel affection for one, to love, to like; to move, to affect.— - *se, vr.* to apply one's self to a thing; to take a liking to a person. V. Afeiçoar
Affeitado, *pp.* etc. V. Enfeitado
Affeito, a, *adj.* accustomed, inured
Affeito, *sm.* V. Affecto
Afferado, *pp.* etc. V. Aferrado
Afferro, *sm.* attachment, inclination
Afficar, *va.* to insist. V. Affincar
Affim, *sm. or f.* a kinsman, or kinswoman, properly by marriage
Affincar, *va.* to insist, to pursue obstinately:— - *se, vr.* to be bent on a pursuit, to insist upon
Affinco, *sm.* great attachment, stubhornness, the act of insisting
Affinidade, *sf.* affinity
Affirmação, *sf.* affirmation
Affirmadamente, *adv.* resolutely
Affirmado, a, *adj.* affirmed, *pp.*
Affirmante, *sm.* (in the schools) he who maintains the affirmative
Affirmar, *va.* to affirm
Affirmativa, *sf.* affirmative
Affirmativamente, *adv.* affirmatively, positively
Affirmativo, a, *adj.* affirmative
Affixado, a, *adj.* posted up. *pp.* of
Affixar, *va.* to post up bills, etc. to
Afflar, *va.* to blow, to puff [fix
Afflicção, *sf.* affliction, trouble
Afflicta, *sf.* an afflicted woman
Afflictivo, a, *adj.* afflictive
Afflicto, *sm.* an afflicted man — a, *adj.* afflicted
Affligido, a, *adj.* afflicted
Affligimento, *sm.* V. Afflicção
Affligir, *va.* to afflict, to vex. — — - *se, vr.* to grieve
Afflito, *adj.* V. Afflicto
Affluencia, *sf.* affluence, fluency of words
Affluente, *adj.* 2. resorting with others to the same place
Affluir, *vn.* to flow into the same place, to abound, to flock
Affretamento, *sf.* V. Fretamento
Affronta, *sf.* affront, abuse
Affrontado, a, *adj.* affronted, *pp.*
Affrontador, *sm.* he who affronts

Affrontamento, *sm.* a flushing of the face
Affrontar, *va.* to affront.—to outbid at an auction; *vn.* to have a light cargo, to have a preternatural heat.— *se*, *vr.* to take huff. —-*se*, to come close to one
Affrontosamente, *adv.* spitefully
Affrontoso, a, *adj.* outrageous
Affugentado, *pp.* etc. V. Afugentado, etc.
Afiado, a, *adj.* sharpened, *pp.*
Afiador, *sm* grinder
Afiançado, a, *adj.* bailed, *pp.*
Afiançador, *sm.* he who stands bail for another
Afiançar, *va.* to be bail for one. — to promise, to insure success
Afiar, *va.* to grind, to set. *Pedra de afiar*, a grindstone, a hone
Aficamento, *sm.* urgency
Aficar, *va.* to urge a reason
Afidalgado, a, *adj.* excellent, noble. — who falsely pretends to gentility
Afidalgar, *va.* to make noble:— -*se*, *vr.* to affect the manners of noblemen [hension
Afiguração, *sf.* imagination, appre-
Afigurado, a, *adj. Homem bem afigurado*, a fine man, *pp.* of
Afigurar, *va.* to figure
Afigurar-se, *vr.* to fancy, to believe
Afilado, a, *adj. pp.* V. Aferido. *Ter a lingua bem afilada*, to have a nimble tongue. *Vida mal afilada*, a disorderly life
Afilador, *sm.* V. Aferidor
Afilamento, *sm.* V. Aferição
Afilar, *va.* V. Aferir
Afilhada, *sf.* a god-daughter. —, a woman who is protected
Afilhado, *sm.* a god-son; a man who is protected by another
Afim de, *conj.* in order to
Afinação, *sf.* giving the full sound to every musical note [tune
Afinado, a, *adj. pp.* refined; in
Afinamento, *sm.* affinage, refining of metals
Afinar, *va.* to refine metals. — *as pastas* (among book-binders) to square the paste-boards.— *a voz*, to give the perfect sound to musical notes. — *hum instrumento de musica*, to tune a musical instrument.—, to tease, to vex
Afincadamente, *adv.* earnestly
Afistulado, a, *adj.* turned to a fistula, *pp.* of [tula
Afistular-se, *vr.* to grow into a fis-
Afitadamente *or* Afficadamente, *adv.* aiming constantly at a certain thing [bands, aimed at
Afitado, a, *adj.* adorned with rib-
Afiusado, a, *adj.* bold, rash, emboldened, *pp.* of [embolden
Afiusar, *va.* to inspire courage, to
Afivelado, a, *adj.* puckled, *pp.* of
Afivelar, *va.* to buckle
Afleimar-se, *vr.* to afflict one's self
Afloxar, *va.* V. Afroxar
Afocinhar, *vn.* to fall upon one's face; to sink or perish
Afofar, *va. en.* to puff, to swell up
Afogadamente, *adv.* in great haste
Afogadiço, a, *adj.* out of breath
Afogadilho, *sm.* V. great hurry
Afogado, *adj.* stifled, stewed, etc. *Ovos afogados*, poached eggs
Afogador, *sm.* a necklace
Afogadura, *sf.* suffocation
Afogamento, *sm.* suffocation
Afogar, *va.* to stifle, smother, suffocate. — *os cuidados no vinho*, to drown one's cares in wine. *Afogar*, to stew. — *ovos*, to poach eggs. *Afogar*, to forbear. —-*se*, *vr.* to strangle one's self; to sink, to be on the point of being drowned; *fig.* to be overcome by excess of business; to be in too great a hurry. — *em pouca agua* (proverb), to be drowned in a bason of water
Afogo, *sm.* torment, affliction; hurry, pressure
Afogueado, a, *adj.* burning, fiery, glowing. *Batter o ferro* —, to beat the iron whilst it is hot, *pp.* of
Afoguear, *va.* to make fiery. — *huma peça*, to load a gun with powder only, and fire it off to try or clean it [low, etc.
Afolhado, a, *adj.* laid up, laid fal-

Afolhar, *va.* — *huma terra*, to lay up a piece of ground
Afora, *prep.* V. Alem
Aforado, a, *adj. pp.* of Aforar
Aforador, *sm.* the lord of the manor who assigns lands, or houses, for a small yearly quit rent
Aforamento, *sm.* the act of giving or taking lands, etc. for a yearly quit rent
Aforar, *va.* to make over houses or lands to be possessed for ever, for a small yearly quit rent; to rent lands on tenure
Aforçurado, a, *adj.* V. Apressado
Aforismo, *sm.* V. Aphorismo
Aformosear, *va.* to embellish, to
Aforquilhar, *va.* to prop [beautify
Afortalezado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Afortalezar, *va.* to fortify with walls, castles, etc.
Aforrado, a, *adj. ant.* that carries but a light burden, or provisions for a journey
Afortunado, a, *adj.* lucky
Afoutadamente, *adv.* with coldness, daringly [ened
Afoutado, a, *adj.* bold, *pp.* embold-
Afoutar-se, *vr.* to dare
Afoutaza, *sf.* boldness
Afouto, a, *adj.* bold, daring
Afracamento, *sm.* losing courage
Afracar, *vn.* to fall; to lose courage, to despond
Aframengado, a, *adj.* that has a fair complexion
Afrancezado, a, *adj.* frenchified
Afreguezado, a, *adj.* accustomed, that has customers. *Loja afreguezada*, a shop well accustomed
Afreguezar, *va.* to get or procure customers. — - *se, vr.* to become customer
Afreimar-se, *vr.* to fret
Africa, *sf.* Africa
Africano, a, *adj.* African
Afro, a, *adj.* African
Afrodisiaco, *adj.* V. Venereo
Afronitro, *sm.* the flour of nitre
Afronta, *sf.* etc. V. Affronta, etc.
Afroxado, a, *adj.* unbent, etc *pp.*
Afroxar, *va.* to slacken [of
Afroxo, *adv.* unanimously
Afugentado, a, *adj.* driven away
Afugentador, *sm.* he who puts to
Afugentar, *va.* to chase flight
Afumado, a, *adj.* smoky
Afumadura, *sf.* the act of filling with smoke [of
Afundado, a, *adj.* sunk down, *pp.*
Afundar, *va.* to sink. — *hum navio*, to sink a ship. *Afundar*, to cast anchor; to put the head to a
Afundido, V. Afundado [cask
Afunilado, a, *adj.* of the shape of a funnel
Afuroado, *pp.* of Afuroar
Afuroar, *va.* to let the ferret into the hole to drive the rabbits out
Afusal, *sm.* two pounds of flax made up into a small bundle
Afusar, *va.* to give something the shape of spindle making it thinnest at one end
Afuzilar, *va.* and *n.* to strike fire out of a flint, to sparkle, to dazzle
Agá, *sm.* agá, a colonel of Janissaries [Acaçapado, Acaçapar-se
Agachado, *pp.* Agachar-se, *vr.* V.
Agadanhado, *pp.* of Agadanhar
Agadanhar, *va.* to claw, scratch, to lay one's hand upon any thing
Agaffanhar, *va.* to steal with dex-
Agalha, *sf.* V. Galha [terity
Agapétas, *sf. pl.* agapetæ, virgins who associated themselves with ecclesiastics, from a motive of piety and charity
Agápios, *or agapes banquetes*, love feasts among the primitive christians, agapæ
Agareno, a, *adj.* Moorish, or Arabic, of the race of Hagar
Agárico, *sm.* agaric, a sweet smelling mushroom
Agarnel, *sm.* V. Granel
Agarrado, a, *adj. pp.* laid hold of
Agarrador, *sm.* V. Belleguim
Agarrar, *va.* to seize, to lay hold of. — - *se, vr.* to stick
Agarrochado, a, *adj.* goaded with little darts, *pp.* of [*rochas*
Agarrochar, *va.* to goad with *gar-*
Agarrotar, *va.* to strangle
Agasalhadeiro, *sm.* V. Agasalhador
Agasalhado, a, *adj.* received, shel-

tered; *sm.* V. Gasalhado, Agasalho
Agasalhador, *sm.* one who receives strangers
Agasalhadora, *sf.* a woman who entertains strangers
Agasalhar, *va.* to lodge, to shelter. — - *se*, *vr.* to resort to a place to lodge.— - *se*, to cover one's self well to avoid catching cold
Agasalho, *sm.* a lodging, the manner of receiving a guest; good kind reception. *Elle deo-me mao* —, he received me unkindly
Agastadamente, *adv.* angrily
Agastadiço, *adj.* irascible, fretful, peevish
Agastado, a, *adj.* angry, hasty
Agastado, a, *adj.* angry, *pp.*
Agastamento, *sm.* passion, anger, ill humour. *Ter agastamentos do coração*, to be heart-sick
Agastar, *va.* to provoke, or vex one.— - *se*, *vr.* to fly into a passion. *Agasta-se por dá cá aquella patha*, a little matter raises his [passion
Agata, *sf.* agate
Agatanhar, *va.* V. Agadanhar
Ageitar, *va.* to range, dispose.— - *se*, *vr.* to place one's self commodiously, conveniently. — *bem ou mal para fazer alguma cousa*, to go the right or wrong way to work
Ageitivar, *va.* V. Concordar
Agencia, *sf.* agency
Agenciado, a, *adj.* managed, *pp.* of
Agenciar, *va.* to manage, procure, to negociate, or transact, to help one to a thing. *Eu lhe agenciei aquelle posto*, I procured him that place. — - *se*, *vr.* — *huma grande reputação*, to gain a great reputation
Agente, *adj.* 2. acting, active
Agente, *sm.* an agent; a factor
Agermanado, *adj.* associated
Agestado, *adj.* with good or bad features. *Bem ou mal* —, good or bad looking
Agglutinado, a, *adj.* agglutinado, *pp.* of
Agglutinar, *va* to agglutinate
Agglutinativo, a, *adj.* of a gluti- [nous quality
Aggravadamente, *adv.* offensively, [injuriously
Aggravado, a, *adj.* injuried, *pp.*
Aggravante, *sm.* an appelant; *adj.* aggravating
Aggravar, *va.* to offend, to aggravate; *vn.* to appeal from one judge to another. — - *se*, *vr.* to be offended. It. to increase, to grow worse
Aggravista, *sm.* the name of certain members of the supreme tribunals of Lisbon and Oporto, who judged causes by appeal
Aggravo, *sm.* offence; appeal to a high court of justice
Aggregado, a, *adj.* aggregated, *pp.*
Aggregado, *sm.* an aggregate
Aggregar, *va.* to associate, to aggregate.—*se*, to become associate
Aggregativo, *a*, *adj.* aggregating
Aggressão, *sf.* aggression
Aggressor, *sm.* an aggressor
Agigantado, a, *adj.* gigantic
Agigantar, *va.* to give gigantic [strength
Agil, *adj.* agile
Agilidade, *sf.* agility [quick
Agilitar, *va.* to render nimble,
Agilitar-se, *vr.* to become light
Agilmente, *adv.* with agility
Agiologio, *sm.* a legend, the lives of saints
Agitação, *sf.* agitation
Agitado, a, *adj. pp.* agitated
Agitador, *sm.* he who agitates
Agitar, *va.* to agitate, to shake; to trouble. — - *se*, *vr.* to fret, to feel agitation
Agnação, *sf.* agnation
Agnado, a, *adj.* of kindred by the father's side
Agnatico, *adj.* *Successão agnatica*, a succession in the male line
Agnição, *sf.* recognizance, agnition
Agno, *sm.* — *casto* or *castil*, the chaste tree
Agnome, *sm.* the last surname of [a person
Agnus *or* Agnus dei, *sm.* a piece of wax having the print of a lamb
Agoa, *and deriv. s.* V. Agua, etc.
Agoeiro, *sm.* V. Agueiro
Agomar, *vn.* to begin to bud

Agomia *or* Agumia, *sf.* a kind of poniard
Agonaes *jogos*, *sm. pl.* agonalia, games celebrated in honour of [Janus
Agonia, *sf.* agony
Agoniado, a, *adj.* afflicted
Agoniar, *va.* to teaze, to vex
Agonistico, a, *adj.* agonistical, pertaining to prize fighting
Agonizado, *pp.* of Agonizar
Agonizante, *adj.* 2. dying
Agonizantes, *sm. pl.* agonizants, certain friars who assist those who are in agonies
Agonizar, *vn.* to be in agony
Agonothéta, *sm.* active overseer
Agóra, *adv.* now
Agorentar, *va.* V. Aguarentar
Agostinho, *sm.* Austin
Agosto, *sm.* August
Agourado, a, *adj.* presaged, etc. [*pp.* of
Agourar, *va.* to presage
Agoureiro, *sm.* a shoothsayer
Agourento, a, *adj.* addicted to omination
Agouro, *sm.* divination by the flight, or singing of birds
Agraciado, *pp.* of
Agraciar, *va.* to endow with grace; [to pardon
Agraço, *sm.* unripe grapes, verjuice
Agradado, a, *adj.* pleased, *pp.* of
Agradar, *va.* to please. — *se*, *vr.* to be pleased, to take a liking
Agradavel, *adj.* 2. pleasing
Agradavelmente, *adv.* pleasantly, gracefully
Agradecer, *va.* to give thanks, to [thank
Agradecidamente, *adv.* gratefully
Agradecido, a, *adj.* grateful, *pp.*
Agradecimento, *sm.* acknowledgment, thankfulness
Agrado, *sm.* liking, attractive, charm, engaging manners; kindness. It. consent, approbation
Agramente, *adv.* roughly
Agrapim, *sm.* a clasp
Agrário, a, *adj.* *Lei agraria*, the agrarian law
Agraz, *adj.* 2. sour, bitter; afflictive
Agreste, *adj.* rural
Agrião, *sm.* water-cresses
Agriástico, *adj.* V. Agreste
Agricola, *sm.* a husbandman
Agricultar, *va.* V. Cultivar
Agricultor, *sm.* a husbandman
Agricultura, *sf.* agriculture
Agridoce, *adj.* 2. between sweet and sour
Agrilhoado, a, *adj.* fettered, *pp.* of
Agrilhoar, *va.* to fetter
Agrimonia, *sf.* agrimony
Agro, *sm.* V. Azedo *and* Agrura. *Agra*, *sm.* tilled ground. — a, *adj.* rough
Agrura, *sf.* roughness
Agua, *sf.* water: — *da chuva*, rain water; — *do poço*, pump water; — *doce*, fresh water; — *viva*, running water. *Aguas vivas*, spring tides; — *mortas*, neep tides; — *vertentes*, the stream that runs down a hill, the declivity of a hill by which the rain waters fall. *Aguas envoltas* or *turvas*, fig. times of trouble. *Aguas*, waves, ondulations. — *furtadas*, the garrets. *Agua*, transparency of pearls, etc. — *forte*, nitrous acid; — *regia*, nitro-muriatic acid. *Aguaraz*, spirit of turpentine, *á flor*, or *ao lume d'agua*, between wind and water *Fazer agua*, to leak, to spring a leak. It. to take in fresh water. *Agua arriba* or *acima*, against the tide, the current. *Poeta de agua doce*, a poet without genius. *Colhér agua em cesto*, to work to no purpose. *Levar agua ao mar*, to carry coals to Newcastle. *Fazer vir agua á bocca*, to make the teeth water. *Trazer*, or *levar agua no bico*, to conceal maliciously. *Dar huma sede de agua*, to give the slightest help. *Dar a agua pela barba*, to cost a deal of trouble. *Ir agua á bocca*, *crescer agua na bocca*, to long for, to be very desirous. *Trazer agua ao seu moinho*, to bring grist into the mill, to turn things to one's own advantage. *Agua o dá*, *agua o leva*, lightly come, lightly go. *Aguas de namorado*, the looks of one in love; — *de trabalhos*, *amarguras*,

afflictions, pains. *Coar agua*, to run in small drops. *Agua vai!* keep off, take care, notice given that water is thrown from a window into the street. *Sem dizer agua vai*, without giving the least notice

Aguaçal, *sm.* a puddle

Aguaceiro, *sm.* a violent shower

Aguacento, a, *adj.* plashy, marshy

Aguada, *sf.* the taking fresh water into a ship. *Fazer—*

Aguadeiras, *sf.* the large feathers of birds

Aguadeiro, a, *adj.* that screens from the rain. *Capu aguadeira*

Aguadeiro, *sm.* a water carrier

Aguadilha, *sf.* limph, watery fluid

Aguado, a, *adj. pp.* of Aguar; watered, sprinkled with water; benumbed (a horse)

Aguagem, *sf.* the rapidity of currents in the sea

Aguamento, *sm.* the benumbing of a horse, etc.

Aguador, *sm.* a watering-pot

Aguagem, *sf.* the rapidity of currents in the sea

Aguamento, *sm.* the benumbing of a horse, or other beast

Aguantar, *va.* to support, to hold.—*o panno*, or *aguantar*, that can carry all her sails well (a ship)

Aguapé, *sf.* tast, weak nine

Aguar, *va.* to water, to sprinkle with water. It. to benumb a horse

Aguardar, *va.* V. Esperar

Aguarentado, a, *adj.* cu tor pared, *pp.* of

Aguarentar, *va.* to cut or pare

Aguça, *sf.* V. Pressa

Aguçadeira, *sf.* a grindstone

Aguçado, a, *adj.* pointed, *pp.* of

Aguçar, *va.* to point, to whet

Aguçador, *sm.* a grinder

Aguçadura, *sf.* the act of grinding

Aguçoso, *adj.* V. Apressado, Diligente [ly, acutely

Agudamente, *adv.* sharply, shrewd-

Agudeas *or* Agudes, *sm. pl.* winged ants

Agudeza, *sf.* sharpness, acuteness

Agudinho, a, *adj.* dim. sharp

Agudo, a, *adj.* pointed, sharp; acute

Aguentado, *pp.* of Aguentar

Aguentador, *sm.* he who holds the weight, etc. [to bear

Aguentar, *va.* to support, to resist,

Aguerreado *or* Aguerrido, *pp.* trained up in war disciplined

Aguerrear *or* Aguerrir, *va.* to discipline, to inure to the hardships

A'guia, *sf.* an eagle [of war

Aguieiro, *sm.* a cross piece of timber to hold fast large beams

A'guila, *sm. or pão de águila*, aloes wood

Aguilhada, *sf.* a goad

Aguilhão, *sm.* a little iron sting fixed at the end of a goad

Aguilhar, *vn.* to watch

Aguilhoado, *adj.* pricked forward, goaded; *pp.* spurred, excited

Aguilhoador, *sm.* he who goads

Aguilhoamento, *sm.* the act of goading [excite

Aguilhoar, *va.* to goad; to spur, to

Aguisado. *De—*, *adv.* on purpose, in spite

Agulha, *sf.* a needle; an obelisk

Agulhada, *sf.* a needleful

Agulheira, *sf.* the herb called shepherd's needle

Agulheiro, *sm.* a needle case, a needle-maker, a scaffolding hole, an air hole

Agulheta, *sf.* the tag of a lace

Agulheteiro, *sm.* one who makes tags, or points

Agulhinha, *sf.* dim. a little needle

Agumía, *sf.* V. Agomía

Ah, *interj.* of interrogation, admi-

Ahi, *adv.* there [ration, etc.

Ahuste, *sm.* a cable

Ai! *interj.* of grief, alas, lack a day

Ai, *sm.* a sigh. *Dar ais*, to sigh

Aia, *sf.* a nurse, governess, foster dame [bleman

Aio, *sm.* a governor of a young no-

Aide, *sm.—de campo*, aide de camp

Aijesu, *sm. Ser o aijesú de alguem*, to be one's darling

Ainda, *adv.* yet, still [men

Aio, *sm.* a governor of young

Aipo, *sm.* celery

Aipyi, *sm.* an herb in the Brazils

Airado, *adj.* V. Eirado
Airão, *sm.* the bird heron; a plume or a bunch of its feathers wove as an head dress
Airosamente, *adv.* with grace
Airosidade, *sm.* gracefulness, etc.
Airoso, a, *adj.* graceful
Aiveca, *sf.* V. Aiveca
Aiveca, *sf.* the ploughboard that turns over the earth
Aivão, *sm.* a martinet
Ajaezado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Ajaezar, *va.* to harness a horse
Ajoelhado, a, *adj.* kneeling, *pp.* of
Ajoelhar, *vn. or Ajoelhar-se, vr.* to kneel
Ajorcado, *adj. Ma —.* V. Desairoso
Ajoujado, a, *adj.* coupled, etc., *pp.*
Ajoujar, *va.* to couple [of
Ajoujo, *sm.* a couple
Ajuda, *sf.* help, relief, aid, assistance; a glyster. *Ajuda de custo*, a gift over and above wages
Ajudado, a, *adj.* helped, *pp.*
Ajudador, *sm.* and *adj.* assistant
Ajudante, *sm.* an adjutant
Ajudar, *va.* to aid, to help, assist, promote, favour. — *-se, vr.* to help one's self
Ajudicar, *va.* V. Adjudicar
Ajuelhar, etc. V. Ajoelhar
Ajuizado, *pp.* of Ajuizar
Ajuizador, *sm.* he who judges
Ajuizar, *vn.* to judge, to form a judgment, an opinion, to appreciate, estimate.—*de huma cousa*, to judge of a thing
Ajuntado, a, *adj.* joined, *pp.*
Ajuntamento, *sm.* conjunction
Ajuntar, *va.* to assemble
Ajuntavel, *adj.* 2. that can be assembled
Ajuramentado, a, *adj.* sworn, *pp.* of
Ajuramentar, *va.* to make a person take an oath
Ajustado, a, *adj. pp.* adjusted
Ajustamento, *sm.* order, disposition, reconciliation
Ajustar, *va.* to adjust, to fit a thing to another; — *contas*, to settle accounts; — *-se, vr.* to agree, to make on agreement; — *aos tempos*, to conform to the times
Ajuste, *sm.* agreement: — *de contas*, the settling of accounts
Al, *adv.* otherwise
Ala, *sf.* the wing of an army
Alabado, *pp.* Alabar, *va.* V. Louvado, Louvar
Alabarca, *sf.* V. Abarca
Alabarda, *sf.* a halberd
Alabardada, *sf.* a blow of an halberd
Alabardeiro, *sf.* a halberdier
Alabastrino, a, *adj.* white as alabaster
Alaçor, *sm.* V. Cartamo
Alacral, *sm.* V. Lacrao
Alacridade, *sf.* alacrity
Alado, a, *adj.* winged
Alagadiço, a, *adj.* marshy
Alagado, a, *adj.* overflowed, *pp.*
Alagador, *sm.* a great eater, a spendthrift
Alagamento, *sm.* an inundation, overflow. It. shipwreck, sinking
Alagar, *va.* to overflow, to inundate; to sink. — *-se, vr.* to be overflowed, sunk, submerged
Alagôa, *sf.* V. Lagôa
Alagrande, *va. Viver —*, to live sumptuously
Alamar, *sm.* a silken, gold, or silver loop to lace clothes with
Alambazado, a, *adj.* shapeless, ill-shaped, clumsy, *pp.* of
Alambazar-se, *vr.* to cram one's self
Alambel, *sm.* V. Lambel
Alambicado, a, *adj.* refined *pp.* of
Alambicar, *va.* to distil; to plod upon
Alambique, *sm.* a still
Alambôr, *sm.* the scarp of the wall
Alamborar, *va.* to build a wall with scarps
Alambra, *sf.* the black poplar
Alambre, *sm.* amber
Alaméda, *sf.* a poplar grove; grove
A'lamo, *sm.* V. A'lemo
Alampada, *sf.* V. Lampada
Alanceado, a, *adj.* wounded with a lance, *pp.* of
Alancear, *va.* to wound with a lance
Alandro, *sm.* V. Eloendro
Alanhado, a, *adj.* paunched, *pp.* of
Alanhar, *va.* to take out the paunch, to rip the belly
Alanos, *sm. pl.* Alains
Alantoides, *sf.* one of the coats be-

longing to a child in the womb
Alão, *sm.* a hound, a mastiff dog
Alapardado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Alapardar-se, *vr.* to lie squat, con-
Alaqueca, *sf.* V. Laqueca [cealed
Alar, *va.* to hawl: —*-se*, *vr.* to be hawled, to climb, to ascend
Alaranjado, *adj.* of an orange co-
Alarde, *sm.* V. Alardo [lour
Alardeado, a, *adj.* mentioned; *pp.*
Alardeador, *sm.* a boaster
Alardear, *va.* to represent
Alardo *or* Alarde, *sm.* a muster
Alargado, a, *adj.* dilated
Alargamento, *sm.* V. Dilataeão
Alargar, *va.* to widen, to extend, to open, to expand, to stretch; to prolong, protract. It. *vn.* (*mar.*) to get to quarter (the wind).—
Alargar-se, *vr.* to grow wide; to expatiate, to dwell upon; to spend freely; to dare, to be confident, etc. —*com alguem*, to impart a secret
Alarido, *sm.* a shout
Alarvaria, *sf.* brutality, gluttony
Alarve, *sm.* a Moor, an Arab; a rustical, stupid fellow, a glutton
Alastrado, *pp.* Alastrar, *va.* V. Lastrado, Lastrar
Alatinado, a, *adj.* latinized; *pp.* of
Alatinar *or* Latinizar, *va.* to latinize
Alaúde, *sm.* a lute
Alavanca, *sf.* a hand-spike, a lever
Alavão, *sm.* a flock of female sheep that give suck [self, to squat
Alavercar-se, *vr.* to humble one's
Alavoeiro, *sm.* the shepherd of the flocks called *alavões*
Alazão, an, *adj.* a sorrel horse — *tostado*, a dark sorrel horse; — *claro*, a bright sorrel horse; — *aceso*, a red bay horse
Albacar, *sm.* a kind of tower in the old fortification
Albacór, Albacóra, *or* Albecóra, *sf.* a fish like the tunny
Albafar *or* Albafora, *sf.* a large fish
Albafór, *sm.* the root of the herb called galangal, or water flag
Albarda, *sf.* a pannel
Albardado, a, *pp.* of Albardar, *adj.* *fatias albardadas*, slices of bread covered with beaten eggs and fried
Albardamento, *sm.* the putting a packsaddle upon a beast
Albardão, *sm.* a large saddle
Albardar, *va.* to put a pack-saddle upon a beast
Albardeira, *adj. f. Rosa*—. V. Rosa
Albardeiro, *sm.* one who makes pack-saddles; a botcher
Albardilha, *sf.* a kind of snare to catch kawks with; a little pack-saddle [saddle
Albardinha, *sf.* dim. a little pack-
Albarrãa, *sf. cebola*, a wild onion *adj.*
Albarrada, *sf.* flower-pot with two handles; a sort of water-pot; a wall of stones without mortar
Alberca, *sf.* V. Alverca
Albergado, a, *adj.* lodged, *pp.* of
Albergar, *va.* to lodge
Albergaria, *sf.* lodging, an inn
Albergar-se, *va.* to resort to a place, to lodge
Albergue, *sm.* V. Albergaria
Albergueiro, *sm.* a host, or landlord
Albernóz *or* Albornóz, *sm.* a sort of upper garment
Albogineo, *adj.* V. Albugineo
Albohera, *sf.* V. Albufeira
Alboquórque, Alboquorqueiro, *sm.* V. Albricoque, Albricoqueiro
Albôr, *sm.* the break of day
Alborcar, *va.* to barter
Alboratar, *va.* etc. V. Alvorotar
Alborque, *sm.* a barter
Albricoque, *sm.* apricot
Albricoqueiro, *sm.* apricot-tree
Albufeira, *sf.* a frith; a meer or marsh full of sea water. It. the dregs or lees of oil
Albuginea, *sf.* the albuginea, one of the coats of the eye
Albugineo, a, *adj.* albugineous [sap
Alburno, *sm.* alburnum, the white
Alcáçar, Alcácer, *or* Alcázar, *sm.* the name given by the Moors to their royal palaces; fortress
Alcácer, *sm.* V. Alcáçar. It. green barley, or grass cut for horses
Alcáceva, *sf.* V. Alcáçova
Alcachofra, *sf.* artichoke

Alcachofrado, a, *adj.* raised and enriched with flowers
Alcachofral, *sm.* the place where artichokes grow
Alcachofre, *sm.* V. Alcachofra, and Alcachofrado
Alcaçova, *sf.* an old fortress, or castle; a ditch round a fortress
Alcacuz, *sm.* liquorice
Alcadefe, *sm.* a sort of earthen pot used by vintners
Alcaest *or* Alkaest, *sm.* an universal menstruum
Alcaichas, *sf.* V. Alcaxas
Alcaidaria, *sf.* the office and power of an alcaide]
Alcaide, *sm.* a sort of magistrate, provost, constable; bailif
Alcalescente, *adj.* 2. alkalescent
Alcali *or* Alkali, *sm.* alkali
Alcalino, *adj.* alkaline
Alcalisação, *sf.* alkalization
Alcalisar, *va.* to alkalizate
Alcamonia, *sf.* a mixture of honey and flour [Camphora
Alcamphór, *sm.* camphire. V.
Alcamphorado, a, *adj.* camphorated, *pp.* of [phire
Alcamphorar, *va.* to mix with cam-
Alcançado, a, *adj. pp.* obtained, etc.
Alcançador, *sm.* he who obtains
Alcançadura, *sf.* a blow, hurt, a wound horses receive by rubbing their feet against one another
Alcançar, *va.* to reach, to obtain. — to understand: — *-se*, *vr.* to rub or knock one heel against the other, as some horses do
Alcance, *sm.* the act of overtaking, an express [of a hawk
Alcanços, *sm. pl.* the larger claws
Alcandora, *sf.* a perch for a hawk
Alcandorado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Alcandorar, *vr.* to exalt one's self
Alcanfór, *sm.* etc. V. Alcamphór
Alcanforeira, *sf.* camphire-tree
Alcantilado, a, *adj.* steep
Alcanzia, *sf.* a thin pot full of ashes or flowers, and formerly of combustible matters, a sort of grenade
Alcaparra, *sf.* a shrub bearing capers; capers
Alcaparral, *sm.* a place where capers grow [*cistus humilis*
Alcar, *sm.* a sort of cistus called
Alcaravão, *sm.* a bittern
Alcaravia, *sf.* carraway seed
Alcaraviz, *sm.* the hollow iron tube, through which the wind goes into the forge
Alcarrada, *sf.* the motion of birds of prey before clawing their prey
Alcatéa, *sf.* a herd or sculk of wol-
Alcatifa, *sf.* a carpet [ves, etc.
Alcatifado, a, *adj.* spread with carpets, *pp.* of
Alcatifar, *va.* to carpet
Alcatira, *sf.* V. Alquitira
Alcatra, *sf.* a rump of beef
Alcatrão, *sm.* pitch and tar [a ship
Alcatrate, *sm.* part of the keel of
Alcatraz, *sm.* a sea fowl, a bone-setter [rump
Alcatreiro, *adj.* that has a large
Alcatroado, a, *adj.* daubed with pitch; tarred, *pp.* of [to tar
Alcatroar, *va.* to daub with pitch;
Alcatroeiro, *sm.* one who makes and sells tar
Alcatruz, *sm.* an earthen bucket fixed to the wheel of a *nora* (a water engine)
Alcatruzado, a, *adj.* crooked, *pp.* of
Alcatruzar, *va.* to crook. — *-se*, *vr.* to bend, to grow crooked from
Alcavala, *sf.* V. Sisa [old age
Alcaxas, *sf. pl.* (in a ship) the spaces between the wales
Alce, *sm.* an elk
Alcedones, *sm. pl.* V. Alcyon
Alchechenges *or* Alkekenges, *sm.* alkakengy or winter cherries
Alcherivia, *sf.* V. Cherivia
Alchimia, *sf.* V. Alquimia
Alchimilla, *sf.* V. Stellaria
Alchimista, *sm.* etc. V. Alquimista
Alcoba, *sf.* V. Alcôva [teira
Alcofa, *sf.* a flag basket. It. Alcovi-
Alcofinha, *sf.* a little basket
Alcohol, *sm.* alcohol [*pp.* of
Alcoholizado, a, *adj.* alcoholized,
Alcoholizar, *va.* to alcoholize
Alcomonia, *sf.* gingerbread
Alcorão, *sm.* Alcoran [of fine sugar
Alcorça, *sf.* a paste or dough made

Alcorcova, *sf. ar* Alcorcovado, *adj.* V. Corcova, Corcovado
Alcorcovar-se, *vr.* to bow down
Alcorovia, *sf.* carraway-seed
Alcouce, *sm. Casa de alcouce*, a brothel
Alcôva, *sf.* an alcove
Alcovitar, *vn.* to procure
Alcoviteira, *sf.* a bawd
Alcoviteirinho, *sm.* a little pimp
Alcoviteiro, *sm.* a pander
Alcoviteria, *sf.* the office of procuring, pimping
Alcovitice, *sf.* indiscreet communication of a secret [name
Alcunha, *sf.* a surname; a nick-
Alcyon, *sm.* halcyon, king's fish
Alcyonéo, a, *adj.* appertaining to the halcyon; quiet, peaceable times
Alça, *sf.* a piece of leather placed between the last and upper leather, to make the shoes a little wider
Alça, *sf.* braces, that which holds up
Alçacuello, *sm.* a sort of veil
Alçada, *sf.* extraordinary commission of inquiry given to one or more magistrates; power, jurisdiction
Alçado, a, *adj.* raised higher, *pp.*
Alçala, *sf.* an earthen cup
Alçapão, *sm.* a trap door
Alçapé, *sm.* a gin or snare
Alçaperna, *sf.* V. Cambape
Alçaprema, *sf.* V. Boticão
Alçar, *va.* to raise higher, to lift. *Alçar-se*, *vr.* to rise. — *com a fazenda alheia*, to make off with another's property
Aldava, *sf.* V. Aldrava
Aldêa, *sf.* a village
Aldeâmente, *adv.* in the manner of country people
Aldeana, *sf.* a country woman
Aldeão, *sm.* a countryman, a villa-
Aldraba, *sf.* V. Aldrava [ger
Aldrabão, *sm.* (in a coach) the piece to which the main braces are fastened
Aldrava, *sf.* a knocker of a door
Aldravada, *sf.* a knock or rap at a
Aldravado, a, *adj. pp.* of [door
Aldravar, *va.* to latch
Aldrope, *sm.* V. Gualdrope
Alear, *vn.* to beat, to clap the wings, to flutter
Aleatorio, a, *adj.* hazardous. *Contracto*—, subject to chances
Alecrim, *sm.* garden rosemary
Alecto, *sf.* one of the furies
Alectaria, *sf.* alectoria, the cock stone or capon stone
Aleiriz, *sm.* a concavity made, in building ships, to place the side planks
Alegação, *sf.* etc. V. Allegação
Alegoria, *sf.* etc. V. Allegoria
Alegrão, *sm.* a great or sudden joy
Alegrar, *va.* to rejoice.— *-se*, *vr.* to rejoice, to be merry
Alegre, *adj.* merry
Alegremente, *adv.* cheerfully
Alegrete, *adj.* somewhat merry.— *Alegrete*, *sm.* a case or platband of wood or stone filled with earth, wherein herbs, flowers, etc. are
Alegria, *sf.* joy [planted
Aleijado, a, *adj. pp.* lamed, maimed, crippled
Aleijão, *sm.* lameness [cripple
Aleijar, *va.* to lame, to maim,
Aleive, *sm.* V. Aleivosia
Aleivosamente, *adv.* treacherously, calumniously
Aleivosia, *sf.* treachery, slander
Aleivoso, a, *adj.* calumnious
Aleixar-se, *vr.* to separate one's self from another
Aleli, *sm.* V. Goivo
Aleluia, *sm.* V. Alleluia
Alem, *prep.* beyond
Alembrar, *vn.* V. Lembrar
Alemeda, *sf.* V. Alameda
Alem-mar, *sm.* across the sea
Alemo, *sm.* the poplar-tree
Alentado, a, *adj.* stout, valiant,
Alentar, *va.* to animate [*pp.* of
Alento, *sm.* breath; vigour, strength of body and mind
Alentos, *sm.* (in the head dress of some nuns) an ornament in both
Aleo, *sm.* a staff [sides of the veil
Aleonado *or* Alionado. V. Leonado
Alerta, *sf. Estar alerta*, to stand upon one's guard

Aleto, *sm.* a kind of hawk
Aletria, *sf.* vermicelli
Aletrieiro, *sm.* one that makes and sells vermicelli
Alevadouro, *sm.* a stick to set higher or lower the stone in an ass or horse mill
Alevantador, *sm.* V. Levantador
Alevantar, *va.* V. Levantar
Alexipharmaco, *sm.* an alexipharmic, medicine
Alexitério, *sm.* alexiterium, a preservative against poison or infection
Alfa, *sm.* V. Alpha
Alfabaca *de cobra*, *sf.* the herb pellitory of the wall
Alfabeto, *sm. and deriv.*, V. Alphabeto, etc.
Alface, *sf.* lettuce
Alfacinha, *sf.* a small lettuce. It. a nickname given to the natives of Lisbon
Alfaços, *sm. pl.* a sort of mushroom
Alfageme, *sm.* (obsolete) he who sets off swords
Alfaias, *sf. pl.* household furniture
Alfaiado, a, *adj.* furnished, *pp.* of
Alfaiar, *va.*—*-se*, *vr.* to furnish one's
Alfaiate, *sm.* a taylor
Alfanado, *adj.* combed, dressed
Alfândega, *sf.* the custom-house.—*Official da alfandega*, a custom-house officer. *Direitos da alfandega*, customs or duties
Alfaneque, *sm.* the hawk called a
Alfange, *sm.* a cymetar
Alfaque, *sm.* a shelf or heap of sand in the sea, a rock in the sea
Alfaqueque, *sm.* a messenger
Alfaraz, *adj. cavallo*, a light horse
Alfario, a, *adj. Cavallo* —, a horse lifting up the fore feet too much that in pacing
Alfarrabio, *sm.* any old book
Alfarrabista, *sm.* a second hand bookseller
Alfarreca, *sf.* a wig
Alfarrecas, *sf. pl.* V. Alforrecas
Alfarrôba, *sf.* carob bean, a sort of fruit
Alfarrobeira, *sf.* the plant called carob
Alfavaca, *sf.* V. Alfabaca
Alfaya, *sf.* Alfayar-se, *vr.* V. Alfaia, Alfaiar-se
Alfayate, *sm.* V. Alfaiate
Alfazema, *sf.* lavender. Arabic
Alfazemado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Alfazemar, *va.* to perfume with lavender
Alfeça, *sf.* V. Safradeira
Alfeire, *sm.* a flock of ewes without milk
Alfeizar, *sm.* the stick laid across in a saw to hold it fast
Alféloa, *sf.* a sweet-meat made of sugar
Alfena, *sf. or* Alfeneiro, *sm.* privet,
Alfenete, *sm.* V. Alfinete
Alfenim, *sm.* a paste made of sugar
Alfeninado, *adj.* soft, effeminate
Alferes, *sm.* an ensign
Alferje, *sm.* V. Alfugera
Alfim, *adv.* at last, in fine
Alfinête, *sm.* a pin
Alfineteiro, *adj.* a pin-maker
Alfitete, *sm.* a sort of ragout. V. also Alcipipe
Alfitra, *sf.* a duty paid by the Moors in former times (in Portugal)
Alfôbre, *sm.* a furrow for the conveyance of water in a garden
Alfombra, *sf.* a carpet
Alfonsin, *sm.* sort of silver coin; a fish so called
Alforfião, *sm.* euphorbium
Alfôrge, *sm.* a wallet
Alforjada, *sf.* the provision carried in the wallet
Alforjar, *va.* to fill a wallet
Alfôrjas, *sf. pl.* V. Alforvas
Alfôrra, *sf.* mildew
Alforrecas, *sf. pl.* sea weed, varec
Alforria, *sf.* infranchisement
Alfôrvas *or* Alfôrfas, *sf. pl.* the herb fennugreek
Alfôstigo, *sm.* the pistach nut
Alfridaria, *sf.* alfridary, a temporary power which astrologers imagine the planets have over the life of any person
Alfugera *or* Alfurja, *sf.* a narrow lane that serves as a common sink
Alga, *sf.* sea-grass
Algalia, *sf.* civet; a probe, a tent
Algar, *sm.* a cave
Algaravía, *sf.* the Arabic tongue; gibberish
Algarismo, *sm.* V. Arithmetica
Algarvio, a, *adj.* of, or belonging to the kingdom of Algarve
Algazarra, *sf.* the war shout of the

Moors; a great noise, shouts, clamour [ting; algebra
A'lgebra, *sf.* the art of bone-set-
Algebrista, *sm.* algebraist; a bone-setter [with few soldiers
Algela, *sf.* a little encampment
Algemado, a, *adj.* manacled, *pp.* of
Algemar, *va.* to manacle, to shackle
Algemas, *sf. pl.* manacles
Alger, *sm.* V. Argel
Algerive, *sm.* a sort of fishing net
Algeróz *or* Algiróz, *sm.* a gutter-tile [island
Algezira, *sm.* in Arabic signifies an
Algibebe, *sm.* a taylor who sells clothes ready made
Algibeira, *sf.* a pocket
Algibeta, *sf.* a kind of cassock worn by students
Algibetaria, *sf.* the street or place where ready made clothes are sold
Algirão, *sm.* the mouth or that part of the net through which the tunny falls into it
Algiróz, *sm.* V. Algeróz
Algodão, *sm.* cotton
Algodoaria, *sf.* a plantation of cotton
Algodoeiro, *sm.* the cotton tree
Algorouvão, *sm.* a large crane
Algóz, *sm.* the public executioner, hangman
Algozaria, *sf.* a cruel action
Algravia, *sf.* V. Algaravia
Alguem, *pron. relat.* somebody
Alguergue, *sm.* a sort of play like draughts; a large stone in an oil-press
Alguidar, *sm.* an earthen pan
Algum, a, *adj.* some
Algures, *adv.* somewhere
Alhada, *sf.* a kind of dish seasoned with garlick; any intricate affair
Alhanado, a, *adj.* levelled, *pp.* of
Alhanar, *va.* to level.—*-se*, *vr.* to humble one's self
Alheação, *sf.* alienation
Alheado, *pp.* V. Alienado
Alhear, *va.* to alienate
Alheio, a, *adj.* another man's improper, remote; ignorant; alien.
O alheio, *s.* other people's property
Alheli, *sm.* V. Goivo
Alheta, *sf.* a sort of broad hem
Alhetas, *pl. (naut.)* the outside of the stern on both sides
Alho, *sm.* garlick. — *porro*, leek. *Dentes de alho*, the cloves of
Alhur, *adv.* elsewhere [garlick
Aliás, *adv.* otherwise
Alicantina, *sf.* a subtle trick
Alicantineiro *or* Alicantinador, *sm.* a sharper, he who plays subtle tricks
Alicate, *sm.* pliers [foundation
Alicerse, Alicesse *or* Alicece, *sm.*
Alicornio, *sm.* V. Unicornio
Alicota *or* parte alicota. V. Aliquota
Alidada, *sf.* cross staff *(geom.)*
Alienação, *sf.* V. Alheação
Alienado, a, *adj.* alienated, *pp.* of
Alienar, *va.* to alienate, to transfer. — *-se*, *vr.* to be discordered in the understanding
Alifafe, *sm.* a distemper that breaks out in blisters on the joints of horses
Aligeirado, a, *adj.* lightened, *pp.* of
Aligeirar, *va.* to lighten
Aligero, a, *adj.* aligerous, winged
Alijado, a, *adj.* cast over-board, *pp.*
Alijamento, *sm.* the casting goods over-board
Alijar, *va.* to cast over-board
Alimária, *sf.* big cattle; a brute
Alimentado, a, *adj.* nourished, *pp.*
Alimentar, *va.* to nourish [of
Alimentario, a, *adj.* alimentary
Alimenticio, *adj.* nourishing
Alimento, *sm.* food, increase, nourishment
Alimentos, *sm. pl.* a portion settled upon children, wives, etc.
Alimentoso, a, *adj.* alimental
Alimpadeiras, *sf. pl.* the bees which go before in order to clear the place when they are removing
Alimpado, a, *adj.* made clear, *pp.*
Alimpador, *sm.* one that clears, cleans
Alimpadora, *sf.* chaff. — *de milho*, etc., the bran of millet or any corn

Alimpamento, *sm.* the same as alimpadura [V. Limpar
Alimpar, *va.* to clear or cleanse.
Alinhado, a, *adj.* trim, *pp.*
Alinhamento, *sm.* squaring, laying out a line
Alinhar, *va.* to form in line
Alinhavado, *adj.* basted, *pp.*
Alinhavão, *sm.* a long stitch
Alinhavar, *va.* to baste, to sew slightly [basting
Alinhavo, *sm.* the stitches made by
Alinho, *sm.* dress, ornament, trim, neatness
Alinterna, *sf.* V. Lanterna
Alionado, *adj.* V. Leonado
Alípede, *adj.* swift of foot
Alipivre, *sm.* the herb gith
Aliquanta, *adj.* and *sf.* *Parte aliquanta*, aliquant part
Aliquota, *adj. f.* aliquot
Alistado, a, *adj.* listed, *pp.* of
Alistar, *va.* to enrol.—*-se*, *vr.* to
Aliviado, a, *adj.* eased, *pp.* [enlist
Aliviador, *sm.* one who eases another
Aliviar *or* Alliviar, *va.* to ease.—*-se*, *vr.* to comfort one's self. *Alivio-me muito com isto*, this is a great comfort to me
Alivio *or* Allivio, *sm.* ease, comfort
Alizado, a, *adj.* smoothed
Alizadura, *sf.* the making smooth
Alizar, *va.* to smooth
Alizares, *sm. pl.* the inward posts of a window
Aljaróz, *sm.* V. Algeroz
Aljava, *sf.* a quiver
Aljazar, *sm.* a piece of drained ground surrounded by sea-water
Aljófar, *sm.* seed-pearl
Aljofrado, a, *adj.* adorned with seed-pearl, *pp.* of [pearls
Aljofrar, *va.* to adorn with seed-
Aljuba, *sf.* a Moorish garment
Aljube, *sm.* a prison for ecclesiastics [above prison
Aljubeiro, *sm.* the gaoler of the
Aljus, *sm.* a sort of resin
Allah, *sm.* God (in Arabic)
Allêa, *sf.* an alley, a row [tation
Allegação, *sf.* an allegation or quo-
Allegado, a, *adj.* alleged, *pp.* of
Allegar, *va.* to allege, to quote
Allegavel, *adj.* 2. allegeable
Allegoria, *sf.* allegory
Allegoricamente, *adv.* allegorically
Allegorico, a, *adj.* allegorical
Allegorista, *sm.* allegorist
Allegorizar, *va.* to allegorize
Allegro, *sm.* allegro (*music.*)
Alleli, *sm.* V. Goivo [*alleluja*
Alleluia, *sm.* (i.e. praise the Lord)
Allemanha, *sf.* Germany [man
Allemão, an, *adj s.* German, a Ger-
Alli, *adv.* there
Allia, *sf.* the female elephant
Alliada, *sf.* a kinswoman
Alliagem, *sf.* allay, mixture of metal, alligation
Alliado, *sm.* an ally
Alliança, *sf.* alliance [allies
Allianças, *sm. pl.* confederates,
Alliar-se, *vr.* to enter into an al-
Alliciação, *sf.* seduction [liance
Alliciado, a, *adj. pp.* of Alliciar
Alliciador, *sm.* seducer
Alliciar, *va.* to seduce, to corrupt
Alligar-se, *vr.* to enter into an al-
Allojar, *va.* to lodge [liance
Allucinação, *sf.* hallucination; blunder
Allucinar, *va.* to dazzle. —*-se*, *vr.* to be dazzled, to blunder
Alludir, *vn.* to allude
Allusão, *sf.* allusion, a quibble
Allusivo, a, *adj.* allusive
Alluvião, *sm.* a swelling of waters, inundation, flood
Alma, *sf.* the soul
Almadia, *sf.* almade, an Indian boat
Almadraque, *sm.* a coarse quilt, flock or straw bed
Almadrava, *sf.* a place into which the fishermen drive their tunny fish; any thing relative to that fishery [for sacks, etc.
Almafega, *sf.* a coarse woollen cloth
Almagega, *sf.* a receptacle for the water that falls down from the water-wheel
Almagesto, *sm.* almagest
Almagra, *sf.* red ochre
Almagrado, a, *adj.* marked with red ochre, *pp.* of [ochre
Almagrar, *va.* to mark with red

Almagre, *sm.* V. Almagra
Almalho, *sm.* a young frisking ox, cow, or sheep [manack
Almanach *or* Almanac, *sm.* an al-
Almanjarra, *sf* a piece of wood to which a horse is tied in order to turn round the millstone; a very corpulent man
Almargeal, *sm.* a piece of untilled ground, by the banks of a river
Almargem, *sm.* a piece of untilled ground, without owner, a common
Almarinho, *sm.* a little cupboard
Almario, *sm.* a cupboard [sel
Almarraxa, *sf.* a small earthen ves-
Almartaga, *sf.* V. Lithargyrio
Almasinha, *sf.* a poor little soul
Almatricha, *sf.* a kind of blanket
Almazem *or* Armazem, *sm.* a store-
Almea, *sf.* red storax [house
Almécega, *sf.* gum-mastich
Almecegar, *va.* to put gum-mastich into any thing
Almeirante, *sm.* V. Almirante
Almeirão, *sm.* wild endive
Almejar, *va. or n.* — *por alguma cousa*, to covet a thing passionately
Almenaras, *sf. pl.* lights or bonfires upon the walls of a fortress to give signals
Almexia, *sf.* a mark worn by the Moors in their garments (in Por-
Almica, *sf.* whey [tugal)
Almicantarath *or* Almucantarath, *sm.* almacantars (*astronomy*)
Almice, *sm.* whey
Almilha, *sf.* a waistcoat
Alminha, *sf.* V. Almasinha
Almiranta, *sf. or adj. f. nao* —, the admiral's ship [miralty
Almirantado, *sm.* admiralship; ad-
Almirante, *sm.* an admiral
Almirantear, *vn.* to discharge the duties of an admiral
Almiscar, *sm.* musk
Almiscarado, a, *adj.* perfumed with musk, *pp.* of [musk
Almiscarar, *va.* to perfume with
Almiscareira, *sf.* the herb stork bill
Almo, a, *adj.* cherishing genial

Almocadêm, *sm.* (*ant.*) a captain of foot
Almoçador, *sm.* he that breakfasts
Almoçar, *va.* to breakfast
Almoço *or* Almorço, *sm.* breakfast
Almoçovár, *sm.* the place in Lisbon, wherein the Moors were buried
Almocrevaría, *sf.* the trade of an Almocreve [rier
Almocreve, *sm.* a muledriver, a car-
Almocrevear, *va.* to practise the trade of an Almocreve
Almoeda, *sf.* a public sale, an outcry, an auction
Almoedado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Almoedar, *va.* to sell by auction
Almofaça, *sf.* a curry-comb
Almofaçado, a, *adj.* curried, *pp.* of
Almofaçar, *va.* to curry with a curry comb [a pannel
Almofada, *sf.* a pillow, a cushion;
Almofadinha, *sf.* a little pillow or cushion [to pound things in
Almofariz, *sm.* a mortar of metal
Almofia, *sf.* a large earthen porringer [a pillow
Almofrexe, *sm.* a bag made like
Almogama, *sf.* the narrow parts of a ship towards head and stern
Almogavares, *sm. pl.* (*ant.*) old experienced light troops both horse and foot formerly employed to annoy the enemy
Almóndega, *sf.* a ball of forced meat
Almonjava, *sf.* a dish made of minced mutton, bacon, etc.
Almorçar, *va.* V. Almoçar
Almorreimas, *sf. pl.* the piles
Almotaçadamente, *adv.* at the market-price [fixed, *pp.* of
Almotaçado, a, *adj.* examined,
Almotaçar, *va.* to set the market-price of provisions
Almotaçaria, *sf.* the offices of an Almotacel, the price he fixes in the market [ket
Almotacel, *sm.* a clerk of the mar-
Almotolia, *sf.* an oil pot to pour oil into a lamp, etc.
Almoxarifado, *sm.* the office of a receiver of customs [toms
Almoxarife, *sm.* a receiver of cus-
Almoxatre, *sm.* (*ant.*) sal ammoniac

Almude, *sm.* an almond, a wine measure holding 12 *canadas.* A pipe of Port wine holds 26 almudes
Aloe, *sm.* the plant called aloe
Aloendro, *sm.* V. Eloendro
Alojado, a, *adj.* lodged, *pp.*
Alojamento, *sm.* the quarters of an army, lodgment in a siege
Alojar, *va.* to lodge soldiers
Alombar, *va.* V. Derrear
Alongado, a, *adj.* very distant, *pp.*
Alongadamente, *adv.* afar off
Alongador, *sm.* one that lengthens
Alongamento, *sm.* lengthening
Alongar, *va.* to prolong
Alopécia, *sf.* (with physicians) alopécia, the scurf
Aloucado, *adj.* V. Adoudado
Alousado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Alousar, *va.* to slate [of a mat
Alparavaz, *sm.* the brim or border
Alparavazes, *sm. pl.* the lower valences of a bed, or any thing hanging down round another
Alparca, *sf.* a sandal
Alpargata, *sf.* idem [sandals
Alparqueiro, *sm.* one that makes
Alpendrada, *sf.* a large porch
Alpendre, *sm.* a porch
Alperche, *sm.* a sort of small juicy peaches; candied apricots
Alpes, *sm.* the Alps
Alpestre, *adj.* wild, mountainous
Alpha, *sm.* Alpha, the first letter in the Greek alphabet [*pp.* of
Alphabetado, a, *adj.* alphabeted,
Alphabetar, *va.* to arrange in the order of the alphabet
Alphabetico, *adj.* alphabetical
Alphabeto, *sm.* the alphabet
Alpiste, *sm.* the herb foxtail
Alpisteiro, *sm.* a little vessel like the boat we use to feed children
Alpisto, *sm.* the juice of hard-pressed meat
Alpondras, *sf. pl.* V. Passadeiras
Alporcado, a, *adj.* covered with earth, particularly by imporcation [to seet shoots
Alporcar, *va.* to cover with earth
Alporcas, *sf. pl.* king's evil, scrophula
Alporquento, a, *adj.* strumatic
Alquebrado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Alquebrar, *vn.* to bend, to yield (a ship) by the weight of the guns, the violence of the current, etc.
Alqueire, *sm.* a measure in Portugal for grain and for liquids [of
Alqueivado, a, *adj.* fallowed, *pp.*
Alqueivar, *va.* to fallow
Alqueive *or* Alquéve, *sm.* fallow ground ploughed in order to be ploughed again
Alquequenge, Alkekenge, *or* Alquequenque, *sm.* alkakengi, the fruit of one of the night-shades
Alquetira, *sf.* V. Alquitira
Alquevado, *pp.* Alquevar, *va.* etc. V. Alqueivado, Alqueivar
Alquicé *or* Alquicér, *sm.* a kind of white Moorish mantle
Alquiés, *sm.* a measure used in selling tanned hides [hire, *pp.*
Alquilado, a, *adj.* hired or let to
Alquilador, *sm.* one that hires
Alquilar, *va.* to hire, to let out on
Alquilé, *sm.* the act of hiring [hire
Alquime, *sm.* alchymy, a mixed base metal
Alquimia, *sf.* alchemy
Alquimilla, *or* Alchimilla, *sf.* the herb *ladies' mantle*
Alquimista, *sm.* an alchemist
Alquirivia, *sf.* V. Cherivia
Alquitira, *sf.* gum tragacanth
Alquitrave, *sf.* an architrave [dals
Alquorques, *sm. pl.* a kind of sau-
Alrotado, a, *adj.* mocked, *pp.*
Alrotador, *sm.* a mocker
Alrotar, *va.* to mock
Alrotaría, *sf.* mockery
Alrute, *sm.* V. Abelheiro
Alta, *sf. Dar alta*, to promote
Altabaixo, *sm.* a downright stroke
Altaforma, *sf.* a bird of prey so called
Alta mala, Alta e mal *or* Alto e malo, *adv.* without selection
Altamente, *adv.* highly
Altamia, *sf.* a sort of earthen pot
Altaneiro, a, *adj.* flying high; soaring; lofty
Altaneria, *sf.* the sport of hawking, the strength of a hawk, to soar
Altar, *sm.* an altar, shrine [high

Altareiro, *sm.* the person who takes care to adorn the altar
Alteado, a, *adj.* made deeper or higher, *pp.* of
Altear, *va.* to make deeper or higher
Alteração, *sf.* alteration
Alterado, a, *adj.* altered, *pp.*
Alterantes, *sm. pl.* alteratives
Alterar, *va.* to alter. *Alterar-se*, *vr.* to grow angry, to be out of countenance
Altercação, *sf.* altercation [ted
Altercado, a, *adj.* debated, ventila-
Altercador, *sm.* disputant, disputer, wrangler
Altercar, *va.* to ventilate, discuss, to dispute, to wrangle
Altercar-se, *v. imp.* it is debated
Alternação, *sf.* alternation
Alternadamente, *adv.* alternately
Alternado, a, *adj* alternated, alternate, *pp.* of
Alternar, *va.* to do any thing by turns. — - *se*, *vr.* to alter
Alternativa, *sf.* alternateness [vely
Alternativamente, *adv.* alternati-
Alternativo, *adj.* V. Alternado
Alterno, a, *adj.* alternated, by turns
Alterosamente, *adv.* in an elevated manner
Alteroso, a, *adj.* high, lofty. — *Navio*
Altêza, *sf.* loftiness 1t. Highness, a title given to princes
Althéa, *sf.* marsh-mallow
Altibaixos, *sm. pl.* uneven places, up and down hill
Altiloquencia, *sf.* altiloquence, pompous language [elevated language
Altiloquente, *adj.* 2. speaking in
Altíloquo, a, *adj.* lofty [walls
Altimurado, a, *adj.* having very high
Altisonante, *adj.* 2. altisonant
Altisono, a, *adj.* sublime, lofty
Altissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very high, highest. *O Altissimo*, God
Altivez, *or* Altiveza, *sf.* haughtiness
Altivo, a, *adj.* proud
Alto, a, *adj.* high, tall; deep; lofty, superior; loud; dear in price; noble, illustrious; hidden, mysterious. *Em voz alta*, loud
Alto, *adv.* loud, loudly. *Mais* —, louder
Alto, *sm.* eminence, the top of a hill, hillock; halt (*milit.*) *Fazer* —, to halt. *Altos e baixos*, ups and downs. *De alto a baixo*, from top to toe. *Passar par alto*, to omit, neglect or forget. *Tirar por* —, to smuggle. *Pagar os altos de vazio* (*proverb.*), to have little or no
Altosus, *interj.* come on [sense
Altriz, *adj. f.* nutritive
Altura, *sf.* height; latitude (*geog.*). *Vinte pés de* —, twenty feet high
Aluado, *adj.* V. Lunatico
Alugado, a, *adj.* hired, *pp.*
Alugador, *sm.* hirer
Alugar, *va.* to hire; to let
Aluguel, *sm.* hire
Aluir, *va.* to shake, to weaken, to ruin. It. *vn.* and — - *se*, *vr.* to fall on being shaken
Alumador, *sm.* a groom, that puts the stallion to the mare
Alumen, *sm.* alum
Alumiado, a, *adj.* lightened, *pp.*
Alumiador, *adj.* that gives light; —, *sm.* the person who guides by light
Alumiar, *va.* to enlighten, to light
Aluminoso, a, *adj.* aluminous
Alumno, *sm.* a losterson, a pupil
Alutado, *adj.* V. Enlutado
Aluziar, *va.* to brighten
Alva, *sf.* the dawn of day [lour
Alvacento, a, *adj.* of a whitish co-
Alvada, *sf.* V. Carapuça
Alvadio, a, *adj.* whitish
Alvaiade, *sm.* white ceruse [mason
Alvanel, *sm.* a bricklayer, a rough
Alvar, *adj.* 2. white, soft and tender (trees) [ter patent
Alverá, *sm.* a charter, a king's let-
Alvarazes *or* Alvarazos, *sm. pl.* a kind of morphew *or* leprosy
Alvares, *sm. pl.* a sort of pulse, like vetches
Alvarinho, a, *adj.* whitish
Alvarral, *adj.* 2. — *peneira*, a sort of bolter for sifting pollard
Alvasi *or* Alvasil, *sm.* V. Vereador
Alveario, *sm.* V. Colméa [bitrio
Alvedrio, *sm.* will, free will. V. Ar-
Alveitar, *sm.* a veterinarian, farrier
Alveitaria, *sf.* farriery
Alvejante, *adj.* 2. looking white

Alvejar, *vn.* to look white
Alveloa, *sf.* the wagtail [stones
Alvenaria, *sf.* rugged, unhewn
Alveo, *sm.* the channel of a river
Alverca, *sf.* a marsh or fen
Alvergado, etc. *pp.* V. Albergado
Alvião *sm.* a mattock
Alviçaras, *sf. pl.* a reward given for good news
Alvido, a, *adj.* shaken
Alvidrador, *sm.* an appraiser
Alvidramento, *sm.* the price set by an appraiser
Alvidrar, *va.* to arbitrate wages, etc.
Alvidrio, *sm.* V. Alvedrio [*cines*)
Alviduco, *adj. m.* loosening (*medi-*
Alvineo, *sm.* V. Alvanel
Alvinhos, *sm. pl.* albinos
Alvitana, *sf.* a kind of fishing-net
Alvitanado, *sm.* that part of a net that is knit with smaller meshes
Alvitrar, *va.* to contrive
Alvitre, *sm.* an expedient
Alvitreiro, *sm.* a contriver
Alvo, a, *adj.* white
Alvo, *sm.* a mark to shoot at
Alvor, *sm.* the dawn of day
Alvorada, *sf.* aubade, or morning music; the singing of birds at the dawn of day
Avorar a manhãa, *vn.* V. Amanhecer
Alvoroçado, a, *adj.* transported at the prospect of any thing good to come, *pp.* of
Alvoroçar, *va.* to overjoy with expectation; to alarm. — *-se*, *vn.* to be transported, elated, overjoyed; to rise, to revolt
Alvorocer, *vn.* to grow day
Alvoroço, *sm.* an overjoy caused by the prospect of good to come, sudden emotion, alacrity; disturbance, alarm, tumult, riot. It. transport, ravishment
Alvorotado, a, *adj. pp.* disturbed
Alvorotador, *sm.* a perturbator
Alvorotar, *va.* to disturb. — *-se*, *vr.* to revolt
Alvoroto, *sm.* riot, tumult, sedition
Alvura, *sf.* whiteness
Ama, *sf.* a mistress of servants; a nurse; foster dame
Amabilidade, *sf.* amability
Amaçado, etc., *pp.* V. Amassado
Amaciar, *va.* to smooth
Amada, *sf.* a beloved woman, a sweetheart
Amadigo, *sm.* a sort of privilege formerly granted in Portugal to a farmer whose wife had nursed a nobleman's child
Amado, a, *adj.* loved, *pp.*
Amador, *sm.* a lover
Amadora, *sf.* V. Amante
Amadornar, *vn.* to lull asleep
Amadorrado, a, *adj.* lethargic
Amadurado, a, *adj.* ripened
Amadurar, *va.* to ripen
Amadurecer, *va.* to ripen, to bring to ripeness. It. *vn.* to grow ripe; to suppurate (*tumours*)
A'mago, *sm.* (speaking of herbs or trees) the pith or heart, the main point, the substance
Amainar *as velas*, *va.* to strike sail; *vn.* to relent, to yield
Amaldiçoado, a, *adj.* cursed, *pp.* of
Almadiçoar, *va.* to curse
Amalgama, *sf.* amalgam
Amalgamação, *sf.* amalgamation
Amalgamado, a, *adj.* amalgamated, *pp.* of
Amalgamar, *va.* to amalgamate
Amalhado, a, *adj.* lodged, *pp.* of
Amalhar, *va.* to track wild beasts to their coverts
Amamentar, *va.* to suckle
Amancebado, a, *adj.* one that keeps a mistress, *pp.*
Amancebamento, *sm.* concubinage
Amancebar-se, *vr.* to live in a state of concubinage
Amanhar, *va.* to dig; to tuck, to till
Amanhecer, *vn.* to grow day
Amanhecente, *adj.* 2. *pa.* of Amanhecer: *sexta feira amanhecente*, the morning of the Friday breaking forth
Amansado, a, *adj.* tamed, etc., *pp.*
Amansador, *sm.* one who tames
Amansar, *va.* to tame; *vn.* to grow tame [*s.* 2 a lover
Amante, *adj.* 2. loving. *Amante*,
Amantelado, a, *adj.* walled, *pp.* of
Amantelar, *va.* to fortify with walls, ramparts, etc.

Amantilhos, *sm.pl.*(in a ship) lifts, ropes pertaining to the arms of all yards
Amanuense, *sm.* an amanuensis
Amar, *va.* to love. — - *se*, *vr.* to love one another [joram
Amaraco, *sm.* the herb sweet mar-
Amaranto, *sm.* amaranth
Amarar, *va.* V. Emmarar
Amarellado, a, *adj.* yellowish
Amarellecer, *va.* to give, any thing yellow colour. It. *vn.* and
Amarellejar, *vn.* to grow yellow
Amarellidão, *sf.* yellowness, pale-
Amarellidez, *sf.* yellowness [ness
Amarello, a, *adj.* yellow, pale. —, *sm.* the yellow colour [samente
Amargadamente, *adv.* V. Amargo-
Amargar, *vn.* to taste bitter
Amargo, a, *adj.* grievous, bitter
Amargor, *sm.* bitterness
Amargosamente, *adv.* bitterly
Amargoso, a, *adj.* bitter
Amargura, *sf.* grief
Amargurar-se, *vr.* to grieve
Amarinhar, Amarinheirar, *va.* to man a ship [bitter
Amarissimo, a, *adj. superl.* very
Amaro, a, *adj.* V. Amargo and
Amarra, *sf.* a cable [Amargoso
Amarração, *sf.* anchorage
Amarrado, a, *adj.* moored, *pp.* of
Amarrar, *va.* to belace, to moor
Amarreta, *sf.* a small cable
Amarrotar, *va.* to wrinkle
Amartellado, a, *adj.* dogmatical
Amarujar, *vn.* V. Amargar
Amasia, *sf.* a kept woman
Amasio, *sm.* a lover, a man who keeps a woman
Amassadeira, *sf.* a baker woman
Amassado, a, *adj.* kneaded, *pp.*
Amassador, *sm.* one that kneads bread, etc.
Amassadura, *sf.* kneading of bread; the place where they knead bread; any quantity of dough
Amassar, *va.* to knead.— *as cartas*, to pack the cards. — - *se com alguem*; *vr.* to agree together; to bruise
Amatorio, a, *adj.* amatory
Amavel, *adj.* 2. lovely
Amavelmente, *adv.* lovingly
Amavios, *sm. pl.* philtres
Amazonas, *sf. pl.* the Amazons; a great river of South America
Amazonio, a, *adj.* of or belonging to the Amazons
Ambages, *sf. pl.* ambages
A'mbar, *sm.* amber. — *gris*, ambergris [to the Ambervalia
Ambarval, *adj.* 2. of or belonging
Ambervales, *sm. pl.* Ambervalia, holydays among the Romans, wherein they made deprecations that no ill might come to their corn fields
Ambição, *sf.* ambition
Ambicionar, *va.* to be ambitious of, to ambition, to seek with ambition, to covet
Ambiciosamente, *adv.* ambitiously
Ambicioso, a, *adj.* ambitious
Ambidextro, a, *adj* ambidexterous
Ambiente, *adj.* 2. *sm.* ambient (air)
Ambiguamente, *adv.* ambiguously
Ambiguidade, *sf.* ambiguity
Ambiguo, a, *adj.* ambiguous
A'mbito, *sm.* ambit [ness of sight
Amblyopia, *sf.* amblyopia, dim-
Ambos, as, *adj.* both
Ambre, *sm.* V. Ambar
Ambreta, *sf.* a flower that smells like amber
Ambrosia, *sf.* ambrosia
Ambrosiano, *adj. m.* — *officio*, ambrosian office, a formula of worship, used in the church of Milan
A'mbula, *sf.* a small vial of glass
Ambulante, *adj.* 2. walking
Ambulasinha, *sf.* a very small vial or glass
Ambulativo, a, *adj.* ambulatory
Ambulatorio, a, *adj.* (in law) changeable [ment in a wall
Amêa, Ameia, *sf.* a niched battle-
Ameaça, *sf.* or Ameaço, *sm.* a threat
Ameaçado, a, *adj.* threatened, *pp.*
Ameaçador, *sm.* a threatener
Ameaçante, *adj.* 2. (in heraldry) a lion, etc. in a menacing posture
Ameaçar, *va.* to threaten
Ameaço, *sm.* a threat.— *de doença*, symptoms forerunners of a serious attack of disease

Ameado, *adj.* fortified with battlements
Amealhado, a, *adj.* hoarded, *pp.*
Amealhador, *sm.* a parsimonious
Amealhar, *va.* to hoard up money
Amear, *va.* to furnish the walls, ramparts and castles with battlements
Amebeos, *versos*, *sm. pl.* (with grammarians) Amoebean verses
Amec, *sm.* V. Diacolocynthidos
Amedrontado, a, *adj.* terrified, *pp.*
Amedrontar, *va.* to terrify
Ameigado, a, *adj.* fondled, *pp.* of
Ameigar, *va.* to use tenderly, to coax
Amejoa *or* Ameljoa, *sf.* a cockle
Ameijoada, *sf.* pasturage; a night spent at a gaming house
Ameijoar, *va.* to lead cattle to pasture; *vn.* to pass the night gaming
Ameixa, *sf.* a plum. *Ameixas passadas*, prunes [trees
Ameixial, *sm.* an orchard of plum
Ameixieira, *sf.* a plum tree
Ameloado, *adj.* of the shape and flavour of a melon
Amen, *adv.* verily, so be it
Amendoa, *sf.* an almond
Amendoada, *sf.* milk of sweet almonds, an emulsion
Amendoeira, *sf.* an almond tree
Amenidade, *sf.* amenity
Amenissimo, a, *adj. superl.* of
Ameno, a, *adj.* pleasant, delightful, affable, kind
Amenos, *adv.* V. Menos
Amenta, *sf.* V. Amentar
Amentado, a, *adj.* enchanted, *pp.* of
Amentar, *va.* (among herdsmen) to enchant wolves, that they may gather together, and kill another's cattle. It. to mention [weed
Ameos, *sm. pl.* the herb bishop's
Amercear-se, *vr.* V. Compadecer-se
Amesquinhar-se, *vr.* to call one's self poor, to lessen one's self
Amestrar, *va.* V. Ensinar
Ametade, *sf.* half. V. Metade
Ametallado, a, *adj.* mixed with metal [to, *sm.* amethyst
Ametista, Amethysta, *sf. or* Ametis-
Ameudar, *va.* etc. V. Amiudar
Amexa, *sf.* V. Ameixa [rise, *pp.* of
Amezendado, a, *adj.* unwilling to
Amezendar-se, *vr.* to sit down upon the ground unmannerly
Amezinhador, *sm.* V. Mezinheiro
Amezinhar, *va.* to prepare home-made prescriptions
Amfibologia, *sf.* Amfibologico, *adj.* V. Amphibologia, Amphibologico
Amfitheatro, *sm.* V. Amphitheatro
Amial, *sm.* the place where the plants, small withy, or osiers
Amianto, *sm.* amianthus [grow
Amicissimo, a, *adj. superl.* most
Amicto, *sm.* an amice [intimate
Amido, *sm.* starch
Amieiro, *sm.* small withy, or osier
Amiga, *sf.* a female friend, a concubine, a sweetheart
Amigado, a, *adj.* V. Amancebado
Amigamente, *adv.* friendly
Amigar-se, *vr.* V. Amancebar-se. It. to be friends
Amigavel, *adj.* 2. friendly
Amigavelmente, *adv.* amicably
Amigdalas, *sf. pl.* V. Amygdalas
Amigo, a, *adj.* favourable, kind
Amigo, *sm.* a friend [friend
Amiguinha, *sf. dim.* a little she
Amiguinho, *sm. dim.* a dear friend
Amimado, a, *adj.* fondled, *pp.* of
Amimar, *va.* to fondle
Amito, *sm.* V. Amicto
Amiudadamente, *adv.* repeatedly
Amiudado, a, *adj.* done often, *pp.* of
Amiudar, *va.* to do often the same thing; —*se*, *vr.* to follow in rapid succession [times
Amiude *or* Amiudo, *adv.* often-
Amizade, *sf.* friendship
Ammarar, *va.* V. Emmarar
Ammoniaco, *adj.* *Sal*—, volatile alkali, ammonia
Ammoniaco, *sm.* gum ammoniac
Amnios, *sm.* amnios, or amnion
Amnistiar, *va.* to grant an amnesty
Amnistia, *sf.* amnesty
Amo, *sm.* a master, a landlord; formerly a governor of young men
Amocegado, a, *adj.* notched, *pp.* of
Amocegar, *va.* to jagg, to notch
Amoedado, a, *adj.* coined, *pp.* of
Amoedar, *va.* to mint, to coin

Amoestação, *sf.* etc. V. Admoestação [cão
Amoestamento, *sm.* V. Admonesta-
Amofinação, *sf.* vexation
Amofinado, a, *adj.* vexed, *pp.*
Amofinador, *sm.* one who vexes, or grieves another
Amofinar, *va.* to vex, to harass. —*-se*, *vr.* to grow angry
Amojado, a, *adj.* milked, *pp.* of
Amojar, *va.* to milk
Amojo, *sm.* *Teta com amojo*, an udder filled with milk
Amolado, a, *adj.* ground, *pp.*
Amolador, *sm.* one that sharpens or [grinds
Amoladura, *sf.* grinding
Amolar, *va.* to grind [*pp.* of
Amoldado, a, *adj.* cast in a mould,
Amoldar, *va.* to cast in a mould, to adapt
Amolgado, a, *adj.* squashed, *pp.*
Amolgadura, *sf.* squashing
Amolgar *or* Abotar, *va.* to crush, to bruise; fig. to stagger
Amollecer, *va.* to soften; *vn.* to grow soft
Amollecido, a, *adj.* softened, *pp.*
Amollentado, a, *adj.* softened, *pp.*
Amollentar, *va.* to soften [of
Amoniaco, *sm.* V. Ammoniaco
Amonir, *va.* V. Admoestar
Amontoado, a, *adj.* heaped up, *pp.*
Amontoamento, *sm.* accumulation,
Amontoar, *va.* to heap up [a heap
Amor, *sm.* love, affection, friendship. *Por—dette*, for his sake, on his account. *Ter amores*, to be in
Amora, *sf.* a mulberry [love
Amorado, *pp.* V. Ausentado
Amoravel, *adi.* 2. that inspires love, loving
Amoravelmente, *adv.* lovingly
Amoreira, *sf.* the mulberry-tree
Amoreiral, *sm.* the place wherein the mulberry-trees grow
Amoricos, *sm. pl.* lovetricks
Amorim, *adj.* 2. *Pera—*, a sort of pear so called [of
Amornado, a, *adj.* lukewarm, *pp.*
Amornar, *va.* to make lukewarm
Amorosamente, *adv.* amorously
Amoroso, a, *adj.* loving, gentle
Amorsinho, *sm.* (a word of endearment) a little or poor heart, my love
Amortalhado, a, *adj.* shrouded, *pp.* of
Amortalhar, *va.* to put into a
Amortecer, *vn.* to swoon [shroud
Amortecido, a, *adj. pp.* swooned or fainted away. *Luz amortecida*, a faint light
Amortisação, *sf.* amortisation. *Fundo de—*, sinking fund
Amostra, *sf.* a pattern
Amostrado, *pp.* etc. V. Mostrado
Amota, *sf.* a sort of sluice for keeping the water of the Tagus from overflowing
Amotar *arvores*, *va.* to lay earth to the roots of trees
Amotinação, *sf.* mutiny, uproar, insurrection
Amotinado, a, *adj.* revolted, *pp.*
Amotinador, *sm.* a mutineer
Amotinar, *va.* to mutiny, to alarm. —*-se*, *vr.* to revolt
Amparado, a, *adj.* protected, *pp.* of
Amparar, *va.* to protect [nance
Amparo, *sm.* protection, counte-
Ampelusa, *sf.* a Greek word, signifying plenty of grapes
Amphibio, a, *adj.* amphibious
Amphibologia, *sf.* amphibology
Amphibologico, a, *adj.* amphibological, doubtful
Amphisbena, *sf.* amphisbœna
Amphiscios, *sm. pl.* Amphiscii
Amphitheatro, *sm.* amphitheatre
Amphitrite, *sf.* the daughter of Nereus, the sea
Amplamente, *adv.* amply
Amplatisco, *adj.* V. Emplastico
Amplexo, *sm.* V. Abraço
Ampliação, *sf.* amplification
Ampliado, a, *adj.* amplified, *pp.*
Ampliador, *sm.* an improver
Ampliar, *va.* to amplify
Amplidão, *sf.* largeness
Amplificação, *sf.* amplification
Amplificado, a, *adj.* amplified, *pp.*
Amplificador, *sm.* amplifier
Amplificar, *va.* to amplify
Amplitud *or* Amplitude, *sf.* amplitude, extent
Amplitude, *sf. do sol, ou das estrel-*

ias (in astronomy), the amplitude of the sun or stars
Amplo, *adj.* ample
Ampola, *sf.* V. Empola
Ampolheta, *sf.* an hour glass
Amuado, a, *adj.* surly, sullen, sulky
Amuar, *vn.* to take pet [tawny
Amulatado, a, *adj.* like a mulatto,
Amuletico, a, *adj.* of or belonging to an amulet
Amuleto, *sm.* amulet
Amuo, *sm.* sulkiness
Amura, *sf.* (*naut.*) the main tack
Amuradas, *sf. pl.* the high sides within the ship
Amydo, *sm.* V. Amido
Amygdalas, *sf. pl.* amygdalæ; the almonds of the throat
Ana *or* Anna, *sf.* an ell
Anãa, *adj. and sf.* dwarf. V. Anão
Anabaptistas, *sm. pl.* anabaptists
Anaçado, a, *adj.* agitated, beaten
Anaçar, *va.* to beat or mix things by long agitation
Anacardina, *sf.* the confection made with anacardium
Anacardo, *sm.* anacardium
Anacathartico, *adj. med.* anacathartick, working upwards
Anacephaleose, *sf.* V. Recapitulação [anchorite
Anachoreta *or* Anacoreta, *sm.* an
Anachoretico, a, *adj.* eremetical
Anachronismo, *sm.* anachronism
Anaco, *sm.* a kid two years old
Anadel, Annadem *or* Anhadel, *sm.* a moorish captain [coat
Anafado, a, *adj.* that has a smooth
Anafaia, *sf.* the first silk yarn spun by the silk worm [stroke it
Anafar, *va.* to comb a horse, to
Anáfega, *sf.* V. Maçan *and* Maceira
Anatil, *sm.* a Moorish trumpet
Anagoa, *sf.* a shift, a woman's under-garment of linen
Anagogico, a, *adj.* anagogical
Anagogicos, *sm. pl.* speeches or prayers that exalt the mind to divine contemplations
Anagramma, *sm.* anagram
Analectos, *sm. pl.* selections from authors
Analemma, *sm.* analemma
Analeptico, a, *adj.* analeptick,
Analogia, *sf.* analogy [comforting
Analogicamente, *adv.* analogically
Analogico, a, *adj.* analogical
Analogismo, *sm.* analogism
Analogo, a, *adj.* analogous
Analysar, *va.* to analyse
Analysis, *sf.* analysis
Analytico, *adj.* analytical
Anamorphose, *sf.* anamorphosis, deformation
Anana, *sm.* ananas, or pine-apples
Ananazeiro, *sm.* the pine-apple plant
Anão, *adj. m. and sm.* a dwarf
Anapesto, *sm.* anapæstus
Anaphora, *sf.* anaphora
Anarchia *or* Anarquia, *sf.* anarchy
Anarchico, *adj.* anarchic
Anasarca, *sf.* anasarca, a sort of dropsy
Anastomosis, *sf.* anastomosis (*anat.*)
Anastrophe, *sf.* anastrophe
Anathema, *sm.* anathema, a sacrifice, a victim [tized
Anathematizado, a, *adj.* anathema-
Anathematizar, *va.* to anathematize
Anatomia, *sf.* anatomy
Anatomico, a, *adj.* anatomical
Anatomista, *sm.* an anatomist
Anatomizado, a, *adj.* anatomized, *pp.* of
Anatomizar, *va.* to anatomize
Anca, *sf.* the hip
Ancho, a, *adj.* broad, haughty
Anchova, *sf.* an anchovy
Anchura, *sf.* breadth; vanity
A'ncia, *sf.* anxiety, pain, anguish, grief; an ardent desire. *Ancias da morte*, the agonies, pangs of death
Anciado, a, *adj.* panting; *pp.*
Ancianidade, *sf.* ancientry, seniority
Ancião, *sm.* a venerable old man, an elder; *pl.* Ançiãos, Ançiães *or* Anciões
Anciar, *va.* to cause anguish, affliction; *vn.* to pant, to feel a violent desire for any thing.—*-se*, *vr.* to pant, to feel oppressed
Ancinho, *sm.* a rake [earnestly
Anciosamente, *adv.* anxiously,

Ancioso, a, *adj.* anxious, earnest, very desirous
Aneo, *sm.* elbow, any flexure or angle in general
A'ncora, *sf.* an anchor
Ancorado, a, *adj.* anchored, *pp.*
Ancoradouro, *sm.* anchorage
Ancorajem, *sf.* anchoring, ancho-
Ancorar, *vn.* to anchor [rage
Ancorote, *sm.* a kedger, a small anchor; an anker, a small cask
Ancarinha, *sf.* hemlock
Andabatas, *sm. pl.* andabatæ, a sort of gladiators who fought hood-winked
Andaço, *sm.* contagious disease
Andadeiras, *sf. pl.* leading strings
Andado, a, *adj.* walked over, *pp.*
Andador, *sm.* a great walker; a go-
Andadora, *sf.* V. Andeja [cart
Andadura, *sf.* going, gait
Andaime, *sm.* a scaffold for masons, builders [houses
Andaina, *sf.* — *de casas*, a row of
Andança, *sf.* the adventures of the knights-errant
Andante, *adj.* 2. errant. V. Viandante *and* Cavalleiro
Andar, *sm.* the gait walk
Andar, *sm.* a floor, a suit of apartments on the same floor
Andar, *va.* — *terras*, *caminho*, to travel, to go through a country
Andar, *vn.* to go, to walk, to step, to move; to be carried, conveyed from one place to another; to run, to elapse (time); to be spread, propagated (diseases; news); to continue in a certain state, v. g. — *de saúde*, to enjoy health. Construed with verbs of action or motion it indicates continuance, and is rendered in english by *to be about*, v. g. — *dizendo*, *espalhando*, to go about saying, spreading, etc. — *para*, to be on the eve of doing some thing. — *a pé*, to walk, to go on foot. — *a cavallo*, *em carruagem*, to ride. — *embarcado* or *a vela*, to sail. — *pejada* (mulher), to be with child. — *a passo*, to pace. — *a gallope*, to gallop. — *de trote*, to trot. *Com o andar do tempo*, in the course of time. — *triste*, to look sad. — *bom*, to look well. — *atrás de alguem*, to be looking for somebody. *Ir-se andando*, to sheer off. — *de pé*, to rise, to be no longer bedrid
Andar-se, *vr.* to be in the act of doing. *Anda-se em busca de*, they are in search of
Andarilho *or* Andarim, *sm.* a running footman
Andas, *sf. pl.* a bier or rather the two poles belonging to it
Andejo, a, *adj.* frisking
Andeja *mulher*, *sf.* a gossip
Andilhas, *sf. pl.* a saddle for women to ride on
Andor, *sm.* a bier to carry images in a procession, a sort of sedan
Andorinha, *sf.* a swallow
Andrajo, *sm.* a rag, a clout
Andrajoso, a, *adj.* ragged
Andrino *cavallo*, *sm.* a damson coloured horse
Androgyno, *sm.* an hermaphrodite
Andurriaes, *sm. pl.* frequented
Anecdota, *sf.* anecdote [ways
Anegaça, *sf.* V. Negaça
Anel, *sm.* a ring. V. Annel
Anelo, a, *adj.* greedy, covetous
Anemometro, *sm.* anemometer
Anemone, *sm.* the anemony
Anemoscopo, *sm.* anemoscope
Anete *or* Annete, *sm.* the ring of an anchor
Aneurisma, *sm. and f.* aneurism
Anexado, *pp.* Anexar, *va.* etc. V. Annexado, Annexar
Anexim, *sm.* quibble
Anfião, *sm.* opium
Angariar, *va.* to allure
Angelica, *sf.* angelica
Angelical, *adj.* 2. angelical
Angelicamente, *adv.* angelike
Angelico, a, *adj.* angelical
Angelim, *sm.* a tree in Brazil
Angina, *sf.* the quincy
Angra, *sf.* a creek or bay
Anguia, *sf.* V. Enguia
Angular, *adj.* angular
Angulo, *sm.* an angle, a corner

(with printers', caret, a character in this form (A)
Anguloso, a, *adj.* V. Angular
Angurria, *sf.* the strangury
Angustia, *sf.* anguish pain
Angustiado, a, *adj.* in anguish
Angustiar, *vn.* to trouble, vex
Angustiar-se, *vr.* to be vexed
Angusto, a, *adj.* narrow, small
Angustura, *sf.* angustura, a medicinal plant
Anhadel, *sm.* V. Anadel
Anhelar, *va.* to desire anxiously; *vn.* to breath short
Anhelito, *sm.* shortness of breath
Anho, *sm.* a lamb.
Anhoto, a, *adj.* hauling to, going to and fro (*naut.*). *Navio—*, a packet boat
Anil, *sm.* indigo
Anilado, a, *adj.* dyed with indigo, *pp.* of
Anilar, *va.* to dye with indigo
Animação, *sf.* animation
Animado, a, *adj.* that has received life, animated, *pp.*
Animador, *sm.* one who encourages or animates
Animal, *sm.* an animal
Animal, *adj.* 2. animal
Animalejo, *sm.* a little animal
Animar, *va.* to give life, to encourage
Anime, *sf.* the sweet gum, gum anime
A'nimo, *sm.* soul, spirit; courage
Animosamente, *adv.* courageously
Animosidade, *sf.* animosity; valour
Animoso, a, *adj.* brave, courageous
Aninar, *va.* to lull
Aninhar-se, *vr.* to nestle
Aninho, *sm.* a young lamb
Aniquilar, *va.* V. Anniquilar
Anivelar, *va.* to level
Anjinho, *sm.* a little angel
Anjo, *sm.* angel
Annadem, *sm.* V. Anadel
Annaes, *sm. pl.* annals
Annal, *sm.* — *de missas*, an annate
Annalista, *sm.* annalist
Annata, *sf.* annat or annate, first fruits of ecclesiastical benefices
Annatista, *sm.* an officer employed about the annates
Annel, *sm.* a ring
Annelado, a, *adj.* having the form of a ring, curled, *pp.* of
Annelar, *va.* to give the form of a ring; to curl the hair
Annelinho *or* Annelzinho, *sm. dim.* a little ring
Annexa, *sf.* dependency, a small estate, ecclesiastic living, or any rent annexed to a more conside-
Annexação, *sf.* annexation [rable
Annexado, a, *adj.* annexed, *pp.* of
Annexar, *va.* to annex
Annexo, a, *adj.* annexed
Anniquilação, *sf.* annihilation
Anniquilado, a, *adj.* annihilated, *pp.* of
Anniquilar, *va.* to annihilate
Anniquilar-se, *vr.* to humble one's self entirely
Anniversario, a, *adj.* anniversary
Anno, *sm.* a year. *Dia de anno bom*, new years day. *Dia de annos*, birth day
Annoso, a, *adj.* V. Velho
Annotação, *sf.* annotation. — *de bens*, an edict, by which the guilty is obliged to appear before the judge or his effects be confiscated to the crown
Annotar, *va.* to remark
Annual, *adj.* 2. yearly
Annualmente, *adv.* annually
Annuente, *adj.* 2. that assents
Annuir, *va.* to nod, to assent
Annullação, *sf.* abolition
Annullado, a, *adj.* annulled
Annullador, *sm.* he who annuls
Annullar, *adj.* 2. annulary, with rings, in the form of a ring
Annullar, *va.* to annul
Annullatorio, a, *adj. Impedimento annulatorio*, an endeavour to make void an agreement
Annunciação, *sf.* this word is applied peculiarly to Lady-day, Annunciation [nounces
Annunciador, *sm.* one who an-
Annunciar, *va.* to declare, to an-
Annuncio, *sm.* a message [nounce
Annuo, a, *adj.* annual

Ano, *sm.* anus, fundament
Anodino, a, *adj.* anodyne
Anogueirado, a, *adj.* having the colour of the walnut-tree
Anoitecer, *vn.* to grow night
Anoitecido, *pp.* grown night
Anojado, a, *adj.* that is in mourning
Anojar, *va.* to weary
Anojar-se, *vr.* to be weary, to mourn
Anojo, *sm.* a yearling calf
Anomalia, *sf.* irregularity, anomaly
Anomalo, a, *adj.* anomalous
Anonimo, a, *adj.* anonymous
Anonis, *sf.* V. Ononis
Anotação, *sf.* V. Annotação
Anoveado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Anovear, *va.* to pay or to set the price nine times higher than the thing is worth
Anoveitar, *va.* to agglomerate
Anrique, *sm.* buoy-rope
Ansarinha, *sf.* V. Ancarinha
Anseatico, *adj.* V. Hanseatico
Ansia, *sf.* V. Ancia
Ansiar, *vn.* V. Anciar
Ansiedade, *sf.* V. Anxiedade
Ansinho, *sm.* V. Ensinho
Ansioso, a, *adj.* V. Ancioso
Anspeçada, *sm.* under corporal (*mi-* [*lit.*)
Anta, *sf.* elk, a beast of the stag kind with palmated horns, moose. *Côr de anta*, buff colour. *Luvas de anta*, buff gloves
Antacido, a, *adj.* anti-acid
Antagonista, *sm.* antagonist
Antaphrodisiaco, *adj.* against sensual desires
Antarctico, a, *adj.* antarctic
Ante, *prep.* before
Antecamara, *sf.* an antichamber
Antecedencias, *sf. pl.* things said or done before
Antecedente, *adj.* 2. antecedent; *sm.* the antecedent proposition
Antecedentemente, *adv.* antecedently
Anteceder, *va.* to precede
Antecessor, *sm.* an antecessor
Antecipação, *sf.* V. Anticipação
Antecôr *or* Antecoração, *sm.* a disease in horses
Antecos, *sm. pl.* antiœci, the inhabitants of the earth, who live under the same meridian, but in opposite parallels
Antecuco, *adj.* a man whose wife before he married her had lived a dissipated life
Antefosso, *sm.* the moats which surround the esplanade or glacis
Antegonista, *sm.* V. Antagonista
Antelação, *sf.* V. Preferencia
Anteloquio *or* Antiloquio, *sm.* a prologue, a preface
Antemanhãa, *sf.* before day-light
Antemeridiano, a, *adj.* anti-meridian
Antemural, *sm.* a countermure, a barbican before a castle, the outworks
Antena, *sf.* the yard of a ship
Antennal, *sm.* name of a sea-bird
Antenome, *sm.* the first name of three which the Romans usually had
Anteparalytico, *adj.* V. Antipara- [lytico
Anteparar, *va.* to shelter
Anteparar-se, *vr.* to shelter
Anteparo, *sm.* a portal before a door; a partition
Antepassados, *sm. pl.* ancestors or predecessors
Antepasto, *sm.* such dishes as are first served at table
Antepenultimo, a, *adj.* the last but [two
Antepilanos, *sm. pl.* the middle rank of the Roman legions
Antepileptico, a, *adj.* antepileptic
Antepopa, *sf.* the fore-part of the
Antepôr, *va.* to prefer
Anteposto, a, *adj.* set before, prefer- [stern
Anterior, *adj.* 2. former
Anterioridade, *sf.* precedency
Anteriormente, *adv.* before
Antes, *adv.* before
Antesignano, *sm.* an ensign
Antever, *va.* to foresee
Antevidencia, *sf.* providence, fore- [red, *pp.*
Antevisto, *pp.* of Antever, foreseen [sight
Anthelmintico, a, *adj.* anthelmintic
Anthera, *sf.* anthera (*bot.*)
Anthologia, *sf.* anthology
Anthontem, *adv.* the day before yesterday
Anthora, *sf.* V. Zedoaria
Anthrax, *sm.* carbuncle

Anthropologia, *sf.* a discourse or description of man
Anthropophago, *sm.* a cannibal
Antichristão, *adj.* antichristian
Antichristianismo, *sm.* antichristianism
Antichristo, *sm.* antichrist
Antichtones, *sm. pl.* V. Antipoda
Anticipação *or* Antecipação, *sf.* anticipation [previously
Anticipadamente, *adv* beforehand,
Anticipador, *sm.* he who anticipates; *adj.* anticipating
Anticipar, *va.* to anticipate
Anticipar-se, *vr.* to prevent, to be beforehand with, to precede, to come sooner, earlier
Antidata, *sf.* antedate
Antidoron, *sm.* a present
Antidotario, *sm.* a book written on antidotes
Antidoto, *sm.* an antidote
Antidropico, a, *adj.* antidropsical
Antifebril, *adj.* 2. antifebrile
Antiflogistico, *adj.* antiflogistic
Antigamente, *adv.* anciently
Antigo, a, *adj.* ancient
Antigrapho, *sm.* a mark to distinguish the words we make notes upon from the explanation of them [ness
Antigualha, *sf.* antiques; antiqui-
Antiguidade, *sf.* antiquity, old times
Antihectico, *adj.* against hectic fever
Antiloquio, *sm.* V. Anteloquio
Antimonial, *adj.* 2. antimonial
Antimonio, *sm.* antimony
Antinomía, *sf.* antinomy
Antinoo, *sm.* Antinous
Antipapa, *sm.* antipope
Antipapado, *sm.* the government of an antipope
Antiparalyticos, *sm. pl.* remedies against palsy
Antipathia, *sf.* antipathy
Antipathico, a, *adj.* antipathetical
Antiperistasis, *sf.* antiperistasis
Antiphen, *sm.* a mark to show that some letters or words that are joined together ought to be separated, disjunctive line
Antiphona, *sf.* antiphony, anthem
Antiphonario, *sm.* the book of anthems [phrasis
Antiphrasis *or* Antiphrasi, *sf.* anti-
Antipleuritico, *adj. and sm.* antipleuritic
Antipoliorcetica, *sf.* that part of military art which treats of the defence of places [an apology
Antipologia, *sf.* a writing against
Antipodas, *sm. pl.* antipodes
Antipodo, a, *adj.* belonging to the antipodes
Antiputrido, a, *adj.* antiputrid
Antipyretico, a, *adj.* antifebrile
Antiquado, a, *adj.* antiquated, *pp.*
Antiquar, *va.* to abolish
Antiquar-se, *vr.* to fall into disuse
Antiquario, *sm.* antiquary
Antirrhina, *sf. or* Antirrhino, *sm.* the plant snap-dragon [butics
Antiscorbuticos, *sm. pl.* antiscor-
Antisigma, *sm.* a sigma reversed
Antispasmodico, a, *adj.* antispasmodic. It. *sm. pl.* antispasmodics
Antistrophe, *sf.* antistrophe
Antistrumatico, a, *adj.* against king's evil or scrofula
Antithesis, *sf.* a figure in rhetoric, contraries opposed to contraries
Antitypo, *sm.* antitype
Antivenereo, a, *adj.* antivenereal
Antojado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Antojar, *va.* to offer or present any thing to the appetite or the fancy as desirable
Antojar-se, *vr.* to long, to desire
Antojo, *sm.* (in pregnancy) a longing, a fancy
Antolhado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Antolhar, *va.* to dissemble
Antolhar-se, *alguma cousa a alguem*, *vr.* to fancy. It. to long, to desire earnestly
Antolhos, *sm. pl.* lunettes to place upon the eyes of a vicious horse; *fig.* any object that is constantly before the sight. It. dissimulation, feint
Antonomasia, *sf.* a trope in rhetoric, the proper name of one thing applied to several others
Antonomasticamente, *adv.* antonomastically

Ant'ontem, *adv.* the day before yesterday
Antraz, *sm.* a carbuncle. V. Anthrax
Antro, *sm.* a cave
Antropofago, *sm.* V. Anthropophago
Antropologia, *sf.* V. Anthropologia
Anudava, *sf.* (*ant.*) the walls or ditch of a castle
Anular, *adj.* V. Annullar, etc.
Anunciar, *va.* V. Annunciar, etc.
Anuviar, *v.* to shadow, to darken with clouds
Anverso, *sm.* the reverse of a medal
Anxiedade, *sf.* anxiety. V. Ancia
Anzinheira, *sf.* V. Enzinheira
Anzol, *sm.* a hook
Anzolado, a, *adj.* hooked, hook-like
Anzoleiro, *sm.* a hook-maker
Anzolos, *sm. pl.* a kind of ornament
Aonde, *adv.* V. Onde
Aoristo, *sm.* aorist
Aorta, *sf.* aorta, the great artery
Apacentar, *va.* V. Apascentar
Apadrinhador, *sm.* protector
Apadrinhar, *va.* to protect
Apagado, a, *adj.* put out, extinguished, erased. It. dull, illiterate, disappointed, obscure, *pp.*
Apagador, *sm.* an extinguisher
Apagafanões, *sm. pl.* (in a ship) leech-lines
Apagamento, *sm.* a quenching, extinguishing
Apagar, *va.* to put out, to extinguish; to put, blot out, to erase; to quench, to appease; to tarnish, to darken, to dim
Apagar-se, *vr.* to be extinguished, to become dim; to vanish
Apage, *int.* away, fy
Apainelado, a, *adj.* adorned with pictures
Apaixonadamente, *adv.* passionately
Apaixonado, a, *adj.* passionate, partial; *pp.* of
Apaixonar, *va.* to excite a passion. — *-se*, *vr.* to become passionate; to be passionately in love. — *por*, to feel a violent passion for a person
Apalancado, a, *adj.* V. Trancado
Apalancar, *va.* V. Trancar
Apalavrado, a, *adj.* betrothed, *pp.* of
Apalavrar, *va.* to betroth, to bind one's-self by word, to bespeak
Apalear, *va.* to cudgel
Apalpadellas, *sf. pl. Andar ás apalpadellas*, to grope along
Apalpado, a, *adj.* touched, handled; *fig.* having a light touch, v. g. — *de doença*, affected by disease. — *do clima*, having experienced the influence of the climate; *pp.*
Apalpamento, *sm.* the act of feeling any thing
Apalpar, *va.* to feel, to touch, handle; to try, attempt; to sound, to sift; to hurt, to affect, v.g. *A doença, o clima apalpa os colonos*, the settlers are affected by disease, by the influence of the climate
Apanagio, *sm.* the portion of a sovereign prince's younger children; dower
Apanha, *sf.* the reaping of corn
Apanhador, *sm.* reaper, gatherer
Apanhadura, *sf.* the reaping of corn
Apanhar, *va.* to take, to grasp, to pick up, to gather, to reap, to collect, to seize, to catch, or overtake. — *chuva, vento, pancadas*, to receive or to be exposed to the rain, wind, blows
Apanho, *sm.* the reaping, gathering
Apaniguado, *sm.* a dependant, a client
Apar, *adv.* near; compared. V. A *and* Par
Apara, *sf.* V. Aparas
Aparador, *sm.* a side-board
Aparamentar, *va.* V. Paramentar
Aparar, *va.* to pare; to parry
Aparas, *sf. pl.* shreds, parings
Aparatado, *adj.* V. Apparatoso
Aparato, *sm.* V. Apparato, etc.
Aparcellado, a, *adj.* full of hidden rocks
Aparcellar, *va.* to divide in different parcels
Aparecer, *vn.* V. Apparecer, etc.
Aparelhador, *sm.* one that marks stones that are to be cut
Aparelhar, *va.* to prepare, to

saddle. — *hum navio*, to fit on a ship
Aparelhar-se, *vr.* to prepare
Aparelho, *sm.* apparatus, a set of tools, implements, engines, the rope of a crane or tackle of a ship to hoist up goods, a garnet. It. the sails, rigging of a ship. — *de louça*, a set of china ware
Aparencia, *sf.* V. Apparencia
Aparentar, *vn.* to contract kindred
Aparentar-se, *vr.* to match
Aparo *de penna*, *sm.* the cut of a pen
Aparos, *sm. pl.* V. Aparas
Apartadamente, *adv.* V. Separadamente
Apartador, *sm.* one who separates, adjusts quarrels, etc. [vorce
Apartamento, *sm.* separation; di-
Apartar, *va.* to separate
Apartar-se, *vr.* to part with one, to
A parte, *adv.* apart [separate
Apascentado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Apascentar, *va.* to lead to the pasture (cattle); to feed, nourish (men). — *-se*, *vr.* — *o gado*, to graze; *fig.* to indulge in pleasurable sensations, to delight in
Apassamanado, a, *adj.* laced, *pp.* of
Apassamanar, *va.* to lace
Apathia, *sf.* apathy, indolence
Apathico, a, *adj.* indolent
Apaulado, a, *adj.* marshy, fenny, moorish
Apaular, *va.* to render marshy
Apavezado, a, *adj.* *Navio apavezado*, a ship with waste-cloths, or sights, to hinder men from being seen in fight
Apavonado, a, *adj.* of a sanguine
Apavorar, *va.* to terrify [colour
Apaxonado, *pp.* V. Apaixonado
Apaxonar-se, *vr.* V. Apaixonar-se
Apaziguadamente, *adv.* quietly
Apaziguador, *sm.* pacifier
Apaziguamento, *sm.* pacification
Apaziguar, *va.* to quiet, to pacify, to appease [grow calm
Apaziguar-se, *vr.* to be calmed, to
Apear, *va.* to dismount, to set up a coach, to take the horses out of it; to turn or cast out, to degrade. It. to demolish, to lay on the ground
Apear-se, *vr.* to alight from a horse
Apeçonhado, a, *adj.* V. Venenoso
Apeçonhentar, *sm.* V. Envenenar
Apedrado, a, *adj.* adorned with precious stones
Apedrejado, a, *adj.* stoned, *pp.*
Apedrejador, *sm.* one who throws stones
Apedrejar, *va.* to stone
Apegadiço, a, *adj.* viscous [to, etc.
Apegado, a, *adj.* stuck or fastened
Apegamento, *sm.* V. Apego
Apegar, *va.* V. Pegar
Apegar-se, *vr.* to adhere, to stick fast, to plead as an excuse. *Apegão-se-lhe as mãos*, he or she is given to thievery
Apêgo, *sm.* attachment, affection
Apeirado, a, *adj.* fit to be drawn, *pp.*
Apeiragem, *sf.* Apeiro, *sm.* all the harness belonging to beasts that work in the country, all the furniture
Apeirar, *va.* to yoke the oxen to the oxen. — *o carro*, to fit the cart to be drawn
Apellação, *sf.* Apellante, *sm. f.* etc. V. Appellação, Appellante, etc.
Apellativo, *adj.* V. Appellativo
Apellidar, *va.* V. Appellidar
Apellido, *sm.* V. Appellido
Apenar, *va.* to impose a penalty, to put any thing in requisition
Apenas, *adv.* scarcely
Apendix, *sm.* V. Appendix
Apenhar, *va.* V. Empenhar
Apenninos, *sm. pl.* the Appenines
Apensar, *va.* V. Appensar
Apenso, *adj.* V. Appenso
Aperção, *sf.* an opening, aperture
Aperceber, *va.* V. Preparar, Prover
Aperceber-se, *vr.* to prepare one's self; to understand, to remark, to discover
Apercebido, a, *adj.* prepared, *pp.*
Apercebimento, *sm.* preparation
Aperfeiçoado, a, *adj.* perfected, improved, *pp.*
Aperfeiçoador, *sm.* improver
Aperfeiçoar, *va.* to perfect, to im-

prove.—*-se*, *vr.* to grow or become perfect [*adj.* aperient
Aperiente, *adj.* 2. *or* Aperitivo, a,
Aperolado, a, *adj.* pearly
Aperreado, a, *adj.* kept in subjection, *pp.*
Aperreador, *sm.* one who keeps others in great subjection, an oppressor [pression
Aperreamento, *sm.* subjection, op-
Aperrear, *va.* to vex one
Apertada, *sf.* V. Aperto
Apertadamente, *adv.* closely. *Pedir* —, to crave
Apertado, a, *adj.* narrow, close, tight, pressing, urgent; forced, compelled. *Apertada necessidade*, extreme necessity; *pp.*
Apertador, *sm.* a band
Apertão *sm.* a crowd, a throng
Apertar, *va.* to bind, to clasp, to hold fast; to straighten, to press close, to clench, to wring; to shorten; — *alguem*, to urge, to press hard: — *a mão*, fig. to grow stingy; *o coração*, to oppress, to afflict, to make sad; — *com alguem*, to urge. It. *vn.* to grow severe, intense
Apertar-se, *vr.* to shorten; to stand or lie closely [press
Aperto, *sm.* a crowd; urgency,
Apertura, *sf.* tightness. — *de termos*, a pressing argument
Apesarado, *adj.* V. Pezaroso [ed
Apesepello, *adv.* walking barefoot-
Apessoado, a, *adj. Homem apessoado*, a tall man
Apestado, *pp.* V. Empestado
Apestar, *va.* V. Empestar
Apétalo, a, *adj.* apetalous, without flower-leaves
Apetecer, *va.* V. Appetecer
Apetite, *sm.* V. Appetite
Apetitoso, *adj.* V. Appetitoso
Aphelio, *sm.* aphelion
Aphéresis, *sf.* a figure in grammar
Aphorismo, *sm.* an aphorism
Aphoristico, a, *adj.* aphoristical
Aphronitro, *sm.* saltpetre
Apicaçar, *va.* to sting; to vex
Ápices, *sm. pl.* V. Dieresis. — *da lei*, the subtle points of law

Apiedar, *va.* to move one's pity.—*-se*, *vr.* to be moved, to pity
Apimentado, a, *adj.* seasoned with pepper
Apingentado, a, *adj.* V. Perola
Apinhado *or* Apinhoado, a, *adj.* clung, close together
Apinhoar, *va.* to heap up.— *-se*, *vr.* to crowd
Apisoado, a, *adj.* milled, *pp.*
Apisoador, *sm.* a fuller
Apisoar, *va.* to full, or mill cloth
Apisteiro, *sm.* a cup to give broths to sick persons
Apisto, *sm.* substantial broth
Apitar, *vn.* to whistle as birds do
Apito, *sm.* a whistle
Aplacado, a, *adj.* appeased, *pp.* of
Aplacar, *va.* to appease, to mitigate, to calm
Aplainar, *va.* to plane
Aplanar, *va.* to level
Aplaudir, *va.* etc. V. Applaudir
Aplauso, *sm.* V. Applauso
Aplicar, *va.* etc. V. Applicar
Aplumar, *va.* to level, to plumb
Apocalypse, *sm.* Apocalypse, St. John's Revelation
Apócope, *sf.* the grammatical figure apocope
Apocryphamente, *adv.* apocryphally
Apocrypho, *adj.* apocryphal
Apoda, *sf. and* Apodadura, *sf.* V. Apodo
Apodar, *va.* to affront by making jocular comparisons
Apoderar-se, *vr.* to seize
Apodictico, a, *adj.* apodictical, demonstrative
Apodixe, *sf.* a plain proof
Apodo, *sm.* a jocular comparison
Apodrecer, *va.* to make rotten. It. *vn. and*—*-se*, *vr.* to grow rotten, to rot [*pp.*
Apodrecido, a, *adj.* become rotten,
Apodrecimento, *sm.* rottenness
Apogéo, *sm.* apogee
Apoiado, a, *adj.* supported, *pp.* of
Apoiar, *va.* to support, to press; to favour, to protect. —*-se*, *vr.* to lay stress, to bar, to rest, to rely
Apoio, *sm.* support, prop, basis;

protection, help; supporter, protector
Apojadura, *sf.* an extraordinary abundance of milk in a nurse's breast
Apolegador, *sm.* one who nips
Apolegadura, *sf.* the act of making marks with the thumbs, nipping
Apolegar, *va.* to make marks with the thumb, to nip
Apólice, *sf.* a government security. — *de seguro*, a policy of insurance. It. paper money
Apologetico, a, *adj.* apologetic
Apologia, *sf.* apology
Apologista, *sm.* apologist
Apólogo, *sm.* apologue
Aponevrose, *sf.* aponeurosis
Apontado, a, *adj.* that is marked with a point; sharpened
Apontador, *sm.* an observer; a prompter
Apontamento, *sm.* a thing picked out; *pl.* the first draught of any work, notes [note
Apontar, *va.* to point at a thing, to
Apontoado, *sm.* a parcel of things loosely stitched together
Apontoar, *va.* to prop, to shove up; to stitch loosely
Apophtegma, Apothema *or* Apotegma, *sm.* an apophthegm
Apophysis, *sf.* apophysis, the prominent parts of some bones
Apopletico, a, *adj.* apoplectic
Apoplexia, *sf.* apoplexy
Aporfiar, *vn.* V. Porfiar
Aporismado, *or rather* Apurismado, a, *adj.* full of matter and
Aporrear, *va.* to beat [corruption
Aporrear *a alguem a paciencia*, *va.* to tire out one's patience
Aportada, *sf.* arrival into a port
Aportado, *pp.* come into port
Aportamento, *sm.* V. Aportada
Aportar, *vn.* to come into port
Aportinhado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Aportinhar, *va.* to open loop-holes in a wall or ship
Aportuguezado, a, *adj.* that has the Portugueze manners; translated into the Portugueze language
Após, *prep.* after that, moreover
Aposema, *sf.* V. Apozema
Aposentador, *sm.* he who provides lodgings
Aposentador mór, *sm.* harbinger, who provides lodgings for the royal family and suite. — *maior do exercito.* V. Quartel Mestre, etc.
Aposentadoria, *sf.* the jurisdiction and authority of an harbinger
Aposentar, *va.* to provide lodgings
Aposento, *sm.* an inner parlour, etc., lodgings
Aposiopesis, *sf.* name of a figure in rhetoric
Apossar, *va.* to put in possession. — *-se*, *vr.* to seize, to take pos-
Aposta, *sf.* a wager [session
Apostadamente, *adv.* on purpose, resolutely, obstinately
Apostado, a, *adj.* obstinate, *pp.* of
Apostar, *va.* to bet; to vie with one
Apostasia, *sf.* apostacy
Apóstata, *sm. f.* apostate [tize
Apostatar, *va.* to revolt, to apostatize
Apostema, *sm.* an imposthume, abscess
Apostemar, *vn. or* Apostemar-se, *vr.* to be apostumated
Apostemar-se, *vr.* V. Agastar-se
Apostematico, a, *adj. Remedio*—, remedy against imposthumes or abscesses [imposthumes
Apostemeiro, *sm.* a lancet to open
Apostilla, *sf.* a note, an addition to a writing, a post-script
Apostillar, *va.* to explain, elucidate
Apostolado, *sm.* apostleship
Apostolar, *vn.* to preach like the Apostles
Apostolicamente, *adv.* apostolically
Apostolico, a, *adj.* apostolical
Apostolo, *sm.* an apostle
Apostrophe, *sf.* apostrophe
Apostrophe, *sm.* a note of cutting off a letter, as *believ'd* for *believ-*
Apostura, *sf.* presence, air [*ed*
Apotentar, *va.* to make powerful
Apotheosis, *sm.* apotheosis
Apoucado, a, *adj.* pusillanimous
Apoucamento, *sm.* meanness of condition

Apoucar, *va.* to disgrace.—*-se, vr.* to undervalue one's self
Apouquentar, *va.* to reduce, to extenuate; to vex, to torment.—*-se, vr.* to torment one's self
Apousentado, etc., *pp.* V. Aposentado, etc.
Apoutar, *vn.* said by water-men when they cast stones instead of an anchor
Apózema, *sm.* an apozem [state
Apparato, *sm.* preparation, pomp,
Apparatoso, a, *adj.* sumptuous
Apparecer, *vn.* to appear [cer
Apparecido, a, *adj. pp.* of Appare-
Apparecimento, *sm.* the act of coming in sight
Apparencia, *sf.* appearance
Apparencias, *sf. pl.* the decorations or scenes of a stage
Apparente, *adj.* 2. apparent, certain, evident
Apparição, *sf.* apparition, a vision
Appellação, *sf.* an appeal. It. the set of oars, nettings, etc. of galleys and small craft (*naut.*)
Appellado, *sm.* he that is appealed against
Appellante, *m. f.* he that appeals
Appellar, *vn.* to call for assistance
Appellar, *vn.* to appeal. *Appellou*, or *vai appellando o enfermo*, is said of a sick man who being given over by physicians, recovers [pellative
Appellativo, *adj. Nome*—, an ap-
Appellidar, *va.* to name, to give a surname; to cry out
Appellido, *sm.* a surname
Appelo, *sm.* V. Appellação
Appendice *or* Appendix, *sm.* an addition, appendix
Appendículo, *sm.* a small appendix
Appensar, *va.* to join.—*hum feito a outro*, to join a document with another
Appenso, *sm.* a document that is joined to another; *adj.* joined
Appetecer, *va.* to covet
Appetecivel, *adj.* 2. desirable
Appetitar, *va.* V. Incitar
Appetite, *sm.* appetite, desire [tite
Appetitivel, *adj.* 2. that excites appe-
Appetitoso, a, *adj.* that has a fancy for every thing he sees
Applaudir, *va.* to applaud
Applauso, *sm.* applause [nation
Applicação, *sf.* application, desti-
Applicar, *va.* to apply; to design
Applicavel, *adj.* 2. applicable
Apposição, *sf.* apposition
Apprehender, *va.* to understand, to apprehend
Apprehensão, *sf.* apprehension, fear
Apprehensivo, a, *adj.* intelligent; fearful, apprehensive
Approvação, *sf.* approbation
Approvador, *sm.* approver
Approvar, *va.* to approve of, to ratify
Aprainar, *va.* V. Aplainar
Aprazado, a, *adj.* appointed, settled, *pp.*
Aprazamento, *sm.* assignation
Aprazar, *va.* to appoint, to fix a day, to adjourn
Aprazer, *va.* V. Agradar [Gosto
Aprazimento, *sm.* V. Vontade *and*
Aprazivel, *adj.* 2. pleasant
Apre, *interj.* a word of exclamation, hey-day!
Apreçar, *vr.* to cheapen
Apreciar, *va.* to appreciate, to prize, to rate, to value
Apreciavel, *adj.* 2. valuable
Apreço, *sm.* estimation, value, rate; esteem, regard
Apregoador, *sm.* a crier
Apregoar, *va.* to cry, to proclaim; to ask people in the church
Aprehender, *va.* etc. V. Apprehender, etc.
Aprehenso, a, *adj.* taken
Apremiar, *va.* V. Premiar
Aprender, *va.* to learn
Aprendiz, *sm.* an apprentice
Aprensão, *sf.* V. Apprehensão
Aprensar, *va.* V. Imprensar
Apresentação, *sf.* a presentation
Apresentado, *sm.* (in canon law) the clerk who is presented by the patron
Apresentador, *sm.* presenter
Apresentar, *va.* to present, to introduce
Apressadamente, *adv.* hastil

Apressar, *va.* to press, to incite
Aprestar, *va.* V. Preparar
Aprestimo, *sm.* church living
Apresto, *sm.* V. Apparelho *and* Apparato
Apresurar, *va.* V. Apressar
Aprisco, *sm.* a sheep fold; a grot
Aprisionado, a, *adj.pp.* of
Aprisionar, *va.* to make prisoner of war
Aproar, *va.* to steer a ship
Apromptar, *va.* to prepare
Apropositadamente, *adv.* to the purpose [priating
Apropriação, *sf.* the act of appro-
Apropriadamente, *adv.* with propriety
Apropriar, *va.* to appropriate
Aproveitado, a, *adj.* saving, improved, *pp.*
Aproveitador, *sm.* one that spares
Aproveitamento, *sm.* proficiency
Aproveitar, *va.* to profit, to put to good use; to help, to favour; *vn.* to be useful, to avail; to succeed. — - *se*, *vr.* to profit by, to turn to advantage
Aprovisionar, *va.* to provid
Aproxe, *sm.* the approach in a siege
Aproximação, *sf.* approximation
Aproximadamente, *adv.* by approximation
Aproximar, *va.* to approach
Apsides, *sm.pl.* apsides (*astr.*)
Aptamente, *adv.* aptly
Aptidão, *sf.* aptness
Apto, a, *adj.* ready, apt [niard
Apunhalar, *va.* to stab with a po-
Apupada, *sf.* hoot, hooting
Apupar, *va.* to hiss, to hoot
Apupo, *sm.* a hiss, hoot
Apuração, *sf.* refinement
Apurado, a, *adj.* purified, *pp.*
Apurador, *sm.* one that refines
Apurar, *va.* to purify; to polish, to refine. — *alguem*, or — - *the a paciencia*, to press a man, to put him out of patience
Apurar-se, *vr.* to do one's best; to grow polished, refined
Apyro, a, *adj.* incombustible
Aquario, *sm.* Aquarius
Aquartelado, a, *adj.* billeted, *pp.*
Aquartelamento, *sm.* lodgement, barracks
Aquartelar, *va.* to billet soldiers. — - *se*, *vr.* to take quarter
Aquatico, a, *adj.* aquatic
Aquatil, *adj.* 2. V. Aquatico
Aquecer, *vn.* to grow hot or warm; *va.* V. Aquentar
Aquecido, a, *adj.* grown warm, *pp.*
Aqueducto, *sm.* an aqueduct
Aquella, *pron. f.* that woman or that thing. *Aquelle*, *pron. m.*, that man or thing
Aquelloutro, a, *adj.* that other
A'quem *or* D'áquem, *adv.* on this side
Aquentamento, *sm.* a heating
Aquentar, *va.* to warm or make hot. — - *se*, *vr.* to be warmed
Aqueo, a, *adj.* aqueous
Aqui, *adv.* here, herein. *D'aqui*, from hence
Aquietar, *va.* to quiet
Aquila *or* Pao de aquila, *sf.* aloes wood
Aquilatar, *va.* to determine the carats or fineness of gold; to appreciate
Aquilão, *sm.* the north wind
Aquilino, a, *adj.* aquiline, hawked
Aquillo, *pron.n.* that thing
Aquilonar, *adj.* 2. northerly
Aquinhoado, a, *adj.* that has got his share
Aquinhoar, *va.* to share
Aquirir, *va.* V. Adquirir
Aquosidade, *sf.* watery quality
Aquoso, a, *adj.* aqueous, aquose, watery
Ar, *sm.* air; carriage, countenance; a gentle gale, breeze. *O ar*, the atmosphere, the sky. *Dar ares de alguem*, to look like one, to resemble. *Ramo de ar*, palsy. *Cousa feita no ar*, a thing done at random, lightly. *Pelos ares*, fig., briskly, quickly
A'ra, *sf.* an altar stone; a southern constellation; the altar itself, a
Arabesco, *sm.* arabesc [shrine
Arabesco, a, *adj.* of Arabia
Arabi, *sm.* a title given to the rabbin

that governed the Jews when they were tolerated in Portugal
Arabia, *sf.* Arabia
Arabico *or* Arabigo, a, *adj.* arabic
Arabotante, *sm.* V. Arcobotante
Araca, *sf.* arrack
Arado, *sm.* a plough
Aradura, *sf.* ploughing
Aralha, *sf.* the stem or stalk of the garlick
Aralha, *sf.* a two years calf
Aramá, *sf.* V. Horamá
Arame, *sm.* brass, brasswire, wire. It. (*a cant word*), a sword
Arandela *or* Arandella, *sf.* but end of a lance
Aranha, *sf.* a spider; a sort of crab fish. *Téa d'aranha*, a cobwed
Aranhiço, *sm.* a small spider
Aranhol, *sm.* a spider's hole; a fowling net [rule
Aranzel, *sm.* a roll, a register, a
Arar, *va.* to plough; to scratch
Arara, *sf.* a bird called macaw
Arauto, *sm.* herald
Araveça, *sf.* a kind of plough
Arbim, *sm.* a sort of coarse cloth
Arbitra, *sf.* an arbitratrix
Arbitração, *sf.* arbitration of exchanges
Arbitrador, *sm.* V. Avaliador
Arbitramento, *sm.* arbitrage
Arbitrar, *vn.* to arbitrate
Arbitrariamente, *adv.* decisively, in an arbitrary manner
Arbitrario, a, *adj.* arbitrary
Arbitrar-se, *vr.* to be discussed
Arbitrio, *sm.* will; arbitration; vote; choice, determination. *Livre arbitrio*, free will
Arbitrista, *sm.* V. Arbitrador
A'rbitro, *sm.* arbitrator
Arboreo, a, *adj.* arborary
Arbusto, *sm.* a shrub
Arca, *sf.* a chest
Arcabouço, *sm.* the skeleton
Aracabuz, *sm.* arquebuss
Arcabuzaço, *sm.* a musket shot
Arcabuzada, *sf.* idem
Arcabuzar *and* Arcabuzear, *va.* to shoot with a gun
Arcabuzear, *va.* to shoot with an arquebuss
Arcabuzeiro, *sm.* arquebuzier; gunsmith [teers
Arcabuzeria, *sf.* a body of musque-
Arcada, *sm.* arcade, arched vault, a piazza [bow, arched
Arcado, a, *adj.* fashioned like a
Arcanjo *or* Archanjo, *sm.* archan-
Arcano, *sm.* a secret [gel
Arção, *sm.* the pommel of a saddle
Arcar, *va.* to arch, to bow.—*pipas*, to hoop casks.—*com alguem*, to hug, to clasp; *vn.* to breathe short [port any building
Arcaria, *sf.* the arches which sup-
Arcaz, *sm.* a great chest
Arcebispado, *sm.* archbishoprick
Arcebispal, *adj.* 2. archiepiscopal
Arcebispo, *sm.* archbishop
Arcediagado, *sm.* archdeaconship
Arcediago, *sm.* archdeacon
Archaismo, *sm.* archaism
Archeiro, *sm.* halberdier; an archer
Archèo, *sm.* archeus [del
Archetypo, *sm.* an original, a mo-
Archiacolito, *sm.* the first acolothist or acolate
Archicantor, *sm.* archchanter
Archiducado, *sm.* archdukedom
Archiduque, *sm.* archduke
Archiduqueza, *sf.* archduchess
Archiepiscopal, *adj.* V. Arcebispal
Archimandrita, *sm.* a superior of religious men, an abbot of the greek church
Archipelago, *sm.* the Archipelago
Architecto, *sm.* an architect
Architectura, *sf.* architecture
Architrave, *sm.* architrave, the principal beam in any structure
Archivar, *va.* to collect documents in the archives [cords
Archivista, *sm.* a keeper of the re-
Archivo, *sm.* an archive, a place where records are kept
Archonte, *sm.* archon
Archote, *sm.* a flambeau
Arcipreste, *sm.* chief priest
Arco, *sm.* a bow; an arch [tress
Arcobotante, *sm.* an arch; a but-
Arctar, *va.* to strain, to tie close.
Arctico, a, *adj.* arctic [V. Apertar
Arcturo, *sm.* Arcturus
Ardego, *adj.* V. Fogoso

Ardencia, *sf.* ardour, fire; spontaneous incalescence or blasting of fat resinous bodies. V. Ardentia
Ardente, *adj.* 2. burning, blazing, ardent. *Agua—*, brandy. It. passionate [sionately
Ardentemente, *adv.* fiercely; pas-
Ardentia, *sf.* the phosphoric light of the sea, flash in a tempest
Arder, *vn.* to burn, to blaze; to burn up, to be consumed by fire. It. to blast (corn, barley, etc.); fig., to rage, to be in a flame; to desire ardently
Ardid, *sf.* V. Ardil
Ardidamente, *adv.* bravely
Ardideza, *sf.* bravery
Ardido, a, *adj. pp.* of Arder, burnt; blasted. *Farinha ardida*, musty or moulded flour [contrivance
Ardil, Ardileza, *sm.* a stratagem,
Ardilha, *sm.* a squirrel. V. Harda
Ardilosamente, *adv.* craftily, knavishly [witty, cautious
Ardiloso, a, *adj.* subtle, crafty,
Ardimento, *sm.* boldness
Ardor, *sm.* heat, eagerness
Arduamente, *adv.* difficulty
Arduo, a, *adj.* difficult, arduous, of great concern
A'rea, *sf.* area
Arêa, *sf.* sand. — *grossa*, gravel. *Banco d'aréa*, sands
Areado, a, *adj.* covered *or* scowred with sand; stupified, dull, astonished
Areal, *sm.* a sandy place, sand-pit
Arear, *va.* to scower with sand
Arear, *vn.* to be at a loss, to be crazy
Areca, *sf.* an Indian fruit
Areeiro, *sm.* he who digs sand; a
Areento, a, *adj.* sandy [sand-box
Arejado, a, *adj.* blasted; aired, *pp.*
Arejar, *va.* to air [of
Arejo, *sm.* an airing
Arelhana, *sf.* a girdle
Arenga, *sf.* harangue; prattle
Arengar, *vn.* to harangue; to prattle
Arenoso, a, *adj.* V. Areento
Arenque, *sm.* a herring.— *defumado*, a red herring.— *com ovas*, a hard-roed herring
Areola, *sf.* a little bed in a garden
Areometro, *sm.* an areometer
Areoso, *adj.* V. Areento
Aresta, *sm.* awn of corn; coarsest sort of flax
Arestins, *sm. pl.* a disease in a horse's pasterns [precedent
Aresto, *sm.* a sentence formed upon
Arfar, *vn.* to plunge, sometimes a-head and sometimes a-stern (a ship) [mortar
Argamaça, *sf.* a kind of plastering,
Argamaçar, *va.* to cover with mor-
Arganaz, *sm.* a dormouse [tar
Arganéo, *sm.* rings which serve to push a cannon backwards and forwards [of woollen cloths
Arganises, *sm. pl.* different kinds
Argão, *sm.* a piece of reed to draw wire
Argel, *adj.* 2. *Cavallo—*, a horse with his off foot white, and no other white spot
Argel, *sm.* a great noise
Argentado, a, *adj.* silvered, *pp.* of
Argentar, *va.* to silver over. V. Pra-
Argentaria, *sf.* plate [tear
Argentear, *va.* V. Argentar
Argenteo, a, *adj.* of or made of silver; clear, bright [silver
Argentífero, a, *adj.* that beareth
Argentina, *sf.* wild tansy
Argentino, a, *adj.* argentine
Argento, *sm.* V. Prata
Argilla, *sf.* argil, clay [lous, clayey
Argillaceo, Argilloso, a, *adj.* argil-
Argola, *sf.* an iron ring to hold by
Argolão, *sm.* a great massive ring
Argolinha, *sf.* a small ring
Argonauta, *sm.* argonaut, a pilot
Argos, *sm.* Argus, a constellation
Argucia, *sf.* subtlety
Argueiro, *sm.* a straw
Arguente, *sm.* V. Argumentante
Arguição, *sf.* sophistry
Arguido, *pp.* V. Arguir
Arguidor, *sm.* a blamer
Argüir, *va.* to accuse, reprove
Argumentação, *sf.* argumentation
Argumentado, *adj. pp.* of Argumentar [in a disputation
Argumentante, *sm.* the opponent
Argumentar, *vn.* to argue

Argumento, *sm.* an argument
Argutamente, *adv.* smartly
Arguto, a, *adj.* sharp; shrill
Aria, *sf.* an aria, air, song
Arido, a, *adj.* dry [lation
Aries, *sm.* the ram; Aries, a constel-
Arieta, *sf.* an arietta
Ariete, *sm.* a battering ram [a ram
Arietino, a, *adj.* of, or belonging to
Arinque, *sm* the anchor-cable
Ariolo, *sm.* V. Adevinho
Arisco, a, *adj.* austere; coy
Aristarco, *sm.* a critic
Aristocracia, *sf.* an aristocracy
Aristocratico, a, *adj.* aristocratic
Aristolochia *or* Aristoloquia, *sf.* hart wort
Arithmetica, *sf.* arithmetic [cally
Arithmeticamente, *adv.* arithmeti-
Arithmetico, a, *adj.* arithmetical
Arithmetico, *sm.* an arithmetician
Arlequim, *sm.* harlequin
Arlequinada, *sf.* harlequinade
Arma, *sf.* a weapon
Armação, *sf.* a set of thing proper to fit up apartments, churches, ships. V. Armamento, Carregação, Armadilha. It. fishing appa-
Armada, *sf.* a fleet [rel
Armadilha, *sf.* a snare, a gin
Armadilho, *sm.* an armadillo
Armado, a, *adj.* armed, harnessed, adorned, *pp.*
Armador, *sm.* he who adorns churches, houses. It. the owner of a
Armadura, *sf.* arms, armour [ship
Armamento, *sm.* the sails, and tackling of a ship, the guns, etc.
Armar, *va.* to arm
Armaria *or* Armeria, *sf.* arms, or coats of arms; armory
Armas, *sf. pl.* arms, armour
Armatoste, *sm.* a rack, to bend a cross-bow [zine
Armazem, *sm.* ware-house, maga-
Armeiro, *sm.* a maker of armour
Armela, *sf.* a staple for a lock, or bolt [stone
Armenio, a, *adj. Bolo—*, armenian
Armenim, *sm.* a sort of taffety
Armento, *sm.* a herd of large cattle
Armeo *de lãa ou linho*, *sm.* a rack full of yarn or flax
Armeria *or* Armaria, *sf.* armory, heraldry [bearing arms
Armigero, a, *adj.* armigerous,
Armillar, *adj.* 2. armillary. *Esphera—*, the hollow sphere
Arminado, a, *adj. Cavallo—*, a horse that has white spots by a hoof of a black colour; or vice versa
Arminhado, a, *adj.* the field of an escutcheon when it is argent, and the powdering sables
Arminho, *sm.* a weasel, hermine
Armino, *sm.* the white or black spots by the horse's hoof
Armipotente, *adj.* 2. valiant, powerful in arms [mour
Armisono, a, *adj.* rustling with ar-
Armisticio, *sm.* an armistice
Armodatila, *sf.* V. Hermodatila
Armoles, *sm. pl.* a herb called, golden herb
Armonia, *sf.* V. Harmonia
Armoniaco, *sm.* V. Ammoniaco
Arneiro, *sm.* a barren, sandy ground
Arnella, *sf.* the root of a broken tooth, that remains in the gums
Arnez, *sm.* harness, armour
Arnogloza *or* Arnoglossa, *sf.* V. Tanchagem
Aro, *sm.* an iron or wooden hoop
Aroeira, *sf.* V. Lentisco
Aroma, *sm.* an aromatic drug; scent
Aromatico, a, *adj.* aromatic
Aromatizar, *va.* to sprinkle powdered spices, to perfume
Arpa, *sf.* V. Harpa
Arpão *or* Arpéo, *sm.* a drag, or hook, harpoon
Arpar, *va.* to grapple
Arpejo, *sm.* a continued modulation of two or more tones in an instrument
Arpéo, *sm.* V. Arpão
Arpia, *sf.* V. Harpia
Arpista, *smf.* V. Harpista
Arpoar *or* Harpoar, *va.* to harpoon
Arpoeira, *sf.* V. Arpão
Arqueado, a, *adj.* fashioned like a bow, arched, bent
Arquear, *va.—as sobranvelhas*, to draw up the eye brows, in gazing at any thing with admiration

Arquear-se, *vr.* to be arched
Arqueiro, *sm.* he that keeps the key of a public chest; chest maker
Arquejar, *vn.* to breathe shore
Arqueta *or* Arquinha, *sf.* a small chest [chest
Arquinha, *sf.* the coach-box; a little
Arquitecto, *sm.* V. Architecto
Arquitectura, *sf.* V. Architectura
Arquivo, *sm.* V. Archivo, etc.
Arrabalde, *sm.* suburb
Arrabil, Rabil *or* Rabel, *sm.* a musical instrument
Arraia, *sf.* a skate
Arraiado, a, *adj. pp.* V. Arraiar
Arraial, *sm.* the field where two armies engage
Arraiano, *sm.* a borderer
Arraiar, *vn.* to shine
Arraigado *or* Arreigado, a, *adj.* rooted, old; *pp.* of
Arraigar, *va.* to fix, to root
rraigar *or* Arreigar, *vn.* to produce roots, to take root. — *-se*, *vr.* to grow incurable [a boat
Arrais *or* Arraes, *sm.* a master of
Arramalhado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Arramalhar, *va.* V. Bulir
Arramar-se, *vr.* to bring forth leaves
Arrancada, *sf.* sudden impetuosity or impulse; a jerk; the drawing of swords; a sudden pull
Arrancado, a, *adj.* pulled away, rooted up, *pp.* [away
Arrancamento, *sm.* a plucking
Arrancar, *va.* to pull violently, to root up; *vn.* to start, to rush. — *-se*, *vr.* to strive to part from a place, thing or person. — *a alma do corpo*, to be in the trances or paint of death
Arranchar, *va.* to lodge, to make a messmate; to distribute in troops *vn. and.* — *-se*, *vr.* to become a messmate
Arrancos *da morte*, *sm. pl.* the trance, or pains of death, agony. *Dar os ultimos arrancos*, to expire, to give the last breath
Arranhado, a, *adj.* scratched, *pp.*
Arranhadura, *sf.* a scratch
Arranhar, *va.* to scratch
Arranjar, *va.* to arrange
Arrão, *sf.* an herb so called
Arrarar, *va.* V. Rarefazer
Arras, *sm. pl.* a wife's portion; earnest money: the advantages given to the inferior player at tennis [try
Arrás *or Pannos de* —, *sm.* tapes-
Arrasado, a, *adj. pp.* of Arrasar
Arrasado *em popa*, is when a ship goes right before the wind
Arrasador, *sm.* a strickle
Arrasar, *va.* to level, to strew. *Arrasárão-se-lhe os olhos de lagrimos*, the eyes overflow with tears
Arrastado, Arrastrado, a, *adj.* dragged; *pp.* of
Arrastar *or* Arrastrar, *va.* to drag, to draw or trail along
Arrátel, *sm.* a pound weight
Arratelar, *va.* to weigh a thing pound by pound
Arravesar, *va.* V. Arrevesar
Arraya, *sf.* V. Arraia
Arrayal, *sm.* V. Arraial
Arrazar, *va.* V. Arrasar
Arrazoar, *vn.* V. Arrezoar
Arre, *interj.* the word carriers use to their horses, mules, etc. to make them go. *Arre! interj.* hey-day! away
Arrear, *va.* to dress, to adorn. — *os velas*, to lower or strike the sails. — *a bandeira*, to strike the flag. — *-se*, *vr.* to adorn one's
Arreata, *sf.* V. Arriata [self
Arreatar, *va.* V. Arriatar
Arreaz, *sm.* a sort of buckle, on which the stirrup-leather hangs
Arrebanhar, *va.* to gather the flock
Arrebatadamente, *adv.* precipitately [violent, *pp.*
Arrebatado, a, *adj.* snatched; swift,
Arrebatamento, *sm.* snatching, hastiness
Arrebatar, *va.* to snatch, to pull violently. It. to charm
Arrebeçar, Arrebesar *or* Rebeçar, *va.* V. Vomitar [bursting
Arrebentamento, *sm.* the act of
Arrebentar, *va. and n.* to burst
Arrebentos, *sm.* the first shoots of a tree

Arrebique, *sm.* V. Rebique
Arrebitar, *va.* V. Levantar and Rebitar
Arrebol, *sm.* the redness of clouds
Arreburrinho, *sm.* a sort of play among boys [of money
Arrecadação, *sf.* exaction, a levying
Arrecadado, a, *adj. pp.* received
Arrecadador, *sm.* a receiver
Arrecadar, *va.* to receive; to collect, to gather taxes [dant
Arrecadas, *sm. pl.* earrings, a pen-
Arrecife *or* Recife, *sm.* a ridge of rocks along the sea coast
Arredado, a, *adj.* removed; *pp.* of
Arredar, *va.* to remove. — - *se*, *vr.* to withdraw
Arredio, a, *adj.* strayed, lonesome
Arrèdo, *adv.* — *vá de nós*, far be it from us
Arredoma, *sf.* V. Redoma
Arredondado, a, *adj.* rounded, *pp.* of [form
Arredondar, *va.* to give a round
Arredór, *adv.* around, about
Arredores, *sm. pl.* precincts
Arredouça, *sf.* V. Redouça
Arrefanhar, *va.* V. Arrancar
Arrefecer, *va. and n.* V. Esfriar and Esfriar-se
Arrefecido, *pp.* V. Esfriado
Arrefentar, *sm.* to cool
Arregaçado, a, *adj.* girded, tucked up, *pp.* of
Arregaçar, *va.* to tuck or turn
Arregalar *os olhos*, *va.* to stare
Arreganhar, *va.* to grin
Arregoar, *va.* to furrow
Arreiado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Arreiar, *va.* to dress, to herness
Arreigar, *va.* V. Arraigar
Arreio, *sm.* a horse-harness; dress
Arreio, *adv.* continually
Arreiteta, *sf.* V. Almotolia
Arrela *and* Arrelapas, *interj.* of aversion, away
Arrelequim, *sm.* a buffoon, or harlequin
Arrelhada, *sf.* an akerstaff, the iron in a plough-staff, with which the coulter is scraped
Arremangar, *va.* V. Ameaçar
Arrematação, *sf.* sale by auction
Arrematado, a, *adj.* bought in an auction, *pp.*
Arrematador, *sm.* he that bids most
Arrematante, *p. pres.* of Arrematar, highest bidder
Arrematar, *va.* to sell by auction, to bid most; to tie fast
Arremedar, *va.* to imitate
Arremedo, *sm.* an imitation, pretence, disguise [lights
Arremedos *de guerra*, *sm. pl.* mock
Arremesquinhos, *sm. pl.* paint, patches [away
Arremessado, a, *pp. adj.* thrown
Arremessão, *sm.* a sort of lance that may be hurled
Arremessar, *va.* to throw
Arremesso, *sm.* a throw, hurl
Arremettente, (*herald.*) *adj.* 2. beasts represented as assailing
Arremetter, *va.* to invade, assail
Arremettida, *sf.* V. Acomettimento
Arremettido, *pp.* of Arremetter
Arremettimento, *sm.* attack
Arreminado, *adj.* V. Atrevido
Arreminar-se, *vr.* to assault
Arrendado, a, *adj. pp.* of Arrendar
Arrendador, *sm.* he who takes or hires; a lessor
Arrendamento, *sm.* a hiring, renting
Arrendar, *va.* to let, to hire, to rent; to take by lease [called *ombre*
Arrenegada, *sf.* a game at cards,
Arrenegado, a, *adj.* angry, cross *pp.*
Arrenegado, *sm.* a renegado
Arrenegador, *sm.* a swearer, a blasphemer
Arrenegar, *va. and n.* to deny, to turn a renegado; to detest. — - *se*, *vr.* to be angry
Arrenêgo, *sm.* a detestation
Arrèo, *sm.* It., *adv.* V. Arreio
Arrepellado, a, *adj.* pulled by the hair, tugged, *pp.* [the hair
Arrepellão *or* Repelão, *sm.* a tug by
Arrepellar, *va.* to pull by the hair; — - *se*, *vr.* to tug one's own hair
Arrepender-se, *vr.* to repent
Arrependido, a, *adj.* repenting. V. Arrepender-se
Arrependimento, *sm.* repentance
Arrepiamento, *sm.* V. Arripiamen-
Arrepiar, *va.* V. Arripiar [to

Arrepique, *sm.* ringing of the bells. V. Repique
Arrepticio, *adj.* V. Abrepticio
Arrevesar *or* Arravesar, *va.* V. Vomitar
Arrezoadamente, *adv.* reasonably, sufficiently
Arrezoado, a, *adj.* reasonable, right, competent, *pp.* [fence
Arrezoado, *sm.* a reply in law, de-
Arrezoamento, *sm.* a reasoning, an argument
Arrezoar, *vn.* to reason, to consider
Arrhas, *sf. pl.* V. Arras
Arriar *or* Arrear, *va.* to veer, to strike the flag. — *as velas*, to strike sail
Arriata, *sf.* a halter. *Levar as bestas á arriata*, said when a horse, mule, etc. is tied to the pack saddle of that which goes before
Arriatar, *va.* V. Reatar
Arriaz, *sm.* a piece belonging to horse-harness
Arriba, *prep.* above, up, upward
Arribação, *sf. Aves de arribação*, strange birds
Arribada, *sf.* the putting into an harbour
Arribar, *vn.* to put into an harbour
Arribitar, *va.* V. Rebitar
Arriçado, a, *adj.* V. Erriçado
Arriçar, *va.* V. Erriçar
Arriéiro, *sm.* a muleteer
Arriel, *sm.* a gold ring
Arrilhada, *sf.* V. Arrelhada
Arrimado, a, *adj.* underset, propped, favoured. — *á sua opinião*, stubborn
Arrimar, *va.* to uphold, to prop
Arriminado, *adj.* V. Atrevido
Arrimo, *sm.* support. defence
Arrinconado, a, *adj.* forsaken, solitary
Arrióz, *sm.* a marble, a round ball for children to play with [hair
Arripia-cabello, *adv.* against the
Arripiado, a, *adj.* V. Arripiar and Arripiar-se
Arripiamento, *sm.* a shivering
Arripiar, *va.* to make the hair stand on end, to make one shudder.—*a carreira*, to travel over again
Arripiar-se, *vr.* to stand on end, to stare [bold, *pp.* of
Arriscado, a, *adj.* endangered;
Arriscar, *va.* to endanger, to venture [pounds
Arroba, *sf.* a weight of thirty-two
Arrobar, *va.* to weigh or to measure by the arroba. It. to cure and preserve small wines by putting into them sodden wine
Arrobe, *sm.* sodden wine or new wine boiled away to a third part, or to one half
Arrochar, *va.* to bind fast
Arrocho, *sm.* a short stick with which carriers wind the cord that binds their pack
Arrodear, *va.* V. Rodear [shield
Arrodellado, a, *adj.* armed with a
Arrogancia, *sf.* arrogancy
Arrogante, *adj.* arrogant, proud
Arrogantemente, *adv.* proudly
Arrogar-se, *vr.* to arrogate, claim
Arroido, *sm.* V. Briga
Arroio, *sm.* a little stream; the herb white nettle [cast
Arrojado, a, *adj.* bold, rash; *pp.*
Arrojamento, *sm.* boldness, audacity
Arrojar, *va.* to cast [a high place
Arrojar-se, *vr.* to cast one's self from
Arrojo, *sm.* audacity
Arrolhar, *va.* to cork bottles
Arrollo, *sm.* a song to lull children asleep [*de*—, huge, great
Arromba, *sf.* (a vulgar w.) *Cousa*
Arrombada, *sf.* a coiled cable
Arrombador, *sm.* a house-breaker
Arrombamento, *sm.* a breaking open [open
Arrombar, *va.* to force, to break
Arrostar, *va.* to defy [boast
Arrotar, *vn.* to belch. It. *va.* to
Arrotéa, *sf.* a piece of ground ploughed for the first time
Arrotear, *va.* to grub up an untilled piece of ground
Arróto, *sm.* a belching
Arroubamento, *sm.* V. Extasis
Arroupar, *va.* V. Vestir
Arroupar-se, *vr.* V. Enroupar-se
Arroz, *sm.* rice [streets
Arruado, a, *adj.* disposed into

Arruar, *va.* to range or distribute by or into streets; to assign particular streets to certain trades
Arruda. *sf.* the herb rue
Arruela, *sf.* torteaux; a small iron ring in ships
Arrufadiço, a, *adj.* prevish
Arrufar-se, *vr.* to be angry, to fret
Arrufo, *sm.* a pique, like that among [lovers
Arrugar, *va.* to wrinkle
Arruido, *sm.* a blustrous quarrel, an uproar
Arruinado, a, *adj.* ruined, *pp.*
Arruinador, *sm.* one who ruins
Arruinar, *va.* to ruin, destroy
Arruivascado, a, *adj.* reddish
Arrulho, *sm.* cooing; children's playthings
Arrumação, *sf.* a setting in order
Arrumado, a, *adj.* disposed, *pp.*
Arrumador, *sm.* one who sets in order
Arrumar, *va.* to set in order, dispose; to mark the rhumbs or bearings on the chart
Arrunhado, a, *adj.* pared, *pp.* of
Arrunhar, *va.* to cut or pare about
Arsão *or* Arção, *sm.* a saddle-bow
Arsenal, *sm.* an arsenal
Arsenico, *sm.* arsenic
Arte, *sm.* an art, address, skill, craft, ability. *Boas artes*, humanities. *Artes liberaes*, liberal arts. —*mechanicas*, trades. *Arte*, manner, means, method, way
Artefacto, *sm.* workmanship
Arteiro, *adj.* V. Manhoso
Artelhado, *pp.* V. Artilhado
Artelharia, *sf.* V. Artilharia
Artelho, *sm.* the anklebone
Artemisa, *sf.* the herb mug-wort
Arteria, *sf.* an artery
Arterial, *adj.* 2. arterious, arterial
Artesão, *sm.* artisan, artificer
Arletico, a, *adj.* V. Arthritico
Arteza, *sf.* a kneading-trough
Artezão, *sm.* a vaulted roof
Arthanita, *sf. or* Maçãa de porco, the herb sow-bread
Arthritico, a, *adj.* arthritic, gouty
Articulação, *sf.* articulation of the bones. It. pronunciation
Articuladamente, *adv.* articulately
Articulado, a, *adj.* articulate
Articular, *va.* to pronounce the sounds articulately and clearly; to articulate, to set down in ar-
Articulo, *sm.* V. Artigo [ticles
Artifice, *sm.* an artificer
Artificial, *adj.* 2. artificial, artful
Artificio, *sm.* artifice, art
Artificiosamente, *adv.* artificially, with artifice; sagaciously, craftily [ing to art
Artificioso, a, *adj.* artful, accord-
Artigo, *sm.* an article
Artilhado, a, *adj.* planted or furnished with artillery, *pp.* of [lery
Artilhar, *va.* to furnish with artil-
Artilharia, Artelharia *or* Artilheria, *sf.* artillery [man
Artilheiro, *sm.* a gunner, artillery
Artimanha, *sf.* an artifice, fraud, cheat
Artimão, *sm.* mizzen (*naut.*)
Artista, *sm.* artist
Artritico, *adj.* V. Arthritico
Artus, *sm. pl.* the joints; the limbs
Arundineo, a, *adj.* made of reeds
Arundinoso, a, *adj.* having the leaves of the form of a reed
Aruspice *or* Haruspice, *sm. f.* a soothsayer
Aruspicina *or* Haruspicina, *sf.* divination, by looking into the entrails of the sacrifice
Aruspicio, *sm.* V. Aruspicina
Arveloa, *sf.* V. Alveloa
Arvoado, a, *adj.* giddy
Arvoamento, *sm.* giddiness
Arvoar, *va.* to make giddy
Arvorado, a, *adj.* raised [hoist
Arvorar, *va.* to set upright, to
Arvore, *sf.* a tree
Arvoredo, *sm.* a grove of trees
Arvoreta, *sf.* a very small tree
Arvorezinha, *sf.* a small tree
Arzolla, *sf.* a green almond
As, the article of the plural for nouns of the feminine gender;
Asa, *sf.* V. Aza [the. V. A.
Asaborear, *va.* V. Temperar
Asado, *adj.* V. Azado
Asalariado, *pp.* V. Assalariado
Asamblea *or* Assemblea, *sf.* assembly. V. Congresso

Azar, *sm.* V. Asar [spikenard
A'saro, *sm.* the herb called wild
Asasoado, *pp.* V. Sazonado
Asbesto, *sm.* asbestos
Ascarento, a, *adj.* filthy
Ascarides, *sf.* a kind of worm
Ascendencia, *sf.* genealogy, the ancestors
Ascendente, *adj.* 2. ascending
Ascendente, *sm.* ascendent (*astr.*)
Ascendentes, *sm. pl.* ancestors
Ascenso, *sm.* rising of any of the heavenly bodies (*astr.*) [sion
Ascensão, *sf.* Ascension-day; ascen-
Ascetico, a, *adj.* ascetic
A'scios, *sm. pl.* Ascii, the inhabitants of the torrid zone [belly (*med.*)
Ascites *sf.* Ascites, dropsy of the
Asclepias, *sm.* V. Hirundinaria
Asco, *sm.* loathing
Ascorosidade, *sf.* filthiness [me
Ascoroso, Ascoso, a, *adj.* loathso-
Ascripticio, a *adj.* obliged to inhabit and cultivate an estate or country
Ascripto, a, *adj.* inrolled
Ascua, *sf.* a burning coal
Ascunha, *sf.* a weapon formerly
Aselha, *sf.* V. Azelha [used, a dart
Asellado, a, *adj. pp.* V. Sellado
Asellar, *va.* V. Sellar
Asellos, *sm.* two stars in cancer
Asenha, *sf.* V. Azenha
Aserção, *sf.* V. Asserção
Aserves, *sm.* V. Azerves
Asestar, *va.* V. Assestar
Asevio *or* Azevia, *sf.* a sort of fish
Asido, *pp.* of Asir [like a sole
Asilo, *sm.* V. Asylo
Asinha *or* Azinha, *adv.* (ant.) quick-
Asinino, a, *adj.* asinine [ly
Asir, *va.* (ant.) to catch, to ensnare
Asma, Asthma *or* Astma, *sf.* asthma
Asmatico *or* Asmento, a, *adj.* asthmatic [bread
Asmo, *adj.* 'Pao asmo, unleavened
Asmodeo, *sm.* Asmodeus, the name of a devil
Asna, *sf.* V. Burra. *Asnas* (*herald,*) bends, bars; a cross piece of timber
Asnada, *sf.* a drove of asses [
Asnalmente, *adv.* stupidly
Asneira, *sf.* non sense, folly, foolery

Asneirão, *sm.* booby, fool
Asneiro, a, *adj.* belonging to an ass
Asnidade, *sf.* V. Asneira
Asninha, *sf.* a little she ass
Asninho, *sf.* a little ass
Asno, *sm.* an ass, a clownish fellow
Asnoga, *sf.* V. Synagoga [pride
Asoberbar, *va.* to oppress with
Asoldadado, *pp.* V. Assoldadado
Aspa, *sf.* St. Andrew's cross
Aspalato, *sm.* rose-wood
Aspar, *va.* to tie, to nail one to St. Andrew's cross; to vex; to deface a writing
Asparago, *sm.* V. Espargo
Aspectavel, *adj.* 2. visible
Aspecto, *sm.* aspect
Asperamente, *adv.* harshly
Aspereza, *sf.* roughness, harshness
Asperges, *s. Capa de Asperges*, the vestments which the Roman Catholic Priests wear in the solemn festivities of the Church
Aspergir, *va.* to besprinkle
Asperidade, *sf.* asperity: severity
Aspero, a, *adj.* unpleasant; rough harsh. *Aspera arteria*, the trachea [harshly
Asperrimamente, *adv. sup.* very
Asperrimo, a, *adj.* most severe
Aspersão, *sf.* a sprinkling, aspersion
Asperso, *pp.* of Aspergir
Aspersorio, *sm.* an holywater sprinkle, an aspersory
Asphalto, *sm.* asphaltum
Asphodelo, *sm.* V. Abrotea
Asphyxia, *sf.* Asphyxy
A'spid *or* A'spide, *sm.* aspic
Aspiração, *sf.* aspiration
Aspirado, a, *adj. pp.*
Aspiral, *adj.* V. Spiral
Aspirar, *vn.* to favour
Aspirar, *va.* to aspirate
Asquear, *va.* loath, to hate
Asqueroso, a, *adj.* loathsome
Assa, *sf.* a gum
Assa, *adj.* 2. *Negros assas*, albinos
Assacalar, *va.* V. Açacalar
Assacar, *va.* to impute
Assadeiro, a, *adj.* fit to be roasted
Assado, a, *adj.* roasted. V. Assar
Assador, *sm.* an earthen pot to roast chesnuts

Assa-dulcis, *sf.* benzoin
Assadura, *sf.* the pluck of a beast, or any other piece of a meat to roast
Assafetida, *sf.* Assafœtida
Assalariar, *va.* to allow a salary
Assaltada, *sf.* an assault
Assaltador, *sm.* assaulter
Assaltar, *va.* to assault
Assaltear, *va.* V. Assaltar
Assalto, *sm.* an assault
Assanhado, a, *adj.* soured; furious, enraged; breaking out anew *pp.* of
Assanhar, *va.* to sour, to provoke
Assanho, *sm.* anger, rage
Assar, *va.* to roast
Assarabacca *or* Asarabacara, *sf.* the herb called asarabacca
Assaria Uva, *sf.* a sort of grapes
Assassinar, *va.* to assassinate
Assassinato *or* Assassinio, *sm.* assassination
Assassinio, *sm.* V. Assassinato
Assassino, *sm.* an assassin
Assaz *or* Assás, *adv.* enough
Assazoado, *pp.* V. Sazonado
Assazoar, *va.* V. Sazonar
Asseado, *adj.* V. Aceado
Assedadeira, *sf.* a flax dresser
Assedador, *sm.* a man who combs and prepares flax for the spinner
Assedar, a, *adj.* to comb flax or hemp
Assediado, a, *adj.* besieged, *pp.* of
Assediar, *va.* to besiege
Assedio, *sm.* a siege
Assegurado, a, *adj.* insured, *pp.*
Assegurador, *sm.* an insurer. V. Segurador
Assegurar, *va.* to assure
Assellar, *va.* to seal
Assem, *sm.* part of the surloin of beef
Assemblea, *sf.* an assembly
Assemelhado, a, *adj.* compared, *pp.* of
Assemelhar, *va.* to liken
Asseno, *sm.* V. Aceno
Assenso, *sm.* assent
Assentada, *sf.* *De huma assenta-da*, all at once
Assentado, a, *adj. pp.* of Assentar; seated, set, placed; set down; settled, agreed
Assentamento, *sm.* a pension
Assentar, *va.* to place, to settle, to set down; to think, believe, resolve, decide on; *vn.* to rest, to settle, to subside, to become sober, wise. — *bem*, to fit, to suit
Assente, *adj.* 2. *Hum rapaz assente*, a steady young man
Assentir, *vn.* to assent
Assentista, *sm.* one that keeps a register; a receiver of the king's revenue; a contractor, a victualler of the army
Assento, *sm.* a chair, seat; resolution, statute, decree; support, bottom, abode; a note, memorandum, record; decision of a court of law, the clearing of liquids by sediment; serenity. *Homem de* —, a sober, sensible man
Asséo, *sm.* V. Aceio
Asserção, *sf.* an assertion
Asserénar, *va.* to expose all night in the dew; to calm, to render serene. It. *vn.* to clear up, to grow fair
Assertivamente, *adv.* boldly
Asserto, a, *adj.* vouched
Assertor, *sm.* an assertor
Assertorio, a, *adj.* asserted, affirmed
Assessor, *sm.* an assessor
Assestar, *va.* to plant artillery, to place guns in battery
Assesto, *sm.* (*artillery*) aim
Assetear, *va.* to pierce with arrows
Assetinado, a, *adj.* made smooth like satin
Asseveração, *sf.* an asseveration
Asseverar, *va.* to assever, to aver
Assi, *adv.* V. Assim
Assiduamente, *adv.* assiduously, daily, continually
Assiduo, a, *adj.* diligent
Assim, *adv.* so, thus. — *como*, as well as. — *como assim*, after all. — *na paz como na guerra*, both in peace and war. *Para assim dizer*, as it were
Assimilação, *sf.* assimilation
Assimilar, *va.* to assimilate
Assimulação, *sf.* V. Apparencia
Assinação, *sf.* an assignation
Assinadamente, *adv.* determinately
Assinado, a, *adj.* signed, *pp.*
Assinador, *sm.* a subscriber
Assinalado, a, *adj.* agreed upon, noted, illustrious, *pp.*

Assinalador, *sm.* one who marks
Assinalamento, *sm.* the act of marking
Assinalar, *va.* to mark, to prescribe
Assinante, *sm.* a subscriber
Assinar, *va.* to sign; assign, to make a settlement, to appoint
Assinatura, *sf.* signature
Assinte, *sm.* V. Acinte
Assisado, a, *adj.* prudent, wise
Assistencia, *sf.* aid, assiduity. It. the menses or women courses
Assistente, *adj.* 2. assistant; resident
Assistente, *sm.* assistant
Assistido, a, *adj. Mulher assistida*, a woman in her courses, *pp.* of
Assistir, *va.* to assist, to help; to attend; *vn.* to be present; to dwell, to reside in a place
Assoalhado, a, *adj.* V. Assoalhar
Assoalhar, *va.* to dry in the sun; to expose; to plank
Assoante *or* Soante, *adj.* 2. agreeing [in sound
Assoar, *va.* to wipe the nose
Assoberbado, *pp.* of
Assoberbar-se, *vr.* to be haughty
Assobiado, *pp.* of
Assobiar, *vn.* to whistle
Assobio, *sm.* a whistle
Associado, a, *adj.* associate, *pp.* of
Associar, *va.* to associate, *vn.* and —*-se*, *vr.* to associate, join; to go in company
Assolação, *sf.* wasting, devastation
Assolado, a, *adj.* ravaged, *pp.* [troys
Assolador, *sm.* one that wastes, destroys
Assolar, *va* to waste, ravage, destroy
Assoldadar-se, *vr.* to serve for wages
Assolhar, *va.* to floor a room, etc.
Assolver, *va.* V. Absolver, etc.
Assomado, a, *adj.* rash, head-strong
Assomado, *sf.* a high hill or watch-tower
Assomar, *vn. or* Assomar-se, *vr.* to look out
Assombrado, a, *adj. pp.* astonished, frighted. *Bem*—, having good appearance. *Negocio mal*—, looking unfavourably
Assombramento, *sm.* fear
Assombrar, *va.* to fright, to astonish; to shadow a picture
Assombro, *sm.* wonder. V. Pasmo and Admiração
Assombroso, a, *adj.* terrific
Assomo, *sm.* V. Apparencia
Assoprado, a, *adj.* blown, *pp.* of
Assoprador, *sm.* bellows; one who blows
Assopradura, *sf.* V. Assopro
Assoprar, *va.* to blow, to puff up
Assopro, *sm.* breath; puff, blowing
Assor, *sm.* V. Açor
Assorenha, *sf.* a kind of bird of prey
Assossego, *sm.* V. Socego
Assovelar, *va.* to prick with a cobler's awl
Assoviar, *vn.* V. Assobiar, etc.
Assovinhar, *vn.* to sting or prick often
Assuada, *sf.* a mischievous gang, uproar
Assucar, *sm.* sugar
Assude, *sm.* V. Açude
Assueto, *adj.* V. Acostumado
Assumagrado, *pp.* of
Assumagrar, *va.* to prepare with [sumach
Assumir, *va.* to assume
Assumpção, *sf.*—*da Virgem nossa senhora*, the Assumption of the blessed Virgin into heaven
Assumpto, *pp.* of Assumir; *adj.* promoted
Assumpto, *sm.* the subject of a discourse
Assustado, a, *adj.* frightened, *pp.*
Assustador, *sm.* one who frightens
Assustar, *va.* to terrify, to overthrow.—*-se*, *vr.* to grow timorous
Assyrio, a, *adj.* Assyrian
Astato, *sm.* a spearman
Astea *or* Hasta, *sf.* the staff of a halbert or javelin, a stalk, blade
Asteado, a, *adj.* that has a staff
Asterisco, *sm.* asterisk
Asterismo, *sm.* asterism
Asterite, *sf.* asterites, a precious stone
Asthma, *sf.* V. Asma
Astilha, *sf.* a long splinter or chip [of wood
Astrança, *sf.* the herb master-wort
Astreo, a, *adj.* astriferous
Astres, *sm. pl.* good luck
Astricto, *pp.* V. Adstricto
Astringencia, *sf.* V. Adstringencia
Astringente, *adj.* etc. V. Adstringente, etc.
Astro, *sm.* a constellation, star
Astroite, *sf.* V. Asterite
Astrolabio, *sm.* astrolabe

Astrologia, *sf.* astrology
Astrologico, a, *adj.* astrological
Astrologo, *sm.* astrologer
Astronomia, *sf.* astronomy
Astronomico, a, *adj.* astronomical
Astronomo, *sm.* an astronomer
Astroso, a, *adj.* unlucky
Astucia, *sf.* subtlety, craft
Astutamente, *adv.* cunningly, diligently, expertly
Astuto, a, *adj.* subtle, sagacious, skilful, prudent
Asylo, *sm.* an asylum
Asymptota, *sf. adj.* asymptota
Atabafador, *sm.* who suppresses any rumour
Atabafar, *va.* V. Abafar, to put a stop to a report
Atabale, *sm.* a kettle-drum
Atabaleiro, *sm.* a kettle-drummer
Atabalhoadamente, *adv.* disorderly
Atabalhoado, a, *adj.* temerarious, heedless
Atabalhoamento, *sm.* confusion
Atabalhoar, *vn.* to do things disorderly, confusedly
Atabão, *sm.* V. Tavão
Atabaque, *sm.* V. Atabale
Atabefe, *sm.* V. Tabefe [mused
Atabucado, a, *adj.* entertained, a-
Ataca, *sf.* a tagged point
Atacado, a, *adj.* laced, as women's stays; fastened; *pp.*, attacked
Atacador, *sm.* a lace
Atacar, *va.* to attack; to teaze
Atacoar, *va.* to heel-piece; to mend in a coarse manner [irresolute
Atado, a, *adj.pp.* tied; fig. aukward,
Atadura, *sf.* a tie, a band
Atafal, *sm.* a crupper
Atafera, *sf.* a list or selvage made of mat weed. V. Atafal
Atafona, *sf.* an ass or horse-mill
Atafoneiro, *sm.* a miller of a horse or ass-mill [throat
Atafulhar, *va.* to cram down the
Ataguentado, *pp.* Ataguentar, *va.* V. Atemorizado, Atemorizar
Atalaia, *sf.* a watch-tower, a centinel; a sort of boat
Atalaiar, *va.* to stand sentinel upon a high place; to observe. — *-se*, *vr.* to be cautious
Atalhado, a, *adj.* dumb, *pp.* of
Atalhar, *va.* to stop the passage, to obviate, to present — *-se*, *vr.* to have nothing to say for one's self
Atalho, *sm.* a by-path
Atamarado, a, *adj.* of a reddish colour
Atanado, *sm.* tanned leather
Atanasia *or* Athanasia, *sf.* the herb tansy
Atanazado, a, *adj.* pinched, *pp.* of
Atanazar, *va.* to pinch
Ataque, *sm.* attack
Ataqueiro, *sm.* he who makes or sells laces
Atar, *va.* to tie, to bind
Atarantado, a, *adj.* perplexed, *pp.* of
Atarantar, *va.* to perplex
Atarefar, *va.* to charge one with the performance of a task
Atarracar, *va.* to bind, to fasten with wedges [clinch
Atarrachar, *va.* to rivet, screw,
Atascar-se, *vr.* to stick in the mire
Atassalhado, a, *adj.* rent, *pp.*
Atassalhador, *sm.* one who tears
Atassalhadura, *sf.* the act of tearing any thing
Atassalhar, *va.* to tear or rend
Ataúde, *sm.* a coffin [tals
Atauxia, *sf.* damaskeening on me-
Atauxiar, *va.* to damask, to adorn steel, iron, etc.
Atavernar, *va.* — *o vinho*, to sell wine in a tavern
Ataviar, *va.* to spruce, to trim
Atavio, *sm.* spruceness
Atavonado, a, *adj.* *Mosca atavonada.* V. Tavão
Até, *prep.* till, even
Ateador, *sm.* one who sets fire, who promotes quarrels [tire
Atear, *vn.* *or* Atear-se, *vr.* to take
Atediar, *va.* to tire
Ateigado, a, *adj.* full fed, sated
Teimado, *adj.* V. Teimado
Ateimar, *va.* V. Teimar
Atemorizado, a, *adj.* afraid, *pp.*
Atemorizador, *sm.* one who frigh-
Atemorizar, *va.* to affright [tens
Atempação, *sf.* the time given for an appeal to the superior judge

Atempar, *va.* to give time for appeal to the superior judge
Atemperado, *pp.*
Atemperante, *adj.*
Atemperar, *va.*
Atenção, *sf.*
Atenças, *sf. pl.*
Atencioso, *adj.*
Atender, *va.*
Atendido, *pp.*
Atentado, *adj.*
Atentamente, *adv.*
Atentar, *va.*
Atento, *adj.*
Atenuação, *sf.*
Atenuado, *pp.*
Atenuar, *va.*
} See all these words with double t
Atermado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Atermar, *va.* to appoint time for the execution of something
Aterrado, *pp.* V. Atemorizado
Aterrar, *va.* V. Atemorizar
Ater-se, *vr.* to keep to a thing
Atesado, a, *adj.* bent, *pp.* of
Atesar *hum arco*, *va.* to bend a bow
Atesourado, *pp.* V. Enthesourado
Atesourar, *va.* V. Enthesourar
Atestação, *sf.* V. Attestação
Atestar, *va.* to fill up. V. Attestar
Athanasia, *sf.* V. Atanasia
Atheismo, *sm.* atheism
Atheista *or* Athéo, *sm.* an atheist
Atheneas, *sf. pl.* Athenæa, festivals celebrated in honour of Minerva
Atheneo, *sm.* an academy or university
Athéo, *sm.* an atheist
Athéo, a, *adj.* atheistical
Atheroma, *sm.* a swelling (*med.*)
Athleta, *sm.* wrestler
Athletico, a, *adj.* athletic, that belongs to wrestling, vigorous
Atiçador, *sm.* one who provokes people to quarrel; a poker
Atiçar, *va.* to stir the fire; to snuff a light; to inflame persons, in a quarrel
Atiçoar, *va.* to burn with fire brands
Atido, a, *adj.* V. Ater-se
Atilado, a, *adj.* V. Aceado, Polido, Culto
Atilar, *va.* to adorn
Atilho, *sm.* a band or tie
Atimar, *va.* (ant.) to undertake
Atinar, *va.* to guess right; to remember
Atino, *sm.* V. Acerto
Atirador, *sm.* he who shoots or throws
Atirar, *va.* to shoot, cast or throw.
—*-se*, *vr.* to flap the wings with noise
Atitar, *va.* to pip, to chirp
Atito, *sm.* the piping or chirping of birds
Atlante, *sm.* a statue employed as a column; a protector, defender
Atlantides, *sf. pl.* the stars called pleiades
Atlas, *sm.* a geographical atlas
Atmosphera, *sf.* the atmosphere
Atmospherico, a, *adj.* atmospheric
Atoada, *sf.* report
Atoar, *va.* to tow a ship
Atochar, *va.* to fasten
Atocho, *sm.* a wedge
Atolado, a, *adj.* stuck in the mire, *pp.*
Atoladiço, a, *adj.* muddy, miry
Atolar-se, *vr.* to stick in the mire
Atoleiro, *sm.* a marshy place; an obstruction
Atombado, *pp.* V. Tombado
Atombar, *vn.* V. Tombar
Atomista, *sm.* atomist
A'tomo, *sm.* an atom
Atonia, *sf.* atony, debility
Atónito, a, *adj.* perplexed
Atontar, *va.* to stupify, to deprive of sensibility
Atorçalado, a, *adj.* twisted, *pp.* of
Atorçalar, *va.* to twist silk
Atorçoado, a, *adj.* that is not well ground, *pp.* of
Atorçoar, *va.* to grind imperfectly
Atordoado, a, *adj.* stunned, *pp.*
Atordoamento, *sm.* the act of stunning
Atordoar, *va.* to stun
Atormentador, *sm.* one who torments, a torturer
Atormentar, *va.* to torment, to vex
Atossigar, *va.* V. Envenenar
Atrabiliario, a, *adj.* melancholic
Atrabilioso, a, *adj.* V. Atrabiliario
Atrabilis, *sf.* black choler
Atracação, *sf.* grappling a ship
Atracar, *va.* to accost; to grapple a ship
Atraccão, *sf.* V. Attracção

Atractivo, *sm.* } V. Attractivo and
Atracto, *adj.* } the others with
Atrahido, *adj.* } double t
Atrahir, *va.* }
Atraiçoadamente, *adv.* treacherously [betrayed
Atraiçoado, a, *adj.* treacherous, *pp.*
Atraiçoar, *va.* to betray
Atramado, a, *adj.* that is ill woven
Atrancar, *va.* to bar. — *a casa*, to encumber a house with furniture
Atrapalhação, *sf.* disorder
Atrapalhado, a, *adj.* bungled, *pp.*
Atrapalhador, *sm.* one who does things disorderly, a bungler
Atrapalhar, *va.* to bungle, to confound [mourning
Atrato, a, *adj.* dressed in black, in
Atravancar, *va.* to incumber
Atravessadiço, a, *adj.* irksome
Atravessado, a, *adj.* laid across, stuck through
Atravessador, *sm.* V. Abarcador
Atravessar, *va.* to cross, to run
Atraz, *prep.* behind [through
trazado, a, *adj.* that is behind-
band or indebted; slow, backward [rules
Atrazados, *sm. pl.* arrears, also
Atrazamento, *sm.* retarding or hindering [to go slow
Atrazar, *va.* to retard. — *-se*, *vr.*
Atrazo, *sm.* backwardness
Atreiçoadamente, *adv.* treacherously
Atreiçoado *or* Atraiçoado, a, *ddj.* false, treacherous, *pp.* betrayed
Atreiçoar *or* Atraiçoar, *va.* — *a alguém*, to break faith, to betray
Atremado, *pp.* Atremar, *va.* V. Atinado, Atinar
Atrepar, *va.* V. Trepar
Atrever-se, *vr.* to declare, adventure; to be saucy
Atrevidamente, *adv.* boldly [te
Atrevido, a, *adj.* bold, inconsidera-
Atrevimento, *sm.* boldness, impudence
Atrevincavado, *pp.* V. Atrancado
Atrevincavar, *va.* V. Atrancar
Atribulação, *sf.* tribulation
Atribular, *va.* to trouble
Atributar, *va.* to vex

A'trio, *sm.* a court-yard
Atro, a, *adj.* black
Atroada, *sf.* a great noise
Atroado, a, *adj.* stunned with noise
Atroador, *sm.* the person who makes a noise; a silly fellow. It. *adj.* thundering [se's hoof
Atroamento, *sm.* a disease in a hor-
Atroar, *va.* to thunder, to make a great noise
Atrocidade, *sf.* cruelty, fierceness
Atrocissimo, a, *superl.* of Atroz, most atrocious
Atropar, *va.* to assemble
Atropelladamente, *adv.* confusedly
Atropellado, a, *ddj.* confused, *pp.* of
Atropellar, *vn.* to tread under foot
Atrophia, *sf.* atrophy [atrophy
Atrophico, a, *adj.* troubled with
Atrophiado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Atrophiar-se, *vr.* to fall into a state of atrophy [cious
Atroz, *adj.* 2. heinous, cruel, atro-
Atrozmente, *adv.* heinously, atrociously
Attemperado, a, *adj. pp.*
Attemperante, *adj.* 2. mitigating
Attemperar, *va.* to mitigate
Attenção, *sf.* attention, respect
Attenças, *sf. pl.* V. Tença
Attencioso, a, *adj.* that is performed attentively; polite, kind
Attender, *va.* to consider, to attend
Attendido, a, *adj. pp.* V. Attender
Attentadamente, *adv.* carefully
Attentado, a, *adj.* cautious, wise. It. *sm.* any innovation in a law suit; an attempt [litely
Attentamente, *adv.* carefully; po-
Attentar, *va.* to mind, to provide; to innovate any thing in a law suit
Attento, a, *adj.* careful, attentive
Attenuação, *sf.* a wasting, attenuation [spent, *pp.*
Attenuado, a, *adj.* attenuated,
Attenuante, *adj.* 2. *Medicamentos attenuantes*, attenuating medecines [sen, to attenuate
Attenuar, *va.* to make thin, to les-
Attestação, *sf.* attestation, certifi-
Attestar, *va.* to attest, to certify [cate
Attico, a, *adj.* attic

Atticurgo, a, *adj.* *Atticurga ordem*, the Attic order
Attonito, a, *adj.* astonished
Attracção, *sf.* attraction
Attractivo, a, *adj.* 2. attractive
Attractivo, *sm.* attraction, allurement
Attracto, *adj.* V. Encolhido
Attrahente, *adj.* 2. attractive
Attrahido, a, *adj.* attracted; *pp.* of
Attrahir, *va.* to attract
Attribuição, *sf.* attribution
Attribuir, *va.* to attribute. —*se*, *vr.* to assume
Attributar, *va.* to reduce to the condition of a tributary
Attributo, *sm.* an attribute
Attrição, *sf.* attrition; a rubbing
Attrito, a, *adj.* (in divinity) that has an attrition
Attrito, *sm.* friction
Atuar, *va.* to thou, as quakers do
Atulhar, *va.* V. Entulhar
Atum, *sm.* the tunny
Atumultuar, *va.* to cause tumults
Aturadamente, *adv.* patiently
Aturado, a, *adj.* endured, persevering, *pp.* [res
Aturador, *sm.* a person who endu-
Aturamento, *sm.* the act of suffering, persevering [endure
Aturar, *va.* to bear, to suffer, to
Aturdir, *va.* to stun, to amaze
Aução, *sf.* V. Acção
Auccionario, *sm.* V. Accionista
Aucto, *sm.* V. Acto
Audacia, *sf.* audacity
Audaz, *adj.* 2. audacious
Audazmente, *adv.* boldly
Audiencia, *sf.* audience
Auditor, *sm.* auditor [sembly
Auditorio, *sm.* an auditory, an as-
Audivel, *adj.* 2. audible
Auge, *sm.* top, height. V. Apogeo
Augmentação, *sf.* augmentation
Augmentador, *sm.* one who augments, or improves
Augmentar, *va.* to augment, improve.—*se*, *vr.* to grow
Augmento, *sm.* V. Augmentação
Augoado, *pp.* V. Aguado
Augoagem, *sf.* V. Aguagem
Augoar, *va.* V. Aguar
Augueiro, *sm.* a furrow, sluice
Augua, *sm.* V. Agoureiro
Augurado, *pp.* V. Agourado
Augural, *adj.* 2. belonging to divi-
Augurar, *va.* V. Agourar [nation
Augurio, *sm.* V. Agouro
Augusto, a, *adj.* august, sacred
Aula, *sf.* a school or hall were the professors teach; the king's palace, and *fig.* retinue, a hall
Aulico *or* Palaciano, *sm.* a courtier
Aúnado, a, *adj.* made one by unity, not by union [influence
Aura, *sf.* gale, breeze; applause,
Aureo, a, *adj.* golden
Auréola, *sf.* the glory of the saints in heaven, the crown of martyrdom, a luminous crown
Auricalco, *sm.* a metal in the composition whereof enters some gold and silver [of gold
Auricidia, *sf.* covetousness, desire
Auricular, *adj.* 2. *Confissão*—, auricular confession
Aurifero, a, *adj.* auriferous
Auriflama, *sf.* oriflamb, or aurlflamb, the purple standard of the kings of France [sea eagle
Aurifrisio, *sm.* a kind of hawk, a
Auriga, *sm.* a carter [with gold
Auriphrigiato, a, *adj.* embroidered
Auristo *or* Aoristo, *sm.* aorist, two tenses of the Greek verb
Aurora, *sf.* dawn of day
Ausencia, *sf.* absence
Ausentar-se, *vr.* to absent one's self
Ausente, *adj.* 2. absent
Auso, *sm.* V. Ousadia
Auspicar, *va.* to promise
Auspicio, *sm.* auspice, presage
Austeramente, *adv.* austerely
Austeridade, *sf.* austerity
Austerissimo, *sup.* of
Austero, a, *adj.* austere
Austral, *adj.* 2. southern
Austro, *sm.* the southwind
Authenticado, a, *adj. pp.*
Authenticamente, *adv.* authentically
Authenticar, *va.* to authenticate
Authenticidade, *sf.* authenticity
Authentico, a, *adj.* authentic
Authographo, *sm.* V. Autographo

Author, Auctor, *sm.* V. Autor
Auto, *sm.* all the papers that belong to a lawsuit; an action
Autómato, *sm.* automaton, a self-moving instrument
Autor, *sm.* author
Autora, *sf.* authoress
Autoridade, *sf.* authority
Autorisadamente, *adv.* gravely
Autorisado, a, *adj.* authorized, *pp.*
Autorisar, *va.* to authorize [of
Autuado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Autuar, *va.* to gather the documents of a law suit, to make a verbal process, an inquest
Autuar, *va.* V. Actuar
Autumnal, *adj.* 2. autumnal
Auxiliador, *sm.* auxiliar, helper
Auxiliar, *adj.* 2. auxiliary
Auxiliar, *va.* to aid
Auxilio, *sm.* succour [luation
Avaliação, *sf.* an appraising, va-
Avaliado, a, *adj.* appraised, rated,
Avaliador, *sm.* an appraiser [*pp.*
Avaliar, *va.* to appraise, to value
Avançada, *sf.* V. Ataque [Guarda
Avançado, a, *adj.* V. Avançar and
Avançamento, *sm.* the jutting in a building [as far as
Avançar, *va.* to serve, to jut, to go
Avanço, *sm.* profit
Avanía, *sf.* wrong, injury
Avantajadamente, *adv.* advantageously
Avantajado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Avantajar, *va.* to advance, to improve [useful
Avantajoso, a, *adj.* advantageous,
Avantal *or* Avental, *sm.* an apron
Avante, *adv.* forwards. *Passar*—, to go farther
Avantejado, *pp.* V. Avantajado
Avarento, a, *adj.* covetous
Avareza, *sf.* avarice
Avaria, *sf.* average
Avariado, a, *adj.* damaged, averaged; *pp.* of
Avariar, *va.* to damage
Avaricia, *sf.* V. Avareza
Avaro, a, *adj.* covetous, avaricious
Avassallar, *va.* subdue
Ave, *sf.* a bird, a fowl
Ave! *interj.* hail!
Avêa, *sf.* oats. *Farinha de* —, oat-meal
Aveado, a, *adj.* mad
Aveal, *sm.* a field of oats
Aveca, *sf.* V. Aiveca
Aveço, *sm.* V. Avesso
Avejão, *sm.* a man of a monstrous size; a spectre
Avela, *sf.* toasted rice
Avelado, a, *adj.* withered, dry, *pp.*
Avelan, *sf.* filberd-nut
Avelar, *vn.* to wither
Aveleria, *sf.* a hazel or filberd-tree
Aveleiral, *sm.* a grove of hazel-trees
Avelhentar, *va.* V. Envelhecer
Avelorios, *sm. pl.* small beads of glass
Aveludado, a, *adj.* like velvet
Avemaria, *sf.* avemary, a form of worship
Avemarias, *sf. pl.* the tolling of a bell, at the dusk of the evening; the small beads of a chaplet
Avena, *sf.* reed, pipe
Avenca, *sf.* the herb maiden-hair
Avença, *sf.* an agreement
Avençadura, *sf.* V. Enxarcia real
Avenção, *sm.* a kind of herb like maiden-hair
Avençar, *va.* to agree upon the yearly rent that is to be paid in corn, wine, oil, etc.
Avenenar, *va.* to poison
Avenida, *sf.* avenue
Aventajado, a, *adj.* superior, convenient, *pp.* of
Aventajar *or* Avantajar, *va.* to profit, to be useful. — *-se*, *vr.* to excel, surmount
Avental, *sm.* V. Avantal
Aventar, *va.* to winnow
Aventura, *sf.* an extraordinary event, an adventure [of
Aventurado, a, *adj.* ventured, *pp.*
Aventurar, *va.* to venture
Aventureiro, *sm.* an adventurer. —, a, *adj.* rash; remarkable
Aver, *va.* V. Haver
Averbado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Averbar *por escrito*, *va.* to write in express words
Averdugado, *adj.* that wears a petticoat, called *verdugada*
Averes, *sm.* V. Haveres

Avergar, *vn. Avergar com o peso*, to bend with the weight. V. Ver-
Averiguação, *sf.* verification [gar
Averiguadamente, *adv.* for a certainty [ner
Averiguador, *sm.* inquirer, exami-
Averiguar, *va.* to view or search diligently, to examine, discuss; to decide [fernal
Averno, *sm.* hell.—, a, *adj.* V. In-
Aversão, *sf.* aversion
Averso, a, *adj.* averse, opposite
Avesinha, *sf.* a little bird
Avessada, *sf.* (*falconry*) the thong of leather to tie the hawk to the perch
Avessas, *adv.* it is always used with the particle *ás* before; *ás avessas*, the wrong way. *Tomar tudo ás avessas*, to misconstrue any thing [toward
Avesso, a, *adj.* crossgrained, un-
Avesso, *sm.* the wrong side
Avestruz, *sm.* V. Abestruz
Avexação, *sf.* V. Vexacão
Avexado, *pp.* V. Vexado
Avexar, *va.* V. Vexar
Avezado, *pp.* V. Acostumado
Avezar, *va.* V. Acostumar
Avezinha, *sf.* V. Avesinha
Avezinhado, *pp.* V. Avezinhar and Avezinhar-se
Avezinhar, *vn.* to border upon. —*-se*, *vr.* to come, to approach
Aviamento, *sm.* preparation
Aviar, *va.* to make ready, to dispatch.—*-se*, *vr.* to prepare one's self, to make haste
Avictualhar, *va.* to victual
Avidamente, *adv.* covetously
A'vido, a, *adj.* covetous [tical
Avilanado, a, *adj.* some-what rus-
Aviltado, a, *adj.* abased, *pp.*
Aviltamento, *sm.* abasement
Aviltor, *va.* to vilify, to abase
Avinagrado, a, *adj.* some-what sour as vinegar, mixed with vinegar, *pp.* of
Avinagrar, *va.* to steep in vinegar, —*-se*, *vr.* to grow sharp as vinegar, to be angry
Avinculado, *pp.* V. Vinculado
Avincular, *va.* V. Vincular
Avindo, a, *adj. pp.* of Avir-se. *Bem avindos*, agreeing. *Mal avindos*, discordant
Avinhado, a, *adj.* that has the savour of wine, mixed with wine, of a wine colour; tiply
Avir, *va.* V. Acontecer.—*-se*, *vr.* to agree
Avisadamente, *adv.* wisely
Avisado, a, *adj.* wise, considerate *pp.* of Avisar, warned
Avisamento, *sm.* prudence
Avisar, *va.* to warn, to advise
Aviso, *sm.* advice, warning
Avistar, *va.* to see at a distance before.—*-se*, *vr.* to speak mouth to mouth
Avivar, *va.* to enliven, to invigorate, to excite, to quicken, to encourage, to promote; to make brisk, to excite
Aviventar, *va.* V. Avivar
Avó, *sf.* a grandmother
Avó, *sm.* a grandfather
Avo, *sm.* a fraction (*arithmetic*)
Avoaçar, *vn.* to flap the wings
Avoar, *vn.* V. Voar
Avocação *de causa*, *sf.* the taking away of a lawsuit from another's jurisdiction; evocation
Avocado, a, *adj.* evocated, *pp.* of
Avocar, *va.* V. Advocar *and* Evo-
Avocatura, *sf.* V. Advocatura [car
Avoejar, *vn.* to turn swift about
Avoenga, *sf.* the estate of the grandfather
Avoengo, *sm.* fore-fathers, ancestors, lineage
Avogacia, *sf.* V. Advocacia
Avogar, *va.* V. Advogar, etc.
Avolumar, *va.* to overload
Avondança, *sf.* V. Abundancia
Avondoso, *adj.* V. Abundante
Avós, the plural both of Avó *and* Avó, the fore-fathers, ancestors
Avulso, a, *adj.* unconnected, torn away from; vague. *Papeis avulsos*, sundry papers, on different subjects
Avultar, *vn.* to look big, to grow
Axe, *sm.* axis, axle-tree
Axillar, *adj.* 2. belonging, to the armpit, axillary

Axioma, *sm.* an axiom
Axorar, *va.* to drive, to expel, to beat off, to run aground
Ay! *interj.* V. Ai!
Az, *sm.* ace.— *sf.* V. Ala
Aza, *sf.* a wing
Azabomba, *interj.* hey-day!
Azado, a, *adj.* tit, proper; having a handle.— *sm.* a kind of vessel with two handles [uproar
Azafama *or* Asafama, *sf.* haste,
Azafamado, a, *adj.* busy-body
Azagaia, *sf.* a kind of spear
Azaguncho, *sm.* V. Zaguncho
Azambôa, *sf.* V. Zambôa
Azambugeiro, Zambugeiro *or* Azambujo, *sm.* wild olive tree
Azaqui, *sm.* a kind of tithe paid to the kings of Portugal in former times by the Moors
Azar, *sm.* a cast at dice losing all, ill-luck. It. an Indian coin
Azar-se, *vr.* V. Preparar-se
Azarcão, *sm.* minium, red lead
Azebre, *sm.* V. Azevre
Azeche, *sm.* a sort of black earth
Azedamente, *adv.* sharply
Azedar, *va.* to sour; to misrepresent, to embitter, to indispose. It. *vn.* and
Azedar-se, *vr.* to grow tart, sour
Azedas, *sf. pl.* the herb sorrel
Azedinho, a, *adj.* some-what sour
Azedo, a, *adj.* sour, tart, acid; harsh, rough
Azedo, *adj.* harsh, rough
Azedume, *sm.* acidity
Azeitado, a, *adj.* oily
Azeitar, *va.* to oil, to besmear with oil; to season with oil
Azeite, *sm.* oil.
Azeiteiro, *sm.* an oil-man
Azeitona, *sf.* an olive
Azeitonado, a, *adj.* olive-coloured
Azelha, *sf.* ring-handle
Azêllos, *sm. pl.* V. Asêllos
Azémala *or* Azémela, *sf.* a baggage or sumpter mule, a stupid fellow
Azemel, *sm.* muleteer
Azenha, Asenha *or* Acenha, *sf.* a water-mill
Azerar, *va.* to give steel colour. V. Aceirar
Azereiro, *sm.* a tree like the laurel
Azerola, *sf.* a sort of fruit
Azerves, *sm.* V. Mourão
Azevia, *sf.* V. Asevia
Azevichado, a, *adj.* that has the colour of jet
Azeviche, *sm.* the stone called jet
Azevieiro, *sm.* a wencher
Azevinho, *sm.* the whitethorn
Azevre, Azevar *or* Azebre, *sm.* aloes
Azia, *sm.* the longing of women with child; heart-burn
Aziago, a, *adj.* unluchy
Aziar, *sm.* a barnacle
Aziche, *sm.* a sort of black earth
Azilo, *sm.* V. Asylo
Azimuth *or* Azimud, *sm.* azimuth, an arch of the horizon
Azinha, *sm.* V. Asinha
Azinhaga, *sf.* a narrow and long path, a cross-road
Azinhago, *adj.* V. Aziago
Azinhal, *sm* a grove of holm trees
Azinhavre, *sm.* verdigris
Azinheira, *sf.* V. Enzinheira
Azivieiro, *adj.* V. Azevieiro
Azivinho, *sm.* V. Azevinho
Azo, *sm.* occasion, motive
Azorragada, *sf.* a blow with a whip
Azorragar, *va.* to scourge
Azorrague, *sm.* a scourge
Azoth, *sm.* the mercury of any metallic body; an universal medicine (among the alchymists)
Azougado, *adj.* a restless person. It. *pp.* of
Azougar, *va.* to give mercury; to make one unsteady, to mix with quicksilver
Azougue, *sm.* quicksilver
Azul, *adj.* 2. blue
Azular, *va.* to colour blue
Azulejador, *sm.* he who makes or adorns with *azulejo*
Azulejar, *va.* to adorn with azulejo
Azulejo, *sm.* a Dutch tile glazed, generally of a blue colour
Azurracha, *sf.* a large barge in the river Douro
Azymitas, *sm. pl.* azymites
A'zymo, a, *adj.* unleavened

B

B, *sm.* B is pronounced as in English
Baba, *sf.* foam, flux of saliva
Babadouro, *sm.* a bib
Babao, a vulgar, *interj.* to rail one
Babar, *vn. or* Babar-se, *rr.* to foam or drivel [that covers the chin
Babeira, *sf.* that part of the helmet
Baheiro, *sm.* V. Babadouro
Babosa, *sf.* a slabberer. *Herva* —, aloes
Baboso, *sm.* he who slabbers
Babugem, *sm.* V. Baba
Bacalhao, *sm.* ling, codfish
Bacamarte, *sm.* a blunderbuss
Bacatella, *sf.* V. Bagatella
Baccanaes, *sf. pl.* V. Bacchanaes
Baccantes, *sm. pl.* V. Bacchantes
Bacchanaes, *sf. pl.* the bacchanalian
Bacchantes, *sf. pl.* the bacchants
Bacco *or* Baccho, *sm.* Bacchus
Baceira, *sf.* a kind of disease in oxen [yard
Bacellada, *sf.* a new-planted vine-
Bacello, *sm.* a layer, a shoot of the wine
Bacharel, *sm.* a bachelor of arts; a prattling fellow [chelor
Bacharelado, *sm.* the degree of ba-
Bacharelar, *vn.* to prattle
Bacharelice, *sf.* prattling
Bacia, *sf.* a bason; the pulpit pavement [a bason
Baciada, *sf.* the liquid contained in
Bacinete, *sm.* a kind of helmet
Bacinica, *sf.* a little bason
Bacío, *sm.* a close-stool-pan
Baço, a, *adj.* blackish, dull
Baço, *sm.* the spleen
Bacorejar, *vn.* a jocose word. V. Palpitar
Bacorinho *and* Bácoro, *sm.* a little pig. *Bacoros que nascem da mesma barriga*, a litter of pigs
Bacular, *adj.* 2. belonging to a staff
Bacular, *va.* to flatter
Báculo, *sm.* a staff
Bada, *sf.* V. Abada
Badal, *sm.* (in surgery) forked instrument to keep the mouth open and depress the tongue
Badalada, *sf.* the stroke of a clapper of a bell; a foolish expression
Badalar, *va.* to tint a bell
Badaleira, *sf.* the ring of the bell
Badalejar, *vn.* to shake.— *com frio*, to tremble with cold
Badalo, *sm.* the clapper of a bell
Badame, *sm.* V. Bedame
Badameco, *sm.* (obsolete) V. Pasta
Badana, *sf.* V. Carneira
Badejo, *sm.* V. Bacalhao
Badulaque, *sm.* bullock's lights hashed with a thick gravy
Baeta, *sf.* baize
Baetão, *sm.* coating or beaver
Baetilha, *sf.* linsey [wind
Bafagem (de vento), *sf.* a gale of
Bafari, *sm.* a bird of prey, hawk
Bafejar, *va.* to breathe in or upon
Bafio, *sm.* smell from mustiness
Bafo, *sm.* breath [breath
Baforada, *sf.* a strong smell of the
Baforeira, *adj. f. Figueira baforeira*, a wild fig-tree
Baga, *sf.* a berry
Bagaço, *sm.* murk, husks of olives, grapes or other fruits
Bagagem, *sf.* carriage, baggage
Baganha, *sf.* the hull, inclosing the linseed
Bagatella, *sf.* a trifle
Bago, *sm.* the grain of any corn, grape. V. Baculo
Bagre, *sm.* a kind of long-fish
Bagulho, *sm.* a grape stone
Bahar, *sm.* (in the East-Indies) a weight of three hundred and eighty-six pounds
Bahia, *sf.* a bay
Bahu, *sm.* a trunk
Baia, *sf.* a partition-bar
Baila, *sf.* V. Balha
Bailadeira, *sf.* a dancing girl
Bailar, *va.* V. Dansar
Baile, *sm.* a ball, a danse
Baileo, *sm.* a scaffold; an open gallery

Bailiado, *sm.* V. Baliado
Bailio, *sm.* V. Balio
Bainha, *sf.* sheath. — *de espada*, a scabbard of a sword [ker
Bainheiro, *sm.* a sheath or case ma-
Bainilha *or* Vainilha, *sf.* vanilla
Baio, a, *adj. Cavallo baio*, bayard or bay horse
Baioneta, *sf.* bayonet
Bairão, *sm.* beiram, a solemn feast, the Easter among Musulmen
Bairrista, *sm.* a neighbour, who lives in the same ward
Bairro, *sm.* a ward, a district
Baiuca, *sf.* a little shop, an eating-house, a public house
Baiuqueiro, *sm.* the keeper of an eating-house
Baixa, *sf.* decrease, diminution, abatement, lessening, fall; lowering in price or value. *Dar baixa* (*milit.*), to cashier, to dismiss from the service; to resign, to retire from service. It. a plain; quick sands, fords under water. V.
Baixamar, *sf.* low water [Baixia
Baixamente, *adv.* V. Vilmente
Baixão, *sm.* a bassoon, musical in-
Baixar, *va.* V. Abaixar [strument
Baixar *vn.* to come down, to issue out. — *a maré*, to ebb
Baixella, *sf.* the plate for the service of the table
Baixeza, *sf.* lowness; meanness, baseness, vileness, abjection; a vile, base action
Baixete, *sm.* a curved form upon which casks are placed
Baixía, *sf. and* Baixio, *sm.* shoal, shelf, sands in the sea
Baixo, a, *adj.* low, short, small; deep; shallow; mean, humble. *Preço*—, low price. *Estylo*—, low, vulgar, trivial style
Baixo, *sm.* low place or ground, shoal shelf, sand bank in the sea. *A baixo, adv.* below, under. *Debaixo, por*—, under, underneath. *Ficar de*—, to be worsted. *Fallar baixo*, to speak softly in a low voice [—*de viola*, bass viol
Baixo, *sm. (music.)* a bass or base.
Baje, *sm.* V. Vagem
Bajoujo, *sm.* V. Toleirão
Baju, *sm.* a kind of shift used by the ladies
Bajulação, *sf.* flattery
Bajulador, *sm.* a flatterer
Bajular, *va.* to flatter
Bala, *sf.* a bullet
Balaço, *sm.* gun-shot [basket
Balaio, *sm.* a hamper, a small
Balais, *sm.* V. Balax
Balança, *sf.* a balance, scale
Balançado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Balançar, *va.* to swing
Balançear-se, *vn.* to swing, to move. It. to balance (*commercial*)
Balanco, *sm.* darnel
Balanço, *sm.* swinging, tossing; the balance of an account [mast
Balandra *sf.* a ship of a single-
Balandrao, *sm.* a great cloak
Balão, *sm.* a kind of ship with oars. — *aerostatico*, a balloon
Balar, *vn.* to bleat
Balasio, *sm.* V. Balax
Balaustias, *sm. pl.* the dried blossoms of pomegranates [case
Balaustrada, *sf.* the rails of a stair-
Balaustre, *sm.* a rail
Balaustres *or* Balaustres, *sm. pl.* the feet of a bed
Balax *or* Balais, *sm.* a balass ruby
Balazio, *sm.* the shock of a cannon-ball; the wound by a shot
Balbo, a, *adj.* stammering. *Ser* —, to stammer, to lisp
Balbuciente, *adj.* 2. stuttering
Balça, *sf.* V. Balsa
Balcão, *sm.* a balcony
Balda, *sf.* a defect, a foible, the suit wanting in a players hand
Baldado, a, *adj.* void, frustraded, *pp.*
Baldão, *sm.* a reproachful word, affront
Baldar, *va.* to frustrate. — *-se, vr.* to throw off a card of another suit of that played, but not a trump
Balde, *sm.* a bucket. *De balde, adv.* in vain
Baldeação, *sf.* the act of pouring, etc. V. Baldear
Baldear, *va.* to pour or discharge out of one ship or vessel into another; to decant

Baldio, , *adj.* common, fallow, uncultivated
Baldo, a, *adj.* unprovided
Baldreu, *sm.* small pieces of old gloves, to make glue
Baldroca, *sf.* V. Troca
Baléa, *sf.* a whale
Baleato, *sm.* a young whale [boots
Balegões, *sm. pl.* a sort of shoes or
Balestilha, *sf.* the cross-staff for taking the sun's altitude. It. a fleam
Balha *or* Baila. *Trazer á balha*, to publish, to allege, to quote
Bálhadeira, *sf.* a dancing girl
Balhar, *va.* V. Bailar
Balhata, *sf.* a ballad
Baliado *or* Bailiado, *sm.* a benefice among the knights of Malta
Balido, *sm.* bleat
Balio *or* Bailio, *sm.* the name given to the knights of Malta that obtain that benefice; bailiff, magistrate [bombs, etc.
Balistica, *sf.* the art of throwing
Baliza, *sf.* a land-mark, light-house
Balizar, *va.* to set up a land-mark, etc. [gine
Ballista, *sf.* ballist, a warlike en-
Balneo Maria, *sm.* (among chemists) balneum Mariæ
Balofo, a, *adj.* puffed up, flabby
Balona, *sf.* a sort of band for men
Balonas, *sf. pl.* a kind of breeches
Ballote, *sm.* a bale
Baloucador, *adj.* (cavallo) a trotting horse
Balravento, *sm.* V. Barlavento
Balróa, *sf.* a grappling hook, grapnel
Balsa, *sf.* a bush of thorns, briars; a float, a raft; a case made of straw to put round glass vessels; a vat. It. (*ant.*) a standard
Balsamico, a, *adj.* balsamic
Balsaminho, *sm.* a balsam-apple
Balsamo, a, *sm.* balsam
Balsana, *sf.* a sort of lace
Balseiro, a, *adj.* wild, bushy
Balseiro, *sm.* a vat
Balteo, *sm.* a girdle, a sword belt
Baluarte, *sm.* a bulwark
Bambalear, *vn.* to slacken, to languish, to shake
Bambalhão, ona, *adj.* very slack. *A bambalhona*, *adv.* slackly
Bambo, a, *adj.* slack
Bambolão, *sm.* V. Bambolim
Bambolins, *sm. pl.* furbelow flounce
Bambu, *sm.* bamboo
Banana, *sf.* banana, a fruit growing in India; *sm.* a coward
Bananeira, *sf.* the banana tree
Banca, *sf.* a desk, table. *Jogo da banca*, pharo, basset
Bancada, *sf.* seats for the musicians in a church [bench
Bancal, *sm.* a carpet to cover a
Bancarrota, *sf.* a bankruptcy
Banco, *sm.* a bench; a bank or stock of money
Banda, *sf.* a side; a scarf; a broadside, a volley. — *da farda*, facings
Bandado, a, *adj.* (in heraldry) ornamented with a band
Bandalhice, *sf.* foppery
Bandalho, *sm.* a coxcomb
Bandar, *va.* to face the garments
Bandara, *sm.* a governor (in India)
Bandarra, *sm.* a coxcomb [fop
Bandarriar, *vn.* to behave like a
Bandarrice, *sf.* foppery
Bandear, *va.* to draw into a party. — *-se*, *vr.* to join a party [flag
Bandeira, *sf.* an ensign, banner,
Bandeirinha, *sf.* a little banner, streamer
Bandeirola, *sf.* a little flag
Bandeja, *sf.* tray, board, waiter. — *de cha*, a tea board [wheat
Bandejar, *va.* — *o trigo*, to sift
Bandel, *sm.* a ward wherein foreigners live, in India
Bandido, *sm.* a robber
Bandinella, *sf.* window curtains
Bandir, *va.* V. Banir, Desterrar
Bando, *sm.* a ban; a faction, a gang
Bandolas, *sf. pl.* a shoulder-belt
Bandoleira, *sf.* the belt to hang cartridges in [wayman; a liar
Bandoleiro, *sm.* a vagabond, a high-
Bandorilha, *sf.* a musical instrument. V. Bandurra
Bandulho, *sm.* belly
Bandurias, *sf. pl.* V. Peliona

Bandurra, *sf.* mandore, a sort of lute with four or five chords
Baneanes *or* Banianes, *sm. pl.* Banians
Banha, *sf.* hog's fat, the fat of animals; pommatum
Banhado, a, *adj.* bathed, etc., *pp.* of [to retouch a picture
Banhar, *va.* to bathe, to besprinkle;
Banheira, *sf.* a bathing tub
Banheiro, *sm.* a man who holds people in a sea-bathing; a bath keeper; an attendant on bathers
Banhista, *sm.* one who bathes
Banho, *sm.* a bath [*adj. pp.* of
Banido, *sm.* an exile, outlaw. It.
Banir, *va.* to banish, to exile, to outlaw; to exclude
Banqueiro, *sm.* a banker
Banquete, *sm.* a banquet
Banqueteador, *sm.* one who gives a banquet
Banquetear, *va.* to banquet
Banquinho, *sm.* foot-stool
Bantim, *sm.* a kind of Indian ship
Banza, *sf.* a small guitar
Banzar, *vn.* to fret, to be in passion
Banzeiro, *adj.* *Mar banzeiro*, the sea when it is neither calm nor stormy
Baoneza, *sf.* an apple so called
Baptismal, *adj.* 2. baptismal
Baptismo *or* Bautismo, *sm.* baptism
Baptista, *sm.* St. John the Baptist. It. cambric
Baptisterio, *sm.* the place destined for the font in a church
Baptizado, *sm.* christening. It. *adj.* baptized, *pp.*
Baptizante, *sm.* one who christens
Baptizar, *va.* to baptize
Baque, *sm.* a fall, the stroke a man gives on the ground when he falls; a sudden disaster
Baquear, *vn.* to fall; *va.* to convince.—*-se*, *vr.* to stretch on the ground
Baqueta, *sf.* a drum-stick
Bar, *sf.* (de ouro) the value of four thousand five hundred pounds
Baracha, *sf.* a great kettle
Baracinho, *sm.* a small cord
Baraço, *sm.* a rope or cord, a bond, a tie, a flowing knot
Barafunda, *sf.* tumult; a sort of needle work, that looks like lace
Barafustar, *vn.* to struggle, to toss up and down
Baralha, *sf.* the stock at cards
Baralhador, *sm* one who shuffles cards, entangles or confounds
Baralhar, *va.* to shuffle cards; to confound [of cards
Baralho, *sm.* — *de cartas*, a pack
Barão, *sm.* a baron
Barata, *sf.* a beetle
Baratear, *va.* to cheapen
Barateiro, a, *adj.* and *sm.* he who
Barateza, *sf.* cheapness [sells cheap
Barato, a, *adj.* cheap. It. *adv.*—*sm.* the money given to standers by at play by the winner; compen-
Báratro, *sm.* a gulph, a pit [sation
Barba, *sf.* the beard [bican
Barbaçãa, *sf.* a countermure, a bar-
Barbaças, *sf. pl.* a long beard. It. *sm.* a man having a long beard
Barbaçudo, *adj.* that has a very thick beard [beard
Barbadinho, *sm.* he who has a little
Barbado, a, *adj.* bearded
Barbante, *sm.* packing-thread
Barbar, *vn.* to begin to have a beard [unintelligibly
Barbaramente, *adv.* barbarously,
Barbaria, *sf.* cruelty, rudeness
Barbarico, a, *adj.* pertaining to barbarous people
Barbaridade, *sf.* barbarity
Barbarisco, *adj.* barbarous
Barbarismo, *sm.* a barbarism
Barbarizar, *va.* — *a linguagem*, to introduce a barbarous speech, to corrupt
Barbaro, a, *adj.* barbarous, cruel
Barbarrão, *sm.* a long beard
Barbas, *sf. pl. fig.* age, years. It. face. *Dizer alguma cousa nas barbas de alguem*, to say something in the face of one. *Ter barbas para fazer alguma cousa*, to have courage, to dare. *Fazer a barba*, to shave
Barbasco, *sm.* ungwort
Barbata, *sf.* V. Bravata

Barbatana, *sf.* the fin of a fish
Barbatear, *vn.* V. Bravatear
Barbato, *sm.* lay-brother
Barbeado, *sm.* he who has been shaved
Barbeadura, *sf.* a shaving
Barbear, *va.* to shave
Barbearia, *sf.* a barber's shop
Barbechar, *va.* to plough a piece of ground untilled for some years
Barbeiro, *sm.* a barber
Barbella, *sf.* a curb of a bridle
Barbicacho, *sm.* an halter
Barbilho, *sm.* a muzzle
Barbinha, *sf.* a little beard
Barbipoente, *adj.* *Mancebo* —, a young man whose beard begins to grow
Barbiruiva, *sf.* a bird called a red-tail
Barbiruivo, a, *adj.* red-bearded
Barbo, *sm.* a barbel
Barbote, *sm.* the part of the helmet that covers the chin
Barbuda, *sf.* an ancient coin
Barbudo, a, *adj.* one that has a thick beard
Barbuzano, *sm.* a tree so called
Barca, *sf.* a bark, a great boat, a ferry boat
Barcaça, *sf.* augm. of Barca
Barcada, *sf.* a boat-full
Barcagem, *sf.* the fare paid to the waterman
Barco, *sm.* a boat
Barda, *sf.* fence or hedge; great quantity
Bardana, *sf.* the burdock
Bardar, *va.* to make a sheep fold, an inclosure
Bardo, *sf.* a fence, an edge
Bareja, *sf.* V. Vareja
Bargadas, *sf. pl.* the upper and inner part of the thigh of a horse
Bargal, *sm.* V. Bragal
Barganha, *sf.* barter
Bargante, *sm.* a vagabond
Bargantear, *vn.* to ramble
Bargantim *or* Bergantim, *sm.* a brigantine
Barguilha, *sf.* V. Braguilha
Baritom, *sm.* a voice between a tenor and a base
Barjuleta, *sf.* a purse
Barlaventeador, a, *adj.* that plies to the windward
Barlaventear, *vn.* to ply to the windward
Barlavento, *sm.* the windward
Barnabitas, *sm. pl.* Barnabites
Baroil, *adj.* V. Varonil
Barometro, *sm.* a barometer
Baroneza, *sf.* a baroness
Baronia, *sf.* a barony
Barqueiro, *sm.* a water-man
Barquejar, *vn.* to govern a boat, to go in a boat
Barqueta, *sf.* *or* Barquinho, *sm.* a small bark
Barquinha, *sf.* a little boat; log line
Barra, *sf.* a bar at the entrance of a harbour; trimming; a bar
Barraca, *sf.* hut or tent
Barrachel, *sm.* an officer to carry guilty soldiers and deserters before the provost-marshal
Barrado, a, *adj.* (*herald.*) barry
Barragana, *sf.* V. Barregana
Barranco, *sm.* a slough; an obstacle
Barrancoso, a, *adj.* difficult, full of obstacles
Barrão, *sm.* V. Porco
Barrar, *va.* to cover with clay; to bar; to make into bars; to trim; to put a tape or hem in woman's gown
Barredor, *sm.* V. Varredor
Barredoura, *sf.* V. Varredoura
Barregãa, *sf.* a concubine; a large woman
Barregana, *sf.* barracan
Barregão, *sm.* a large man, a man who keeps a concubine
Barregar, *vn.* to bawl as a child
Barreguice, *sf.* V. Concubinato
Barreira, *sf.* a barrier
Barreiro, *sm.* *or* Barreira, *sf.* a clay-pit
Barrela, *sf.* ley; a deceit (*fig.*)
Barreleiro, *sm.* ley-ashes
Barrento, a, *adj.* full of clay
Barrer, *va.* V. Varrer
Barretada, *sf.* capping; cringing
Barrete, *sm.* a cap
Barreteiro, *sm.* a cap-maker
Barretina, *sf.* a lady's bonnet
Barretinho, *sm.* a little cap
Barrica, *sf.* a cask

Barriga, *sf.* the belly, the paunch; pregnancy
Barrigada, *sf.* a belly-full
Barrigudo, a, *adj.* big-bellied
Barriguinha, *sf.* a little belly; a kind of fish
Barril, *sm.* any sort of cask
Barrilete *or* Barrillinho, *sm.* a little cask
Barrilha *or* Barilla, *sf.* potash
Barro, *sm.* clay, potter's earth
Barroca, *sf.* a gutter made by a water-flood [pearl
Barroco, *sm.* a rough or Scotch
Barroso, a, *adj.* clayey
Barrotar, *va.* to settle, the beams
Barrote, *sm.* a rafter, a bean
Barruntar, *va.* to guess at a thing by some sign
Barrunto, *sm.* V. Presumpção
Bartidouro, *sm.* a boat's skit
Basar, *sm.* V. Bazar
Basaruco, *sm.* V. Bazaruco
Basbaque, *sm.* a stupid fellow
Bascolejar, *va.* V. Vascolejar
Basconço, *sm.* V. Vasconço
Basconçado, a, *adj.* belonging to Biscay
Base, *sf.* the base or pedestal
Basilica, *sf.* a basilic, a magnificent church [stitution
Basilicas, *sf. pl.* (leis) basilic con-
Basilisco, *sm.* a basilisk
Basofia, *sf.* V. Bazofia
Bassoura, *sf.* V. Vassoura
Basta, *sf.* the puffing part of a mattress
Bastado, *pp.* V. Bastar
Bastança, *sf.* V. Abundancia
Bastante, *adj.* 2. sufficient
Bastantemente, *adv.* sufficiently
Bastão, *sm.* a cane
Bastar, *vn.* to suffice
Bastarda, *sf.* bastard
Bastardeado, *pp.* V. Degenerado
Bastardear, *vn.* V. Degenerar
Bastardia, *sf.* bastardy
Bastardo, *sm.* a bastard. It. a sort of black grapes very early and excellent
Bastardo, a, *adj.* illegitimate
Bastecedor, *sm.* one who provides
Bastecer, *va.* to provide

Bastecido, a, *adj.* provided, *pp.*
Bastecimento, *sm.* the act of provid-
Bastião, *sm.* bastion [ing
Bastida, *sf.* wood or timber tied together [joined together
Bastidão, *sf.* a number of things
Bastidor, *sm.* a straining frame for a picture or such as embroiders use. *Bastidores*, *pl.* the wing of a scene in a theatre
Bastilha, *sf.* the Bastile
Bastimento, *sm.* all sorts of warlike provisions
Bastiões *or* Bastiães, *sm. pl.* a sort of ancient carvers work. V. Bestiães
Basto, a, *adj.* thick, close
Basulaque, *sm.* V. Badulaque
Batalha, *sf.* a battle.—*naval*, a sea fight. *Ordem de*—, battle array
Batalhado, *pp.* V. Batalhar
Batalhador, *sm.* a great combatant
Batalhante, *adj.* 2. (*herald.*) beasts in a fighting posture
Batalhão, *sm.* a battalion
Batalhar, *vn.* to fight
Batarda, *sf.* V. Abetarda
Bataria, *sf.* V. Bateria
Batata, *sf.* potatoe
Batatada, *sf.* a sweetmeat made of the sweet potatoe
Batavo, *sm.* a Dutchman
Batea, *sf.* a wooden vessel to wash gold in
Bateada, *sf.* the portion of liquid contained in a *batea*
Batear, *va.* to wash gold in a *batea*
Bateca, *sm.* the stroke a man gives on the ground when he falls on the breech
Batedor, *sm.* one that beats or hammers a knocker
Batedouro, *sm.* the place where any thing is beaten; the action of
Batedura, *sf.* a knock [beating
Batefolha *or* Batifolha, *sm.* a gold beater
Bátega, *sf.* — *d'agua*, a sudden shower. — *do campo*, a scout. — *do trigo na eira*, a thresher
Bateira, *sf.* a boat
Batel, *sm.* a little boat [boat
Batelada, *sf.* the load of a little

Batelão, *sm.* a great barge to transport heavy goods or artillery
Bateleiro, *sm.* a waterman
Batente, *sm.* the side post of a door against which it beats [fling
Bater, *va.* to beat, to hammer, to
Bateria, *sf.* battery; an assault. *Plantar huma—*, to raise a battery [chin
Batibarba, *sf.* a chuck under the
Batica, *sf.* V. Bacia
Batido, *pp.* of Bater, beaten
Batidura, *sf.* a beating
Batilolha, *sm.* V. Batefolha
Batocar, *va.* to stop or bung pipes
Batoque, *sm.* the hole in a pipe, wherein the stopple is put; the stopple
Batorelha, *sm.* a foolishman
Battologia, *sf.* babbling
Batucar, *vn.* to beat often
Baul, *sm.* V. Bahu
Bautismo, *sm.* V. Baptismo
Bautisterio, *sm.* V. Baptisterio
Bautizado, *pp.* V. Baptizado
Bautizar, *va.* V. Baptizar
Bávaro, a, *adj.* Bavarian
Baxá, *sm.* bassa or bashaw
Baxão, *sm.* a bassoon
Baxar, *vn.* V. Baixar
Baxelá, *sf.* V. Baixela
Baxeza, *sf.* V. Baixeza
Baxo, *adj.* V. Baixo, etc.
Bayoneta, *sf.* a bayonet
Bayrão, *sm.* V. Bairão
Bazar, *sm.* bazar, market
Bazaruco, *sm.* an Indian coin of small value
Bazofia *or* Basofia, *sf.* boast
Bazulaque, *sm.* a kind of dish, made of pluck, with onions,
Bdellio, *sm.* bdellium [bread, etc.
Beata, *sf.* religious woman; a female bigot or hypocrite
Beataria, *sf.* bigotry, hypocrisy
Beatice, *sf.* V. Beataria
Beatificação, *sf.* beatification
Beatificado, a, *adj.* beatified, *pp.*
Beatificador, *sm.* beatifier
Beatificar, *va.* to beatify
Beatifico, a, *adj.* beatific
Beatilha, *sf.* linen to make white veils for women
Beatissimo, *adj. sup.* most blessed
Beato, a, *adj.* blessed, happy. It. bigotted, hypocrite [drunk
Bêbado, *sm.* a drunken man. It. *adj.*
Bebedice, *sf.* drunkenness
Bebedor, *sm.* a drinker, toper
Bebedouro, *sm.* a cup, etc., for birds to drink in
Beber, *va.* to drink, to imbibe
Bêbera, *sf.* a black long fig so called
Beberagem, *sf.* V. Bebida
Bebereira, *sf.* the fig-tree that bears *beberas* [drinking party
Beberete, *sm.* a small draught or
Beberrão, *and.* Beberraz, *adj.* V. Borrachão
Beberrica, *sm.* a little drunkard
Beberricar, *vn.* to tipple
Beberronia, *sf.* a drinking greedily; a company of drinkers
Bebida, *sf.* a drink, potion
Bebido, a, *adj. pp.* of Beber, drunk
Béca, *sf.* a magistrate's gown; a magistrate (*fig.*). It. a welt or scarf worn by fellows of colleges
Becchico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) becchic
Bêco, *sm.* an alley, a lane. — *sem sahida*, a lane that has no way out
Bedame, *sm.* a kind of chisel among
Bedel, *sm.* a beadle [carpenters
Bedelho, *sm.* a meddler
Bedêm, *sm.* a Moorish cloak for rainy weather
Beguinaria, *sf.* a penitent life
Beguinos, *sm. pl.* men professing penitence and poverty
Beiça, *sf.* pout
Beiçada, *sf.* thick and hanging lips
Beiçinho, *sm.* a small lip [lip
Beiço, *sm.* a lip. — *rachado*, hare
Beiçudo, a, *adj.* blubber-lipped
Beijamão, *sm.* a sovereign's levee, the kissing of a sovereign's hand
Beijar, *va.* to kiss
Beijinho, *sm.* a hearty kiss
Beijo, *sm.* a kiss
Beijoca, *sf.* a loud kiss
Beijocar, *va.* to kiss often
Beijoim, *sm.* benjamin or benzoin
Beiju, *sm.* a kind of paste
Beijuim, *sm.* V. Beijoim
Beilhó, *sm.* a dough made of eggs, butter, etc., fritter

Beira, *sf.* the brink or bank of any water
Beiramar, *sf.* the sea-coast
Beirame, *sm.* a sort of cotton-cloth
Beirão, *sm.* V. Bairão
Beju, *sm.* V. Beiju
Belbute, *sm.* cotton-velvet
Belbutina, *sf.* velveteen
Beldade, *sf.* V. Belleza
Beldroega, *sf.* the herb purslin
Beleta, *sf.* V. Grimpa [der-lip
Belfo, a, *adj.* having a hanging un-
Belho, *sm.* the shooter of a lock
Beliche, *sm.* any small cabin in a ship
Belida, *sf.* a white spot in the eye
Beliscão *or* Belisco, *sm.* a pinch or nip
Beliscar, *va.* to pinch or to nip
Belisco, *sm.* V. Beliscão
Bellacissimo, a, *adj.* very warlike
Belladona, *sf.* belladona or deadly night-shade
Bellagarça, *sf.* a bird of Asia
Bellamente, *adv.* fairly, beautifully
Bellatrice, *adj.* warlike
Belleguim, *sm.* a bailiff's follower, catch poll
Belleguinaço, *and* Belleguinaz, *sm.* augmentatives of Belleguim
Belleza, *sf.* beauty
Belliche, *sm.* V. Beliche
Bellico, a, *adj.* belonging to war
Bellicoso, a, *adj.* warlike
Bellida, *sf.* V. Belida
Belligero, a, *adj.* warlike
Belliguim, *sm.* V. Belleguim [arms
Bellipotente, *adj.* 2. powerful in
Bellisono, a, *adj.* of a warlike sound
Bello, a, *adj.* fair, beautiful
Bellota, *sf.* V. Bolota
Belmaz, *sm.* or *adj. m. Prego* —, an escutcheen knob, copper nail having a round large gilt head
Belluino, a, *adj.* beastly, monstrous
Belvedere, *sm.* belvedere, the herb broom
Belverde, *sm.* V. Belvedere
Bem, *adv.* well, right, just, much, very. *Muito*—, very well. —*que*, although. *Por*—, willingly. *Temos sempre bem que cantar*, we have always a good dinner
Bem, *sm.* good, benefit, advantage, happiness, satisfaction. V. Bens
Bemacondicionado, a, *adj.* in good condition [tunate
Bemafortunado, a, *adj.* lucky, for-
Bemamado, a, *adj.* beloved
Bemaventurado, a, *adj.* blessed, fortunate [happiness
Bemaventurança, *sf.* good-luck,
Bemditoso, a, *adj.* happy, fortunate
Bemdizer, *va.* to praise, to bless
Bemfazejo, a, *adj.* propitious, kind
Bemfazente, *adj.* 2. kind
Bemfeitor, *sm.* a benefactor
Bemfeitora, *sf.* a benefactress
Bemfeitoria, *sf.* an improvement
Bemfeitorizar, *va.* to improve
Bemgoarda, *sf.* it is an ancient word for *vanguarda*, vanguard
Bemmequeres, *sm.* marigold
Bemol, *sm.* B flat (*music.*) [flat
Bemolado, a, *adj.* that has the B
Bemque, *adv.* though
Bemquerença, *sf.* V. Benevolencia
Bemquerente, *pa.* of Bemquerer, *adj.* 2. benevolent [well
Bemquerer, *va.* to love, to wish
Bemqueria, *sf.* V. Amores
Bemquistar, *va.* to conciliate, reconcilie
Bemquisto, a, *adj.* well-beloved
Bemsabido, a, *adj.* learned, wise
Bemsoante, *adj.* 2. that sounds well
Bemtere, *sm.* a bird in the Brazils
Benção, *sf.* a blessing
Bendado, *pp.* V. Vendado
Bendito, a, *adj.* blessed, praised
Benece, *sm.* V. Benesse
Benedicta, *sf.* a purgative electuary
Beneficar, *va.* to do good to another
Beneficencia, *sf.* beneficence
Beneficentissimo, *adj. sup.* of Benefico [cia
Beneficiado, a, *adj. pp.* of Benefi-
Beneficiado, *sm.* he who has a benefice
Beneficiador, a, *adj.* beneficial, kind
Beneficial, *adj.* 2. respecting benefices
Beneficiar, *va.* to do good to another, to cultivate, to improve
Beneficio, *sm.* benefit.— *ecclesias-*

tico, a benefice, a living.— *simples*, a sinecure [beneficent
Benefico, a, *adj*. benefical, liberal,
Benemerencia, *sf*. desert, merit
Benemerito, a, *adj*. well-deserving
Beneplacito, *sm*. leave, permission
Benesse, *sm*. altarage, profits of the altar
Benevolencia, *sf*. benevolence
Benevolo, a, *adj*. benevolent
Benignamente, *adv*. kindly [nity
Benignidade, *sf*. goodness, benig-
Benigno, a, *adj*. courteous, bountiful
Bens, *sm*. *pl*. estate, chattels; riches. — *moveis*, moveables. — *de raiz*, landed property
Benta, *sf*. (*herva*). V. Herva
Bentinho, *sm*. a sort of scapulars
Bento, a, *adj*. consecrated, holy
Benzedeiro *or* Benzedor, *sm*. a kind of conjuror [ing
Benzedura, *sf*. the act of consecrat-
Benzer, *va*. to consecrate. — - *se*, *vr*. to make the sing of the cross, to be amazed
Benzimento, *sm*. V. Benzedura
Beque, *sm*. the beak, head of a ship
Berbequim, *sm*. a thrill, drill
Berberis, *sm*. the white thorn tree
Berberisco, *sm*. V. Barbarisco
Berço, *sm*. a cradle; a sort of vault; an ancient cannon
Berebere, *sm*. a kind of palsy
Bergamota, *sf*. bergamot-pear. It. a sort of lemon or lime
Bergantim, *sm*. a brigantine]
Berillo, *sm*. beryl
Beringela, *sf*. mad apple
Berlina *or* Berlinda, *sf*. berlin, a sort of travelling chariot
Berma, *sf*. a berm or space of ground left at the foot of a rampart, to receive the ruins of the rampart
Bernaca, Bernacha *or* Bernicha, *sf*. a bernacle, a solan goose
Bernardinos, *sm*. *pl*. Bernardines
Berne, *adj*. *m*. (*panno*), fine red cloth
Berra, *sf*. the rut of deer
Berrar, *va*. to bellow as kine
Berregar, *va*. to cry as children do
Berro, *sm*. the lowing of kine, etc.
Bertangil, Bertangi *or* Bretangil, *sm*. a sort of cotton-cloth
Bertoeja *or* Bretoeja, *sf*. an erup- [tion
Besante, *sm*. besant
Beshelhoteira, *sf*. a vile woman, a slut
Beshelhoteiro, *sm*. a base man
Besouro, *or* Bisouro, *sm*. the great horn-beetle or butterfly
Bespa, *sf*. a wasp
Bespão, *sm*. a bigger wasp
Bésta, *sf*. a beast; an illbred fellow. *Gran besta*, an elk
Bésta, *sf*. cross-bow
Bésteira, *sf*. V. Bésteiros (*herva*)
Bésteiro, *sm*. a cross-bow man; a sort of fluttering insect. *Herva de bésteiros*, black hellebore
Bésteira, *sf*. soldiers armed with cross-bows [work
Bestiães, *sm*. *pl*. ancient cawed
Bestial, *adj*. 2. beastly
Bestialidade, *sf*. bestiality, stupidity
Bestialmente, *adv*. brutishly
Bestidade, *sf*. beastliness
Béstilha, *sf*. a fleam
Bestinha, *sf*. a little beast
Bestunto, *sm*. a dull understanding
Besuntar, *va*. to anoint all over, to besmear
Beta, *sf*. a vein of metal. V. Veta
Betas (*do panno*), *sf*. *pl*. the stripes of sundry colours in a cloth
Betar, *va*. to stripe with colours; to suit, to agree
Betarda, *sf*. a bustard
Betel *or* Betele, *sm*. betel
Beterraba, *sf*. beet-root
Betesga, *sf*. V. Bitesga
Betilho, *sm*. V. Barbilho
Betonica, *sf*. betony [men
Betumar, *va*. to besmear with bitu-
Betume, *sm*. bitumen
Betuminoso, a, *adj*. bituminous
Bexano, *or* Bichano, *sm*. a cat
Bexiga, *sf*. a bladder
Bexigas, *sf*. the small-pox. *Sinaes das*—, pock holes
Bexigoso, a, *and* Bexiguento, a, *adj*. that has marks of the small-pox
Bezante, *sm*. V. Besante
Bezerra, *sf*. an heifer

Bezerrinha, *sf.* a very young cow
Bezerro, *sm.* a bullock
Bezoar, *sm.* a stone so called
Bezoartico, *sm.* a cordial medicine prepared with bezoar-stone
Biblia, *sf.* the Bible
Bibliographia, *sf.* bibliography
Bibliographico, a, *adj.* bibliographical
Bibliographo, *sm.* bibliographer
Bibliomania, *sf.* bibliomania
Bibliomaniaco, *sm.* a person mad after books
Bibliophilo, *sm.* bibliophilus
Bibliopola, *sm.* bookseller
Bibliotheca, *sf.* a library
Bibliothecario, *sm.* librarian
Bica, *sf.* the end of a spout
Bical, *adj.* 2. sourish, speaking of fruit. *Laranja bical*
Bicha, *sf.* a serpent [vers
Bichancros, *sm. pl.* gestures of lo-
Bichano, *sm.* a cat; a mean fellow
Bicharia, *sf.* all sorts of worms, of hurtful animals [mal
Bicharoco, *sm.* any loathsome ani-
Bicheiro, *adj.* nice, giving too much attention to trifles, minutious
Bicheiro, *sm.* a long pole to shove forth a vessel into the deep
Bichinho, *sm.* a little worm
Bicho, *sm.* a worm, a grub, an animal. — *da cozinha*, a scullion
Bichoca, *sf.* a boil, a blotch
Bichoso, a, *adj.* wormy
Bicipite, *adj.* 2. two-headed
Bico, *sm.* the beak of a bird etc.
Bicorneo, a, *adj.* bicornous
Bicornia, *sf.* V. Bigorna
Bicuda, *sf.* a fish so called
Bicudo, a, *adj.* beaked
Biduo, *sm.* the space of two days
Biennal, *adj.* 2. biennial
Biennio, *sf.* the space of two years
Bifero, *adj.* poet. biferous, bearing fruit twice a year
Bifronte, *adj.* 2. double-faced
Bigamia, *sf.* bigamy [two women
Bigamo, *sm.* who is married to
Bigodeira, *sf.* a tie, to keep mustaches in
Bigodes, *sm. pl.* mustaches
Bigorna, *sf.* a smith's anvil
Bigorrilha, *sm.* a good-for-nothing fellow
Bigotas, *sf. pl.* (in a ship) dead eyes
Bila, *sf.* V. Bilis
Bilbode, *sm.* (*milit.*) bonfire
Bilha, *sf.* an earthen-pot
Bilhafre, *sm.* a sort of bird of prey; a covetous man
Bilhão, *sm. Moeda de—*, small base coin. It. a thousand millions
Bilhar, *sm.* billiards
Bilharda, *sf.* (in a game called cat) a little stick to play with
Bilhete, *sm.* a billet
Biliario, *adj.* a biliary
Bilioso, a, *adj.* bilious
Bilis, *sf.* bile, choler
Bill, *sm.* a law presented to the parliament of England
Bilro, *sm.* a bobbin
Biltre, *sm.* a scoundrel
Bimbalhada, *sf.* a continual ringing of bells [of wood
Bimbarra, *sm.* (*milit.*) a lever made
Bimembre, *adj.* 2. composed of two parts [months
Bimestre, *sm.* the space of two
Binario, a, *adj.* binary
Binoculo, *sm. or* Binocla, *sf.* binocle, a double telescope
Binomo, *sm.* binomial [mes
Binonimo, a, *adj.* that has two na-
Bioac, *sm.* (*milit.*) bivouac
Bioco, *sf.* a veil or mantle under which women conceal part of the face; affected modesty
Biographia, *sf.* biography
Biographico, a, *adj.* biographical
Biographo, *sm.* biographer
Biombo, *sm.* a skreen; hangings, tapestry
Bipartido, a, *adj.* bipartite
Bipede, *adj.* 2. two-footed
Biquinho, *sm.* a little beak
Birbante, *sm.* a vagabond, a vile wretch
Birimbao, *sm.* a Jews-harp
Birliana, *sf.* valerian
Birliques, *or* Berloques, vulgar cant words of jugglers, hocus pocus
Birra, *sf.* a disease in horses. It. obstinacy, aversion

Birrar, *sm.* V. Embirrar
Birrento, a, *adj.* stubborn
Birro, *sm.* a covering for the head
Bisagra *or* Visagra, *sf.* a hinge
Bisalho, *sm.* a hundle of rough diamonds
Bisarma, *sf.* a kind of large two-edged hatchet; any bulky thing
Bisarramente, *adv.* V. Bizarramente
Bisarreado, *pp.* V. Bizarreado
Bisarria, *sf.* V. Bizarria
Bisarro, *adj.* V. Bizarro
Bisavô, *sm.* a great grandfather
Bisavó, *sf.* a great grandmother
Bisbilhoteira, *sf.* a telltale, a hussy, a slut
Bisbilhoteiro, *sm.* an intriguer
Bisborria, *sm.* a ridiculous man
Biscato, *sm.* the food that birds put in the mouth of their young, a
Biscoito, *sm.* V. Biscouto [bill full
Bisconde, *sm.* V. Visconde
Biscouteiro, *sm.* a biscuit baker
Biscoutinho, *sm.* dim. from *Biscouto* [sugar and eggs
Biscouto, *sm.* biscuit. It. biscuits of
Bisdono, *sm.* V. Bisavó
Bislingua, *sf.* the herb tongue-laurel
Bisnaga, *sf.* a sort of wild fennel
Bisneta, *sf.* a great granddaughter
Bisneto, *sm.* a great grandson
Bisonharia *and* Bisonhice, *sf.* inexperience, aukwardness of a recruit, strangeness
Bisonho, a, *adj.* raw, inexperienced. *Soldado bisonho*, a newraised
Bisouro, *sm.* V. Besouro [soldier
Bispado, *sm.* a bishopric
Bispal, *adj.* V. Episcopal
Bispar, *vn.* to obtain a bishopric
Bispar, *va.* to discover
Bispo, *sm.* a bishop
Bispote, *sm.* a chamberpot
Bissexto, *adj.* bissextile
Bistorta, *sf.* bistort
Bistre, *sm.* bistre
Bisturi, *sm.* incision knife
Bitacola, *sf.* the bittacle
Bitafe, *sm.* V. Defeito [mews
Bitesga, *sf.* a lane without issue,
Bitola, *sf.* standard measure, rule, model
Bivalve, *adj.* 2. bival
Bizalho, *sm.* V. Bisalho
Bizarramente, *adv.* fairly, finely
Bizarrear, *vn.* to play the gallant
Bizarria, *sf.* personal bravery, rich apparel, comeliness
Bizarro, a, *adj.* personally brave, gallant; comely
Bizouro, *sm.* V. Besouro
Blandicia, *sf.* V. Afago
Blao, *adj.* *(herald.)* blue
Blasmo, *sm.* blame
Blasphemado, *pp.* V. Blasphemar
Blasphemamente, *adv.* blasphemously
Blasphemar, *va.* to blaspheme
Blasphemia, *sf.* blasphemy
Blasphemo, *sm.* a blasphemer. — *adj.* blasphemous [heraldry
Blazão *or* Brazão, *sm.* blazon arms,
Blazonador, *sm.* a boaster
Blazonar *or* Brazonar, *va.* to blazon a coat of arms.—*vn.* to boast of
Blocar, *va.* V. Bloquear
Bloqueado, a, *adj.* blocked up, *pp.* of
Bloquear, *va.* to block up
Bloquêo, *sm.* blockade
Boa, *adj. f.* V. Bom
Boal, *adj.* (*uva*) a sort of grapes
Boamente, *adv.* willingly
Boanova, *sf.* a white butter-fly,
Boato, *sm.* rumour [good news
Boaz, *sm.* hautboy. V. Oboé
Bobear, *vn.* to behave like a buffoon
Bóbeda, *sf.* V. Abóbada
Bobo, *sm.* a mimic, a buffoon
Boca, *sf.* the mouth, entrance, opening, passage, aperture. — *da noute*, night fall, dusk of the evening. *Bocas*, *pl.* mouth, people. It. notches, jags (in cutting instruments).—*de fogo*, pieces of cannon. *A' boca cheia*, loudly. *Andar na boca de todos*, to be the subject of talk. *Fazer a boca doce*, to coax, to allure. *Boca aberta*, gaping; it. a booby. *Pela boca pequena*, slily. *Abrir a boca*, to gape, to yawn, to gaze
Bocaça, *sf.* a wide mouth
Bocadinho, *sm.* a little bit
Bocadinhos, *sm. pl.* dainties
Bocado, *sm.* a mouthful

Bocal, *sm.* kerb-stone, the brim of a well; the mouth of a flask, mouth piece [mouth
Bocal, *adj.* 2. belonging to the
Boçal, *adj.* 2. ignorant, rude, raw
Boçardas, *sf. pl.* V. Buçardas
Bocaxim, *sm.* buckram
Bocejar, *vn.* to gape
Bocejo, *sm.* gaping
Bocel *or* Bocelino, *sm.* the circle of a pillar under the neck of it
Boceta, *sf.* a box [coat of mail
Bocete, *sm.* a piece belonging to a
Bocetinha, *sf.* a little box
Bochecha, *sf.* the hollow part of the cheek [a mouthful
Bochechada, *sf. and* Bochecho, *sm.*
Bochechão, *sm.* a stroke on the cheeks. V. Bofetão
Bochechudo, a, *adj.* blub-cheeked
Bócio, *sm.* a swelling in the throat
Boda *or* Voda, *sf.* a wedding
Bode, *sm.* a buck goat [lic house
Bodega, *sf.* an eating-house, a pub-
Bodegueiro, *sm.* a man who keeps a *bodega*
Bodião, *sm.* a sea-fish like a tench
Bodo *or* Vodo, *sm.* a holy-day feast
Bodoque, *sm.* a pellet of clay
Bodrié, *sm.* V. Boldrié
Bodum, *sm.* the rank smell of the buck-goat
Boeiro, *sf.* a box
Boeiro, *sm.* V. Cano
Bofarinheiro, *sm.* a pedlar
Bofe, *sm.* the lungs. *Bofes* fig. courage, heart. *Deitar os bofes pela boca*, to be excessively fatigued. *Homem de maos bofes*, a mischievous man
Bofé *and* Bofelhas, *adv.* faith, truly
Bofetá, *sm.* fine cotton cloth
Bofetada, *sf.* slap on the cheek
Bofetão, *sm.* slap, reproach
Bofete, *sm.* a table, counter. V. Bufete [cheek
Bofetear, *va.* to give a slap on the
Boi, *sm.* an ox
Boia, *sf.* a buoy
Boiada, *sf.* a herd of oxen
Boiante, *adj.* 2. that is light laden; happy [two handles
Boião, *sm.* an earthen vessel with
Boieiro *or* Boeiro, *sm.* V. Bootes
Boieiro, *sm.* a herdsman
Bojar, *va.* to jut out
Bojarda, *adj. f. (pera)*, a sort of pear
Bojo, *sm.* the belly v. g. of a bottle, capacity, prominence [nent
Bojudo, a, *adj.* round and promi-
Bola, *sf.* a bowl, or ball. *Jogo da—*, tennis
Bolacha, *sf.* sea biscuit
Bolacheirão, *sm.* V. Bonacho
Bolada, *sf.* a stroke of a bowl
Bolandas. *Andar em bolandas*, in great haste, hurried
Bolar, *va.* to tip pins [cer
Bolatim, *sm.* a runner; a rope dan-
Bolca, *sf.* V. Bolsa
Boldrié, *sm.* a belt [near-horse
Bolea, *sf. Cavallo da boléa*, the
Bolear, *va.* to make round; *vn.* to mount the near-horse
Boleima, *sf.* a cake [ble
Boleo, *sm.* the flight of a ball, tum-
Boleta, *sf.* oak gall
Boletim, *sm.* bulletin
Boleto, *sm.* a soldier's billet
Boleto, *sm.* V. Cogumello
Bolha, *sf.* V. Empola
Bolhar, *vn.* to blister
Bolhelho, *sm.* dirt from the rubbing of the hands
Boliço, *sm.* V. Bulico
Boliçoso, *adj.* V. Búliçoso
Bolina, *sf.* bowline
Bolinar, *vn.* to sail upon a bowline
Bolinete, *sm.* a capstan
Bolinha, *sf.* a little ball
Bolinho, *sm.* a little cake
Bolinhola, *sf.* a little bowl
Bolinholo, *sm.* a pancake
Bolo, *sm.* a cake
Bolonio, *sm.* a simpleton
Bolor, *sm.* mouldiness
Bolorento, a, *adj.* mouldy
Bolota, *sf.* the fruit of the holm-tree
Bolsa, *sf.* a purse; an exchange for merchants to meet in; a purser. *As bolsas*, the scrotum
Bolsar, *vn.* (speaking of children) to bring up the milk
Bolseiro, *sm.* a pursemaker
Bolsinha, *sf.* a little purse
Bolsinho, *sm.* a little coat-pocket
Bolso, *sm.* a pocket

Bom, *adv.* well, well done
Bom, *m.* Boa, *f. adj.* good (in all its senses).—*homem*, or *homem de bem*, a good man
Bomba, *sf.* a bomb; **a pump.**—*de vapor*, a steam engine. — *para os incendios*, fire engine
Bombachas, *sm. pl.* wide silk breeches
Bombarda, *sf.* a great gun, a mortar
Bombardada, *sf.* the stroke of a bomb
Bombardear, *va.* to bombard
Bombardeira, *sf.* V. Canhoneira
Bombardeiro, *sm.* bombardier
Bombazina, *sf.* corded velveteen, thickset
Bombear, *va.* to bombard
Bombeiro, *sm.* bombardier
Bombix, *sm.* a silk-worm
Bombordo, *sm.* larboard
Bonacho, Bonachão *or* Bonacheirão, *sm.* good-natured man
Bonança, *sf.* calm; prosperity
Bonançoso, a, *adj.* calm, serene
Bondade, *sf.* goodness
Boneca, *sf.* a baby, doll
Boneco, *sf.* a puppet
Bonete, *sm.* bonnet
Bonicos, *sm. pl.* horse dung
Bonifrate, *sm.* a puppet
Bonina, *sf.* daisy
Bonissimamente, *adv. sup.* very kindly
Bonissimo, *adj. sup.* very good
Bonito, a, *adj.* pretty, fine. It. *adv.* prettily. It. *sm.* a kind of tunny-fish
Bonzo, *sm.* a bonze
Bootes, *sm.* the evening star
Boqueirão, *sm.* a gulph, whirlpool
Boquejar, *vn.* to gape, to mutter
Boquiaberto, a, *adj.* gaping
Boquicheo, *adj. Fallar boquicheo*, to pronounce distinctly
Boquim, *sm.* the mouth piece of a wind instrument
Boquimolle, *adj.* 2. tendermouthed
Boquinha, *sf.* a little mouth
Boquirroto, a, *adj.* prattling, that cannot keep secrets
Boquiseco, a, *adj. Ficar boquiseco*, to be at a stand
Boquitorto, a, *adj.* wrymouthed
Borax, *sm.* borax. V. Tincal
Borboleta, *sf.* a butter-fly
Borborinho, *sf.* shouting
Borbotões, *sm. pl.* violent gushing of water out of a pipe, bubbling
Borbulha, *sf.* a pimple; bud
Borbulhar, *vn.* to gush violentely to bubble
Borbulhões, *sm.* V. Borbotões
Borda, *sf.* edge, side. — *do rio*, the bank of a river. — *do mar*, the sea shore
Bordadeira, *sf* a female embroiderer
Bordado, a, *adj.* embroidered
Bordado, *sm.* embroidery
Bordador, *sm.* Bordadora, *sf.* an embroiderer
Bordadura, *sf.* edge, border
Bordalo, *sm.* a fish like a sturgeon
Bordão, *sm.* a stick; the base string of an instrument; help
Bordãosinho, *sm.* a small stick
Bordar, *va.* to embroider
Bordejar, *vn.* to tack about at sea
Bordel, *sm.* a brothel
Bordo, *sm. Ir a bordo*, to go aboard a ship
Bórdo, *sm.* maple
Boreal, *adj.* 2. northern
Boreas, *sm.* the northwind
Borelho, *sm.* a bird so called
Borgamestre *or* Borgomestre, *sm.* V. Burgamestre
Boril *or* Buri, *sm.* burine, a graver, graving tool
Borilada, *sf.* the stroke given with the burine to examine the quality of any metal
Borjaca, *sf.* a brazier's bag
Borjaçotes, *adj. Figos borjaçotes*, hard-rined figs
Borla, *sf.* a tassel
Borlantim, *sm.* a tumbler
Bornal, *sm.* a bag for horses to feed from
Bornear, *va.* — *huma peça*, to level a cannon
Bornel, *sm.* V. Bornal
Bornêo, *sm.* the end of a lance
Borni, *sm.* a Guinea hawk
Bornidor, *sm.* V. Brunidor
Bornir, *va.* V. Brunir
Boroa, *sf.* V. Broa
Borquel, *sm.* V. Broquel
Borra, *sf.* dregs
Borracha, *sf.* a leather bottle; Indian rubber

Borrachão, *sm.* a drunkard
Borracheira, *sf.* *Cozer a borracheira*, to sleep one's self sober
Borracheiro, *sm.* he who makes leather bottles
Borrachice, *sf.* V. Bebedice
Borracho, *sm.* V. Bebado
Borrado, a, *adj.* blotted out
Borrador *or* Borrão, *sm.* a minute or waste book
Borradura, *sf.* a blot
Borragem, *sf.* the herb borrage
Borrainas, *sf. pl.* the stuffing of the pannels of a saddle
Borralheiro, a, *adj.* *Gato borralheiro*, a cat that lies in the ashes
Borralho, *sm.* embers
Borrão, *sm.* a blot. V. Borrador
Borrar, *va.* to blot, to deface
Borrasca, *sf.* a tempest; a fray
Borrasseiro, *sm.* the fall of dew
Borreco, *sm.* a leading ram
Borrego, *sm.* a lamb, quiet
Borrelho, *sm.* a coot, a moor-hen
Borrenas, *sf.pt.* V. Borrainas
Borrento, a, *adj.* dreggy
Borrifado, a, *adj.* sprinkled, etc.
Borrifar, *va.* to sprinkle
Borrifo, *sm.* the act of sprinkling, the water sprinkled
Bortoeja, *sf.* V. Bertoeja
Borzegueiro, *sm.* a buskin-maker
Borzeguim, *sm.* a buskin
Boscagem, *sf.* a wood [rus
Bosforo *or* Bosphoro, *sm.* Bospho-
Bosina, Bozina *or* Buzina, *sf.* a cornet, a horn, a speaking trum-
Bosque, *sm.* a wood, a forest [pet
Bosquejar, *va.* to sketch, rough-hew
Bosquejo, *sm.* the first sketch, a draught
Bosquete, *sm.* a grove or thicket
Bosquezinho, *sm.* little forest
Bosta, *sf.* dung
Bostela, *sf.* a blister, pimple
Bostelento *and* Bosteloso, a, *adj.*
Bota, *sf.* a boot [full of pimples
Botado, a, *adj.* blunted, thick
Botafogo, *sm.* a long stick with a match rope to fire off cannon
Botalós, *sm.pl.* studding-sail booms
Botanica, *sf.* botany [botanical
Botanico, *sm.* a botanist. It. *adj.*
Botão, *sm.* a button; bud
Botar, *va.* to cast [up a wall
Botaréo, *sm.* an arch or prop to hold
Botasella, *sf.* *Tocar a botasella*, to sound to horse
Bote, *sm.* the long-boat of a ship
Botelha, *sf.* a bottle
Botelheiro, *sm.* a butler
Botica, *sf.* an apothecary's shop
Boticão, *sm.* pincers to draw teeth
Boticario, *sm.* apothecary
Botija, *sf.* an earthen vessel with a great belly
Botilhão, *sm.* V. Alga
Botina, *sf.* hessian boots
Botiqueiro, *sm.* V. Boticario
Boto, a, *adj.* blunt, dull; (speaking of the teeth) set on edge. It. a fish so called
Botoeiro, *sm.* Botoeira, *sf.* a button-maker. *Botoeira*, button hole
Botoque, *sm.* stopple, bung
Botta, *sf.* *de vinho*, a vessel that contains three quarters of a pipe
Bottos, *sm.pl.* priests of the East Indies [ulcers
Boubas, *sf.pl.* venereal pustules,
Boubento, *adj.* V. Gallicado
Bouceira, *sf.* tow
Bovino, *adj.* belonging to oxen
Bozina, *sf.* V. Bosina
Brabante, *sm.* packthread
Brabura, *sf.* V. Bravura
Braça, *sf.* a fathom
Braçada, *sf.* an arm-full; a fathom
Braçadeira, *sf.* (*da rodella*), the handle of the target
Braçadeiras *do coche*, the main braces of a coach
Braçal, *sm.* a bracelet [sword
Bracamarte, *sm.* a short and broat
Bracarense, *adj.* 2. of, or belonging to Braga
Braceagem, *sm.* coinage
Bracear, *va.* (*navigation*) to brace
Braceiro, *sm.* a lady's usher
Bracejar, *vn.* to exercise the arms, to resist
Bracelete, *sm.* a bracelet [wels
Brachia, *sf.* a mark for short vo-
Brachiologia, *sf.* brachiology
Bracinho, *sm.* a little arm
Braco, *sm.* a setting dog

Braço, *sm.* the arm. It. strength, power. — *de terra*, a neck of land. It. the neck of a fiddle, and other such musical instruments. *A' força de braços*, with main strength. — *ecclesiastico*, the clergy. — *secular*, the laity. It. *pl.* (*naut.*) braces; ribs or side timber of a ship: — *do cavallo*, the forelegs of a horse. *Cahirem os braços a alguem*, to despond
Bracudo, a, *adj.* sinewy
Bradador, *sm.* one who cries out
Bradar, *vn.* to cry out
Brado, *sm.* cry, shout [arms
Brafoneiras, *sf.pl.* armours for the
Bragadura, *sf.* the inner part of the thighs of horses, etc.
Bragal, *sm.* coarse cloth so called
Bragas, *sf.pl.* a sort of breeches or trowsers
Bragueiro, *sm.* a truss for ruptures. It. (*naut.*) braces, a rudders-
Brama, *sf.* the rut of deer [rope
Bramador, *adj. m.* roaring
Bramanes, Bragmanes, Brachmanes *or* Bramines, *sm. pl.* bramins
Bramante, *adj.* V. Bramador
Bramar, *vn.* to roar
Bramido, *sm.* a roaring
Bramidor, *sm.* a roarer
Bramines, *sm. pl.* V. Bramanes
Bramir, *vn.* to roar [bear's foot
Branca, *adj. f.* *ursina* the herb
Brancacento, a, *adj.* whitish
Brancas, *sf. pl.* grey hairs
Branco, *adj.* white. *O branco*, *sm.* whiteness
Brancura, *sf.* V. Alvura [stays
Brandaes, *sf. pl.* (in a ship) back
Brandamente, *adv.* softly, gently
Brandão, *sm.* a torch
Brandinho, a, *adj.* softish
Brandir, *va.* to brandish
Brando, a, *adj.* soft, charming, kind
Brandura, *sf.* softness, gentleness
Branqueação, *sf.* bleaching
Branqueado, a, *adj.* whited, *pp.*
Branqueador, *sm.* bleacher
Branquear, *va.* to whiten, to bleach
Branquejar, *vn.* to look white
Branquiador, *sm.* V. Branqueador
Branquidor, *sm.* who whitens or washes silver
Branquimento, *sm.* a composition to whiten or wash silver
Branquinho, a, *adj.* whitish
Brasa, *sm.* live-coal
Brasileiro, *sm.* a native of the Brasils
Brasilete, *sm.* Brasil wood for dying
Brassica *marina*, *sf.* V. Soldanella
Bravamente, *adv.* fiercely, bravely
Bravata, *sf.* a bravado
Bravatear, *vn.* to boast
Bravejar, *vn.* V. Esbravejar
Braveza, *sf.* fierceness
Bravio, a, *adj.* untilled; wild, fierce
Bravissimamente, *adv.* most bravely; beautifully [wildest
Bravissimo, *adj. sup.* most brave;
Bravo, a, *adj.* wild
Bravosidade, *sf.* arrogance
Bravura, *sf.* bravery
Braza, *sf.* live-coal. V. Brasa
Brazão *or* Brasão, *sm.* blason, heraldry, armory
Brazeiro, *sm.* a fire-pan
Brazido, *sm.* *Grande brazido*, a great many burning coals
Brazonado, *pp.* V. Blazonado
Brazonar, *va.* V. Blazonar [tar
Breadura, *sf.* a daubing of pitch or
Brear, *va.* to rub over with pitch
Brebiguão, *sm.* a kind of shell-fish, like a muscle
Breca, *sf.* a disease in goats, a cramp
Brecha, *sf.* a breach
Brechil, *sm.* a spear
Brêdos, *sm. pl.* a kind of beet
Bregma *or* Bregmate, *sm.* the sagittal suture [a harlot
Bréjeira, *sf.* an impudent woman.
Bréjeiral, *adj.* 2. rascally
Bréjeiro, *sm.* a blackguard, a rascal
Brejo, *sm.* the sweet broom; a fen
Brejoso, a, *adj.* oozy, fenny
Brelho, *sm.* a small stone
Brenha, *sf.* a place full of bushes
Bretangil, *sm.* V. Bertangil
Brete, *sm.* a gin, or snare
Breu, *sm.* ship pitch and tar
Breve, *adj.* 2. short, brief
Brevemente, *adv.* briefly
Breves, *sm. pl.* V. Abreviaturas

Brevia, *sf.* in ecclesiastical orders, vacations, holydays
Breviario, *sm.* a breviary; brevier, a small type
Brevidade, *sf.* brevity [in Spain
Brial, *sm.* a garment formerly worn
Bribante, *sm.* a stroller, a blackguard
Brica, *sf.* (*heraldry*) the chief point of the field, in which the crescent is placed [len cloth
Briche, *sm.* a coarse kind of wool-
Brida, *sf.* the bridle used in riding
Bridado, a, *adj.* bridled, *pp.* [short
Bridão, *sm.* a snaffle
Bridar, *va.* to bridle
Briga, *sf.* strife
Brigada, *sf.* a brigade of soldiers
Brigadeiro, *sm.* a brigadier general
Brigão *or* Brigoso, a, *adj.* warlike
Brigar, *vn.* to fight
Briguento, *adj.* and *sm.* contentious
Briguigão *or* Brebigão, *sm.* cockle
Brilhador, a, *adj.* shining
Brilhante, *adj.* 2. shining
Brilhar, *vn.* to shine
Brilho, *sm.* brilliancy
Brim, *sm.* a sort of canvass
Brinça, *sf.* hog-fennel
Brincador, *sm.* a sporter [sport
Brincalhão, *sm.* one who is fond of
Brincão, *sm.* V. Brincalhão
Brincar, *vn.* to sport [a child
Brinco, *sm.* a jest; a plaything for
Brindar, *vn.* to drink to
Brinde, *sm.* a present; a toast
Bringellas, *sf. pl.* V. Beringella
Brinquinheiro, *sm.* one who makes earrings
Brio, *sm.* honour, pride; mettle, garb; valour, bravery; liveliness
Briões, *sm. pl.* (*naut.*) bunt-lines
Brionia, *sf.* briony
Briosamente, *adv.* bravely
Brioso, a, *adj.* brave, proud, full of honour, gallant
Britannico, a, *adj.* British
Britta-ossos, Quebra-osso *or* Quebrantosso, *sm.* a kind of eagle
Britar, *va.* V. Quebrar
Briza *or* Briza-ventante, *sf.* the north-east wind [millet
Broa *or* Boróa, *sf.* bread made of
Broca, *sf.* an auger, a wimble
Brocadilho, *sm.* an inferior sort of
Brocado, *sm.* brocade [*Brocade*
Brocar, *va.* to bore
Brocardico, a, *adj.* problematical
Brocatel, *sm.* a kind of linsey-
Brocha, *sf.* a clasp [woolsey
Brochadouro, *sm.* a stay-lace
Brochadura, *sf.* stitching
Brochar, *va.* to stitch books
Brochura *sf.* a pamphlet
Broconcele, *sf.* bronchocele. V. Papeira
Brodio, *sm.* pottage given to beggars
Broma, *sm.* a stupid fellow
Bronchios, *sm. pl.* bronchia
Bronco, a, *adj.* coarse; stupid, dull
Bronze, *sm.* cast copper or brass
Bronzeado, a, *adj.* ornamented with brass, *pp.* [brass
Bronzear, *va.* to give the colour of
Bronzeo, *adj.* made of brass
Broque, *sm.* the conduit pipe of the bellows in a foundery
Broquel, *sm.* a round target
Broqueleiro, *sm.* a target-maker
Broslador, *sm.* V. Bordador
Brotar, *va.* to bud
Bruços, *sm. pl.* *De bruços*, lying alongon theground [the bud rises
Brulha, *sf.* the knob out of which
Brulote, *sm.* a fire-ship
Bruma, *sf.* foggy weather, a fog; the winter
Brumal, *adj.* 2. winterly [sore
Brumo, *sm.* matter of a putrified
Brunido, a, *adj.* brunished, *pp*
Brunidor, *sm.* burnisher
Brunidura, *sf.* a burnishing
Brunir *or* Bornir, *va.* to burnish
Bruno, a, *adj.* brown, dark
Brusco, a, *adj.* blunt, rough, over hasty, rude, violent. V. Escuro
Brutal, *adj.* 2. brutish
Brutalidade, *sf.* brutishness
Brutalmente, *adv.* brutally
Brutesco, *sm.* grotesque work
Bruteza, *sf.* V. Brutalidade
Bruto, *sm.* a brute
Bruxa, *sf.* a screech-owl, a witch
Bruxaria, *sf.* V. Feitiçara
Bruxo, *sm.* a wizard
Buama, *sf.* a kind of sea-fish

Bubão, *sm.* a bubo [hooks
Buçardas, *sf. pl.* (in a ship) breast
Bucentauro, *sm.* bucentaurus
Bucha, *sf.* wadding for guns
Buchela, *sf.* pincers to hold diamonds
Bucho, *sm.* the craw or maw of birds; the stomach or paunch of animals
Buço, *sm.* down, soft hair
Bucolica, *sf.* bucolic
Bucre *or* Bucle, *sm.* curl
Bueiro, *sm.* V. Caneiro
Bufa, *sf.* foist
Búfalo *or* Búfaro, *sm.* buffalo
Bufão, *sm.* a buffoon; a low jester
Bufar, *vn.* to puff
Bufaro, *sm.* V. Bufalo
Bufete, *sm.* a buffet, cup board, side board, counter desk
Bufo, *sm.* an owl
Bufonear, *vn.* to play the buffoon
Bufoneria, *sf.* buffoonery
Bugalho, *sm.* the gall-nut
Bugia, *sf.* an ape; waxe candle. It. V. Macaca [ape
Bugiar, *vn.* to gesticulate like an
Bugiarias, *sf. pl.* trifles
Bugiganga, *sf.* V. Mugiganga
Bugio, *sm.* an ape
Buido, *pp.* V. Açacalado
Buinho *or* Bunhó, *sm.* a rush
Buir, *va.* V. Açacalar [press
Buitra, *sf.* the shelf of a printing-
Buitre, *sm.* V. Abutre
Bula, *sf.* V. Bulla
Bulboso, a, *adj.* bulbous
Bulbus, *sm.* a wild onion
Bulcão, *sm.* a black cloud
Buldrié, *sm.* V. Boldrié
Bule, *sm.* a tea-pot
Bulebule, *sf.* a sort of herb; a restless fellow
Bulfarinheiro, *sm.* V. Bofarinheiro
Bulha, *sf.* a quarrel, noise
Bulhafre, *sm.* V. Bilhafre
Bulhão, *sm.* a spring, a source. V. Borbulhão
Bulhar, *vn.* to bubble. It. to quarrel
Bulhento, a, *adj.* quarrelsome
Buliço *or* Boliço, *sm.* V. Rebolico
Buliçoso *or* Boliçoso, a, *adj.* restless, turbulent

Bolir, *va.* to move, to stir
Bulla, *sf.* a bull or letter patent
Bulra, *sf.* cheat [from the pope
Bulrão, *sm.* a fraudulent man
Bumba, *sf.* a thump. It. an interjection expressive of the fall of a heavy body
Buracar, *va.* V. Esburacar
Buraco, *sm.* a bole or gap
Buraquinho, *sm.* a small hole
Burato, *sm.* a fine silk stuff
Burbulha, *sf.* V. Borbulha
Burbulhões, *sf. pl.* V. Borbulhões
Burel, *sm.* a coarse dark colour cloth
Burgalez, *sm.* a sort of old coin
Burgalhao, *sm.* small shells mixed with pebbles
Burgamestre, *sm.* a burgomaster
Burgo, *sm.* V. Arrabalde. It. a kind of locust
Burgravio, *sm.* burggrave
Burguez, *sm.* a citizen
Buril, *sm.* burine, a graving tool
Burla, *sf.* a jest
Burlado, *pp.* V. Burlar
Burlão, *sm.* V. Illiciador
Burlar, *va.* to jest
Burlesco, a, *adj.* burlesque
Burnir, *va.* V. Brunir
Burra, *sf.* a she ass
Burrada, *sf.* a drove of asses
Burrinha, *sf.* a little she ass [colt
Burrinho *or* Borrico, *sm.* an ass-
Burro, *sm.* a he ass
Busca, *sf.* search, quest
Busca amante, *sf.* a coquette, an airy girl [officer
Buscacaixas, *sm.* a custom-house
Buscapé, *sm.* a sort of squib
Buscar, *va.* to seek, to search, to look for [difficulty
Busillis, *sm.* the difficult point, the
Bussola, *sf.* a sea-compass
Bustela, *sf.* V. Bostela
Busto, *sm.* bust [kind of gladiators
Bustuarios, *sm. pl.* bustuarii, a
Butua, *sf.* a medicinal root
Buxa, *sf.* a stopple.—*de espingarda*, the wad of a gun. V. Bucha
Buxal, *sm.* a place set with box
Buxo, *sm.* the box-tree [trees
Buz, *interj.* hush

Buzio, *sm.* a diver
Buzio, a, *adj.* sulky
Buzios, *sm. pl.* shells, called cowries

C

C *sm*, the third letter of the portuguese alphabet
Cá, *adv.* here, hither. It. (anc.) because
Cãa, *adj.f.* V. Branco
Caãs *or* Cans, *sf. pl.* grey hairs. *Com cans*, hoary
Cabaça, *sf.* a gourd, a pompion
Cabacinha, *sf.* a small gourd
Cabacinhas, *sf.pl.* V. Coloquintida
Cabaço, *sm.* a dry hollow gourd
Cabaía, *sf.* V. Cabaya
Cabal, *adj.* 2. just, complete
Cabala, *sf.* cabal
Cabalar, *va.* to cabal
Cabalista, *sm.* a cabalist
Cabalistico, a, *adj.* cabalistic
Cabalmente, *adv.* exactly
Cabana, *sf.* a cottage, hut
Cabaneira, *sf.* a law prostitute
Cabaninha, *sf.* a little cottage
Cabano, *adj.m.* that has the horns or the ears placed horizontally (bulls, horses, etc.)
Cabaz, *sm.* a basket of twigs
Cabaya, *sf.* a silk stuff; a Turkish garment
Cabe, *sm.* V. Palheta
Cabeça, *sf.* the head; mind, thought; source, origin; top. — *do dedo*, tip of a finger.—*de linhas*, skein of thread. *Quebrar a —*, fig., to weary, to tire. *Fazer cabeça o navio*, to go a head. *Cabeça*, chief town, capital
Cabeça, *sm.* chief, head, mover
Cabeçada, *sf.* a blow with the head; a nod when one is asleep. It. head stall of a horse
Cabeçaes, *sm. pl.* four pieces of wood used instead of springs to a coach
Cabeçalho, *sf.* the beam of a cart
Cabeção, *sm.* the cape of a cloak; a printer's border
Cabecear, *vn.* to beckon; to nod
Cabeceira, *sf.* the beginning, the top. It. chief, head. — *da cama*, the bed's head. — *do livro*, head band of a book
Cabeceirinha, *sf.* a pillow
Cabecinha, *sf.* a little head
Cabeço, *sm.* the top of a hill
Cabeçudo, a, *adj.* head-strong
Cabedal, *sm.* capital, stock
Cabedella, *sf.* a ragout of giblets
Cabedello, *sm.* a heap of sand
Cabeiro, *sm.* one who makes hafts
Cabelleira, *sf.* hair; a wig
Cabelleireiro, *sm.* a peruke-maker, hair dresser
Cabellinho, *sm.* a little hair
Cabello, *sm.* hair
Cabelludo, a, *adj.* hairy
Caber, *vn.* to be contained
Cabida, *sf.* V. Valimento
Cabide, *sm.* a rack to set things on
Cabido, a, *adj.* gracious, in great favour, *pp.*
Cabido, *sm.* a chapter of a cathedral
Cabidola, *adj.f. Letras cabidolas.* capital letters
Cabilda, *sf.* a number of Arabian families living in the same place
Cabisalva, *sf.* a bird of prey so called
Cabisbaixo, a, *adj.* hanging down the head, sorrowful
Cabiscabido, *adj.* humbled
Cabo, *sm.* the extreme part, the end; cape; handle, haft. *Dar cabo* to destroy, ruin. *Levar ao cabo*, to conclude. *Ir ás do cabo*, to come to extremities
Cabouco, *sm.* V. Cavouco
Cabouqueiro, *sm.* V. Cavouqueiro
Caboz, *sm.* a fish so called
Cabra, *sf.* a she-goat
Cabrada, *sf.* a herd of goats
Cabrão, *sm.* V. Bode
Cabre, *sm.* V. Calabre
Cábrea, *sf.* a hulk
Cabreiro, *sm.* a goatherd, a milk man
Cabrestante, *sm.* the capstan of a ship
Cabresteiro, *sm.* halter-maker
Cabrestilho, *sm.* a little halter

Cabresto, *sm.* a halter. It. (*naut.*) ropes, cables, belonging to the bowsprit
Cabril, *sm.* a stable for goats
Cabrinha, *sf.* a little shegoat
Cabrinhas, *or as sete Cabrinhas*, *sf. pl.* the Pleiades
Cabrio, *adj.* V. Cabrum
Cabriola, *sf.* a caper, a skip
Cabritas, *sf. pl. Levar ás cabritas*, to carry upon the shoulder
Cabritinho, *sm.* a little kid
Cabrito, *sm.* a kid [ing to goats
Cabrum, na, *adj.* of, or belong-
Cabuxão, *sm.* a stone cut tapering
Caca, *sf.* ordure [ing; game
Caça, *sf.* chase, hawking, shoot-
Cacaborrada, *sf.* a gross blunder
Caçada, *sf.* a hunting-match
Caçador, *sm.* a hunter
Caçadora, *sf.* a huntress
Caçadores, *sm. pl.* sharp shooters, light troops
Caçante, *adj.* 2. (in heraldry) that is represented as preying upon
Cacao, *sm.* cacao, the nut whereof chocolate is made
Cação, *sm.* sea-lamprey
Caçapo, *sm.* V. Laparo
Caçar, *va.* to hunt
Cacaracá, *sf.* the clucking of hens
Cacarejar, *vn.* to cluck, to cackle
Cacareos, *sm. pl.* old furniture, lumber [ckatoo
Cacatú, *sm. pl.* white parrot, co-
Cácea, *sf.* V. Cacear
Cacear, *or* Cassear, *vn.* to drive, as a ship before the wind
Caceta, *sf.* a colander or strainer
Cacha, *sf.* a sort of Indian cloth. It. dissimulation
Cachaça, *sf.* rum
Cachação, *sm.* a cuff on the neck
Cachaço, *sm.* nape
Cachado, a, *adj.* V. Coberto
Cachagens, *sf. pl.* the passages of the nostrils [water
Cachão, *sm.* the bubble of boiling
Cachaporra, *sf.* a club that has the figure of a leek [club
Cachaporrada, *sf.* a blow with a
Cacheira, *sf.* an ancient garment
Cacheira, *sf.* a club
Cacheirada, *sf.* a blow with a club
Cacheiro, *sm.* V. Cajado and Ouriço
Cachete, *sm. Dar de cachete*, to repeat blows very quick
Cachetico *or* Caquetico, a, *adj.* ca-
Cachexia, *sf.* cachexy [chetic
Cachia, *sf.* V. Acacia
Cachimanha, *sf.* an intrigue
Cachimbaches, *sm. pl.* iron ware
Cachimbar, *vn.* to smoke or take tobacco [bacco
Cachimbo, *sm.* a pipe to smoke to-
Cachimonia, *sf.* sense, wits
Cachinho, *sm.* a little cluster
Cacho, *sm.* a cluster, a bunch
Cachoeira, *sf.* a cataract, a waterfall
Cachola, *sf.* V. Toutiço
Cachola, *sf.* a hog's entrails
Cacholas, *sf. pl.* the cheeks of a ship
Cacholeta, *sf.* a snock on the head
Cacholetas, *sf.* a cuff on the head
Cachondé, *sm.* a composition of civet and amber
Cachonreira, *sf.* a large head of hair
Cachopa, *sf.* V. Rapariga
Cachopice, *sf.* childishness
Cachopinha, *sf.* a little girl
Cachopinho, *sm.* a little boy
Cachopo, *sm.* V. Rapaz
Cachorra, *sf.* V. Cadella
Cachorrada, *sf.* a pack of dogs; a bracket, prop; mob
Cachorrinha, *sf.* a little puppy
Cachorro, *sm.* a little dog
Cachuco, *sm.* a sea bream; the pith of quills
Cacia *or* Cachia, *sf.* V. Acacia
Cacico *or* Cacique, *sm.* petty prince of America
Cacifo, *sm.* V. Selamin
Cacimbas, *sf. pl.* pits made on the sea-shore, to get fresh water
Caciz, *sm.* a Moorish priest
Caco, *sm.* a piece of broken earthenware; the pate
Caco, *sm.* V. Frigideira
Cacochymia, *sf.* cacochymy, ill digestion [cacochymic
Cacochymio *or* Cacochymo, a, *adj*
Cacofonia *or* Cacophonia, *sf.* a dis agreeable sound
Cacos, *sm. pl.* lumber; pelf
Caçoula, *sf.* V. Cassoula

Caçouro, *sm.* a round piece of wood or cork put into a distaff to keep it open
Cada, *pron.* every
Cadafalso, *sm.* a scaffold on which any public act is performed
Cadarço, *sm.* ferret, a kind of coarse silk
Cadaste, *sm.* the stern-post of a ship
Cadaver, *sm.* a dead body corpse
Cadaverico, a, *adj.* cadaverous
Cadêa, *sf.* a chain; gaol
Cadeado, *sm.* a padlock
Cadeira, *sf.* a chair, a seat. *As cadeiras*, the hip
Cadeirinha, *sf.* a little chair; a sedan
Cadella, *sf.* a bitch
Cadellinha, *sf.* a little bitch; *pl.* a sort of shell fish
Cadencia, *sf.* cadence
Cadencioso, a, *adj.* cadent
Cadenetas, *sf. pl.* a sort of ancient needle work, like lace
Caderna *or* Quaderna, *sf.* four together
Cadernal, *sm.* (in a ship), a large block with more than one shiver
Caderno *or* Quaderno, *sm.* a quire; loose sheet of a book; a small stitched book
Cadete, *sm.* a cadet
Cadexo, *sm.* a portion of silk fit to be weaved
Cadi, *sm.* cadi
Cadiá, *sm.* a kind of cotton cloth
Cadilho, *sm.* the shagged end of any thing woven
Cadimo, a, *adj.* expert, dexterous. *Ladrão cadimo*, a notable thief
Cadinho, *sm.* a crucible
Canoz, *sm.* a deep place or hole. It. a gudgeon
Caducar, *vn.* to be decrepit; to doat
Caduceador, *sm.* V. Arauto
Caducêo, *sm.* caduceus
Caduco, a, *adj.* doating; weak, decrepit. *Caducas esperanças*, vain hopes. *Mal caduco*, epilepsy
Caediço, *adj.* V. Cahidiço
Caes *or* Cais, *sm.* the key of a river, wharf
Café, *sm.* coffee
Cafeteira, *sf.* a coffee-pot
Cáfila, *sf.* a caravan of travellers; fleet convoy
Cafúa *or* Cafurna, *sf.* a dungeon
Cágado, *sm.* a tortoise
Cagalhão, *sm.* solid excrement
Cagalume *or* Cagaluz, *sm.* glow worm
Caganeira, *sf.* laxity, looseness
Caganitas, *sf.* dung
Cagão, *sm.* one lax of body; a coward
Cagar, *va.* to go to stool
Cagarola, *sm.* a coward
Cagarraz, *sm.* V. Mergulhão
Cahida, *sf.* a fall
Cahidiço, a, *adj.* apt to fall, or give way
Cahidos, *sm. pl.* arrears
Cahinheza, *sf.* V. Miseria
Cahinho, *sm.* V. Cainho
Cahir, *vn.* to fall. — *para*, to have a view of or towards
Caiadeira, *sf.* a whitewasher
Caiadella *and* Caiadura, *sf.* whitewashing
Caiado, *pp.* of Caiar
Caiador, *sm.* a whitewasher
Caiar, *va.* to white-wash
Caiatia *or* Caiacica, *sf.* V. Herva *de Cobras*
Caibros, *sm. pl.* the four pieces of timber at the top of the four corners of a house
Caiçalha, *sf.* a pack of dogs
Caimão, *sm.* cayman
Caimba, *sf.* felley
Caimbra, *sf.* V. Cambra
Cainho, a, *adj.* stingy
Cairel, *sm.* a lace, galloon
Cairo, *sm.* the outward shell of the cocoa-nut
Caixa, *sf.* chest, box
Caixão, *sm.* a great chest, a drum; coffin shape
Caixeiro, *sm.* cashier, clerk; a box maker
Caixilho, *sm.* a frame
Caixinha, *sf.* a little box
Caja, *sm.* a fruit of the Brazils
Cajadada, *sf.* a blow with a sheep-hook
Cajadinho, *sm.* a little sheep-hook
Cajado, *sm.* a sheep-hook
Cajado *de agoureiro*, *sm.* the augur's crooked staff
Cajão *or* Cajon. V. Desgraça
Cajú, *sm.* a tree so called
Cajuri, *sm.* a kind of tree
Cal, *sf.* lime
Cala, *sf.* V. Calheta
Calabaça, *sf.* V. Cabaça
Calabouço, *sm.* a dungeon

Calabre, *sm.* a cable
Calabriar, *va. Calabriar vinhos*, to mix wines
Calabrote, *sm.* a small cable
Calaçaria, *sf.* idleness, truantism
Calacear, *vn.* to play the truant
Calaceiro, *sm.* V. Vadio, and Ve-
Calaceria, *sf.* V. Calaçaria [lhaco
Calada, *sf. Pela calada*, insensibly
Caladamente, *adv.* silently
Calado, a, *adj.* silent
Calafate, *sm.* a calker
Calafetador, *sm.* V. Calafate
Calafetamento, *sm.* calking
Calafetar, *vn.* to calk
Calafeto, *sm.* oakum
Calafrios, *sm. pl.* V. Calefrios
Calaim, *sm.* V. Estanho [with oars
Calaluz, *sm.* a large Indian vessel
Calamba *or* Calambuco, *sm.* a valuable sort of wood
Calamidade, *sf.* calamity
Calamina, *sf.* or *Pedra* Calaminar, the calamine stone
Calaminta, *sf.* calamint
Calamistrado, a, *adj.* curled
Calamita, *sf.* a load-stone
Calamitoso, a, *adj.* calamitous
Cálamo, *sm.* a straw, reed
Calamocar, *va.* to strike, to vex
Calandra, *sf.* a calender
Calandrar, *va.* to calender
Calão, *sm.* an Indian earthen vessel
Calar, *va.* to keep secret, to conceal. It. *vn.* to be quiet, silent
Calar, *va.* to pull down. — *o melão*, to cut out a piece of melon to taste it
Calar-se, *vr.* to hold one's tongue
Calçada, *sf.* a pavement
Calçado, a, *adj.* shod, *pp.*
Calçado, *sm.* shoes
Calçador, *sm.* a shoe-horn
Calçadouro, *sm.* the threshing floor
Calçadura, *sf.* that part of a spur that surrounds the heel
Calçamares, *sm. pl.* birds so called
Calcanhar, *sm.* the heel
Calção, *sm.* Calções, *pl.* breeches
Calcar, *va.* to tread upon
Calçar, *va.* to shoe, or put on the stockings; to pave
Calças, *sf. pl.* pantaloons, trousers

Calce, *sm.* a wedge
Calcedonia, *sf.* chalcedony
Calceta, *sf.* a fetter. It. the galley criminals
Calceteiro, *sm.* he who makes or sells trousers, breeches, stockings etc.; a paviour
Calcez, *sm.* a step in a ship
Calcinação, *sf.* calcination
Calcinar, *va.* to calcine [nation
Calcinatorio, a, *adj.* useful to calci-
Calcinavel, *adj.* 2. calcinable
Calções, *sm. pl.* breeches [foot
Calcorrear, *vn.* to run very fast on
Calços, *sm. pl.* shoes
Calculador, *sm.* calculator.
Calcular, *va.* to calculate, to reckon, compute
Calculavel, *adj.* 2. computable
Calculista, *sm.* a calculator
Cálculo, *sm.* calculation; the stone in the bladder
Calcurriar, *vn.* V. Calcorrear
Calda, *sf.* — *de conserva*, the juice of fruits seasoned with sugar
Caldas, *sf. pl.* hot-springs
Caldear, *va. Caldear o ferro*, to make iron hot, to melt iron
Caldeira, *sf.* a kettle
Caldeirada, *sf.* a kettle full
Caldeirão, *sm.* a large kettle. It. a pause (*mus.*)
Caldeireiro, *sm.* a brazier
Caldeirinha, *sf.* a little kettle
Caldinho, *sm.* small or weak broth
Caldo, *sm.* broth [chaise
Caleça, *sf.* a travelling two wheels
Caleceiro, *sm.* chaise driver
Calefrios, Calafrios, *sm. pl.* shivering, or cold fits, horror [ker
Caleiro *or* Caieiro, *sm.* a lime-ma-
Calejado, a, *adj.* hardened, inured, *pp.* of [to grow hard
Calejar, *va.* to harden. — *-se*, *vr.*
Calendario, *sm.* a calendar
Calendas, *sm. pl.* calends
Calete, *sm.* V. Temperamento
Calexe, *s.* a chariot
Calha, *sf.* (at nine pins) the space between one row and the other. It. gutter, trench, mill-leat
Calhamaço, *sm.* a sort of coarse
Calhandra, *sf.* a lark [linen-cloth

Calhandro, *sm.* V. Bacio and Ca-
Calhao, *sm.* a flint-stone [lhandra
Calhe, *sm.* a garden walk
Calheta, *sf.* a small creek
Calibre, *sm.* the weight of a bullet
Caliça, *sf.* rubbish
Cálice, *sm.* V. Caliz
Calidade, *sf.* V. Qualidade
Cálido, a, *adj.* hot
Califa *or* Calife, *sm.* a caliph
Califado, *sm.* the dignity of a caliph
Caliticação, *sf.* V. Qualiticação
Calificar, *va.* and deriv. V. Qualificar, etc.
Caligem, *sf.* dimness
Caliginoso, a, *adj.* dark, misty
Cális, Cálix *or* Cáliz, *sm.* a chalice
Callar, *va.* V. Calar
Calma, *sf.* heat
Calmar, *va.* to strike
Calmaria, *sf.* a calm
Calmorrear, *va.* V. Calmar
Calmoso, a, *adj.* very hot
Calo *or* Callo, *sm.* a skin hardened with labour, a corn. *Ter feito calos na paciencia*, to be inured to suffer. *Ter feito calos no vicio.* to be hardened in vice
Caloieiros, *sm. pl.* Caloyers, a sort of monks
Caloiro, *sm.* a student newly come to the university
Calomelanos, *sm.* calomel
Calor, *sm.* heat, warmth
Caloroso, a, *adj.* hot [corns, callous
Caloso *or* Calloso, a, *adj.* full of
Calostro, *sm.* V. Colostro
Calote, *sm.* a trick [one, to strindle
Calotear, *va.* to put a trick upon
Caloteiro, *sm.* a swindler
Caluda, *interj.* hush! mum!
Calumba, *sf.* columbo root
Calumnia, *sf.* calumny
Calumniado, a, *adj. pp.*
Calumniador, *sm.* a slanderer
Calumniadora, *sf.* a slanderous wo-
Calumniar, *va.* to slander [man
Calumnioso, a, *adj.* slanderous
Calva, *sf.* baldness
Calvete, *sm.* a pointed stake to im-
Calvo, a, *adj.* bald [pale people
Cama, *sf.* a bed; all that is laid on a bed, litter of horses
Camada, *sf.* layer; — *de sarna* the itch, an eruption
Camafêo, *sm.* any precious stone with figures in it, cameo
Camaldulas, *sf. pl.* a chaplet of beads
Camaldulense, *adj.* 2. *Congregação camaldulense*, Camaldoli, a religious order [leon
Camaleão *or* Cameleão, *sm.* came-
Camalhão, *sm.*—*de lavoura*, a ridge of land between two furrows
Camão, *sm.* a bird so called
Camara, *sf.* a chamber, bed chamber, room, cabin; town house, common council
Camarabando, *sm.* a sort of girdle
Camarada, *sm.* companion, comrade [grapes
Camarão, *sm.* a shrimp, a sort of
Camaras, *sm. pl.* looseness, flux
Camarasinha, *sf.* a small bed-cham-
Camarção, *sm.* a little copse [ber
Camarço, *sm.* (at cards). *Dar camarço*, to get all the tricks
Camareira, *sf.* a lady of the bedchamber to the queen
Camareiro, *sm.* a valet de chambre
Camareiro *mór*, great chamberlain to the king
Camarento, a, *adj.* lax of body
Camarim, *sm.* a jewelhouse, an elegant closet, cabinet [called
Camarinhas, *sf. pl.* a wild fruit so
Camarista, *sm.* a lord of the bedchamber
Camarote, *sm.* a cabin in a ship; a box in a play-house
Camartellada, *sf.* a blow with a quarry man's hammer
Camartello, *sm.* a kind of pick-axe, a quarry man's hammer
Cambada, *sf.* things threaded, or that hang together
Cambadella, *sf.* a tumbling trick
Cambado, a, *adj.* bowlegged
Cambaio, *sm.* a bowlegged person
Cambalacha, *sf.* V. Tramoia
Cambalear, *vn.* to stagger
Cambalhota, *sf.* a caper, a skip, tumbling
Cambapé, *sm.* a trip up of the heels
Cambar, *vn.* to straddle
Cambas, *sf. pl.* fellies

Cambetas, *sf.pl.* staggerings
Cambetear, *vn.* to stagger
Cambiado, a, *adj.pp.* of Cambiar
Cambiador, *sm.* a money-changer, a banker [Furtacôres
Cambiantes, *sm. pl.* V. Côr and
Cambiar, *va.* to change, exchange; to give bills of exchange for money
Cambio, *sm.* exchange, barter
Cambista, *sm.* cambist
Cambo, *sm.* a hook, or fork
Camboas, *sm. pl.* a fishgarth
Cambolim, *sm.* a cloak
Cambra *or* Caimbra, *sf.* cramp
Cambraia, *sf.* cambric
Cambraieta, *sf.* cambric of an inferior quality
Cambrões, *sm.pl.* buckthorn
Cambulhada, *sf.* a bunch of things of the same kind
Cambulim, *sm.* V. Cambolim
Camedryos, *sm.pl.* an herb called water-germander
Camelão, *sm.* camlet
Cameleão, *sm.* V. Camaleão
Camelète, *sm.* a small cannon
Camelo, *sm.* a camel
Camelopardal, *sm.* cameleopard
Camenas, *sf. pl.* the Muses
Camera, *sf.* V. Camara
Camerão, *sm.* V. Camarão
Camerariamente, *adv.* in private
Camerinhas, *sf. pl.* V. Camarinhas
Camerista, *sm.* V. Camarista
Camerlengo, *sm.* the pope's great chamberlain
Camilha, *sf.* a couch
Caminha, *sf.* V. Camilha
Caminhada, *sf.* a race, long walk
Caminhante, *sm.* a traveller
Caminhar, *vn.* to travel, to walk
Caminheiro, *sm.* a courier on foot
Caminho, *sm.* a way, road
Camisa, *sf.* a shirt; a plastering
Camisola, *sf.* a smock frock
Camisote, *sm.* a fine shirt with
Camoeza, *sf.* V. Enula [rullles
Campa, *sf.* a grave stone; a small
Campainha, *sf.* a little bell [bell
Campal, *adj.* 2. *Batalha campal*, a pitched battle
Campana, *sf.* V. Enula [bell
Campanado, a, *adj.* shaped like a

Campanario, *sm.* a steeple
Campanha, *sf.* a campaign
Campanil, *sm.* a copper
Campanudo, a, *adj.* fine, excellent
Campar, *vn.* to encamp. It. to shine, to dash
Campeador, *sm.* V. Campeão
Campeão *or* Campião, *sm.* a champion
Campear, *vn.* to strot; to shine
Campestre, *adj.* 2. belonging to the field, rustic
Camphora, *sf.* camphor
Campina, *sf.* a campaign, a plain
Campinho, *sm.* a little field
Campinho, *sm.* country-man; a herdsman [a picture
Campir, *va.* to put the sky parts in
Campo, *sm.* a field; a camp
Camponez, a, *adj.* rural. It. *sm.* a country-man
Camponeza, *sf.* a country-woman
Camponio, *sm.* a country-man
Camurça, *sf.* shamois, a wild-goat
Cana *or* Canna, *sf.* a cane, reed. — *de assucar*, the sugar cane. — —*do trigo*, *milho*, stalk. — *de pescar*, a fishing rod. — *da perna*, the shin
Canabrás, *sm.* cow parsnip
Canada, *sf.* a measure of liquids in Portugal
Canafistula, *sf.* purging cassia
Canafrecha *or* Cannafrecha, *sf.* fennel-giant
Canal, *sm.* a pipe for the conveyance of water
Canalha, *sf.* rabble
Cânamo, *sm.* hemp
Canapé, *sm.* a sofa
Canario, *sm.* a canary-bird
Canastra, *sf.* a great basket
Canastreiro, *sm.* a basket-maker
Canastrinha, *sf.* a little basket
Canavial, *sm.* a place where canes graw
Cancaborrada, *sf.* V. Parvoice
Cançaço, *sm.* weariness [weary
Cançadinho, a, *adj.* somewhat
Cançado, a, *adj.* tired
Cançaná, *sf.* bracelet
Canção, *sf.* a song
Cançar, *va.* to tire. V. Cansar, etc.

Canceira, *sf.* V. Cançaço
Cancella, *sf.* an iron or wooden barred gate
Cancellar, *va.* to cancel
Cancellario, *sm.* chancellor
Cancer, *sm.* cancer
Cancerado, *adj.* V. Canceroso
Cancerar, *vn.* to cancerate
Canceroso, a, *adj.* cancerous
Cancioneiro, *sm.* a book of songs
Cancionista, *sm.* a composer of [songs
Cancro, *sm.* a cancer
Cancroso, a, *adj.* cancerous
Candiar, *sm.* a Persian stone
Cande *or* Candi, *adj. m.* candied. *Assucar* —, sugar-candy
Candêa, *sf.* a lamp
Candeinha, *sf.* a small lamp
Candelaria, *sf.* woolblade
Candente, *adj.* 2. glowing
Candentissimo, a, *adj. sup.* red-hot
Candèo, *sm.* a trap to catch partridges [wheat
Candial, *adj.* 2. *Trigo* — the best
Candidamente, *adv.* sincerely
Candidato, *sm.* a candidate
Candideza, *sf.* V. Candura
Cándido, a, *adj.* white; candid, sincere; of good morals
Candieirada, *sf.* a spot of lamp-oil
Candieiro, *sm.* a sort of lamp
Candil, *adj.* 2. *Assucar candil* or *candi*, sugar-candy
Candonga, *sf.* a pretended complaisance
Candongueiro, *sm.* a flatterer
Candór, *sm.* whiteness [whiteness
Candura, *sf.* sincerity, candour;
Caneca, *sf.* a mug
Caneiro, *sm.* a narrow passage for the fish to pass through [prey
Caneja, *sf.* a fish like the sea lam-
Canela, *sf.* cinnamon.—*da perna*, shin
Cánhamo, *sm.* V. Cánamo
Canelada, *sf.* a blow on the shin
Canelão, *sm.* a sort of parsley
Canello, *sm.* a piece of a horse-shoe
Canelões, *sm. pl.* great long comfits
Cánemo, *sm.* hemp
Canequim, *sm.* a thin sort of muslin
Canfora, *sf.* camphor [ters poles
Canga, *sf.* a yoke for oxen. It. por-
Cangalhas, *sm. pl.* frames to carry great pitchers
Cangalheiro, a, *adj.* belonging to cangalhas. *Quarta cangalheira*, a pitcher for *cangalhas*
Cangalho, *sm.* — *de peras, macans, etc.*, a little branch with three, four or more pears, etc., on it
Cangalhos, *sm. pl.* two pieces of wood on both sides of the ox's neck, to keep it fast under the yoke
Cangar, *va.* — *os bois*, to put the oxen under the yoke; to cheat
Cangarilhada, *sf.* V. Trapaça
Cangirão, *sm.* a jug for wine
Cangoera, *sf.* a kind of flute
Cangosta, *sf.* a steep lane
Cangrejo, *sm.* V. Caranguejo
Canhamaço, *sm.* a sort of coarse cloth; tow
Canhametra, *sf.* marsh-mallows
Canhão, *sm.* a cannon, a conduit. — *de vinte e quatro*, a twenty four pounder. *A tiro de canhão*, within common shot. *Canhões das bolas*, loot tops. *Canhão do vestido, da farda*, coffs. — *do freio*, the cannon of a bit.
Canhenho, *sm.* book kept for remarks
Canho, a, *adj.* left handed
Canhões, *sm. pl.* the longer and thicker featers of birds of prey
Canhonaço, *sm.* the shot of a cannon
Canhonada, *sf.* cannonade
Cahonear, *va.* to cannonade
Canhoneira, *sf.* embrazure
Canhoneiro, *sm.* cannonier, gunner
Canhoto, a, *adj.* left-handed
Canibales, *sm. pl.* canibals
Caniçada, *sf* canes laid across to support rose-trees, etc.
Canical, *sm.* a plantation of canes
Caniçalha, *sf.* a number of dogs together; the rabble
Canicia *or* Canicie, *sf.* grey-headedness, grey-hairs
Canico, *sm.* thin reeds [days
Canicula, *sf.* the dog-stars; the dog
Canicular, *adj.* 2. belonging to the dog-star or dog-days [skeleton
Canifraz, *sm.* a person lean like a

Canilha, *sf.* a weaver's quill
Canino, a, *adj.* canine [twigs
Canistrel, *sm.* a basket made of
Canivete, *sm.* a penknife
Canja, *sf.* rice that is over-boiled
Canjar, *vn.* to sail, to pull, to advance
Cannabrás, *sf.* V. Canabrás
Cano, *sm.* a water-pipe, a conduit. —*da chaminé*, the shaft of a chimney.—*da limpeza*, common sewer, gutter. — *de espingarda*, the barrel of a gun.—*da penna*, the stalk of a quill.—*da bota*, the leg of a boot.—*de columna*, the salt or shank of a column. *Canos do orgão*, the pipes of the organ. *Cano* (*fig.*), channel, means, way
Canóa, *sf.* a canoe
Canoculo, *sm.* V. Oculo
Canon, *sm.* the canon of the mass
Cânones, *sm. pl.* canon law
Canonical, *adj.* 2. canonical
Canonicamente, *adv.* canonically
Canonicato, *sm.* canon; a prebend
Canonico, a, *adj.* canonical
Canonista, *sm.* canonist
Canoniza, *sf.* a canoness
Canonização, *sf.* canonization
Canonizado, a, *adj.* canonized, *pp.*
Canonizador, *sm.* that canonizes
Canonizar, *va.* to canonize
Canoro, a, *adj.* canorous [purl
Canotilho, *sm.* purl, gold or silver
Canoura *dos moinhos*, *sf.* V. Calha
Cans, *sf. pl.* grey-hair
Cansaço, *sm.* fatigue
Cansado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Cansar, *va.* to tire, to fatigue.—*-se vr.* to take pains
Cansativo, *adj.* tiresome
Canseira, *sf.* V. Canceira
Cantadeira, *sf.* a woman who sings for hire
Cantado, *pp.* V. Cantar [singing
Cantante, *part. act.* of Cantar;
Cantão, *sm.* a canton, a district
Cantar, *va.* to sing; to celebrate in verse; to chant. It. *vn.* to chirp, to crow (speaking of birds)
Cantara, *sf.* V. Cantaro
Cantareira, *sf.* a place to set pots on
Cantarejo, *sm.* song, chant
Cantares, *sm. pl.* the canticles in Scripture
Cantaria, *sf.* masonry
Cantaridas *or* Cantharidas, *sf. pl.* cantharides, spanish flies
Cantarinho, *sm.* a small pitcher
Cantaro, *sm.* a water-pot
Cantarolla, *sf.* a song sung by many voices in a dissonant manner
Cantatriz *or* Cantatrice, *sf.* V. Can-
Canteira, *sf.* a corner stone [tora
Canteiro, *sm.* a hewer of stone; the stand to put barrels upon
Cantico, *sm.* a canticle
Cantiga, *sf.* a song [carpenters
Cantil, *sm.* a sort of plane used by
Cantilena, *sf.* a song, a tune
Cantimplora, *sf.* a vessel made of copper, to cool wine
Cantinho, *sm.* a little corner
Canto, *sm.* a corner or angle
Canto, *sm.* singing, vocal music
Cantoeira, *sf.* an iron bar to fasten the stones of buildings
Cantoneira, *sf.* a street-walker; a triangular cupboard
Cantor, *sm.* a singer
Cantora, *sf.* a female singer
Canudinho, *sm.* a little pipe or tube
Canudo, *sm.* a tube
Canutilho, *sm.* V. Canotilho
Canzis, *sm. pl.* V. Cangalhos
Cão, *sm.* a dog. —*de gado*, a shepherd's dog.—*de caça*, a hand.—*de fila*, a bull dog. — *de mostra*, a setting dog.—*de fralda*, or *fraldeiro*, a lap dog. — *de espingarda*, the cock of a musket
Cãos, *sm.* chaos
Cãozinho, *sm.* a little dog
Capa, *sf.* a cloak. — *de livro*, the binding of a book.—*de hum fardo*, the wrapper of a bale. — *de carta*, the cover of a letter. *Estar* or *pôr-se á capa* (*naut.*) to lie by, to back the sails
Capacete, *sm.* a helmet
Capacho, *sm.* a mat
Capacidade, *sf.* capacity
Capacissimo, a, *adj. sup.* of Capaz
Capacitar, *va.* to convince; to [enable
Capado, a, *adj.* gelded, *pp.*
Capado, *sm.* a kid. It. a castrato

Capador, *sm.* a gelder
Capadura, *sf.* a gelding
Capão *or* Gallo capado, *sm.* a capon
Capapelle, *sf.* a furred, garment formerly worn
Capar, *va.* to castrate, to geld
Capar, *va.* to cut off the eyes of luxuriant plants
Caparão, *sm.* a hawk's hood
Caparazão *or* Caprazão, *sm.* a caparison for a horse
Caparrosa, *sf.* copperas
Capatão, *sm.* a fish so called
Capataz, *sm.* a warden of a corporation of mechanics
Capaz, *adj.* 2. capable
Capcioso, a, *adj.* captious
Capear, *va.* to make a sign with an handkerchief or a piece of cloth; fig. to disguise, palliate, conceals. It. (*obs.*) to steal cloaks
Capelhar, *sm.* a garment used by the people in the sport of the *jogo das canas*
Capella, *sf.* a chapel. — *do olho*, eye lid. — *de flores*, a garland
Capelladas, *sf. pl.* holster-caps
Capellania, *sf.* a church benefice
Capellão, *sm.* a chaplain
Capellina, *sf.* an ancient armour for the head
Capellinha, *sf.* a little chapel
Capello, *sm.* a cawl, a hood
Capelludo, a, *adj.* hooded
Capendua, *sf.* the short shank apple
Caperotada, *sf.* a capilotade, a sort of dish [university
Capigorão, *sm.* a servitor in the
Capillar, *adj.* 2. *Véas e arterias capillares*, capillary vessels
Capillato, *adj.* V. Cabelludo
Capinha, *sf.* a small cloak; *sm.* a
Capirote, *sm.* a hood [bull-fighter
Capitação, *sf.* capitation
Capital, *adj.* 2. capital
Capital, *sm.* capital [miral-ship
Capitana *or* Capitánia, *sf.* the ad-
Capitanear, *va.* to command in chief
Capitania, *sf.* a captainship
Capitão, *sm.* a captain
Capitel, *sm.* the chapiter or head of a column
Capitóa, *sf.* a woman that is the head of a report, sedition, etc.
Capitula, *sf.* a portion of scripture
Capitulação, *sf.* capitulation
Capitulada, *sf.* the articles of charge
Capitular, *vn.* to capitulate
Capitulo, *sm.* a chapter
Capoeira, *sf.* a coop
Capoeira, *adj. Ladrão capoeiro*, a thief who steals hens from the
Capote, *sm.* a cloak [coop
Capote, *sm. Dar capote*, to capot a man at picquet
Caprazão, *sm.* V. Caparazão
Caprichar, *vn.* to pride one's self, to boast [price
Capricho, *sm.* a fancy, whim, ca-
Caprichosamente, *adv.* V. Bizarramente
Caprichoso, a, *adj.* capricious
Capricornio, *sm.* capricorn
Caprino, a, *adj.* of or belonging to
Capsula, *sf.* capsule [a goat
Captar, *va.* to captivate, catch. — *a benevolencia*, to curry favour
Capuchinhos, *sm. pl.* capuchine friars
Capuchos, *sm. pl.* franciscan friars
Capulho, *sm.* — *da rosa*, a rose-bud
Capuz, *sm.* a hood
Caqueirada, *sf.* a blow with a piece of an earthen vessel [vessel
Caqueiro, *sm.* a piece of an earthen
Cara, *sf.* the face, visage; appearance, countenance. *Fazer caras*, to make mouths. *Cara de assucar*, a round piece of sugar, a sugar loaf. *Fazer cara*, to face
Carabé, Charabé *or* Karabé, *sm.* V. Alambre
Carabina, *sf.* carbine. V. Clavina
Caraça, *sf.* a great face, an ugly face; an ugly woman
Caracol, *sm.* a snail. *Escada de*—, a winding stair case [ter
Caracter *or* Character, *sm.* charac-
Caracteristico, a, *adj.* characteristic
Caracterizar, *va.* to characterise
Caramanchão, Caramanchel, *sm.* a bower
Carambano, *sm. Carambanos de neve*, balls of snow
Carambola, *sf.* a cheat

Carambolar, *vn.* (at billiards) to carambol
Caramboleiro, *sm.* a liar
Caramelo, *sm.* ice; a kind of sweetmeat made of porous sugar
Caraminhola, *sf.* the top of the hair wound with a purple lace on the crown of the head
Caramujo, *sm.* a shell-fish like a periwinkle [whimperings
Caramunhas, *sf. pl.* children's
Caranguejar, *vn.* to walk very slow
Caranguejo, *sm.* a crab-fish
Caranguejola, *sf.* a large crab. It. a balustrade [face
Carantonha, *sf.* a vizard, an ugly
Carão, *sm.* complexion
Carapao, *sm.* a fish so called
Carapeta, *sf.* the fruit of the leda, which when dried serves as a top for children to play with; an idle tale
Carapeteiro, *sm.* a wild pear-tree; one who tells tales
Carapeto, *sm.* a thorn found in the branches of the *carapeteiro*
Carapeva, *sf.* the name of a fish
Carapinha, *sf.* the woolly hair of the blacks
Carapuça, *sf.* a cap
Carapução, *sm.* a moorish cap
Carapuceiro, *sm.* a cap-maker
Carapucinha, *sf.* a little cap
Carapulo, *sm.* the flower cup
Caravana, *sf.* a caravan
Caravançara, *sm.* caravansary
Caravata, *sf.* a cravat. V. Gravata
Caravela, *sf.* a caravel
Caravelão, *sm.* a large caravel; a very tall man [strument
Caravelha, *sf.* the peg of any in-
Caravina *or* Carabina, *sf.* carabine. V. Clavina
Caravonada, *sf.* a carbonado
Carbaso, *sm.* linen for sails
Carbunclo *and* Carbunculo, *sm.* a carbuncle [woman
Carcassa, *sf.* a carcass; a very old
Carcassão, *sm.* a carcass, iron-case, etc., filled with grenadoes
Carcavar, *va.* to excavate [bomb
Carcaz, *sm.* a quiver. It. a kind of
Carceragem, *sf.* prison fees
Carcere, *sm.* a prison
Carcereira, *sf.* a jailor's wife
Carcereiro, *sm.* a jailor
Carcoma, *sf.* the worm in wood
Carcomer-se, *vr.* to be worm-eaten
Carcomido, a, *adj.* worm-eaten
Carcunda, *sf.* V. Corcova [*pp.*
Carcunda, *adj.* 2. V. Corcovado
Carda, *sf.* card [wool
Cardadeira, *sf.* a woman that cards
Cardador, *sm.* a carder
Cardadura, *sm.* carding [grow
Cardal, *sm.* a place where thistles
Cardamo, Cardamomo, *sm.* the seed cardamom
Cardar, *va.* to card (wool)
Cardeal, *adj.* 2. cardinal
Cardeal, *sm.* a cardinal [cardinal
Cardealado, *sm.* the dignity of a
Cardeiro, *sm.* he who makes cards to card wool
Cardenilho, *sm.* V. Verdete
Cardeo, a, *adj.* pale and wan
Cardiaco, a, *adj.* cardiac, cordial
Cardialgia, *sf.* cardialgia
Cardinal, *adj.* 2. chief, principal, cardinal
Cardinalado, *sm.* V. Cardealado
Cardinalato, *sm.* idem
Cardinho, *sm.* an herb used for the hæmorrhoids
Cardino, *adj.* V. Cardeo
Cardo, *sm.* a thistle. — *bravo*, sow thistle. — *manso*, the artichoke. —*santo*, the holy thistle.—*morto*, grounsel. — *corredor*, sea holm, sea holly or sea holver. — *penteador*, fullers thistle, the tearle. — *leiteiro*, the white milky thistle. — *matacão*, comb-wool, white camel or thistle [with
Carduça, *sf.* a thistle to card cloth
Carduçador, *sm.* he who uses the *carduça* [thistle
Carduçar, *va.* to card wool with a
Cardume, *sm.*— *de peixes*, a shoal of fish
Careador, *sm.* an allurer, seducer
Carear, *va.* to allure, to decoy; to
Carecente, *adj.* 2. wanting [call
Carecer, *vn.* to want
Carecimento, *sm.* want
Careio, *sm.* allurement

Careiro, a, *adj.* that sells at a dear
Carencia, *sf.* want [price
Carepa, *sf.* dandriff [city
Carestia, Careza, *sf.* dearness; scar-
Careta, *sf.* grimace
Carga, *sf.* a load, burden; charge of a gun. It. charge (*milit.*) *Besta de—*, a beast of burden
Cargo, *sm.* a charge, office
Caria, *sf.* caries
Cariar, *vn.* to grow carious
Cariatides, *sf. pl.* (*archit.*) cariates, an order of pillars
Cariciar, *va.* to caress
Caricias, *sf. pl.* caresses
Caricioso, *adj.* V. Carinhoso
Caridade, *sf.* charity
Caridoso, *adj.* V. Caritativo [ries
Caries, *sf.* rottenness in bones, ca-
Caril, *sm.* the juice of tamarinds
Carima, *sm.* mandioca, prepared and made in cakes
Carinha, *sf.* a little face
Carinho, *sm.* kindness
Carinhoso, a, *adj.* kind, loving
Carisea, *sm.* kersey
Carisma *or* Charisma, *sm.* grace
Caristias, *sf.* a bird so called
Caritativamente, *adv.* charitably
Caritativo, a, *adj.* charitable
Cariz, *sm.* *Cariz do céo*, the cope of heaven
Carla, *sf.* Indian cloth
Carlina, *sf.* V. Cardo *matacão*
Carlinga, *sf.* the step of the mast
Carme, *sm.* a poem
Carmear, *va.* to disentangle the wool to be carded
Carmelitas, *sf. pl.* Carmelites
Carmesim, *adj.* 2. crimson
Carmim, *sm.* carmine
Carminativo, a, *adj.* carminative
Carnadura, *sf.* complexion; the
Carnagem, *sf.* slaughter [flesh
Carnal, *adj.* 2. sensual
Carnalidade, *sf.* sensuality
Carnalmente, *adv.* carnally
Carnaval, *sm.* shrovetide, carnival
Carnaz, *sm.* the fleshy side of leather
Carne, *sf.* flesh, meat. — *de vacca*, beef. — *de carneiro*, mutton. — *de vitella*, veal. *Cortar até á carne viva*, to cut to the quick. It. the pulp of fruits. *A carne*, fig. sensuality
Carnegão, *sm.* V. Carnicão
Carneira, *sf.* sheep-skin to bind books, etc.
Carneiraça *or* Carneirada, *sf.* a very dangerous epidemic disorder that prevails on the coast of Africa at certain times of the year
Carneirada, *sf.* a large flock of sheep
Carneiro, *sm.* mutton; it. charnel-house
Carniça, *sf.* a great quantity of meat
Carnição, *sm.* the thick matter of a tumour [natural
Carniceiro, *sm.* a butcher; *adj.* un-
Carniceria, *sf.* V. Açougue, and Carnagem
Carnificina, *sf.* murder
Carnivoro, a, *adj.* carnivorous
Carnosidade, *sf.* carnosity
Carnoso, a, *adj.* fleshy
Carnudo, *adj.* V. Carnoso
Caro, a, *adj.* dear, costly; dear, beloved
Caro, *adv.* dear, at a high price
Caroata, *sm.* a kind of thistle
Caroavel, *adj.* 2. *Ser caroavel de alguma cousa*, to like a thing
Carocha, *sf.* a painted pasteboard cap, set on the head of a bawd
Caroço, *sm.* the stone in fruit
Caroto, *sm.* the dashing of two bowls together; a blow with the knuckles; a spike of maize stripped of its grains [ries
Carotidas, *sf. pl.* the carotid arte-
Caroucha, *sf.* a chafer, a beetle
Carouchinha, *sf.* a small beetle
Carpa, *sf.* a carp
Carpear, *va.* V. Carmear
Carpentaria, *sf.* carpentry
Carpenteiro, *sm.* a carpenter
Carpentejar, *vn.* to work as a carpenter [mourn at a funeral
Carpideira, *sf.* a woman hired to
Carpidos, *sm. pl.* mournings
Carpinteiro, *sm.* V. Carpenteiro
Carpir, *va.* to tear away or off. It. to mourn, lament, bewail. — *-se*, *vr.* to scratch one's face
Carpo, *sm.* the wrist

Carpobalsamo, *sm.* the fruit of the balsam-tree
Carqueja, *sf.* the lesser ground-ivy
Carraca, *sf.* a carrack
Carraça, a crab-louse
Carrada, *sf.* a cart-load
Carranca. *sf.* a frown, a grimace, wrinkled look, look of displeasure; rough, ugly countenance, horrid appearance; lt. spirit in the shape of beasts
Carrancudo, a, *adj.* rude, surly
Carranquinha, *sf. Fazer carranquinhas*, to fret, or frown a little
Carrapateiro, *sm.* palma christi, ricinum, a plant
Carrapato, *sm.* a tike [ricinum
Carrapatos, *sm. pl.* the fruit of the
Carrapitos, *sm. pl.* small bunches of hair tied with a string on the top of the head
Carrascal, *sm.* a grove of holm-trees
Carrasco, *sm.* a holm-tree; hangman [drunk
Carraspana, *sf. Tomar a —*, to get
Carrasqueira, *sf.* intoxication [tree
Carrasqueiro, *sm.* a kind of holm-
Carrear, *va.* to carry any thing in
Carrega, *sf.* V. Carga [a cart
Carregação, *sf.* V. Carga
Carregadamente, *adv.* grudgingly
Carregadas, *sf. pl.* a game at cards
Carregadeiras, *sf. pl.* the ropes that serve to clap on the sails, blocks
Carregado, a, *adj. pp* charged, loaded; oppressed, heavy. *Navio muito—*, a vessel deeply laden. *Rosto—*, a dull, sad, surly countenance. *Côr carregada*, a deep colour [loads ships
Carregador, *sm.* a merchant that
Carregar, *va.* to load, to burden, to load a ship, or to ship goods; to charge (a fire arm), or the enemy: *—as velas*, to clap on the sails. *— o estomago*, to clog the stomach. *Carregar em alguma cousa*, *vn.* to press upon: *—-se*, *vr.* to grow cloudy (the weather), to grow heavy, surly, sulky
Carrego, *sm.* V. Cargo
Carregume, *sm.* weight
Carreira, *sf.* a career
Carreirice, *sf.* coarseness [man
Carreiro, *sm.* a narrow way; a car-
Carrejar, *va.* V. Carrear
Carreta, *sf.* gun carriage
Carretada, *sf.* V. Carrada
Carretão, *sm.* V. Carreiro
Carrete, *sm.* pinion wire
Carreteira, *sf.* a lighter
Carreteiro, *sm.* V. Carreiro
Carretilha, *sf.* a jagging iron
Carreto, *sm.* carriage, porterag
Carriagem, *sf.* carriage
Carriça, *sf.* a hedge-sparrow
Carrice, *sm.* sedge, sheer grass
Carril, *sm.* the track or rut of a charriot wheel; a highway
Carrilho, *sm.* a cheek
Carrinho, *sm.* a little cart
Carritel, *sm.* a pulley
Carro, *sm.* a cart, chariot
Carroça, *sf.* a cart, a long uncovered waggon [man
Carroceiro, *sm.* a waggoner, cart-
Carrocim, *sm.* a little coach
Carruagem, *sf.* a cart, a coach
Carta, *sf.* a letter.— *geographica*, a chart. — *regia*, an order, or ordinance. — *cilatoria*, summons. *Cartas de jogar*, cards. *Ter boas—*, to have a good hand at cards. *Perder por carta de mais*, to lose by being too forward. — *Por carta de menos*, by being too backward or timid
Cartabuxa, *sf.* a copper brush used by goldsmiths [*Cartabuxa*
Cartabuxar, *va.* to clean with the
Cártamo or Cárthamo, *sm.* wild saffron
Cartão, *sm.* a board or stone in a wall, to write an inscription upon
Cartão, *sm.* V. Quartão
Cartapacio, *sm.* a stitched book
Cartaxo, *sm* a little bird so called
Cartaz, *sm.* bill, placart lt. (*obsol.*) a pass, letter of licence
Carteado, a, *adj. Jogos —*, combination games at cards. *pp.* of
Cartear, *vn.* to sail by compass. — *-se*, *vr.* to correspond by letters
Carteira, *sm.* a pocket-book; a writing-desk

Cartel, *sm.* a written challenge, a cartel
Carteta, *sf.* a game at cards
Carthamo, *sm.* V. Cartamo
Cartilagem, *sm.* cartilage
Cartilaginoso, a, *adj.* cartilaginous
Cartilha, *sf.* primer [account book
Cartimpolo, *sm.* a countryman's
Cartinha, *sf.* a short letter [cords
Cartorario, *sm.* keeper of the re-
Cartorio, *sm.* V. Archivo
Cartulario, *sm.* V. Archivista
Cartuxa, *sf.* a convent of Carthusians [ridges
Cartuxame, *sm.* provisions of cart-
Cartuxeira, *sf.* cartridge-box
Cartuxos, *sm.pl.* Carthusians
Cartuxo *or* Cartucho, *sm.* a cartridge
Caruncho, *sm.* rottenness
Caruchoso, a, *adj.* worm-eaten
Caruncula, *sf.* a caruncle (*anat.*)
Carvalhal, *sm.* a grove of oaks
Carvalhinha, *sf.* V. Camedryos
Carvalho, *sm.* an oak
Carvão, *sm.* coal. —*de lenha*, charcoal. — *de pedra*, pit coal
Carvãozinho, *sm.* a little coal
Carvoaria, *sf.* coal-pit
Carvoeira, *sf.* a coal-cellar, colliery
Carvoeiro, *sm.* a coal-man
Caryophillata, *sf.* avens or herb benet
Casa, *sf.* a house; family, extraction. — *da moeda*, the mint
Casaca, *sf.* a coat. *Sobre casaca*, a great coat. *Voltar casaca*, to be a turncoat
Casacão, *sm.* a great-coat
Casadoura, *adj.f.* *Moça*, *donzella casadoura*, a marriageable girl
Casal, *sm.* a farm-house; a couple male and female
Casalinho, *sm.* a little couple; a little farm-house
Casamata, *sf.* casemate
Casamenteira, *sf.* a match-maker
Casamenteiro, *sm.* a match-maker
Casamento, *sm.* a wedding
Casapo, *sm.* a cannon (in India)
Casar, *vn. or* Casar-se, *vr.* to marry
Casaria, *sf.* a row of houses
Casca, *sf.* bark, the rind of trees
Cascalho, *sm.* a chip of marble; gravel
Cascalhudo, a, *adj.* full of gravel
Cascar, *va.* to strike
Cascaria, *sf.* a fish so called
Cascarrão, *adj. m.* *Vinho cascarrão*, a heady wine
Cascarrilha, *sf.* cascarilla
Cascasinha, *sf.* a little husk
Cascata, *sf.* cascade
Cascavel, *sm.* varvels about the leg of a hawk, etc. *Cobra de —*, rattle snake. *A cascavel surdido*; silently
Casco, *sm.* the skull. It. the hoof; the keel or bottom of a ship. —*de morgado*, the principal part of an entailed state. *Os cascos*, *pl.* the brains. It. casks on board a ship
Cascudo, *adj.* having a thick rind
Casculho, *sm.* rind
Casebre, *sm.* a small house
Caseira, *sf.* a farmer's wife
Caseiro, a, *adj.* homely, private
Caseiro, *sm.* a farmer
Casimira, *sf.* kerseymere
Caserna, *sf.* barracks
Casinha, *sf.* a small house
Casinhas, *sf.pl.* cells, rooms of the Inquisition [chance
Caso, *sm.* an accident, case, event;
Caspa, *sf.* scurf
Casposo, a, *adj.* scurfy
Casquete, *sm.* a calot, a paper cap for the head
Casquilhar, *vn.* to dress like a beau
Casquilharia, *sf.* fashionableness
Casquilho, *sm.* a cox-comb [metals
Casquinha, *sf.* a thin rind; plated
Cassar, *va.* V. Quebrar, Annullar
Cassarola, *sf.* a copper stewing-pan
Cassim, *sm.* a metal pan
Cassis, *sm.* V. Caciz [pan
Casso, *sm.* a small earthen stewing-
Casso, *adj.* V. Annullado
Cassoleta, *sf.* the pan of a musket
Cassoula *or* Coçoula, *sf.* an earthen stewing-pan
Casta, *sf.* race, stock
Castamente, *adv.* chastely
Castanha, *sf.* a chesnut [trees
Castanhal, *sm.* a plot of chesnut-

Castanheira, *sf.* a wild chesnut-tree
Castanheiro, *sm.* a chesnut-tree
Castanheta, *sf.* the snapping of the fingers. *Castanhetas*, *pl.* snappers, castanets
Castanho, a, *adj.* of a chesnut colour
Castão, *sm.* the head of a cane
Castelhano, a, *adj.* spanish
Castellão, *sm.* V. Castelleiro
Castelleiro, *sm.* a constable, the keeper of a castle
Castellejo, *sm.* a small castle
Castellinho, *sm.* a little castle
Castello, *sm.* a castle
Casteval, *sm.* V. Alcaide
Castical, *sm.* a candlestick
Castiçar, *vn.* to breed
Castiço, a, *adj.* of good birth, of good breed; fertile
Castidade, *sf.* chastity
Castigado, a, *adj.* chastised, *pp.*
Castigador, *sm.* chastiser
Castigar, *va.* to chastise, to punish
Castigo, *sm.* punishment
Casto, a, *adj.* chaste
Castor, *sm.* a castor, beaver
Castoreo, *sm.* castoreum
Castrametação, *sf.* castrametation
Castrametado, a, *adj.* surrounded with intrenchments
Castrar, *va.* V. Capar
Castrense, *adj.* 2. of or pertaining to a camp
Casual, *adj.* 2. casual
Casualidade, *sf.* casualty
Casualmente, *adv.* accidentally, by chance
Casuista, *sm.* a casuist
Casuistico, a, *adj.* casuistical
Casula, *sf.* a chasuble
Casulo, *sm.* the hull or peel inclosing the seeds of grain; cod of a silk-worm
Cata, *sf.* a view, a search
Cataclysmo, *sm.* V. Inundação
Catacumbas, *sf. pl.* catacombs
Catadupa, *sf.* a cataract
Catadura, *sf.* countenance
Catafracto *or* Cataphracto, *sm.* a man in complete armour
Catalectico, a, *adj.* catalectic
Catalectos, *sm. pl.* a collection
Catalepsia, *sf.* catalepsis
Cataleptico, a, *adj.* cataleptic
Catalo, *sm.* V. Preguiceiro
Catalogo, *sm.* a catalogue
Catana, *sf.* a large broad-sword, sabre
Catanada, *sf.* a stroke with a sabre
Catapereiro, *sm.* a wild pear-tree
Cataphracto, *sm.* V. Catafracto
Cataplasma, *sf.* a cataplasm
Catapua, *sf.* V. Vaia
Catapulta, *sf.* a catapult
Catar, *va.* to clear from lice
Catarata, *sf.* a cataract
Catarateiro, *sm.* he who cures cataracts
Catarrhal, *adj.* 2. catarrhal
Catarrho, *sm.* a catarrha
Catartico, *adj.* V. Cathartico
Catasol, *sm.* a superfine woollen stuff
Catasta, *sf.* a stall wherein they set slaves to sale
Catastrophe, *sf.* catastrophe
Catatao, *sm.* a sword with a large blade
Catatuá, *sf.* cockatos, a bird of Asia
Catavento, *sm.* a wheel with holes, to air houses
Catechese, *sf.* religious instruction
Catechismo, *sm.* catechism
Catechista, *sm.* a catechist
Catechizar, *va.* to catechise
Catechumeno, *sm.* a catechumen
Categoria, *sf.* category
Cátel, *sm.* a Malabar bed
Caterva, *sf.* a crew, a shoal
Cathartico, a, *adj.* cathartic
Catharticos, *sm. pl.* cathartics
Cathedral *or* Catedral, *sf.* a cathedral
Cathedratico, *or* Catedratico, *sm.* a university professor
Cathedrilha, *sf.* a professor's chair
Catholicão, *sm.* a catholicon
Catholicismo, *sm.* catholicism
Catholico, *sm.* he who professes the catholic religion. It. *adj.* catholic, universal
Catimbáo, *sm.* a ridiculous man
Catimplora, *sf.* V. Cantimplora
Catinga, *sf.* rank smell of the negroes
Cativa, *sf.* a slave
Cativar, *va.* to captivate
Cativeiro, *sm.* captivity

Cativo, *sm.* a captive
Catoptrica, *sf.* catoptrics
Catoptromancia, *sf.* catoptromancy
Catorze, *adj.* V. Quatorze
Catraio, *sm.* a boat to carry fish in
Catrapos, *sm.* the noise a horse makes running
Catre, *sm.* a little bed
Catropéo, *sm.* a horse
Catual, *sm.* a governor in India
Cátulo, *sm.* the young of all beasts
Catur, *sm.* a small ship of war with oars, in India
Caturra, *sm.* a buffoon
Caturrar, *va.* to jest with a wit; *vn.* to play the buffoon
Caturrice, *sf.* buffoonery
Caução, *sf.* caution
Cauda, *sf.* a tail; train
Caudatario, *sm.* a trainbearer
Caudato, a, *adj.* having a tail
Caudelar, *va.* to command
Caudillio, *sm.* a captain
Caurins, *sm. pl.* cowries
Causa, *sf.* cause
Causador, *sm.* agent
Causar, *va.* to cause
Causar-se, *vr.* to bring upon one's [self
Causidico, *sm.* V. Advogado [some
Causticante, *adj.* 2. teazing, weari-
Causticar, *va.* to weary with conversation
Caustico, a, *adj.* caustic
Causticos, *sm. pl.* caustics
Cautamente, *adv.* with caution, wa- [rily
Cautela, *sf.* caution
Cautelosamente, *adv.* cautiously
Cauteloso, a, *adj.* crafty
Cauterio, *sm.* cautery
Cauterizar, *va.* to cauterize
Cauto, a, *adj.* wary, cautious, pru- [dent
Cava, *sf.* a furrow
Cavaca, *sf.* a sort of sweet cake
Cavacar, *va.* to chip
Cavaco, *sm.* a chip
Cavadiço, a, *adj.* that which is or may be dug out of the earth
Cavado, a, *adj.* made hollow; dug or pulled out, *pp.*
Cavador, *sm.* a delver, a plough- [man
Cavadura, *sf.* V. Cava
Cavalão, *sm.* a fish of the tunny [kind
Cavalgada, *sf.* cavalcade
Cavalgadura, *sf.* any beast for the saddle
Cavalgar, *vn.* to ride a horse-back
Cavalgar, *va.* or *Encavalgar huma peça de artilharia*, to mount a piece of ordnance
Cavalhada, *sf.* horse races; cavalcade
Cavalhariço, *sm.* a master of the [horse
Cavalheiro, *sm.* V. Cavalleiro
Cavalheriça, *sf.* V. Cavallariça
Cavalla, *sf.* a mackarel
Cavallar, *adj.* 2. of the race of hor- [ses
Cavallaria, *sf.* cavalry; knighthood
Cavallariça, *sf.* stables
Cavalleiro, *sm.* a horseman; a sort [of ant
Cavalleirosamente, *adv.* nobly
Cavalleiroso, a, *adj.* noble, generous
Cavalleria, *sf.* knighthood
Cavallete, *sm.* an instrument of torture made like a horse; the bridge of a musical instrument; an easel
Cavallinha, *sf.* the herb called hor- [setail
Cavallinho, *sm.* a little horse
Cavallo, *sm.* a horse; the knave (at cards)
Cavanejo, *sm.* a handbasket
Cavaquinho, *sm.* a little chip
Cavar, *va.* to dig, to excavate, to hollow
Cavatina, *sf.* a catch (*mus.*)
Cavatura, *sf.* hollowness
Caveira, *sf.* a skull
Caverna, *sf.* den, cavern
Cavernas, *sf. pl.* floor-timbers of a [ship
Cavernoso, a, *adj.* full of holes
Cavidade, *sf.* cavity
Cavidar-se, *vr.* V. Acautelar-se
Cavide, *sm.* a peg
Cavidoso, *adj.* V. Acautelado
Cavilha, *sf.* a wooden nail; an iron
Cavilhar, *va.* to drive pins
Cavillação, *sf.* cavil [pin
Cavillar, *va.* to deceive, to cavil
Cavillosamente, *adv.* captiously
Cavilloso, a, *adj.* captious
Cavouco *or* Cabouco, *sm.* the hollow made in a quarry
Cavouqueiro *or* Cabouqueiro, *sm.* a digger of stones
Caxa, *sf.* V. Caixa, etc.
Caxeira, *sf.* V. Cacheira

Caxetim, *sm.* a printer's box
Cazol, *sm.* a sort of black water, for painting the eye-lids
N.B. Look under the letter S, for the words that you find written with Ç
Cêa *sf.* supper
Ceado, a, *adj.* supped, *pp.* of
Cear, *va.* to sup. It. V. Ciar
Ceará, *sf.* Ceareiro, *sm.* V. Seara, [Seareiro
Cebola, *sf.* an onion
Cebolal, *sm.* a bed of onions
Cebolinha, *sf.* a small onion
Cebolinho, *sm.* cibol
Ceca, *sf.* V. Meca
Cecear, *vn.* V. Ciciar
Cecem, *sf.* V. Açucena [V. Secio
Cécio, a, *adj.* spruce, well-dressed.
Cecioso, *adj.* V. Cicioso
Ceder, *va.* to truckle, to cede, to give up, abandon, relinquish; *vn.* to condescend, to yield, to give way [letter C thus (ç)
Cedilha, *sm.* a comma under the
Cedo, *adv.* soon, early
Cedro, *sm.* a cedar-tree
Cédula, *sf.* schedule, bill, note
Cefalico, *adj.* V. Cephalico
Cega, *sf.* a blind woman
Cega, *sf.* a sort of snake
Cegamente, *adv.* blindly [ing
Cegamento, *sm.* the action of blind-
Cegar, *va.* to blind; to dazzle: — *a artilharia*, to silence the batteries, to dismount the guns; *vn.* to become blind: — *-se, vr.* to be hallucinated, to act rashly
Cegarrega, *sf.* V. Cigarra
Cego, a, *adj.* blind; without issue; dark, obscure *A's cegas*, blindly, [rashly
Cego, *sm.* a blind man
Cegonha, *sf.* a stork; an engine to draw up water
Cegude, *sf.* hemlock, cicuta
Cegueira, *sf.* blindness
Ceifa, *sf.* the harvest
Ceifar, *va.* to reap
Ceifeiro, *sm.* reaper [a frail
Ceira, *sf.* a basket used by porters;
Ceirão, *sm.* a great basket
Ceirinha, *sf.* a little basket
Ceitil, *sm.* a sort of very small coin
Ceivar *os bois*, *va.* to unyoke oxen

Celada, *sf.* helmet
Celamim, *sm.* V. Selamim
Celebração, *sf.* celebration
Celebrador, *sm.* a praiser
Celebradora, *sf.* she that celebrates
Celebrante, *sm.* the priest that says the high mass in a solemnity
Celebrar, *va.* to celebrate
Celebre, *adj.* 2. celebrious, famous
Celebreira, *sf.* extravagance
Celebremente, *adv.* celebriously
Celebridade, *sf.* celebrity
Celeiro, *sm.* V. Cellerio
Celemim, *sm.* V. Selamim
Celereira, *sf.* V. Cellareira
Celereiro, *sm.* V. Cellareiro
Celeridade, *sf.* celerity
Celeste, Celestial, *adj.* 2. celestial
Celestinos, *sm.pl.* Celestines
Celeuma *or* Celeusma, *sf.* (a sea term) the cry ho-up
Celga, *sf.* V. Acelga
Celha, *sf.* a basket to pull the fish in
Célhas, *sf.pl.* the eye-lashes
Celibado *or* Celibato, *sm.* celibacy
Celibato, a, *adj.* of, or belonging to celibacy
Celico, a, *adj.* celestial
Celicolas, *sf.pl.* the inhabitants of heaven
Celidonia, *sf.* the herb celandine
Cella, *sf.* a cell; a honeycomb
Cellareira, *sf.* economist, in some religious orders
Cellareiro *or* Cellereiro, *sm.* one who manages domestic affairs
Celleiro, *sm.* a granary
Cellula, *sf.* a little cell
Cellular, *adj.* 2. consisting of little cells, cellular
Celsitude, *sf.* height, celsitude
Celso, a, *adj.* high
Cem, *adj.* a hundred
Cementar, *va.* to purify gold
Cemiterio, Cemeterio *or* Cimiterio *sm.* a church-yard
Cenaculo, *sm.* a diningroom
Cendal, *sm.* a fine linen, or silk
Cendrado, a, *adj.* cleansed, refined; *pp.* of
Cendrar, *va.* to cleanse, refine
Cenho, *sm.* a discorder under the hoof of a horse

Ceno, *sm.* V. Lodo
Cenobialmente, *adv.* in a cenobitical manner
Cenobio, *sm.* a monastery
Cenobita, *sm.* a cenobite
Cenobitico, a, *adj.* belonging to a monastery
Cenosidade, *sf.* V. Lodo and Lama
Cenotaphio, *sm.* a cenotaph
Cenoura *or* Cinoura, *sf.* carrot
Cenrada, *sf.* V. Decoada
Cenreira, *sf.* V. Senreira [se
Censo, *sm.* a charge, a tribute, cen-
Censor, *sm.* a censor
Censorio, a, *adj.* censorious
Censual, *adj.* belonging to a tribute
Censura, *sf.* censor-ship; censure
Censurador, *sm.* a censor, censurer
Censurar, *va.* to censure
Centaurea, *sf.* centaury
Centauro, *sm.* a centaur
Centeal, *sm.* a field of rye
Centeio, *sm.* rye [rye
Centeio, a, *adj.* of, or belonging to
Centelha, *sf.* V. Faisca
Centena, *sf.* the place of hundreds in numeration
Centenar, *sm.* hundred
Centenario, a, *adj.* centenarious
Centeoso, a, *adj.* V. Centeio, a, *adj.*
Centesimo, a, *adj.* hundreth
Centifolio, *adj.* centifolious
Centilar, *vn.* V. Scintilar
Centinella, *sf.* V. Sentinella
Cento, *sm.* hundred
Centões, *sm. pl.* centos
Centola *or* Santola, *sf.* a sort of large crab
Centonarios, *sm. pl.* centonarii
Centopêa, *sf.* centipede
Centos, *sm. pl.* *Jogos dos centos*, picquet
Central, *adj.* 2. placed in the centre
Centralmente, *adv.* in the centre
Centrifugo, a, *adj.* centrifugal
Centripeta, *adj.* centripetal
Centro, *sm.* the centre
Centumvirato, *sm.* centumvirate
Centumviro, *sm.* centumvir
Centuplicadamente, *adv.* centuplely
Centuplicar, *va.* to centuplicate
Centuplo, a, *adj.* hundred fold
Centuria, *sf.* a century
Centurião, *sm.* a centurion
Centuriador, *sm.* centuriator
Centurionado, *sm.* the dignity of a centurion
Céo, *sm.* heaven, the sky; the tester of a bed. —*da boca*, the palate of the mouth
Cepa, *sf.* the body of the vine. It. the roots that remain in the ground after the tree is cut
Cephalalgia, *sf.* cephalalgy
Cephalico, a, *adj.* cephalic
Cepilhado, *pp.* V. Acepilhado
Cepilhar, *va.* V. Acepilhar
Cepilho, *sm.* a plane
Cepo, *sm.* a stump; a crooked plane; a springe; a block
Ceptro, *sm.* V. Sceptro
Cera, *sf.* wax
Cerame, *sm.* (in Malabar) a house standing upon four stumps
Cerapez, *sm.* V. Ceroto
Cerasta, *sf.* a serpent having four pairs of horns
Ceraunia, *sf.* a thunder-stone
Cerca, *adv.* near, about
Cerca, *sf.* any garden or vineyard inclosed, a hedge
Cercadores, *sm. pl.* V. Sitiantes
Cercadura, *sf.* a compass, to surround something; a border
Cercantes, *sm. pl.* besiegers
Cercar, *va.* to inclose, to besiege, to surround, encompass, to wall, to hedge [the root
Cerce *or* Cercio, *adv.* even with
Cerceador, *sm.* one who clips round
Cerceadura, *sf.* clipping
Cercear, *va.* to clip
Cercêo, *sm.* a cutting short
Cerceta, *sf.* a teal [and thither
Cercilhar, *vn.* to run often hither
Cercilho, *sm.* a monk's crown
Cerco, *sm.* a siege: a circle about the sun, moon, etc.
Cerdas, *sf. pl.* hog's or rather wild boars bristles
Cerdoso, a, *adj.* bristly
Cereaes *or* Cereales, *adj. f. pl.* *Festas*—, cerealia
Cereal *adj.* 2. belonging to Ceres,

Os cereaes, *sm. pl.* all sorts of corn, grain
Cerebello, *sm.* the cerebellum
Cerebro, *sm.* the brains
Cerefolio, *sm.* chervil
Cereja, *sf.* a cherry.—*brava*, a cornel
Cerejal, *sm.* the place where cherry-trees grow
Cerejeira, *sf.* a cherry-tree
Ceremonia, *sf.* ceremony. *Por ceremonia*, *adv.* coldly, out of compliment
Ceremonial, *sm.* a ceremonial
Ceremoniar, *va.* to treat one ceremoniously
Ceremoniaticamente, *adv.* ceremoniously
Ceremoniatico *and* Ceremonioso, a, *adj.* ceremonious
Cereiro, *sm.* a wax chandler
Cerinha, *sf.* a bit of wax
Cerne, *sm.* heart or hardest part of a tree
Cernelha, *sf.* the end of the ridge-bone of a beast towards the neck
Ceroferario, *sm.* a flambeau bearer
Cerol, *sm.* shoemaker's wax
Ceroto, *sm.* a plaister; a sear-cloth
Ceroulas, *sf. pl.* drawers, trowsers
Cerqueira, *sf.* Cerqueiro, *sm.* the nun or friar that takes care of the garden (*cerca*)
Cerração, *sf.* —*do tempo*, close gloomy weather. — *do peito*, shortness of breast, hoarseness
Cerrado, a, *adj.* shut, close locked; dark, gloomy, *pp.*
Cerradouros, *sm. pl.* the strings of a purse
Cerralha, *sf.* V. Serralha
Cerralheiro, *sm.* a lock-smith. V. Serralheiro
Cerralho, *sm.* V. Serralho
Cerrar, *va.* to shut, to lock; to thicken. —*a conta*, to close an account. — *a boca a alguem*, to stop one's mouth.— *os olhos*, not to mind. It. *vn.*—*o cavallo*, to mark no long by the teeth (a horse)
Cerro, *sm.* a hillock. V. Serro
Certãa, *sf.* V. Sartãa *and* Frigideira
Certamen *ou* Certame, *sm.* a controversy
Certamente, *adv.* certainly
Certão, *sm.* V. Sertão
Certar, *vn.* to fight
Certeiro, a, *adj.* that hits right
Certeza, *sf.* certainty
Certidão, *sf.* a certificate
Certificação, *sf.* certification
Certificado, *sm.* a certificate
Certificador, *sm.* certifier
Certificar, *va.* to certify
Certo, a, *adj.* certain, sure, true, right. *Dia certo*, a fixed, determined day. *De certo*, *por certo*, for certain, certainly. *Ao certo*, exactly. *Mão certa*, a steady hand
Ceruda, *sf.* V. Celidonia
Ceruleo *and* Cerulo, a, *adj.* blue
Cerusa, *sf.* ceruse
Cerva, *sf.* a hind, a deer
Cerval, *adj.* 2. *Lobo cerval*, a lynx
Cerveja, *sf.* beer or ale
Cervejeiro, *sm.* a brewer
Cervilhas, *sf. pl.* a sort of shoes, dancing shoes, pumps
Cerviz, *sf.* neck, stubbornness
Cervo, *sm.* a stag
Cerzido, *pp.* V. Cirzido
Cerzir, *va.* V. Cirzir
Cesareo, a, *adj.* imperial
Cessação, *sf.* cessation
Cessão, *sf.* resignation, cession
Cessar, *vn.* to cease
Cessionario, *sm.* cessionary
Cessivel, *adj.* 2. cessible
Cesso, *sm.* V. Sesso
Cesta, *sf.* a basket
Cesteiro, *sm.* a basket-maker
Cestinha, *sf.* a little basket
Cestinho, *sm.* a small basket
Cesto, *sm.* a large basket
Cesto, *sm.* a kind of club or whirlbat
Cestões, *sm. pl.* V. Capoeiras
Cestruoso, *adj.* V. Sestruoso
Cestuato, a, *adj.* made in the shape of a basket, when it lies topsy-turvy
Cesura, *sf.* cæsura
Cetaceo, *adj.* cetaceous
Ceterac, *sm.* V. Scolopendra
Céto, *sm.* a whale
Cetra, *sf.* a short square target
Cetro, Ceptro, *sm.* V. Sceptro

Ceva, *sf.* meat, wherewith a beast is fattened
Cevada, *sf.* barley
Cevadal, *sm.* the place where barley grows
Cevadeira, *sf.* (*naut.*) the spritsail
Cevadeiro, *sm.* he who takes care of the barley for the king's horses
Cevadiço, *adj.* V. Cevado
Cevadilha, *sf.* V. Sevadilha
Cevado, a, *adj.* fattened, *pp.*
Cevador, *sm.* a poulterer
Cevadouro, *sm.* a place wherein creatures are fattened
Cevadura, *sf.* the remains of a partridge, goose, etc., wherewith any bird of prey is crammed; tiglit
Cevandilha, Cevandija. V. Savandija
Cevão, *adj. m. Porco cevão*, a pig that has been fattened
Cevar, *va.* to fatten.—*-se*, *vr.* to be glutted [Cebo
Cêvo, *sm.* bait to catch fishes. V.
Cezão, *sf.* V. Sezão
Chá, *sm.* tea.—*verde*, green tea. —*perola*, gun-powder tea.—*hysson*, hyson tea
Chãa, *sf.* V. Chão
Chãamente, *adv.* sincerely
Chabuco, *sm.* a whip
Chaça, *sf.* (at tennis) chase
Chacara, *sf.* a farm (in Brazil)
Chacina, *sf.* salt meat
Chacinar, *va.* to mince
Chaço, *sm.* (a cooper's tool) a driver
Chacorreiro, *sm.* Chacorrice, *sf.* V. Chocarreiro, Chocarrice
Chacota, *sf.* merry making
Chacoteador *and* Chacoteiro, *sm.* a jester
Chacotear, *vn.* to jest, to mock
Chafalhão, *sm.* a jovial man
Chafariz, *sm.* a public fountain
Chafurdar, *vn. and.*—*-se*, *vr.* to mire
Chaga, *sf.* an ulcer, a wound
Chagar, *va.* to wound, to ulcerate
Chalavegão, *sm.* a sort of vessel with oars (in India)
Chale, *sm.* a shawl
Chalupa, *sf.* a sloop
Chalybeado, a, *adj.* chalybeate
Chama, *sf.* V. Chamma [boat
Chamaceira, *sf.* the gunnel of a
Chamada, *sf.* parley
Chamado, *sm.* a summoning
Chamador, *sm.* one who calls
Chamalote *or* Chamelote, *sm.* cam-
Chamamento, *sm.* warning [blet
Chamar, *va.* to call
Chamariz, *sm.* a witwal; lure, decoy, allurement, attraction
Chamarra, *sf.* a garment of sheep skins
Chambão, *sm.* a pickt bone; he that undertakes to do a thing he knows nothing of
Chambaril, *sm.* a gammon of bacon
Chamberga, *sf.* a sort of lyric verses
Chamboadamente, *adv.* V. Grosseiramente
Chamboado, *adj.* V. Grosseiro
Chamboice, *sf.* V. Grossaria
Chameira, *sf.* a woman that carries the bread to the oven
Chamiça, *sf.* a small rope made of mat-weed [*chamiça*
Chamiceiro, *sm.* he who carries
Chamiço, *sm.* small sticks, charcoal
Chaminé, Cheminé, *sf.* a chimney
Chamma, *sf.* flame; fig. love, pas-
Chammejante, *adj.* 2. burning [sion
Chammejar, *vn.* to flame
Champa, *sf. da—espada*, the flat side of the sword
Champanha, *sm. Vinho de*—, champaign wine [large boat
Champão, *sm.* or Champana, *sf.* a
Champrões, *sm. pl.* thick planks
Chamusca, *sf.* singeing
Chamuscado, a, *adj.* singed, *pp.* of
Chamuscar, *va.* to singe
Chamusco, *sm.* the smell of any thing singed
Chanca, *sf.* a long-foot
Chança, *sf.* a jest; pride
Chançarona, *sf.* a seafish so called
Chancela, *sf.* a slip of paper to enclose letters; a seal [*chancelas*
Chancellar, *va.* to close letters with
Chancellaria, *sf.* chancellorship, chancery [lord chancellor
Chanceller *mór do reino*, *sm.* the
Chancharas, *sf.* V. Chularia

Chançoneta, *sf.* a little song
Chanéza, *sf* the smooth, level surface of a field, glass, etc.—*de condição*, frankness, sincerity [shed
Chanfana, *sf.* bullock's lights ha-
Chanfrar, *va.* to slope [stories
Chanfretas, *sf. pl.* trifles, toys, idle
Chanfro, *sm.* the cutting of the corner of a board with a plane
Chanissimo, a, *adj. superl.* of Chão, very flat
Chanqueta, *sf. Andar com os sapatos de chanqueta*, to walk slipshoed
Chantagem, *sf.* the herb plantain
Chantão, *sm.* V. Estaca
Chantar, *va.* (*obsol.*) V. Fincar, Plantar [or dignity
Chantrado, *sm.* the canter's place
Chantre, *sm.* chanter
Chão, *sm.* ground, or soil
Chão, *adj. m.* Chãa, *f.* level, flat, smooth. *Estylo chão*, low style
Chaos, *sm.* chaos [metal
Chapa, *sf.* a plate, or thin piece of
Chapado, a, *adj.* downright, perfect, complete. It. V. Chapeado
Chaparia, *sf.* plates, or thin pieces of metal
Chaparreiro, *sm.* a young cork-tree
Chapeado, a, *adj.* plated, *pp.* of
Chapear, *va.* to plate
Chapeirão, *sm.* a cloak with a cowl; a broad brimmed hat
Chapeleira, *sf.* hat-box
Chapeleiro, *sm.* a hat maker
Chapeleta, *sf.* a leap, a hop.—a rebounding; ducks and drakes. It. the lower box of a pump; a little hat or cap
Chapelete, *sm.* a little hat
Chapéo, *sm.* a hat. — *de sol* or *de chuva*, an umbrella
Chapim, *sm.* a sort of high-soled clogs made of cork
Chapins, *sm pl.* pattens; buskins
Chapinha, *sf.* a little plate
Chapinhar, *vn.* to bathe or wet with the hands
Chapinheiro, *sm.* a man who makes or sells buskins, etc.
Chapotar, *va.* to prune
Chapuz, *sm.* a word to express the noise, of any thing when it falls
Charabe, *sm.* V. Carabe [down
Charamela, *sf.* a bagpipe
Charameleiro, *sm.* a bagpiper
Charão, *sm.* japan work
Charaviscal *or* Chavascal, *sm.* a thicket of bushes
Charco, *sm.* a puddle [cloth
Charel, *sm.* a housing, or horse-
Charidade, *sf.* V. Caridade
Charisma, *sm.* V. Carisma [called
Charistias, *sf. pl.* a sort of bird so
Charlar, *vn.* to talk, to prate
Charlatanear, *vn.* to quack
Charlataneria, *sf.* quacking [bank
Charlatão, *sm.* a quack, mounte
Charneca, *sf.* a barren sandy land,
Charneira, *sf.* chapes [a heath
Charoado, a, *adj.* japanned, *pp.* of
Charoar, *va.* to japan
Charola, *sf.* V. Andor
Charpa, *sf.* a scarf
Charqueiro, a, *adj.* fenny [tic
Charro, a, *adj.* low, vile, rude, rus-
Charrua, *sf.* a large plough; a merchant ship, a lugger [trick
Chasco, *sm.* a hedge-sparrow; a
Chasona, *sf. Homem de mã chasona*, a man that finds fault with every thing
Chasquear, *va.* V. Zombar
Chatim, *sm.* any great merchant
Chatinar, *vn.* to trade; to merchandize small things
Chato, a, *adj.* flat
Chávana, *sf.* a tea-cup
Chavão, *sm.* a sort of stamp to mark paste; a large key
Chavasco, *adj.* V. Grosseiro
Chavasquice, *sf.* V. Grossaria
Chave, *sf.* a key. — *da abóbada*, the key stone of a vault
Chaveira, *sf.* in convents, the woman who keeps the keys
Chaveiro, *sm* in convents, the man who keeps the keys
Chaveta, *sf.* the linch pin of a wheel. It. (*naut.*) a piece of iron to secure the pins of a ship [pin
Chavetar, *va.* to secure with a linch-
Chazeiras, *sm. pl.* the sides, of a cart where are fixed the stakes that sustain the cart load

Chavinha, *sf.* a little key
Chêa *or* Cheia, *sf.* an overflowing
Cheamente, *adv.* V. Plenamente
Chefe, *sm.* chief
Chefia, *sf.* a fee held in capite
Chegada, *sf.* arrival [V. Adventicio
Chegadiço, *adj.* come from abroad,
Chegado, a, *adj.* landed, arrived, *pp.* of
Chegar, *va.* to move, or bring to; to come at, or overtake to bring near *or* to; to induce or force
Chegar, *vn.* to land, to come, to approach, to arrive, to draw near, to come at or to; to succeed in one's aim; to suffice; to amount
Chegar-se, *vn.* — *a alguem*, to accost one
Chego, *sm.* carat of pearls [scent
Cheirar, *va.* to smell; *vn.* to have
Cheiro, *sm.* smell, name, reputation
Cheiros, *sm. pl.* perfumes; sweet, aromatic pot herbs
Cheiroso, a, *adj.* odorous
Chelonites *or* Chelonitides, *sm.* a precious stone
Chelydro, *sm.* a watersnake
Chêo *or* Cheio, a, *adj.* full, fleshy
Cheque, *sm.* V. Xeque
Cherife, *sm.* V. Xerife
Cherinola, *sf.* a tale
Cherivia, *sf.* skirret
Cherne, *sm.* a kind of sea-fish
Cherubico, a, *adj.* cherubic
Cherubim *or* Querubim, *sm.* a cherub
Chês, *sm. Dar no chês meninés*, to hit the nail on the head
Chiado, a, *adj.* sly, cunning, *pp.* of
Chiar, *vn.* to creak, to squeak. — *o pardal*, to chirp as a sparrow
Chibante, *adj.* 2. neat, loppish; bold
Chibar, *vn.* to deck one's self
Chibarrada, *sf.* a flock of bucks
Chibarro, *sm.* a little buck
Chibata, *sf.* a cane, rod
Chibatada, *sf.* a stroke with a rod
Chibo, *sm.* V. Cabrito
Chicara, *sf.* a tea-cup
Chicharo, *sm.* chicklings
Chicharro, *sm.* a fish so called
Chichelada, *sf.* a stroke with an old shoe
Chichelos, *sm. pl.* old shoes
Chicheros, *sm. pl.* V. Chicharos
Chichimeco, *sm.* a little ugly fellow
Chichisbeo, *sm.* a ladies fop, a sigisbee
Chicoria *or* Endivia, *sf.* endive
Chicote, *sm.* a whip; the end of a cable [sword
Chifarote, *sm.* a small straight
Chifra, *sf.* a bookbinder's scraper
Chifrar, *va.* to scrape
Chifro *or* Chifre, *sm.* V. Corno
Chilacaiota, *sf.* a kind of pumkin
Chilificação, *sf.* V. Chylificação
Chilindrão, *sm.* an ancient play at cards
Chilo, *sm.* V. Chylo
Chilrão, *sm.* a sort of net
Chilrar *and* Chilrear, *vn.* to chirp
Chilro, a, *adj.* ill seasoned, plain, unmixed
Chimbeo, *sm.* V. Rocim
Chimera, *sf.* chimera; idle fancy
Chimerico, a, *adj.* chimerical, fanciful, fantastic
Chimica, *sf.* chemistry
Chimico, a, *adj.* chemical
Chimico, *sm.* a chemist
Chimpar, *va.* to strike, to blab
China, *sf.* money
Chincar, *vn.* to taste
Chincha, *sf.* a sort of fishing boat
Chinche, *sf.* V. Persovejo
Chincheiro, *sm.* V. Chimbeo
Chinchorro, *sm.* a sort of large fishing net
Chinchoso, a, *adj.* full of bugs
Chineiro, *adj.* V. Endinheirado
Chinela, *sf.* a lady's shoe without heels; men's pumps, slippers
Chineleiro, *sm.* he who makes slippers
Chio, *sm.* a squeak
Chiote, *sm.* a cloak with a cowl (obs.)
Chipo, *sm.* (in Asia) the oyster pearl; a bank of oyster pearl
Chiqueiro, *sm.* — *de porcos*, a swine cote
Chiragra, *sf.* the gout in the hands
Chirmola, *sf.* any puzzling contrivance
Chiripos, *sm. pl.* V. Tamancos
Chirivia, *sf.* V. Cherivia
Chiromancia, *sf.* chiromancy

Chiromante, *sm.* chiromancer
Chirriar, *vn.* to cry or squeak or whoop
Chirurgia, *sf.* surgery
Chirurgico, a, *adj.* chirurgical
Chispa, *sf.* a spark
Chispar, *vn.* to spirkle as fire
Chispo, *sm.* V. Pesunho. It. a sort
Chiste, *sm.* a jest [of fine shoes
Chita, *sf.* printed callico
Chiton, *interj.* hush, silence
Chlamyde, *sf.* a cloak, a soldier's
Choça, *sf.* a cottage [coat
Choca, *sf.* a sort of play among boys. It. a ball. V. Chocalho
Chocalejar, *vn.* V. Chocalhar
Chocalhada, *sf.* a noise of little bells. tinklings
Chocalheiro, a, *adj.* chattering; chirping
Chocalheiro, *sm.* a blab
Chocalhice, *sf.* blabbing
Chocalho, *sm.* a little bell
Chocar, *va.* to hatch
Chocar, *vn.* (in the play called *choca*), is for the bowls to be strunck one against the other; to knock together
Chocarrear, *vn.* to jest
Chocarreiro, *sm.* a jester
Chocarrice, *sf.* jesting, scoffing
Chocarrices, *sf. pl.* scurrilous sayings
Chocas, *sf. pl.* splashes in the mud
Chochim, *sm.* a ridiculous man
Chocho, a, *adj.* unripe, wrinkled
Choco, a, *adj.* hatched
Choco, *sm.* a brooding
Chocolate, *sm.* chocolate
Chocolateira, *sf.* a chocolate-pot
Chocorreta, *sf.* (vulgar) a glass of wine [wine often
Chocorreta, *sm.* one who drinks
Chocos, *sm. pl.* a little cuttle-fish
Chofrar, *va.* to deceive, to disappoint [plump
Chofre, *sm. Dar de—*, to hit a thing
Chofreiro, *sm.* one who hits in the flight, who succeeds with one stroke
Choiso, *sm.* V. Chouso
Choldabolda, *sf.* a banquet with great bustle and confusion
Choque, *sm.* a crashing, conflict, shock, fight
Choqueiro, *sm.* a hen-roost
Choquento, a, *adj.* splashed
Choradeira, *sf.* a weeping woman, that has tears at command. It. complaint, doleful lamentation
Choramigar, *vn.* to cry as a child
Choramigas, *sm.* a person that is always crying [crying
Chorão, *sm.* a child that is always
Chorar, *vn.* to cry, to weep, la-
Choricas, *sm.* V. Choramigas [ment
Choro, *sm.* a weeping, tears
Chorographia, *sf.* chorography
Chorographico, a, *adj.* chorographical
Chorographo, *sm.* a chorographer
Choromigar, *vn.* V. Choramigar
Chorona, *sf.* V. Choradeira
Choroso, a, *adj.* mournful
Chorrilho, *sm.* a crowd
Chorro, *sm.* a spout, a water spout. V. Forro
Chorudo, a, *adj.* flat, fleshy
Chorume, *sm.* juice of fat meat, gravy; fig., wit; wealth
Choupa, *sf.* a kind of sea-fish; the blade of a boar-spear
Choupana, *sf.* a cottage, hut, thatched house
Choupo, *sm.* a sort of poplar-tree
Chouriça, *sf.* Chouriço, *sm.* a large sausage; a sand bag
Chouso *or* Choiso, *sm.* a small hedged piece of ground
Choutador *or* Choutão, *sm.* a hard-trotting horse
Choutar, *vn.* to shake, to trot
Chouto, *sm.* the hard trotting of a horse
Chover, *va.* (little used) to throw, to spread in abundance.—*estragos*, to lay waste
Chover, *vn. imp.* to rain down, to flock. *Chove*, it rains. *Chover agua a cantaros*, to rain very hard, to pour
Choviscar, *v. imp.* to mizzle
Choz, *sm.* a snare for partridges, etc.
Chrisma, *sm.* unction
Chrismar, *va.* to administer the sacrament of confirmation

Christãamente, *adv.* christian-like
Christandade, *sf.* christianity
Christanovice *and* Christavélhice, *sf.* the qualities of being a new or an old christian
Christão, ãa, *adj.* christian
Christão, *sm.* a christian
Christianismo, *sm.* V. Christandade
Christianissimo, a, *adj. sup.* most christian [christian virtues
Christianizar, *va.* to communicate
Christo, *sm.* Christ
Chromatico, a, *adj.* chromatic
Chronica, *sf.* chronicle [nicles
Chronista, *sm.* a writer of chro-
Chronographia, *sf.* chronography
Chronologia, *sf.* chronology [cal
Chronologico, a, *adj.* chronologi-
Chronologista *and* Chronologo, *sm.* a chronologist [time keeper
Chronometro, *sm.* a chronometer,
Chrysalida, *sf.* chrysalis
Chrysma, *sf.* V. Chrisma
Chrysol *or* Crisol, *sm.* a crucible
Chrysolita, *sm. and* Chrysolito, *sf.* chrysolite [stone
Chrysopraso, *sm.* a kind of green
Chuça, *sf.* V. Cluço
Chuçada, *sf.* a blow of a pike
Chuça, *sf. Pela chucha (jocose) calada*, an hugger mugger
Chuçar, *va.* to wound with a pike
Chuchamel, *sm. pl.* V. Chupamel
Chuchar, *vn.* V. Chupar
Chuchurriar, *vn.* to sip
Chuço, *sm.* a great half-pike
Chué, *adj.* 2. shabby, poor, mean
Chufa, *sf.* an offensive jest
Chufador, *sm.* V. Chocarreiro
Chufar, *va.* to scoff
Chularia *and* Chulice, *sf.* jocosity
Chulista, *sm.* one who is always jesting
Chulo, a, *adj.* jesting, jocose
Chumacete, *sm.* pledget
Chumaço, *sm.* a pillow
Chumbáda, *sf.* pieces of lead in a fishing net; a shot
Chumbado, a, *adj.* of the colour of lead; soldered with lead, *pp.* of
Chumbar, *va.* to solder with lead; to fasten lead to a net, etc.
Chumbeira, *sf.* a casting net
Chumbeiro, *sm.* a man who works in a lead mine
Chumbo *sm.* lead; plumb, plummet, shot. *Cousa de—*, leaden. *— semelhante a chumbo*, leadish
Chuméas, *sf. pl* (in a ship) a sort of cheeks to strengthen a mast
Chupado, a, *adj.* suckled; very lean, *pp.* [sucking
Chupadura *and* Chupadella, *sf.* a
Chupamel, *sm.* honey-suckle
Chupão, *sm.* black and blue mark on the skin by sucking it
Chupar, *va.* to suck
Chupista, *sm.* a tippler *(jocose)*
Chupistar, *vn.* to tipple *(jocose)*
Churdo, *sm.* V. Lãa
Churma, *sf.* V. Chusma
Churrião, *sm.* a waggon
Churro, *sm.* a villain
Churume, *sm.* V. Chorume
Chusma, *sf.* crew; crowd
Chusmar, *va.— huma galé*, to man [a galley
Chuva, *sf.* rain
Chuveiro, *sm.* a shower
Chuvoso, a, *adj.* rainy
Chylificação, *sf.* chylification
Chylo, *sm.* chyle
Ciar, *va.* Ciar-se, *vr.* to be jealous
Ciar, *vn.* to fall astern (*naut.*)
Ciatica, *sf.* V. Sciatica
Ciba, *sf.* V. Siba
Cibalho, *sm.* worms or insects the birds feed upon
Cibando, *sm.* a kind of bird of prey
Ciborio, *sm.* the ciborium
Cicatriz, *sf.* a scar [scar
Cicatrizar, *va.* to heal up, leaving a
Cicero, *sm.* pica (*printing type*)
Ciceroniano, a, *adj.* ciceronian
Ciciar, *vn.* to lisp
Cicioso, a, *adj.* lisping
Cicioso, a, *adj.* Cecioso or Secioso, *sm.* one that lisps
Cicisbeo, *sm.* V. Chichisbeo
Ciclaminis, *sf.* V. Cyclaminis
Ciclopes, *sm. pl.* V. Cyclopes
Cicuta, *sf.* hemlock [der
Cid *or* Cide, *sm.* lord or comman-
Cidadão, *sm.* a citizen
Cidade, *sf.* a city
Cidadella, *sf.* V. Citadella
Cidadôa, *sf.* a female citizen

Cidão, *sm.* V. Foro
Cide, *sm.* V. Cid
Cidra, *sf.* citron; cyder
Cidrada, *sf.* a sweet-meat, of the juice of citron
Cidrão, *sm.* a sweet-meat of citron peel; a disease in oxen
Cidreira, *sf.* citron-tree. *Herva cidreira*, balm gentle [cold
Cieiro, *sm.* chopped lips caused by
Ciencia, *sf.* V. Sciencia, etc.
Cifar, *va.* to get ready (*naut.*), to grease a ship
Cifra, *sf.* zero; ciphers
Cifra, *sf.* flourish at the end of the name, to prevent counterfeiting. *Escrever em cifra*, to cipher
Cifrado, a, *adj.* written in cipher. It. V. Cifrar
Cifrão, *sm.* a mark used in accounts to divide the thousands
Cifrar, *va.* V. Recopilar
Cigalho, *sm.* a small portion
Cigana, *sf.* Cigano, *sm.* a gypsey
Ciganaria *or* Ciganice, *sf.* a cheating-trick; coaxing
Cigano, *sm.* V. Cigana [cricket
Cigarra *or* Cegarrega, *sf.* balm-
Cigude, *sf.* V. Cicuta [relha
Cigurelha, *sf.* savoury. V. Segu-
Cilada, *sf.* a snare
Cilha, *sf.* a band, girth
Cilhão, *sm.* V. Silhão
Cilhar, *va.* to girth
Cilicio, *sm.* hair-cloth
Cilindro, *sm.* V. Cylindro
Cima, *sm.* the top of a mountain. *Por cima*, above. *De* —, from above. *Para* —, upwards. *A* —, above. *Voltar de cima para baixo* or *de baixo para cima*, to turn upside down. *Estar acima*, to excel. *Ficar de cima*, to overcome, to get the better, to carry the point
Cimacio *or* Cimaço, *sm.* V.
Cimalha, *sf.* cymátium, a wave [ar-
Cimbalo, *sm.* a cymbal [*chit.*)
Cimbre, *sm.* V. Simples
Cimeira, *sf.* the crest of a head-piece (*herald.*)
Cimentar, *va.* to lay the foundations, to cement
Cimento, *sm.* foundation; cement
Cimitarra, *sf.* a scymitar
Cimo, *sm.* the top [*sm.* cinnabar
Cinabre, Cinabrio *and* Cinnabrio,
Cinamomo, *sm.* V. Cinnamomo
Cinca, *sf.* *Dar cincas* (at nine pins), to lose five points; to miss
Cincar, *vn.* to miss; to mistake
Cinceiro, *sm.* a willow
Cincho, *sm.* a cheese-fat
Cinco, *adj.* five [figure of five (5)
Cinco, *sm.* *O cinco de conta*, the
Cincoenta, *adj.* fifty
Cingideiras, *sf. pl.* the middle-most claws of birds of prey
Cingido, a, *adj.* girded, *pp.*
Cingidouro, *sm.* a girdle
Cingir, *va.* to tie about; to gird
Cingir-se, *vr.* to cling
Cingulo, *sm.* a girdle
Cinicos, *sm. pl.* V. Cynicos
Cinnamomo, *sm.* cinnamon
Cinquinho, *sm.* an ancient coin
Cinta, *sf.* a girdle
Cintas, *sf. pl.* (in a ship) wales
Cinteiro, *sm.* he who makes or sells girdles
Cintemente, *adv.* V. Acintemente
Cinthia, *sf.* V. Cynthia
Cinthio, *sm.* V. Cynthio
Cintila, *sf.* V. Scintilla *and* Faisca
Cintilante, *adj.* V. Scintillante
Cintilar, *vn.* V. Scintillar
Cintilho, *sm.* a hat-band; the cestus of Venus
Cinto, *pp.* irregular of Cingir
Cinto, *sm.* a leather girdle, a belt, band; zone
Cintura, *sf.* the waist
Cinturão, *sm.* a broad-belt
Cinza, *sf.* ashes
Cinzeiro, *sm.* ash-pan
Cinzel, *sm.* V. Sinzel
Cinzento, a, *adj.* of an ash-colour
Cio, *sm.* desire of copulation among animals. – *do veado*, rut
Cioso, a, *adj.* jealous [of shrub
Cipó *or* Ipecacuanha, *sm.* a kind
Cippo, *sm.* a grave-stone
Cipreste, *sm.* V. Cypreste
Ciranda, *sf.* a screen, to sift lime, etc.; a sieve [etc.
Cirandagem, *sm.* the refuse of lime,

Cirandar, *va.* to screen, to sift the
Circo, *sm.* circus [corn
Circuito, *sm.* a circuit
Circulação, *sf.* circulation
Circular, *adj.* 2. circular
Circular, *vn.* to move round
Circularmente, *adv.* circularly
Circulatorio, a, *adj.* circulatory
Circulo, *sm.* a circle [of
Circumcidado, *adj.* circumcised *pp.*
Circumcidar, *va.* to circumcise
Circumcisão, *sf.* circumcision
Circumciso, *adj.* circumcised
Circumdado, a, *adj.* compassed round, *pp.* of
Circumdar, *va.* to compass round
Circumductar, *va.* to nullify
Circumferencia, *sf.* circumference
Circumflexo, a, *adj.* circumflex
Circumfluir, *va.* to flow about
Circumforaneo, a, *adj.* that goes up and down or about the streets
Circumfuso, a, *adj.* circumfluent
Circumlocução, *sf.* a circumlocution [tion
Circumloquio, *sm.* a circumlocu-
Circumscrever, *va.* to circumscribe
Circumscriptivo, a, *adj.* that circumscribes [bed
Circumscripto, a, *adj.* circumscri-
Circumspecção, *sf.* circumspection
Circumspecto, a, *adj.* circumspect
Circumstancia, *sf.* a circumstance
Circumstanciar, *va.* to circumstantiate
Circumstanciado, a, *adj. pp.*
Circumstantes, *sm. pl.* by-standers
Circumstar, *va.* to surround [tion
Circumvallação, *sf.* circumvalla-
Circumvallar, *va.* to trench about
Circumvizinho, a, *adj.* neighbour-
Cirga, *sf.* V. Sirga [ing
Cirgideiras, *sf. pl.* V. Sirgideiras
Cirgueiro, *sm.* V. Sirgueiro
Cirieiro, *sm.* a wax-chandler; a modeller in wax. V. Cerieiro
Cirio, *sm.* a taper; a torch. It. a procession in which a torch is carried and offered to a chapel or church
Ciróulas, *sf. pl.* V. Ceroulas
Cirro, *sm.* V. Scirro
Cirurgia, *sf.* surgery
Cirurgião, *sm.* a surgeon
Cirurgico, a, *adj.* chirurgical
Cirzeta, *sf.* V. Cerceta [sticks fast
Cirzido, a, *adj.* fine-drawn, that
Cirzidura, *sf.* a fine-drawing
Cirzir, *va.* to darn
Ciscar, *vn.* to run away privately
Cisco, *sm.* filth, sweepings; charcoal-dust
Cisma *or* Scisma, *sf.* a schism
Cismatico *or* Scismatico, a, *adj.* schismatic
Cisne, *sm.* a swan; a poet
Cisterna, *sf.* a cistern
Cita, *sf.* V. Allegação
Citação, *sf.* a citation
Citadella, *sf.* a citadel
Citar, *va.* to cite; to quote
Citara, *sf.* V. Cithara
Citatorio, a, *adj.* citatory [side
Citerior, *adj.* 2. belonging to this
Cithara, *sf.* a cithern [the cithern
Citharedo, *sm.* one who plays upon
Citra, *sf.* V. Cithara
Citraria, *sf.* hawking
Citreiro, *sm.* a falconer
Citreo, a, *adj.* belonging to the citron-tree
Citrino, a, *adj.* citron-coloured
Ciume, *sm.* jealousy, hatred, envy
Ciuro, *sm.* V. Harda, Esquilo
Civel, *adj.* 2. (*law*) civil, not belonging to the criminal jurisdiction. It. mean, common, rustic
Civico, a, *adj.* civic [courteous
Civil, *adj.* civil, gentle, affable,
Civilidade, *sf.* V. Cortezia
Civilização, *sf.* civilization
Civilizar, *va.* to civilize
Civilmente, *adv.* civilly
Ciza, *sf.* V. Siza
Cizania, *sf.* tares. V. Zizania
Cizar, *va.* V. Sisar
Cizirão, *sm.* a kind of pulse
Clade, *sf.* a slaughter
Clamar, *vn.* to cry out
Clamide, *sf.* V. Chlamide
Clamor, *sm.* clamour
Clamoroso, a, *adj.* clamorous
Clandestinamente, *adv.* clandestinely
Clandestinidade, *sf.* privancy
Clandestino, a, *adj.* clandestine

Clangor, *sm.* clangour [egg
Clara, *sf. de ovo*, the white of an
Claraboia, *sf.* sky-light
Claramente, *adv.* clearly
Clarão, *sm.* gleam of light
Clarea, *sf.* a liquor made with white wine and honey
Clarear, *vn.* to grow clear
Clarete, *sm.* claret
Clareza, *sf.* clearness
Claridade, *sf.* clearness, light
Clarificar, *va.* to clarify; to ennoble
Clarim, *sm.* a shrill sort of a trumpet
Claristas, *sf.* the nuns of Santa Clara
Claro, a, *adj.* bright, clear, transparent, fair, pure, serene. It. plain, easy, perspicuous, evident. It. illustrious, renowned, famous
Claro, *sm.* a blank, a void, unoccupied space
Claro, *adv.* clearly, evidently. *Em claro*, in blank; missed
Classe, *sf.* a class
Classico, a, *adj.* classic
Classificação, *sf.* classification
Classificar, *va.* to class
Claudicante, *adj.* 2. lame, wavering, uncertain; unfit for use
Claudicar, *vn.* to be liked to fall; to waver
Claustral, *adj.* 2. of or belonging to
Claustro, *sm.* a cloister [a cloister
Clausula, *sf.* a clause; cadence
Clausular, *va.* V. Encerrar, *and*
Clausura, *sf.* an inclosure [Limitar
Clausurar, *va.* to contine
Clava, *sf.* a club
Clave, *sf.* a cliff (*music.*)
Claveiro, *sm.* he who has the keys
Clavellina, *sf.* a musk gilly-flower
Clavicordio, *sm.* a harpsicord
Clavicula, *s.* the channel bone
Clavilha, *sf. Ponto de—*, twisted
Clavina, *sf.* carbine [suture
Claviorgão, *sm.* a sort of musical instrument
Clemencia, *sf.* clemency [clement
Clemente, *adj.* 2. meek, merciful,
Clerezia, *sf.* V. Clero [man
Clericato, *sm.* the office of a clergy-
Clerigo, *sm.* a clergyman
Clero, *sf.* the clergy

Cliente, *sm.* a client
Clientela, *sf.* clientship
Clima, *sm.* a climate
Climacterico, a, *adj.* climacterical
Clinico, a, *adj.* clinical. *A clinica*, *sf.* clinical lectures or practice
Clistel *or* Cristel, *sm.* a clyster
Clitoris, *sm.* clitoris
Cloaca, *sf.* common sewer
Co, instead of *com o*, with the
Coacção, *sf.* force, compulsion
Coacervar, *va.* to heap up
Coactivo, a, *adj.* coactive, compulsory
Coacto, a, *adj.* forced, compelled
Coada, *sf.* broth strained out of boiled peas
Coadeira *or* Coadeiro, *sm.* V. Coa-
Coadjutor, *sm.* a coadjutor [dor
Coadjutora, *sf.* she that helps
Coadjutoria, *sf.* coadjutorship
Coadministrador, *sm.* joint administrator
Coadministrar, *va.* to administrate jointly or in common
Coado, a, *adj.* strained, *pp.*
Coador, *sm.* a colander
Coadunação, *sf.* assemblage
Coadunar, *va.* to gather
Coadura, *sf.* strained liquor
Coagulação, *sf.* a coagulation
Coagulado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Coagular, *va.* to coagulate
Coalhada, *sf.* curdle-milk
Coalhado, a, *adj.* curdled, *pp.*
Coalhadura, *sf.* curdling
Coalhar, *va.* to curdle
Coalhar-se, *vr.* to be curdled
Coalho, *sm.* coagulum
Coar, *va.* to train [wan
Coar, *vn.* to escape; to be pale and
Coartação *or* Coarctação, *sf.* V. Restricção
Coartada *or* Coarctada, *sf.* (*a law term*), it is said of one that purges himself of a crime, by proving an alibi, or giving a satisfactory explanation
Coartar *or* Coarctar, *va.* to restrain
Cobales, *sm. pl.* satyrs
Cobalto, *sm.* cobalt
Cobarde, *sm.* a coward. It. *adj.* 2, coward

Cobardia, *sf.* cowardice
Coberta, *sf.* a coverlet
Coberto, a, *adj.* covered, *pp.*
Cobertor, *sm.* a blanket, a coun-
Cobiça, *sf.* covetousness [terpane
Cobiçado, a, *adj.* coveted, *pp.* of
Cobiçar *or* Cubiçar, *va.* to covet
Cobiçoso, a, *adj.* covetous
Cobrã, *sf.* a snake
Cobrador, *sm.* a receiver, a dun
Cobrança, *sf.* receiving
Cobrar, *va.* to receive, to acquire, to get; to recover
Cobravel, *adj.* 2. recoverable
Cobre, *sm.* copper
Cobrelo *or* Cobrão, *sm.* herpes miliaris, a cutaneous inflammation
Cobrimento, *sm.* covering
Cobrinha, *sf.* dim. a little snake
Cobrir, *va.* to cover. V. Cubrir
Côbro, *sm.* *Pôr alguma cousa em cobro*, to lay up a thing safe
Coca, *sf.* coculus indicus
Coça, *sf.* *Dar huma coça a alguem*, (*jocose*) to trim one's jacket
Coçadura, *sf.* scratching [plume
Coçar *or* Cocarda, *sf.* a cockade,
Coçar, *va.* to scratch
Coçar-se, *vr.* to scratch one's self
Côcaras, *sf. pl.* *Estar de côcaras*,
Cocção, *sf.* concoction [to squat
Cocêdra, *sf.* a quilt or mattress
Côcegas, *sf. pl.* tickling. *Fazer—*, to tickle
Cocegunto, a, *adj.* ticklish
Coceira, *sf.* an itching
Coche, *sm.* a coach. — *de cal*, a hod
Cocheira, *sf.* a coach house
Cocheiro, *sm.* a coachman
Cochichar, *vn.* to mutter [terings
Cochicho, *sm.* a sort of lark; mut-
Cochichola, *sf.* a narrow house
Cochino, *sm.* V. Porco
Cochleado, a, *adj.* *Escadas cochleadas*, winding-stairs
Cochlearia, *sf.* spoon-wort
Cochonilha, *sf.* a woodlouse; scarlet dye, cochineal
Côco, *sm.* cocoa-nut. *Fazer coco*, to play at bo peep
Coções, *sm. pl.* two pieces of wood wherein the axle tree of a portuguese cart moves
Cocorim, *sm.* a hen
Coçouros, *sm. pl.* V. Cossouros
Cocuruta, *sf.* Cocurato, *sm.* the top of any thing
Côdea, *sf.* a crust; scab
Codear, *va.* V. Comer
Codeasinha, *sf.* a little crust
Codeço, *sm.* a kind of shrub
Codego, *sm.* V. Codigo
Códice, *sm.* ancient copies of books with manuscript notes
Codicillo, *sm.* a codicil
Código, *sm.* code [bre
Codilho, *sm.* codille, a term at om-
Codlim, *sm.* a sort of spade
Codo, *sm.* V. Geada
Codorniz, *sf.* a quail [pear
Codornos, *sm. pl.* a warden; a great
Coefficiente, *sm.* coefficient
Coeiros *or* Cuciros, *sm. pl.* swaddling clothes, clouts
Coelheira, *sf.* a clapper of conies
Coelho, *sm.* a rabbit
Coentrella, *sf.* pimpernel
Coentro, *sm.* coriander
Coercivo, a, *adj.* coercive
Coesso, *sm.* a sort of fish
Coetaneo, a, *adj.* contemporary
Coeterno, a, *adj.* coeternal
Coevo, *adj.* V. Contemporaneo
Cofre, *sm.* a cofler
Cogitação, *sf.* thought
Cogitar, *vn.* to think
Cogitativo, a, *adj.* cogitative
Cognação, *sf.* kindred
Cógnito, a, *adj.* known
Cognome, *sm.* a surname
Cognomento, *sm.* V. Alcunha
Cognominado, a, *adj.* surnamed
Cognominar, *va.* to surname
Cognoscitivo, a, *adj.* intelligent
Cogombro, *sm.* V. Pepino
Cogote, *sm.* the hinder part of the head
Cogula *or* Cucula, *sf.* a monk's cowl
Cogulado, a, *adj.* heaped up
Cogulo, *sm.* the over measure of corn, etc.
Cogumelo, *sm.* a mushroom
Cohabitação, *sf.* cohabitation
Cohabitar, *vn.* to cohabit
Coherdeira, *sf.* coheiress
Coherdeiro, *sm.* coheir

Coherencia, *sf.* coherence
Coherente, *adj.* 2. coherent
Coherentemente, *adv.* fitly
Cohibir, *va.* to cohibit [frain
Cohibir-se, *vr.* to forbear, to re-
Coirmão, *sm.* V. Coirmão [bobate
Cohobar, *va.* (among chemists) to co-
Cohonestar, *va.* to colour, or ex-
Cohorte, *sf.* a cohort [cuse
Coifa, *sf.* a cawl for women's heads
Coima, *sf.* a pecuniary mulct
Coincidir, *vn.* to fall in with
Coinquinado, a, *adj.* spotted
Coirana, *sf.* hides [germain
Coirmão, *adj. m. Primo* —, cousin
Coita, *sf.* grief [creature
Coitadinho, *sm.* a poor harmless
Coitado *or* Cuitado, a, *adj.* miserable, pitiful
Coito, *sm.* coition
Cola, *s.* glue. V. Colla
Colação *or* Collação, *sf.* V. Consoada *and* Collação
Colaço, *sm.* foster-brother
Colatorio, *sm.* a sort of colander
Colcha, *sf.* counterpane
Colchão, *sm.* a mattress
Colchêa, *sf.* a crochet, or quaver
Colchete *or* Corchete, *sm.* a clasp
Colchoeiro, *sm.* one who makes mattresses
Colcothar, *sm.* colcotar (*chimist.*)
Coldre, *sm.* holster
Coleirado, a, *adj.* collared
Colera, *sf.* choler
Colerico, a, *adj.* choleric [ves
Colete, *sm.* a waistcoat without slee-
Colgadura, *sf.* a suit of hangings; birth-day present
Colhareiro, *sm.* V. Colhereiro
Colhedeira, *sf.* a stick, wherewith painters's scrape up their ground
Colhedor, *sm.* a gatherer [colours
Colhedores, *sm. pl.* (in a ship) the lines of the shrouds
Colheita, *sf.* a crop, harvest
Colhêr, *sf.* a spoon, ladle.— *de pedreiro.* V. Trolha
Colhêr, *va.* to gather
Colherada, *sf.* a spoonful. *Dar a sua* —, *(jocose)* to put in one's word
Colhereiro, *sm.* a sort of bird
Colherinha, *sf.* dim. a little spoon
Colhimento, *sm.* a taking, gathe-
Colica, *sf.* the colic [ring
Coliflor *or* Couveflor, *sm.* a cauliflower
Colina *or* Collina, *sf.* a hill, hillock
Colirica, *sf.* flux and vomit
Colirio, *sm.* V. Collirio
Colla, *sf.* glue
Collaça, *sf.* fostersister
Collação, *sf.* collation
Collacia, *sf.* fostership
Collaço, *sm.* fosterbrother
Collar, *sm.* collar, necklace
Collar, *va.* to glue
Collarinho, *sm.* — *da camisa*, the collar of a shirt
Collateral, *adj.* 2. collateral
Colle, *sm.* V. Outeiro
Collecção, *sf.* a collection
Collecta, *sf.* a gathering of charities; levy of a tax; a collect
Collectaneo, *adj.* V. Sequaz
Collecticio, a, *adj.* gathered up of all sorts (*milit.*)
Collectivamente, *adv.* collectively
Collectivo, a, *adj.* collective
Collector *or* Colleitor, *sm.* a collector
Collega, *sm.* a colleague
Collegiada, *sf.* a collegiate church
Collegial, *sm.* a colleger
Collegio, *sm.* a college
Colleira, *sf.* a dog's collar
Colleirado, *adj.* having a collar round the neck
Colleitor, *sm.* V. Collector
Colligação, *sf.* a conjunction
Colligado, a, *adj.* confederate
Colligancia, *sf.* union, tie
Colligar, *va.* to tie, bind
Colligar-se, *vr.* to make a league
Colligir, *va.* to gather, to infer; to [collect
Collina, *sf.* a hill
Collinoso, a, *adj.* hilly
Colliquação, *sf.* colliquation, dangerous flux
Collirio, *sm.* V. Collyrio
Collisão, *sm.* collision
Collitigante, *sm.* V. Adversario
Collo *or* Colo, *sm.* lap; neck. — *torto*, hypocrite
Collocação, *sf.* collocation

Collocar, *va.* to set in a place
Colloquio, *sm.* colloquy
Collusão, *sf.* collusion
Collusivo, a, *and* Collusorio, a, *adj.* collusory, collusive
Colluvião, *sf.* inundation [rium
Collyrio, *sm.* an eye-salve, colly-
Colmar, *va.* to thatch
Colmêa, *sf.* a bee-hive
Colmeal, *sm.* a stock of bees, a quantity of bee-hives
Colmeeiro, *sm.* he that keeps bees
Colmeiro, *sm.* a thatcher
Colmilhos, *sm. pl.* the tusks of an animal [tusky
Colmilhoso *and* Colmilhudo, *adj.*
Colmo, *sm.* the stem, stalk or straw of corn or rye
Colo, *sm.* V. Collo [sleeves
Colobio, *sm.* a short coat without
Colobrete, *sm.* an old warlike instrument
Colobrina, *sf.* V. Colubrina
Colocasia, *sf.* the Egyptian bean
Colocyntida, *sf.* coloquintid
Colofonía, *sf.* V. Colophonia
Colombino, *sm.* V. Columbino
Colon, *sm.* colon (:) in grammar
Colondro, *sm.* a kind of long gourd
Colonia, *sf.* a colony [lonist
Colono, *sm.* a husbandman, a co-
Colophonia, *sf.* pitch, rosin
Coloquintidas *or* Colocyntidas, *sf. pl.* coloquintids
Color, *sm.* V. Pretexto
Colorante, *adj.* 2. colouring
Colorar, *va.* V. Corar *and* Colorear
Colorear, *va.* to colour, to palliate
Colorido, a, *adj.* V. Colorir
Colorido, *sm.* the colouring (among
Colorir, *va.* to colour [painters)
Colorista, *sm. Bom colorista*, a painter skilled in the right use of colours
Colossal, *adj.* 2. colossean, huge
Colosso, *sm.* colossus
Colostro, *sm.* beestings
Colubrina, *sf.* a culverin
Columbino, a, *adj.* of or belonging to pigeons; harmless
Columella, *sf.* an inflammation of the uvula [a column, a pillar
Columna, Columna *or* Coluna, *sf.*
Coluro, *sm.* colure (*astron.*)
Colutea, *sf.* colutea, the bastard
Com, *prep.* with [senna
Coma, *sf.* the mane of a horse
Comadre, *sf.* a gossip; a midwife
Comarca, *sf.* a hundred or a part of a shire, a district
Comarcão, ãa, *adj.* bordering upon
Cómaro *or* Cómoro, *sm.* a sluice
Comato, *adj.* with a large wig or long hair [rotten
Combalido, a, *adj.* that sickly;
Combalir, *va.* to impair, to weaken
Combanir-se, *vr.* V. Apodrecer
Combate, *sm.* a combat
Combatente, *sm.* a combatant
Combater, *va.* to fight
Combater, *vn.* to combat
Combatido, a, *adj.* assaulted, *pp*
Combinação, *sf.* a combination
Combinador, *sm.* one who combi-
Combinar, *va.* to combine [nes
Combinavel, *adj.* that may be com-
Comboi, *sm.* a convoy [bined
Comboiar, *va.* to convoy
Combro, *sm.* a heap of earth
Combustão, *sf.* combustion
Combustivel, *adj.* 2. combustible
Comcausa, *sf.* concomitant cause, joint cause
Começar, *va.* to begin
Começo, *sm.* beginning
Comedia, *sf.* a comedy, a play
Comedia, *sf.* V. Alimentos
Comediante, *sm.* or *f.* a player
Comedidamente, *adv.* modestly
Comedido, a, *adj.* moderate
Comedimento, *sm.* modesty
Comedir-se, *vr.* to behave modestly
Comedor, *sm.* a great eater
Comemoração, *sf.* V. Commemoração
Comenda, *sf.* V. Commenda [dor
Comendador, *sm.* V. Commenda-
Comendatario, *sm.* V. Commendatario
Comenos, *sm. Neste comenos*, in the mean time
Comentador, *sm.* V. Commentador
Comentar, *va.* V. Commentar
Comentarios, *sm. pl.* V. Commentarios
Comer, *va.* to eat; to spend, to

waste. *Comer com os olhos*, fig., to covet, to look greedily on a
Comer, *vn.* to itch [thing
Comer, *sm.* food, eatables, victual. *Comeres*, *pl.* the meals, repasts, dishes [feasts
Comesainas *or* Comesanas, *sf. pl.*
Comestivel, *adj.* 2. eatable
Cometa, *sm.* a comet
Cometter, *va.* to commit; to undertake; to try
Comettimento, *sm.* perpetration
Comezana, *sf.* a great banquet
Comichão, *sf.* itching [vish
Comichoso, a, *adj.* humorous; pee-
Comicio, *sm.* an assembly of people for making bye-laws
Comico, a, *adj.* comical
Comico, a, *sm.* and *f.* a comedian
Comida, *sf.* eating repast, meál
Comigo, *sm.* V. Commigo
Comilão, *sm.* a glutton
Comiloa, *sf.* gluttonous woman
Cominge, *sm.* a mortar of 16 or 18 inches
Cominhos, *sm. pl.* cummin seed
Comirmão, *adj.* and *sm.* V. Primo
Comitiva, *sf.* train of attendants
Comitre, *sm.* boatswain
Commandamento, *sm.* the act of commanding
Commandante, *sm.* commander
Commandar, *va.* to command
Commando, *sm.* command
Commemoração, *sf.* a commemoration
Commenda, *sf.* a commandery
Commendador, *sm.* a commendatory [commendatory
Commendadoria, *sf.* the office of
Commendatario, *adj. Abbade* —, an abbot in commendam
Commensal, *sm.* messmate
Commensurar, *va.* to proportion
Commensuravel, *adj.* 2. commensurable
Commentador, *sm.* a commentator
Commentar, *va.* to expound
Commentario, *sm.* a commentary
Commenticio, a, *adj.* V. Fingido *and* Fabuloso
Commento, *sm.* a comment
Commercial, *adj.* 2. commercial
Commerciante, *sm.* a merchant
Commerciar, *vn.* to traffic
Commercio, *sm.* commerce
Commetter, *va.* V. Cometter
Commigo, *adv.* with me
Comminação, *sf.* threatening
Comminar, *va.* to threaten [ry
Comminatorio, a, *adj.* comminato-
Commiseração, *sf.* commiseration
Commiserar-se, *vr.* to commiserate
Commissão, *sf.* a commission
Commissariato, *sm.* commissariat
Commissario, *sm.* a commissioner
Commisso, *sm.* a fine [*nat.*)
Commissura, *sf.* commissure (a-
Commoção, *sf.* trouble, commotion
Cómmoda, *sf.* a set of drawer
Commodamente, *adv.* easily
Commodatario, *sm.* he who has borrowed something that is to be returned in kind
Commodato, *sm.* the thing that is lent or borrowed, to be returned in kind [riches
Commodidade, *sf.* opportunity;
Commodo, a, *adj.* rich; commodious
Commodo, *sm.* leisure; gain
Commover, *va.* to move, to affect
Commovido, a, *adj.* moved
Commua, *sf.* a privy, water-closet
Commum, ua, *adj.* common
Commummente, *adv.* commonly
Communal, *adj.* V. Commum
Communeiro, *sm.* commoner
Commungar, *va.* to administer the communion
Commungar, *vn.* to communicate
Communhão, *sf.* communion
Communicação, *sf.* communication, intercourse, fellowship, union in faith
Communicar, *va.* to communicate
Communicar-se, *vr.* —*com alguem*, to have a correspondence with one. It. to be joined to; to spread
Communicavel, *adj.* 2. communicable [community
Communidade, *sf.* commonalty,
Commutação, *sf.* commutation
Commutar, *va.* to commute
Commutativa, *adj. f.* commutative

Como, *adv.* and *conj.* as, like; when. *Como?* how? It. while, after. *Tão bom como*, as good as. *Como*, as it were, almost
Cômoro, *sm.* V. Cômaro
Compacto, a, *adj.* compact
Compadecer, *va.* to permit
Compadecer-se, *vr.* to pity. It. to be compatible [peer
Compadre, *sm.* a god-father, a com-
Compaginação, *sf.* a close joining
Compaixão, *sf.* compassion, pity, commiseration, mercy
Companha, *sf.* a ship's or boat's crew, or a division of the men who work together. It. company, body of troops, suite, multitude
Companheira, *sf.* a female partner
Companheiro, *sm.* a companion
Companhia, *sf.* company, fellowship; partnership. *Fazer companhia*, to enter into a partnership
Comparação, *sf.* comparison
Comparar, *va.* to compare
Comparativamente, *adv.* comparatively
Comparativo, a, *adj.* comparative
Comparecer, *vn.* to appear before the judge
Comparte, *sm.* joinders in an action against another. It. joint in partnership
Compartimento, *sm.* a division
Compassado, a, *adj.* compassed
Compassageiro, *sm.* fellow-passenger
Compassar, *va.* to measure with compasses; to beat time
Compassivo, a, *adj.* compassionate
Compasso, *sm.* a pair of compasses
Compasso, *sm.* the time that is kept (*music.*)
Compatibilidade, *sf.* compatibility
Compativel, *adj.* 2. compatible
Compatriota, *sm.* a fellow countryman
Compaxão, *sf.* V. Compaixão
Compeçar, *va.* V. Começar
Compellir, *va.* to compel
Compendiado, a, *adj.* abridged, *pp.*
Compendiador, *sm.* one who abrid-
Compendiar, *va.* to abridge [ges
Compendiario, a, *adj.* contracted
Compendio, *sm.* compendium
Compendiosamente, *adv.* briefly
Compendioso, a, *adj.* compendious
Compensação, *sf.* compensation
Compensador, *sm. and adj.* one who compensates; compensative
Compensar, *va.* to compensate
Competencia, *sf.* competition, contest; emulation. It. competency (*law*)
Competente, *adj.* 2. competent
Competentemente, *adv.* competently [lation
Competição, *sf.* competition, emu-
Competidor, *sm.* a competitor
Competidora, *sf.* a female rival
Competimento, *sm.* V. Competencia [to emulate
Competir, *vn.* to strive, to contest,
Compilação, *sf.* compilation
Compilador, *sm.* a compiler
Compilar, *va.* to compile
Complacencia, *sf.* complaisance
Complectamente, *adv.* V. Juntamente
Compleição, *sf.* constitution
Compleicionado, a, *adj.* constitutioned
Complemento, *sm.* a complement
Completamente, *adv.* completely
Completar, *va.* to complete
Completas, *sf. pl.* compline
Completo, a, *adj.* complete
Complexo, a, *adj.* complex
Complexo, *sm.* a space, capacity, compass
Complicação, *sf.* complication
Complicado, a, *adj.* complicated, *pp.* of
Complicar, *va.* to complicate, to entangle, to mix [ed
Complicar-se, *vr.* to be complicat-
Complice, *sm.* accomplice
Compliciar-se, *vr.* to be complice
Compoedor, *sm.* V. Compositor
Componedor *or* Componidor, *sm.* a composing-stick (*print.*)
Compôr, *va.* to compose, to complicate, to entangle, to set, to music
Compôr-se, *vr.* — *com seus inimigos*, to be reconciled with one's enemies. — *com os acredores*, to

compound with one's creditors
Comporta, *sf.* a flood-gate, a dam
Comportar, *vn.* to bear, to suffer. — - *se*, *vr.* to behave
Composição, *sf.* composition, arrangement, agreement. It. serenity of mind
Composita, *adj. f. Ordem composita*, the composite order
Compositor, *sm.* composer, author
Composto, a, *adj.* composite, writ-
Composto, *sm.* a composition [ten
Compostura, *sf.* decency
Compra, *sf.* purchase
Comprado, a, *adj.* bought, *pp.*
Comprador, *sm.* a buyer
Compradora, *sf.* she that buys
Comprar, *va.* to buy, to purchase
Comprazedor, a, *s.* a complaisant person [ply with
Comprazer, *va.* to please, to com-
Comprazer-se, *vr.* to delight
Comprazimento, *sm.* V. Complacencia
Comprehender, *va.* to comprehend
Comprehendido, a, *adj.* apprehended, etc., *pp.*
Comprehensão, *sf.* comprehension
Comprehensiva, *sf.* V. Comprehensão [hensible
Comprehensivel, *adj.* 2. compre-
Comprehensivo, a, *adj.* comprehensive [ed in heaven
Comprehensores, *sm. pl.* the bless-
Compreição, *sf.* V. Compleição
Compressa, *sf.* a compress, pledget
Compressão, *sf.* a compression
Compressibilidade, *sf.* compressibility
Compressivel, *adj.* 2. compressible
Compresso, a, *adj.* pressed
Compridaco, *adj.* augmentative of Comprido [damente
Compridamente, *adv.* V. Cumpri-
Compridão, *sf.* V. Comprimento
Compridete, *adj.* 2. dimin. of Comprido
Compridinho, a, *adj.* dimin. somewhat long
Comprido, a, *adj.* long
Comprimentar, *va.* to compliment. V. Cumprimentar [against
Comprimente, *adj.* 2. that presses
Comprimir, *va.* to press, to compress; to appease, to repress, to keep under [menteiro
Comprimenteiro, *sm.* V. Cumpri-
Comprimento, *sm.* length. It. V. Cumprimento [V. Cumprir
Comprir, *va.* to fulfil or perform.
Compromettter, *va.* to compromise, to compromit. — -*se*, *vr.* to expose one's self
Compromettimento, *sm.* the act of compromising one's self
Compromissario, a, *adj.* compromissorial
Compromisso, *sm.* compromise
Comprovação, *sf.* V. Prova
Comprovar, *va.* to prove
Comprovincial, *adj.* 2. belonging to the same province
Compulsorio, a, *adj.* compulsory. *Carta compulsoria*, a subpœna
Compuncção, *sf.* compunction
Compungido, a, *adj.* penitent
Compungir, *va.* to affect, to influence
Compungir-se, *vr.* to be penitent
Computação, *sf.* computation
Computador, *sm.* computer, accountant
Computar, *va.* to compute
Computo, *sm.* V. Computação
Comsigo, *adv.* with himself
Comtigo, *adv.* with thee
Comum, *adj.* Comungar, *vn.* Comunicação, *sf.* Comunicado, *pp.* Comunicar, *va.* Comutação, *sf.* *and* Comutar, *va.* V. Commum, [etc.
Conato, *sm.* endeavour
Conca, *sf.* a kind of game with a stone or piece of brick which is thrown at mark
Concavidade, *sf.* concavity
Concavo, a, *adj.* concave. — *metal*, cannon (*poetry*)
Conceber, *va.* to conceive, to breed. — *esperanças*, to entertain hopes
Concebimento, *sm.* V. Conceição
Concebivel, *adj.* 2. allowable
Conceder, *va.* to grant, to allow
Concedidamente, *adv.* by concession
Concedimento, *sm.* V. Concessão
Conceição, *sf.* conception

Conceito, *sm.* conceit; opinion
Conceituar, *vn.* to express elegantly; to judge
Conceituoso, *adj.* V. Sentencioso
Concelebrar, *va.* V. Celebrar
Concelho, *sm.* council
Concento, *sm.* concert
Concentracão, *sf.* concentration
Concentrado, a, *adj.* concentrated, *pp.* of
Concentrar, *va.* to concentrate. V. Reconcentrado, *and* Reconcentrar
Concentrico, a, *adj.* concentric
Concepção, *sf.* a conception
Concernente, *adj.* 2. concerning
Concertado, a, *adj.* disposed or put in order [rival
Concertante, *sm.* a striver with a
Concertante, *adj.* 2. that forms part of a simphony (*mus.*)
Concertar, *va.* to dispose or put in order; to repair, mend, adjust
Concertar-se, *vr.* — *com a parte*, to compound with the plaintiff. — *no preço*, to agree in the price
Concerto, *sm.* disposition, order, discipline; concert; repair; agreement; a concerto; harmony (*mus.*) *De concerto*, *adv.* by mutual consent, unanimously
Concessão, *sf.* concession
Concesso, *sm.* V. Concessão
Concha, *sf.* a shell
Conchavar, *va.* to put things of the same form and shape and of different size, one within another, such as weights. It. to conclude, adjust, settle any matter
Conchegar-se, *vn.* to close, to coalesce, to lean, to rest against, to come close
Conchego, *sm.* protector; convenience; advantage, comfort, a comfortable, snug place
Conchellos, *sm. pl.* the herb penny wort, penny grass, Venus's navel, hip wort
Conchinha, *sf.* a little shell
Conchyliologia, *sf.* conchology
Concho, a, *adj.* confident
Conciencia, *sf.* V. Consciencia
Concilhos, *sm.* V. Conchellos
Conciliabulo, *sm.* an assembly of schismatic prelates; a conventicle
Conciliação, *sf.* conciliation
Conciliador, *sm.* he who conciliates
Conciliar, *va.* to conciliate
Conciliatorio, a, *adj.* conciliatory
Concilio, *sm.* a council
Concisamente, *adv.* concisely
Concisão, *sf.* concision
Conciso, a, *adj.* concise
Concitado, a, *adj.* excited
Concitador, *sm.* exciter
Concitar, *va.* to stir up
Conclave, *sm.* conclave
Conclavista, *sm.* conclavist
Concludente, *adj.* 2. conclusive
Concludentemente, *adv.* conclusively
Concluir, *va.* to conclude
Concluir-se, *vr.* to decline
Conclusão, *sf.* conclusion
Concluso, a, *adj.* concluded
Conclusões, *pl.* a disputation, thesis
Concoctiva *or* Concoctriz, *adj. f.* digestive
Concomitancia, *sf.* concomitancy
Concomitante, *adj.* 2. concomitant
Concordancia, *sf.* concordance
Concordante, *part. act.* concordant [form
Concordar, *va.* to reconcil, to con-
Concordar, *vn.* to agree
Concordata, *sf. and* Concordato, *sm.* a treaty, a concordat
Concordavel, *adj.* that can be made concordant, reconcileable
Concorde, *adj.* 2. unanimous
Concordemente, *adv.* by one concent, unanimously
Concordia, *sf.* peace, concord
Concorrencia, *sf.* concurrence, help
Concorrer, *vn.* to concur, to help
Concreção, *sf.* concretion, coalition
Concreto, a, *adj.* concrete
Concubina, *sf.* a concubine
Concubinario, *sm.* one that keeps a concubine
Concubinato, *sm.* concubinage
Conculcar, *va.* to trample under foot; to contemn
Concupiscencia, *sf.* concupiscence
Concupiscivel, *adj.* 2. concupiscible
Concurrencia, *sf.* state, concurrence

Concurrente, *sm.* competitor
Concurso, *sm.* concourse [sion
Concussão, *sf.* extortion; concus-
Concussionario, *sm.* an extortioner
Condado, *sm.* county, earldom
Condão, *sm.* prerogative, privilege. *Varinha do condão*, a magical
Conde, *sm.* a count or earl [rod
Condeça, *sf.* a small covered wicker basket round or oval [der
Condecender, *vn.* V. Condescen-
Condecorar, *va.* to grace, to honour
Condenação, *sf.* condemnation, penalty [fined
Condenado, a, *adj.* condemned,
Condenado, *sm.* a damned in hell
Condenador, *sm.* one who condemns
Condenar *or* Condemnar, *va.* to condemn, to cast, to pronounce judgment against one, to damn
Condenar-se, *vr.* to condemn one's self
Condenavel, *adj.* 2. blame-worthy
Condensação, *sf.* condensation
Condensar, *va.* to condense. — *-se*, *vr.* to grow condensed, to thicken
Condensativo, a, *adj.* that has the virtue of condensing
Condescendencia, *sf.* condescension
Condescendente, *adj.* 2. condescending
Condescender, *vn.* to condescend
Condessa, *sf.* a countess
Condessilho, *sm.* V. Deposito
Condestable *or* Condestabre, *adj.* V. Condestavel
Condição, *sf.* condition, estate
Condicionado, *adj.* V. Acondicionado
Condicional, *adj.* 2. conditional
Condicionalmente, *adv.* conditionally
Condigno, a, *adj.* condign
Condimento, *sm.* V. Adubo
Condiscipulado, *sm.* fellowship in learning
Condiscipulo, *sm.* a school-fellow
Condizer, *vn.* to answer or agree
Condoer-se, *vr.* to condole
Condoido, a, *adj. pp.* of Condoer-se
Condoimento, *sm. and* Condolencia, *sf.* compassion; condolence
Condonar, *va.* to forgive
Condor, *sm.* condor or contur, a monstrous bird in Peru
Conducão, *sf.* conducting, carriag
Conducente, *adj.* conducive
Conducta, *sf.* the act of conducting guide, direction. It. (a modern acception) conduct, behaviour. It. conduit, canal. — *de soldados*, levy of soldiers
Conductario, *sm.* he who reads lectures in a chair of inferior note
Conducto, *sm.* conduit or canal, for the conveyance of water
Conductor, *sm.* a leader, guide. It. conductor *(scient.)*
Conduplicação, *sf.* conduplication
Conduto, *sm.* any thing that is eaten with bread
Conduzir, *va.* to conduct, to lead, guide; to carry along. — *-se*, *vr.* to behave
Conduzir, *vn.* to conduze, avail
Cone, *sm.* cone
Cónega, *sf.* a canoness
Cónego, *sm.* a canon
Conezia, *sf.* canonship
Confecto, a, *adj.* spent, wasted
Confederação, *sf.* confederation
Confederar-se, *vr.* to confederate
Confederado, a, *adj. pp.* confederated. It. *sm. pl.* confederates, [allies
Confeição, *sf.* confection
Confeiçoar, *va.* to make a confection [serve with sugar
Confeitar, *va.* to confect, to pre-
Confeitaria, *sf.* a confectioner's shop
Confeiteiro, *sm.* a confectioner
Confeitos, *sm. pl.* comfits
Conferencia, *sf.* conference
Conferente, *adj.* V. Conducente
Conferente, *sm.* he who confers
Conferir, *va.* to confer, to compare
Conferir, *vn.* to confer, to discourse, to consult
Confessado, a, *adj.* confessed, acknowledged, avowed. *Hum* —, *s.* a person who confesses his sins to a priest, *pp.* of
Confessar, *va.* to confess [sins
Confessar-se, *vr.* to confess one's
Confessionario, *sm.* a confessionary or penitentiary [ed
Confesso, *sm.* one that has confess-

Confessor, *sm.* a confessor
Confiadamente, *adv.* boldly
Confiado, a, *adj.* bold, confident
Confiança, *sf.* courage, confidence, reliance; intimacy, familiarity; assurance, impudence, presumption. *Ter confiança com alguem*, to be familiar with one
Confiar, *va.* to entrust
Confiar, *vn.* to confide
Conficionar, *va.* V. Confeiçoar
Confidencia, *sf.* confidence
Confidente, *sm.* a confident
Confim, *adj.* 2. confining
Confinante, *adj.* 2. bordering upon
Confinar, *vn.* to border upon
Confinidade, *sf.* confinity, nearness
Confins, *sm. pl.* confines, boundary, limits, borders
Confirmação, *sf.* confirmation
Confirmador, *sm.* one who confirms
Confirmante, *adj.* 2. confirming, that confirms
Confirmar, *va.* to confirm [self
Confirmar-se, *vr.* to confirm one's
Confirmativo, a, *and* Confirmatorio, a, *adj.* confirmatory
Confiscação, *sf.* confiscation
Confiscado, a, *adj.* confiscated; wasted, *pp.* of
Confiscar, *va.* to confiscate
Confisco, *sm.* confiscation
Confissão, *sf.* confession
Conflado, *sm.* V. União
Conflicto *or* Conflito, *sm.* conflict
Confluencia, *sf.* confluence
Confluente, *adj.* 2. confluent
Confluente, *sm.* conflux, confluence
Conformação, *sf.* conformation
Conformar, *va.* to adapt
Conformar-se, *vr.* to agree with; to make shift
Conforme, *adj.* 2. conformable
Conforme, *adv.* according, as
Conformemente, *adv.* conformably
Conformidade, *sf.* conformity
Confortar, *va.* to comfort, to corroborate [comforting
Confortativo, a, *adj.* that comforts,
Confortativo, *sm.* a cordial
Conforto, *sm.* comfort, ease
Confrade, *sm.* a brother of a brotherhood
Confragoso, a, *adj.* rugged
Confranger-se, *vr.* to be uneasy
Confrangido, *pp.* of Confranger-se, uneasy, constrained [constraint
Confrangimento, *sm.* uneasiness,
Confraria, *sf.* a fraternity
Confraternidade, *sf.* confraternity
Confreire, *sm.* V. Confrade
Confrontação, *sf.* a confronting
Confrontador, *sm.* one who confronts
Confrontar, *va.* to confront
Confundidor, *adj.* that confounds
Confundir, *va.* to confound
Confundir-se, *vr.* to be confounded, puzzled
Confusamente, *adv.* confusedly
Confusão, *sf.* confusion
Confuso, a, *adj.* confused
Confutação, *sf.* confutation
Confutar, *va.* to confute [ing
Congelação, *sf.* congelation, a freez-
Congelar, *va.* to congeal
Congelar-se, *vr.* to be congealed or
Congestão, *sf.* congestion [frozen
Conglobação, *sf.* conglobation
Conglobar, *va.* to conglobate
Conglomeração, *sf.* conglomeration
Conglomerar, *va.* V. Aovelar
Conglutinar, *vn.* to be conglutinated
Congossa, *sf.* the herb periwinkle
Congoxa, *sf.* anguish
Congoxar, *va.* to vex
Congoxoso, a, *adj.* full of anguish
Congraçar-se, *vr.* to be reconciled
Congratulação, *sf.* congratulation
Congratular, *va.* to congratulate
Congregação, *sf.* congregation
Congregar, *va.* to congregate
Congregar-se, *vr.* to assemble
Congresso, *sm.* congress
Congro, *sm.* a conger
Congrua, *sf.* ecclesiastical revenue
Congruamente, *adv.* aptly, fitly
Congruencia, *sf.* agreeableness
Congruente, *adj.* convenient
Congruentemente, *adv.* aptly, fitly
Congruo, a, *adj.* congruous, suitable
Conhecedor, *sm.* a connoisseur
Conhecença, *sf.* acknowledgement
Conhecente, *sm.* one that knows

Conhecer, *va.* to know.— *de huma causa ou delicto*, to hear a cause pleaded, to make a judicial inquest about a crime committed
Conhecidamente, *adv.* plainly
Conhecido, a, *adj. pp.* of Conhecer, known
Conhecido, *sm.* an acquaintance
Conhecimento, *sm.* knowledge. It. a bill of lading
Cónico, a, *adj.* conic
Conjectura, *sf.* a conjecture
Conjecturador, *sm.* conjecturer
Conjectural, *adj.* 2. conjectural
Conjecturalmente, *adv.* conjecturally
Conjecturar, *va.* to conjecture
Conjugação, *sf.* conjugation
Conjugal, *adj.* 2. conjugal
Conjugar, *va.* to conjugate
Conjuncção, *sf.* conjunction
Conjunctivo, a, *adj.* conjunctive
Conjuncto, a, *adj.* joined
Conjunctura, *sf.* conjuncture
Conjuração, *sf.* a conspiracy
Conjurado, a, *adj. pp.* V. Conjurar
Conjurados, *sm. pl.* conspirators
Conjurar, *va. and n.* to conspire, to conjure
Conjuro, *sm.* conjuration [plot
Conluiar-se, *vr.* to associate in a
Conluio, *sm.* V. Collusão. *Com conluio* or *conluiosamente*, collusively
Connatural, *adj.* 2. connatural
Connexão, *sf.* connection
Connexo, a, *adj.* connected
Connivencia, *sf.* connivance
Conquista, *sf.* conquering; conquest
Conquistador, *sm.* a conqueror
Conquistar, *va.* to conquer
Consagração, *sf.* consecration [ol
Consagrado, a, *adj.* consecrated, *pp.*
Consagrar, *va.* to consecrate
Consagrar-se, *vr.* to devote to one's service [neous
Consanguineo, a, *adj.* consangui-
Consanguinidade, *sf.* consanguinity
Consarcinado, a, *adj.* patched or packed together
Consciencia, *sf.* conscience
Conscio, *adj.* conscious
Conscripção, *sf.* conscription
Conscripto, *adj. sm.* conscript
Consecrante, *adj. m.* consecrating
Consecutivamente, *adv.* continually [other
Consecutivo, a, *adj.* one after an-
Conseguimento, *sm.* the act of obtaining
Conseguinte, *adj.* V. Consequente
Conseguintemente, *adv.* consequently
Conseguir, *va.* to obtain
Conselha, *sf.* fable, tale
Conselheiro, *sm.* a counsellor
Conselho, *sm.* counsel, advice. It. council.— *de guerra*, court martial
Conselos, *sm.* V. Conchellos
Consenso, *sm.* assent, consent; sympathy
Consentaneo, a, *adj.* consentaneous, convenient
Consentidor, *sm.* he that consents
Consentimento, *sm.* consent
Consentir, *va.* to permit, to suffer
Consentir, *vn.* to consent
Consequencia, *sf.* consequence
Consequente, *adj.* 2. consequent; consistent [quently
Consequentemente, *adv.* conse-
Conserva, *sf.* preserve, conserve
Conservação, *sf.* preservation
Conservador, *sm.* a conservator. It. *adj.* conservatory
Conservar, *va.* to keep, to maintain
Conservar-se, *vr.* to preserve one's self
Conservativo, a, *adj.* preservative
Conservatoria, *sf.* a grant to preserve privileges
Conservatorio, *sm.* a conservatory
Conserveiro, *sm.* a confectioner
Conservo, *sm.* a fellow-servant
Consideração, *sf.* consideration
Consideradamente, *adv.* considerately [*pp.* of
Considerado, a, *adj.* considerate,
Considerar, *va.* to consider
Consideravel, *adj.* 2. considerable
Consignação, *sf.* granting; consignment
Consignador, *sm.* consigner
Consignar, *va.* to consign
Consignatario, *sm.* consignee
Consiliario, *sm.* V. Conselheiro

Consistencia, *sf.* consistency
Consistir, *vn.* to consist
Consistorial, *adj.* 2. belonging to a consistory
Consistorio, *sm.* consistory
Consoada, *sf.* a light supper
Consoante, *adj.* 2. *and s.* a consonant
Consocio, *sm.* a companion [law
Consogras, *sf. pl.* joint mothers-in-
Consogros, *sm. pl.* joint fathers-in-
Consolação, *sf.* consolation [law
Consolaçãozinha, *sf.* a little comfort
Consolador, *sm.* a comforter
Consolar, *va.* to comfort
Consolar-se, *vr.* to be comforted
Consolatorio, a, *adj.* consolatory
Consolda, *sf.* the herb comfrey
Consolidação, *sf.* consolidation
Consolidar, *va.* to consolidate; to renew, to confirm [wound
Consolidar-se, *vr.* to close as a
Consolo, *sm.* consolation
Consonancia, *sf.* consonance
Consonante, *adj.* 2. agreeable to
Consonar, *vn.* to agree [the ear
Consono, a, *adj.* of like sound
Consorcio, *sm.* fellow-ship
Consorte, *sm.* a partner
Conspecto, *sm.* presence, conspectus, view [spicuous
Conspicuo, a, *adj.* excellent, con-
Conspiração, *sf.* conspiracy, plot, consent, unanimity, harmony
Conspirador, *sm.* conspirator
Conspirar, *vn.* to conspire
Conspurcar, *va.* to defile
Constancia, *sf.* constancy [lar
Constante, *adj.* 2. constant, regu-
Constantemente, *adv.* constantly
Constar, *vn.* to appear, to be clear, manifest
Constellação, *sf.* constellation
Consternação, *sf.* surprise, consternation [to dismay
Consternar, *va.* to affright, to appal,
Constipação, *sf.* constipation; a cold
Constipar, *va.* to cause a constipation. — *-se, vr.* to become constipated; to catch a cold
Constituente, *sm.* constituent. It. *adj.* 2. it.
Constituição, *sf.* constitution
Constituir, *va.* to constitute [me
Constituir-se, *vr.* to turn, to beco-
Consto, *sm.* V. Certidão [pels
Constrangedor, *sm.* one who com-
Constranger, *va.* to compel, to force
Constrangidamente, *adv.* with constraint [*pp.*
Constrangido, a, *adj.* compelled,
Constrangimento, *sm.* constraint
Constricção, *sf.* constriction
Constringir, *va.* to shrink, to make narrow
Construcção, *sf.* construction, building. It. *or* Construição, construction (*grammar*)
Construir, *va.* to construe words; to construct [tial
Consubstancial, *adj.* 2. consubstan-
Consul, *sm.* a consul
Consulado, *sm.* consulship
Consulagem, *sm.* the duties paid in the *consulado*
Consular, *adj.* 2. of or belonging to the consul. — or *homem consular*, *sm.* one that has been consul
Consulente, *sm.* consulter. It. *adj.*
Consulta, *sf.* a consultation; the opinion given in writing by a council board or a tribunal
Consultado, a, *adj.* consulted; appointed, *pp.* of
Consultar, *va.* to consult
Consultar, *vn.* to consult together
Consultor, *sm.* a counsellor
Consumição, *sf.* vexation, distress, tribulation, teazing
Consumidor, a, *adj.* vexing, distressing, teazing; consumptive, wasting. It. *sm.* consumer
Consumir, *va.* to consume
Consumir-se, *vr.* to fret
Consummação, *sf.* consummation
Consummado, a, *adj.* consummate
Consummador, *sm.* finisher
Consummar, *va.* to consummate
Consumo, *sm.* use, consumption
Conta, *sf.* account. *A' conta*, on account. *Fazer huma conta*, to cast up an account. *Trabalhar por sua conta*, to set up for one's self. *Isto corre por mi-*

sha conta, I will answer for it. *Por sua conta*, on his account. *Dar conta de*, to be answerable for

Conta, *sf.* or *rol dos gastos*, a bill, a reckoning. — *de venda*, account of sales. *A conta está certa*, the account is right. *Conta redonda*, an even account or money. *Livro de contas*, an account-book. *Conta ajustada*, an account agreed upon. *Por saldo de contas*, in full of all demands. *Vender em conta*, to sell cheap. *Conta corrente*, account current. —*de juros*, interest account. *Ter conta*, to mind, to attend to. *Ter-se em grande conta*, to set too much value on one's self

Contacto, *sm.* contact

Contado, a, *adj.* reckoned; reported, *pp. Dinheiro de contado*, ready money [tant

Contador, *sm.* a reckoner, accoun-

Contadoria, *sf.* accountant's office

Contagião, *sf. and* Contagio, *sm.* a contagion

Contagioso, a, *adj.* contagious

Contaminar, *va.* to contaminate

Contar, *va.* to count, to relate

Contas *de rezar*, *sf. pl.* a pair of beads. *Rezar as* —, to say over one's beads. *Homem de boas* —, an honest man

Conteiro, *sm.* he who makes beads

Contemplação, *sf.* contemplation

Contemplador, *sm.* a contemplator

Contemplar, *va.* to contemplate

Contemplativo, a, *adj.* contemplative [rary

Contemporaneo, a, *adj.* contempo-

Contemporizar, *vn.* to conform one's self to the times

Contemptivel, *adj.* 2. contemptible

Contenção, *sf.* V. Contenda

Contencioso, a, *adj.* contentious

Contenda, *sf.* contention

Contender, *vn.* to contend

Contendor, *sm.* a competitor

Contenencia, *sf.* (a military word) a salute to princes, generals, etc.

Contentamento, *sm.* contentment

Contentar, *va.* to content

Contentar-se, *vr.* to be contented

Contente, *adj.* 2. contended; pleased, satisfied

Contento, *sm.* liking

Contento, *sm.* approbation

Conter, *va.* to contain, to hold

Conter-se, *vr.* to refrain, to be restrained [nigh

Contermino, a, *adj.* bordering,

Conterminos, *sm. pl.* confines

Conterraneo, a, *adj.* born in the same country

Contestação, *sf.* contest

Contestado, a, *adj.* witnessed

Contestamente, *adv.* with one consent

Contestar, *va.* to make out any thing by witness, to contest, to argue against [ness)

Conteste, *adj.* 2. concurring (wit-

Conteudo, *sm.* contents

Contexto, *sm. and* Contextura, *sf.* contexture, context

Contiguidade, *sf.* contiguity

Contiguo, a, *adj.* contiguous

Contina *de doudo*, *sf.* V. Continua

Continencia, *sf.* continence, chastity

Continencias, *sf. pl.* bows or reverences; military salutes

Continente, *adj.* 2. continent, chaste; *sm.* continent, a great extent of land (*geography*). *Em continente, adv.* incontinently

Continentissimo, *sup.* of Continente

Contingencia, *sf.* contingency. *Pôr em* —, to expose to danger

Contingente, *adj.* 2. contingent

Continha, *sf. dim.* a short account; a small bead

Contino, *sm.* V. Continuo

Continua, *sf.* the principal whim of a mad-man

Continuação, *sf.* continuation

Continuador, *sm.* continuator

Continuamente, *adv.* continually

Continuar, *va.* to continue; to frequent

Continuar, *vn.* to be extended

Continuidade, *sf.* continuity

Continuo, a, *adj.* continual. *De*—, *adv.* continually, incessantly

Continuo, *sm.* a messenger; serjeant, beadle
Conto, *sm.* a million; a tale, fable. *Casa dos contos*, the exchequer. *Sem conto*, numberless
Conto, *sm.* —*da lança*, the but end of a lance, spear
Contorno, *sm.* V. Circuito
Contra, *prep.* against
Contra, *sf.* V. Contradicção
Contraaproches, *sm. pl.* counter-approaches
Contrabaixo, *sm.* base (*music.*)
Contrabaldar, *va.* V. Baldar [wark
Contrabaluarte, *sm.* counter-bul-
Contrabandista, *sm.* a smuggler
Contrabando, *sm.* contraband goods; smuggling
Contrabateria, *sf.* a counter-battery
Contracambiar, *va.* V. Compensar
Contracção, *sf.* contraction
Contractivo, a, *adj.* contractive
Contracto, a, *adj.* contracted
Contradança, *sf.* country-dance
Contradançar, *vn.* to dance country-dances
Contradicção, *sf.* contradiction
Contraditá, *sf.* the argument used by one lawyer against another
Contradictar, *va.* V. Contraditar
Contradictor, *sm.* V. Contraditor
Contraditar, *va.* to contradict
Contraditas, *sf. pl.* a refutation of witnesses
Contradito, a, *adj. pp.*
Contraditor, *sm.* adversary
Contraditoriamente, *adv.* contradictorily [ry
Contraditorio, a, *adj.* contradicto-
Contradizer, *va.* to contradict
Contradizer-se, *vr.* to contradict one's self
Contraerva, *sf.* V. Contraherva
Contrafazer, *va.* to counterfeit
Contrafazer-se, *vr.* to feign [*pp.*
Contrafeito, a, *adj.* counterfeited,
Contraforte, *sm.* a sort of prop
Contraguarda, *sf.* counter-guard
Contrahente, *sm.* and *f.* a bride-groom, a bride
Contraherva, *sf.* contrayerva, a plant used as a counter-poison
Contrahir, *va.* to contract; engage
Contrahir-se, *vr.* to be contracted, to shrink; to be included
Contralto, *sm.* a counter-treble
Contramandado, *sm.* countermand
Contramarca, *sf.* countermark
Contramarcar, *va.* to countermark
Contramarcha, *sf.* a counter-march
Contramarchar, *vn.* to counter-march
Contramestre, *sm.* a boatswain
Contramina, *sf.* countermine
Contraminador, *sm.* counterminer
Contraminar, *va.* to countermine
Contramuralha, *sf. and* Contramuro, *sm.* countermure
Contraparente, *sm.* and *f.* a kinsman or kinswoman, by marriage
Contrapeçonha, *sf.* counter-poison, antidote
Contrapesar, *va.* to counterpoise; to consider
Contrapeso, *sm.* a counterpoise
Contrapontista, *sm.* one who knows the counterpoint (*mus.*)
Contraponto, *sm.* counterpoint
Contrapôr, *va.* to place opposite, to compare
Contrapôr-se, *vr.* to oppose
Contraposição, *sf.* V. Opposição
Contraposto, a, *adj. pp.* of Contrapor
Contrarancho, *sm.* the contrary crew or party [tradiction
Contrariador, a, *adj.* full of con-
Contrariamente, *adv.* contrarily
Contrariar, *va.* to contradict, to impugn [se
Contrariar-se, *vr.* V. Contradizer-
Contrariedade, *sf.* contrariety
Contrario, a, *adj.* contrary
Contrario, *sm.* an adversary. *Pelo* —, *adv.* on the contrary
Contrarotura, *sf.* a double hernia
Contrascarpa, *sf.* a counterscarp
Contraschedula. *sf.* a schedule
Contrasenha, *sf.* a countersign, token
Contrastar, *vn.* to quarrel, dispute
Contrastar, *va.* to resist
Contraste, *sm.* resistance, opposition, obstacle; ill-luck, reverses of fortune, adversity, contradiction

Contraste, *sm.* assayer of gold, silver, etc. It. a censor appreciator of the merit of literary productions. It. control or mark on plate, etc.
Contrastear, *va.* to assay metals; to value, to appreciate the merit of works of literature
Contratação, *sf.* V. Contrato
Contratador, *sm.* a contractor
Contratar, *vn.* to trade, to contract
Contratempo, *sm.* unseasonableness, mischance, disappointment
Contrato, *sm.* a contract
Contravallação, *sf.* contravallation
Contravallar-se, *vn.* to erect contravallations
Contraveneno, *sm.* antidote
Contraveniente, *sm.* a transgressor
Contravento, *adv.* against the wind [break a law, custom, etc.
Contravir, *va.* to contravene, to
Contribuição, *sf.* contribution
Contribuir, *va.* to contribute
Contrição, *sf.* contrition
Contristar, *va.* to grieve
Contrito, a, *adj.* contrite
Controversia, *sf.* controversy
Controversista, *sm.* a controvertist
Controverso, a, *adj.* controverted
Controverter, *va.* to controvert
Contumacia, *sf.* contumacy
Contumaz, *adj.* contumacious
Contumaz, *sm.* a contumacious person
Contumelia, *sf.* a contumely
Contundir, *va.* to crush, to bruise
Contusão, *sf.* a contusion
Contuso, a, *adj.* bruised
Convalecencia, *sf.* convalescence
Convalecente, *sm.* and *f.* a convalescent
Convalecer, *vn.* to recover health
Convem, *v. impers.* it is fit
Convença *and* Convenção, *sf.* convention [vict
Convencer, *va.* to convince; to con-
Convencionar, *va.* to agree, to contract
Conveniencia, *sf.* V. Utilidade
Conveniente, *adj.* 2. convenient
Convenientemente, *adv.* decently, conveniently
Conventiculo, *sm.* conventicle
Convento, *sm.* a convent
Conventual, *adj.* 2. conventual
Conventualidade, *sf.* the dwelling in a convent
Convergente, *adj.* 2. convergent
Convergir, *vn.* to converge
Conversa, *sf.* a discourse
Conversação, *sf.* conversation
Conversão, *sf.* an alteration; conversion
Conversar, *vn.* to converse.— *com o estomago*, to rise in one's stomach
Conversavel, *adj.* 2. conversable
Converso, a, *adj.* converted. *Freira conversa*, a lay-sister
Converso, *sm.* a lay-brother
Converter, *va.* to convert
Converter-se, *vr.* to turn; to be reclaimed
Convertida, *sf.* a penitent
Convertido, a, *adj. pp.* converted
Convertimento, *sm.* V. Conversão
Convexidade, *sf.* convexity
Convexo, a, *adj.* convex [concavo
Convexo-Concavo, *adj.* convex-
Convexo-Convexo, *adj.* convexo-convex; convex on both sides
Convêz, *sm.* deck of a ship
Convicção, *sf.* conviction
Convicio, *sm.* V. injuria
Convicto, a, *adj.* convicted
Convidado, a, *adj.* invited
Convidado, *sm.* a guest
Convidador, *sm.* one who is very fond of inviting
Convidante, *adj.* 2. inviting
Convidar, *va.* to invite
Convinhavel, *adj.* V. Conveniente
Convir, *vn.* to become; to assent; to appertain
Convite, *sm.* an invitation, a feast
Convite, *sm.* drinking-money
Convivencia, *sf.* sociability
Convivente, *adj.* 2. sociable
Conviver, *vn.* to associate; to be affable
Convivial, *adj.* 2. convivial
Convocação, *sf.* a convocation
Convocador, *sm.* one who convo-
Convocar, *va.* to convoke [kes
Convulsão, *sf.* a convulsion, a fit

Convulsivo, a, Convulso, a, *adj.* convulsive
Cooperação, *sf.* co-operation
Cooperador, *sm.* co-operator
Cooperar, *vn.* to co-operate
Cooperario, *sm.* V. Cooperador
Coordinação, *sf.* ordering, disposal
Coordinar, *va.* to set in order
Copa, *sf.* a set of plate for table use; a cup-board or side board; a cup or goblet
Copa, *sf.* top
Copada, *sf.* a glass full
Copado, a, *adj.* tufted, bushy
Copado, *adj.* (among farriers) round
Copal, *sm.* copal, gum
Copar, *va.* to cut off the top. It. *vn.* and — *-se*, *vr.* to become tufted
Copas, *sf. pl.* (a suit at cards) hearts
Copeiro, *sm.* a cup-bearer, butler
Copelha *or* Copella, *sf.* cupel, copel, cupple
Copia, *sf.* a copy, abundance
Copiador, *sm.* a copier
Copiar, *sm.* V. Alpendre
Copiar, *va.* to copy
Copinho, *sm.* a little glass
Copiosamente, *adv.* copiously
Copioso, a, *adj.* copious
Copista, *sm.* a copier
Copla, *sf.* a catch, a song
Copo, *sm.* a cup, a drinking glass. — *de dados*, dice-box. *Copos da espada*, the shell of a sword hilt. — *da brida*, the branches of a bridle. — *da balança*. V. Prata. *Copo com pé*, a tumbler
Copo, *sm.* distaff full of flax, cotton, etc. [when dry
Copra, *sf.* the pulp of the cocoa
Cópula, *sf.* copulation
Cópula, *sf.* copula (*logic*)
Copulativo, a, *adj.* copulative
Coque, *sm.* a back-hand slap
Coqueiro, *sm.* the coco-tree
Coquiada, *sf.* the noise made by monkeys; the cry made by sailors when they spy land
Coquilho, *sm.* a little cocoa-nut
Cór, *sf.* colour. *Mudar de* —, to change colour, to blush. *Cobrar a* —, to resume the colour
Cór, a cloke or pretence
Cór, *sm.* heart, memory
Coração, *sm.* heart, spirit, courage, *Cahir o coração aos pes* (fam.), to dismay [nion
Coraçãozinho, *sm.* sweet-heart, mi-
Coracora *or* Corocora, *sf.* a long vessel with oars
Coraçudo, a, *adj.* V. Animoso
Corado, a, *adj.* coloured; disguised
Coragem *or* Corage, *sf.* courage
Corajoso, a, *adj.* courageous
Coral, *adj.* 2. choral
Coral, *sm.* coral; the roe or eggs of the crab fish. It. wastles or red puggered flesh that hangs under the neck of a turkey or as cock, jaw-laps. It. the red caruncles that ducks have in the eyes. *Fino como hum coral*, a very cunning man
Corallino, a, *adj.* coralline
Córar, *va.* to colour, to disguise
Córar, *va.* to bleach [to blush
Córar-se, *vr.* to recover the colour;
Corbelha, *sf.* a fruit basket
Corça, *sf.* a doe
Corchete, *sm.* V. Colchete
Corço, *sm.* a wild buck
Corcoma, *sf.* V. Carcoma
Corcomido, *adj.* V. Carcomido
Corcova, *sf.* a hump-back
Corcovado, a, *adj.* and *s.* hump-backed
Corcovado, *sm.* a fish so called
Corcovar, *va.* to bend, to crook
Corcovo, *sm.* crupade, a bouncing of a horse
Corcoz, *sm.* hunch-backed man
Corculher, *sf.* a lark
Corda, *sf.* a cord, rope. — *de viola* or *de tripa*, cat-gut. — *de instrumentos musicos*, strings. *Pôr cordas*, to string. *Cordas do navio*, ship cordage, rigging, bolt-ropes. *Corda para enxugar a roupa*, a cloaths-line. *Dar corda ao relogio*, to wind up a clock or watch
Cordame *and* cordagem, *sm.* cordage rigging
Cordão, *sm.* a stay lace, twist-braid, string, band, girdle; a friar's knotted cord. It. cordon of troops

Cordear, *va.* to measure by the
Cordeira, *sf.* a ewe lamb [cord
Cordeirinho, *sm.* a little lamb
Cordeiro, *sm.* a lamb
Cordel, *sm.* a small cord, a string
Cordelejo, *sm.* a sharp reprimand
Cordiaca *or* Cordicia, *sf.* a disease in the heart of a horse
Cordial, *adj.* 2. cordial
Cordial, *sm.* a cordial
Cordialidade, *sf.* cordiality
Cordialmente, *adv.* cordially
Cordicia, *sf.* V. Cordiaca
Cordinha, *sf.* a small rope
Cordoada, *sf.* a blow with a rope
Cordoalha, *sf.* cordage
Cordoaría, *sf.* a rope yard
Cordoeiro, *sm.* a rope-maker
Cordovão, *sm.* Cordovan leather
Cordura, *sf.* discretion, gravity
Coréa, *sf.* a dance, a ball
Coreto, *sm.* a gallery for musicians;
Corexia, *sf.* V. Grou [orchestra
Corica, *sf.* a sort of parrot
Corifeo *or* Corypheo, *sm.* the chief
Corinthas, *sf. pl.* currants
Corisco, *sm.* a thunderbolt
Corista, *sm.* one who attends or sings in the choir, chorister, a young friar before he has received holy orders
Corja, *sf.* the number twenty; multitude, rabble [horns of a deer
Corna *or* Cornadura, *sf.* the head or
Cornada, *sf.* a push with a horn
Cornadura, *sm.* the horns of any animal [hornwork (*fortif.*)
Cornas *or* Hornaveques, *sm. pl.*
Corneira, *sf.* a strap to tie the horns of the oxen to the yoke
Cornelina, *sf.* the cornelian stone
Corneo, a, *adj.* horney
Corneta, *sf.* cornet [so called
Cornicabra, *adj. f. Pera —*, a pear
Cornifero, *adj.* V. Cornigero
Cornige, *sf.* V. Cornija
Cornigero, a, *adj.* that wears horns
Cornija, *sf.* cornice
Corninho, *sm.* a little horn
Cornípede, *adj.* 2. horn-foot, hoofed
Cornitromba, *sf.* a kind of trumpet
Corno, *sm.* a horn; the wing of an army

Cornozollo, *sm.* a sort of horse-shoe
Cornucopia, *sf.* plenty; the horn of
Cornudo, a, *adj.* horned [plenty
Cornudo, *sm.* a cuckold
Cornuto, a, *adj.* horned. *Argumento —.* V. Dilemma
Córo, *sm.* choir, chorus
Coróa, *sf.* a crown
Coroação, *sf.* coronation
Coroar, *va.* to crown, to complete
Coroça *or* Croça, *sf.* a sort of cloak made of bulrushes, etc.
Corocha, *sf.* V. Carocha
Corographia, *sf.* chorography
Corographo, *sm.* a chorographer
Corollario, *sm.* a corollary
Coronal, *adj.* 2. coronal
Coronel, *sm.* a colonel [coronet
Coronel, *sm.* a duke's or marquis's
Coroneleria, *sf.* colonelship
Coronha, *sf.* V. Cronha
Coronide, *sf.* the end of any thing; the cornice [head
Coronilha, *sf.* a sort of caul for the
Corpinho, *sm.* dim. a little body; a little waist
Corpo, *sm.* a body; society, company, corporation; strength, consistence, thickness of solide and liquids; collection, recopilation. *—de armas*, a breast plate. *—da guarda*, corps de guard. *Fazer corpo*, to joint, unite, assemble in a body. *Tomar—*, to thicken, to increase. *— a corpo*, man to man. *Em—*, without the upper coat. *Meio —*, a bust. *— de direito civil*, the body of the civil law
Corpoferario, *sm.* one that carries a body to the grave
Corporal, *adj.* bodily, material, carnal
Corporeidade, *sf.* corporeity
Corporeo, a, *adj.* corporeal
Corpulencia, *sf.* corpulency
Corpulento, a, *adj.* corpulent
Corréa *or* Correia, *sf.* a leather strap
Correão *or* Corrião, *sm.* a broad thong of leather; a shoulder belt. *Corriões do coche*, the main braces of a coach
Correcção, *sf.* correction

Correctamente, *adv.* correctly
Correctivo, *sm.* corrective
Correcto, a, *adj.* correct
Corrector, *sm.* a corrector
Corredella, *sf.* V. Corrida
Corredemptor, *sm.* the person who, with another, helps a third
Corredica, *sf.* V. Cortina
Corredições, *sf.pl.* a sort of shutters
Corredio, *adj. Nó corredio*, a slip knot. *Cabello corredio*, lank hair
Corredor, *adj.* running
Corredor, *sm.* a passage, a spy; (*fortif.*) corridor, covered way
Corredoura, *sf.* V. Galga
Corredouro, *sm.* a race course
Correeiro, *sm.* a currier, a saddler
Correento, *adj.* hard as leather
Correferir *or* Correferir-se, *vr.* to have a mutual relation
Corregedor, *sm.* chief magistrate in Spain and Portugal, corregidor
Corregedoria, *sf.* the office of such magistrate
Correger, *va.* V. Corregir
Corregimento, *sm.* the stopping a leak
Corregir *or* Corrigir, *va.* to correct. — *se, vr.* to reform
Corrego, *sm.* a canal, or channel
Correição, *sf.* the going out of a corregidor to administer justice in his circuit
Correio *or* Corrêo, *sm.* a courier; post-office
Correjola, *sf.* V. Corrijola
Correlação, *sf.* a mutual relation
Correlatar, *va.* V. Correferir
Correlativo, a, *adj.* correlative
Corrença, *sf.* V. Diarrhea
Correntão, *adj. Homem* — a man of genteel appearance and agreeable manners
Corrente, *adj.* 2. running; common, current. It. easy to be done. *Homem*—, easy to be pleased. *Estar* —*com alguem*, to agree together; free
Corrente, *adv.* expeditiously, easily
Corrente, *sf.* current
Correntes, *sf.* a sort of small tax
Corrêo, *sm.* a complice
Correr, *vn.* to run, to flow, to fly, to slip, to pass away, to elapse (time); to circulate (a report, a book), to be in circulation; to run across, to reach from one side to another, v. g. a wall; to be in vigour (a law). *Correr com hum negocio, com obra*, to attend to, to carry on, to direct. *Correpor minha conta*, I will be answerable for it, I will take due care. *Correr com alguem*, to treat, have intercourse with. *Corre vento*, the wind blows. *Esta moeda corre*, this money is current. *Corre voz*, it is said, reported
Correr-se, *vr.* to blush, to be ashamed. — *com alguem*, to have intercourse with. *Correm-se hoje touros*, there will be to day a bull fight or baiting
Correr, *va.* to run after, to pursue, to hunt; to go through; to run through, to thrust. — *huma estocada*, to run through. — *touros*, to bull bait. — *a cortina*, to draw the curtain. — *a posta*, to post, to ride post. — *risco*, to be exposed. — *o mundo*, to travel about. — *os mares*, to rove on the sea. — *de cá e de lá*, to ramble about. *A correr* or *correndo*, hastily [road
Correria, *sf.* an incursion, an in-
Correspondencia, *sf.* correspondence
Correspondente, *adj.* 2. answerable, agreeable, corresponding
Correspondente, *sm.* correspondent
Corresponder, *vn.* to correspond, to answer or agree with, to make a return for a kindness or favour received
Corresponder-se, *vr.* to correspond, to keep up a correspondence
Corretagem, *sf.* brokerage
Corretor, *sm.* a broker. — *de letras*, an exchange-broker. — *de navios*, a ship-broker. — *de fundos publicos*, stock-broker. — *de seguros*, insurance-broker. — *da alfandega*, a customhouse-broker. — *de amores*, a pimp

Corricoche, *sm.* V. Sege
Corrida, *sf.* a course; races. *De—*, hastily
Corrido, a, *adj. pp.* V. Correr
Corrigir, *va.* V. Corregir
Corrijola *or* Correjola, *sf.* the herb knot-grass
Corrilho, *sm.* V. Conventiculo
Corrimaca, *sf.* V. Vaia
Corrimão, *sm.* flight of a stair case, balustrade
Corrimento, *sm.* a flowing of humours. It. shame, blushing
Corriola, *sf.* the herb or bind weed; a sort of play
Corriola, *sf.* a scrape, plunge
Corripio, *sm.* a whirling
Corriqueiro, a, *adj.* vulgar, common, trivial [arca, circus
Corro, *sm.* a place to bait bulls,
Corroboração, *sf.* corroboration
Corroborante, *adj.* 2. corroborative
Corroborar, *va.* to corroborate
Corroborativo, *a, adj.* corroborating, strengthening; corroborative
Corroer, *va.* to corrode
Corrompedor, *sm.* V. Corruptor
Corromper, *va.* to corrupt [*pp.*
Corrompido, a, *adj.* corrupted
Corrompimento, *sm.* a corrupting; depravation, seduction
Corrosão, *sf.* corrosion
Corrosividade, *sf.* corrosiveness
Corrosivo, a, *adj.* corrosive
Corrupção, *sf.* corruption
Corruptamente, *adv.* corruptly
Corruptela, *sf.* corruption
Corruptivel, *adj.* 2. corruptible
Corrupto, a, *adj.* corrupt; putrid
Corruptor, *sm.* corrupter, seducer
Corsario, *sm.* a privateer; pirate
Corso, *sm.* a cruise. It. turf, race-ground [pocket
Cortabolsas, *sm.* a cutpurse, a pick-
Cortadeira, *sf.* a broad sword blade
Cortadella, *sf.* a cut
Cortado, a, *adj pp.* of Cortar, cut. — *de temor*, frightened, amazed
Cortador, a, *adj.* sharp, cutting
Cortador, *sm.* a butcher
Cortadura, *sf.* a cut, a jag [square
Cortamão, *sm.* a carpenter's rule or
Cortamento, *sm.* V. Cortadura

Cortapao, *sm.* a bird of the Brasils
Cortar, *va.* to cut, to cut open, trough or out, to hew, to cleave, to fell, lop, prune, carve, clip or pare; to trump a card; to intercept, interrupt, traverse, stop, cut off or frustrate; to cross or run across. — *huma arvore*, to fell a tree. — *a cabeça*, to behead. — *as unhas*, to pare the nails. — *herva*, to mow the grass. — *hum capão na mesa*, to carve a capon. — *o coração*, to grieve. — *por alguem*, — *de vestir a alguem* or *pela honra de alguem*, to slander, to backbite. — *por si*, *pelos seus appetites*, to refrain, to give up, to desist, in order to avoid a strife, to forbear
Cortar, *va.* V. Abreviar
Cortar-se, *vr.* to cut one's self; fig., to fall into contradiction
Côrte, *sf.* the court of a prince, a court of justice, a tribunal, the residence of the king, his family, and household. *Homem de —*, a courtier
Côrte, *sm* the edge, a cut, incision; cutting, felling, cleaving. V. Cortar. It. medium, expedient. *De côrte*, with the edge. *Dar de côrte*, to slash. *Côrte de panno*, the quantity sufficient to make a suit of clothes, a coat, a gown, etc. — *de cavallos*, stables. — *de bois*, an ox-stall. — *de ovelhas*, a sheep-fold. — *de porcos*, a hog's sty. — *de cabras*, a house for goats. — *de aves*, inner yard for poultry
Cortejar, *va.* to bow or salute, to make court, to court. — *as senhoras*, to court the ladies
Cortejo, *sm.* attendance, suite, train, retinue. It. salutation, salute, bow, courtesy [silga
Cortelho, *sm. de porcos.* V. Pos-
Côrtes *sf. pl.* the assembly of the three estates of a kingdom
Cortez, *adj.* 2. courteous, civil, polite
Cortezamente, *adv.* courteously
Cortezania, *sf.* courtliness, courtesy
Cortezão, *sm.* a courtier
Cortezia, *sf.* civility, courtesy, cour-

teousness. It. a bow, reverence, salute, salutation. *Ir preso á cortezia*, to be conducted to prison without being bound. *Cortezia rasgada*, a clownish bow. *Fazer mal huma*—, to scrape a leg
Cortezmente, *adv.* courteously
Cortiça, *sf.* a rind, or bark, cork, pieces of cork
Corticado, a, *adj.* covered with cork
Corticinho, *sm.* a little hive
Cortiço, *sm.* a hive
Cortido, a, *adj.* soaked; tanned, *pp.*
Cortidor, *sm.* a tanner
Cortidura, *sf.* a tanning
Cortimento, *sm.* a tanning
Cortina, *sf.* a curtain
Cortinado, *sm.* a set of curtains
Cortir, *vn.* to soak, to tan. —*a cal*, to slake lime. —*dôres, trabalhos*, to suffer, to endure. It. to accustom, to train up, to inure. — *a pelle*, to slander, to back-bite
Cortume, *sm.* a tan-yard
Corucheo *or* Curuchieo, *sm.* summit. It. the chapiter of a column
Coruja *or* Curuja, *sf.* owl
Coruscante, *adj.* 2. coruscant
Coruto, *sm.* the top of any herb where the seed lies; summit
Corvejar, *vn.* to stickle, to apply one's self earnestly; to caw as a crow
Corvina, *sf.* a sort of sea-fish
Corvo, *sm.* a crow. — *marinho*, a cormorant
Corybantes, *sm. pl.* Cybele's priests
Corypheo, *sm.* chief, leader, worthiest
Cós, *sm. dos calções*, the waist band of the breeches
Coscorão, *sm.* a fritter, or pancake
Coscoro, *sm.* it is said of linen, cloth, etc., that is wrinkled and stiffened after being washed
Coscorrão, *sm.* a box on the ear
Coscorrinho, *sm.* the exclusive property of a son or slave; savings, spare money
Coscos, *sm. pl.* money
Coscuzeiro, *sm.* V. Cuscuzeiro
Coseito, *pp.* V. Cosido
Coseno, *sm.* cosine
Coser, *va.* to sew. — *se com a terra*, to lie flat; to coast. *Coser a punhaladas*, to stab with a dagger
Cosinha, *sf.* V. Cozinha
Cosmetico, a, *adj.* cosmetic
Cosmeticos, *sm. pl.* cosmetic preparations
Cosmico, a, *adj.* cosmical rising or setting of a star with the sun
Cosmico, *sm.* V. Globo
Cosmogonía, *sf.* cosmogony
Cosmographia, *sf.* cosmography
Cosmographico, a, *adj.* cosmographical
Cosmographo, *sm.* a cosmographer
Cosmolabio, *sm.* cosmolabe
Cosmologia, *sf.* cosmology
Cospir, *vn.* V. Cuspir
Cossario, *sm.* corsair; pirate
Cosso *or* Corso, *sm. Andar a cosso*, to pirate, to cruise
Cossolete, *sm.* a corselet
Cossouros, *sm. pl.* trucks (in a ship). —*da espora*. V. Roseta
Costa, *sf.* coast; a rib. — *da mão*, the back of the hand. — *do outeiro*, the ridge of an hill. — *de biscoito*, a piece of biscuit. *Commercio de costa a costa*, coasting trade
Costado, *sm.* line of consanguinity
Costal, *sm.* a sack
Costaleiras, *sf. pl.* and
Costaneira, *sf.* or *Papel costaneiro*, the outside quires; outside planks of a ship
Costas, *sf. pl.* the back. *Guardar as costas*, to back a man. *Dar as costas*, to run away. *Costas com costas*, back to back. — *do navio*, ribs, side timbers of a ship. It. fig. protection support. *A's*—, upon the back. *De*—, on the back, upward. *Nas costas*, inclose pursuit
Costear, *va.* to coast along
Costeiro, *sm.* V. Costa *do outeiro*
Costeiro, a, *adj.* coasting. It. hilly, steepy
Costela, *sf.* a rib
Costilha, *sf.* a snare for falcons
Costo, *sm.* a kind of shrub
Costões, *sm. pl.* V. Castões
Costra, *sf.* crust, scrul, or scal

Costrado, a, *adj.* crusty [tom
Costuma-se, *v. imp.* it is the cus-
Costumar, *va. and vn.* V. Acostu-
Costume, *sm.* custom [mar
Costumes, *sm. pl.* morals, manners
Costura, *sf.* a seam; linen cut ready to be sewed; task
Costureira, *sf.* a seamstress
Cota, *sf.* a coat of mail; a petticoat;
Cota, *sf.* annotation [a surplice
Cota *sf. de faca*, the back of a knife
Cotador, *sm.* annotator
Cotão, *sm.* cotton, down, mossiness
Cotar, *va.* to write notes in the margin
Cotejador, *sm.* one who compares
Cotejar, *va.* V. Comparar
Coteto, *sm.* a dwarf
Cothurno, *sm.* buskin; fig. tragedy
Cótica, *sf.* cotice
Coticado, a, *adj.* coticed
Cotio, a, *adj.* that is easily boiled, or baked
Cotó, *sm.* stump of a limb. — *de vela*, candle almost burnt out
Cotó, *sm.* a small sword
Cotonías, *sf. pl.* dimity
Cotovelada, *sf.* a hunch
Cotovelar, *va.* V. Acotovelar
Cotovelo, *sm.* the elbow; a corner,
Cotovia, *sf.* a lark [bending
Couce, *sm.* a kick; a spurn; the butt-end of a musket; the recoiling of a fire arm. — *da porta*, the socket on which a door turns. —*da procissão*, the latter end of a procession
Couceador, *sm.* a kicker
Couceira, *sf.* a plank
Coucellos, *sm.* V. Conchellos
Coucoeira, *sf.* a little cup, [illegible] a thick board
Coudel, *sm.* captain, chief, commander of a troop
Coudelaria, *sf.* the office of taking care of stone horses
Couliflor *or* Coliflor, *sm.* V. Coliflor
Coura, *sf.* a leather jerkin
Couraça, *sf.* a cuirass. It. a breastwork
Couraceiro, *sm.* a cuirassier
Courama *or* Coirama, *sf.* raw hides
Coureiro, *sm.* currier

Courella, *sf.* a long and narrow piece of ground
Couro *or* Coiro, *sm.* a hide, a skin
Cousa, *sf.* a thing. *Alguma cousa* something
Cousellos, *sm.* V. Conchellos
Cousinha, *sf.* dim. a small thing, a trifle
Coutada, *sf.* a park [a
Coutado, *adj.* V. Coitado
Coutar, *va.* to seize for transgression of the game laws, to inclose parks for chase; to prohibit, to fine
Couteiro, *sm.* a park keeper
Couto, *sm.* a shelter. It. a privileged demesne or manor [flower
Couve, *sf.* cabbage. — *flor*, colli-
Cova, *sf.* hole, ditch, pit; grave
Côvado, *sm.* a Flemish ell
Covão, *sm.* a deep ditch, or den the grave
Covarde, *adj.* V. Cobarde
Covato, *sm.* a little ditch or furrow. It. a piece of ground for burying the dead
Coveiro, *sm.* a grave-digger
Covello, *sm.* a small ditch
Covil, *sm.* a den
Covilhete, *sm.* a pattypan
Covinha, *sf.* a little hole or pit. It. a dimple
Côvo, a, *adj.* hollow, deep
Covo, *sm.* — *de gallinhas*, a coop
Coxa, *sf.* the thigh
Coxeadura, *sf.* lameness, hopping
Coxear, *vn.* to limp
Coxia, *sf.* (in a galley) the coursey. *Correr a coxia*, to ramble
Coxim, *sm.* a cushion
Coxo, a, *adj.* lame
Coxote, *sm.* defensive armour for the thighs
Coz, *sm.* V. Cós
Cozer, *va.* to boil, dress; to ripen; to digest. — *no forno*, to bake. — *tijolo*, to burn bricks. — *a borracheira*, to steep the fumes of the wine away
Cozimento, *sm.* boiling, baking
Cozinha, *sf.* kitchen. *Arte da* — cookery [cooked
Cozinhada, *sf.* a dish, something
Cozinhar, *va.* to cook
Cozinheira, *sf.* a woman cook

Cozinheiro, *sm.* a cook [of pillars
Craca, *sf.* a channel, furrow, fluting
Craca, *sf.* a sort of shellfish; sea-weeds [order
Cracha, *sm.* the star of a military
Crâneo *or* Crânio, *sm.* the brainpan
Crápula, *sf.* a surfeit [lingly
Crassamente, *adv.* rudely, bung-
Crassidão, *sf.* thickness
Crasso, a, *adj.* thick, gross
Crasta, *sf.* V. Claustro
Crastino, a, *adj.* of to-morrow
Cravação, *sf.* studded nails; the setting of stones
Cravador, *sm.* one who sets gems, a jeweller. — *de sapateiro*, a
Cravar, *va.* to nail [punch
Cravata, *sf.* a cravat
Craveira, *sf.* the holes in a horse-shoe; a shoemaker's size; a standard measure
Craveiro, *sm.* a pot to keep pinks in; the plant that bears pinks, carnation; the clove tree
Craveiro, a, *adj.* standard, according to the standard measure. *Palmo* —, a standard span
Cravejador, *sm.* a blacksmith who makes nails for horse shoes
Cravejar, *va.* to stud with nails
Cravete, *sm.* the tongue of a buckle
Cravetta, *sf.* a sort of pinks. V. Cra-
Cravina, *sf.* V. Clavina [vinas
Cravinas, *sf. pl.* a sort of small pinks. It. minionette
Cravinho, *sm.* dim. of Cravo
Craviorgão, *sm.* V. Claviorgão
Cravo, *sm.* a small nail; a pink. — *da India*, clove. *Cravo*, a wart
Cravo, *sm.* an harpsicord
Cré, *sm.* cassarilla. It. fuller's earth
Creação, *sf.* creation, creating. V. Criação [produce
Crear, *va.* to create, to cause, to
Creador, a, *adj.* that creates. *O* —, *s.* the creator
Creatura, *sf.* creature [etc.
Crecer *and deriv. sf.* V. Crescer,
Crecimento, *sm.* V. Augmento
Credencial, *adj.* 2. credential
Credere, *vn.* (*l. ital. mercant.*) security, guarantee
Credibilidade, *sf.* credibility
Credito, *sm.* credence, credit, reputation
Credo, *sm.* the creed
Crédor, *sm.* V. Acrédor
Credulidade, *sf.* credulity
Credulo, a, *adj.* credulous
Creivel, *adj.* V. Crivel
Creme, *sm.* cream
Cremesim, *adj.* V. Carmesim
Cremor, *sm. de cevada*, the thick juice of barley. — *de tartaro*, cream of tartar
Crena, *sf.* careening
Crenar, *va.* to careen
Crença, *sf.* belief
Crenêha, *sf.* partition of the hair on the forehead
Crente, *adj.* 2. and *sm.* a believer
Crepe, *sm.* crape
Crepitante, *adj.* 2. crackling, making a noise
Crepitar, *va.* to crepitate, to crackle
Crepudina *or* Crapudina, *sf.* toad-stone [grimmering
Crepuscular, *adj.* 2. crepusculous,
Crepusculo, *sm.* twilight, crepus-
Crer, *va.* to believe [cule
Crescença, *sf.* overplus
Crescente, *adj.* 2. crescent, growing, increasing
Crescente, *sf.* swelling of a river, tide; rising, height, highest pitch; heat, ardour
Crescente, *sm.* a crescente
Crescer, *vn.* to grow, rise, spring, increase; to become more violent or intense; to superabound
Crescido, a, *adj. pp.* of Crescer, grown, growing; large, extended, tall, wide
Crescimento, *sm.* growth, increase; a fit of fever, paroxysm
Crespão, *sm.* a sort of crisped fine woollen stuff
Crespidão, *sf.* roughness
Crespo, a, *adj.* crisped, curled
Crespo, *sm.* curl, or curling
Cresta, *sf.* the taking the honey from the bee hives. It. blast, blight. *Dar huma cresta*, fig. to rob, to spoil
Cresta-colmêas, *sm.* he who takes the honey away from the hives

Crestão, *sm.* a gelded he-goat, a buck [to plunder
Crestar, *va.* to burn a little; to rob,
Creve, *sm.* he who scores with chalk
Cria, *sf.* a colt, or foal
Criação, *sf.* education, rearing, bringing up, breeding. It. covey, stud, the young of animals. It. good breeding; the having been bred or brought up together
Criada, *sf.* a woman, or maid servant [a nurse
Criadeira, *sf.* a good female feeder,
Criadilha, *sf.* V. Tubara
Criado, a, *adj.* reared, bred, educated. *Mal criado*, illbred. *Bem criado*, plump; fat
Criado, *sm.* a servant [tile
Criador, a, *adj.* that nourishes, fer-
Criador, *sm.* a breeder
Criança, *sf.* a child
Criancinha, *sm.* a baby
Criar, *va.* to nurse; to breed; to bring forth. —*ao peito*, to suckle. It. to get, beget, to cause; to nourish, promote; to raise; to let grow.— *raizes*, to shed, or put forth roots.— *materia a chaga*, to suppurate. — *bolor*, to grow mouldy. — *forças*, to acquire strengh. *O ocio cria vicios*, idleness begets vice.— *-se*, *vr.* to grow, to grow up; to swarm (speaking of insects worms). Used improperly for Crear, to create
Criatura, *sf.* a creature
Criaturinha, *sf.* a little creature, a poor creature
Crido, a, *adj.* believed, *pp.*
Crime, *adj.* 2. criminal
Crime, *sm.* a crime [mente
Crimemente, *adv.* V. Criminal-
Crimeza, *sf.* V. Rigor and Severidade
Criminação, *sf.* an accusation
Criminal, *adj.* 2. criminal; severe crabbed [minal law
Criminalista, *sm.* a writer on cri-
Criminalmente, *adv.* criminally
Criminar, *va.* to criminate
Criminoso, a, *adj.* criminal; guilty
Criminoso, *sm.* a criminal
Crina *or* Clina, *sf.* the mane. *Crinas do cometa*, the beams of a comet
Crinito, a, *adj.* that has a mane
Crioula, *sf.* a bond-woman that is born in the house
Crioulo, *sm.* a home-born slave
Cris, *adj. m. Sol cris*, an eclipse of the sun
Cris *or* Criz, *sm.* a malay dagger
Crisada, *sf.* a stroke with the *Cris*
Crise *or* Crisis, *sf.* crisis [cloth
Crise, *sf.* V. Crize, a sort of woollen
Criseo, *sm.* V. Chryseo
Crisma, *sf.* V. Chrisma
Crismar, *va.* to anoint with holy oil, to confirm
Crisol, *sm.* V. Chrysol
Crisolito, *sm.* V. Chrysolito
Crisopraso, *sm.* V. Chrysopraso
Crispação, *sf.* crispation, wrinkling; shivering, rigor [hen
Crista, *sf.* the comb of a cock, or
Cristal *or* Crystal, *sm.* crystal
Cristaleira, *sf.* a woman that gives clysters
Cristalino, a, *adj.* crystalline
Cristalização, *sf.* cristallization
Cristalizar, *va.* to cristallize [etc.
Cristandade, *sf.* V. Christandade,
Cristel, *sm.* a clyster
Criterio, *sm.* criterion
Critica, *sf.* criticism, censure
Criticar, *va.* to criticise
Critico, a, *adj.* critical, day of crisis
Critico, *sm.* a critic, censurer
Crivado, a, *adj.* sifted, *pp.* of
Crivar, *va.* to sift
Crivel, *adj.* 2. credible
Crivo, *sm.* a sieve
Cró, *sm.* the cackling of hens
Croça, *sf.* V. Coroça [cherry
Crocal, *sm.* a precious stone like a
Cróceo, a, *adj.* saffroncoloured
Crocitar, *vn.* to croak like a crow
Crocodilo, *sm.* a crocodile
Crocus, *sm.*— *metallorum*, a kind of impure opaque glass of anti-
Crocuta, *sf.* V. Crocota [mony
Cromatico, *adj.* V. Chromatic, etc.
Cronha, *sf.* the stock of a gun, etc.
Cronica, *sf.* etc. V. Chronica, etc.
Croque, *sm.* a grapple
Crosta, *sf.* a scab
Crótalo, *sm.* castanets

Cru, a, *adj.* raw; undigested
Cruamente, *adv.* rudely, cruelly
Crucifero, a, *adj.* that has a cross, cruciferous
Crucificar, *va.* to crucify
Crucifixo, a, *adj.* crucified
Crucifixo, *sm.* a crucifix [cruel
Crudelissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very
Cruel, *adj.* 2. cruel
Crueldade, *sf.* cruelty
Cruelissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very cruel
Cruelmente, *adv.* cruelly
Cruento, a, *adj.* bloody
Crueza, *sf.* crudity; cruelty
Cruissimo, a, *adj. sup.* of Cru
Crusta, *sf.* a crust, scab
Crustaceo, a, *adj.* crustaceous
Cruta, *sf.* sea-bream
Cruz, *sf.* a cross; affliction, trouble. *Em cruz*, cross wise
Cruzada, *sf.* crusade
Cruzado, *sm.* a piece of money worth 400 *réis*
Cruzados, *sm. pl.* crusaders
Cruzar, *va.* to cross, to lay across; to draw cross lines; *vn.* to come across. It. to cruise (*naut.*)
Cruzar-se, *vr.* to cross or cut one another
Cruzeiro, *sm.* a large cross. It. the great nave or body of a church. It. a cruise (*at sea*)
Cruzeta, *sf.* a little cross
Cu, *sm.* the breech
Cuada, *sf.* a fall on the backside
Cuba, *sf.* a wine vat
Cubebas, *sf. pl.* cubebs
Cubello, *sm.* a sort of tower
Cuberta, *sf.* a cover [mente
Cubertamente, *adv.* V. Occulta-
Cuberteiras, *sf. pl.* the uppermost feathers of a hawk
Cuberto, *sm.* a sort of gallery or balcony
Cubertor, *sm.* V. Cobertor
Cubico, a, *adj.* cubic, cubical
Cubiculario, *sm.* a gentleman of the bed-chamber
Cubiculo, *sm.* V. Cella [chamber
Cubilheira, *sf.* a lady of the bed-
Cubital, *adj.* 2. belonging to the
Cubito, *sm.* a cubit [elbow
Cubo, *sm.* cube, a tub, bucket, pail

Cubricama, *sf.* V. Cobertor
Cubrir *or* Cobrir, *va.* to cover; palliate, dissemble. *Cobrir o cavallo a egoa*, to horse a mare. — *o cão a cadella*, to line a bitch
Cubritor, *sm.* V. Cobertor
Cucarne, *sm.* cockal
Cuchichar, *vn.* to whisper
Cuchicho, *sm.* whisperings
Cucio, *sm.* V. Cordeirinho
Cuco, *sm.* a cuckow
Cucufa, *sf.* a sort of coif with cephalic medicines
Cucula, *sf.* V. Cogula
Cucumelo, *sm.* V. Cogumelo
Cucurbita, *sf.* cucurbite
Cucurucu, *sm.* a word to imitate cock-crowing
Cucuruta, *sf.* the crown of the head
Cucuruto, *sm.* V. Caramanchão
Cuecas, *sf. pl.* trowsers, drawers
Cueiros, *sm. pl.* clouts, swaddling
Cugula, *sf.* V. Cogula [clothes
Cuia, *sf.* a cup made of a gourd cut by the middle and dried or made of a large nut
Cuidadamente, *adv.* carefully
Cuidado, *sm.* study, diligence, care; grief
Cuidadosamente, *adv.* carefully
Cuidadoso, a, *adj.* diligent, careful
Cuidar, *vn.* to take care, to reflect, to think, to believe
Cuidoso, *adj.* V. Cuidadoso
Cuita, *sf.* pain, grief, affliction, trouble
Cujar, *va.* V. Sujar
Cujo, a, *pron. relat.* whose
Culatra, *sf.* the butt end of a musquet
Culebrina, *sf.* V. Colubrina
Culher, *sf.* V. Colher
Culilabão, *sm.* bitter cinnamon
Culminante, *adj.* 2. culminant
Culpa, *sf.* a fault, sin
Culpado, a, *adj.* guilty
Culpar, *va.* V. Accusar
Culpavel, *adj.* 2. culpable
Cultivação, *sf.* V. Cultura
Cultivador, *sm.* cultivator
Cultivar, *va.* to cultivate
Culto, a, *adj.* cultivated. *Homem* —, a polished man
Culto, *sm.* worship, honour

Cultor, *sm.* a worshipper
Cultura, *sf.* tillage, culture
Cumbado, *adj.* crooked
Cume, *sm.* the top, the height; the highest pitch of any thing
Cumieira, *sf.* the covering of a house; ridge lead, gutter tile
Cumprimentar, *va.* to courtesy, salute, bow, to make a salutation or reverence
Cumprimenteiro, a, *s.* a maker of compliments. It. *adj.* very civil, polite
Cumprimento, *sm.* accomplishment, execution. It. compliment
Cumprir, *va.* to accomplish, to fulfil. *Cumpre*, *vn. impers.* it is fit, suitable
Cumulado, a, *adj.* filled up, *pp.* of
Cumular, *va.* V. Accumular
Cumulativo, a, *adj.* cumulative
Cúmulo, *sm.* height, top, pitch; pile, heap. It. V. Cogulo
Cuna, *sf.* a cradle
Cuneo, *sm.* a battalion drawn up in form of a wedge
Cunha, *sf.* a wedge. *Cunhas de mira.* V. Palmeta. — *do verso.* V. Ripio
Cunhada, *sf.* sister-in-law
Cunhado, *sm.* brother-in-law
Cunhador, *sm.* a coiner of money
Cunhaes, *sm. pl.* coins, or quoins, the corners of walls; plural of
Cunhal, *sm.* an angle
Cunhar, *va.* to coin money
Cunhete, *sm.* a little vessel to put dry figs in
Cunho, *sm.* a stamp to coin money with, coin, mark
Cupido, *sm.* Cupid; love
Cupula *or* Cúpola, *sf.* a cupola
Cuquiada, *sf.* V. Coqueada
Cura, *sm.* a curate; a cure
Curação, *sf.* cure
Curado, a, *adj.* cured, *pp.*
Curador, *sm.* a guardian, tutor
Curadoria, *sf.* guardianship
Curar, *va.* to cure, to heal. —*huma ferida*, to dress a wound. —*linho*, to bleach yarn. — *carne*, *peixe*, to dry, smoke, preserve meat, fish, etc. It. to regard, to take care
Curativo, a, *adj.* medicinal
Curativo, *sm.* treatment
Curato, *sm.* parsonage
Curavel, *adj.* 2. curable
Curcuma, *sf.* turmeric
Curia, *sf.* a court of justice
Curiaes, *sm. pl.* members of the said court [ria
Curial, *adj.* 2. belonging to the Cu-
Curica, *sf. or* Curico, *sm.* V. Corica
Curiosamente, *adv.* curiously
Curiosidade, *sf.* curiosity
Curioso, a, *adj.* curious, nice, neat
Curral, *sm.* an inclosure to house cattle; a cow house, ox stall, hog sty. —*de ovelhas*, a sheep fold
Curricar, *vn.* to run to and fro
Cursado, *pp.* V. Cursar [nually
Cursante, *adj.* 2. blowing conti-
Cursar, *va.* to ease one's self; to blow continually; to frequent; to carry; to profess a particular calling. —*as aulas*, to follow, to attend courses of lectures. *Cursão ventos nortes*, the north winds prevail
Cursista *or* Cursante, *sm.* a student
Cursiva, *adj. f. Letra*—, italic letter
Curso, *sm.* a carrier, course, race. —*de lições*, a course of lectures
Cursos, *sm. pl.* looseness, flux
Curta, *sf. Pôr alguem á* —, to speak ill of one
Curtamente, *adv.* timorously
Curteza, *sf.* shortness
Curtinho, a, *adj.* some-what short
Curtir, *va.* V. Cortir [tardy
Curto, a, *adj.* short; weak, heavy,
Curucheo, *sm.* V. Corucheo *and* Pinaculo
Curuja, *sf.* V. Coruja [of state
Curul, *adj.* 2. belonging to a chair
Curuta, *sf.* V. Cruta
Curva, *sf.* the ham of one's leg
Curvado, a, *adj. pp.* bent
Curvadura, *sf.* V. Curvidade
Curvar, *va.* to bow, bend
Curvar-se, *vr.* to bow down, to grow crooked
Curveta, *sf.* a curvet, a corvette
Curvetear, *vn.* to curvet
Curvidade, *sf.* crookedness

Curvo, a, *adj*. arched, curved, bent
Cuscuta, *sf*. the herb dodder
Cuspe, *sm*. very small fishes
Cuspideira, *sf*. a spitting box
Cuspido, *pp*. V. the verb Cuspir
Cuspidor, Cuspinhador, a, *s*. one who is continually spitting
Cuspinhar, *vn*. to spit often, to salivate
Cuspinho, *sm*. spittle
Cuspir, *vn*. to spit
Cuspo, *sm*. spittle
Custa, *sf*. cost
Custar, *vn*. to cost
Custas, *sf*. *pl*. charges, costs, damages
Custear, *va*. to defray
Custo, *sm*. cost, expense
Custodia, *sf*. custody
Custodio, *sm*. a warden
Custosamente, *adv*. costly
Custoso, a, *adj*. somptuous
Cutaneo, a, *adj*. cutaneous
Cutela, *sf*. a large knife
Cutelaria, *sf*. cutlery
Cutelo, *sm*. a cutlass
Cuticula, *sf*. cuticle
Cutilada, *sf*. a cut
Cutileiro, *sm*. a cutler
Cuvilheira, *sf*. V. Cubilheira
Cuvilhete, *sm*. V. Covilhete
Cuya, *sf*. a cup so called
Cyclaminis, *sf*. sow-bread
Cyclo, *sm*. a cycle
Cycloide, *adj*. 2. cycloidical
Cycloides, *sm*. cycloide
Cylindrico, a, *adj*. cylindrical
Cylindro, *sm*. a cylinder
Cynabrio, *sm*. V. Cinabrio
Cynico, a, *adj*. cynic
Cynismo, *sm*. the doctrine of the cynics, cynic habits
Cynocephalos, *sm*. snap-dragon
Cynoglosa, *sf*. hound's tongue (*a plant*)
Cynosura, *sf*. the Lesser Bear (*astr*.)
Cypreste *or* Cipreste, *sm*. the cypress-tree
Cythara, *sf*. V. Cithara
Cytiso, *sm*. V. Codeço
Czar, *sm*. czar
Czarina, *sf*. czarine

D

D, *sm*. fourth letter of the Portuguese alphabet
D., in Portuguese, before a proper name signifies *Dom*
D', *art*. and *prep*. V. Do and Da
Da (*contraction of* de, *and* a), *prep*. and *art*. of, from the
Dactylico, a, *adj*. dactylic
Dactylo, *sm*. dactyl
Dada, *sf*. a donation
Dádiva, *sf*. a gift
Dadivoso, a, *adj*. liberal
Dado, a, *adj*. given
Dado, *sm*. a dye to play with
Dador, *sm*. a giver, donor, bestower
Dahi, *adv*. from thence
Dala, *sf*. water pipe, water conduit: pump dale or vale (in a ship)
Dalaça, *sf*. a kind of ship
Dalli, *adv*. from thence
Dalmatica, *sf*. a dalmatic
Dama, *sf*. a lady, a queen (at cards, chess and draughts). *Jogo das damas*, draughts. *Fazer dama*, to king a man at draughts. *Dama*, a kept mistress. It. a sweetheart
Damaria, *sf*. V. Damice
Damascado, a, *adj*. damasked
Damasco, *sm*. damask; apricot
Damasqueiro, *sm*. an apricot-tree
Damasquilho, *sm*. damask
Damasquino, a, *adj*. damasked
Damice, *sf*. delicacy; affectation
Damnaça, *sf*. a small ship of Asia
Damnação, *sf*. damnation
Damnar, *va*. to damn, to offend
Damnificação, *sf*. V. Danificação
Damnificador, *sm*. V. Danificador
Damno, *sm*. etc. V. Dano, etc.
Damnoso, *adj*. V. Danoso
Damo, *sm*. a ruffian
Danado, a, *adj*. corrupted. *Cão—*, a mad dog
Danar, *va*. to corrupt; to hurt
Danar-se, *vr*. to be corrupted

Dança *or* Dansa, *sf.* a Dance
Dançadeira, *sf.* a woman dancer
Dançadeirinha, *sf.* a little dancing girl [*sf.* V. Dançante
Dançador, *sm. and* Dançadora,
Dançante, *sm.* and *f.* a dancer
Dançar *or* Dansar, *va.* and *n.* to dance
Dançarino, a, *s.* a stage dancer
Danificação, *sf.* V. Dano [*pp.*
Danificado, a, *adj.* damnified, hurt.
Danificador, *sm.* a damnifier
Danificar, *va.* to damnify [vous
Daninho, a, *adj.* hurtful, mischie-
Dano *or* Damno, *sm.* detriment, loss
Danoso, a, *adj.* mischievous
D'antemão, *adv.* before-hand
D'antes, *adv.* before
D'aquem, *adv.* V. Aquem
Daqui, *adv.* hence
Dar, *va.* to give, to bestow; to give up.— *em alguem*, to beat, to strike. — *horas o relogio*, to strike. — *a vela*, to sail. — *em secco*, to run a ground. *Dar*, prefixed to substantives denotes an action, and is rendered in English by the verb formed of the noun. — *leite*, to suckle. — *parte*, to impart. — *fé*, *credito*, to credit. — *vozes*, to cry out. — *com alguem*, to light upon, to find out one. — *com o navio á costa*, to run a ship aground
Dar-se, *vr.* — *a*, to give one's self to, to devote one's self. — *por*, to acknowledge; to set up for. — *bem na terra* (speaking of men and plants), is for the climate, to agree with. *Não se me dá d'isso*, I don't mind, I take no concern in it. *Pouco se me dá*, I little care for that [garment
Darandella, *sf.* a sort of ancient
Dardejar, *vn.* to dart
Dardo, *sm.* a dart [contention
Dares *e tomares*, *sm.* childing,
Data, *sf.* date. *Pôr a* —, to date
Datar, *va.* to date
Dataría, *sf.* the chancery of Rome
Datario, *sm.* datary
Datile, *sm.* V. Tamara

Dativo, *sm.* the dative case
Devante, *adv.* V. Diante [hence
De, *prep.* from, of, for. — *aqui*,
Dea, *sf.* goddess (*poet.*)
Deado, *sm.* deanship
Dealbado, a, *adj.* V. Branqueado
Deambulatorio, *adj. Interdito* — a general interdict
Deambulatorio, *sm.* V. Passeio
Deão, *sm.* dean
Dearrezoar, *vn.* to dispute
Dearticular, *va.* to articulate
Debadoura, *sf.* V. Dobadoura
Debaixo, *adv.* underneath
Debaixo, *prep.* under
Debalde, *adv.* in vain
Debate, *sm.* strife
Debater, *vn.* to contend
Debater-se, *vr.* to clap the wings
Debatidiço, a, *adj.* that claps the wings very much
Debatido, a, *adj.* agitated, *pp.*
Debatidura, *sf.* the action of clapping the wings
Debaxo, *prep.* and *adv.* V. Debaixo
Debellação, *sf.* a vanquishing
Debellar, *va.* to vanquish
Debicar, *va.* to taste; touch lightly
Debil, *adj.* 2. weak, feeble
Debilidade, *sf.* debility
Debilitação, *sf.* debilitation
Debilitado, a, *adj.* weakened, *pp.*
Debilitante, *adj.* 2. debilitating
Debilitar, *va.* to enfeeble
Debilmente, *adv.* feebly
Debitar, *va.* to debit as debtor
Debito, *sm.* the mutual obligation in marriage; the debtor side in book-keeping
Debolar, *va.* to take off the crust
Debrear, *va.* to whip cruelly
Debruar, *va.* to bind, to hem
Debruçar-se, *vr.* to stoop
De bruços, *adv.* flat on the ground
Debrun, *sm.* hem, selvage [corn
Debulha, *sf.* the time of thrashing
Debulhador, *sm.* one who thrashes
Debulhar, *va.* to thrash
Debulho, *sm.* the thrashing of corn
Debulho *or* Desbulho, *sm.* an entrail [black and white
Debuxador, *sm.* one that draws in
Debuxar, *va.* to draw in black and

white, to delineate, to design
Debuxo, *sm.* the art of drawing in black and white, sketch
Década, *sf.* decade
Decadencia, *sf.* decline, decay
Decagono, *sm.* a decagon
Decálogo, *sm.* the Decalogue
Decampar, *vn.* to decamp
Decanado, *sm.* V. Deado
Decania, *sf.* presidentship
Decano, *sm.* the senior in any order, dean
Decantação, *sf.* decanting
Decantado, a, *adj.* sung; much spoken of, *pp.* of
Decantar, *va.* to praise, to publish
Deceinar, *vn.* to cry aloud
Decencia, *sf.* decency
Decendencia, *sf.* V. Descendencia
Decender, *vn.* etc. V. Descender,
Decente, *adj.* 2. decent [etc.
Decentemente, *adv.* decently
Decepado, a, *adj.* maimed, *pp.*
Decepamento, *sm.* maim
Decepar, *va.* to maim
Decer, *va.* V. Descer
Decertar, *vn.* V. Pelejar
Decida, *sf.* V. Descida
Decidir, *va.* to decide
Deciduo, a, *adj.* deciduous
Decifrador, *sm.* decypherer
Decifrar, *va.* to decypher [verses
Decima, *sf.* decastic or stanza of ten
Decimação, *sf.* decimation
Decimal, *adj.* 2. decimal
Decimar, *va.* V. Dizimar
Decimo, a, *adj.* the tenth. — *terceiro*, the thirteenth. — *quarto*, the fourteenth.— *quinto*, the fifteenth. — *sexto*, the sixteenth. —*setimo*, the seventeenth. — *oitavo*, the eighteenth.— *nono*, the nineteenth
Decisão, *sf.* decision
Decisivamente, *adv.* decisively
Decisivo, a, *adj.* decisive
Declamação, *sf.* declamation
Declamador, *sm.* a declaimer
Declamar, *vn.* to declaim
Declamatorio, a, *adj.* declamatory
Declaração, *sf.* a declaration
Declaradamente, *adv.* openly [rer
Declarador, *sm.* and *adj.* a decla-
Declarar, *va.* to declare
Declarativo, a, *adj.* declarative
Declaratorio, a, *adj.* declaratory
Declinação, *sf.* declension
Declinante, *adj.* 2. declining
Declinar, *va.* to decline
Declinar, *vn.* to decline, to abate
Declive, *adj.* 2. declining
Declividade, *sf. and.* Declivio, *sm.*
Decoada, *sf.* ley-ashes [declivity
Decocção, *sf.* decoction
Decompôr, *va.* to decompound
Decomposição, *sf.* decomposition
Decomposto, a, *adj.* decompounded, *pp.*
Decorar, *va.* to learn by heart
Decoro, *adj.* V. Decoroso
Decoro, *sm.* suitableness of the character to the person. *Com—*, comely. *Contra o—*, unbecoming, indecorous
Decorosamente, *adv.* decently
Decoroso, a, *adj.* decorous
Decotar, *va.* to prune
Decrecimento, *and* Decremento, *sm.* a decreasing
Decrepitar, *va.* to decrepitate
Decrepito, a, *adj.* decrepit
Decrescente, *adj.* 2. decreasing
Decrescer, *vn.* to decrease
Decrescimento, *sm.* decrease
Decretaes, *sf. pl.* decretals
Decretalista, *sm.* decretist
Decretar, *va.* to decree
Decreto, *sm.* a decree
Decretoriamente, *adv.* decisively
Decretorio, a, *adj.* critical
Decubito, *sm.* the lying of a sick man a bed
Decumano, a, *adj.* the tenth; huge
Decuplo, a, *adj.* decuple
Decuria, *sf.* a decury
Decuriãc, *sm.* a decurion
Decurso, a, *adj.* due. *Foros decursos*, ground-rents that are due
Decurso, *sm.* course [hold
Dedada, *sf.* as much as a finger can
Dedal, *sm.* a thimble
Dedeira, *sf.* a finger or thumb stall
Dedicação, *sf.* a dedication
Dedicar, *va.* to dedicate
Dedicatoria, *sf.* dedication
Dedignar-se, *vr.* to disdain

Dedinho, *sm.* a little finger
Dedo, *sm.* a finger. *O dedo mostrador*, the fore-finger. *Dedo do meio*, the middle finger. —*meminho* or *minimo*, the little finger.—*do pé*, a toe. *Juntas e nós dos dedos*, the joints and knuckles of the fingers. *Dedo*, digit
Deducção, *sf.* a deduction
Deduzir, *va.* to deduce, to conduct
Defamar, *va.* V. Diffamar
Defecado, a, *adj.* defecated, *pp.* of
Defecar, *vn.* to defecate [tude
Defectibilidade, *sf.* faintness, lassi-
Defectivo, Defectuoso, *adj.* V. Defeituoso [cient
Defeituoso, a, *adj.* defective, defi-
Defeito, *sm.* defect [pondent
Defendente, *sm.* defendant, res-
Defender, *va.* to defend, maintain
Defendimento, *sm.* Defensa, Defensão, *sf.* defence
Defensar, *va.* to defend
Defensavel, *adj.* 2. defensible
Defensavelmente, *adv.* defensively
Defensivo, a, *adj.* defensive
Defensor, *sm.* a defender
Deferente, *adj.* 2. deferent
Deferir, *vn.* to answer or subscribe a petition; to grant, to allow
Deferivel, *adj.* 2. grantable
Defesa, *sf.* a reply, or defence
Defeso, *adj.* V. Prohibido
Deficiencia, *sf.* V. Falta
Defidencia, *sf.* diffidence [dent
Defidente, *adj.* 2. mistrustful, difi-
Definhar, *va.* to consume.— - *se*, *vr.* to waste, to dwindle
Definição, *sf.* a definition
Definidor, *sm.* one who defines
Definir, *va.* to define, to explain
Definitivamente, *adv.* definitively
Definitivo, a, *adj.* definitive
Defirir, *va.* V. Desferir
Deflegmar, *va.* to deflegmate
Defloração, *sf.* defloration
Deflorador, *sm.* deflourer
Deflorar, *va.* to deflour; to cull, to choose
Defluvio, *sm.* a falling of the hair
Defluxão, *sf.* and
Defluxo, *sm.* defluction, cold
Deformar, *va.* to disfigure
Deforme, *adj.* 2. deformed
Deformidade, *sf.* deformity
Defraldar, *va.* V. Desfraldar
Defraudar, *va.* to defraud [self
Defraudar-se, *vr.* to deprive one's
Defraudo, *sm.* a deceiving, defrau-
Defrontar, *vn.* to face [ding
Defronte, *adv.* facing, opposite
Defrutar, *va.* V. Desfrutar
Defumado, a, *adj.* smoky, *pp.*
Defumadouro, *sm.* the tunnel of a chimney
Defumadura, *sf.* V. Perfume
Defumar, *va.* to smoke
Defunto, a, *adj.* defunct
Defunto, *sm.* Defunta, *sf.* the dead body of a man or woman, a corpse
Degelado, a, *adj.* thawed
Degelar-se, *vr.* to thaw
Degelo, *sm.* thaw
Degeneração, *sf.* degeneration
Degenerar, *vn.* to degenerate
Degollação, *sf.* a decollation, a beheading
Degollador, *sm.* one who beheads
Degolladouro, *sm.* a slaughter-house; the fore part of the neck
Degolladura, *sf.* a beheading
Degollar, *va.* to cut one's throat, to behead
Degradação, *sf.* degradation
Degradante, *adj.* 2. degrading
Degradar, *va.* to banish, to degrade
De grado, *adv.* willingly. V. Grado
Degraduar, *va.* to deprive of an office, to degrade
Degrao, *sm.* step, degree
Degredo, *sm.* banishment, exile, transportation
Deidade, *sf.* a deity
Deificação, *sf.* deification
Deificar, *va.* to deify
Deifico, a, *adj.* divine
Deiforme, *adj.* that is united to God
Deismo, *sm.* deism
Deistas, *sm. pl.* deists [Deitar
Deitado, a, *adj. pp.* lying down. V.
Deitar, *vn.* to cast, fling. V. Lançar
Deitar, *vn.* to come, to amount. *A quanto deita tudo?* what does the whole amount to? [lie down
Deitar-se, *vr.* to go to bed, or to
Deixa, *sf.* V. Legado

Deixação, *sf.* a giving
Deixar, *va.* to leave; to forsake, to let, to abandon; to permit, to allow. — *de*, to leave off
Deixar-se, *vr. Deixa-te d'isso*, let that alone
Dejecção, *sf.* V. Camaras
Delaniber-se, *vr.* to speak with affectation
Delatar, *va.* to accuse, to inform
Delator, *sm.* an informer, an evidence, an accuser
Delecto, *sm.* choice
Delegação, *sf.* delegation
Delegado, a, *adj.* delegated, *pp.*
Delegado, *sm.* a delegate [nicate
Delegar, *va.* to delegate, to commu-
Deleitação, *sf.* deleite, *sm.* delight
Deleitar, *va.* to delight
Deleitar-se, *vr.* to be delighted
Deleitavel, *adj.* 2. pleasant
Deleitosamente, *adv.* delightfully
Deleitoso, a, *adj.* V. Deleitavel
Deleixadamente, *adv.* lazily
Deleixado, a, *adj.* careless
Deleixamento, *sm.* faintness
Deleixo, *sm.* carelessness
Deleterio, a, *adj.* deleterious
Deletrear, *va.* V Soletrar
Delevel, *adj.* 2. that can be effaced
Delfim, *sm.* a dolphin. It. the dauphin, ancien title of the eldest son of the kings of France
Delgadamente, *adv.* thinly; inge-
Delgadeza, *sf.* thinness [niously
Delgado, a, *adj.* slender, thin
Deliberação, *sf.* deliberation
Deliberadamente, *adv.* deliberately
Deliberado, a, *adj.* deliberate; free; resolved, intrepid
Deliberar, *vn.* to deliberate
Deliberativo, a, *adj.* deliberative
Delicadamente, *adv.* delicately
Delicadeza, *sf.* daintiness
Delicado, a, *adj.* delicate, nice
Delicia, *sf.* delight
Deliciar-se, *vr.* V. Deleitar-se
Deliciosamente, *adv.* deliciously
Delicioso, a, *adj.* delicious
Delicto, *sm.* a crime
Delido, a, *adj.* liquified
Delineação, *sf.* a delineation
Delineador, *sm.* delineator
Delineamento, *sm.* delineation
Delinear, *va.* to delineate, to trace, to plan, to scheme, to project, to devise [neate
Delineativo, a, *adj.* that can deli-
Delinquente, *adj. s.* 2. a delinquent
Delinquir, *vn.* to transgress
Deliquescente, *adj.* 2. deliquescent
Deliquio, *sm.* a fainting
Delir, *va.* to liquify, to dissolve
Deliramento, *sm.* V. Delirio
Delirante, *adj.* 2. raving, delirious
Delirar, *vn.* to rave
Delirio, *sm.* a doating
Delito, *sm.* V. Delicto
Delivramento, *sm.* delivrance
Della, Delle, *adj.* of her, of him
Delonga, *sf. or* Delongo, *sm.* delay. V. Dilação
Delongador, *sm.* a delayer [off
Delongar, *va.* to prolong, to put
Delubro, *sm.* a church, chapel; shrine
Delucidario, *sm.* V. Dilucidario
Deluto, *sm.* an infusion
Demais, *adv.* besides, moreover
Demanda, *sf.* a suit, a plea
Demandado, a, *adj.* requested
Demandante *or* Demandão, *sm.* V. Demandista
Demandar, *va.* to sue at law; to seek for a place, to repair to it, to acquire: to demand [gious man
Demandista, *s.* 2. a caviller, a liti-
Demarcação, *sf.* demarcation, a boundary
Demarcadamente, *adv.* with limits
Demarcador, *sm.* a surveyor of lands to set bounds
Demarcar, *va.* to bound
Demasia, *sf.* superfluity. *Em* —, excessively. It. the rest of the money. It insolence
Demasiadamente, Demasiado, *adv.* excessively
Demasiado, a, *adj.* excessive
Demasiar-se, *vr.* to grow extravagant
Demencia, *sf.* madness, folly
Demente, *adj.* 2. mad, insane
Demerecimento, Demerito, *sm.* de-
Demigolla, *sf.* demigorge [merit

Deminuição, *sf.* V. Diminuição
Demissão *or* Dimissão, *sf.* demission, resignation, dismission; quitting or laying aside; discharge (*milit.*)
Demisso, a, *adj.* downcast
Demittir, *va.* to leave off; to dismiss
Demo, *sm.* the deuse. V. Demonio
Democracia, *sf.* democracy
Democratico, a, *adj.* democratical
Demolição, *sf.* demolition
Demolir, *va.* to demolish
Demonio, *sm.* demon, devil
Demonstração, *sf.* demonstration
Demonstrador, *sm.* one who demonstrates [etc.
Demonstrar, *va.* etc. V. Demostrar,
Demora. *sf.* delay
Demorar, *vn.* to be situate; to delay
Demorar-se, *vr.* to lie, or stick; to stay, to loiter
Demoras, *sf. pl.* demurrage
Demostração, *sf.* demonstration
Demostrador *or* Demonstrador, *sm.* demonstrator
Demostrante *or* Demonstrante, *adj.* 2. that points at a thing (*heral.*)
Demostrar *or* Demonstrar, *va.* to demonstrate [tratively
Demostrativamente, *adj.* demons-
Demostrativo *or* Demonstrativo, a, *adj.* demonstrative
Demover, *va.* to displace
Demudado, a, *adj.* that has changed countenance
Demudar-se, *vr.* to turn pale
Denario, *sm.* a Roman denier
Denegar, *va.* to deny, to disown or refuse, not to give or grant [of
Denegrido, a, *adj.* made black, *pp.*
Denegrir, *va.* to blacken; to soil. — *-se*, *vr.* to turn black
Dengue, *sm.* a darling, minion
Denguice, *sf.* affectation, foppishness
Denodadamente, *adv.* rashly
Denodado, a, *adj.* bold, resolute
Denodamento, Denodo, *sm.* boldnes. V. Atrevimento
Denominação, *sf.* denomination
Denominador, *sm.* denominator
Denominar-se, *vr.* to be denominated
Denotação, *sf.* denotation
Denotar, *va.* to denote
Densamente, *adv.* thickly
Densidade, *sf.* density
Denso, a, *adj.* dense, compact
Dentada, *sf.* a bite
Dentado, a, *adj.* toothed, having teeth; dented, indented; notched, jagged, denticulated
Dental, *adj.* 2. dental [sharp teeth
Dentão, *sm.* a kind of fish with
Dente, *sm.* a tooth. *Dentes incisivos*, the fore teeth. — *caninos*, eye-teeth. — *molares* or *queixaes*, the grinders. — *do siso*, the two farthest teeth. — *colmilhos* (in a horse) the tusks. — *colmilhos do queixo superior*, wolf's teeth. — *dianteiros do cavallo*, gatherers. — *de leite*, milk teeth. — *enfrestados*, gap-teeth. — *cavalgados*, snag or snagged teeth. — *postiços*, set teeth. *O nascer dos* —, breeding of the teeth. — *Covas dos* —, the sockets. *Dôr de* —, the tooth-ach. *Fallar por entre os* —, to mutter, to mumble, to growl. *Tomar alguem entre*—, to take a spite to one. *Mostrar os* —, fig. to resist one. *Ter huma cousa dente de coelho*, (famil.) to be very difficult, intricate. *Dar com a lingua nos dentes*, fig. to blab. *Mudar os* —, to shed teeth. *Batem os* — *com frio*, the teeth chatter with cold. *Dente de cão*, dog's grass, couch grass (a plant). — *de leão*, dandelion (a plant). — *do arado*, the coulter. — *de roda*, a cog. — *da serra*, *do pente*, the tooth of a saw, of a comb. It. a young shooting root (*agricult.*) It. toothing, a corner stone (*masonry*). — *da anchora*, flook of an anchor
Denteado, a, *adj.* indented (*bot.*)
Dentição, *sf.* dentition, the cutting of the teeth [(*chit.*)
Denticulos, *sm. pl.* denticles (*ar-*
Dentifricio, *sm.* dentifrice [(*chit.*)
Dentilhões, *sm. pl.* dented work (*ar-*
Dentinho, *sm.* a little tooth
Dentista, *sm.* a dentist, tooth drawer

Dentro, *prep.* and *adv.* within
Dentuca, *sf.* projection of the teeth the upper jaw
Denuncia, *sf.* denunciation
Denunciação, *sf.* an information
Denunciador, *sm.* an informer
Denunciante, *sm.* denunciator
Denunciar, *va.* to inform against
Deos, *sm.* God
Deosa, *sf.* a goddess
Deoses, *sm. pl.* heathen gods
Deparar, *vn.* — *com*, to meet by chance
Departição, *sf.* V. Conversação
Departir, *va.* to divide, to separate
Departir, *vn.* to confer
Departir-se, *vr.* V. Apartar-se
Dependencia, *sf.* dependence
Dependente, *s. adj.* 2. depending
Depender, *vn.* to depend
Dependura, *sf.* V. Pendura. *Estar á dependura*, to be near dying
Dependurar, *va.* V. Pendurar
Depennador, *sm.* one who strips off the feathers
Depennar, *va.* to peck; to strip, to rob
Depennicar, *va.* to pluck off by [little and little
Deplorado, a, *adj.* hopeless
Deplorar, *va.* to deplore
Deploravel, *adj.* 2. deplorable
Deploravelmente, *adv.* deplorably
Depoente, *adj.* 2. and *s.* deponent
Depoimento, *sm.* a testimony
Depois *or* Despois, *prep.* after
Deponente, *adj.* V. Depoente
Depopulado, a, *adj.* depopulated
Depopular, *va.* to depopulate
Depór, *va.* to turn out, to depose; to resign
Deportação, *sf.* transportation
Deportado, a, *adj.* banished
Deporte, *sm.* amusement
Deposição, *sf.* a deposing
Depositado, a, *adj.* deposited, intrusted, *pp.*
Depositador, *sm.* he who deposits
Depositar, *va.* to deposit
Depositario, *sm.* depository
Deposito, *sm.* deposit
Deposto, a, *adj.* deposed, etc., *pp.*
Depravação, *sf.* depravation
Depravadamente, *adv.* depravedly
Depravadissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very depraved
Depravado, a, *adj.* depraved, *pp.*
Depravador, *sm.* one who depraves
Depravar, *va.* to deprave, to spoil
Depravar-se, *vr.* to become depraved [tion
Deprecação, *sf.* a prayer; deprecaDeprecador, *sm.* a deprecator
Deprecante, *adj.* 2. deprecating
Deprecar, *va.* to deprecate
Deprecatorio, a, *adj.* deprecatory
Depredação, *sf.* depredation [rer
Depredador, *sm.* and *adj.* plundeDepredar, *va.* to depredate; to lay waste, to rob
Depressa, *adv.* quickly
Depressão, *sf.* depression
Deprimir, *va.* to depress
Depuração, *sf.* depuration
Depurar, *va.* to depurate, to purify
Deputação, *sf.* deputation
Deputado, *sm.* a subaltern
Deputar, *va.* to depute
Derelicto, *adj.* V. Desemparado
Derisão, *sf.* derision, scorn, laughing-stock
Deriscar, *va.* to erase, to efface,
Derivação, *sf.* derivation [bolt out
Derivado *or* Derivativo, a, *adj.* derived
Derivante, *adj.* 2. deriving
Derivar, *va.* to derive
Derivar-se, *vr.* to be derived
Derivativo, a, *adj.* derivative
Derogação, *sf.* derogation
Derogador, *sm.* derogater
Derogar, *va.* to derogate
Derogatorio, a, *adj.* derogatory
Derrabado, a, *adj.* docked
Derrabar, *va.* to dock, cut off
Derradeiramente, *adv.* lastly
Derradeiro, a, *adj.* the last
Derrama, *sf.* impost, tax
Derramado, a, *adj.* scattered
Derramador, *sm.* one that spills
Derramamento, *sm.* a scattering. V. Effusão
Derramar, *va.* to scatter
Derramar-se, *vr.* to be poured out
Derrancamento, *sm.* corruption
Derrancar, *va.* to deprave, to spoil,

to mar.— - *se*, *vr*. to putrify, to grow rancid [joint
Derrangar *or* Derrengar, *va*. to dis-
Derreado, a, *adj*. broken-backed
Derreamento, *sm*. the having one's back broken
Derrear, *va*. to break the back
Derredor *or* Ao redor, *adv*. around. V. Redor [second time
Derregar, *va*. to plough land the
Derrencar *or* Derrengar, *va*. to disjoint
Derreter, *va*. to melt; to weary.— - *se*, *vr*. to melt; to be weary
Derretimento, *sm*. melting, dissolution; fig. weariness
Derribado, a, *adj*. destroyed, *pp*.
Derribadouro, *sm*. a precipice
Derribar, *va*. to throw down; to weaken
Derriçar, *vn*. to stretch out with the teeth, to tear with the teeth. — *em alguem*, to scoff, to mock
Derrocar, *va*. to throw down
Derrogar, *va*. V. Derogar
Derrota, *sf*. road, way; rout, defeat
Derrotar, *va*. to rout, to defeat
Derruir, *va*. to destroy
Derviche, *sm*. a dervis
Des, *sf*. a negative, or privative inseparable particle. It. and
Desde, *prep*. since. *Dés que*, since
Desabafado, a, *adj*. uncovered, *pp*.
Desabafamento, *sm*. ease, relief
Desabafar, *vn*. to take some fresh air; to vent, to wreak [rably
Desabaladamente, *adv*. unmeasu-
Desabalado, a, *adj*. enormous,
Desabar, *vn*. to fall down
Desabonar, *va*. to diminish a man's reputation, to discredit
Desabono, *sm*. prejudice
Desabotoar, *vn*. to unbutton.— *se*, *vr*. to unbutton one's self, to open
Desabridamente, *adv*. rudely, sharply [sant
Desabrido, a, *adj*. sharp unplea-
Desabrigado, a, *adj*. unsheltered, open; that wants repair
Desabrigar, *va*. to leave one without shelter
Desabrigo, *sm*. want of shelter
Desabrimento, *sm*. sharpness of the weather, or of temper, roughness of manner
Desabrir *mão*, *va*. to desist
Desabrachado, a, *adj*. unclasped, *pp*. of [bloom
Desabrochar, *va*. to unclasp; to
Desabusar, *va*. to undeceive
Desabuso, *sm*. disabusing
Desacatamento, *sm*. disrespect
Desacatar, *va*. to disrespect
Desacato, *sm*. unmannerliness
Desacertado, a, *adj*. faulty, erroneous, *pp*. of
Desacertar, *vn*. to err
Desacerto, *sm*. a fault
Desacobardar, *va*. V. Animar
Desacommodado, a, *adj*. unprovided of conveniences; unfit
Desacommodar, *va*. to incommode
Desacompanhado, a, *adj*. unaccompanied
Desacompanhar, *va*. to leave alone
Desaconselhar, *va*. to dissuade
Desacordado, a, *adj*. disagreed; inconsiderate, mindless, heedless; raving, bereaved of sense, *pp*. of [to perplex
Desacordar, *va*. to set at variance,
Desacordar, *vn*. to disagree, to rave, to lose one's senses. — - *se*, *vr*. to forget, to be mindless, heedless, careless
Desacordo, *sm*. the loss of one's wits, absence of mind, distraction; inadvertence, imprudence, rashness; disagreement
Desacoroçoar, *va*. V. Descorçoar
Desacostumado, a, *adj*. unaccustomed, *pp*. of
Desacostumar, *va*. to break off a custom.— - *se*, *vr*. to disuse
Desacreditado, a, *adj*. that has lost his credit, *pp*. [credits
Desacreditador, *sm*. one who dis-
Desacreditar, *va*. to discredit. — —*se*, *vr*. to lose one's reputation
Desadorado, a, *adj*. not adored
Desadorar, *vn*. — *com impaciencia*, to be impatient
Desafazer, *va*. to disaccustom
Desafeito, a, *adj*. *pp*. of Desafazer, disaccustomed
Desaferrar, *va*. to force out from;

to snatch, to wrest. — - *se*, *vr*. to desist
Desaferrolhar, *va*. to unbolt
Desaffectação, *sf*. a natural way of speaking, writing, etc.
Desaffectado, a, *adj*. unaffected
Desaffecto, *sm*. V. Desaffeição. It. *adj*. disaffected
Desaffeição, *sf*. indifference, disaffection
Desaffeiçoado, a, *adj*. disaffected
Desaffeiçoar, *va*. to disaffect. — - *se*, *vr*. to be disaffected
Desafiador, *sm*. a challenger
Desafiar, *va*. to challenge; to defy
Desafigurar, *va*. V. Desfigurar
Desafinar, *vn*. to be out of tune
Desafio, *sm*. a challenge
Desafogado, a, *adj*. open, cleared, airy; free from care, easy [ease
Desafogar, *va*. to free, to clear; to
Desafogo, *sm*. ease, alacrity
Desaforadamente, *adv*. frowardly
Desaforado, a, *adj*. insolent, froward, *pp*.
Desaforamento, *sm*. sauciness
Desaforar, *va*. to exempt from ground rent
Desaforar-se, *vr*. to grow unruly
Desaforo, *sm*. outrage; sauciness
Desafortunado, a, *adj*. unhappy; unlucky
Desafreguezado, a, *adj*. that has lost some customers, *pp*. of
Desafreguezar, *va*. to deprive of customers. — - *se*, *vr*. to cease to be a customer
Desafronta, *sf*. revenge
Desafrontar, *va*. to revenge, to vindicate; to free, disengage. — - *se*, *vr*. to obtain satisfaction; to rid one's self of any thing
Desafumar, *va*. to clear from smoke
Desafuscar, *va*. to clear from darkness [of doors
Desagasalhar, *va*. to turn one out
Desagasalho, *sm*. roughness, a cold, bad, rough reception
Desagastamento, *sm*. calmness. V. Desenfado
Desagastar, *va*. to appease. — - *se*, *vr*. to grow calm again
Desagoadeiro, *sm*. a ditch, drain
Desagoar, *vn*. to discharge; to become dry
Desagradar, *va*. and *n*. to displease. — - *se*, *vr*. to dislike
Desagradavel, *adj*. 2. disagreeable
Desagradavelmente, *adv*. disagreeably
Desagradecer, *va*. to be ungrateful
Desagradecido, a, *adj*. unthankful
Desagradecimento, *sm*. ingratitude
Desagrado, *sm*. disagreeableness
Desagravar, *va*. to redress wrongs, to give satisfaction
Desagravo, *sm*. righting of wrongs, satisfaction given
Desaguisado, a, *adj*. illminded
Desaguisado *or* Desaguiso, *sm*. disgust, injury
Desaguiso, *sm*. V. Desaguisado
Desainadura, *sf*. (among farriers) humours in a horse's hoof
Desairar, *va*. to disgrace
Desaire, *sm*. V. Desar
Desairosamente, *adv*. awkwardly
Desairoso, a, *adj*. without grace, awkward
Desajudar, *va*. to forbear assisting
Desalagar, *va*. to drain
Desalastrar, *va*. V. Deslastrar
Desalbardado, a, *adj*. unpannelled, *pp*. of
Desalbardar, *va*. to unpannel a beast
Desalentar, *va*. to discourage, dishearten, damp or chill. — - *se*, to be discouraged, to dismay
Desalento, *sm*. dejection, lowness of spirits, discouragement
Desalinhado, a, *adj*. sluttish, *pp*. of
Desalinhar, *va*. to take away the ornament
Desalinho, *sm*. unhandsomeness, slovenliness [ed, etc.
Desaliviado, a, *adj*. no longer eas-
Desaliviar, *va*. to ease, to mitigate no longer. — - *se*, *vr*. to unburthen one's self no longer
Desalmadamente, *adv*. impiously, cruelly
Desalmado, *adj*. wicked
Desalmado, *sm*. a wicked man
Desalmar, *va*. to murder; fig. to deprive of life, of expression

Desalojar, *va.* to dislodge
Desalojar, *vn.* to decamp
Desalterar, *va.* to put again in the same state [bramento
Desalumbramento, *sm.* V. Deslum-
Desamado, a, *adj.* no longer loved
Desamanhar, *va.* V. Desconcertar
Desamar, *va.* to love no longer, to
Desamarrar, *va.* to unbind [hate
Desamarrar, *vn.* to weigh anchor
Desamor, *sm.* hatred, aversion; a declining in love
Desamorado, *sm.* he who does not love as he did before
Desamoravel, *adj.* 2. not amorous, unlovely, unkind
Desamoravelmente, *adv.* with hatred or aversion, unkindly
Desamoroso, a, *adj.* unlovely
Desamparar, *va.* V. Desemparar
Desamparo, *sm.* V. Desemparo
Desamuar-se, *vr.* to be pacified, to cease being cross
Desancar, *va.* to beat soundly
Desancorar, *va.* to weigh anchor
Desandar, *va.* to go the same way over again; to undo what is done
Desangrar, *va.* to drain all the blood out; to weaken
Desanimar, *va.* to discourage, dishearten.—*-se, vr.* to be discouraged [nest; to dislodge
Desaninhar, *va.* to turn out of the
Desannexar, *va.* to divide things that were incorporated
Desannexo, a, *adj.* divided, etc.
Desapaixonadamente, *adv.* without passion [*pp.* of
Desapaixonado, a, *adj.* impartial,
Desapaixonar, *va.* to calm. — *-se, vr.* to come from passion to calmness
Desaparecer, *vn.* disappear
Desaparecimento, *sm.* the act of disappearing [rig, to unmast
Desaparelhar, *va.* — *a nao,* to un-
Desaparentado, *adj.* without relations [etc.
Desapegar, *vn.* etc. V. Despegar,
Desapego, *sm.* indifference
Desapercebido, a, *adj.* unprovided, destitude, *pp.* [tedness
Desapercebimento, *sm.* unexpec-
Desapertar, *va.* to unbend
Desapiedado, *adj.* V. Despiedado
Desapoderadamente, *adv.* mightily
Desapoderar, *va.* to put out of power
Desapossar, *va.* to dispossess
Desapprovação, *sf.* disapprobation
Desapprovado, a, *adj.* disapproved
Desapprovador, *sm.* one who disapproves
Desapprovar, *va.* to disapprove
Desaprazer, *vn.* to displease
Desaprender, *va.* to unlearn
Desapressar, *vr.* to free, to deliver
Desapropositar, *vn.* to quarrel
Desapropriar-se, *vn.* to dispossess one's self
Desaproveitado, *sm.* V. Desperdiçador
Desaprovejar, *va.* to prejudice
Desar, *sm.* faultiness, disgrace
Desarar *o casco, va.* to cause the hoof of a horse to fall off
Desarcado, a, *adj.* ill-shaped
Desarcar, *vn.* to drive out hoops
Desarmar, *va.* to disarm. — *hum arco,* to unbend a bow
Desarmar, *vn. or* Desarmar-se, *vr.* to fly with elastic force (a bow, a gun) [roots
Desarraigar, *va.* to pull up by the
Desarranjado, a, *adj.* dispersed, *pp.* of [confound
Desarranjar, *va.* to disorder, to
Desarranjo, *sm.* confusion
Desarrezoadamente, *adv.* unreasonably
Desarrezoado, a, *adj.* unreasonable
Desarrezoamento, *sm.* unreasonableness
Desarrezoar, *va.* to shew the unreasonableness of any thing. It. *vn.* to talk non sense
Desarrimado, *adj.* unprotected
Desarrimo, *sm.* abandoning
Desarrugar, *va.* to take away the wrinkles [sion, to derange
Desarrumar, *va.* to put in confu-
Desarvorado, a, *adj.* dismasted
Desarvorar, *va.* to pull down; to dismast
Desasado, a, *adj.* blunt, careless
Desasido, a, *adj.* pulled away

Desasisado, a, *adj.* foolish, silly
Desasnar, *va.* to teach wit
Desaso, *sm.* blockishness, bluntness
Desasolvar, *va.* — *a peça*, to unload a cannon [rado
Desassistido, a, *adj.* V. Desempa-
Desassocegadamente, *adv.* anxiously [of
Desassocegado, a, *adj.* unquiet, *pp.*
Desassocegar, *va.* to disquiet
Desassocego, *sm.* unquietness. *Com* —, restlessly [easily
Desassombradamente, *adv.* boldly,
Desassombrado, a, *adj.* sunny; free from fear or trouble, *pp.* of
Desassombrar, *va.* to free from care.—*-se*, *vr.* to recover from fear, surprize, etc. [*pp.* of
Desassustado, a, *adj.* free from fear,
Desassustar, *va.* to drive away fear
Desastradamente, *adv.* unhappily
Desastrado, a, *adj.* unhappy
Desastre, *sm.* a disaster, an accident, misfortune
Desatacar, *va.* to unlace
Desatado, a, *adj.* untied; improper, loose, *pp.* of
Desatar, *va.* to untie. —*-se*, *vr.* is for a knot to be undone; to get rid
Desataviar, *va.* to undeck, to strip or take off the ornament
Desatavio, *sm.* want of ornaments
Desatinada, *sf.* a heedless, rash woman
Desatinadamente, *adv.* madly
Desatinado, a, *adj.* stunned
Desatinado, *sm.* a heedless man
Desatinar, *va.* to trouble, to importune, to stun
Desatinar, *vn.* to be mad; to mistake; to fret; to long
Desatino, *sm.* madness, folly
Desatravessar, *va.* to remove from lying across
Desattenção, *sf.* want of attention
Desattender, *va.* to neglect
Desattentadamente, *adv.* unadvisedly [tar
Desattentado, a, *adj.* V. Desatten-
Desattentado, *sm.* one who is careless
Desattentar, *va.* V. Desattender

Desattento, *sm.* inattention
Desauciado, a, *adj.* out of all hopes
Desautorado, a, *adj.* degraded, *pp.*
Desautorar, *va.* to degrade [of
Desautoridade, *sf.* unworthiness
Desautorizar, *va.* to put out of authority.—*-se*, *vr.* to lose the authority
Desavença, *sm.* V. Dissenção
Desaventura, *sf.* V. Desastre [kily
Desaventuradamente, *adv.* unluc-
Desaventurado, a, *adj.* unhappy
Desaventurado, *sm.* a wicked man
Desavergonhadamente, *adv.* impudently
Desavergonhado, a, *adj.* shameless, saucy, impudent [dence
Desavergonhamento, *sm.* impu-
Desavergonhar-se, *vr.* to grow impudent [do
Desavezado, *adj.* V. Desacostuma-
Desavezar, *va.* V. Desacostumar
Desaviamento, *sm.* V. Desattenção
Desavindo, *adj.* V. Discorde and the verb
Desavir-se, *vr.* — *com alguem*, to fall out with one
Desavisar, *va.* to retract advice
Desazado, *adj.* V. Desasado
Desbagoar, *va.* to pick out a bunch of grapes, etc.
Desbalsar, *va.* to grub up
Desbancar, *va.* to beat, to surpass. It. to win all the money of the banker at basset [ratadamente
Desbaratadamente, *adv.* V. Dispa-
Desbaratadissimo, a, *adj. sup.* of
Desbaratado, a, *adj.* put to the rout, beaten. It. dissolute
Desbaratador, *sm.* a prodigal
Desbaratar, *va.* to waste; to spend; to rout, to defeat; to overcome
Desbarate, *sm.* havock
Desbarato *or* Desbarate, *sm.* wasting, spending; havock
Desbarbado, a, *adj.* beardless
Desbarbar, *va.* to shave
Desbarrar, *va.* to encover
Desbarretado, a, *adj.* bare-headed, *pp.* of
Desbarretar, *va.*—*alguem*, to take away another's cap.—*-se*, *vr.* to put off one's cap

Desbastar, *va.* to rough-hew; to remove; to civilize
Desbocado, a, *adj. Cavallo*—, hard-mouthed horse
Desbocar-se, *vr.*—*o cavallo*, is for a horse to be unruly
Desbotado, a, *adj.* discoloured
Desbotadura, *sf.* discolouring
Desbotar, *va.* to discolour. — - *se*, *vr.* to fade
Desbravar, *vn.* to event one's fary
Desbrochar, *va.* V. Desabrochar
Desbuchar *or* Desembuchar, *va.* to disgorge
Desbulho, *sm.* V. Debulho
Descabeçar, *va.* to behead; to bare the root [lado
Descabellado, a, *adj.* V. Escabel-
Descadeirado, *pp.* V. Derreado
Descadeirar, *va.* V. Derrear
Descahida, *sf.* a misfortune
Descahimento, *sm.* V. Relaxação
Descahir, *vn.* to decay, to sink
Descalçadeira, *sf. and* Descalçador, *sm.* boot-jack
Descalçar, *va.* to pull off the shoes
Descalço, a, *adj.* bare-footed; unprepared
Descambação, *sf.* drollery [of
Descambado, a, *adj.* pleasant, *pp.*
Descambar, *vn.* to slide [nhar
Descaminhar, *va.* V. Desencami-
Descaminho, *sm.* embezzlement; corruption of morals [ness
Descampado, *sm.* a desert, a wilder-
Descansadamente, *adj.* easily
Descansado, a, *adj.* easy, *pp.*
Descansão, *sm.* he who serves the country people with drink at their meals
Descansar, *va.* to help
Descansar, *vn.* to rest
Descanso, *sm.* rest, ease
Descansos, *sm. pl. de ferragoulo*, the sleeves of a cloak
Descantar, *vn.* to give a concert
Descante, *sm.* a concert; serenade
Descarado, a, *adj.* impudent, bare-
Descaramento, *sm.* sauciness [faced
Descarapuçado, *sm.* he who is bare
Descarga, *sf.* unloading [headed
Descargo, *sm.* a clearing or excuse
Descaridoso, a. *adj.* uncharitable

Descarnado, a, *adj.* lean, *pp.* of
Descarnar, *va.* to pick the flesh of
Descarrega, *sf.* a discharging. V. Descarga
Descarregar, *va.* to unload, to discharge.— *hum golpe*, to strike a [blow
Descarregar, *vn.* to lie upon
Descarregar-se, *vn.* to get rid of
Descartar-se, *vr.* to discard
Descarte, *sm.* the discarding cards
Descasamento, *sm.* divorce
Descasar, *va.* to divorce. — - *se*, *vr.* to divorce
Descascar, *va.* to decorticate, to strip of the bark
Descativar, *va.* to free from slavery
Descavalgar, *vn. huma peça de artilharia*, to dismount a piece of ordnance
Descaveirado, *adj.* V. Escaveirado
Descendencia, *sf.* race, lineage
Descendente, *s.* 2. an offspring
Descender, *va.* to descend
Descentimento, *sm.* the action of taking a thing down
Descensão, *sf.* descension
Descente, *sf. da maré*, reflux, ebb
Descer, *va.* to come down, to descend
Descer, *va.* to bring down, to lower, to depress. — *as escadas* to go down stairs
Descercar, *va.* to make the besiegers raise the siege
Descer-se, *vr.* to step down. — *da sua opinião*, to change one's opinion, to desist, to give up
Descida, *sf.* a descent
Descimento, *sm.* descension
Descingir, *va.* to ungird
Descoalhar, *va.* to melt [tion
Descoberta, *sf.* discovery, inven-
Descobertamente, *adv.* publicly, openly [covered, *pp.*
Descoberto, a, *adj.* discovered, un
Descobridor, *sm.* inventor, discoverer; a scout
Descobrimento, *sm.* detection, invention, discovery
Descobrir, *va.* to uncover; disclose, reveal, to discover
Descocadamente, *adv.* over-boldly
Descocado, a, *adj.* bold, impudent

Descocar-se, *vr.* to grow insolent,
Descoco, *sm.* impudence [bold
Descodear, *va.* — *o pão*, to chip bread [rately
Descomedidamente, *adv.* immode-
Descomedimento, *sm.* want of moderation
Descomedir-se, *vr.* to be rash
Descomer, *vn.* V. Desistir *do corpo*
Descommodo, *sm.* V. Incommodidade [gree
Descompadrar, *vn.* to vary, to disa-
Descompassadamente, *adv.* without measure [sure
Descompassado, a, *adj.* out of mea-
Descompassar, *va.* to do a thing extravagantly [compass
Descompassar-se, *vr.* to be out of
Descompôr, *va.* to discompose; to affront [put out of countenance
Descompôr-se, *vr.* to be disturbed,
Descomposição, *sf.* abusive language [ly
Descompostamente, *adv.* indecent-
Descomposto, a, *adj.* disordered, immodest; affronted
Descompostura, *sf.* immodesty, disorderliness; abusive language
Desconcertadamente, *adv.* disorderly
Desconcertado, a, *adj.* disorderly. *Homem* —, a man that is not in a genteel garb, *pp.* of
Desconcertar, *va.* to disorder. — *-se, vr.* — *com alguem*, to break a bargain
Desconcerto, *sm.* disorder. — *nos costumes*, libertinism
Desconcordancia, *sf.* variance [sent
Desconcordar, *vn.* to vary, to dis-
Desconfiadamente, *adv.* diffidently
Desconfiado, a, *adj.* suspicious
Desconfiança, *sf.* distrust
Desconfiar, *vn.* to distrust, suspect
Desconformar, *vn.* to disagree
Desconforme, *adj.* disagreeing
Desconformidade, *sf.* dissent
Desconhecer, *va.* not to know, to mistake one for another; to disown [former condition
Desconhecer-se, *vr.* to forget one's
Desconhecido, a, *adj.* unknown; ungrateful, *pp.*
Desconhecimento, *sm.* ungratefulness
Desconjuntar-se, *va.* V. Deslocar
Desconjuntura, *sf.* V. Deslocação
Desconsentir, *vn.* to dissent
Desconsolação, *sf.* a discomforting affliction [dully
Desconsoladamente, *adv.* insipidly,
Desconsolar, *va.* to discomfort
Desconsolativo, a, *adj.* displeasing, discomforting
Desconsolo, *sm.* V. Desconsolação
Descontar, *va.* to discount; compensate [ted
Descontar-se, *vr.* to be compensa-
Descontentadiço, a, *adj.* peevish, discontented [discontent
Descontentamento, *sm.* uneasiness,
Descontentar, *va.* to discontent
Descontentativo, a, *adj.* displeasing
Descontente, *adj.* 2. discontented
Descontinencia, *sf.* V. Incontinencia
Descontinuação, *sf.* discontinuance
Descontinuadamente, *adv.* interruptedly
Descontinuar, *va.* to discontinue
Desconto, *sm.* discount; compensation
Descontos, *sm. pl.* V. Discordia
Desconveniencia, *sf.* a disagreeing
Desconveniente, *adj.* 2. disagreeing
Desconversar, *vn.* to change the subject [not conversable
Desconversavel, *adj.* 2. unsociable,
Descórado, a, *adj.* discoloured; pale
Descóramento, *sm.* paleness
Descórar, *vn.* to fade
Descorchar, *va.* V. Escorchar
Descorçoar, *va.* to discourage, disbearten [to dismay
Descorçoar, *vn.* to be discouraged,
Descornar, *va.* V. Escornar
Descoroar, *va.* to uncrown
Descortez, *adj.* unkind discourt-
Descortezia, *sf.* incivility [eous
Descortezmente, *adv.* uncivilly
Descortiçar, *va.* to decorticate
Descortinar, *va.* (in fortification) to pull down the curtain; to discover, to lay open
Descortino, *sm.* V. Descobrimento and Descortinar

Descoser, *va.* to rip, to unstitch
Descosidura, *sf.* ripping, unsewing
Descostumar, *va.* V. Desacostumar
Descostume, *sm.* disuse
Descoutar, *va.* to unclose parks; to bereave a place of the privilege of being an asylum
Descreditar, *va.* V. Desacreditar
Descredito, *sm.* discredit
Descrepancia, *sf.* discrepance
Descrepar, *vn.* to vary, to disagree
Descrer, *va.* to disbelieve
Descrever, *va.* to describe
Descrido, a, *adj.* disbelieved, *pp.*
Descridos, *sm. pl.* infidels, unbeleivers
Descripção, *sf.* description
Descripto, a, *adj.* described, *pp.*
Descriptor, *sm.* describer
Descubertamente, *adv.* openly
Descuberto, a, *adj.* discovered
Descubrir, *va.* V. Descobrir
Descuidadamente, *adv.* carelessly
Descuidado, a, *adj.* careless, *pp.* of
Descuidar-se, *vr.* to neglect, to be careless
Descuido, *sm.* negligence
Descuidoso, a, *adj.* negligent
Desculpa, *sf.* an excuse
Desculpador, *sm.* excuser
Desculpar, *va.* to excuse.— - *se*, *vr.* to exculpate
Descuriosidade, *sf.* incuriousness, carelessness
Descurioso, a, *adj.* careless, lazy
Descurso, *sm.* V. Discurso
Desdar, *va.* — *hum nó*, to untie a knot
Desde, *prep.* from, since
Desdem, *sm.* disdain
Desdenhar, *va.* to disdain, scorn.— - *se*, *vr.* to count unworthy
Desdenhoso, a, *adj.* disdainful; demure
Desdentado, a, *adj.* toothless
Desdentar, *va.* to make toothless
Desdita, *sf.* a misfortune
Desditado, *adj.* unfortunate
Desdito, a, *adj.* unsaid, *pp.*
Desditosamente, *adv.* unfortunately
Desditoso, a, *adj.* unfortunate
Desdizer, *va.* to contradict
Desdizer, *vn.* to misbecome
Desdizer-se, *vr.* to unsay, to recant
Desdizimento, *sm.* retractation
Desdobrar, *va.* to unfold
Desdourar, *va.* to take off the gilding; to darken
Desdouro, *sm.* a spot, blemish
Deseccante, *adj.* 2. drying, desiccative
Deseccar, *va.* to dry
Deseccativo, a, *adj.* desiccative
Deseclipsar-se, *va.* to appear again; to shine again
Desedificar, *va.* to scandalize
Desejar, *va.* to desire
Desejavel, *adj.* 2. desirable
Desejo, *sm.* desire
Desejosamente, *adv.* desirously
Desejoso, a, *adj.* desirous
Desembainhar, *va.* to unsheath.— *a espada*, to draw the sword
Desembaraçadamente, *adv.* speedily, without hindrance
Desembaraçado, a, *adj.* prompt, *pp.* of
Desembaraçar, *va.* to disembarrass, disentangle
Desembaraço, *sm.* disembarrassment. It. promptness
Desembaralhar, *va.* to set in order
Desembarcação, *sf.* disembarkation
Desembarcadouro, *sm.* a landing-place
Desembarcar, *va.* to set on shore, to land
Desembarcar, *vn.* to disembark, to land
Desembargadamente, *adv.* without restraint
Desembargador, *sm.* a chief judge
Desembargar, *va.* to take off an embargo
Desembargo, *sm.* taking off an embargo
Desembarque, *sm.* a disembarking, landing
Desembebedar, *va.* to recover from drunkenness
Desembirrar, *va.* V. Desagastar
Desembocar, *vn.* to disembogue
Desembolsar, *va.* to disburse
Desembolso, *sm.* disbursement
Desemborrachar, *va.* (among silversmiths) to blanch. V. Desembriagar
Desemboscar-se, *vr.* to rush out from an ambuscade
Desembravecer, *vu.* to tame, to mitigate
Desembravecer-se, *vr.* to be appeased
Desembrenhar, *va.* to draw forth

any thing from a place full of brambles
Desembriagar, *va.* to make sober
Desembrulhar, *va.* to open, unfold
Desembuçar, *va.* to unmuffle
Desembuchar, *va.* V. Desbuchar
Desemburrar, *va.* V. Desasnar
Desemmalar, *vn.* to unpack a portmanteau
Desemmaranhar, *va.* to disentangle
Desemmascarar, *va.* to unmask
Desemmastear, *va.* V. Desmastrear
Desempachar, *va.* to take away loathing, to bring the stomach to an appetite; to stow
Desempapelar, *va.* to unfold any thing covered with paper
Desempar, *va.* to take away the props from under the vines
Desemparar, *va.* to forsake
Desemparelhar, *va.* to unmatch
Desemparo, *sm.* an abandoning
Desempavezar, *va.* (a sea term) to take away the waste cloths that shelter the men from the enemy in a fight
Desempeçado, *adj. Estylo—*, a free and easy style
Desempeçar, *va.* V. Desembaraçar
Desempedir, *va.* V. Desimpedir, etc.
Desempedrar, *va.* to unpave
Desempenar, *va.* (among carpenters) to set even a board that has been warped
Desempenhar, *va.* to redeem out of pawn, to disengage.—*-se*, *vr.* to pay one's debts
Desempenho, *sm.* redeeming a pledge
Desemperrar, *vn.* to become pliant, to yield
Desempestar, *va.* V. Desinficionar
Desempoar, *va.* to cleanse from dust
Desempossar, *va.* V. Desapossar
Desemprastar, *va.* to take off a plaister
Desemprenhar, *vn.* to lie in; to communicate a secret reluctantly
Desempulhar-se, *vr.* to return raillery for raillery
Desempunhar, *va.* to let any thing go out of one's hand
Desencabrestadamente, *adv.* full speed; rashly
Desencabrestado, *sm.* a rake
Desencabrestar, *va.* to unhalter
Desencadear, *va.* to unchain
Desencadernar, *va.* to unbind papers or books
Desencaixar, *va.* to unjoint, to separate.—*-se*, *vr.* to shake
Desencalhar, *va. hum navio*, to get off a vessel run aground
Desencalhar, *vn.* to come off a sand, to float again (a ship)
Desencalmadamente, *adv.* coolly
Desencalmar, *va.* to cool, to refresh
Desencaminhar, *va.* to put out of the way; to pervert.—*-se*, *vr.* to go astray [hawk
Desencamisar, *va.* to unhood the
Desencampar, *va.* to return a thing sold as good, not being so
Desencantamento, *sm.* disenchantment [to discover
Desencantar, *va.* to disenchant;
Desencantoar, *va.* to take away from retirement or abjection
Desencapellar, *va.* to unrig the mast [prison
Desencarcerar, *va.* to free from
Desencarregar, *va.* to discharge
Desencastellar, *va.* to beat out of a castle
Desencastoar, *va.* to take a stone out of a ring, the head out of a cane
Desencavalgar, *va.* to dismount a cannon from its carriage
Desencavar, *va.* to unhaft
Desencavar-se, *vr.* is for the haft of any tool to fall off by itself
Desencaxar, *va.* V. Desencaixar
Desencerramento, *sm.* a disclosing
Desencerrar, *va.* to open, to expose
Desencolar, *va.* to unglue [cify
Desencolerisar, *va.* to calm, to pa-
Desencolher, *va.* to extend.—*-se*, *vr.* to spread [termanded, etc.
Desencommendado, a, *adj.* coun-
Desencommendar, *va.* to countermand
Desencommendar-se, *vr.* to desire, to be excused

Desencontrar-se, *vr.* to go different ways, to avoid meeting
Desencontro, *sm.* disappointment in not meeting one
Desencordoar, *va.* to unstring an instrument
Desencostado, a, *adj.* that does not lean upon any thing, *pp.* of
Desencostar, *va.* to remove a thing from another, by which it was supported [upon any thing
Desencostar-se, *vr.* not to lean
Desencovar, *va.* to dig out; to ferret
Desencravar, *va.* to unnail; to unspike a cannon; to rid from the
Desencrespar, *va.* to uncurl [mire
Desendividar-se, *vr.* to get out of debt [amusing
Desenfadadiço, a, *adj.* pleasant,
Desenfadado, a, *adj.* merry, *pp.*
Desenfadamento, *sm.* merriment
Desenfadar, *va.* to please; to case of vexation [self
Desenfadar-se, *vr.* to divert one's
Desenfado, *sm.* diversion; tranquillity
Desenfardelar, *va.* to unpack
Desenfastiadamente, *adv.* prettily; with good appetite [appetite
Desenfastiado, a, *adj.* restored to
Desenfastiar, *va.* to restore to appetite
Desenfaxar, *va.* to unrol, to unbind
Desenfeitado, a, *adj.* unadorned, *pp.* of
Desenfeitar, *va.* V. Desalinhar
Desenfeitar-se, *vr.* to lay aside ornaments
Desenfeitiçar, *va.* to disenchant
Desenfeixar, *va.* to untie a bundle
Desenferrujar, *va.* to get out rust
Desenfezar, *va.* V. Defecar
Desenfiar, *va.* to unthread
Desenliar-se, *vr.* to be unthreaded
Desenfreadamente, *adv.* disorderly
Desenfreado, a, *adj.* unbridled, unruly, *pp.*
Desenfreamento, *sm.* unruliness
Desenfrear, *va.* to unbridle
Desenfrear-se, *vr.* to grow unruly
Desenfronhar, *va.* to take the pillow from the pillow case

Desengaçar, *va.* to pull the grapes from the stalks [ingenuously
Desenganadamente, *adv.* plainly,
Desenganado, a, *adj.* plain, down-
Desenganar, *va.* to undeceive [right
Desengano, *sm.* the discovery of a deceit; an explicit decision
Desengastar, *va.* to take a stone out of a ring [capacity, silly
Desengenhoso, a, *adj.* destitute of
Desengomar, *vn.* to unstarch
Desengonçado, a, *adj.* put out of joint, *pp.* of [out of joint
Desengonçar, *va.* to loosen, to put
Desengraçadamente, *adv.* unhandsomely, ungracefully
Desengraçado, a, *adj.* ungraceful
Desengranzar, *va.* to unstring
Desengrenhar, *va.* V. Desgrenhar
Desengrossar, *va.* V. Adelgaçar [kens
Desenguiçar, *va.* to free from ill to-
Desenhar, *va.* to sketch, to draw; to design
Desenho, *sm.* design, purpose, representation by picture, sketch
Desenjuriar-se, *vr.* to be revenged, to retaliate
Desenlaçar, *va.* to unlace
Desenleãr, *va.* to untie, to loose, to unravel, to discuntangle [dage
Desennastrado, a, *adj.* without bon-
Desennovellar, *va.* to undo a bottom of thread
Desenredar, *va.* to disentangle
Desenrolado, a, *adj.* unrolled; clear, *pp.* of
Desenrolar, *va.* to unroll; expound
Desenroscado, a, *adj.* untwined, *pp.*
Desenroscar, *va.* to untwine [of
Desensacar, *va.* to unsack
Desensinar, *va.* to unteach
Desentão, instead of *desde então*, since then [rance
Desentender, *va.* to pretend igno-
Desententido, a, *adj.* that wants understanding. *Fazer-se* —, to feign ignorance
Desenterrador, *sm.* he who disinters [discover
Desenterrar, *va.* to disinter; to
Desentesar, *va.* to loosen, to unbend
Desentesourar, *va.* to take out of a treasure

Desentezar, *va.* V. Desentesar
Desentoadamente, *adv.* out of tune
Desentoar, *vn.* to be out of tune, rudely loud; to utter a thing unexpected
Desentolher, *va.* to restore the use of the limbs. — *-se*, *vr.* to recover the use of the limbs [ness
Desentorpecer, *va.* to remove stiff-
Desentrançar, *vr.* to unplait the hair [sift
Desentranhar, *va.* to embowel; to
Desentronizar, *va.* V. Detronar
Desentrouxar, *va.* to unpack
Desentulhar, *va.* to empty, to clear from rubbish
Desentupir, *va.* to unstop
Desenvazar, *vn.* to launch a ship
Desenvencilhar-se, *vr.* to disentangle one's self
Desenviolar, *va.* to reconsecrate
Desenvoltamente, *adv.* nimbly; indecently [tious
Desenvolto, a, *adj.* nimble, licen-
Desenvoltura, *sf.* nimbleness, agility, freedom; indecency, licentiousness; effrontery
Desenvolver, *va.* to develop
Desenxabidamente, *adv.* foolishly, insipidly
Desenxabido, a, *adj.* insipid
Desenxarcear, *va.* to unrig
Deserção, *sf.* desertion
Deserdar, *va.* V. Desherdar
Desertado, a, *adj.* deserted, *pp.* of
Desertar, *va.* and *n.* to desert
Deserto, a, *adj.* desert, solitary
Deserto, *sm.* a desert
Desertor, *sm.* a deserter
Deserviço, *sm.* disservice
Deservir, *va.* to hurt
Desescomungar, *va.* to restore to the communion of the church
Desespantar-se, *vr.* to cease from
Desesperação, *sf.* despair [wonder
Desesperadamente, *adv.* despairingly, desperately
Desesperado, a, *adj.* desperate
Desesperar, *va.* to despair
Desesquipado, a, *adj.* unequipped
Desestimação, *sf.* disesteem
Desestimar, *va.* V. Desprezar [troy
Desfabricar, *va.* to unbuild, to des-
Desfalcamento, *sm.* defalcation
Desfalcar, *va.* to defalcate
Desfalecer, *vn.* to faint
Desfalecido, a, *adj.* fainted, *pp.*
Desfalecimento, *sm.* faintness
Desfalque, *sm.* defalcation
Desfarçar, *va.* V. Disfarçar
Desfastio, *sm.* appetite
Desfavor, *sm.* disfavor; denial
Desfavorecer, *va.* to treat with disfavor
Desfavorecido, a, *adj.* disgraced
Desfazer, *va.* to undo, to dissolve, scatter or disperse.—*hum nó*, to untie a knot. — *huma muralha*, to pull down a wall. — *cousa tecida*, to unweave. — *objecções*, to remove or do away objections
Desfazer, *vn.*—*em alguem*, to find fault with one
Desfazer-se, *vr.*— *de alguma cousa*, to part with a thing. — *em lagrimas*, to melt into tears
Desfazimento, *sm.* the act of undoing
Desfechado, a, *adj.* opened, unlocked. *Desfechada mentira*, an impudent lie, *pp.* of
Desfechar, *va.* to open, to unlock. — *huma arma*, to shoot, to fire
Desfechar, *vn.* to break out
Desfecho, *sm.* unravelling of the plot of a play
Desfeiar, *va.* to desfigure, to make ugly
Desfeita, *sf.* an excuse; an insult
Desfeitear, *va.* to insult, to offend, to affront one
Desfeito, a, *adj.* undone, *pp.*
Desfeito, *sm.* a sort of hash of meat
Desferir, *va.* — *as velas*, to unfurl the sails
Desferrar, *va.* to unshoe a horse. — *-se*, *vr.* to lose the shoes (a horse)
Desferrolhar, *va.* V. Desaferrolhar
Desfiado, a, *adj.* untwisted, *pp.* of
Desfiar, *va.* to unravel
Desfiar-se, *vr.* to unravel
Desfigurar, *vn.* to disfigure
Desfigurar-se, *vr.* to grow homely
Desfilada, *sf.* *A' desfilada*, full speed

Desfiladeiro, *sm.* defile
Desfilar, *vn.* to file off
Desfivellar, *va.* to unbuckle
Desfleimar, *vn.* to expectorate. V. Dephlegmar
Desfloração, *sf.* defloration
Desfloramento, *sm.* V. Desfloração
Desflorar, *va.* to deflower
Desflorido, a, *adj.* without flowers
Desfolhador, *sm.* one who pulls off the leaves
Desfolhadura, *sf.* stripping of leaves
Desfolhar, *va.* to pull off the leaves
Desforçar-se, *vr.* to be reinvested; to obtain redress, satisfaction
Desformar, *va.* to deform
Desforme, *adj.* V. Deforme
Desforra, *sf.* the winning of one's money back again
Desforrar, *va.* to unline
Desforrar-se, *vr.* to win one's money back again
Desfradar, *va.* to turn a friar out of his order. — *-se, vr.* to leave of the monkish habit [of a coat
Desfraldar, *va.* to lessen the width
Desfraldar *as velas*, *va.* V. Desferir
Desfrutar, *va.* to gather product of a land; to enjoy
Desfundar, *va.* to stave a cask
Desgabado, a, *adj.* unworthy of
Desgabar, *va.* to blame [praise
Desgadelhar, *va.* V. Esgadelhar
Desgalhar, *va.* to lop a tree
Desgarrado, a, *adj.* that has missed his way
Desgarrar, *va.* to miss one's way
Desgarro, *sm.* a bravado [covered
Desgorjado, *adj.* with the neck un-
Desgostar, *va.* to disgust
Desgostar-se, *vr.* to be disgusted
Desgosto, *sm.* a disgust; displeasure; trouble; grief, sorrow
Desgostoso, a, *adj.* troublesome, disgusted [misgoverned
Desgovernado, a, *adj.* careless;
Desgovernar, *va.* (among farriers) to drench a horse
Desgovernar-se, *vr.* to grow unruly, disordered, to take, to bad courses. — *o doente*, not to keep the proper diet
Desgoverno, *sm.* misgovernment
Desgraça, *sf.* misfortune [tely
Desgraçadamente, *adv.* unfortuna-
Desgraçado *or* Desgraciado, a, *adj.* unfortunate
Desgrenhar, *va.* to dishevel
Desgrudar, *va.* to unglue
Desguarnecer, *va.* to deprive of ornaments [*pp.*
Desguarnecido, a, *adj.* unadorned,
Deshabilitar, *va.* to incapacitate
Deshabitar, *va.* to forsake a place
Deshabituar, *va.* V. Desacostumar
Desherdação, *sf.* a disinheriting
Desherdar, *va.* to disinherit [ly
Deshonestamente, *adv.* immodest-
Deshonestar, *va.* to divest of honesty
Deshonestidade, *sf.* dishonesty
Deshonesto, a, *adj.* immodest
Deshonor, *sm.* baseness
Deshonra, *sf.* dishonour
Deshonradamente, *adv.* dishonestly
Deshonrar, *va.* to dishonour
Deshorado, *adj. or* Fóra de horas. V. [sonably
Deshoras, *adv. A deshoras*, unsea-
Deshumanamente, *adv.* inhumanly
Deshumanidade, *sf.* inhumanity
Deshumano, a, *adj.* inhuman
Desidia, *sf.* idleness
Designação, *sf.* designation
Designar, *va.* to design
Designio, *sm.* a design
Desigual, *adj.* 2. unequal
Desigualar, *va.* to make uneven
Desigualdade, *sf.* inequality
Desigualmente, *adv.* unequally
Desimaginar, *va.* to blot a thing out of another's imagination
Desinçar, *va.* to extirpate [ing
Desinchar, *va.* to remove a swell-
Desinchar, *vn.* to subside (a swelling)
Desinclinado, a, *adj.* disinclined
Desinfectar, *va.* V. Desinficionar
Desinficionar, *va.* to remove infection, to desinfect [inflammation
Desinflammar, *va.* to remove an
Desinquietação, *sf.* V. Inquietação
Desinquietador, *sm.* an enticer, decoyer; one who disquiets
Desinquietar, *va.* to disquiet, to
Desinquieto, *adj.* restless [decoy

Desinteressadamente, *adv.* disinterestedly [ed
Desinteressado, a, *adj.* disinterest-
Desinteresse, *sm.* disinterestedness
Desinvernar, *vn.* to quit winter quarters
Desirmanar, *va.* to unmatch
Desistencia, *sf.* cessation
Desistir, *vn.* to desist. — *do corpo*, to evacuate by stool
Desistivo, *sm.* a purging medicine
Desejuar-se, *vr.* to break one's fast
Deslaçar-se, *vr.* to loose one's self
Deslacerar, *va.* to rend. V. Dilacerar [*pp.* of
Desladrilhado, a, *adj.* unbricked,
Desladrilhar, *va.* to take away the
Deslagear, *va.* to unpave [bricks
Deslamber-se, *vr.* V. Delamber-se
Deslastrar, *vn.* to remove the ballast of a ship
Deslastre, *sm.* a removal of the ballast of a ship
Deslavado, a, *adj.* discoloured
Deslavamento, *sm.* sauciness, impudence
Deslavar, *va.* to discolour
Deslavrar, *va.* to give ground the second tilth
Desleal, *adj.* 2. disloyal
Deslealdade, *sf.* disloyalty
Deslealmente, *adv.* disloyally
Desleixado, a, *adj.* lazy
Desliar *or* Desligar, *va.* V. Desatar
Desligar, *va.* to untie
Deslindar, *va.* to clear any business
Deslivrar, *va.* V. Delivrar
Deslizar, *va.* — *huma cousa*, to keep a thing secret, to pass it [over
Deslizar, *vn.* to slip
Deslizar-se, *vr.* to descend, to slip or slide
Deslocação, *sf.* dislocation
Deslocadura, *sf.* V. Deslocação
Deslocar, *va.* to dislocate
Deslombar, *va.* to break the back
Deslumbramento, *sm.* the dazzling of the sun; hallucination
Deslumbrar, *va.* to dazzle
Deslustrar, *va.* to lessen the lustre
Deslustre, *sm.* deprivation of lustre; blemish
Desluzimento, *sm.* want of lustre
Desluzir, *va.* to take away the beauty of a thing; to eclipse
Desmaiado, a, *adj.* fainted, *pp.* of
Desmaiar, *va.* to dismay
Desmaiar, *vn.* to faint
Desmaio, *sm.* a swoon a fainting fit
Desmamar, *va.* to wean from the breast [sedly, disorderly
Desmanchadamente, *adv.* confu-
Desmancha prazeres, *sm.* and *f.* a troublesome guest
Desmanchar, *va.* to take to pieces; to damage, disorder
Desmancho, *sm.* confusion; excess
Desmandado, a, *adj.* disobedient, immoderate, *pp.* of [bounds
Desmandar-se, *vr.* to pass due
Desmantelar, *va.* to dismantle
Desmarcadamente, *adv.* immoderately
Desmarcado, a, *adj.* out of rule
Desmarcar-se, *vr.* — *a navegação*, is for sailors not to perform their duty [dismast
Desmartear *or* Desmastrear, *va.* to
Desmazeladamente, *adv.* negligently
Desmazelado, a, *adj.* careless
Desmazelamento, Desmazelo, *sm.* negligence
Desmazelar-se, *vr.* to be neglectful, to neglect one's affairs; to be careless about one's person
Desmedido, *adj.* V. Desmarcado
Desmedrar, *vn.* to decay, not to thrive, to diminish
Desmelancolisar, *va.* to divert
Desmelhorar, *va.* to make worse
Desmembração, *sf.* dismembering
Desmembrar, *vr.* to dismember
Desmemoriado, a, *adj.* forgetful, *pp.* of [collection, to forget
Desmemoriar-se, *vr.* to lose the re-
Desmentido, a, *adj.* belied, contradicted, *pp.* of
Desmentir, *va.* to give the lie; to belie. — *-se*, *vr.* to contradict one's self
Desmerecedor, a, *adj.* unworth
Desmerecer, *vn.* to become undeserving
Desmerecimento, *sm.* demerit [do
Desmesurado, a, *adj.* V. Desmarca-

Desmiolar, *va.* to pull out the brains
Desmontado, a, *adj.* dismounted,
Desmontar, *va.* to dismount [*pp.* of
Desmontar, *vn.* V. Apear-se [way
Desmoronar-se, *vr.* to moulder a-
Desnarigar, *va.* to cut off the nose
Desnascer, *vn.* to re-enter the mother's womb
Desnatural, *adj.* 2. unnatural
Desnaturalização, *sf.* denaturalization
Desnaturalizar, *va.* to denaturalize
Desnaturar, *va.* V. Desnaturalizar
Desnavegavel, *adj.* 2. that hinders from sailing (wind, weather)
Desnecessariamente, *adv.* unnecessarily
Desnecessario, a, *adj.* unnecessary
Desnervado, a, *adj.* whose nerves are weak
Desnevado, a, *adj.* cold as snow
Desninhar, *va.* V. Desaninhar
Desnocar *or* Desnucar, *va.* to break the nape of the neck
Desnudez, *sf.* nudity
Desobedecer, *vn.* to disobey [*pp.*
Desobedecido, a, *adj.* disobeyed,
Desobediencia, *sf.* disobedience
Desobediente, *adj.* 2. disobedient
Desobedientemente, *adv.* disobediently
Desobrigar, *va.* to exempt from duty.— *-se, vr.* to do one's duty
Desobstruencia, *sf.* V. Desopilação
Desobstruente, *adj.* 2. desobstruent
Desobstruir, *va.* V. Desopilar
Desoccupado, a, *adj.* unoccupied, *pp.* of [cupy
Desoccupar, *va.* to quit, to unoc-
Desoccupar-se, *vr.* to retire from business
Desolação, *sf.* desolation
Desolar, *va.* to desolate
Desoppilação, *sf.* deoppilation
Desoppilar, *va.* to deoppilate
Desopprimir, *va.* to free from oppression [confusedly
Desordem, *sf.* disorder. *Com* —,
Desordenadamente, *adv.* disorderly [*pp.* of
Desordenado, a, *adj.* disordered,
Desordenar, *va.* to disorder
Desorelhar, *va.* to cut off the ears
Desorientar, *va.* to lead astray, to mislay [the flesh
Desossar, *va.* to take the bone from
Desovar, *vn.* to spawn
Despachadamente, *adv.* speedily
Despachador, *sm.* a man of quick dispatch [broker
Despachante, *sm.* custom house
Despachar, *va.* to dispatch; to expedite; to clear goods at the custom house. — *se, vr.* to conclude one's affairs
Despacho, *sm.* dispatch
Despalmar, *va.* to pare a horse's hoofs
Despapado, a, *adj.* (in horsemanship) that lifts the head too much
Desparar, *va.* V. Disparar
Desparatar, *vn.* V. Disparatar
Desparate, *sm.* V. Disparate
Despartir, *va.* to separate
Desparzir, *va.* V. Esparzir
Despeado, a, *adj.* foundered; unfettered, *pp.* of [horse, etc.
Despear, *va.* to unfetter, or unlock a
Despedaçar, *va.* to tear in pieces. V. Espedaçar [taking leave
Despedida, *sf.* a farewell, dismissing,
Despedido, *sm.* he who took leave
Despedimento, *sm.* the act of tak-
Despedir, *va.* to dismiss [ing leave
Despedir, *vn.* to cease
Despedir-se, *vr.* to take leave
Despegado, a, *adj.* unglued, *pp.* of
Despegar, *va.* to unglue
Despegar *or* Despegar *da obra, vn.* to leave one's work
Despegar-se, *vr.* to part [tion
Despego *or* Desapego, *sm.* disaffec-
Despeitar, *va.* to despise
Despeito, *sm.* contempt [breast
Despeitorar-se, *vr.* to open one's
Despeitoso, a, *adj.* despiteful
Despejadamente, *adv.* quickly; saucily
Despejado, a, *adj.* impudent
Despejar, *va.* to void a place; to depart
Despejo, *sm.* V. Descompostura
Despejos, *sm. pl.* the accommodations of a house [cares
Despenar, *va.* to exonerate from
Despender *or* Dispender, *va.* to

spend.—*razões*, to produce rea-
Despendio, *sm.* V. Dispendio [sons
Despenhadeiro, *sm.* a precipice
Despenhar, *va.* V. Precipitar
Despenho, *sm.* a falling from a high place
Despensa, *sf.* a buttery, pantry
Despensação, *sf.* V. Dispensação
Despenseira, *sf.* a caterer, cateress, a house-keeper
Despenseiro, *sm.* a butler, a steward
Despentear, *vn.* to undress the hair
Desperdiçado, a, *adj.* V. Desperdiçar
Desperdiçador, *sm.* a spendthrift
Desperdiçar, *va.* to lavish
Desperdicio *or* Desperdiço, *sm.* lavishness [exciter
Despertador, *sm.* an alarm-bell; an
Despertar, *va.* to rouse, to excite
Despertar, *vn.* to wake
Desperto, *adj.* awaked
Despeza, *sf.* charge, expense [fully
Despiadosamente, *adv.* unmerci-
Despiadoso, a, *adj.* unmerciful
Despicado, a, *adj.* that has taken revenge, *pp.* of [retaliate
Despicar-se, *vr.* to be revenged, to
Despido, a, *adj.* stripped
Despiedade, *sf.* inhumanity
Despiedado, a, *adj.* cruel
Despimento, *sm.* a divesting
Despintar, *va.* to misrepresent
Despique, *sm.* satisfaction taken,
Despir, *va.* to divest [retaliation
Despir-se, *vr.* to pull off one's clothes; to forsake
Desplantar, *va.* to transplant
Desplumar, *va.* V. Depennar
Depois, *adv.* or *prep.* V. Depois
Despojar, *va.* to strip
Despojo, *sm.* a robbing; booty
Desponsaes, *sm. pl.* V. Esponsaes
Despontar, *va.* to blunt [practice
Despontar, *vn.* to depart, from a
Desporto, *sm.* V. Divertimento
Desposada, *sf.* a bride
Desposado, *sm.* a bride-groom
Desposar, *va.* to alliance
Desposorios, *sm. pl.* espousals
Despossar, *va.* V. Desapossar
Despota, *sm.* a despot
Despoticamente, *adv.* despotically
Despotico, a, *adj.* despotical
Despotismo, *sm.* despotism
Despovoação, *sf.* depopulation
Despovoado, *sm.* a desert place
Despovoador, *sm.* depopulator
Despovoar, *va.* to depopulate
Desprazer, *sm.* displeasure
Desprazivel, *adj.* 2. disagreeable
Despregadura, *sf.* an unplaiting
Despregar, *va.* to unnail; unplait
Desprender, *va.* V. Soltar
Desprender-se, *vr.* to get loose. — *dos olhos de alguem*, to disappear
Desprevenido, a, *adj.* unwary
Desprezador, *sm.* a despiser
Desprezar, *va.* to despise
Desprezavel *or* Desprezivel, *adj.* 2. despicable, contemptible
Desprezivelmente, *adv.* despicably
Desprezo, *sm.* contempt
Desprimor, *sm.* a fault, want of skill
Desprimorosamente, *adv.* unskilfully, inaccurately [inaccurate
Desprimoroso, a, *adj.* unskilful,
Desprivança, *sf.* disgrace [reject
Desprivar, *va.* to disgrace; to
Desproporção, *sf.* disproportion
Desproporcionado, a, *adj.* disproportionate [sically
Despropositadamente, *adv.* nonsen-
Despropositado, a, *adj.* impertinent
Despropositar, *vn.* to talk idly
Desproposito, *sm.* nonsense
Desprovido, a, *adj.* unprovided
Desprovimento, *sm.* want of pro-
Desque, *adv.* V. Desde que [vision
Desqueixar, *va.* to tear the jaws [ing
Desquerer, *va* to dislike, to cease lov-
Desquerido, a, *adj.* disliked [wife
Desquitar-se, *vr.* to divorce one's
Desquite, *sm.* a recovering what was lost; divorce
Desramar, *va.* V. Decotar
Desregrar-se, *vr.* to exceed in eating, etc. [the vestments
Desrevestir-se, *vr.* to pull off again
Dessabor, *sm.* V. Dissabor, Desgosto
Dessaborar, *va.* to displease
Dessaboroso, a, *adj.* that has a bad taste
Dessecar, *va.* etc. V. Deseccar
Desseinar-se, *vr.* V. Desengonçar-se
Dessemelhado, a, *adj.* disfigured

Dessemelhança, *sf.* unlikeness
Dessemelhante, *adj.* 2. unlike, dissimilar [ly
Dessemelhantemente, *adv.* diverse-
Dessemelhar, *va.* to make unlike
Dessert, *sm.* V. Sobremesa
Desservir, *va.* to hurt
Destacamento, *sm.* detachment
Destacar, *va.* to detach
Destampado, a, *adj.* intemperate
Destampar *com alguem*, *vn.* to fall out with one
Destampatoria, *sf.* V. Disparate
Destampatorio, *sm.* nonsense
Destapar, *va.* to open
Destecer, *va.* to unweave
Destecido, a, *adj.* unravelled, *pp.*
Destelhar, *va.* to untile
Destemer, *va.* to have no fear
Destemido, a, *adj.* bold
Destemperadamente, *adv.* intemperately
Destemperado, a, *adj.* out of tune
Destemperamento, *sm.* weakness
Destemperança, *sf.* V. Intemperie
Destemperar, *va.* to put out of tune; to dilute
Destempero, *sm.* foolery
Desterrar, *va.* to banish
Desterro, *sm.* banishment; a desert
Destetar, *va.* V. Desmamar
Desthronar, *va.* to dethrone
Destilação, *sf.* V. Distillação
Destimido, *adj.* V. Destemido
Destinação, *sf.* V. Destino
Destinar, *va.* to purpose, to destinate
Destingir, *va.* to discolour
Destino, *sm.* destiny
Destinto, *sm.* V. Instincto
Destituição, *sf.* destitution
Destituido, a, *adj.* destitute, *pp.* of
Destituir, *va.* to leave one destitute
Destorcer, *va.* to untwist
Destorroar, *va.* to harrow
Destoucar, *va.* to undress the head
Destra, *sf.* the right hand
Destrahido, *adj.* V. Distrahido, etc.
Destramante, *adv.* sharply; shrewd-
Destrancar, *va.* to unbar [ly
Destratar, *va.* V. Distratar
Destravar, *va.* V. Despear
Destrepar-se, *vr.* V. Deslizar-se
Destreza, *sf.* dexterity
Destrincar, *va.* to unravel
Destripado, a, *adj.* gutted, *pp.* of
Destripar, *va.* to gut. V. Estripar
Destro, a, *adj.* dexterous
Destroçar, *va.* to make havock; to cut in pieces; to defeat
Destroçar, *va.* V. Troços
Destroçar, *va.* to change again what was changed before
Destroço, *sm.* havock, spoil, destruction
Destronado, *pp.* dethroned
Destronar, *va.* to dethrone
Destroncar, *va.* to truncate
Destructivo, a, *adj.* destructive
Destruição, *sf.* destruction
Destruidor, *sm.* a destroyer
Destruir, *va.* to demolish; to subvert, destroy.— *-se*, *vr.* to come to ruin
Desuadir, *va.* V. Dissuadir
Desunião, *sf.* disjunction, disunion
Desunir, *va.* to disunite, to disjoin
Desusado, a, *adj.* unusual
Desusar-se, *vr.* to grow out of date
Desuso, *sm.* disuse
Desvairar, *vn.* to vary
Desvairo, *sm.* V. Discordia
Desvalido, *sm.* he who is out of favour [of favour
Desvalimento, *sm.* disgrace; loss
Desvanado, a, *adj.* that makes dizzy
Desvanecer, *va.* to puff up with pride; to frustrate, to deceive
Desvanecer-se, *vr.* to grow proud; to vanish
Desvanecidamente, *adv.* proudly, arrogantly
Desvanecimento, *sm.* pride, conceit
Desvão, *sm.* a little closet
Desvariado, a, *adj.* many and various.— *do juizo*, light-headed
Desvariar, *vn.* V. Delirar
Desvario, *sm.* alienation of mind
Desvelado, a, *adj.* without sleep; careful, zealous [ing
Desvelar, *va.* to hinder from sleep-
Desvelar-se, *vr.* to apply the mind to a thing
Desvelo, *sm.* a watching; care, zeal, diligence, watchfulness
Desventura, *sf.* misfortune
Desvergonha, *sf.* shamelessness

Desvestir, *va.* to divest
Desviado, a, *adj.* removed, *pp.* of
Desviar, *va.* to put out of the way; to dissuade; to parry a blow
Desviar-se, *vr.*—*do caminho*, to deviate, disgress; to miss one's way
Desvío, *sm.* a retirement; a deviation
Desvirtude, *sf.* want of virtue
Desviver, *vn.* to die
Detença, *sf.* delay
Detenção, *sf.* delay, stay
Detençoso, a, *adj.* slow, protracting, delaying; craggy, arduous
Detensor, *sm.* a detainer
Deter, *va.* to stop, detain; to oppose.—-*se*, *vr.* to stay
Deterior, *adj.* 2. worse [terioration
Deterioração, Deteriorídade, *sf.* de-
Deteriorar, *va.* to waste, to spoil. —-*se*, *vr.* to grow worse
Determinação *sf.* determination
Determinadamente, *adv.* namely, precisely [mines
Determinador, *sm.* one who deter-
Determinar, *va.* to determine.—-*se*, *vr.* to resolve
Detersivo, a, *adj.* detersive
Detestação, *sf.* V. Abominação
Detestar, *va.* to detest
Detestavel, *adj.* 2. detestable
Detido, a, *adj.* hindred, *pp.*
Detonação, *sf.* detonation
Detonar, *va.* to make a thundering noise, to detonate
Detorar, *va.* to prune
Detracção, *sf.* detraction
Detractor, *sm.* a detractor
Detrahir, *va.* to detract
Detrás, *prep.* after, behind
Detrimento, *sm.* detriment
Detronar, *va.* to dethrone
Deuteronomio, *sm.* deuteronomy
Devação, *sf.* V. Devoção
Devagar, *adv.* slowly
Devanéo, *sm.* V. Desvanecimento
Devassa, *sf.* the act of examining witnesses; inquest, judicial inquiry [view, *pp.*
Devassado, a, *adj.* conspicuous, in-
Devassamento, *sm.* the act of examining witnesses [to view
Devassar, *va.* to examine witnesses;
Devassar-se, *vr.*—*a mulher*, to become licentious, debauched
Devassidão, *sf.* licentiousness
Devasso, a, *adj.* that does not shut close. *Mulher devassa*, a prostitute
Devastação, *sf.* devastation
Devastador, *sm.* one who ravages, lays waste [lay waste
Devastar, *va.* to destroy, desolate,
Devedor, *sm.* a debtor
Deventre, *sm.* the entrails
Dever, *sm.* duty
Dever, *va.* to owe
Deveras, *adv.* in earnest
Devertimento, *sm.* etc. V. Divertimento, etc.
Deve-se, *v. imp.* we must, or ought
Deveza, *sf.* pasture ground; ground planted with chesnut-trees, oaks: [etc.
Devidamente, *adv.* duly
Deviza, *sf.* V. Divisa
Devoção, *sf.* devotion
Devocionario, *sm.* a prayer-book
Devoções, *sf. pl.* prayers
Devolução, *sf.* devolution; lapse
Devolutario, *sm.* he that has a benefice fallen into lapse, or claims one [ted
Devoluto, a, *adj.* devolved, eschea-
Devolver, *va.* to refer a thing to another
Devorador, *sm.* and *adj.* devourer
Devorante, *adj.* 2. devouring
Devorar, *va.* to devour
Devotamente, *adv.* devoutly
Devoto, a, *adj.* devout
Dexteridade, *sf.* dexterity
Dextra, *sf.* the right hand. V. Destra
Dez, *adj.* ten
Dezanove, *adj.* nineteen
Dezaseis, *adj.* sixteen
Dezasette, *adj.* seventeen
Dezembro, *sm.* december
Dezena, *sf.* the place of tens in numeration
Dezenhar, *va.* etc. V. Desenhar, etc.
Dezeno, *adj. num.* tenth
Dezima, *sf.* V. Decima, and Dizima
Dezimar, *va.* V. Dizimar
Dezoito, *adj.* eighteen
Dia, *sm.* the day.—*de entrudo*, Shrove-Tuesday.—*do Natal*,

Christmas-day. — *de Pascoa*, Easter-day. — *de anno bom*, New-year's day. — *de Reis*, Twelfth-day. — *santo*, a holy-day. — *claro*, broad day. *Cada* —, day by day. *De dois em dois dias*, every second day. *De tres em tres*—, every third day. *Ha oito*—, a week ago. *De hoje a oito*—, this day sennight. *Quinze* —, a fortnight. *De dia*, in the day time. *Bons dias*, good morrow, good morning. *Por dia*, a day. *De noite e de*—, day and night

Diabelha, *sf.* V. Guia-bella

Diabetes, *sm.* diabetes

Diabetico, a, *adj.* diabetical

Diabinho, *sm.* a little devil

Diabo, *sm.* the devil

Diabolicamente, *adv.* devilishly

Diabolico, a, *adj.* devilish

Diabrete, *sm.* a small devil

Diabrura, *sf.* devilishness, devilish trick; witchcraft

Diacho, *sm.* V. Diabo

Diachylão *or* Diaquilão, *sm.* diachylon

Diacodio, *sm.* syrup of white poppies

Diaconato, *sm.* deaconship

Diaconisa, *sf.* deaconess

Diacono, *sm.* a deacon

Diadema, *sm.* a diadem

Diafa, *sf.* a reward given to husbandmen above their due

Diafaneidade, *sf.* transparency

Diafano *or* Diaphano, a, *adj.* diaphanous

Diaforetico *or* Diaphoretico, a, *adj.* diaphoretic

Diafragma. V. Diaphragma

Diagnosis, *sf.* a diagnostic

Diagnostico, *adj.* 2. diagnostic

Diagonal, *adj.* 2. diagonal

Dial, *adj.* 2. V. Quotidiano

Dialectica, *sf.* logic

Dialectico, a, *adj.* dialectical

Dialectico, *sm.* a logician, dialectician

Dialecto, *sm.* dialect

Dialogia, *sf.* diaphora

Dialogismo, *sm.* dialogism

Dialogo, *sm.* dialogue

Dialthea, *sf.* ointment of marsh-mallows

Diamantado, a, *adj.* cut and polished like a diamond

Diamante, *sm.* diamond

Diamantino, a, *adj.* adamantine

Diametral, *adj.* 2. diametrical [ly

Diametralmente, *adv.* diametrical-

Diametro, *sm.* a diameter

Diamoro *or* Diamoron, *sm.* a confection of mulberries

Diante, *prep.* before. *Ao diante*, afterwards. *Daqui em diante*, hereafter, henceforward

Dianteira, *sf.* front; a running before

Dianteiro, a, *adj.* that is or goes before another

Diapazão, *sm.* diapason

Diapente, *sm.* a diapadesis in music, a perfect fifth

Diaphragma, *sm.* diaphragm

Diaphragmatico, a, *adj.* belonging to the diaphragm

Diariamente, *adv.* daily

Diario, a, *adj.* daily

Diario, *sm.* a diary, journal

Diarista, *sm.* a journalist

Diarrhea, *sf.* diarrhœa

Diaspro, *sm.* a kind of jasper

Diastole, *sm.* diastole (*physic.*)

Diatessarão, *sm.* diatessaron

Diatonico, a, *adj.* diatonic

Dição, *sf.* V. Dominio

Dicção, *sf.* diction

Diccionario, *sm.* a dictionary

Diccionarista, *sm.* a lexicographer

Dicha, *sf.* V. Dita, Sina

Dichote, *sm.* a scoff, jest

Diciplina, *sf.* V. Disciplina

Dicipulo, *sm.* V. Discipulo

Dictado *or* Ditado, *sm.* V. Adagio

Dictador, *sm.* a dictator

Dictadura, *sf.* dictatorship

Dictame, *sm.* dictate

Dictamo, *sm.* dittany

Dictar, *va.* to dictate

Dicterio, *sm.* jest

Didal, *sm.* V. Dedal

Diecesano, *adj.* belonging to a diocess

Diecese *or* Diocese, *sf.* diocess

Dieresis, *sf.* a diæresis

Dieta, *sf.* diet

Diffamação, *sf.* defamation

Diffamador, *sm.* a defamer

Diffamar, *va.* to defame

Diffamatorio, a, *adj.* defamatory

Differença, *sf.* difference
Differençar, *va.* to cause a difference, to discern
Differençar-se, *vr.* to differ
Differencial, *adj.* 2. differential
Differente, *adj.* 2. different
Differentemente, *adv.* differently
Differir, *vr.* to defer
Difficil, *adj.* 2. difficult
Difficillimo, *adj. sup.* very difficult
Difficilmente, *adv.* difficultly
Difficuldade, *sf.* difficulty
Difficultar, *va.* to make difficult
Difficultosamente, *adv.* V. Difficilmente
Difficultoso, *adj.* V. Difficil
Diffinidor, *sm.* V. Definidor
Difformar, *va.* V. Deformar
Diffundir, *va.* to diffuse
Diffusamente, *adv.* diffusively
Diffusão, *sf.* diffusion
Diffusivo, a, *adj.* diffusive
Diffuso, a, *adj.* diffused
Digamma, *sm.* digamma, or the letter F
Digerir, *va.* to digest
Digestão, *sf.* digestion
Digestir, *va.* V. Digerir
Digestivo, a, *adj.* digestive
Digestivo, *sm.* a digestive
Digesto, a, *adj.* digested
Digesto, *sm.* the Digest, code of Justinian
Dignamente, *adv.* worthily
Dignar, *va.* to deem worthy
Dignar-se, *vr.* to vouchsafe, to deign
Dignidade, *sf.* dignity
Digno, a, *adj.* worthy
Digressão, *sf.* digression
Dilação, *sf.* Delay
Dilacerar, *va.* to dilacerate
Dilapidação, *sf.* dilapidation
Dilapidar, *va.* to dilapidate
Dilatação, *sf.* dilatation
Dilatadamente, *adv.* V. Amplamente
Dilatado, a, *adj.* delayed, *pp.* of
Dilatador, *sm.* a dilator; delayer
Dilatar, *va.* to delay, to extend
Dilatar-se, *vr.* to be prolix
Dilecção, *sf.* love, affection
Dilemma, *sm.* a dilemma
Dilemmatico, a, *adj.* of a dilemma
Diligencia, *sf.* diligence
Diligenciar, *va.* to solicit, negociate with diligence
Diligente, *adj.* 2. diligent
Diligentemente, *adv.* diligently
Dilir, *va.* V. Diluir
Dilucidar, *va.* to dilucidate. V. Elucidar
Dilucidario, *sm.* any writing that elucidates
Dilucido, *adj.* V. Lucido
Diluculo, *sm.* the dawn
Diluente, *adj.* 2. *sm.* diluting
Diluir, *va.* to dilute
Diluvio, *sm.* a deluge
Dimanar, *vn.* to stream; to originate
Dimensão, *sf.* dimension
Dimidiar, *va.* to halve
Diminuição, *sf.* diminution
Diminuir, *va.* to diminish
Diminutamente, *adv.* imperfectly, diminutively
Diminutivo, a, *adj.* diminutive
Diminuto, a, *adj.* imperfect
Dimissão, *sf.* V. Demissão
Dimissorio, a, *adj.* dimissory
Dimittir, *va.* V. Demittir
Dinamente, *adv.* V. Dignamente, etc.
Dinastia, *sf.* V. Dynastia
Dinheirama, *sf.* a great heap of money
Dinheiro, *sm.* money
Dinidade, *sf.* etc. V. Dignidade
Dino, *adj.* instead of Digno, which see
Diocesano, a, *adj.* diocesan
Diocesano, *sm.* one that is of a bishop's diocess
Dioptra, *sf.* dioptra, the index of an astrolabe
Dioptrica, *sf.* dioptrics
Dioptrico, a, *adj.* dioptrical
Diphtongo *or* Ditongo, *sm.* a diphthong
Diploa, *sf.* Diploe, *sm.* the diploe (*anatomy*)
Diploma, *sm.* a diploma
Diplomacia, *sf.* diplomacy
Diplomaticamente, *adv.* in a diplomatic manner
Diplomatico, a, *adj.* diplomatic
Dipticos, *sm. pl.* diptychs
Dique, *sm.* a sluice, dike
Dirandellas, *sf. pl.* sconces
Diras, *sf. pl.* curses
Direcção, *sf.* direction
Directamente, *adv.* directly
Directivo, a, *adj.* directive
Director, *sm.* a director

Directora, *sf.* a governess
Directorio, *sm.* a directory
Direita, *sf.* the right side
Direitamente, *adv.* V. Directamente [*adv.* directly
Direito, a, *adj.* right, straight. It.
Direito, *sm.* right, claim
Direitura, *sf.* *em direitura*, *adv.* straightway
Dirigir, *va.* to direct
Dirimente, *adj.* 2. *Impedimento*—, an absolute impediment
Dirimir, *va.* to break off
Diro, *adj.* dire (*poet.*)
Disbarate, *sm.* V. Disparate
Discernimento, *sm.* discernment
Discernir, *va.* to discern one thing from another
Discingir *va.* to ungird
Disciplina, *sf.* discipline
Disciplinantes, *sm.pl.* flagellists
Disciplinar, *va.* to discipline, to instruct
Disciplinavel, *adj.* 2. disciplinable
Discipulo, *sm.* a disciple
Disco, *sm.* a quoit; disk
Discolo *or* Dyscolo, a, *adj.* V. Depravado [do
Discommodidade, *sf.* V. Descommo-
Discommodo, *sm.* V. Descommodo
Disconforme, *adj.* not conformable
Disconveniencia, *sf.* variance
Discordancia, *sf.* discordance
Discordar, *vn.* to disagree
Discorde, *adj.* 2. discordant, harsh
Discordia, *sf.* discord
Discorrer, *va.* — *os meios*, to think about an expedient [over
Discorrer, *vn.* to discourse; to run
Discrasia, *sf.* V. Dyscrasia
Discrepancia, *sf.* discrepance
Discrepar, *vn.* V. Discordar
Discretamente, *adv.* discreetly
Discretear, *vn.* to speak discreetly
Discreto, a, *adj.* discreet
Discreto, *sm.* a judicicus man
Discrição, *sf.* discretion
Discriminar, *va.* to discriminate, to divide
Discursar, *va.* V. Discorrer
Discursivo, a, *adj.* discoursive
Discursivos, *sm.pl.* the spectators of mankind
Discurso, *sm.* discourse, reasoning; space, or quantity of time
Discussão, *sf.* discussion
Discutir, *va.* to discuss
Disfarçar, *va.* to disguise [self
Disfarçar-se, *vr.* to disguise one's
Disfarce, *sm.* a disguise
Disfavor, *sm.* V. Desfavor
Disforme, *adj.* V. Desforme
Disgregar, *va.* (in optics). — *a vista*, to separate the visual rays
Disgregativo, a, *adj.* disjunctive of the visual rays
Disistir, etc. *va.* V. Desistir, etc.
Disjunctivo, a, *adj.* disjunctive
Dislocação, *sf.* V. Deslocação
Dispar, *adj.* 2. unequal, unlike
Disparar, *va.* to shoot, to dart, fling, discharge, let off; to vent, utter. — *affrontas contra alguem*, to affront one
Disparatadamente, *adv.* foolishly
Disparatar, *vn.* to talk foolishly
Disparate, *sm.* nonsense, foolish
Disparidade, *sf.* disparity [action
Dispender, *va.* to spend
Dispendio, *sm.* expense
Dispensa, *sf.* V. Despensa
Dispensação, *sf.* immunity, dispensation
Dispensador, *sm.* a dispenser
Dispensar, *va.* to dispense with. V. Determinar *and* Distribuir
Dispensar-se, *vr.* to decline, to avoid
Dispenseiro, *sm.* V. Despenseiro
Dispepsia, *sf.* dyspepsy
Dispersão, *sf.* dispersion
Disperso, a, *adj.* dispersed
Displicencia, *sf.* displeasure
Dispnea, *sf.* dispnœa, a difficulty of breathing
Dispôr, *va.* to dispose
Dispôr, *vn.* to dispose of
Dispôr-se, *vr.* to prepare [lution
Disposição, *sf.* disposition; reso-
Dispositivamente, *adv.* preparatorily
Dispositivo, a, *adj.* dispositive
Dispositor, *sm.* a disposer
Disposto, a, *adj.* disposed, *pp.*
Disputa, *sf.* dispute
Disputador, *sm.* a disputant
Disputar, *vn.* to dispute

Disputavel, *adj.* 2. disputable
Dissabor, *sm.* insipidity; displeasure
Dissaborear, *va.* to make insipid; to cause displeasure.—-*se*, *vr.* to grow displeased, disgusted with
Dissecar, *va.* to dissect [any one
Dissecção, *sf.* dissection
Dissensão, *sf.* V. Discordia
Dissenteria, *sf.* V. Dysenteria
Dissentimento, *sm.* dissent
Dissentir, *vn.* to dissent
Dissertação, *sf.* dissertation
Dissertador, *sm.* dissertator
Dissertar, *vn.* to make dissertations, to discourse
Dissidente, *adj.* and *s.* 2. dissident
Dissimilar, *adj.* 2. dissimilar
Dissimulação, *sf.* dissimulation
Dissimuladamente, *adv.* dissemblingly
Dissimulado, *sm.* dissembler
Dissimular, *va.* to dissemble
Dissimulavel, *adj.* 2. that can be feigned
Dissimulo, *sm.* V. Dissimulação
Dissipação, *sf.* dissipation
Dissipador, *sm.* a prodigal
Dissipar, *va.* to dissipate
Dissolução, *sf.* dissolution
Dissolutivo, *adj.* V. Dissolvente
Dissoluto, a, *adj.* dissolute
Dissoluvel, *adj.* 2. dissoluble
Dissolvente, *adj.* 2. dissolving, [solvent
Dissolver, *va.* to dissolve
Dissolvido, a, *adj.* dissolved, *pp.*
Dissonancia, *sf.* dissonance
Dissonante, *adj.* 2. disagreeing
Dissonar, *vn.* to disagree
Dissono, a, *adj.* V. Dissonante
Dissonoro, a, *adj.* unharmonious
Dissuadir, *va.* to dissuade
Distancia, *sf.* distance
Distante, *adj.* 2. distant
Distar, *vn.* to be distant
Distico, *sm.* a distich
Distillação, *sf.* distillation
Distillado, a, *adj.* distilled, *pp.* of
Distillar *or* Destillar, *va.* to distil
Distincção, *sf.* distinction
Distinctamente, *adv.* distinctly
Distinctivo, a, *adj.* distinctive
Distincto, a, *adj.* V. Differente
Distincto, *sm.* V. Instincto
Distincto, *pp.* of Distinguir
Distingir, *va.* V. Destingir
Distinguir, *va.* to distinguish.—-*se*, *vr.* to make one's self eminent
Distinguivel, *adj.* 2. distinguishable
Disto, (de isto) of this
Distracção, *sf.* distraction
Distractivo, a, *adj.* that diverts from
Distrahido, a, *adj.* distracted, *pp.*
Distrahimento, *sm.* distraction
Distrahir, *va.* to distract
Distratar, *va.* to abolish, cancel
Distrato, *sm.* cancelling of an agreement
Distribuição, *sf.* distribution
Distribuidor, *sm.* a distributer
Distribuir, *va.* to distribute
Districto, *sm.* a district
Distrincar, *va.* V. Destrincar
Disturbio, *sm.* disorder
Dita, *sf.* good luck
Dithyrambo, *sm.* dythirambic
Ditinho, *sm.* any word of endear-[ment
Dito, *sm.* a saying
Ditongo, *sm.* V. Diphthongo
Ditonno, *sm.* ditone
Ditosamente, *adv.* happily
Ditoso, a, *adj.* happy, fortunate
Dittame, *sm.* V. Dictame
Ditto *or* Dito, a, *adj.* said; the same
Ditto, *sm.* a saying
Diuretico, a, *adj.* diuretic
Diurno, a, *adj.* daily
Diurno, *sm.* a diurnal
Diuturnidade, *sf.* diuturnity
Diuturno, a, *adj.* lasting
Diva, *sf.* a goddess
Divagar, *vn.* to wander
Divão *or* Divan, *sm.* divan
Divergente, *adj.* 2. divergent
Divergir, *vn.* to diverge
Diversamente, *adv.* differently
Diversão, *sf.* a diversion
Diversidade, *sf.* diversity
Diversificar, *va.* to diversify
Diverso, a, *adj.* V. Differente
Diversorio, *sm.* an inn
Divertidamente, *adv.* carelessly
Divertido, a, *adj.* jocund, *pp.* amus-[ed
Divertimento, *sm.* amusement
Divertimento, *sm.* heedlessness;

Divertir, *va.* to divert, to amuse, to turn away
Divertir-se, *vr.* to divert one's self
Divicias, *sf. pl.* V. Riquezas
Divida, *sf.* debt
Dividendo, *sm.* dividend
Dividir, *va.* to part, to share
Divido, *sm.* V. Parentesco
Divinador, *sm.* a diviner
Divinal, *adj.* 2. divine
Divinamente, *adv.* divinely
Divinatorio, a, *adj.* belonging to divination
Divindade, *sf.* divinity
Divinizar, *va.* to make divine
Divino, a, *adj.* divine
Divisa, *sf.* a device
Divisado, a, *adj.* V. Divisar
Divisão, *sf.* a division
Divisar, *va.* to discern
Divisivel, *adj.* 2. divisible
Diviso, a, *adj.* divided
Divisor, *sm.* divisor
Divisorio, a, *adj.* belonging to division
Divo, a, *adj.* divine
Divorciado, a, *adj.* divorced, *pp.* of
Divorciar, *va.* to divorce
Divorcio, *sm.* a divorce
Divos, *sm. pl.* the heathen gods
Divulgação, *sf.* divulging
Divulgador, *sm.* divulger
Divulgar, *va.* to divulge
Dixes, *sm. pl.* baubles
Dizer, *va.* to tell, say, speak
Dizer, *vn.* to be suitable
Dizeres, *sm. pl.* detraction
Dizidor, *sm.* V. Fallador
Dizima, *sf.* decimal
Dizimador *or* Dizimeiro, *sm.* a tither
Dizimar, *va.* to decimate
Dizimo, *sm.* tithe
Dizivel, *adj.* 2. that can be said
Do, (de o) of the
Dó, *sm.* mourning, compassion
Doação, *sf.* gift
Doador, *sm.* a donor
Doar, *va.* to give, to bestow. —*os seus bens*, to make over one's goods by gift
Dobadeira, *sf.* a woman that winds skains
Dobadoura, *sf.* windle
Dobar, *va.* to wind into a skain
Dobra, *sf.* plait, or fold
Dobrada, *sf.* tripe
Dobradamente, *adv.* doubly
Dobradeira, *sf.* a folding stick
Dobradiça, *sf.* hinge
Dobradiço, a, *adj.* pliant
Dobrado, a, *adj.* folded, doubled
Dobradura, *sf.* a folding
Dobrão, *sm.* doubloon
Dobrar, *va.* to fold; to bow, or bend
Dobrar, *vn.* — *de resolução*, to change one's mind
Dobrar-se, *vr.* — *-se, ao partido de alguem*, to take one's part. — *-se*, to be moved, or affected
Dobre, *adj.* 2. double
Dobrez, *sf.* V. Ruga
Dobrez, *sf.* double dealing
Dobro, *sm.* double
Doçamarga, *sf.* bittersweet
Dôce, *adj.* 2. sweet
Docel, *sm.* a canopy
Docemente, *adv.* sweetly
Docezinho, a, *adj.* sweetish
Docil, *adj.* 2. docile
Docilidade, *sf.* docility
Doctamente, *adv.* V. Doutamente
Doctrina, *sf.* etc. V. Doutrina, etc.
Documento, *sm.* document
Doçura, *sf.* sweetness
Dodecagono, *sm.* a dodecagon
Dodecatemorio, *sm.* dodecatemory
Doença, *sf.* sickness, disease
Doente, *adj.* 2. sick
Doentio, a, *adj.* sickly
Doer, *vn.* to ach
Doer-se, *vr.* to pity, to complain
Doestar, *va.* V. Injuriar
Doesto, *sm.* V. Injuria
Doge, *sm.* doge
Dogma, *sm.* a dogma
Dogmatico, a, *adj.* dogmatical
Dogmatico, Dogmatista, Dogmatizante, *sm.* a dogmatist
Dogmatizar, *va.* to dogmatize
Dogo, *sm.* a bull-dog
Dogue, *sm.* a pug-dog
Dolanquim, *sm.* a sort of black dye
Dolo, *sm.* fraud
Dolorido, *adj.* V. Dorido
Dolorosamente, *adv.* sorrowfully
Doloroso, a, *adj.* painful, sorrowful
Doloso, a, *adj.* fraudulent
Dom, *sm.* a gift

Dom, *sm.* don, a title of honour
Domador, *sm.* tamer, subduer
Domar, *va.* to tame, to overcome
Domavel, *adj.* 2. easy to be subdued
Domesticamente, *adv.* domestically
Domesticar, *va.* to tame, to domesticate
Domesticar-se, *vr.* to grow familiar
Domesticavel, *adj.* V. Domavel
Domestico, a, *adj.* domestic
Domestiqueza, *sf.* familiarity
Domiciliar-se, *vr.* to settle in a place
Domicilio, *sm.* a dwelling [nation
Dominação, *sf.* command, domi-
Dominações, *sf. pl.* dominations
Dominador, *sm.* a commander
Dominar, *va.* to lord, to command
Dominativo, a, *adj.* having power
Dominga, *sf. or* Domingo, *sm.* Sunday [to the Sunday
Domingueiro, a, *adj.* appertaining
Dominical, *adj.* 2. dominical
Dominio, *sm.* dominion
Dominioso, a, *adj.* V. Altivo
Domo, *sm.* a cathedral [quality
Dona, *sf.* a title given to ladies of
Donado, *sm.* a lay-brother that has made his profession
Donaire, *sm.* grace, good behaviour. It. hoop, hoop petticoat
Donatorio, a, *s.* donee; lord of the manor
Donativo, *sm.* a donative
Donato, *sm.* a lay-brother who has not made his profession
D'onde? where, from whence. V. Onde
Doninha, *sf.* a weasel
Dono, *sm.* master, owner
Donoso, a, *adj.* pleasant, witty
Donzel, *adj.* gentle, docile; that may be easily kamed (*falconry*). *Vinho*—, weak, sweet pleasant
Donzel, *sm.* a young gentleman before being made a knight
Donzella, *sf.* a virgin; a young lady, a genteel young woman, a young miss; a dumb waiter
Dôr, *sf.* grief, pain [doric order
Dorico, a, *adj. Ordem dorica*, the
Dorido, a, *adj.* doleful, sore; tender, delicate
Dormente, *adj.* 2. benumbed, stiff, sleeping; dormant; stagnant (water)
Dormentes, *sm. pl.* timbers of the deck of a ship. It. pieces of wood in a mill
Dormida, *sf.* the tree where a bird rests every night; the stay at any place in the night
Dormideiras, *sf. pl.* poppies
Dorminhoco *and* Dormilão, *sm.* a sluggard, a sleeper
Dormir, *vn.* to sleep.— *a sesta*, to take a nap. *Ter vontade de dormir*, to be sleepy
Dormitar, *vn.* to slumber
Dormitivo, a *adj.* soporific
Dormitorio, *sm.* a dormitory
Dorna, *sf.* a vat for wine, oil, etc.
Dorneira, *sf.* that part of a corn mill in which the grain is thrown
Doronico, *sm.* leopard's bane
Doroso, *adj.* V. Doloroso
Dorsel, *sm.* V. Docel
Dorso, *sm.* the back
Dos, *contract.* V. De os
Dose, Dosis, *sf.* a dose
Dotação, *sf.* a foundation, an endowment
Dotador, *sm.* he who endows
Dotal, *adj.* 2. pertaining to a dower, [dotal
Dotar, *va.* to endow
Dote, *sm.* a dowry; jointure
Dotes, *sm. pl.* endowments
Doudamente, *adv.* foolishly [gant
Doudarrão, *adj. m.* wild, extrava-
Doudejar, *vn.* to play the fool; to court a woman
Doudice, *sf.* madness, foll
Doudices, *s. pl.* trifles
Doudinho, a, *adj.* dim. of Doudo, light headed, giddy, crazy
Doudivanes, *adj.* 2. hare brained It. *sm.*
Doudo, a, *adj.* mad, insane, silly foolish; wild, extravagant
Dourada, *sf.* dorado [gilding
Douradella *and* Douradura, *sf.*
Douradinha, *sf.* the herb called ce-
Dourado, a, *adj.* gilt, *pp.* [terack
Dourador, *sm.* a gilder
Dourar, *va.* to gild; to colour, palliate, disguise

Dous, *adj. m.* Duas, *f.* two
Doutamente, *adv.* learnedly [ed
Doutissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very learn-
Douto. a, *adj.* learned
Doutor, *sm.* a doctor [tor
Doutorado, *sm.* the degree of doc-
Doutoral, *adj.* 2. doctoral. *Conego* —, a canon that has taken the degree of doctor in law
Doutoramento, *sm.* the act of giving the degree of doctor
Doutorando, *sm.* he who is to take the degree of doctor
Doutorar-se, *vr.* to take the degree of doctor
Doutrina, *sf.* doctrine
Doutrinal, *adj.* 2. doctrinal
Doutrinalmente, *adv.* V. Magistralmente
Doutrinar, *va.* to teach
Doutrinavel, *adj.* 2. docile
Dozavo, *sm.* a twelfth part
Doze, *adj.* 2. the number twelve
Drachma, *sf.* a Greek coin
Dracunculo, *sf.* a sort of small worm so called
Draga, *sf.* a ring to tie any thing to
Dragão, Drago, *sm.* a dragon. *Dragão*, a dragoon [the dragon tree
Dragoeira, *sf. or* Dragoeiro, *sm.*
Dragontea, *sf.* V. Serpentina
Drama, *sf.* V. Drachma
Drama, *sm.* drama
Dramatico, a, *adj.* dramatic
Drastico, a, *adj.* drastic (*med.*)
Driadas, *sf. pl.* V. Dryadas
Driças, *sf. pl.* halliards
Droga, *sf.* drug; goods
Drogaria, Drogas, *sf. pl.* drugs, grocery ware
Droguete, *sm.* drugget
Dromedario, *sm.* a dromedary
Druidas *or* Druides, *sm. pl.* druids
Dryadas, *sf. pl.* Dryades
Dual, *adj.* dual
Duas, *adj. f.* two
Dubio, a, *adj.* doubtful
Ducado, *sm.* dukedom; a ducat
Ducal, *adj.* 2. ducal
Ducão, *sf.* V. Quinta
Ducatão, *sm.* a ducatoon
Ductil, *adj.* 2. ductile
Duellista, *sm.* a duellist
Duello, *sm.* a duel
Duendes *sm. pl.* goblins, ghosts
Dulcificar, *va.* V. Adoçar
Dunas *or* Dunes, *sf. pl.* downs or sandy hills
Duo, *sm.* duetto
Duodecagono, *adj.* V. Dodecagono
Duodecimo, a, *adj.* the twelfth
Duodeno, *sm.* duodenum
Duplex, *adj.* 2. double
Duplicação, *sf.* V. Repetição
Duplicar, *va.* to double
Duplicata, *sf.* a duplicate
Duplice, *adj.* V. Duplex
Duplo, *sm.* the double; *adj.* double
Duque, *sm.* a duke
Duques, *sm. pl.* two (at dice)
Duqueza, *sf.* a duchess
Dura, *sf.* durability
Duração, *sf.* duration
Duraço, a, *adj.* costive
Duradouro, a, *adj.* lasting
Duramente, *adv.* hardly, hurshly
Durante, *prep.* during
Durante, *sm.* durant or tammys
Duraque, *sm.* lastings
Durar, *vn.* to last, to continue
Duravel, *adj.* 2. durable
Durazio, a, *adj.* a sort of peach
Durazio, a, Dureiro, a, *adj.* costive
Dureza, *sf.* hardness
Duro, a, *adj.* hard, cruel, niggardly, harth; arduous; cruel, inhuman
Duvida, *sf.* a doubt. *Pôr em* —, to question. *Ter duvidas com alguem*, to dispute
Duvidar, *va.* to doubt
Duvida-se, *v. imp.* it is doubtful
Duvidosamente, *adv.* doubtfully
Duvidoso, a, *adj.* doubted, doubtful; dangerous
Duzentos, as, *adj.* two hundred
Duzia, *sf.* a dozen
Dynasta, *sm.* a prince, ruler
Dynastia, *sf.* dynasty
Dyscolo, *adj.* V. Discolo
Dysenteria, *sf.* dysentery
Dyspepsia, *sf.* dyspepsy
Dysuria, *sf.* dysury

E

E, the fifth letter of the Portuguese alphabet, and the second of the vowels

E, *conj.* and [now, come on

Ea *or* Eia, an exhortative particle,

Ebano, *sm.* ebony

Ebraico, *adj.* V. Hebraico

Ebreo, a, *s.* V. Hebreo

Ebriedade, *sf.* drunkenness

Ebrio, a, *adj.* intoxicated

Ebulo, *sm.* V. Eugos

Ebullição, *sf.* ebullition

Eburneo, a, *adj.* made of ivory

Eça, *sf.* a cenotaph

Ecceição, *sf.* etc. V. Excepção

Eccentricidade, *sf.* eccentricity

Eccentrico, a, *adj.* eccentric

Ecclesiastico, a, *adj.* ecclesiastical; *sm.* an ecclesiastic

Ecco, *sm.* Echo

Ecetera, *sm.* et cetera

Echadiço, a, *adj.* spread abroad, laid in the way designedly

Echalotas, *sf. pl.* shalots

Eclipsar-se, *vr.* to be eclipsed

Eclipse, *sm.* an eclipse

Ecliptica, *sf.* ecliptic

Ecloga, *sf.* an eclogue

Eclusa, *sf.* V. Dique [echo

Eco, Echo, Ecco, *or* Eccho, *sm.*

Economia *or* Economica, *sf.* economy

Economico, a, *adj.* economical

Economisar, *va.* to economise

Economista *and* Economo, *sm.* economist [ture. V. Equuleo

Ecúleo, *sm.* an instrument of tor-

Ecumenico, a, *adj.* œcumenical

Edaz, *adj.* 2. gluttonous

Edema, *sm.* œdema

Edematoso, a, *adj.* œdematous

Edição, *sf.* edition

Edicto *or* Editto, *sm.* an edict

Edificação, *sf.* edification

Edificador, *sm.* a builder

Edificante, *adj.* 2. edifying

Edificar, *va.* to build, to edify; to please

Edificativo, a, *adj.* edifying

Edificio, *sm.* an edifice

Edil, *sm.* an edile

Edital, *sm.* the paper wherein an edict or proclamation is written; advertisement posted up

Educação, *sf.* education

Educado, a, *adj.* educated, *pp.*

Educador, *sm.* a teacher, preceptor; master [teacher

Educadora, *sf.* a mistress, female

Educanda, *sf.* a girl put in a nunnery to be educated

Educar, *va.* to educate

Edulcorar, *va.* to edulcorate

Efebo *or* Ephebo, *sm.* a strippling

Efemerides, *sf. pl.* V. Ephemerides

Efemero *and* Efemerico, *adj.* V. Ephemero

Effectivamente, *adv.* effectually

Effectivo, a, *adj.* effective

Effectuação, *sf.* an effecting

Effectuar, *va.* V. Effeituar

Effeito, *sm.* effect; deed. *Com* —, [really

Effeituador, *sm.* effector

Effeituar, *va.* to effect

Effeminadamente, *adv.* effeminately

Effeminado, a, *adj.* effeminate

Effeminar, *va.* to effeminate

Efferado, a, *adj.* fierce, enraged

Effervescencia, *sf.* effervescence,

Efficacia, *sf.* efficacy [ebullition

Efficaz, *adj.* efficacious

Efficazmente, *adv.* efficaciously

Efficiencia, *sf.* efficience

Efficiente, *adj.* efficient

Effigie, *sf.* effigies

Effluvios, *sm. pl.* effluvia

Effugio, *sm.* V. Subterfugio

Effundiça, *sf.* V. Infundiça

Effundir, *va.* to shed

Effusão, *sf.* effusion

Efimera, *sf.* V. Ephemera

Efimero, *adj.* V. Ephemero

Egagropilas, *sf. pl.* hair-balls

Egloga, *sf.* V. Ecloga

Egoa *or* Egua, *sf.* a mare

Egoariço, *sm.* a breeder of horses

Egregiamente, *adv.* egregiously

Egregio, a, *adj.* egregious, noble, excellent
Egro, a, *adj.* sharp, hard, sick
Egua, *sf.* a mare
Eia! *interj.* V. Êa
Eichão, *adv.* V. Uchão
Ei-la *and* Ei-las, *adv.* V. Êis
Ei-lo *and* Ei-los, *adv.* V. Eis
Eira, *sf.* a threshing-floor
Eirado, *sm.* the leads of a house; a terrace
Eis, *adv. demonstrat.* behold, here is, this is, here are, these are. *Ei-lo*, there he is. *Ei-los*, there they are. *Ei-la*, there she is. *Ei-las*, there they are
Eito, *sm. A eito*, continually
Eiva, *sf.* V. Falha
Eivado, a, *adj.* V. Tocado. It. flawed
Eivar-se, *vr.* to get a flaw, a crack
Eixo, *sm.* axle, axle tree; axis
Ejecto, a, *adj.* cast out
El, this Spanish article is used only before the word *rei*, instead of the Portuguese article *o*, the. V. El-rei
Elaboração, *sf.* elaboration
Elaborar, *va.* to make an elaborate piece of work
Elasterio, *sm.* elasticity
Elasticidade, *sf.* elasticity
Elastico, a, *adj.* elastic
Elaterio, *sm.* elasticity
Elche, *sm.* V. Renegado
Eleboraster, *sm.* black hellebore
Electivamente, *adv.* electively
Electivo, a, *adj.* elective
Electo, a, *adj.* elected
Electricidade, *sf.* electricity
Electrico, a, *adj.* electrical
Electrisar, *va.* to electrify
Electriz, *sf.* an electoress
Electro, *sm.* yellow amber
Electuario, *sm.* an electuary
Elefante, *sm.* V. Elephante
Elegancia, *sf.* elegancy
Elegante, *adj.* 2. elegant
Eleger, *va.* to elect
Elegia, *sf.* elegy
Elegiaco, a, *adj.* elegiac
Elegivel, *adj.* 2. eligible
Eleição, *sf.* election
Eleito, a, *adj.* elected
Eleitor, *sm.* an elector
Eleitorado, *sm.* electorate
Eleitoral, *adj.* 2. electoral
Eleituario, *sm.* V. Electuario
Elemental, Elementar *and* Elementario, *adj.* elemental, elementary
Elemento, *sm.* an element
Elena *campana*, *sf.* V. Enula *campana*
Elenco, *sm.* an index; a sophistical argument
Elephancia, *sf.* elephantiasis
Elephante, *sm.* an elephant
Elephantino, a, *adj.* elephantine
Elevação, *sf.* elevation
Elevado, a, *adj.* rapt, elevated, high, sublime, *pp.* of
Elevar, *va.* to elevate
Eliminação, *sf.* elimination
Eliminar, *va.* to eliminate
Elixação, *sf.* elixation
Elixir, *sm.* elixir
Ella, *pron. f.* she or it
Elle, *pron. m.* he or it
Elleborinha, *sf.* wild white, hellebore
Elleboro, *sm.* hellebore
Ellipse, *sf.* ellipsis
Elliptico, a, *adj.* elliptical
Ello, *sm.* it. V. Isso *and* Elo
Elmo, *sm.* an helmet
Elo, *sm.* the tendril of a vine
Elocução, *sf.* elocution
Eloendro, *sm.* rose-laurel, rose-bay
Elogiaco, a, *adj.* elogiac
Elogiador, *sm.* panegyrist
Elogiar, *va.* to praise
Elogio, *sm.* elogy
Elongação, *sf.* elongation
Eloquencia, *sf.* eloquence
Eloquente, *adj.* 2. eloquent
Eloquentemente, *adv.* eloquently
El-rei, *sm.* the king
Elucidario, *sm.* V. Dilucidario
Eludir, *va.* to elude
Em, *prep.* in, at
Ema, *sf.* an ostrich
Emaciado, a, *adj.* emaciated
Emalhar *redes*, *va.* to weave nets
Emanação, *sf.* emanation
Emanar, *vn.* to flow
Emancipação, *sf.* emancipation
Emancipar, *va.* to emancipate. — *-se*, *vr.* to take too much liberty
Embabacar, *va.* to allure, cajole

Embaçado,a,*adj*. astonished, *pp*. of
Embaçar, *va*. to strike dumb; to stun, to make dull; to astonish
Embaçar, *vn*. to be stunned, amazed or out of breath [vines
Embacellar, *va*. to plant young
Embaciado, a, *adj*. *pp*. of
Embaciar, *va*. to sully a looking glass or a polished metallic surface
Embaidor, *sm*. V. Enganador
Embaimento, *sm*. a deceit
Embainhar, *va*. to sheathe; to hem
Embair, *va*. V. Enganar, Embelecar
Embaixada, *sf*. V. Embaxada
Embaixador, *sm*. V. Embaxador
Embalançar, *va*. V. Balançar
Embalar, *va*. — *hum menino*, to rock a child
Embalsamar, *va*. to embalm
Embandeirar, *va*. to adorn with flags [tely
Embaraçadamente, *adv*. intrica-
Embaraçar, *va*. to encumber; to embarrass
Embaraço, *sm*. embarrassment
Embaraçoso, a, *adj*. troublesome
Embaralhar, *va*. V. Baralhar
Embarbascar, *vn*. to stick in the ground; to stumble or trip
Embarcação, *sf*. embarcation
Embarcadiço, a, *adj*. *Gente embarcadiça*, seafaring people
Embarcar, *va*. to embark. — - *se*, *sem bisconto*, to undertake a thing rashly
Embargante, *adj*. *s*. 2. one who brings an exception at law, he who stops progress
Embargar, *va*. to lay an embargo, to arrest, stay; to bring an exception at law
Embargo, *sm*. an embargo; objection. *Sem* —, nevertheless, notwithstanding. *Embargos*, *pl*. an exception, at law [cation
Embarque, *sm*. embarking, embar-
Embarrancar, *vn*. to hesitate
Embarrar, *va*. to daub with clay
Embarrar, *vn*. to strike upon, run against [ley ashes
Embarrelar, *va*. to soak linen in
Embarrilar, *va*. to put in a barrel
Embasbacado, a, *adj*. foolishly surprised, *pp*. of
Embasbacar, *vn*. to gaze like a fool
Embate, *sm*. a beating against a thing, shock
Embaucar, *va*. to deceive
Embaxada, *sf*. an embassy
Embaxador, *sm*. an embassador
Embaxatriz, *sf*. an embassadress
Embebecer, *va*. V. Embeber and Enlevar
Embebedar, *va*. to make or get fuddled, to intoxicate, to inebriate. — - *se*, *vr*. to get drunk
Embeber, *va*. to imbibe, to soak
Embeber-se, *vr*. to be imbibed
Embelecar, *va*. to cheat, to defraud; to gull, to allure, entice, decoy, wheedle, coax
Embeleco, *sm*. a fraud; a deceit, an imposition
Embellezar, *va*. to attract; adorn. — - *se*, *vr*. to be wrapt up in admiration
Embespinhar-se, *vr*. V. Agastar-se
Embestado, *adj*. prepared for fight
Embetesgar, *va*. V. Encurralar
Embevecer-se, *vr*. to appear stupified
Embezerrado, a, *adj*. frowning
Embicar, *vn*. to stumble. It. *va*. — *o chapéo*, to cock the hat
Embigo, *sm*. the navel
Embiocar-se, *vr*. to hide the face
Embirrado, a, *adj*. obstinate, *pp*. of
Embirrar, *vn*. to be obstinate
Emblema, *sm*. an emblem
Emblematicamente, *adv*. emblematically
Emblematico, a, *adj*. emblematica
Emblematizar, *va*. to emblematiz
Emboborar, *va*. V. Aboborar
Embocadura, *sf*. the mouth or passage into a place, of a river
Embocar, *va*. to get into the mouth of a passage
Embocar, *va*. to lay on the first plaister or parget on a wall
Emboço, *sm*. the first plaister or parget
Embolar, *va*. to put balls on the horns of oxen, etc.
Emboldrear-se, *vr*. V. Sujar-se

Embolismal, *adj.* 2. embolismical
Embolismo, *sm.* embolism
Embolsar, *va.* to put into a purse, to pay, to reimburse
Embolsar-se, *vr.* to recover a debt
Embolso, *sm.* a putting of money in a purse, reimbursement, recovery of a debt
Embonar, *va.* to add some planks to the bilge of a ship
Embonecar-se, *vr.* is for women to put on much affectation
Embono, *sm.* the act of adding some planks, etc.
Emboque, *sm.* playing the ball at billiards into the port
Embora, *adv.* be it so, let it be so. *Vai-te* —, go away. It. (contracted of *em boa hora*) [prosperously, in good time
Emborcação, *sf.* V. Embrocação
Emborcar, *va.* to whelm
Embornaes, *sm. pl.* the scupper holes in a ship
Emborrachar, *va.* V. Embebedar
Emborralhado, a, *adj.* covered with ashes
Emboscada, *sf.* an ambush
Emboscar-se, *vr.* to lay in ambush
Embotar, *va.* to dull or blunt
Embotar-se, *vr.* to be blunted
Embraçadeira, *sf.* the hold of a shield
Embraçar, *va.* — *o escudo*, to fix the buckler to the arm [loosen
Embrandecer, *va.* to soften; to
Embranquecer, *va.* to whiten, to make white. It. *vn.* to grow white
Embravecer, *va.* to enrage
Embravecer, *vn.* to become wild
Embrechados, *sm. pl.* little stones for a grotto
Embrenhar-se, *vr.* to hide one's self, to penetrate in the woods, briars and rocks
Embriagar, *va.* to intoxicate
Embriaguez, *sf.* intoxication
Embrião, *sm.* embryo
Embridar, *va.* to bridle; *vn.* and —*-se*, *vr.* to lift up the head (a horse); to grow haughty, insolent
Embrocação, *sf.* embrocation
Embrulhada, *sf.* V. Confusão, and Discordia [wrapped up, *pp.*
Embrulhado, a, *adj.* involved,
Embrulhador, *sm.* a cheat, disturber [*go*, a qualm
Embrulhamento, *sm.*—*do estoma-*
Embrulhar, *va.* to wrap up; to intricate, to perplex.—*-se*, *vr.* to be perplexed, confounded. — *o estomago*, to feel nausea, to be ready to vomit [packet
Embrulho, *sm.* a parcel, bundle,
Embruscar-se, *vr.* to grow dark or cloudy [tish, to besot
Embrutecer, *va.* to make one bru-
Embruxar, *va.* V. Enfeitiçar [of
Embuçado, a, *adj.* muffled up, *pp.*
Embuçar-se, *vr.* to muffle one's self up
Embuchado, a, *adj.* V. Farto
Embuchar, *va.* V. Fartar
Embuco, *sm.* a muffle
Embude, *sm.* V. Funil [one
Emburricar, *va.* to make an ass of
Emburulhada, *sf.* V. Embrulhada
Embuste, *sm.* artifice, stratagem, cheat, trick, an imposition
Embusteira, *sf.* or Embusteiro, *sm.* a lying prating person; an hypo-
Embutidor, *sm.* an inlayer [crite
Embutidos, *sm. pl.* inlaid work
Embutir, *va.* to inlay wood or stone
Emenda, *sm.* amendment, correction
Emendadamente, *adv.* correctly
Emendador, *sm.* a corrector
Emendar, *va.* to amend, to correct
Emendavel, *adj.* 2. amendable
Ementa, *sf.* V. Emmenta
Emergente, *adj.* 2. emergent
Emerito, a, *adj.* deserving
Emersão, *sf.* emersion
Emetico, a, *adj.* emetic
Ênfasi, *sm. f.* V. Emphasis
Emigração, *sf.* emigration
Emigrado, a, *adj. s.* emigrant
Emigrar, *vn.* to emigrate
Emina, *sf.* V. Hemina
Eminencia, *sf.* eminency
Eminente, *adj.* 2. eminent
Eminentemente, *adv.* eminently
Eminentissimo, a, *adj. sup.* most [eminent
Emir, *sm.* emir

Emisferio, *sm.* V. Hemispherio
Emmadeirado, *adj.* V. Madeirado
Emmadeiramento, *sm.* etc. V. Madeiramento [thread, etc.
Emmadeixar, *va.* to make skains of
Emmagrecer, *va.* to emaciate; *vn.* and — *-se*, *vr.* to grow thin
Emmalhar, *va.* to weave, to make nets; to cover with mail or armour
Emmanquecer, *vn.* to grow lame
Emmaranhar, *va.* V. Embraçar
Emmarar, *vn.* and — *-se*, *vr.* to sail far off from the land
Emmareado, *sm.* V. Mareado
Emmarellecer, *vn.* to grow yellow
Emmascarado, *adj.* V. Mascarado
Emmascarar-se, *vn.* V. Mascarar-se
Emmassar *or* Amassar, *va.* V. Amassar [mast
Emmastear, *va.* to fit a ship with
Emmedar, *va.* to pile hay into ricks
Emmeninecer, *vn.* to become childish [dum-book
Emmenta, *sf.* a sort of memoran-
Emmentes, *adv.* whilst
Emmoldar, *va.* V. Moldar [must
Emmostoado, a, *adj.* wet, moist with
Emmouquecer, *vn.* V. Ensurdecer
Emmudecer, *va.* to silence
Emmudecer, *vn.* to be silent
Emmurchecer, *va.* V. Murchar
Emoção, *sf.* emotion
Emolliente, *adj.* 2. emollient
Emollir, *va.* V. Mollificar, *and* Embrandecer
Emolumento, *sm.* emolument
Empa, *sf.* the propping of vines
Empachado, a, *adj.* over filled, over loaded, encumbered, *pp.*
Empachamento, *sm.* overload, encumbrance. — *do estomago*, surfeit
Empachar, *va.* to overload, to encumber, to clog. — *o estomago*, to cram, to surfeit
Empachar-se, *vr.* to be oppressed
Empacho, *sm.* encumbrance, cumber, hinderance, embarrassment
Empada, *sf.* a pie of meat or fish
Empado, a, *adj.* that is propped, *pp.*
Empalamado *or* Empalemado, a, *adj.* covered with sores
Empalar, *va.* to impale
Empalhação, *sf.* delay
Empalhar, *va.* to pack any thing with straw; to defer, to shift off, to put away by some expedient
Empalheirar, *va.* to put the straw into the barn
Empallidecer, *vn.* to grow pale
Empanada, *sf.* V. Empada. — *da janella*, sash window made of linen or paper
Empanadilha, *sf.* a little pie
Empanar, *va.* to make dull. V. Embaciar, etc.
Empandeirar, *va.* to swell [py
Empantanado, a, *adj.* boggy, swam-
Empantufar-se, *vr.* to put on one's pantofles
Empanturrar-se, *vr.* to eat one's belly-full; to grow proud
Empanzinado, a, *adj.* having the
Empapar, *va.* to soak [belly full
Empapelar, *va.* to wrap in paper
Empar, *va.* to prop a vine
Emparamentar, *va.* V. Paramentar
Emparar, *va.* V. Amparar
Emparedar, *va.* to immure. — *-se*, *vr.* to immure one's self [of
Emparelhado, a, *adj.* abreast, *pp.*
Emparelhar, *va. vn.* to match
Emparo, *sm.* V. Amparo
Emparvoecer, *vn.* to rave, to be silly
Empascoar, *vn.* to keep Easter
Empastado, a, *adj.* pasted, *pp.* of
Empastar, *va.* to board books
Empata, *sf.* a sort of confiscation
Empatar, *va.* to arrest, to stop, to lay an embargo. — *os votos*, to make the votes equal. — *as vasas*, (at play), to make as many tricks as the other player; fig. to outdo one, to check
Empate, *sm.* delay, stop; stagnation. — *de votos*, *de vasas*, equality of votes, of wicks at play
Empavezar, *va.* to put the nettings on the side of a ship
Empear, *va.* to let the oxen into the threshing flow
Empeçar, *va.* V. Embicar
Empeçar, *va.* to hurt
Empecido, a, *adj.* injured, *pp.*
Empecilho, *sm.* any impedimen

Empeço, *sm.* impediment
Empeçonhentar, *va.* to poison
Empedernir-se, *vr.* to petrify
Empedrado, a, *adj.* paved, *pp.*
Empedradura, *sf.* a disorder in a horse's hoof
Empedrar, *va.* to pave
Empegar-se, *vr.* V. Emmarar
Empeiorar, *va.* to make worse
Empeiorar-se, *vr.* to grow worse
Empellamado, a, *adj.* covered with sores or ulcers. It. *pp.* of
Empellamar, *va.* to lay skins in the tan pit
Empellicado, a, *adj.* inclosed in a bag or skin. *Nascer*,—to be born with the head envolved in a caul; fig. to be fortunate, *pp.* of
Empellicar, *va.* to prepare kid leather for gloves; to cover with leather of skins [bent
Empena, *sm.* curvity, warping,
Empenar, *vn.* to warp
Empenha, *sf.* a vamp, the upper leather of a shoe
Empenhado, a, *adj.* pawned, pledged; full of debts, *pp.*
Empenhamento, *sm.* a pawning
Empenhar, *va.* to lay, to pawn; to persuade [word; to run in debt
Empenhar-se, *vr.* to pass one's
Empenho, *sm.* a pawning, a pledge
Empenhorar, *va.* to pledge
Empenhos, *sm. pl.* V. Amores
Empennado, a, *adj.* feathered, *pp.*
Empennar, *va.* to feather [of
Empennar, *vn.* to be fledged
Empeorar, *vn.* V. Empeiorar [do
Empepinado, a, *adj.* V. Empertiga-
Empequetado, a, *adj.* chequered
Emperador, *sm.* an emperor
Emperatriz, *sf.* an empress
Emperradamente, *adv.* obstinately, stubbornely [stubbornness
Emperramento, *sm.* obstinacy,
Emperrar, *vn.* V. Obstinar-se
Empertigado, a, *adj.* stiff-necked,
Empestar, *va.* to infect [haughty
Empezar, *va.* to preserve from infection [*sm.* an emphasis
Emphasis, Emfasi *or* Emphase,
Emphaticamente, *adv.* emphatically
Emphatico, a, *adj.* emphatical
Emphyteosis, *sm.* a long or perpetual lease for a modical rent
Emphyteuta, *s.* 2. one who rents from another land on a long or perpetual lease
Emphyteuticar, *va.* to give land on a long or perpetual lease
Empiema, *sf.* V. Empyema
Empigem, *sf.* a ring-worm, a tetter. V. Impigem
Empilhar, *va.* to heap up
Empinado, a, *adj.* raised, craggy
Empinar, *va.* V. Levantar
Empinar, *vn. or* Empinar-se, *vr.* to prance
Empireo, *sm.* V. Empyreo
Empirico, a, *adj.* empirical
Empirico, *sm.* an empiric, quack
Empirismo, *sm.* empiricism
Empiscar, *va.* to wink. V. Piscar
Emplastar, *va.* to plaister
Emplastico, a. *adj.* emplastic
Emplasto, Emprasto *or* Emplastro, *sm.* a plaister
Emplumado, a, *adj.* feathered
Empoado, a, *adj.* full of dust
Empoar, *va.* to dust, to powder
Empobrecer, *va.* to impoverish
Empobrecer, *vn.* to grow poor
Empoçado, a, *adj.* sunk in a well, mired, stuck in the mire or mud, *pp.* of
Empoçar, *va.* to put or sink in a well; *vn.* and —*se*, *vr.* to form a plash or puddle (water)
Empólia, *sf.* (an asiatic word adopted in familiar style) a cheat, fraud
Empola, *sf.* a bubble, a blister
Empolado, a, *adj.* swollen; puffed, *pp.* of [blisters
Empolar, *vn.* to bubble, to rise in
Empolar-se, *vr.* to swell, to rage
Empoleirar-se, *vr.* to perch
Empolgadeira, *sf.* the notch in the horn or end of a bow
Empolgar, *va.* to grapple, seize; to cock a bow
Empolvorizar-se, *vr.* to grow dusty
Emponderar, *va.* to charge, to commission
Empór, *va.* to impose. V. Impór

Emporetico, a, *adj.* emporetic
Emporio, *sm.* emporium, mart
Empossar-se, *vr.* V. Apoderar-se, Apossar-se
Emposta, *sf.* any thing interposed; a rising ground; a hill
Empotrar, *vn.* to grow hard
Emprastar, *va.* to lay on a plaister
Emprazamento, *sm.* a summons. It. the bond by which lands are let on a long or perpetual lease
Emprazar, *va.* to summon, to assign. It. V. Emphyteuticar. — *a caça*, to beat bushes, to surround the game
Empregado, a, *adj.* employed, *pp.* It. *sm.* one who has an employment
Empregar, *va.* to employ
Empregar-se, *vr.* to apply one's
Emprego, *sm.* a purchase [self
Empreitada, *sf.* job work
Empreiteiro, *sm.* a jobber
Emprender, *va.* to undertake
Emprenhação, *sf.* impregnation
Emprenhar, *va.* to impregnate
Emprenhar, *vn.* to conceive
Emprensar, *sf.* V. Imprensa, etc.
Empresa *or* Empreza, *sf.* an enterprise
Emprestado, a, *adj.* lent, *pp.* of
Emprestar, *va.* to lend [wing
Emprestimo, *sm.* a lending or borro-
Empreza, *sf.* V. Empresa
Emprir, *va.* V. Encher
Emproado, a, *adj.* proud, haughty. *Cavallo*—, a horse that keeps his head raised; *pp.* of
Emproar, *vn.* to steer right forward
Empulgueira, *sf.* V. Empolgadeira
Empulhar, *va.* to rally, jeer
Empunhadura, *sf.* a hilt
Empunhar, *va.* to grasp
Empurração, *sf.* trouble
Empurrão, *sm.* a thrusting
Empurrar, *va.* to thrust
Empuxão, *sf.* V. Empurrão
Empuxar, *va.* V. Empurrar
Empyema, *sm.* empyema
Empyreo, *sm.* the empyrean
Emsoço, *adj.* V. Ensosso
Emulação, *sf.* emulation
Emular, *va.* to emulate
Emulgente, *adj.* 2. emulgent
E'mulo, a, *adj.* emulous
E'mulo, *sm.* emulator
Emulsão, *sf.* an emulsion
Emunctorios, *sm. pl.* emunctories
Emvolta, *sf.* wrapper
Enadir, *va.* to add [Delirio
Enagenação, *sf.* V. Alienação, and
Enamorar-se, *vr.* to fall in love. V. Namorar
Enarthrose, *sf.* enarthrosis
Encabeçamento, *sm.* a registering, or recording
Encabeçar, *va.* to register
Encabellado, a, *adj.* that has hair. *Mal*—, that has an ill temper
Encabrestadura, *sf.* a cut
Encabrestar, *va.* to halter a beast
Encabruado, a, *adj.* pertinacious
Encadeado, a, *adj.* linked; coherent,
Encadeado, *sm.* coherence [*pp.*
Encadeamento, *sm.* union, connexion
Encadear, *va.* to chain, to link
Encadeirar, *va.* V. Entronizar
Encadernação, *sf.* a binding of books
Encadernador, *sm.* a bookbinder
Encadernar, *va.* to bind books
Encafurnado, a, *adj.* shut up in a cave
Encaixar, *va.* etc. V. Encaxar, etc.
Encaixilhar, *va.* to put in a frame
Encalamoucar, *va.* V. Enganar, and Introduzir
Encalço, *sm.* pursuit, track
Encaldeirar, *va.* to dig round the roots of trees [ground
Encalhar, *va.* to run a ship a-
Encalhar, *vn.* to stick; to run a-ground [runs a-ground
Encalho, *sm.* a place where a ship
Encalmar, *vn.* to be in a great heat
Encamarado, *sm.* V. Pedreiro
Encambulhado, a, *adj.* entangled, *pp.* of [one another; to entangle
Encambulhar-se, *vr.* to hold fast
Encame, *sm.* the lair of a boar
Encamerado, a, *adj.* small-breeched [way, to guide
Encaminhar, *va.* to direct in the
Encamisada, *sf.* camisade, surprising an enemy by night

Encamisado, a, *adj.* covered with a shirt [agreement
Encampação, *sf.* making void an
Encampanado, a, *adj.* made like a bell [void; to cheat
Encampar, *va.* to rescind, to make
Encanamento, *sm.* conduit, or canal to convey water
Encanar, *vn.* — *o trigo*, is for the stalk of corn to grow up
Encanar, *va.* to convey water by a canal. It. to set a dislocated bone. — *huma columna*, to flute a column [basket
Encanastrar, *va.* to put into a large
Encancerado, a, *adj.* V. Canceroso
Encandear, *va.* to dazzle
Encandilar-se, *vr.* to candy [ed
Encanecer, *vn.* to grow grey-head-
Encanecido, a, *adj.* worn out, *pp.*
Encangalhar-se, *vr.* to be tied
Encangar, *va.* V. Cangar
Encanho, *sm.* V. Embaraço
Encaniçar, *va.* to hem in with canes or reeds
Encantação, *sf.* an enchanting
Encantado, a, *adj.* enchanted, *pp.*
Encantador, a, *adj.* charming
Encantador, *sm.* an enchanter
Encantamento, *sm.* enchantment
Encantar, *va.* to enchant
Encanteirar, *va.* to put barrels upon the stands. It. to lay in a quarter or bed in a garden
Encanto, *sm.* wonder, enchantment, rapture; any thing marvellous, wonderful, admirable
Encantoado, a, *adj.* driven into a corner; removed from office, secluded; forsaken, *pp.* of
Encantoar-se, *vr.* to live private. V. Acantoar
Encanutado, a, *adj.* like a reed
Encapellado, a, *adj.* swollen, *pp.* of
Encapellar, *vn.* to swell, *va.* to rig a ship. — *-se*, *vr.* to grow rough and stormy [se
Encapoeirar-se, *va.* V. Encantoar-
Encapotar-se, *vr.* to cloak one's
Encaprichar, *va.* V. Caprichar [self
Encapuzado, a, *adj.* hooded [ing
Encarado, a, *adj.* *Bem* —, good-look-
Encaramelado, *adj.* V. Regelado
Encaramonado, *adj.* V. Melancolico
Encarapelar-se, *vr.* V. Encapellar
Encarapinhado, a, *adj.* wool-pated; congealed like ice cream
Encarapitar-se, *vr.* to perch on the top of a tree, etc.
Encarar, *va.* to face, to defy. — *a arma*, to take aim
Encarcerar, *va.* to incarcerate
Encarecedor, *sm.* an exaggerator
Encarecer, *va.* to exaggerate
Encarecer, *vn.* to grow dear
Encarecidamente, *adv.* earnestly
Encarecimento, *sm.* exaggeration
Encarentar, *va.* to make dear, *pp.*
Encaretado, *adj.* V. Mascarado [of
Encargo, *sm.* charge
Encarnação, *sm.* incarnation [of
Encarnado, a, *adj.* rosy, red. It. *pp.*
Encarnar, *vn.* to incarnate; to granulate
Encarnas, *sf.pl.* V. Engaste
Encarnativo, a, *adj.* that causes the flesh to grow, healing
Encarne, *sm.* carnage
Encarniçado, a, *adj.* raging, furious, blood-thirsty, relentless. *Olhos* —*s*, stern, furious, fierce, bloody eyes, *pp.*
Encarniçamento, *sm.* fury, rage
Encarniçar, *va.* to give carnage to the hounds. It. V. Assanhar. — *os olhos*, to look sternly
Encarniçar-se, *vr.* to grow cruel, relentless [feiticar
Encarouchar, *va.* to bewitch. V. En-
Encarquilhado, a, *adj.* wrinkled, *pp.* of
Encarquilhar, *va.* to wrinkle. — *se*, *vr.* to become wrinkled, to wither
Encarregar, *va.* to charge one. — *-se*, *vr.* to undertake the care of a thing, to take charge
Encarrego, *sm.* V. Encargo
Encarretar, *va.* to amount a cannon
Encartar, *va.* to proclaim an outlaw, to banish, to put in possession of an office
Encartar-se, *vr.* — *em hum officio*, to take a royal charter, to exercise an office
Encarvoar, Encarvoiçar, *va.* to blacken with coal

Encasar, *va.* to set a bone that has been dislocated
Encascar, *vn.* It. to grow again (the hoof of horses); to get a crust, to get new-bark (trees)
Encasquetar-se, *vr.* to fancy
Encasquilhar, *va.* V. Encastoar
Encastellado, a, *adj.* incastled [ing
Encastellamento, *sm.* a hoof-bind-
Encastellar-se, *vr.* to get into a castle; (among farriers) to become hoof-bound or narrow heeled
Encastoar, *va.* to inchase [*pp.* of
Encatarrhoado, a, *adj.* catarrhed,
Encalarrhoar-se, *vr.* to catch a cold
Encavalgar, *va.* V. Cavalgar
Encavar, *va.* to haft
Encaxar *or* Encaixar, *va.* to put in a box; to set a bone; to thrust in
Encaxe, *sm.* V. Encaxo
Encaxilhar, *va.* to frame a picture
Encaxo, *sm.* a knuckle, a joint; mortise [basket
Enceirar, *va.* to put a thing into a
Enceleirar, *va.* to lay up
Encellado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Encellar, *va.* to shut up in a cell
Encender, *va.* V. Acender
Encendido, a, *adj.* kindled, *pp.* of
Encendimento, *sm.* V. Incendio
Encensar, *va.* etc. V. Incensar, etc.
Encerado, a, *adj.* waxed, *pp.* [cloth
Encerado, *sm.* a sear-cloth, oil-
Encerar, *va.* to wax any thing
Encercar, *va.* to walk round
Encerradura, *sf.* a shutting up
Encerramento, *sm.* V. Clausura
Encerrar, *va.* to shut up [to touch
Encertar *or* Ensertar, *vn.* to begin;
Encertar-se, *vr.* to enter upon
Encetadura, *sf.* the first cut, broaching, etc. [tap; to try
Encetar, *va.* to cut, to broach, to
Encetar-se, *vr.* V. Encertar-se
Enchacotar, *va.* to kilndry
Encharcar-se, *vr.* to grow or become stagnant; *vr.* to throw one's self into a puddle
Enchemão, *loc. adv. Homem de*—, a man of great repute
Enchente, *sf.* overflowing
Encher, *va.* to fill; fulfil
Enchimento, *sm.* shear-wool, hair, etc., used in stuffing cushions, etc.; burden of the stomach
Enchoricar-se, *vr.* to grow proud
Encintado, *adj.* V. Cingido
Enclaustrado, a, *adj.* cloistered
Enclaustrar-se, *vr.* to retire to a
Encliticas, *sf. pl.* enclitics [cloister
Encobertar, *va.* V. Acobertar
Encoberto, *adj.* V. Encuberto
Encobridor, *sm.* etc. V. Encubridor, etc.
Encodeamento, *sm.* an encrusting
Encodear, *va.* to set a crust; *vn.* to
Encoimar, *va.* V. Acoimar [crust
Encoiraçar, *va.* to arm with a cui-
Encolar, *va.* to cover with glue [rass
Encolerizar-se, *vr.* V. Agastar-se
Encolhedella, *sf.* a shrinking or shrugging
Encolher, *va.* to shrink.—*os hombros*, to shrug up the shoulders
Encolher-se, *vr.* to shrink up
Encolhimento, *sm.* shrinking; bashfulness
Encomio, *sm.* an encomium
Encommenda, *sf.* a thing recommended to one's care; commission, order for goods
Encommendado, a, *adj.* recommended, etc. *pp.* of
Encommendar, *va.* to recommend; to bespeak; to trust [to trust
Encommendar-se, *vr.* to rely upon,
Encommendeiro, *sm.* an agent
Enconchado, a, *adj.* covered with shells
Encontradiço, a, *adj. Fazer-se encontradiço com alguem*, to go to meet one designedly [*pp.*
Encontrado, a, *adj.* encountered,
Encontrão, *sm.* encounter, shove
Encontrar, *va.* to encounter, to
Encontro, *sm.* a meeting [meet
Encopar, *va.* to swell, fill. V. Enfunar [in the groin
Encordio, *sm.* a bubo, a swelling
Encordoação, *sf.* the whole of the strings of an instrument
Encordoado, a, *adj.* stretched, stringed, *pp.*
Encordoamento, *sm.* the stringing musical instruments
Encordoar, *va.* to string a musical

instrument or a bow; to stiffen; *vn.* to grow stiff, hard; to be sulky, cross
Encoroçado, a, *adj. Beneficio* — or *em coroça*, a benefice annexed to a bishopric [thickness
Encorpado, a, *adj.* that has body or
Encorpar, *vn.* to fatten, to grow fat or corpulent
Encorporação, *sf.* incorporation
Encorporar, *va.* V. Incorporar
Encorreadura, *sf.* — *da espora.* V. Encorrear
Encorrear, *vn.* to wrinkle [Espora
Encorrer, *vn.* V. Incorrer
Encorrilhar, *va.* to arrow
Encortiçado, a, *adj.* rough like bark or cork, *pp.* of
Encortiçar, *va.* to put in a beehive; to cover with cork; *vn.* and —*-se*, *vr.* to acquire rind; to grow rough as cork
Encospas, *sf. pl.* a boot-last
Encostar, *va.* to prop.—*-se*, *vr.* to lean, to rest; to lie down, to go to bed.—*a alguem*, to rely upon a man's protection. — *a huma opinião*, to embrace an opinion
Encosto, *sm.* a prop [ful
Encouchado, a, *adj.* shrunk; bash-
Encourar, *va.* to cover with leather
Encourar, *vn.* to crust
Encouto, *sm.* a pecuniary mulct
Encoutar, *va.* V. Acoimar
Encovado, a, *adj.* sunk; deep-seated; retired, *pp.* of
Encovar, *va.* to shut up in a cave
Encravação, *sf.* enclosure; false report; idle story. It. V. Encravadura
Encravado, a, *adj.* cheated, *pp.*
Encravadura, *sf.* a prick in a horse's foot
Encravar, *va.* — *hum cavallo*, to prick a horse in the shoeing; to cheat. — *a artilharia*, to nail the pieces.—*-se no lodo*, to stick in the mud. —*-se*, fig. to pronounce one's own condemnation
Encrenque, *sm.* unbeliever (jocose)
Encrespador, *sm.* curling-tongs
Encrespar, *va.* to curl; to plait, to crisp, to frizzle the hair
Encrespar-se, *vr.* — *com alguem*, to rise up against one
Encruamento, *sm.* crudity; hardness; cruelty
Encruar, *va.* to make tough, to harden; to make cruel; to exasperate, to irritate. It. (speaking of diseases) to exacerbate
Encruar-se *and* Encruecer-se, *vr.* to become hard, tough, indigestible; to grow cruel, hardened, unmerciful, exasperated
Encruelecer-se, *vr.* to grow cruel
Encruzar, *va.* to lay across
Encruzilhada, *sf.* a cross-way
Encubar, *va.* to put into a butt, vat, etc. [an armadillo
Encubertado *and* Encuberto, *sm.*
Encubertamente, *adv.* secretly
Encubertar, *va.* V. Acubertar
Encubertas, *sf. pl. A's encubertas*, secretly
Encuberto, a, *adj.* concealed, *pp.*
Encubridor, *sm.* a receiver of stolen things or of thieves [ceal
Encuhrir *or* Encobrir, *va.* to con-
Enculca, *sf.* V. Inculca, etc.
Ençumagrar, *va.* to curry leather with the leaves of sumach
Encurralar, *va.* to house cattle in a stable; to confine
Encurtado, a, *adj. pp.*
Encurtamento, *sm.* retrenchment
Encurtar, *va.* to retrench, shorten
Encurvadura, *sf.* incurvation
Encurvar, *va.* to crook
Encurvar-se, *vr.* to bend
Encyclopedia, *sf.* encyclopedia
Encyclopedico, a, *adj.* encyclope-
Endecagono, *sm.* endecagon [dic
Endechar, *va.* to sing a dirge
Endechas, *sf. pl.* dirges
Endemoninhado, a, *adj.* demoniac
Endentado, *adj.* V. Adentado
Endeosadamente, *adv.* V. Divinamente
Endeosado, a, *adj.* deified; inspired
Endeosamento, *sm.* deification
Endeosar, *va.* to deify.—*-se*, *vr.* to arrogate the attributes of God; to grow vain and haughty
Endereçar, *va.* V. Dirigir
Endereitar, *va.* V. Endireitar

Endexas, *sf. pl.* V. Endechas
Endez, *sm.* a nest-egg
Endiabrado, a, *adj.* furious, devilish, wild
Endiaco, *sm.* V. Endro *bravo*
Endinheirado, *adj.* V. Adinheirado
Endireitar, *va.* to make straight; to reform, to set right or to set to rights
Endireitar-se, *vr.* to stand up
Endivia, *sf.* endive
Endividar-se, *vr.* to contract debts, to run into debt [staking vines
Endivilha, *sf.* a particular way of
Endoenças, *sf. pl.* pangs, afflictions. *Quinta feira de*—, Maunday-Thursday
Endossado, a, *adj. pp.* endorsed
Endossador, *sm.* endorser
Endossamento *and* Endosso, *sm.* endorsement
Endossar, *va.* to endorse
Endoudecer, *va.* to madden; *vn.* to become mad, insane
Endro, *sm.* the herb dill.—*bravo*, wild dill
Enduração, *sf.* V. Indução
Endurar *and* Endurecer, *va.* to harden; and—*-se*, *vr.* to grow hard. It. V. Obstinar-se
Endurecido, a, *adj. pp.* hardened
Endurecimento, *sm.* hardness
Enequim, (obsol.) V. Tosquia
Energia, *sf.* energy
Energicamente, *adv.* energetically
Energico, a, *adj.* energetic
Energumeno, *sm.* one possessed by the devil, a demoniac [nacy
Enervação, *sf.* enervation, effemi-
Enervado, a, *adj.* enervated, *pp.* of
Enervar, *va.* to enervate
Enfadadiço, a, *adj.* peevish
Enfadado, a, *adj.* put out of humour; tired, *pp.*
Enfadamento, *sm.* uneasiness
Enfadar, *va.* to put out of humour, to digust [loath
Enfadar-se, *vr.* to grow angry; to
Enfado, *sm.* weariness, distaste
Enfadonho, a, *adj.* troublesome, tiresome
Enfadoso, a, *adj.* V. Enfadonho
Enfarado, a, *adj.* V. Enfastiado
Enfarar-se, *vr.* V. Enfadar se
Enfardador, *sm.* packer
Enfardamento, *sm.* packing
Enfardar, *va.* to pack up
Enfardelar, *va.* to make up into a bundle, to pack [of
Enfarelado, a, *adj.* full of bran, *pp.*
Enfarelar, *va.* to cover with bran
Enfarinhadamente, *adv.* dissemblingly
Enfarinhado, a, *adj.* sprinkled with flour; that has a smattering, *pp.*
Enfarinhamento, *sm.* tincture, smattering
Enfarinhar, *va.* to powder with meal.—*-se*, *vr.* to get a smattering
Enfaro, *sm.* V. Enjôo, Fastio
Enfarruscar, *va.* to blacken
Enfastiado, a, *adj.* that loaths meat; surfeited, *pp.* of
Enfastiar, *va.* to cause loathing, to loath; to tire, to weary, to disgust.—*-se*, *vr.* to loath; to grow to weary
Enfatico, *adj.* V. Emphatico
Enfatilhar, *va.* V. Enfardelar
Enfatiota, *s.* 2. V. Emphyteuta
Enfatuar, *va.* V. Infatuar
Enfaxar, *va.* to swaddle a child
Enfeitar, *va.* to trim, to attire; to colour, to palliate, excuse
Enfeitar-se, *vr.* to trim one's self
Enfeite, *sm.* dress, ornaments
Enfeiticar, *va.* to bewitch or charm
Enfeixar, *va.* to bundle up
Enfermar, *vn.* V. Adoecer
Enfermaria, *sf.* an infirmary
Enfermeira, *sf.* an hospital nurse
Enfermeiro, *sm.* he that has charge of the sick [disease
Enfermidade, *sf.* sickness, illness,
Enfermo, *adj.* V. Doente and Achacoso [cry. V. Inferneira
Enferneira, *sm.* a great noise, out-
Enferrujado, a, *adj.* rusty, *pp.* of
Enferrujar, *va.* to make rusty.—*-se*, *vr.* to rust
Enfezado, a, *adj.* dreggy, full of dregs, corrupt, spoiled; pitiful
Enfezar, *va.* to fill with dregs, to prevent the grarth
Entiado, a, *adj.* threaded; that has changed colour, for fear, etc, *pp.*

Enfiamento, *sm.* change of colour through fear, paleness
Enfiar, *va.* to thread; to string; to go or run through; to dart in right line; to be within the range of a battery; to range in a file; to link or connect; to strike fear
Enfiar, *vn. or* Enfiar-se, *vr.* to change colour
Enfileirar, *va.* to range in a file
Enfim, *adv.* in short, finally
Enfitar, *va.* to deck with ribbons
Enfiteosis, *sm.* V. Emphyteosis
Enfivelar, *va.* to buckle
Enflorecer, *vn.* to blossom
Enfogado, *adj. Ballas enfogadas*, red-hot balls
Enforcado, a, *adj.* hanged, *pp.* of
Enforcar, *va.* to hang.—*-se*, *vr.* to hang one's self
Enformar, *va.* V. Informar, etc.
Enfornar, *va.* to set into the oven
Enfraquecer, *va.* to enfeeble
Enfraquecer, *vn.* to grow weak
Enfraquecimento, *sm.* weakness
Enfraquentar, *va.* V. Enfraquecer
Enfrascar, *va.* to bottle, to enclose in bottles or vials.—*-se*, *vr.* to be taken up entirely with a thing
Enfrear, *va.* to bridle
Enfrechadura, *sf.* a ship-ladder
Enfrestado, a, *adj.* that has cracks, apertures. *Dentes*—, teeth that do not join close [friar
Enfriar, *va.* to grow cold. V. Es-
Enfronhado, a, *adj.* wrapt up. — *em alguma materia*, that has a smattering
Enfronhar, *va.* to put the pillow into the pillow-bear. —*-se*, *vr.* to get a smattering of any thing. —*em fidalguia*, to give one's self for a nobleman
Enfunado, a, *adj.* puffed up, swoln; conceited; haughty, proud. *Velas enfunadas*, sails full stretched, *pp.* of
Enfunar, *va.* to fill, to swell, to puff up; to make proud.—*-se*, *vr.* to grow proud.—*o vento nas velas*, to swell or out the sails stretch
Enfundiça, *sf.* V. Infundiça
Enfundido, *pp.* etc. V. Infundido
Enfunilado, a, *adj.* like a funnel, *pp.* of [through a funnel
Enfunilar, *va.* to poor liquor
Enfurecer, *va.* to enrage
Enfurecer-se, *vr.* to be enraged
Enfusa, *sf.* a pitcher. V. Infusa
Enfuscar, *va.* V. Offuscar
Engaçar, *va.* to harrow
Engaço, *sm.* a rape
Engafecer, *vn.* or —*-se*, *vr.* to grow leprous [with leprosy
Engafecido, a, *adj. pp.* infected
Engaiolado, a, *adj.* shut up in a
Engaiolar, *va.* to cage [cage, *pp.* of
Engala, *sf.* V. Engalla
Engalar, *va.* is for a horse to erect his neck [hold fast one another
Engalfilhar *or* Engalfinhar, *vn.* to
Engalgar, *va.* V. Galgar
Engalla, *sf.* sort of wild boar
Enganador, *sm.* a deceiver
Enganar, *va.* to deceive
Enganar-se, *vr.* to be cheated
Enganido, a, *adj.* stiff with cold, *pp.* of [siff with cold
Enganir, *vn.* — *com frio*, to grow
Engano, *sm.* deceit, mistake
Enganosamente, *adv.* deceitfully
Enganoso, a, *adj.* deceitful
Engar, *vn.* — *com alguem*, to favour one; to persecute, to vex
Engarachado, *adj.* V. Enfeiticado
Engaramponar, *va.* to deceive
Engaranhado, *sm.* V. Embaraçado
Engaravitado, a, *adj.* grown stiff with cold
Engargantar, *va.* — *o pé*, to run the foot up to the instep in the stirrup
Engasgado, a, *adj.* that has something stuck in the throat, *pp.*
Engasgalhar-se, *vr.* to entangle one's self
Engasgar, *vn.* —*-se*, *vr.* to have something sticking in the throat
Engastar, *va.* to set, as a stone in a ring
Engaste, *sm.* the bezel or collet of a ring; the setting of stones in rings, etc.
Engastoar, *va.* V. Engastar
Engatar, *va.* to cramp

Engatinhar, *vn.* to creep on all four like a cat; to be a beginner
Engeitada, *sf. and* Engeitado, *sm.* a foundling [pised, *pp.*
Engeitado, a, *adj.* rejected, des-
Engeitamento, *sm.* rejection
Engeitar, *va.* to reject, slight, des-
Engelhar-se, *vr.* to shrivel [pise
Engendrado, *pp.* V. Gerado
Engendrar, *va.* V. Gerar [trive
Engenhar, *va.* to conceive, to con-
Engenharia, *sf.* the science of engineers
Engenhar-se, *vr.* to strain, to strive
Engenheiro, *sm.* an engineer
Engenho, *sm.* wit, art, skill. It. an engine. — *de assucar*, a sugar mill
Engenhosamente, *adv.* ingeniously
Engenhosissimo, *sup.* of
Engenhoso, a, *adj.* ingenious
Engessar, *va.* to parget
Engilhar-se, *vr.* V. Engelhar-se
Englodadamente, *adv. Comer*—, to eat very hastily, without chew-
Engo, *sm.* V. Engos [ing
Engodado, a, *adj.* allured, *pp.* [rer
Engodador, *sm.* a wheedler, allu-
Engodadora, *sf.* wheedling woman
Engodar, *va.* to wheedle
Engodo, *sm.* an allurement [of
Engolfado, a, *adj.* engulphed, *pp.*
Engolfar, *vn.* to get into narrow sea-room [business
Engolfar-se, *vr.* to plunge into any
Engolir, *va.* V. Engulir
Engolozinar-se, *vr.* to eat greedily
Engomadeira, *sf.* a woman who irons linen [a flat iron, *pp.*
Engomado, a, *adj.* smoothed with
Engomadura *and* Engomadella, *sf.* the act of ironing
Engomar, *va.* to iron; to starch
Engonço, *sm.* an iron hook
Engordar, *va.* to fatten
Engordar, *vn.* to grow fat [of
Engorlado, a, *adj.* parboiled, *pp.*
Engorlar, *va.* to parboil
Engorovinhar, *va.* to wrinkle
Engos, *sm. pl.* dwarf elder
Engra, *sf.* V. Angulo
Engraçadamente, *adv.* prettily
Engraçado, a, *adj.* pretty, pleasant
Engrachar, *va.* V. Engraxar
Engradecer, *vn.* is for the grain to be formed, or grow to perfect maturity
Engradecido, *pp.* V. Grado
Engrandecer, *va.* to magnify, to aggrandize [rise
Engrandecer-se, *vr.* to increase, to
Engrandecido, a, *adj.* magnified, *pp.* [tion, rise, growth
Engrandecimento, *sm.* augmenta-
Engravitar-se, *vr.* — *hum ramo*, is for a branch to turn itself upward. — *com alguem*, to oppose one [etc.
Engraxar, *va.* to black boots, shoes
Engrazador, *sm.* he who strings beads on a wire [wire; to cheat
Engrazar, *va.* to string beads on a
Engrecer, *vn.* to grow ripe
Engrilar-se, *vr.* to be angry
Engrimanço *or* Enguirimanço, *sm.* tedious stories; mysterious sayings; affectation
Engrolar, *va.* V. Engorlar [sate
Engrossar, *va.* to enlarge; to incras-
Engrossar, *vn.* —*-se*, *vr.* to grow big, or thick
Engrovinhado, *adj.* V. Arrugado. — *com frio*, shivering with cold
Engrovinhar, *vn.* V. Embicar
Enguia, *sm.* an eel
Enguiçar, *va.* to ominate sadly
Enguiço, *sm.* a presagement of ill luck; impertinence, extravagance, folly
Enguirimanço, *sm.* V. Engrimanço
Engulhar, *vn.* to heave, to keck
Engulhos, *sm.* effort to vomit, nau-
Engulipar, *va.* to swallow [sea
Engulir, *va.* to swallow, to absorb
Engurria, *sf.* V. Angurria
Engurrunhido, a, *adj.* — *com frio*, shrunk with cold [cal
Enharmonico, a, *adj.* enharmoni-
Enhastado, a, *adj.* that is tied to the point of a pole, hoisted
Enho, *sm.* a fawn
Enigma, *sm.* an enigma [cally
Enigmaticamente, *adv.* enigmati-
Enigmatico, a, *adj.* enigmatical
Enjaezado, a, *adj.* trapped, *pp.* of
Enjaezar, *va.* to trap

Enjoado, a, *adj.* afflicted with nausea
Enjoamento, *sm.* V. Enjôo [vomit
Enjoar, *vn.* — *se, vr.* to be ready to
Enjojo *or* Enjojadouro, *sm.* V. Gacho
Enjôo, *sm.* sea-sickness; crudities, a qualm [or stain
Enlabutar *or* Enlabuzar, *va.* to spot
Enlaçado, a, *adj.* snared, etc., *pp.* of
Enlaçar, *va.* to intangle, ensnare; to bind, to captivate. — *se, vr.* to form an alliance, to bind or connect one's self; to be bound. It. V. Coalhar-se [interest
Enlace, *sm.* union, conjunction of
Enlameado, a, *adj.* splashed, covered with mud; *pp.* of
Enlamear, *va.* to splash, to dirt, to cover with mud [of metal
Enlaminar, *va.* to line with plates
Enlapado, a, *adj.* retired, hidden in a den or cave, *pp.* of
Enlapar-se, *vr.* to retire to the hole, den or cave
Enleado, a, *adj.* perplexed, *pp.* of
Enlear, *va.* to involve; allure, ensnare
Enlear-se, *vr.* — *em hum negocio*, to entangle one's self in a business
Enleio, *sm.* hesitation. *Enleios do amor*, intrigues
Enlevação, *sf.* Enlevamento, *sm.* admiration, contemplation, rapture
Enlevado, a, *adj.* affected with delight, elevated with great conceptions, *pp.* of [with delight
Enlevar, *va.* to charm, to ravish
Enlevar-se, *vr.* to be in a rapture
Enliçado, *pp.* of
Enliçar, *va.* to sleek, to smooth
Enlodado, a, *adj.* bedaggled, *pp.* of
Enlodar, *va.* to bedaggle with mud
Enlouquecer, *vn.* V. Endoudecer
Enlourar, *va.* to crown with laurel
Enlutado, a, *adj.* clad in mourning
Enlutar, *va.* to sadden
Enlutar-se, *vr.* to mourn for one
Enmenda, *sf.* V. Emenda
Ennastrar, *va.* to weave the hair and a ribbon together
Ennatar *or* Ennateirar, *va.* to cover with mud; *vn.* to be covered with the mud or slime left by the overflowing of rivers. V. Nateiro
Enneagono, *sm.* enneagon, a figure of nine angles
Ennegrecer, *va.* V. Denegrir
Ennegrecer, *vn.* to turn black
Ennevoar, *va.* to cover with mist. — *-se, vr.* to grow misty, foggy, dim, gloomy
Ennobrecer, *va.* to ennoble; *vn.* and — *se, vr.* to grow or become illustrious [*pp.*
Ennobrecido, a, *adj.* made noble,
Ennobrecimento, *sm.* the act of making noble
Ennodar, *va.* to make a knot
Ennovar, *va.* V. Innovar
Ennovelar, *va.* to wind silk into bottoms, or clews
Enojado, a, *adj.* angry, *pp.* of
Enojar, *va.* to anger
Enjoar-se, *vr.* to be angry, to fret
Enojo, *sm.* dulness, vexation, sorrow
Enojoso, a, *adj.* tedious, troublesome [nous, grievous
Enorme, *adj.* 2. enormous, hei-
Enormemente, *adv.* enormously
Enormidade, *sf.* enormity
Ennormissimamente, *adv. sup.* very enormously [enormous
Enormissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very
Enouriçar-se, *vr.* to harden; to shiver
Enqueredor, *sm.* an inquisitor
Enquerir *or* Inquirir, *vn.* to make inquisition, to inquire
Enquirição, *sf.* inquest, evidence
Enraiar, *va.* to put the spokes to a wheel; to trig a wheel
Enraivecer, *vn.* to rage
Enraivecido, a, *adj.* enraged, *pp.*
Enramada, *sf.* a cottage covered with boughs
Enramar, *va.* to cover with boughs
Enrançar-se, *vr.* to grow rancid
Enredador, a, *s.* an intriguer
Enredar, *va.* to entangle
Enredo, *sm.* a wrapping, or entangling; intricacy; an intricate lie or story, intrigue, cabal, plot, sly dealings; the plot of a play [*pp.* of
Enregelado, a, *adj.* frozen, chilled,
Enregelar-se, *vr.* to freeze, to chill

Enresinado, a, *adj.* resinous, smeared with resin
Enrestar, *va.* V. Enristar
Enricar, *vn.* to grow rich
Enrijado, *pp.* of
Enrijar, *vn.* to grow stout
Enriquecer, *va.* to enrich [thrive
Enriquecer, *vn.* to grow rich, to
Enristar, *va.* — *a lança*, to couch the lance upon the rest
Enriste, *sm.* V. Riste
Enrodilhar, *va.* V. Enrolar
Enroladamente, *adv.* privately
Enrolado, *sm.* a sort of woollen cloth
Enrolar, *va.* to roll; to tie round. — - *se*, *vr.* to move as waves, to roll [snake
Enroscado, *sm.* the folds of a
Enroscar-se, *vr.* to wind like a snake; to wriggle
Enroupar-se, *vr.* to clothe one's self
Enrouquecer, *va.* to make hoarse
Enrouquecer, *vn.* to wheeze, to grow hoarse
Ensaboados, *sm. pl.* the linen which has been washed in soap
Ensaboar, *va.* to soap
Ensacar, *va.* to put in a sack
Ensaiador, *sm.* an assayer
Ensaiar, *va.* to assay, to rehearse
Ensaiar-se, *vr.* to try
Ensaio, *sm.* an essay; rehearsal
Ensalmo, *sm.* magic, superstitious charms, prayer
Ensalmourar, *va.* V. Salmourar
Ensambenitado, a, *adj.* that has a badge put on
Ensamblado, *adj.* V. Samblado
Ensamblador, *sm.* etc. V. Samblador, etc.
Ensanchar, *va.* to widen
Ensanchas, *sf. pl.* a widening piece. *Dar*—, to prolong
Ensandecer, *va.* V. Endoudecer
Ensanguentado, a, *adj.* blooded, *pp.* of
Ensanguentar, *va.* to make bloody
Ensarilhar, *va.* V. Sarilhar
Ensartar, *va.* V. Enfiar
Enseada, *sf.* a bay in the sea
Ensebar, *va.* to grease [tunity
Ensejar, *va.* to await a good oppor-
Ensejo, *sm.* V. Occasião
Ensenhorear-se, *vr.* V. Apoderar-se
Ensertar, *va.* V. Encertar
Ensevar, *va.* to tallow
Ensifero, a, *adj.* that carries a sword
Ensinar, *va.* to teach
Ensinho, *sm.* a rake
Ensino, *sm.* instruction
Ensipo, *sm.* œsypus
Ensoado, a, *adj.* growing weak on account of the heat; sultry, *pp.* of
Ensoar-se, *vr.* to be spoiled by too long exposure to the sun; to grow languid
Ensoberbecer, *va.* to make proud. — - *se*, *vr.* to grow proud [*pp.*
Ensoberbecido, a, *adj.* made proud,
Ensoço, *adj.* V. Ensosso
Ensopar, *va.* to sop
Ensosso, a, *adj.* unsavoury
Ensovalhar, *va.* V. Enxovalhar
Ensumagrar, *va.* to curry leather with sumach
Ensurdecer, *va.* to deafen
Ensurdecer, *vn.* — - *se*, *vr.* to grow deaf; to pretend deafness
Ensurdecido, a, *adj.* deafened, *pp.*
Ensurdecimento, *sm.* deafness
Entaboado, a, *adj.* boarded; harded
Entaboar, *va.* to board [*pp.*
Entaboar-se, *vr.* to become stiff and hard
Entabolar, *va.* — *hum negocio*, to dispose business into method. — - *se*, *vr.* to thrust one's self into a station in life; to get or acquire credit, authority, rank
Entaipar, *va.* to wall, or shut up
Entalação, *sf.* V. Entaladura. It. pressure, collision, scrape
Entalacer, *vn.* to grow to a stalk
Entaladura, *sf.* squeezing
Entalar, *va.* to squeeze
Entaleigar, *va.* to put in sacks [etc.
Entalhador, *sm.* a carver in wood
Entalhar, *va.* to carve
Entalho, *sm.* a carving
Entaliscado, a, *adj.* incumbered
Entanguecer, *vn.* to be chilled
Entanguido, *pp. irregular* of Entanguecer
Então, *adv.* then. *Até*—, till then. *Desde* —, since. *De* or *dêsentão*, thenceforth

Entapizar, *va.* to hang with tapes-
Ente, *sm.* a being [try
Enteada, *sf.* a daughter-in-law
Enteado, *sm.* a son-in-law
Entejar, *va.* to loath
Entejo, *sm.* loathing
Entena, *sf.* V. Antenna
Entendedor, *sm.* one that understands; a connoisseur, a critic
Entendente, *adj.* 2. V. Entendido
Entender, *sm.* meaning, conception
Entender, *va.* to understand, to conceive, to apprehend, to have a knowledge of; to mean, to intend
Entender, *vn.* to be acquainted, versed or skilled in any matter. — *com*, to meddle with; to trouble, to vex. *Dar a—*, to insinuate [to agree with one
Entender-se, *vr.* — *com alguem*,
Entendido, a, *adj.* understood, *pp.*
Entendimento, *sm.* understanding; mind; conception; meaning, signification
Entenebrecer, *va.* to darken
Entenrecer, *va.* to soften [sion
Enternecer, *va.* to move to compas-
Enternecer-se, *vr.* to be compassionate
Enternecimento, *sm.* compassion
Enterramento, *sm.* V. Enterro
Enterrar, *va.* to inter, to bury
Enterreirar, *va.* to level and clear the ground round the trees of herbs, weeds, etc.
Enterro, *sm.* a burial
Entesar, *va.* to stretch; to stiffen
Entesar-se, *vr.* to become stiff; to grow strong, violent (the wind, etc.)—*-se com alguem*, to withstand, to oppose one
Entestar, *va.* to stand opposite, to border upon
Enthesourar, *va.* to hoard, to treasure, to lay up money
Enthusiasmo, *sm.* an enthusiasm
Enthymema, *sm.* an enthymeme
Entibiar, *vn.* to cool
Entibiar-se, *vr.* to grow cool [tion
Entidade, *sf.* entity; value, estima-
Entisicar, *vn.* to grow consumptive; to cause consumption
Entoação, *sf.* a tuning, intonation. chant [chant, the song, to chant
Entoar, *va.* to tune, to lead the
Entojar, Entojo, Entolhar, *sf.* V. Antojar, Entejar, Entejo, Enjôo
Entonar-se, *vr.* to be proud
Entono, *sm.* pride, haughtiness
Entornar, *va.* to pour on, in or out. It. to spill
Entornar-se, *vr.* to be spilt [lazy
Entorpecer, *va.* to numb; to make
Entorpecer-se, *vr.* to grow torpid, or inactive
Entorpecer-se, *vr.* to stagnate
Entorpecido, a, *adj.* torpid, *pp.*
Entorpecimento, *sm.* torpor
Entortar, *va.* to crook
Entrada, *sf.* entrance; favour
Entrado, a, *adj.* entered, *pp.*
Entralhação, *sf.* perplexity
Entralhar, *va.* to make knots in the threads of a net between the meshes; to squeeze [them
Entrambos, bas, *pron.* both; amongst
Entrançado, a, *adj.* braided, made into tresses, *pp.* of
Entrançar, *va.* to braid, interlace, interweave, to make into tresses (the hair)
Entrancia, *sf.* entrance. *Lugar de primeira—*, the lowest in the order of magistracy, in Portugal
Entranhado, a, *adj.* that penetrates, *pp.* of
Entranhar, *va.* to pierce, drive in, to penetrate.—*-se*, *vr.* to get into the thickest of a wood; to search deeply; to have a rooted, deep sentiment
Entranhas, *sf. pl.* the entrails. *As —da terra*, the bowels of the earth [deadly, spiteful
Entranhavel, *adj.* 2. hearty, sincere;
Entranhavelmente, *adv.* sincerely
Entranhina, *sf. He—*, he broods
Entrapar, *va.* to wrap in clouts
Entrar, *va.* to enter. *Fazer—*, to drive in
Entrar, *va.* to go into, to come, step or get in; to take one's turn (at play).—*em si*, to reflect, to consider within one's self
Entre, *prep.* among, between

Entrecambado, a, *adj.* entangled
Entrecasca, *sf.* Entrecasco, *sm.* the thin skin that is between the bark and wood of a tree
Entrecho, *sm.* the plot of a play
Entrecolumnio, *sm.* the space between pillars
Entrecosto, *sm.* a sparerib
Entredia, *adv.* by day
Entredizer, *va.* to interdict
Entrefino, *adj. Pano—*, cloth of a middling quality
Entreforro, *sm.* a false roof
Entrega, *sf.* a delivery
Entregar, *va.* to deliver, to entrust
Entregar-se, *vr.* to surrender
Entregue, *adj.* 2. delivered up
Entrelinha, *sf.* interlineation
Entrelinhado, a, *adj.pp.* interlined
Entrelinhar, *va.* to interline
Entreliniario, a, *adj.* interlinear, interlined [tor
Entrelocutor, *sm.* etc. V. Interlocu-
Entretopo, a, *adj. Commercio—*, interlope trade
Entrelunios, *sm. pl.* V. Interlunio
Entremear, *vn.* to be interposed
Entremedio, a, *adj.* that is put between
Entremeio, *sm.* interlacing; the space between two things. *Neste entremeio*, mean while
Entremeio, a, *adj.* interposed
Entrementes, *adv.* V. Entretanto
Entremeter-se, *vr.* to intrude one's self, to intermeddle
Entremettido, a, *adj.* interposed. *Homem—*, a busy body
Entremettimento, *sm.* V. Interposição, and Intervenção
Entremez, *sm.* a farce, an after-piece
Entrepano, *sm.* (speaking of a shelf for books), the board that separates the shelves [lado, etc.
Entrepolado, *adj.* etc. V. Interpo-
Entrepôr, *va.* to interpose
Entrepôr-se, *vr.* to intermeddle
Entreportas, *adv.* between two doors. *Tomárão-no—*, he could not escape
Entreposição, *sf.* V. Interposição
Entreposto, *adj.* V. Interposto
Entreprender, *va.* V. Emprender
Entrepreza, *sf. Tomar por—*, to take by surprise [intertwine
Entresachar, *va.* to put between; to
Entresemear, *va.* to intersperse
Entretalhado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Entretalhar, *va.* to cut a paper, etc. into elegant figures; to cut in
Entretalho, *sm* a cutting, paper, etc. into figure [or time
Entretanto, *adv.* in the mean while
Entretecer, *va.* to interweave
Entretecido, a, *adj.* interwoven, *pp.*
Entretela, *sf.* buckram put between the lining and the cloth
Entretelar, *va.* to put buckram between the lining and the cloth
Entretenida, *sf.* tergiversation, subterfuge
Entretenido, a, *adj.* diverting
Entretenimento, *sm.* diversion
Entreter, *va.* to divert, to stop, to hinder [pleasantly; to sojourn
Entreter-se, *vr.* to pass the time
Entretido, a, *adj.* amused, etc., *pp.*
Entretimento, *sm.* V. Entretenimento
Entrevado, a, *adj.* impotent
Entrevatto, *sm.* V. Intervallo
Entrevar, *vn.* to be impotent [of
Entrever, *va.* to have but a glimpse
Entrevir, *vn.* V. Intervir
Entrevisto, a, *adj.* acute of mind
Entrida, *sf.* panada, caudle [ment
Entrincheiramento, *sm.* intrench-
Entrincheirar, *va.* to intrench.—*-se*, *vr.* to intrench
Entristecer, *va.* to make sad.—*-se*, *vr.* to grow sad [same stock
Entroncar, *vn.* to spring from the
Entronização, *sf.* enthroning
Entronizar, *va.* to inthrone to prefer, advance [press
Entrosa, *sf.* a dented wheel in a
Entrosar, *va.* to indent a wheel into another
Entrouvir, *va.* to overhear
Entrouxar, *vr.* to pack up
Entrudo, *sm.* shrove tide, carnival
Entrudar, *vn.* to play sticks, to make merry in the carnival
Entulhar, *va.* to fill up a ditch with
Entulho, *sm.* rubbish [rubbish
Entumecer, *vn.* V. Intumecer

Entupir, *va.* to stop, to close
Entusiasmo, *sm.* V. Enthusiasmo
Enula *campana*, *sf.* elicampane
Enumeração, *sf.* enumeration
Enumerar, *va.* to enumerate
Enunciação, *sf.* enunciation
Enunciar, *va.* to express
Envasadura, *sf.* (with shipwrights) the stocks. *Largar a—*, (a ship) to be launched [of a pillar
Envasamento, *sm.* the foot or base
Envasar, *va.* to pour into vessels
Envasilhar, *va.* to put into vessels
Envejar, *va.* to envy. V. Invejar, etc.
Envelhecer, *va.* to make old. It. *vn.* to grow old
Enverdecer, *va.* to make green, or flourishing. It. *vn.* to grow green [sails to the yards
Envergar, *va. as velas*, to tie the
Envergonhar, *va.* to shame. — *-se*, *vr.* to be ashamed, to blush
Envergues, *sm. pl.* the ropes with which the sail is fastened to the sail yard
Envermelhar, *va.* to make red
Envernizar, *va.* to varnish [of
Enverrugado, a, *adj.* wrinkled, *pp.*
Enverrugar, *va.* to wrinkle
Envestida, *sf.* V. Investida
Envez, *sm.* V. Avesso
Enviado, *sm.* an envoy
Enviar, *va.* to send
Envidar, *va.* to vie at cards
Envidraçar, *va.* to furnish the windows with glass [place obliquely
Enviezar, *va.* to cut obliquely; to
Enviezar, *vn.* to go slanting
Envilecer, *va.* to abase, to vilify; *vn.* and — *-se*, *vr.* to grow vile, to undervalue, to degrade, disgrace, vilify one's self
Envilecimento, *sm.* abasement
Envinagrar, *va.* V. Azedar
Enviscado, a, *adj.* limed, *pp.* of
Enviscar, *va.* to smear with lime
Enviscar-se, *vr.* to be caught with bird-lime
Envite, *sm.* vying at any game
Enviuvado, a, *adj.* widowed, *pp.* of
Enviuvar, *vn.* to be made a widow or widower
Envolta, *sf. De—*, promiscuously
Envolto, a, *adj.* wrapped up, involved; entangled. *Agua —*, muddy water
Envolto *em pranto*, bathed with tears. — *em sono*, fast asleep
Envoltorio, *sm.* cover of a bundle or parcel; a bundle [meddler
Envolvedor, *sm.* an intriguer,
Envolvedouro, *sm.* a swathing-band
Envolver, *va.* to wrap, to involve
Envolver-se, *vr.* to intrude one's self
Enxabido, *adj.* V. Desenxabido
Enxaca, *sf.* one side of a great basket [broken language
Enxacoco, *sm.* one that speaks a
Enxada, *sf.* a mattock, a hoe
Enxadada, *sf.* a stroke with a hoe
Enxadão, *sm.* V. Alvião
Enxadrez, *sm.* V. Xadrez [*pp.* of
Enxadrezado, a, *adj.* chequered,
Enxadrezar, *va.* to chequer
Enxagoado, a, *adj.* full of waterish matter; rinsed
Enxagoar, *va.* to rinse
Enxalmos *da besta*, *sm. pl.* the pannels of a pack-saddle [of
Enxambrado, a, *adj.* half wet, *pp.*
Enxambrar, *va.* to half dry linen to be ironed afterwards
Enxame, *sm.* — *de abelhas*, a swarm of bees. — *de peixes*, a shoal of fishes
Enxamear, *vn.* to swarm as bees do
Enxaqueca, *sm.* megrim
Enxaravia, *sf.* V. Polaina
Enxarcia, *sf.* the shrouds of a ship
Enxarciar, *va.* to rig a ship
Enxaropar, *va.* to give a syrup
Enxarroco, *sm.* a frog-fish
Enxayão, *sm.* V. Saião
Enxeco, *sm.* V. Dano
Enxelharia, *sf.* to insest
Enxequetado, *adj.* V. Enxadrezado
Enxerga, *sf.* a sort of straw-bed to put upon a pack-saddle
Enxergão, *sm.* a straw-bed [cry
Enxergar, *va.* to discover, to des-
Enxerir, *va.* V. Enxirir
Enxertadeira, *sm.* a grafting-knife
Enxertador, *sm.* grafter
Enxertar, *va.* to graft
Enxertario, *sm.* (in a ship) parrel

Enxertia, *sf.* the act of grafting; trees engrafted
Enxerto, *sm.* a grafted tree
Enxido, *sm.* a little farm
Enxirir, *va.* to insert
Enxó, *sf.* an addice [ne
Enxofrar, *va.* to dress with brimsto-
Enxofre, *sm.* brimstone, sulphur
Enxofrento, a, *adj.* containing brimstone
Enxota-cães, *sm.* a man whose business is to prevent dogs from coming into a church
Enxotar, *va.* to scare; to expel
Enxova, *sf.* a sort of small tunny; an anchovy [of the bride
Enxoval, *sm.* the new linen clothes
Enxovalhado *or* Ensovalhado, a, *adj.* defiled, *pp.* of [defile
Enxovalhar *or* Ensovalhar, *va.* to
Enxovalhar-se, *vr.* to grow dirty
Enxovalho, *sm.* an insult
Enxovia, *sf.* a dungeon [low
Enxudar-se, *vr.* to tumble, to wal-
Enxugar, *va.* to dry, to air [dry
Enxugo, *sm. Tomar—*, to grow
Enxundia *or* Enxunda, *sf.* fat, suet; the fat in a fowl's belly
Enxurdeiro, *sm.* mire
Enxurrada, *sf.* a torrent
Enxurro, *sm.* V. Enxurrada
Enxuto, a, *adj.* dry
Enzena, *sf.* hatred
Enzinheira, *sf.* holm
Enzol, *sm.* V. Anzol
Eolipila, *sf.* æolipyle
Eoo, *adj. m.* (in poetry), eastern
Epacta, *sf.* epact
Epatica, *sf.* liver-wort. V. Hepatica
Ephebo, *sm.* a youth, a lad
Ephemerião, *sm.* V. Ephemero
Ephemerides, *sf. pl.* ephemerides
Ephemero, a, *or* Ephimero, a, *adj.* ephemeral. *Febre ephemera*, an ephemera, a day's ague
Ephemero, *sm.* lily of the valley
Ephialta, *sf.* V. Pesadelo
Ephimera, *sf.* V. Ephemero
Ephimero, a, *adj.* ephemeran
Ephod, *sm.* ephod
Ephora, *sm.* ephorus [ver
Epiala, *adj. Febre—*, a continual fe-
Epicedio, *sm.* epicedium
Epichea, *sf.* a mitigation of law according to equity
Epico, a, *adj.* epic
Epicyclo, *sm.* an epicycle
Epicycloide, *sf.* epicycloid
Epidemia, *sf.* epidemy
Epidemico, a, *adj.* epidemical
Epiderma, *sf.* Epiderme, *sm.* epidermis
Epidictico, *adj.* V. Demonstrativo
Epifania, *sf.* V. Epiphania
Epifonema, *sm.* V. Epiphonema
Epigramma, *sm.* an epigram
Epigrammatico, a, *adj.* epigrammatic
Epigraphe, *sf.* epigraph
Epilepsia, *sf.* epilepsy
Epileptico, a, *adj.* epileptic
Epilogar, *va.* V. Recapitular
Epilogo, *sm.* an epilogue
Epiphania, *sf.* Epiphany
Epiphora, *sf.* epiphora, watery eye (*physic.*)
Epiploon, *sm.* V. Redenho
Episcopaes, *sm. pl.* episcopalians
Episcopal, *adj.* 2. episcopal [sodes
Episodiar, *va.* to adorn with epi-
Episodio, *sm.* episode
Epistola, *sf.* epistle
Epistolar, *adj.* 2. epistolary
Epitaphio, *sm.* an epitaph
Epithalamico, a, *adj.* epithalamic
Epithalamio, *sm.* an epithalamium
Epitheto, *sm.* an epithet
Epitome, *sm.* V. Compendio
Epoca, *sf.* epoch
Epulida, *sf.* epulis (*physic*)
Equabilidade, *sf.* evenness of temper, stedfastness, modesty, equality
Equação, *sf.* equation
Equador, *sm.* equator
Equanimidade, *sf.* equanimity
Equestre, *adj.* 2. equestrian
Equiangulo, a, *adj.* equiangular
Equidade, *sf.* equity
Equidistante, *adj.* 2. equidistant
Equilatero, a, *adj.* equilateral
Equilibrado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Equilibrar, *va.* to equilibrate
Equilibrio, *sm.* equilibrium
Equino, a, *adj.* belonging to a horse (*poet.*)

Equinoccial *or* Equinoxial, *adj.* 2. equinoctial [nox
Equinoccio *or* Equinoxio, *sm.* equi-
Equipagem, *sf.* equipage
Equiparar, *va.* to compare, to make equal
Equipendencia, *sf.* equiponderance
Equipollencia, *sf.* equipollence
Equipollente, *adj.* 2. equipollent
Equiseto, *sm.* V. Cavillinha
Equissimo, a, *adj.* most just
Equivalencia, *sf.* equivalency
Equivalente, *adj.* 2. equivalent
Equivaler, *vn.* to be equal
Equivocação, *sf.* equivocation
Equivocamente, *adv.* equivocally
Equivocar-se, *vr.* to mistake, to equivocate
Equivoco, a, *adj.* equivocal
Equivoco, *sm.* ambiguity, an equivoque
Equoreo, a, *adj.* equorean
Equuleo, *sm.* an instrument of torture made like a horse
Era, *sf.* era
Erario, *sm.* the Exchequer
Erebo, *sm.* Erebus
Erecção, *sf.* erection
Erecto, a, *adj.* erect. V. Erigido
Erector, *sm.* or *adj. m.* erector; founder
Eregir, *va.* V. Erigir
Eremita, *sm.* an anchorite
Eremiterio, *and* Eremitorio, *sm.* V. Ermida
Eremitico, a, *adj.* eremitical
Ereo, *adj.* made of copper or brass
Ergastulo, *sm.* a prison
Erguer, *va.* to raise up
Erguer-se, *vr.* to rise
Erguido, a, *adj.* raised, *pp.*
Erigir, *va.* to erect; to settle
Eril, *adj.* V. Ereo
Ermida, *sf.* a hermitage
Ermitão, *sm.* V. Eremita
Ermitoa, *sf.* a hermitess
Ermitorio, *sm.* V. Ermida
Ermo, a, *adj.* solitary, gloomy
Ermo, *sm.* a wilderness [tilo
Ermodatilas, *sf. pl.* V. Hermoda-
Erodente, *adj.* V. Corrosivo
Eroe, *sm.* V. Heroe
Erogar, *va.* V. Dar and Distribuir
Eroico, *adj.* V. Heroico
Erotico, a, *adj.* erotic
Erpes, *sm. pl.* V. Herpes
Erradamente, *adv.* erroneously
Erradicar, *va.* V. Desarraigar
Erradicativamente, *adv.* radically
Erradicativo, a, *adj.* eradicative
Errado, a, *adj.* mistaken
Errante, *adj.* 2. erring, wandering
Errar, *va.* to miss; to mistake
Errar, *vn.* to wander
Erratas, *sf. pl.* the errata of a book
Erratico, a, *adj.* erratic
Errinho, a, *adj.* errhine
Erriçar, *va.* to make the hair rise on end [stare
Erriçar-se, *vr.* to stand on end, to
Erro, *sm.* error
Erroneo, a, *adj.* erroneous
Erronia, *sm.* an error
Errôr, *sm.* a sin, a fault; wildness
Erudição, *sf.* erudition
Eruditamente, *adv.* learnedly
Erudito, a, *adj.* learned
Eruginoso, a, *adj.* rusty
Erva, *sf.* herb. V. Herva, etc.
Ervaçal, *sm.* an herbous place
Ervado, a, *adj.* envenomed, *pp.*
Ervado, *sm.* V. Ervaçal
Ervagem, *sf.* plenty of herbs
Ervanario, *sm.* herbalist
Ervanço, *sm.* chich-pease. V. Grão
Ervar, *va.* to envenom
Ervato, *sm.* V. Ervado
Ervedario, *sm.* herbalist
Ervilha, *sf.* a pea
Ervilhaca, *sf.* vetch, tare [peas
Ervilhal, *sm.* a place sowed with
Ervinha, *sf.* a small herb; fenugreek
Ervodo, *sm.* V. Medronheiro
Ervolario, *sm.* an herbalist
Esbaforido, a, *adj.* busy, hasty, panting
Esbaforimento, *sm.* want of breath
Esbagoar, *va.* V. Desbagoar
Esbagulhar, *va.* to take out the grape-stones or kernels
Esbambalhar, *va.* V. Descompôr and Desconcertar
Esbandalhar, *va.* to break to pieces, to disturb
Esbanjador, *sm.* a prodigal

Esbanjar, *va.* V. Gastar and Dissipar [against another
Esbarrar, *va.* to dash any thing
Esbarrar, *vn.* to slip, to slide
Esbarrocar-se, *vr* to throw one's self head-long [place
Esbarrondadeiro, *sm.* a slippery
Esbarrondar, *va.* to fall from a precipice, to crush, to pull down
Esbelto, *adj.* V. Esvelto
Esbirro, *sm.* bailiff
Esboçar, *va.* to sketch
Esboço, *sm.* sketch, rough draught
Esbofado, a, *adj.* short-winded
Esbofetear, *va.* to buffet
Esbombardear, *va.* to batter, to bombard
Esboroar, *va.* to reduce, to powder. —*-se*, *vr.* to crumble into powder
Esborrachadella, *sm.* the act of crushing
Esborrachar, *va.* to burst, to crush, to squash.—*-se*, *vr.* to burst
Esborralhar, *va.* to scatter the embers [douro
Esborralhadouro, *sm.* V. Varre-
Esbraguilhado, *adj.* that has the small clothes unbuttoned
Esbranquiçado, a, *adj.* whitish
Esbravejar, *vn.* to rage
Esbrugar, *va.* V. Esburgar
Esbugalhado, a, *adj.* prominent. *Olhos esbugalhados*, full eyes
Esbugalhar, *va.* — *os olhos*, to put the eyes out of the sockets
Esbulhar, *va.* to dispossess
Esbulho, *sm.* an usurpation; booty
Esburacar, *va.* to bore
Esburgar, *va.* to shell; to skin
Esbuxar, *va.* V. Deslocar
Escabeche, *sm.* V. Escaveche
Escabellado, a, *adj.* dishevelled.
Escabellar, *va.* to dishevel [*pp.* of
Escabello, *sm.* a joint-stool
Escabiosa, *sf.* scabious, a plant
Escabrosidade, *sf.* roughness, craggedness
Escabroso, a, *adj.* sharp; rugged, craggy; untractable, churlish
Escabujar, *vn.* to struggle [mente
Escaçamente, *adv.* V. Escassa-
Escacear, *vn.* and *a.* to slacken. *Escacéa o vento*, the wind slackens
Escaceza, *sf.* V. Escassez
Escachapernas, *adv.* *Andar a cavallo de*—, to ride straddling
Escachar, *va.* to cleave, to part; to make spangles
Escaço, *adj.* V. Escasso
Escada, *sf.* a ladder, stair-case
Escádea, *sf.* V. Esgalho
Escadelecer, *vn.* V. Dormitar
Escafeder, *vn.* to slip out secretly
Escaimbo *or* Escambo, *sm.* V Troca [a seaport town
Escala, *sf.* scale; the scale of a man;
Escalada, *sf.* a scaling with ladders
Escalador, *sm.* one who attacks by open force
Escalafavaes, *sf. pl.* V. Maroto
Escalamocar, *va.* V. Escalavrar
Escalar, *va.* to cleave, to part; to embowel; to scale; to defame, to taunt
Escalavradura, *sf.* a slight wound
Escalavrar, *va.* to make a slight wound
Escaldado, a, *adj.* scalded, *pp.*
Escaldadella *and* Escaldadura, *sf.* a scalding or burning
Escaldador, *sm.* a warming-pan
Escaldar, *va.* to scald, to burn
Escalér, *sm.* a pleasure barge
Escalfado, a, *adj.* poached, *pp.*
Escalfador, *sm.* a vessel used to warm water in [ly
Escalfar, *va.* to poach, to boil slight-
Escalho *and* Escalo, *sm.* V. Bordalo
Escalões, *sm. pl.* eschellons
Escalracho, *sm.* a sort of weed
Escalvado, a, *adj.* (speaking of fields, etc.) bare
Escama, *sf.* the scale of a fish, etc.
Escamar *o peixe*, *va.* to scale fish
Escambar, *va.* V. Trocar
Escambo, Escaimbo *or* Escambio, *sm.* V. Troca [scowerer
Escamel, *sm.* the frame of a harness
Escamigero, a, *adj.* scaly
Escaminha, *sf.* a little scale
Escamonéa, *sf.* scammony
Escamoso, a, *adj.* scaly
Escampar, *vn.* to cease from
Escançado, a, *adj.* lucky
Escanção, *sm.* a cupbearer
Escancarado, a, *adj.* wide

Escancaras, *adv. A's escàncaras*, openly
Escancarar *a porta*, *va.* to set a door wide open [cellar
Escançaria, *sf.* the king's wine-
Escanchar-se, *vr.* to set a-straddle
Escandalizar, *va.* to scandalize
Escandalizar-se, *vr.* to take offence
Escandalo, *sm.* scandal [ly
Escandalosamente, *adv.* scandalous-
Escandaloso, a, *adj.* scandalous
Escandea, *sf.* V. Escandia
Escandecencia, *sf.* anger
Escandecer, *vn.* to grow warm.— *de ira*, to be very angry
Escandia, *sf.* a sort of large wheat
Escangalhar-se, *vr.* — *com riso*, to split with laughing
Escanhoar, *va.* to shave very close
Escanifrado, a, *adj.* very thin or lean
Escaninho, *sm.* a small partition
Escano, *sm.* a small bench or form
Escapadella, *sf.* escape, evasion, artifice
Escapar, *vn.* to escape. *Deixar escapar huma occasião*, to slip an occasion. *Escapou-lhe huma palavra*, he dropped a word
Escaparate, *sm.* a show glass
Escapatorio, *sm.* a shift, evasion
Escápola, *sf.* a tenterhook; a sea-
Escápula, *sf.* V. Subterfugio [port
Escapulario, *sm.* scapulary
Escapulir, *vn.* to sneak
Escaques, *sm. pl.* the little squares of a chessboard
Escara, *sf.* the scab of an ulcer
Escarabeo, *sm.* V. Escaravelho
Escarafunchar, *va.* to scratch, to pick, to rake into
Escaramuça, *sf.* a skirmish
Escaramuçador, *sm.* skirmisher
Escaramuçar, *vn.* to skirmish
Escarapelá, *sf.* a fray among women, and low people
Escarapelar, *vn.* to quarrel
Escaravalhado, *adj.* honey-combed
Escaravalho, *sm.* (in gunnery) honeycomb
Escaravelha, *sf.* V. Escaravelho
Escaravelho, *sm.* a beetle
Escarçar, *va.* to take the honey from the hives
Escarçar-se, *vr.* to be ripped [ther
Escarcella, *sf.* a large purse of lea-
Escarcéo, *sm.* a great wave, a billow. *Fazer escarceos*, to make a great noise, bustle
Escardilho, *sm.* a tool for husbandry; rake, or weed-hook [wool
Escarduçador; *sm.* one who cards
Escarduçar, *va.* to card wool
Escarias, *sf. pl.* V. Iguarias [cloth
Escarlata, *sf.* a scarlet dye; scarlet
Escarmentado, a, *adj.* warned, *pp.* of
Escarmentar, *va.* to take warning by experience, to handle roughly
Escarmento, *sm:* warning by experience
Escarnador, *sm.* a dentist's instrument to cut the gum with
Escarnar, *va.* to part the gum from the teeth; to lay bare the root of trees [a scoffer
Escarnecedor *or* **Escarnicador**, *sm.*
Escarnecer, *vn.* to scoff, to rail
Escarnecido, a, *adj.* scoffed, *pp.*
Escarnecimento, **Escarneo**, *sm.* mockery, reproach, contempt
Escarnicadeira, *sf.* a woman who
Escarnicador, *sm.* a scoffer [scoffs
Escarnicar, *va.* V. Escarnecer
Escarninho, *sm.* a diminutive of Escarneo [tic (*med.*)
Escarotico, a, *adj.* caustic, escharo-
Escarola, *sf.* endive
Escarpa, *sf.* the scarp in fortification
Escarpado, a, *adj.* sloped, craggy, steep, *pp.* of
Escarpar, *va.* — *hum fosso*, to make a ditch with a slope
Escarpeada, *sf.* a sort of brown bread
Escarpes, *sm. pl.* iron shoes [sock
Escarpim, *sm.* a linen or woollen
Escarradeira, *sf.* a spitting-box
Escarrador, *sm.* spitting-box
Escarramão, *sm.* a small mutton pye
Escarrapachar-se, *vr.* V. Escanchar-se [blood
Escarrar, *va.* — *sangue*, to spit
Escarrar, *vn.* to spit with a hem
Escarro, *sm.* phlegm
Escarvar, *va.* to sap
Escascar, *va.* to peel

Escassamente, *adv.* straitly
Escassear, *vn.* V. Escacear
Escassez *or* Escasseza, *sf.* niggardliness, covetousness [almost
Escasso, a, *adj.* stingy; light. It. *adv.*
Escava, *sf.* the laying open of vines
Escavacar, *va.* to chip wood
Escavado, a, *adj.* that has the root laid open [trees
Escavar, *va.* to lay open the roots of
Escaveche *or* Escabeche, *sm.* souse or pickle for fish [look
Escaveirado, a, *adj.* that has a wan
Escirroso, *adj.* V. Scirroso
Esclarecer, *va.* to clear, to brighten, to make bright, to enlighten, to illustrate.—*-se*, *vr.* to become illustrious, to acquire reputation; *vn.* to shine, to grow bright
Esclarecido, a, *adj.* grown bright,
Esclarecido, *sm.* brightness [*pp.*
Esclavagem, *sf.* a sort of ornament for the neck, a collar
Esclavina, *sf.* a sort of mantle
Escoado, a, *adj.* strained, *pp.*
Escoadrinhar, *va.* V. Esquadrinhar
Escoamento, *sm.* dropping
Escoar, *va.* to pour, to separate a liquor from its sediment
Escoar, *vn.* to drop out, to slip away
Escoar-se, *vr.* to drop
Escocez, a, *adj.* Scotch
Escoda, *sf.* a mason's chisel
Escodar, *va.* to hew stones
Escodear, *va.* to chip bread; to peel
Escodrinhar, *va.* V. Esquadrinhar
Escoimado, a, *adj.* free from *coima*.
Escola, *sf.* a school [V. Coima
Escolar, *sm.* a sort of sea-fish
Escolas, *sf. pl.* colleges
Escolasticamente, *adv.* scholastically
Escolastico, a, *adj.* scholastic
Escolastico, *sm.* V. Estudante
Escolha, *sf.* a choice
Escolher, *va.* to choose
Escolhidamente, *adv.* choicely
Escolhido, a, *adj.* chosen, etc., *pp.*
Escolho, *sm.* a cliff, or rock under
Escolio, *sm.* annotation [the water
Escolopendra, *sf.* spleen wort
Escolta, *sf.* an escort
Escoltado, a, *adj.* guarded, *pp.* of
Escoltar, *va.* to guard, escort
Escommungar, *va.* V. Excommungar
Escondedouro, *sm.* concealment
Esconder, *va.* to hide, to conceal
Esconder-se, *vr.* to abscond
Escondidamente, *adv.* secretly
Escondidas (*as*), *sf. pl.* V. Escondidamente [cealed, *pp.*
Escondido, a, *adj.* absconded, con-
Escondrijo, *sm.* V. Escondedouro
Esconjuração, *sf.* V. Esconjuro *and* Exorcismo
Esconjurador, *sm.* V. Exorcista
Esconjurar, *va.* V. Exorcizar
Esconjuro, *sm.* V. Exorcismo
Esconso, a, *adj.* that bends, steep
Escopeta, *sf.* a sort of petronel
Escopetada, *sf.* a shot of a petronel
Escopetaria, *sf.* soldiers armed with petronels [tronel
Escopetear, *va.* to shoot with a pe-
Escopeteiro, *sm.* a soldier armed with a petronel
Escopro, *sm.* a sort of chisel; scope
Escora, *sf.* a prop, stay [of
Escorado, a, *adj.* propped, etc., *pp.*
Escorar, *va.* to bear up, to prop
Escorar, *vn.* to rely
Escorçar, *va.* to fore-shorten
Escorchar, *va.* to take out what was concealed [grass
Escorcioneira, *sf.* the herb vipers-
Escorço, *sm.* the foreshortening of the body (*painting*). *Escorças*, figures smaller than the natural ones
Escória, *sf.* dross of any metal; scum
Escoriação, *sf.* excoriation
Escoriar-se, *vr.* V. Esfolar-se
Escornado, a, *adj.* gored with a horn
Escornado, *adj.* V. Affrontado
Escornar, *va.* to gore with the horns
Escorpião, *sm.* a scorpion
Escorralhas, *sf. pl.* V. Fundagem
Escorregadiço, a, *adj.* slippery
Escorregadio, *adj.* wanton, slippery [place
Escorregadouro, a, *sm.* a slippery
Escorregar, *vn.* to slide, to slip
Escorreito, a, *adj.* sound, healthy
Escorrer, *va.* to go beyond (*naut.*)

Escorrer, *vn.* to drop
Escorrido, a, *adj.* dropped, etc., *pp.*
Escorripichar, *va.* to bottom off, to drink the last draught
Escortinado, a, *adj.* curtained
Escorva, *sf.* the pan of a gun; the prime [prime cannons
Escorvador, *sm.* an instrument to
Escorvar, *va.* to prime
Escoser, *va.* to wound
Escosido, a, *adj.* routed, *pp.* [ding
Escosimento, *sm.* damage by woun-
Escota, *sf.* a rope called the tack *(naut.)* [ing
Escote, *sm.* club, share of a reckon-
Escoteiro, a, *adj.* free, that carries no baggage
Escotilha, *sf.* scuttles [tches
Escotilhão, *sm.* a room by the ha-
Escotomia, *sf.* scotomy
Escoucinhar, *vn.* to kick
Escova, *sf.* a brush [ing
Escovadella, *sm.* the act of brush-
Escovar, *va.* to brush
Escovens, *sm. pl.* the hawses
Escovilha, *sf.* the place where the goldsmith's sweepings are gathered [smith's sweepings
Escovilho, *sm. Ouro de —*, gold-
Escovinha, *sf.* a flower called the blue bottle. It. a little brush
Escoxar, *va.* V. Alimpar
Escrava, *sf.* a woman slave
Escravaria, *sf.* a number of slaves, slave trade
Escravatura, *sf.* a number of slaves
Escravidão, *sf.* slavery
Escravo, *sm.* a slave
Escremento, *sm.* V. Excremento
Escrevedor *and* Escrevinhador, *sm.* a bad writer
Escrevente, *sm.* a clerk
Escrever, *va.* to write
Escrevinhadella, *sf.* scrawl
Escrevinhar, *va.* to write, to scrawl; to write inelegantly
Escriba, *sm.* a scribe
Escrita, *sf.* writing, *pp.* [in writing
Escrito, a, *adj.* written, etc. *Por —*;
Escrito, *sm.* a writing; a bill for lodgings. — *de amores*, a love [letter
Escritor, *sm.* a writer
Escritorio, *vn.* a writing desk. It. a counting house. — *de letrado*, a lawyer's office
Escritura, *sf.* writing, a bond, a writing of obligation. — *publica*, a record, or instrument made before a notary. — *sagrada*, holy Scripture [office
Escriturario, *sm.* a clerk in a public
Escrituristico *or* Escripturistico, a, *adj.* scriptural [scrivener
Escrivania, *sf.* the business of a
Escrivaninha, *sf.* a standish
Escrivão, *sm.* a scrivener. — *de notas*, a public notary
Escrofularia, *sf.* figwort [porcas
Escrofulas, *sf. pl.* scrofula. V. Al-
Escrofuloso, a, *adj.* scrofulous
Escropulo, *sm.* scruple
Escroto, *sm.* the scrotum
Escrupulear, *vn.* to make a scruple
Escrupulizar, *vn.* to scruple, to
Escrupulo, *sm.* scruple [hesitate
Escrupulosamente, *adv.* scrupulously
Escrupuloso, a, *adj.* scrupulous
Escrutador, *sm.* an examiner
Escrutar, *va.* to scrutinize
Escrutinio, *sm.* scrutiny
Escudar, *va.* to shield [*deiro*
Escudeirar, *va.* to serve as an *escu-*
Escudeiro, *sm.* an usher, an esquire, a valet
Escudela, *sf.* a porringer
Escudellar, *va.* to take out pottage in porringers
Escudete, *sm.* a small escutcheon
Escudo, *sm.* a shield; a coin
Esculapio, *sm.* a physician
Esculpidor, Escultor, *sm.* a carver
Esculpir, *vn.* V. Gravar
Escultura, *sf.* sculpture
Escuma, *sf.* scum
Escumadeira, *sf.* a skimmer
Escumalho, *sm.* V. Escoria
Escumar, *va.* to skim
Escumilha, *sf.* a small shot; crape
Escumoso, a, *adj.* frothy
Escuramente, *adv.* darkly
Escura, *loc. adv. A's escuras*, in the dark
Escurecedor, a, *adj.* darkening
Escurecer, *va.* to darken
Escurecido, a, *adj.* darkened, *pp.*

Escureza, Escuridade, Escuridão, *sf.* darkness, obscurity
Escuro, a, *adj.* dark, obscure
Escusa, Escusação, *sf.* excuse
Escusado, a, *adj.* excused; repulsed, *pp.* of
Escusar *alguma causa*, *va.* to make shift without a thing. It. *va.* to spare, to save
Escusar-se, *vr.* to decline any thing
Escuso, a, *adj.* solitary, remote, superfluous
Escuta, *sf.* a nun that stands by, to hear all that is said; the act of listening; a sentinel, a spy
Escuta. *sm.* a listener
Escutador, *sm.* one who listens
Escutar, *va.* to hearken, to listen
Escutar-se, *vr.* to have a formal slow way of speaking
Esdruxularia, *sf.* singularity, whim
Esdruxulo, a, *adj.* singular, whimsical. *Verso* —, that has twelve syllables instead of eleven, and the accent on the tenth
Esfacelo, *sm.* V. Esphacelo
Esfaimado, a, *adj.* starved, *pp.* of
Esfaimar, *va.* to famish
Esfalfado, a, *adj.* quite wearied, out of breath, *pp.* [exhaustion
Esfalfamento, *sm.* a disease from
Esfalfar, *va.* to over-tire, to put out of breath
Esfalfar-se, *vr.* to overtoil
Esfarrapado, a, *adj.* torn, ragged
Esfarrapar, *va.* to rend
Esfatiar, *va.* to slice
Esfera, *sf.* a sphere. V. Esphera, etc.
Esfericamente, *adv.* spherically
Esfericidade, *sf.* sphericity
Esferico, a, *adj.* spherical
Esferoide, *sm.* spheroid
Esferoidico, a, *adj.* spheroidal
Esfinge *or* Esphinge, *sf.* sphinx
Esfingites, *sf.* a sort of precious
Esfolador, *sm.* a flayer [stone
Esfoladura, Esfoladella, *sf.* excoriation
Esfolagato, *sm.* V. Reprehensão
Esfolar, *va.* to flay; to exact
Esfolar-se, *vr.* to chafe
Esfolhar, *va.* to strip from husks, or from leaves
Esfoliar, *vn.* and — *se*, *vr.* to exfoliate [cobwebs, etc.
Esfolinhar, *va.* to sweep away dust;
Esforçadamente, *adv.* valiantly
Esforçado, a, *adj. pp.* V. Valoroso
Esforçar, *va.* to strengthen; to encourage, incite [strive
Esforçar-se, *vr.* to endeavour, to
Esforço, *sm.* endeavour; struggle
Esforço, *sm.* a straining [friction
Esfregação *and* Esfregadura, *sf.*
Esfregar, *va.* to rub, to wipe, scour
Esfregar-se, *vr.* to rub one's self
Esfriamento, *sm.* a refreshing, cooling
Esfriar, *va.* to cool; to allay
Esfriar, *vn.* to grow cold
Esfusiada de *artelharia*, *sf.* a volley of cannon-shot
Esfusiar, *vn.* V. Fugir
Esfusilar, *va.* V. Fusilar
Esfusiote, *sm.* *Dar hum — a alguem*, to make one run away
Esgalgado, a, *adj.* lank as a greyhound [of
Esgalhado, a, *adj.* full of shoots, *pp.*
Esgalhar, *va.* to cut off the shoots
Esgalho, *sm.* a shoot, or slip. *Esgalhos de uvas*, a part of a bunch of grapes broken off
Esgalracho, *sm.* V. Escalracho
Esganado *de fome*, *pp.* starved
Esganar, *va.* to strangle
Esganiçar-se, *vr.* to howl, to screak, to grow hoarse with crying out
Esgarabulhar, *vn.* not to spin stea-
Esgaravatador, *sm.* a picker [dily
Esgaravatar, *va.* to rake, to scrape; to search thoroughly. — *os dentes*, *os ouvidos*, to pick the teeth, the ears
Esgaravulhar, *vn.* V. Esgarabulhar
Esgaravunhar, *vn.* to scrawl, to scribble
Esgares, *sm. pl.* V. Visagem
Esgarrão, *adj. m.* *Tempo* —, contrary winds [Desgarrar
Esgarrar, *vn.* V. Apartar-se and
Esgorjar, *vn.* to desire very earnestly [drop, *pp.* of
Esgotado, a, *adj.* drained to the last
Esgotar, *va.* to drain to the last drop

Esgravatador, *sm.* V. Esgaravatador
Esgravulhar, *vn.* V. Esgarabulhar
Esgrima, *sf.* fencing
Esgrimidor, *sm.* a fencer
Esgrimir, *va.* to shake, to brandish
Esgrimir, *vn.* to fence
Esgrouviado, a, *adj.* tall and thin
Esguardar, *vn.* V. Considerar
Esguasar, *va.* to ford
Esgueirar, *va.* to steal artfully
Esgueirar-se, *vr.* to withdraw privily [—, to sidle
Esguelha, *sf.* obliquity. *Andar de*
Esguelhado, a, *adj.* oblique
Esguião, *sm.* fine linen
Esguiçaro *or* Esguizero, *sm.* V. Suisso [spout
Esguichar, *vn.* to spirt, to squirt, to
Esguicho, *sm.* a squirt [der
Esguío, a, *adj.* long and thin or slen-
Esguncho, *sm.* a hollow wooden shovel [of a horse's knee
Eslabão, *sm.* a tumour in the inside
Esladroar, *va.* to cut off the useless suckers of a tree
Eslagartar, *va.* — *a vinha*, to pull out the leaves of a vine infected with a vine-fretter
Esmagar, *va.* to quash, crush
Esmalmado, *adj.* V. Desleixado
Esmaltado, a, *adj.* enamelled, *pp.*
Esmaltador, *sm.* an enameller
Esmaltar, *va.* to enamel
Esmalte, *sm.* enamel [smalt
Esmalte, *sm.* a sort of blue dye,
Esmanjar, *va.* V. Gastar and Dis-
Esmar, *va.* to guess by sight [sipar
Esmarellido, *adj.* yellowish
Esmechar, *va.* to wound the head with a stick or stone
Esmeradamente, *adv.* very nicely
Esmerado, a, *adj.* performed with care; neat, spruce, *pp.*
Esmeralda, *sf.* an emerald
Esmeraldino, a, *adj.* of the colour of the emerald
Esmeril, *sm.* emery
Esmerilhado, a, *adj.* neat, fine, *pp.*
Esmerilhão, *sm.* a merlin
Esmerilhar, *va.* to seek diligently
Esmero, *sm.* care, diligence
Esmigalhar, *va.* to crumble

Esmiolar, *va.* to take out the crumb
Esmiuçadamente, *adv.* with great nicety and detail, minutely
Esmiuçador, *sm.* a minute inquirer
Esmiuçamento, *sm.* scrutiny, detail
Esmiuçar, *va.* to pound to dust; to scrutinize
Esmo, *sm.* a conjecture. *A esmo*, *adv.* by sight; rashly, at random
Esmoer, *va.* to digest
Esmoido, a, *adj.* concocted, *pp.*
Esmola, *sf.* alms, charity
Esmolar, *vn.* to give alms
Esmolaria *or* Esmoleria, *sf.* the almoner's office; an alms-house
Esmoleiro, *sm.* a begging friar
Esmolér, *adj.* 2. very charitable
Esmolér, *sm.* an alms-giver. — *do rei*, *principe*, an almoner
Esmondar, *va.* to weed
Esmorecer, *vn.* to faint, despond. *Fazer* —, to dismay, to discourage [dismayed
Esmorecido, a, *adj.* heartless, *pp.*
Esmorecimento, *sm.* dismay, want
Esmoutar, *va.* to cut brambles, to clear from brambles, to cut down
Esmurraçar, *va.* to box [a wood
Esmurrar, *va.* V. Espivitar
Esnocar, *va.* V. Desnocar
Esnoga, *sf.* V. Synagoga
Esofago, *sm.* œsophagus
Espaçar, *va.* to adjourn, put off, delay; to extend. It. *vn.* V. Pas-
Espaço, *sm.* space [sear
Espaçosamente, *adv.* spaciously
Espaçoso, a, *adj.* spacious
Espada, *sf.* a sword. *Espadas*, spades (at cards)
Espadachim, *sm.* a bully
Espadado, a, *adj.* beaten, *pp.*
Espadador, *sm.* a sort of leaning-stock
Espadana, *sf.* the common flags that grow in watery places.—*de agua*, *de sangue*, a spout
Espadanar, *va.* to strew with flags
Espadano, *adj.* V. Pedaneo
Espadar *o linho*, *va.* to peel hemp or flax
Espadarte, *sm.* a kind of whale
Espadaudo, a, *adj.* broad-shoulder-
Espadeiro, *sm.* a sword-cutler [ed

Espadella, *sf.* the brake for flax or hemp; a sort of heavy oar
Espadellar, *va.* V. Espadar
Espadilha, *sf.* the ace of spades
Espadim, *sm.* a dress-sword
Espadinha, *sf.* a little sword
Espadoa, *sf.* the blade-bone
Espairecer, *vn.* to amuse one's self
Espalda, *sf.* V. Hombro
Espalda, *sf.* a shouldering-piece or covert (*fortific.*). *Espaldas de cadeira*, the back of a chair
Espaldar, *sm.* a shoulder-piece, armour for the back
Espaldear, *va.* V. Debilitar
Espaldeirada, *sf.* a blow with the flat part of the sword
Espaldeta, *sf.* *Fazer—*, to distort the shoulders in riding
Espalhadamente, *adv.* dispersedly
Espalhado, a, *adj.* scattered, *pp.*
Espalhador, *sm.* disperser
Espalhafato, *sm.* a sort of cannon. *Fazer—*, to make a great bustle
Espalhagar, *va.* to separate the straw from the corn
Espalhamento, *sm.* dissemination
Espalhar, *va.* to scatter
Espalhar-se, *vr.* to spread
Espalmado, a, *adj.* flat, *pp.* of
Espalmar, *va.* to lay flat
Espalto, *sm.* spalt
Espanar, *va.* to clean from dust
Espancar, *va.* to cudgel
Espantadiço, a, *adj.* subject to be frighted, skitish
Espantado, a, *adj.* frighted
Espantalho, *sm.* a scare-crow
Espanta-lobos, *sf.* a plant
Espantar, *va.* to fright, to cause admiration, to astonish
Espantar-se, *vr.* to be frighted, surprised [surprise
Espanto, *sm.* a fright; admiration,
Espantosamente, *adv.* frightfully, strangely [marvellous
Espantoso, a, *adj.* horrid; strange,
Esparavão, *sm.* spavin
Esparavel, *sm.* a sort of barrack
Esparcelado, a, *adj.* that has many parcels. *Terra esparcelada*, very level ground
Esparecer, *vn.* to walk
Espargido, *adj.* V. Espalhado
Espargimento, *sm.* dissemination
Espargir, *va.* V. Espalhar
Espargo, *sm.* asparagus
Esparregado, *sm.* *adj.* (speaking of pot-herbs) boiled and seasoned with vinegar, oil, etc.
Esparregão, *sm.* a sort of silk stuff
Esparrella, *sf.* snare, cheat
Esparrinhar, *va.* to sprinkle water
Esparsa, *sf.* the less roundelay
Esparso, *adj.* V. Espalhado
Esparteiro, *sm.* one that makes mats of mat-weed
Espartenhas, *sf.* *pl.* a sort of sandals made of mat-weed [stays
Espartilhar, *va.* to dress, to put on
Espartilho, *sm.* stays
Esparto, *sm.* mat-weed
Esparzido, *adj.* V. Espalhado
Esparzir, *va.* V. Espalhar
Espasmadico, *adj.* V. Espasmodico
Espasmar, *va.* to cause spasms
Espasmo, *sm.* a spasm
Espasmodico, a, *adj.* spasmodic
Espátula, *sf.* a spatula
Espavorido, a, *adj.* astonished, affrighted, *pp.* of
Espavorir, *va.* to fright
Especial, *adj.* 2. especial
Especialidade, *adv.* singularity. *Com—*, especially
Especializar, *va.* V. Especificar
Especialmente, *adv.* especially
Especiaria, *sf.* spicery
Especias, *sf.* *pl.* V. Especiaria
Especie, *sf.* species, appearance to the senses; money
Especieiro, *sm.* a grocer
Especificação, *sf.* specification
Especificadamente, *adv.* particularly
Especificar, *va.* to specificate
Especifico, a, *adj.* specific
Especiosidade, *sf.* V. Fermosura
Especioso, a, *adj.* specious
Espectaculo, *sm.* spectacle
Espectador, *sm.* a spectator
Espectativa, *sf.* V. Expectativa
Espectatorio, *sm.* V. Expectatorio
Espectro, *sm.* a spectre
Especulação, *sf.* speculation
Especulador, *sm.* speculator

Especular, *vn.* to speculate
Especulativo, a, *adj.* speculative
Espéculo, *sm.* speculum
Espedaçar, *va.* to tear, or dash in pieces [to behold one's self
Espelhar-se, *vr.* to look in a glass,
Espelho, *sm.* a looking glass; pat-
Espeltra, *sf.* spelt [tern, model
Espelunca, *sf.* V. Caverna [care
Espenicado, a, *adj.* adorned with
Espeque, *sm.* a prop. It. a handspike [rer, pause
Espera, *sf.* stay, waiting; demur-
Esperado, a, *adj.* expected; hoped
Esperança, *sf.* hope [for
Esperançar, *va.* to give hopes
Esperar, *va.* to await, to expect; to watch for a thing or person
Esperar, *vn.* to hope, to expect
Esperdiçador, *sm.* V. Desperdiça-
Esperdiçar, *va.* V. Desperdiçar [dor
Espergula, *sf.* spurry
Esperjurar, *vn.* to forswear, to commit perjury
Esperma, *sm.* sperm
Espermaceti, *sm.* spermaceti
Espermatico, a, *adj.* spermatic
Espernegar, *va.* to part the legs asunder by violence
Espertador, *sm.* V. Despertador
Espertadura, *sf.* — *do cabello*, the parting of the hair [geously
Espertamente, *adv.* briskly, coura-
Espertar, *va.* V. Despertar
Esperteza, *sf.* alacrity, courage
Esperto, a, *adj.* sprightly, quick, brick, active. V. Desperto
Espescoçar, *va.* V. Descabeçar
Espessamente, *adv.* thickly
Espessar, *va.* V. Condensar
Espessidão *and* Espessura, *sf.* thickness; a thicket
Espesso, a, *adj.* thick, close
Espetada, *sf.* *and* Espetado, *sm.* *Espetada* or *espetado de carne*, great quantity of meat put on a spit [*pp.* of
Espetado, a, *adj.* put on a spit; stiff,
Espetar, *va.* to put on a spit. It. V. Empalar
Espeto, *sm.* spit, a long prong
Espezinhar, *va.* to trample under foot; to oppress, to vex
Esphacelo, *sm.* gangrene
Esphera, *sf.* sphere. V. Esfera
Esphinge, *sm.* V. Esfinge
Esphinter, *sm.* V. Sphincter [fish
Esphirena *or* Esphyrena, *sf.* a guard
Espia, *sf.* and *sm.* a spy
Espiar, *va.* to spy, watch
Espicaçar, *va.* to peck
Espicanardo, *sm.* spikenard
Espicha, *sf.* V. Cambada
Espichar, *va.* to run through; to pierce, tap, broach
Espicho, *sm.* a spigot
Espiga, *sf.* ear of corn; a tenon
Espigado, a, *adj.* eared, grown to an ear; run to seed; grown up, *pp.* of [run to seed; to grow up
Espigar, *vn.* to grow to an ear; to
Espigas, *sf. pl.* the whiskers
Espiguilha, *sf.* a sort of bobbin-
Espim, *sf.* V. Uva [work
Espina *cervina*, *sf.* V. Cambrões
Espinafre, *sm.* spinach
Espinçar, *va.* to root up the herbs from the salt pits
Espinella, *sf.* a kind of pale red ruby, spinet
Espineta, *sf.* a spinet
Espingarda, *sf.* a musquet
Espingardada, *sf.* a musquet-shot
Espingardão, *sm.* a sort of musquet
Espingardaria, *sf.* musqueteers; a volley of musquet-shot
Espingardear, *va.* to shoot with a musquet [musquetcer
Espingardeiro, *sm.* a gunsmith; a
Espinha, *sf.* a fish-bone; obstacle, trouble. — *carnal*, a sort of pimple
Espinhaço, *sm.* the spine
Espinhal, *adj.* 2. spinal
Espinhal, *sm.* a thorn-bush
Espinhar, *va.* to prick; to sting, to irritate
Espinhar-se, *vr.* to be displeased, to disdain, to take offence
Espinheiro, *sm.* a thorn-tree
Espinhela, *sf.* the lower extremity of the sternum
Espinho, *sm.* thorn; difficulty
Espinhoso, a, *adj.* thorny
Espinicado, a, *adj.* peevish; superfluously exact

Espinula *or* Espinha, *sf.* V. Alfinete
Espiolhar, *va.* to cleanse from lice
Espique, *sm.* the ear of spikenard
Espira, *sf.* spire, a curve line
Espiral, *adj.* 2. spiral
Espirar. V. Expirar, Morrer, Acabar, Assoprar, Exhalar and Apagar-se
Espiritado, a, *adj.* possessed by the [devil
Espiritar, *va.* to inspire
Espirito, *sm.* spirit, ghost
Espiritoso, a, *adj.* spirituous
Espiritual, *adj.* 2. spiritual
Espiritualidade, *sf.* spirituality
Espiritualizar, *va.* to spiritualize
Espiritualmente, *adv.* V. Devotamente
Espirituoso, a, *adj.* spirituous
Espirracanivetes, *sm.* an ill-tempered man [and sparkle
Espirrar, *vn.* to sneeze; to crackle
Espirro, *sm.* a sneeze
Espivitadeira, *sf.* *and* Espivitador, *sm.* snuffers
Espivitado, a, *adj.* snuffed, *pp.* of
Espivitar *a vela*, *va.* to snuff the candle
Esplanar, *va.* V. Explanar
Esplandecente, *adj.* 2. illustrious
Esplandente, *adj.* V. Resplandecente
Esplendidamente, *adv.* splendidly
Esplendideza, *sf.* V. Esplendor
Esplendido, a, *adj.* splendid
Esplendor, *sm.* splendor [nic
Esplenico, a, *adj.* splenetic; sple-
Espojadouro, *sm.* the place where an animal rolls
Espojar-se *a besta*, *vr.* is for a beast to roll in the dust [non
Espoleta, *sf.* quick-match of a can-
Espoliar, *va.* to strip, to rob
Espolio, *sm.* booty, spoil
Espolios, *sm. pl.* goods, spoils
Espondaico, a, *adj.* spondaic
Espondèo, *sm.* spondee
Espondyl *or* Espondila, *sf.* spondyle, a vertebra
Espongioso, a, *adj.* spongy
Esponja, *sf.* a sponge
Esponjeira, *sf.* V. Acacia
Esponjoso, *adj.* V. Espongioso
Esponsaes, *sm. pl.* sponsals
Espontaneamente, *adv.* spontaneously [ness
Espantaneidade, *sm.* spontaneous-
Espontaneo, a, *adj.* spontaneous
Espontão, *sm.* a pike
Espora, *sf.* a spur
Esporada, *sf.* a stroke with a spur
Esporão, *sm.* a spur. — *do navio*, the beak or beak head. *Esporões de aço, prata, etc.*, false spurs, for fighting cocks, gaffles
Esporear, *va.* to spur
Esportula, *sf.* an alms; a fee
Esportular, *va.* etc. V. Sportular
Esposa, *sf.* bride
Esposado, a, *adj.* V. Desposado *and*
Esposar, *va.* to marry
Esposo, *sm.* bridegroom
Esposoiro *or* Esposorio, *sm.* V. Desposorios [*vr.* to expatiate
Espraiar, *vn.* to over-flow. — *-se*,
Espreguiçador, *sm.* etc. V. Espriguiçador, etc.
Espreita *and* Espreitadella, *sf.* a peep, a sly look [tener
Espreitador, *sm.* an observer; lis-
Espreitança, *sf.* the act of listening, etc.
Espreitante, *adj.* 2. *pa.* beasts represented as peeping (*herald.*)
Espreitar, *va.* to listen, to spy
Espremer, *va.* to squeeze, to press, to wring
Espremer-se, *vr.* to strain [*pp.*
Espremido, a, *adj.* squeezed, etc.
Espriguiçador, *sm.* a sofa [self
Espriguiçar-se, *vr.* to stretch one's
Espulgar, *va.* to rummage
Espulgar-se, *vr.* to cleanse one's self from fleas
Espuma, *sf.* froth, foam
Espumante, *adj.* 2. frothy
Espumeo *and* Espumoso, a, *adj.* foamy
Espumifero, a, *adj.* foamy (*poet.*)
Espurio, a, *adj.* base born; spu-
Esputo, *sm.* V. Cuspo [rious
Esquadra, *sf.* a squadron, a fleet
Esquadrado, a, *adj.* set in array
Esquadrão, *sm.* a squadron of horse
Esquadrar, *va.* to set an army in array; to square
Esquadria, *sf.* square, a rule

Esquadrinhador, *sm.* a diligent searcher
Esquadrinhar, *va.* to speculate, to consider attentively
Esquadro, *sm.* a right angle drawn upon a board [alinhado
Esquálido, a, *adj.* V. Sujo, and Des-
Esquaquellado, a, *adj.* chequered
Esquartejar, *va.* to quarter
Esquartelar, *va.* to quarter
Esquecer, *va.* to cause a thing to die in oblivion
Esquecer, *vn.* to be forgotten
Esquecer-se, *vr.* to forget; to grow proud [getful, *pp.*
Esquecido, a, *adj.* forgot, etc.; for-
Esquecimento, *sm.* forgetfulness
Esqueleto, *sm.* a skeleton
Esquentado, a, *adj.* V. Esquentar-se
Esquentado, *sm.* a disease in a horse's hoof
Esquentador, *sm.* a warming-pan
Esquentamento, *sm.* a gonorrhœa; over-heating
Esquentar, *va.* to over-heat.—*-se*, *vr.* to over-heat one's self; to grow angry [son
Esquerdear, *vn.* to swerve from rea-
Esquerdo, a, *adj.* left, the contrary
Esquife, *sm.* a skiff [to right
Esquilla *or* Esquirola, *sf.* the fragment of a bone
Esquina, *sf.* corner [root
Esquina *or* Esquineza, *sf.* China-
Esquinado, a, *adj.* cornered
Esquinencia, *sf.* the quinsey
Esquinião, *sm.* a reed-sparrow
Esquipação, *sf.* the crew of a ship; fashion, form, equipment
Esquipar, *va.* to equip
Esquisito, *adj.* V. Exquisito
Esquitar, *va.* to receive on account
Esquivamente, *adv.* scornfully, coyly [disinclination
Esquivança, *sf.* disdain; coyness,
Esquivar, *va.* to avoid, to shun, to disdain
Esquivar-se, *vr.* to shun
Esquivo, Esquivoso, *a. adj.* coy, disdainful, inconsolable
Essa, *sf.* V. Eça
Esse, Essa, *pron. demonstr.* that
Essencia, *sf.* essence
Essencial, *adj.* 2. essential
Essencialmente, *adv.* essentially
Essora, *adv.* then
Essoutro, a, *adj.* that other
Esta, *pron. f.* this
Estabanado, a, *adj.* heedless
Estabelecer, *va.* to establish
Estabelecer-se, *vr.* to settle [*pp.*
Estabelecido, a, *adj.* established,
Estabelecimento, *sm.* establishment
Estabil, *adj.* V. Estavel
Estabilidade, *sf.* stability
Estaca, *sf.* a stake, palisade; a stack
Estacada, *sf.* Estacado, *sm.* a place palisaded
Estação, *sf.* station; catechism
Estacar, *vn.* to stop
Estacionario, a, *adj.* stationary
Estada, *sf.* abode, stay
Estadeador, *sm.* one fond of show
Estadear-se, *vr.* to show one's self with ostentation
Estadio, *sm.* stadium
Estadista, *sm.* statesman
Estado, *sm.* estate, general interest, the public; state, dominion
Estado, *supine* of Estar, been
Estadulho, *sm.* a club
Estaes, *sf. pl.* the stays of a ship
Estafa, Estafadeira, *sf.* fatigue, labour. *Dar huma — a alguem*, to bent, te cudgel; to tire one. It. to cheat, to swindle
Estafador, *sm.* a shifter, a cozener
Estafar, *va.* to tire; to cheat, to
Estafeta, *sf.* a courier [teaze
Estagnado, a, *adj.* stagnant, *pp* of
Estagnar-se, *vn.* to stagnate
Estalado, a, *adj.* broken, *pp.*
Estalagem, *sf.* an inn
Estalajadeira, *sf.* an hostess
Estalajadeiro, *sm.* a host
Estalão, *sm.* a rule
Estalar, *vn.* to crack, split
Estaleiro, *sm.* stocks for ship-build-
Estalido, *sm.* V. Estalo [ing
Estalla, *sf.* V. Estrebaria
Estalo *or* Estralo, *sm.* a noise, crack
Estamenha, *sf.* narrows, a stuff
Estames, *sm. pl.* stamina
Estampa, *sf.* impression, print
Estampar, *va.* to print, stamp
Estampido, *sm.* a noise, crash

Estança, *sf.* V. Estada
Estancar, *va.* to stanch, stop
Estancar, *vn.* to be over-tired; to be stanched, to stop
Estanceiro, *sm.* a timber-merchant
Estancia, *sf.* a dwelling place; a station; stanza; a timber yard
Estanciar, *vn.* to stop
Estanco, *sm.* V. Estanque
Estandarte, *sm.* a standard
Estanhado, a, *adj.* tinned; calm;
Estanhar, *va.* to tin [smooth, *pp.* of
Estanho, *sm.* tin, pewter. — *liquido*, the sea
Estanque, *adj.* 2. sound
Estanque, *sm.* an authorised monopoly
Estanqueiro, *sm.* a licensed and privileged shopkeeper or seller of commodities belonging to a monopoly [ing desk
Estante, *sf.* desk.—*do coro*, a read-
Estante, *sm.* V. Morador
Estante, *adj.* V. Estavel
Estaphisagria, *sf.* V. Piolheira
Estar, *vn.* to be, to stand; to live, to dwell, to stand *Como está?* how do you do [stirrups
Estardiota, *sf.* a saddle with long
Estarna, *sf.* a small partridge
Estatelado, a, *adj.* unmoveable
Estatistica, *sf.* statistic
Estatistico, a, *adj.* statistical
Estatouder, *sm.* V. Stathouder
Estatua, *sf.* a statue [statuary
Estatuaria, *sf.* estatuario, *sm.* a
Estatura, *sf.* stature
Estatuta, *sf.* V. Instituta
Estatuto, *sm.* a statute
Estavel, *adj.* 2. stable, firm
Estay *or* Estai, *sm.* the singular of Estaes; which see
Estazar, *va.* to over-tire. V. Estafar
Este, *pron. m.* this
Este, *sm.* east
Estear, *va.* to stay, prop
Esteio, *sm.* a prop
Esteira, *sf.* a mat
Esteirão, *sm.* a coarse mat
Esteirar, *va.* to mat
Esteireiro, *sm.* a mat maker
Esteirinha, *sf.* a little mat
Esteiro, *sm.* a salt-marsh, a creek
Estelante, *adj.* 2. studded with stars
Estellião, *sm.* V. Stellio
Estellifero, a, *adj.* stelliferous
Estellionato, *sm.* stellionate, deceitful selling of a thing (*law*)
Estendedouro, *sm.* place where they dry linen
Estender, *va.* to spread, extend
Estender-se, *vr.* to stretch one's self. It. to enlarge
Estenderete, *sm.* play at cards
Estendidamente, *adv.* extensively
Estendido, a, *adj.* spread, stretched, [*pp.*
Estensão, *sf.* extension
Estercar, *va.* to manure
Esterco, *sm.* dung
Esteril, *adj.* 2. sterile
Esterilecer, *va.* V. Esterilizar
Esterilidade, *sf.* sterility [sterility
Esterilizador, a, *adj.* that causes
Esterilizar, *va.* to make barren
Esterlina, *adj. f.* sterling
Esternon, *sm.* V. Sterno
Esterqueira, *sf.* Esterquinio, *sm.* a dunghill
Esterqueiro, *sm.* nightman
Estertor, *sm.* a snore, caused by shortness of breath]
Esteva, *sf.* the ploughtail. It. long rose; cistus ledon (*plants*)
Esthiomeno, *sm.* V. Estiomeno
Estiar, *vn.* to cease from rain
Estiba, *sf.* Estiva
Estibordo, *sm.* starboard
Estilar-se, *vr.* to be the practice of the court (*forensic*)
Estilha, *sf.* chip, splinter
Estilhaço, *sm.* splinter
Estillação, *sf.* distillation
Estillado, a, *adj.* V. Estillar. *O estillado*, *sm.* the finest
Estillador, *sm.* a distiller
Estillar, *va.* to distil
Estillicidio, *sm.* a distillation
Estilo, *sm.* style; custom, practice
Estima, *sf.* esteem; value
Estimação, *sf.* estimation
Estimador, *sm.* one that esteems; an appraiser
Estimar, *va.* to esteem [ing
Estimativa, *sf.* the power of judg-
Estimavel, *adj.* 2. estimable

Estimulação, *sf.* stimulation
Estimulador, *sm.* an instigator
Estimular, *va.* to stimulate
Estimulo, *sm.* a goad, stimulation, stimulus
Estingues, *sm.* ropes to coil the sails
Estinhar, *va.* to take the honey a second time from the hives
Estio, *sm.* the summer
Estiomenar, *va.* to gnaw, consume
Estiomeno, a, *adj.* corroded; corrosive [cation
Estiomeno, *sm.* gangrene, mortifi-
Estipendiar, *va.* to pay wages
Estipendiario, *sm.* a stipendiary
Estipendio, *sm.* a stipend
Estipulação, *sf.* stipulation
Estipulante, *adj.* 2. stipulating
Estipular, *va.* to stipulate [ed
Estirado, a, *adj.* stretched, extend-
Estirão, *sm.* journey, long way
Estirar, *va.* to stretch, to extend
Estirena, *sf.* V. Esphirena
Estirpação, *sf.* V. Extirpação
Estirpe, *sf.* a stock, race
Estitico, a, *adj.* stiptic
Estiva, *sf.* the trimming of a ship
Estival, *adj.* 2. pertaining to sum-
Estivar, *va.* to trim a ship [mer
Estivo, a, *adj.* V. Estival
Esto, *sm.* V. Enchente
Estocada, *sf.* thrust, pass
Estofa, *sf.* stuff
Estofado, *sm.* a stewed dish
Estofar, *va.* to stew meat; to quilt
Estofo, a, *adj.* calm, smooth
Estofo, *sm.* any cloth made of wool, silk, etc.— *de Lilla*, bombazette
Estoicismo, *sm.* stoicism
Estoico, a, *adj.* stoical
Estoicos, *sm. pl.* stoics
Estojo, *sm.* a case, tweezer-case
Estola, *sf.* a stole, robe
Estolidamente, *adv.* foolishly
Estolido, a, *adj.* foolish
Estomacal, *adj.* 2. stomachic
Estomagado, a, *adj.* angry, *pp.* of
Estomagar-se, *vr.* to be angry at
Estomago, *sm.* the stomach
Estomatico, a, *adj.* V. Estomacal
Estonar, *va.* to skin, to flay
Estopa, *sf.* tow [scupper-nail
Estopar, *adj.* 2. *Prego* —, a sort of
Estopento, a, *adj.* fibrous, like tow
Estopilha, *sf.* Silesia lawn
Estoque, *sm.* a long sword, a tuck. *Bengala de*—, a sword-stick
Estoqueadura, *sm.* a wound of an *estoque* [*estoque*
Estoquear, *va.* to wound with an
Estoraque, *sm.* storax
Estorcer, *va.* to twist
Estorninho, *sm.* a starling
Estorroar, *va.* to break the clods
Estortegar, *va.* to wreathe with the
Estorvador, *sm.* hinderer [fingers
Estorvar, *va.* to hinder, to disturb
Estorvilho, *sm.* a small hindrance
Estorvo, *sm.* hindrance
Estouradella, *sf.* V. Estouro
Estourar, *vn.* to burst with great noise
Estouraz, *adj.* 2. bursting with noise
Estouro, *sm.* burst or bursting
Estoutro, a, *pron.* this other
Estouvado, a, *adj.* heedless, rash, blunderer [foot
Estrabuxar, *vn.* to stamp with the
Estrada, *sf.* a highway; a rule, method
Estradar, *va.* to cover, to pave
Estradinho, *sm.* V. Estrado
Estrado, *sm.* a place raised a step higher than the floor
Estragadamente, *adv.* licentiously
Estragado, a, *adj.* spoiled, wasted, squandered; licentious, profligate; impaired in health, *pp.*
Estragado, *sm.* a spendthrift
Estragador, *sm.* a squanderer
Estragamento, *sm.* devastation
Estragão *sm.* tarragon
Estragar, *va.* to waste, to rend, to spoil; to squander [vicious
Estragar-se, *vr.* to grow corrupt and
Estrago, *sm.* devastation
Estralada, *sf.* noise, rumour
Estralo, *sm.* V. Estalo [gantly
Estramboticamente, *adj.* extrava-
Estrambotico, a, *adj.* extravagant, strange, odd [apple
Estramonio, *sm.* stramonium, thorn
Estrangeiro, a, *adj.* strange, foreign
Estrangeiro, *sm.* a stranger, a foreigner
Estrangulação, *sf.* strangulation

Estrangular, *va.* to strangle
Estranhamente, *adv.* strangely
Estranhamento, *sm.* V. Estranheza
Estranhão, ona, *adj.* coy; shy
Estranhar, *va.* and *n.* to wonder; to blame
Estranhavel, *adj.* 2. reprehensible
Estranheza. V. Esquivança. *Estranhezas*, wonders
Estranho, a, *adj.* V. Estrangeiro; contrary, inconsistent [er
Estranho, *sm.* a stranger, a foreign-
Estratagema, *sm.* V. Stratagema
Estravagancia, *sf.* V. Extravagancia
Estravagante, *adj.* etc. V. Extravagante, etc.
Estravar, *vn.* V. Cagar
Estravo, *sm.* V. Merda *and* Esterco
Estréa, *sf.* handsel
Estreado, a, *adj. Bem* —, handsome, well-favoured
Estrear, *va.* to put on or to make use of for the first time. — *hum vestido*, to put one a new coat. — *huma carruagem*, to display a new coach
Estrear, *vn.* to handsel
Estrebaria, *sf.* stables
Estrebuxamento, *sm.* struggle
Estrebuxar, *vn.* to struggle
Estreitamente, *adv.* closely
Estreitar, *va.* to straiten; to prosecute
Estreitar-se, *vr.* to grow shorter
Estreiteza, *sf.* narrowness; poverty
Estreito, a, *adj.* narrow, strait; inferior; strict
Estreito, *sm.* streight
Estreitura, *sf.* V. Estreiteza
Estrella, *sf.* a star
Estrellada, *sf.* the herb stone liver
Estrellado, a, *adj.* starry, *pp.*
Estrellamim, *sm.* V. Aristolochia
Estrellar, *va.* to make a thing that is frying look brown
Estrelleiro, a, *adj.* that holds up the head as if star-gazing
Estrellinha, *sf.* a little star
Estrem, *sm.* an anchor cable
Estremadamente, *adv.* V. Extremadamente
Estremar, *va.* V. Limitar
Estreme, *adj.* 2. pure, unmixed

Estremecer, *vn.* to tremble, to shudder
Estremecido, a, *adj.* amorous, *pp.*
Estremecimento, *sm.* ardency of love; start, shake, concussion
Estremidade, *sf.* V. Extremidade
Estremo, etc. *sm.* V. Extremo, etc.
Estrenuo, a, *adj.* strenuous, brave
Estrepar, *va.* to furnish with caltrops
Estrepe, *sm.* a pointed stake
Estrepitante, *adj.* 2. noisy
Estrepitar, *va.* to make a great noise
Estrepito, *sm.* a noise
Estrepitoso, a, *adj.* clamorous
Estrezir, *va.* to pounce a print, to rub with pumice stone
Estria, *sf.* the channels in the shells of cockles, columns
Estriado, a, *adj.* striated
Estrião, *sm.* V. Bobo, Histrião
Estribado, a, *adj.* propped; confiding
Estribão, *sm.* any space of ground
Estribar, *va.* to prop; to ground
Estribar, *vn. or* Estribar-se, *vr.* to be supported; to depend, confide
Estribaria, *sf.* V. Estrebaria
Estribeira, *sf.* a stirrup to a saddle
Estribeiro, *sm.* a master of the horse
Estribilho, *sm.* the burthen of a song
Estribo, *sm.* a stirrup to a saddle
Estribuxar-se *or* Estrebuxar-se, *vr.* to flutter
Estridente, *adj.* 2. noisy, roaring
Estridor, *sm.* a clang, piercing sharp shrill voice ou sound; the noise, buzz, din of people gnashing, creaking [flax
Estriga, *sf.* — *de linho*, a strike of
Estrige, *sf.* V. Strige
Estripar, *va.* to unbowel, unrip
Estro, *sm.* inspired fury
Estrondo, *sm.* a noize, buzz, creaking, clash, clatter, thundering noise; loud applause, fame, renown; ostentation, pomp, great show
Estrondoso, a, *adj.* noisy; famed; costly
Estropalho, *sm.* a dirty rag
Estrophe, *sf.* a strophe
Estropiada, *sf.* stamping of the feet
Estropiado, a, *adj* maimed, *pp.* of

Estroplar *or* Estropear, *va.* to maim
Estrotejar, *vn.* to trot
Estrovinhado, *adj.* V. Temerario
Estrovo, *sm.* the piece of rope that fastens the oars to the thowls when they row
Estructura, *sf.* structure
Estrugir, *va.* to stun
Estrumar, *va.* to litter, to manure
Estrume, *sm.* litter, straw, manure
Estrumoso, a, *adj.* scrofulous
Estrupada, *sf.* a puff
Estrupido, *sm.* noise, outcry
Estuação, *sm.* — *da febre,* the burning of a fever
Estucador, *sm.* a plasterer
Estucar, *va.* to plaster [ed, *pp.*
Estudado, a, *adj.* elaborate, studi-
Estudante, *sm.* a student
Estudar, *va.* to study
Estudar-se, *v. imp.* to endeavour
Estudiosidade, *sf.* studiousness
Estudioso, a, *adj.* studious
Estudo, *sm.* grammar school
Estufa, *sf.* a stove, hot-house; a sort of coach
Estufar, *va.* to put in a hot-house
Estugar, *va.* V. Appressar
Estulticia, *sf.* folly
Estupefaciente, *adj.* V. Narcotico
Estupefactivô, *adj.* V. Narcotico
Estupefacto, a, *adj.* astonished
Estupendo, a, *adj.* stupendous
Estupidez, *sf.* stupidity
Estupido, a, *adj.* stupid
Estupor, *sm.* stupor; an apoplexy, a fit of apoplexy
Estuporado, a, *adj.* seized with apoplexy, falsied, paralytic
Estuprar, *va.* to stuprate
Estupro, *sm.* stupration
Estuque, *sm.* stucco [some fellow
Esturdia, *sf.* frolic. It. *sm.* frolic-
Esturdiar, *vn.* to frolic
Esturrado, a, *adj.* roasted. *Cabeça* —, a hot headed man, *pp.* of
Esturrar, *vn. or* Esturrar-se, *vr.* to burn up
Esturrar, *va.* to roast meat, etc.; so as to make it smell of burning
Esturro, *sm.* the burning of meat, etc. It. half burn tobacco
Esula, *sf.* spurge
Esurino, a, *adj.* esurine
Esvaecer, *va.* V. Desvanecer
Esvaecer-se, *vr.* V. Evaporar; to decay [rious, *pp.*
Esvaecido, a, *adj.* proud, vainglo-
Esvaecimento, *sm.* V. Evaporação
Esvaido, a, *adj.* faint, vain, fading, *pp.*
Esvaimento, *sm.* V. Evaporação
Esvair, *vn.* to be giddy. V. Evaporar [the tacks are fastened
Esvalteiros, *sm. pl.* timbers where
Esvedigar *or* Esvidigar, *va.* to gather the vine branches after dressing
Esvelto, a, *adj.* tall and thin in proportion [out of a tumour
Esverrumar, *va.* to squeeze pus
Esviscerar, *va.* to eviscerate
Esvoaçar, *vn.* to flutter
Étego, *adj.* V. Ethico
Eternamente, *adv.* eternally
Eternidade, *sf.* eternity
Eternizar, *va.* to eternize
Eterno, a, *adj.* eternal
Eterodoxo, *adj.* V. Heterodoxo
Eterogeneo, *adj.* V. Heterogeneo
Ether, *sm.* ether
Ethereo, a, *adj.* ethereal
Ethica, *sf.* ethics
Ethico, a, *adj.* hectic; ethical
Ethiguidade, *sf.* consumptiveness
Ethmoide, *sm.* the ethmoid
Ethmoideo, a, *adj.* ethmoidal
Ethnicamente, *adv.* heathenishly
Ethnico, *sm.* heathen
Ethologia, *sf.* ethology
Etiguidade, *sf.* V. Ethiguidade
Etiqueta, *sf.* etiquette
Etites, *sm.* ætites, eagle stone
Etymologia, *sf.* etymology
Etymologico, a, *adj.* etymological
Etymologista, *sm.* and *f.* etymolo-
Eu, *pron.* I [gist
Eucharistia, *sf.* eucharist
Eucharistico, a, *adj.* eucharistical
Eucharisticon, *sm.* an eucharistical discourse
Euchologio, *sm.* euchology or book of church ceremonies, prayer-book
Eudiometro, *sm.* eudiometer
Euforbio, *sm.* V. Euphorbio
Eufrasia *or* Eufragia, *sf.* euphrasy

Eulogia, *sf.* eucharist
Eunucho, *sm.* eunuch [maudlin
Eupatorio, *sm.* agrimony; sweet
Euphonia, *sf.* euphony
Euphorbio, *sm.* euphorbium
Euphrasia, *sf.* V. Eufrasia
Euro, *sm.* the east wind
Europeo, *sm.* an European
Eutrapelia, *sf.* harmless jesting
Evacuação, *sf.* evacuation
Evacuar, *va.* to evacuate
Evacuativo *or* Evacuatorio, a, *adj.* evacuatory
Evadir, *va.* to evade, to elude
Evangelho, *sm.* the Gospel
Evangelico, a, *adj.* evangelical
Evangelista, *sm.* an evangelist
Evangelizar, *va.* to evangelize
Ébano, *sm.* V. Ebano
Evaporação, *sf.* evaporation
Evaporar, *va.* to evaporate
Evaporatorio, *sm.* any hole through which vapours pass
Evaporatorio, a, *adj.* belonging to evaporation [evaporate
Evaporavel, *adj.* 2. that may easily
Evasão, *sf.* evasion, subterfuge,
Evento, *sm.* event, issue [shift
Eventual, *adj.* 2. eventual
Eversão, *sf.* destruction, overthrow
Eversor, *sm.* a destroyer
Evicção, *sf.* eviction
Evidencia, *sf.* evidence
Evidente, *adj.* 2. evident
Evidentemente, *adv.* evidently
Evitar, *va.* to avoid, to shun
Evitavel, *adj.* 2. avoidable
Eviternidade, *sf.* eternity
Eviterno, *adj.* eternal
Evo, *sm.* V. Eviternidade
Evocação, *sf.* V. Avocação
Evocar, *va.* to conjure up spirits
Evolar-se, *vr.* V. Evaporar
Evoluções, *sm. pl.* evolutions
Exabundancia, *sf.* superabundance
Exacção, *sf.* exactness
Exacerbação, *sf.* exacerbation
Exacerbar, *va.* to exacerbate
Exactamente, *adv.* exactly
Exactidão, *sf.* exactness, accuracy
Exacto, a, *adj.* exact
Exactor, *sm.* an exactor
Exaggeração, *sf.* exaggeration
Exaggerador, *sm.* V. Encarecedor
Exaggerar, *vn.* to exaggerate
Exalar, *va.* V. Exhalar
Exalçamento, *sm.* V. Exaltação
Exalçar, *va.* V. Exaltar
Exaltação, *sf.* exaltation
Exaltar, *va.* to exalt
Exaltar-se, *vr.* to boast
Exalviçado, a, *adj.* whitish [proof
Exame, *sm.* examination; essay,
Examinação, *sf. Carta de—*, a pa-
Examinador, *sm.* an examiner [tent
Examinar, *va.* to examine
Exangue *or* Exsangue, *adj.* 2. bloodless, dead
Exanime, *adj.* 2. lifeless
Exarado, *pp.* V Gravado
Exarar, *va.* to engrave
Exarcado, *sm.* exarchy, exarchate
Exarco, *sm.* an exarch
Exasperação, *sf.* exasperation
Exasperado, a, *adj.* hardened, exasperated
Exasperar, *va.* to exasperate
Exautorado, a, *adj.* put out of office [cia
Excandescencia, *sf.* V. Escandecen-
Excandescer, *va.* V. Escandecer
Excarcerar, *va.* to set at liberty
Excavar, *va.* to dig up
Excedente, *adj.* 2. exceeding
Exceder, *va.* to exceed
Exceição, *sf.* V. Excepção
Exceituar, *va.* V. Excepturar
Excellencia, *sf.* excellence
Excellente, *adj.* 2. excellent
Excellentemente, *adv.* excellently
Exceller, *vn.* to excel [highly
Excelsamente, *adv.* haughtily,
Excelso, a, *adj.* V. Alto
Excentricidade, *sf.* eccentricity
Excentrico, a, *adj.* eccentric
Excepção, *sf.* exception
Excepto, *adv.* except
Exceptuar, *va.* to except
Excerpto, *sm.* excerption
Excessivamente, *adv.* excessively
Excessivo, a, *adj.* excessive
Excesso, *sm.* excess
Excidio, *sm.* V. Ruina
Excitação, *sf.* excitation
Excitador, *sm.* an exciter
Excitamento, *sm.* excitement

Excitar, *va.* to excite
Exclamação, *sf.* exclamation
Exclamar, *vn.* to exclaim
Excluir, *vn.* to exclude
Exclusão, *sf.* exclusion
Exclusiva, *sf.* V. Exclusão
Exclusivamente, *adv.* exclusively
Exclusivo, a, *adj.* exclusive
Excogitação, *sf.* inquiry
Excogitador, *sm.* one who searches
Excogitar, *va.* to excogitate; invent
Excogitavel, *adj.* 2. that can be sought or inquired
Excommungado, *sm.* an excommunicated person [nicate
Excommungar, *va.* to excommu-
Excommunhão, *sf.* excommunication
Excoriação, *sf.* excoriation
Excrecencia, *sf.* excrescence
Excrementicio, a, *adj.* excrementitious
Excremento, *sm.* excrement [ticio
Excrementoso, *adj.* V. Excremen-
Excreto, *sm.* the matter that is separated from the animal substance
Excursão, *sf.* an excursion, walk
Execração, *sf.* execration
Execrando, a, *adj.* execrable
Execrar, *va.* to execrate
Execratorio, *adj.* *Juramento* —, execration
Execravel, *adj.* V. Execrando
Execução, *sf.* execution
Executar, *va.* to execute
Executivamente, *adv.* in an executive manner [tive
Executivo, a, *adj.* resolute, execu-
Executora, *sf.* Executor, *sm.* an executor
Executorio, a, *adj.* *Carta executoria*, a writ of execution
Exedra, *sf.* a by-place for study
Exempção, *sf.* exemption
Exemplar, *adj.* 2. exemplary
Exemplar, *sm.* an example
Exemplarmente, *adv.* exemplarily
Exemplificar, *va.* to exemplify
Exemplificativo, a, *adj.* exemplify-
Exemplo, *sm.* example [ing
Exempto, a, *adj.* exempt
Exequias, *sf. pl.* funeral obsequies
Exercer, *va.* to exercise
Exercicio, *sm.* exercise
Exercitador, *sm.* an exerciser
Exercitar, *va.* to exercise; instruct
Exercitar-se, *vr.* to exercise
Exercito, *sm.* an army
Exhalação, *sf.* exhalation
Exhalante, *adj.* 2. exhaling
Exhalar, *va.* — *a alma*, to die
Exhalar, *vn.* to exhale
Exhalar-se, *vr.* V. Evaporar
Exhaurir, *va.* to exhaust [gared
Exhausto, a, *adj.* exhausted · beg-
Exhedra, *sf.* V. Exedra
Exherdar, *va.* to disinherit
Exhibição, *sf.* exhibition
Exhibir, *va.* to exhibit
Exhortação, *sf.* exhortation
Exhortador, *sm.* Exhortadora, *sf.* an exhorter
Exhortar, *va.* to exhort
Exhortativo *or* Exhortatorio, a, *adj.* exhortatory
Exhumação, *sf.* exhumation
Exicio, *sm.* ruin, destruction
Exido, *sm.* a common
Exigencia, *sf.* exigence
Exigir, *va.* to claim
Exigivel, *adj.* 2. demandable
Exiguidade, *sf.* exiguity, littlenes
Exiguo, a, *adj.* little
Eximido, a, *adj.* exempted, *pp.*
Eximio, a, *adj.* famous, eminent
Eximir, *va.* to exempt
Exinanição, *sf.* inanition
Exinanir, *va.* to exhaust. It. *vr.* to lose one's strength
Existencia, *sf.* existence
Existente, *adj.* 2. existent
Existir, *vn.* to exist
Existuro, *sm.* V. Abscesso
Exito, *sm.* a departure, result, end
Exituro, *sm.* V. Existuro
Exo, *sm.* V. Eixo
Exonerar, *va.* to exonerate, disburden, discharge. — - *se*, to resign; disburthen one's self.
Exorar, *va.* to entreat
Exoravel, *adj.* 2. exorable
Exorbitancia, *sf.* exorbitance
Exorbitante, *adj.* 2. exorbitant
Exorcismar, *va.* V. Exorcizar

Exorcismo, *sm.* an exorcism
Exorcista, *sm.* an exorcist
Exorcizar, *va.* to exorcise
Exordiar, *va.* to make an exordium
Exordio, *sm.* exordium
Exornação, *sf.* an adorning
Exornar, *va.* to adorn
Exortação, *sf.* V. Exhortação
Exotico, a, *adj.* exotic
Expectação, *sf.* expectation
Expectador, *sm.* spectator
Expectativa, *sf.* a mandate granted for church livings before they become void
Expectatorio, a, *adj. Acto*, or *questão expectatoria*, a solemn disputation in the universities
Expectavel, *adj.* V. Visto, Bello
Expectoração, *sf.* expectoration
Expectorante, *adj.* 2. expectorative
Expectorar, *va.* to expectorate
Expedição, *sf.* expedition
Expediencia, *sf.* expedition
Expediente, *sm.* the supreme council; an expedient
Expedir, *va.* to dispatch, hasten; to publish by edict
Expedir, *va.* V. Expulsar [self
Expedir-se, *vr.* to disentangle one's
Expeditamente, *adv.* expeditely
Expedito, a, *adj.* disengaged, freed
Expellido, a, *adj.* expelled, *pp.* of
Expellir, *va.* to expel
Expender, *va.* to weigh, consider
Expender, *va.* V. Gastar
Expensas, *sf. pl.* the expenses
Experiencia, *sf.* experience. *Falta de—*, inexperience
Experimental, *adj.* 2. experimental
Experimentar, *va.* to experience
Experimento, *sm.* experiment
Experto, a, *adj.* experienced
Expiação, *sf.* an expiation
Expiar, *va.* to expiate
Expiatorio, a, *adj.* expiatory
Expilado, *adj.* pillaged
Expiração, *sf.* expiration
Expirar, *vn.* to expire
Explanação, *sf.* V. Explicação
Explanada *or* Esplanada, *sf.* esplanade [preter
Explanador, *sm.* expositor, inter-
Explanar, *va.* to explain
Explicação, *sf.* explication
Explicado, a, *adj.* explained, *pp.* of
Explicador, *sm.* an expounder
Explicar, *va.* to explicate, explain
Explicativo, a, *adj.* explicative
Explicitamente, *adv.* explicitly
Explicito, a, *adj.* explicit
Explorador, *sm.* an explorer
Explorar, *va.* to explore
Exponente, *sm.* an exponent
Expôr, *va.* to expose
Expôr-se, *vr.* to venture
Exposição, *sf.* V. Explicação
Expositor, *sm.* an expositor
Exposto, a, *adj.* exposed, *pp.*
Expressado, a, *adj.* expressed, *pp*
Expressamente, *adv.* expressly
Expressão, *sf.* expression
Expressar, *va.* to express
Expressiva, *sf.* expression
Expressivo, a, *adj.* expressive
Expresso, a, *adj.* express
Expresso, *sm.* an express
Exprimir, *va.* to express, to press
Exprobrar, *va.* to upbraid
Expugnação, *sf.* expugnatic
Expugnador, *sm.* a conqueror
Expugnar, *va.* to expugn, to conquer
Expugnavel, *adj.* 2. conquerable
Expulsão, *sf.* expulsion
Expulsar, *va.* to expel
Expulsivo, a, *adj.* expulsive
Expulso, a, *adj.* expelled
Expulsoria, *sf.* expulsion
Expultriz, a, *adj.* excretive
Expurgação *or* Emersão, *sf.* expurgation, emersion
Expurgar, *va.* to purge
Expurgatorio, *sm.* an expurgatory
Exquisitamente, *adv.* exquisitely
Exquisito, a, *adj.* exquisite
Exsangue, *adj.* V. Exangue
Extar, *vn.* to remain
Extasis *or* Extasi, *sm.* an ecstasy
Extatico, a, *adj.* ecstatic
Extemporaneamente, *adv.* extemporily
Extemporaneo, a, *adj.* extemporaneous
Extender, *va.* to extend [sively
Extensamente, *adv.* amply, exten-
Extensão, *sf.* extension

Extenso, *sm. Por extenso*, at length; at large [ness
Extenuação, *sf.* extenuation, lean-
Extenuador, a, *adj.* extenuating
Extenuar, *va.* to extenuate
Exterior, *adj.* 2. exterior
Exterior, *sm.* the outside [rance
Exterioridade, *sf.* outward appea-
Exteriormente, *adv.* exteriorly
Exterminador, *sm.* an exterminator
Exterminar, *va.* to exterminate
Exterminio, *sm.* extermination
Exterrecer, *va.* to frighten
Extincção, *sf.* extinction
Extincto, a, *adj.* extinct [*pp.* of
Extinguido, a, *adj.* extinguished,
Extinguir, *va.* to extinguish; suppress, destroy
Extinguir-se, *vr.* to vanish
Extirpação, *sf.* extirpation
Extirpador, *sm.* an extirpator
Extirpar, *va.* to extirpate, eradi-
Extorquir, *va.* to extort [cate
Extorsão, *sf.* extortion
Extracção, *sf.* an extraction
Extracto, *sm.* extract
Extrahir, *va.* to extract
Extrajudicial, *adj.* 2. extrajudicial
Extrajudicialmente, *adv.* extrajudicially [the walls
Extramural, *adj.* 2. that is without
Extramuros, *adv.* without the walls
Extraneo, a, *adj.* extraneous
Extranumeral, *adj.* 2. supernumerary [ordinarily
Extraordinariamente, *adv.* extra-
Extraordinario, a, *adj.* extraordinary
Extravagancia, *sf.* extravagancy
Extravaganciar, *vn.* to live extravagantly
Extravagante, *adj.* 2. extravagant
Extravagante, *sm. and f.* an extravagant; a prodigal [gantly
Extravagantemente, *adv.* extrava-
Extravagantes, *sf. pl.* Decretal Epistles added to the canon-law
Extravasado, a, *adj.* extravasated, *pp.* of
Extravasar-se, *vn.* to extravasate
Extravenado, a, *adj.* let out of the veins [(*milit.*)
Extraviados, *sm. pl.* the missing
Extraviar, *va.* to lead astray
Extravío, *sm.* straying, embezzlement [mente, *adv.* extremely
Extremadamente *or* **Estremada-**
Extremado, a, *adj.* extreme [tion
Extrema-uncção, *sf.* extreme unc-
Extremidade, *sf.* extremity
Extremo, a, *adj.* V. Ultimo
Extremo *or* **Estremo**, *sm.* the extreme; excess. *Por* —, intemperately
Extremosamente, *adv.* earnestly
Extremoso, a, *adj.* V. Extremado
Extrinseco, a, *adj.* extrinsic
Exuberancia, *sf.* exuberance
Exuberante, *adj.* 2. exuberant
Exuberar, *vn.* to exuberate
Exular, *vn.* to be banished
Exulceração, *sf.* exulceration
Exulcerar, *va.* to exulcerate
Exulcerativo, a, *adj.* exulceratory
Exultação, *sf.* exultation
Exultar, *vn.* to exult [seiro
Eychão *or* **Eicha**, *sm.* V. Despen-

F

F, *sm.* is the sixth letter of the portuguese alphabet
Fabordão, *sm.* a kind of grave music
Fábrica, *sf.* fabric, manufacture, workhouse; structure, organisation. — *de igreja*, fabric lands, the revenue destined for repairs and maintenance of a church. — *de louça*, pottery. — *de papel*, papel mill. — *de fiação de algodão*, *seda*, silk, cotton mills
Fabricação, *sf.* coining, forging; manufactoring
Fabricador, *sm.* a builder, maker
Fabricante, *s.* a manufacturer
Fabricar, *va.* to build, to frame, to manufacture, to fabricate, to cultivate [manufacture
Fabrico, *sm.* tillage, husbandry;
Fabril, *adj.* 2. mechanic
Fabriqueiro, *sm.* a church warden

Fabula, *sf.* fable, fiction
Fabulação, *sf.* fiction
Fabular, *va.* to fable, to feign
Fabulisado, *adj.* reduced to a fable
Fabulista, *sm.* fabulist
Fabulosamente, *adv.* fabulously
Fabuloso, a, *adj.* fabulous
Faca, *sf.* a knife.— *de mato*, a hanger. — *de trinchar*, a carving knife. *Faca*, a nag
Facada, *sf.* a stab
Facalhão, *sm.* a great knife
Façanha, *sf.* an exploit
Façanheiro, *adj.* V. Vaidoso
Façanhoso, a, *adj.* famous; vast, enormous
Facão, *sm.* a large knife [prise
Facção, *sf.* faction; a military enter-
Faccionario, *sm.* a party-man
Faccioso, a, *adj.* factious
Face, *sf.* face; cheek, sight, view
Facecia, *sf.* merry conceit, facetiousness
Faceira, *sf.* the flesh that covers the cheek bone of an ox. It. *sm.* a fop, a ruined coxcomb
Faceta, *sf.* a small surface, a superficies cut into several angles
Facetado, a, *adj.* cut with facets
Facetamente, *adv.* facetiously
Faceto, a, *adj.* facetious
Facezinha, *sf.* a small face
Facha, *sf.* a torch
Fachada, *sf.* front, frontispiece, portal; a blow with a battle axe
Fachina, *sf.* fascine [nes
Fachinar, *va.* to fortify with fasci-
Facho, *sm.* a faggot kindled upon a high place as a signal to take arms, a torch, watch-light
Facil, *adj.* 2. easy; easy of access; (among physicians), relaxed
Facilidade, *sf.* facility, flexibility, readiness, freedom. It. *pl.* too much condescension
Facilimamente, *adv.* very easily
Facilimo, a, *adj. sup.* very easy
Facilitar, *va.* to facilitate
Facilitar-se, *vr.* to grow easy of ac-
Facilmente, *adv.* easily [cess
Facinoroso, a, *adj.* criminal, wicked
Factivel, *adj.* 2. practicable
Facto, *sm.* a fact
Factura, *sf.* invoice
Facudo, a, *adj.* broad faced
Faculdade, *sf.* faculty
Facultativo, a, *adj.* technical: belonging to a faculty, v. g. of law or medicine
Facultoso, a, *adj.* V. Rico
Facundia, *sf.* eloquence
Facundo, a, *adj.* eloquent
Fadado, a, *adj.* fated
Fadar, *vn.* to tell fortunes
Fadario, *sm.* fatality; bad habit
Fadiga, *sf.* care, trouble
Fadigar, *va.* V. Fatigar
Fado, *sm.* fate
Fagote, *sm.* a bassoon
Fagueiro, a, *adj.* fawning
Fagulha, *sf.* a spark of fire
Faia, *sf.* the beech tree. — *preta*, aspin tree
Faial, *sm.* a wood or plantation of beech or aspin tree
Faiança, *sf.* delft ware [up
Faina, *sf.* the shout of sailors, ho-
Faisão, *sm.* pheasant
Faisca, *sf.* a spark of fire; relique
Faiscar, *vn.* to spark
Faixa, *sf.* V. Faxa
Fala, *sf.* V. Falla
Falaca, *sf.* bastinado
Falacha *or* Falaxa, *sf.* a sort of cake made of chesnuts
Falange, *sf.* V. Phalange
Falar, *va.* V. Fallar
Falbalas, *sm.* a furbelow, a flounce
Falca, *sf.* a square piece of timber fit to be sawed
Falcado, *adj.* V. Falcato
Falcão, *sm.* a hawk, a falcon; a piece of ordnance
Falcato, a, *adj.* falcated
Falcatrua, *sf.* a cheat, trick
Falcatruar, *va.* to cheat
Falcoeiro, *sm.* falconer
Falconete, *sm.* a great gun
Falda, *sf.* V. Fralda
Faldistorio, *sm.* a faldistory, the bishop's seat
Faldra, *sf.* the shirt of a mountain
Faldreiro, a, *adj.* *Cachorrinho* —, a lapdog
Faldrilha, *sf.* a sort of hoop-petticoat

Falecer, *vn.* V. Fallecer
Falerno, *sm.* muscadine
Falha, *sf.* a crack, flaw; delay in a journey [appointed; to fail
Falhar, *vn.* to mistake, to be dis-
Falido, a, *adj.* V. Fallido [in war
Falija, *sf.* a weapon formerly used
Falla, *sf.* speech, talk
Fallaça, *sf.* bawling
Fallacia, *sf.* deceit, falsehood
Fallado, a, *adj.* spoken, *pp.*
Fallador, *sm.* a talkative person
Falladora, *sf.* a tattling woman
Fallante, *adj.* 2. that can speak
Fallar, *va.* to speak.—*-se, vr.* to converse; to consult with one. *Falla-se,* it is said, reported, they [say
Fallar, *sm.* speech
Fallaz, *adj.* 2. fallacious [cient
Fallecer, *vn.* to die. It. to be defe-
Fallecido, *adj. pp.* of Fallecer, dead
Fallecimento, *sm.* V. Morte
Fallencia, *sf.* a fault, error
Fallido, a, *adj. pp.* of Fallir, failed. *Negociante—,* a bankrupt. It. *sm. Hum fallido,* a bankrupt
Fallimento, *sm.* omission, miscar-
Fallir, *vn.* to break [riage
Fallivel, *adj.* 2. fallible
Falperra, *sf.* a trick, malice, abuse
Falqueador, *sm.* one who chips
Falquear, *va.* to roughhew, to chip
Falripas *or* Farripas, *sf. pl.* thin hair
Falsabraga, *sf.* false bray
Falsado, a, *adj. pp.*
Falsamente, *adv.* falsely
Falsar, *va.* to falsify
Falsario, *sm.* a falsifier
Falseado, *pp.* of
Falsear, *vn.* to be discordant
Falsete, *sm.* a false treble
Falsia, *sf.* falsity
Falsidade, *sf.* falsity
Falsificação, *sf.* falsification
Falsificado, a, *adj. pp.* V. Falsificar
Falsificador, *sm.* a falsifier, a forger
Falsificar, *va.* to falsify, to counterfeit, to forge, to adulterate
Falso, a, *adj.* false. *Porta falsa,* a backdoor, a postern gate
Falsura, *sf.* V. Falsidade
Falta, *sf.* want, need
Faltar, *vn.* to want; to omit; to be wanting
Falto, a, *adj.* deficient
Falua, *sf.* a barge
Falueiro, *sm.* a bargeman
Fama, *sf.* fame, renown, report, news
Famelico, *adj.* V. Faminto
Famigerado, a, *adj.* renowned
Familia, *sf.* family [mate, free
Familiar, *adj.* 2. domestic, inti-
Familiar, *sm.* a domestic
Familiaridade, *sf.* familiarity
Familiarizar-se, *vr.* to grow familiar
Familiarmente, *adv.* familiarly
Faminto, a, *adj.* hungry; covetous
Famosamente, *adv.* famously
Famoso, a, *adj.* famous [dance
Famulado, *sm.* serviceable atten-
Famulento, a, *adj.* V. Faminto
Famulo, *sm.* in colleges, a poor student; a bishop's attendant
Fanado, a, *adj.* V. Escasso
Fanal, *sm.* a ship's lantern, light-house [(in Asia)
Fanão, *sm.* an old gold coin; carat
Fanar, *va.* to circumcise; to cheat one of his money
Fanatico, a, *adj.* fanatic
Fanatismo, *sm.* fanaticism
Fancaria, *sf.* ready made clothes. *Obra de—,* badly made work. V. Fanqueiro
Fanchonice, *sf.* unnatural pleasures, lust, concupiscence, lewdness
Fanchono, a, *adj.* and *s.* lewd, given to unnatural pleasures
Faneca, *sf.* a sort of sea-fish
Faneco, *sm.* or *Judeo faneco,* a circumcised Jew
Fanega *and* Fanga, *sf.* a corn-measure, containing 4 *alqueires*
Fanfarrão, *sm.* bully; a fop
Fanfarrice, *sf.* swaggering, ostentation, foppery
Fanfurria, *sf.* V. Fanfarrice [flcr
Fanhoso, a, *adj.* nasal. It. *s.* a snuf-
Fanico, *sm.* small pieces or bits
Fano, *sm.* a temple
Fanqueiro, *sm.* a seller of linen or cotton stuffs
Fanqueria, *sf.* V. Fancaria

Fantasia *or* Fantazia, *sf.* fancy, frolic, whim; a voluntary (*music.*)
Fantasiar, *vn.* to fancy
Fantasma, *sf.* a phantom
Fantastica, *sf.* V. Fantastiquice
Fantastico, a, *adj.* fantastical
Fantastico, *sm.* a self-conceited fellow
Fantastiquice, *sf.* self-conceit
Fantaziar, *vn.* to fancy
Fantazioso, a, *adj.* conceited
Faqueiro, *sm.* knife-case [mare
Faquinha, *sf.* a little knife; a young
Faracola, *sf.* the weight of about eighteen Portuguese pounds
Farandula *or* Farandulagem, *sf.*
Faraute, *sm.* V. Arauto [a trifle
Farça, *sf.* a farce; mockery
Farçante *or* Farcista, *sm.* a player
Farda *and* Fardagem, *sf.* a soldier's dress; uniform; livery of servants
Fardamento, *sm.* military uniform
Fardar, *va.* to clothe soldiers
Fardet, *sm.* truss, pack
Fardelagem, *sf.* baggage
Fardo, *sm.* a bale, a pack; forty-two Portuguese pounds
Farelento, a, *adj.* full of bran
Farelinho, *sm.* V. Atomo
Farelo, *sm.* bran
Farelorio, *sm.* sweet-meats; a trifle
Faretrado, a, *adj.* quivered (*poet.*)
Farfalha *or* Farfalhador, *sm.* a stammerer
Farfalhada, *sf.* rustling of trees
Farfalhar, *vn.* to stutter
Farfalharias, *sf. pl.* foolish words
Farfante, *sm.* V. Fanfarrão
Farinha, *sf.* meal, flour
Farmacia, *sf.* V. Pharmacia [pes
Farnento, *sm.* a sort of black gra-
Farnesi *or* Farnesim, *sm.* V. Frenesi
Farnetico, *adj.* V. Frenetico
Faro, *sm.* the smelling or nose of dogs [V. Pharol
Farol, *sm.* watch-light, light-house.
Farpa, *sf.* a rag or rent.—*da setta, anzol, etc.*, barb of an arrow, fishing-book, etc.
Farpado, a, *adj.* ragged, cut like streamers, forked; barbed, *pp.*
Farpão, *sm.* a grapling-iron; arrow
Farpar, *va.* to cut like streamers. —*o anzol*, to barb a fishing book
Farpear, *va.* to wound with a grapnel or arrow
Farragem, *sf.* farrago
Farragoulo, *sm.* a sort of cloak
Farrapão, *sm.* a ragged fellow
Farraparia, *sf.* quantity of rags
Farrapo, *sm.* a rag
Farregoulo, *sm.* V. Farragoulo
Farrejeal, *sm.* V. Ferrejeal
Farricoco, *sm.* bearer who carries dead bodies to the grave
Farripas, *sf. pl.* V. Falripas
Farro, *sm.* barbey that has the husk taken off
Farroma, *sf.* V. Fanfarrice
Farroupilha, *sf.* V. Farrapão
Farroupinho, *sm.* a pig above a year old
Farroupo, *sm.* a pig more than two years old [old rusty sword
Farrupeo, *sm.* and Farrusca, *sf.* an
Farsola, *sf.* V. Fanfarrão
Fartadella, *sf.* V. Barrigada
Fartalejo, *sm.* a paste made of flour, water and cheese
Fartar, *va.* to fill, to satiate, to glut
Fartar-se, *vr.* to be cloyed
Fartavelhaco, *sm.* a plum so called
Fartem, *sm.* a little cake covered with paste [ted
Farto, a, *adj.* full-fed, sated, glut-
Fartura, *sf.* satiety
Fascal, *sm.* a pile of sheaves of corn
Fascinação, *sf.* fascination
Fascinado, a, *adj.* that has been fascinated, *pp.*
Fascinador, *sm.* fascinator
Fascinar, *va.* to fascinate
Fasquia, *sf.* a lath
Fasquiar, *va.* to fit up with laths
Fastidioso, a, *adj.* fastidious
Fastiento, a, *adj.* loathsome; fastidious
Fastigio, *sm.* summit, top
Fastio, *sm.* a loathing
Fasto, *adj.* V. Fausto
Fastoso, a, *adj.* pompous, ostenta-
Fasto, *sm.* pride [tious, splendid
Fataça, *sf.* a sort of fresh-water fish-

Fatacaz, *sm.* a large piece of bread, cheese, etc.
Fatal, *adj.* 2. fatal
Fatalidade, *sf.* fatality
Fatalmente, *adv.* fatally
Fateosim, *sm.* V. Emphyteosis
Fatexa, *sf.* a grapnel
Fatio, *sf.* a slice
Fatiar, *va.* V. Esfatiar
Fatiazinha, *sf.* a thin slice
Fatidicamente, *adv.* prognostically
Fatidico, a, *adj.* fatidical
Fatiga, *sf.* fatigue
Fatigar, *va.* to weary
Fatigar, *vn.* to fatigue one's self
Fatiota, *sf.* V. Fato
Fato, *sm.* clothes, goods
Fatuamente, *adv.* foolishly
Fatuidade, *sf.* fatuity
Fatuo, a, *adj.* fatuous
Fauces, *sf. pl.* the gorge, gullet pipe, the fauces
Faúla, *sf.* V. Faisca and Fagulha
Faúlha, *sf.* the lightest and thinnest part of the flour
Faúlheiro, a, *adj.* and *s.* a trifler; one that tells idle stories
Fauno, *sm.* faun
Fausto, *sm.* ostentation [lucky
Fausto, a, *adj.* prosperous, happy,
Faustissimo, a, *adj. sup.* of Fausto
Faustoso, *adj.* V Fastoso
Fautor, *sm.* a favourer, abettor
Fautorizar, *va.* to favour
Fava, *sf.* a bean
Faval, *sm.* a field of beans [scab
Favo, *sm.* a honey-comb; crusted
Favor, *sm.* favour. *Carta de* —, letter of recommendation
Favoravel, *adj.* 2. favourable
Favoravelmente, *adv.* favourably
Favorecedor, *sm.* a favourer
Favorecer, *va.* to favour
Favorita, *sf.* the turn-up card that fixes the trump. It. (*at ombre*) the suit of hearts
Favorita, *sf.* a favourite woman
Favoritas, *sf. pl.* a sort of ancient ornament for a woman's head
Favorito, a, *adj.* beloved, favoured
Faxa *or* Faixa, *sf.* a swathing band; diadem. *Faxas, pl.* bars (*herald.*)
Faxada, *sf.* the front of a building
Faxado *or* Faixado, a, *adj.* swathed with bars (*herald.*)
Faxar *or* Faixar, *va.* to swathe
Faxina, *sf.* fascine
Faxo, *sm.* V. Facho
Faya, *sf.* a beech-tree
Fayal, *sm.* the place where beech trees grow
Fazedor, *sm.* one who is in the habit of making any thing
Fazenda, *sf.* an estate, a farm, land; fortune, wealth, goods. — *real*, king's revenue. *Conselho da* —, exchequer-court. *Letra*—, court-hand
Fazendas, *sf. pl.* goods
Fazendeiro, *sm.* a cultivator
Fazendinha, *sf.* a little farm
Fazer, *va.* to do, to make, to cause. It. prefixed to a noun, substantive or adjective, takes its signification in English. *Fazer caso*, to mind. —*pausa*, to stop, to pause, —*tenção*, to intend. — *vida*, to live, to cohabit. — *feio*, to disfigure. — *meia*, to knit. — *festa*, to endear, to fondle. — *fé*, to attest, testify. — *lenha*, to fell wood. — *das suas*, to play one's usual tricks, to play the fool. *Fazer* (impers.). *Faz frio*, it is cold, the weather is cold— *calma*, the weather is very hot. *Fazer de bobo*, to play the buffoon
Fazer-se, *vr.* to become, to grow, to turn. — *ver*, to show one's self. — *rogar*, to be very hard, to be prevailed upon, to require many supplications or entreaties. —*de novas*, to play the ignorant, to affect ignorance. — *na volta*, to tack about (*naut.*). *Fazer-se* (at cards), to play against the others, after having fixed the suit. — *só*, to play without taking any cards. *Fazer-se*, to be made, done, executed. It. V. Afazer-se
Fazimento, *sm.* a doing or making, [an act
Fé, *sf.* faith, belief; trust, reliance, confidence, credit; opinion, idea, conception; certificate, testimony, proof; fidelity; veracity,

word, promise. *Boa fé*, honesty, sincerity, plain dealing, good faith. *Má fé*, dishonesty, knavery, perfidiousness. *A falsa fé* or *com ma fé*, treacherously. *Homem digno de fé*, a credible man. *Guardar fé*, to be faithful. *Estar na fé*, to believe. *Em fé de*, in testimony of. *Portar por fé* to attest, certify. *Dar fé*, to give credit. *Dar fé de*, to take notice, to perceive, to discover. *Ter fé em alguem*, to trust, to rely

Fealdade, *sf.* deformity; enormity

Feamente, *adv.* deformedly, shamefully, infamously [man

Feanchão, *adj.* and *sm.* a very ugly

Feanchona, *adj.* and *sf.* an ugly woman [V. Fibra

Febra, *sf.* the fleshy part of meat.

Febrão, *sm.* a great fever

Febre, *sf.* a fever, an ague

Febrefugo, *or* Febrifugo, *sm.* a febrifuge

Febricitante, *adj.* 2. feverish. It. fig. greedy, ambitious [fever

Febricitante, *s.* one seized with a

Febril, *adj.* 2. febrile

Febrinha, *sf.* dim. of febre, a slight

Februo, a, *adj.* infernal [fever

Fecal, *adj.* 2. feculent

Fecenino, *adj.* V. Fescenino

Fechado, a, *adj.* close, inclosed

Fechadura, *sf.* a lock

Fechar, *va.* to shut; to close, to stop the way to

Fechar-se, *vr.* — *á chave*, to lock one's self in

Fecho, *sm.* the bolt of a lock.—*da abóbada*, key of a vault. — *de assucar*, a small case of sugar. *Fechos da espingarda* or *pistola*, the lock of a musquet, of a pistol. — *da banca*, catches. — *da campainha*, belt bolts. — *de tranqueta*, cupboard turns. *Fecho*, fig. conclusion, issue

Fecial, *sm.* a herald who denounces war or peace (among the ancient Romans).

Fecundar, *va.* to make fruitful, to fecundate

Fecundidade, *sf.* fruitfulness

Fecundo, a, *adj.* prolific, copious, abundant

Fedegosa, *sf.* the herb mercury

Fedelho, *sm.* a young boy

Feder, *vn.* to stink

Federação, *sf.* federation

Federado, a, *adj.* leagued [gue

Federalismo, *sm.* federalism, lea-

Federalista, *sm.* federalist

Fedifrago, a, *adj.* who violates a league or contract

Fédo, *adj.* ugly. V. Feio and Torpe

Fedor, *sm.* stink, stench, fustiness

Fedorenta, *sf.* a stinking woman; also a squeamish, affected woman

Fedorento, a, *adj.* stinking, fusty

Fedorento, *sm.* a stinking man; a man easily disgusted [viour

Feição, *sf.* garb, comeliness, beha-

Feições, *sf. pl.* the plural of *feição*, features

Feijão, *sm.* French beans

Feio, a, *adj.* ugly

Feira, *sf.* a fair, market. *Segunda* —, Monday. *Terça* —, Tuesday. *Quarta* —, Wednesday. *Quinta* —, Thursday. *Sesta* —, Friday. *Sesta — da Paixão*, Good-Friday

Feirar, *va.* to buy in a fair

Feissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very ugly

Feita, *sf. D'esta* —, now, now at length

Feiticeira, *sf.* a witch, hag.

Feiticeiro, a, *adj.* charming, bewitching

Feiticeiro, *sm.* a wizard, sorcerer

Feiticeria, *sf.* sorcery, witchcraft

Feitiço, a, *adj.* artificial [rement

Feitiço, *sm.* sorcery, charm, allu-

Feitió, *sm.* workmanship; cost · sort, quality, temper

Feito, a, *adj.* done, made, etc.; inured to a thing, *pp.* [law-suit

Feito, *sm.* fact, deed, papers, a

Feito, *sm.* a bailif of husbandry, under-steward of a manor; a factor. *Feitores da alfandega*, the commissioners of the custom-house [factory

Feitoria, *sf.* the employ of a factor;

Feitorizar, *va.* to manage as a factor

Feitura, *sf.* creature; the act of making
Feixe, *sm.* faggot
Feixinho, *sm.* a little bundle
Fel, *sm.* the gall
Felice, *adj.* 2. V. Feliz
Felicidade, *sf.* felicity
Felicitar, *va.* to prosper; to congratulate
Felipendula, *sf.* drop-wort
Feliz, *adj.* 2. happy
Felizmente, *adv.* happily
Felpa, *sf.* shag, hair, nap
Felpado *and* Felpudo, a, *adj.* hairy, shaggy
Feltro, *sm.* felt
Felugem, *sf.* V. Fuligem
Fêmea, *sf.* a female
Femeal, *adj.* V. Feminil
Fementido, a, *adj.* false, disloyal
Feminidade, *sf.* womanish weakness, imbecility
Feminil, *adj.* 2. effeminate
Feminino, a, *adj.* feminine
Fenda, *sf.* chap, chink
Fendeleira, *sf.* a wedge to cut iron with
Fendente, *sm.* a cutting blow
Fender, *va.* to cleave, slit
Fendido, a, *adj. pp.* cleft, etc.
Fenecer, *vn.* to end, to finish, to die. It. to reach, to be extended
Fenecido, *adj.* finished, *pp.*
Feniz, *sm.* V. Phenix
Feno, *sm.* hay
Fenogrego, *sm.* fenu-greek
Fenomeno, *sm.* V. Phenomeno
Feo, *adj.* deformed. V. Feio
Fera, *sf.* a wild beast
Feracissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very fruitful
Ferefolha, *sm.* and *f.* a busy body
Feretro, *sm.* V. Tumba
Fereza, *sf.* fierceness
Feria, *sf.* a workman's wages; a day of labour
Feriado, a, *adj. Dias feriados* or *ferias*, holy days; vacation
Ferias, *sf. pl.* V. Feriado
Ferida, *sf.* wound
Ferido, a, *adj. pp.* wounded, struck
Feridor, *sm.* one that wounds
Ferimento, *sm.* a wounding
Ferino, a, *adj.* cruel, fierce
Ferir, *va.* to wound, to strike; to reach
Fermentação, *sf.* fermentation
Fermentar, *va.* to leaven, to ferment
Fermentar, *vn.* to puff by leaving
Fermento, *sm.* ferment
Fermosamente, *adv.* beautifully
Fermosear, *va.* to beautify
Fermosentar, *va.* V. Fermosear
Fermoso *or* Formoso, *adj.* beautiful
Fermosura *or* Formosura, *sf.* beauty
Fero, a, *adj.* enormous; fierce, cruel
Ferocidade, *sf.* ferocity
Feros, *sm. pl.* menaces, threatnings
Feroz, *adj.* 2. fierce
Ferozmente, *adv.* fiercely
Ferra, *sf.* a shovel
Ferrãa *or* Ferran, *sf.* barley that is not yet eared
Ferrado, a, *adj.* shod with iron. *Agua ferrada*, chalybeate water
Ferrado, *sm.* — *de ciba*, the blood of the cuttle-fish
Ferrador, *sm.* a farrier
Ferradura, *sf.* a horse-shoe
Ferragem, *sf.* iron-work
Ferragoulo, *sm.* a sort of cloak
Ferral, *adj.* 2. *Uva* —, a black grape with a hard skin
Ferramenta, *sf.* iron tools
Ferrão, *sm.* sting, prick
Ferrãozinho, *sm.* dimin. of Ferrão, a little sting
Ferrar, *va.* to bind about with iron work, to tip a staff; to shoe a horse; to mark with a marking iron. — *agua*, to dip a hot iron in water, or to put iron filings in water. — *as unhas*, to hold, to seize with the nails. — *as velas*, *o panno* (*naut.*), to furl the sails. *Ferrar*, *vn.* to cast anchor
Ferraria, *sf.* a smith's shop
Ferregial *or* Ferrejeal, *sm.* a field sowed with barley or corn, for pasture
Ferreiro, *sm.* a black-smith
Ferrejar, *vn.* to forage
Ferrenho, a, *adj.* hard as iron
Ferreo, a, *adj.* of iron
Ferrete, *sm.* brand or mark of infamy
Ferrete, *adj.* 2. of a dark colour. *Azul* —, deep blue
Ferretoada, *sf.* a puncture, smoil

prick. *Dar huma* —, to sting
Ferretoar, *va.* to sting
Ferricoco, *sm.* V. Farricoco
Ferricoque, *sm.* a little man
Ferrinho, *sm.* a small piece of iron
Ferro, *sm.* iron sword, dagger, spear. — *do arado*, a coulter. — *de engomar*, a goose, smoothing iron. *Malhar em ferro frio*, to labour in vain. *A ferro e fogo*, fire and sword
Ferropilha, *sm.* a rascal
Ferrolhado, a, *adj.* bolted, *pp.* of
Ferrolhar, *va.* to bolt
Ferrolho, *sm.* a bolt
Ferropea, *sf.* V. Grilhão
Ferros, *sm. pl.* chains, fetters
Ferrotoada, *sf.* V. Ferretoada
Ferrugem, *sf.* rust
Ferrugento, a, *adj.* rusty
Ferrugineo, a, *adj.* sooty, dark
Ferruginoso, a, *adj.* ferruginous
Ferrumpeo, *sm.* V. Farrusca
Fertil, *adj.* 2. fruitful
Fertilidade, *sf.* fertility
Fertilizar, *va.* to fertilize
Fervedouro, *sm.* a philter; a swarm
Fervencia, *sf.* V. Fervura
Fervente, *adj.* 2. fervent, hot
Ferver, *vn.* and *a.* to boil; to swarm; to crowd
Fervescente, *adj.* V. Effervescente
Fervido, a, *adj.* boiled, *pp.*
Fervido, a, *adj.* fervid, eager, restless
Fervor, *sm.* fervour
Fervorado, *adj.* fervent
Fervorosamente, *adv.* earnestly
Fervoroso, a, *adj.* zealous
Fervura, *sf.* seething, bubbling. *Levantar* —, to boil, to bubble up
Fescenino, a, *adj.* wanton
Festa, *sf.* a feast, festival. *A festa do natal*, Christmas-day. *Festa*, caresses. *Fazer* —, to caress, coax, fondle; to fawn, to wag the tail (speaking of dogs, etc.)
Festão, *sm.* festoon
Festeiro, *sm.* he who prepares a festival
Festejar, *va.* — *alguem*, to welcome one by an entertainment. It. to fawn, to cringe
Festejo, *sm.* an entertainment
Festim, *sm.* a feast, entertainment, banquet
Festival *and* Festivo, a, *adj.* festive, solemn
Festivalmente, *adv.* handsomely
Fetal, *sm.* a fern field
Fétido, a, *adj.* stinking, rank
Féto, *sm.* fern. It. *sm.* fœtus
Feudatario, a, *adj.* feudal
Feudatario, *sm.* a feudatory
Feudo, *sm.* fee, or fief
Fèvera, *sf.* a small sprout at the roots of herbs, filament; the pulp, fleshy part of brawn of meat. *Homem de* —, a stout and brave man
Fevereiro, *sm.* February
Fez, *sf.* more use in the *pl.* Fezes, the lees, dregs, sediment, dross; fig. the scum of society
Fiação, *sf.* spinning
Fiado, a, *adj.* trusting in; spun, *pp.*
Fiado, *sm.* thread
Fiador, *sm.* surety, bail
Fiadoria, *sf.* the act of being bail
Fiambre, *sm.* cold meat
Fiança, *sf.* security or bailing
Fiandeira, *sf.* Fiandeiro, *sm.* spinster
Fiar, *va.* to spin; to trust, to confide
Fiar, *vn.* — *muito de si*, to be self-conceited
Fiar-se, *vr.* to trust
Fibra, *sf.* a fibre
Ficada, *sf.* an abiding
Ficar, *vn.* to remain; to stay, abide. — *por alguem*, to bail one. — *de* or *em*, to agree, to resolve, to acquiesce. — *com alguma cousa*, to keep, to retain
Ficar-se, *vr.* to stay, to remain. — *com alguma cousa*, to purloin
Ficção, *sf.* a fiction
Fichu, *sm.* a woman's neck cloth
Ficticio, a, *adj.* fictitious, imaginary
Fidalga, *sf.* a lady of quality
Fidalgamente, *adv.* genteelly
Fidalgarrão, *sm.* a great nobleman
Fidalgo, *sm.* a nobleman
Fidalgote, *sm.* a nobleman of inferior degree
Fidalguia, *sf.* the nobility; gentle disposition
Fidedigno, a, *adj.* credible
Fideicommisso, *sm.* a feoffment of trust
Fidelidade, *sf.* fidelity
Fideos, *sm. pl.* vermicelli

Fido, a, *adj.* faithful
Fiducia, *sf.* boldness; conceit
Fiducial, *sm.* V. Linha
Fiduciario, a, *adj.* (in law) fiduciary, that hold any thing in trust
Fieira, *sf.* a wire drawing iron; a draw plate (among watch makers)
Fiel, *adj.* 2. faithful
Fiel, *sm.* a Christian; a new vine-sprig. It. a clerk, assistant; a keeper, warden. — *da balança*, the tongue or needle of a balance. It. an officer who has the inspection over the weights and measures. *Fieis de Deos*, a heap of stones in a desert place wherein some body has been killed
Fieldade, *sf.* fidelity
Fielmente, *adv.* faithfully
Figadal, *adj.* 2. V. Intimo
Figadalmente, *adv.* V. Entranhavelmente
Figadinho, *sm.* a small liver
Figado, *sm.* the liver
Figo, *sm.* a fig
Figueira, *sf.* the fig tree. — *douda* or *do Egypto*, sycomore. — *do inferno*, thorn apple
Figueiral, *sm.* an orchard of fig-trees
Figuinho, *sm.* a little fig
Figura, *sf.* figure; appearance; eminence; court-card
Figuradamente, *adv.* figuratively
Figurado, a, *adj.* figurative, *pp.*
Figurados, *sm. pl* a thing represented typically, figurative resemblance
Figurar, *va.* to figure
Figurativamente, *adv.* typically
Figurativo, a, *adj.* figurative
Figurativo, *sm.* type
Figurilha, *sf.* a ridiculous figure
Fiir, *va.* (anc.) to finish, to end
Fila, *sf.* file of soldiers
Filaça, *sf.* any thick uneven thread
Filacteria, *sf.* philactery
Filagrana, *adj.* V. Filigrana
Filamentos, *sm. pl.* filaments
Filandras, *sf. pl.* filanders
Filar, *vn.* — *o cão a alguem*, to set a dog at one. It. *vn.* to catch, to lay hold
Filarete, *sm.* V. Filerete
Filasterias, *sf. pl.* phylactery
Filastica, *sf.* tow taken from old ropes
Filaterias, *sf. pl.* circumlocution
Filaucia, *sf.* self love, egotism
Fileira, *sf.* a row, a rank
Filele, *sm.* a thin stuff
Filerete, *sm.* a plane; the nettings of a ship
Filete, *sm.* the inner part of a picture frame; listel, fillet, edging
Filha, *sf.* a daughter
Filhamento, *sm.* the honour of being made a nobleman
Filhar *alguem*, *va.* to make one a nobleman. It. V. Tomar
Filhinha, *sf.* a little daughter
Filhó, *sm.* a son; the young of all beasts, or birds, a foal; a young sprout or shoot of a tree. It. offspring, effect
Filho, *sf.* an omelet, pancake
Filhote, *sm.* a native
Filiação, *sf.* filial descent; filiation
Filial, *adj.* 2. filial
Filigrana, *sf.* filligree. *Filigranas*, quirks, subtleties
Filistría, *sf.* a trick, prank
Filtração, *sf.* a filtering
Filtrador, *sm.* a filtering stone
Filtrar, *va.* to strain liquor
Filtro, *sm.* philter
Fim, *sm.* end, intention, aim. *Ter*—, to end. *Em*—, in fine, at last *Sem*—, endless, everlasting
Fimbria, *sf.* fringe
Fimbriado, a, *adj.* fimbriated
Finado, *sm.* a dead body
Final, *adj.* 2. final
Finalizar, *va.* V. Acabar
Finalmente, *adv.* finally
Finamente, *adv.* affectionately
Finamento, *sm.* V. Morte
Finanças, *sf. pl.* finances
Finar-se, *vr.* to consume, decay, tine
Fincado, a, *adj.* fixed, driven in
Fincapé, *sm.* a thing to rest against
Fincar, *va.* to thrust in
Findar, *va.* V. Acabar
Fineza, *sf.* curiousness, fineness. It. obliging act. *Render finezas*, to play the gallant
Fingidamente, *adv.* feignedly
Fingido, a, *adj.* feigned, *pp.*

Fingidor, *sm.* a feigner
Fingimento, *sm.* a dissembling
Fingir, *va.* to feign, to invent
Finitimo, *adj.* V. Confinante
Finito, a, *adj.* finite
Fino, a, *adj.* fine, thin; curious; sly, sharp, subtle
Finta, *sf.* a tax, impost
Fintar, *va.* to impose, to tax.—*-se*, *vr.* to club, to contribute to a common expense
Fintar, *vn.* is for the mass of dough to be fully leavened
Fio, *sm.* thread, string, wire; sharp edge; small stream. — *de algodão*, cotton twist. — *do lombo*, *do espinhaço*, the ridge along the back bone or spine. *A fio*, *adv.* uninterruptedly. *Correr em*—, to rill or run in a small stream. *Estar por hum*—, to be within an hair's breadth. *Passar ao fio da espada*, to put to the sword. *Ouro e*—, an equal number. *Fios pl.* filaments; lint. *Dar os fios á teia*, to finish a web [ing, a firm
Firma, *sf.* a man's hand to a writ-
Firmamento, *sm.* firmament, prop
Firmar, *va.* to make steady; to sign
Firm, *adj.* 2. firm, constant
Firmemente, *adv.* firmly
Firmeza, *sf.* firmness, certainty
Firmidão, *sf.* stability, firmness
Fiscal, *adj.* 2. of or belonging to the Exchequer [censurer
Fiscal, *sm.* the King's solicitor; a
Fiscalizar, *vn.* to debate matters relative to the Exchequer. It. *va.* to superintend the accounts
Fisco, *sm.* the Exchequer
Fisga, *sf.* a kind of harpoon
Fisgador, *sm.* a scoffing fellow
Fisgar, *va.* to strike with a harpoon; to jeer
Fissipede, *adj.* 2. cloven-footed
Fistico, *sm.* pistachio
Fistula, *sf.* a pipe, a sinuous ulcer
Fistulado, a, *adj.* that has a fistula
Fita, *sf.* a ribbon; a bandage
Fitamente, *adv.* firmly, attentively
Fitar, *va.* to fix, to direct without variation

Fiteiro, *sm.* a ribbon weaver
Fitinha, *sf.* a little fillet, or ribbon
Fito, a, *adj.* fixed
Fito, *sm.* a bust, a mark, an aim. *Dar no*—, to hit the mark. *Tirar a dois fitos*, to have two strings to a bow. *Pôr a sua no fito*, to compass one's ends [—, to buckle
Fivela, *sf.* a buckle. *Prender com*
Fivelado, a, *adj.* buckled, *pp.* of
Fivelar, *va.* to buckle
Fiveleta *or* Fivelita, *sf.* a little buckle. *A'*—, properly
Fivellão, *sm.* a large buckle
Fixa, *sf.* *de machafemea*, tenon
Fixação, *sf.* posting up a bill; fixation [—, fixed line of defence
Fixante, *adj.* 2. *Linha de defensa*
Fixamente, *adv.* attentively
Fixar, *va.* to fix
Fixo, a, *adj.* fixed, firm, steady; established; certain, determined
Flaccido, a, *adj.* flaccid, weak
Flagellar, *va.* to scourge
Flagello, *sm.* scourge, whip
Flagicio, *sm.* a base action
Flagicioso, a, *adj.* flagitious
Flagrante, *adj.* 2. flagrant
Flame, *sm.* a fleam
Flamma, *sf.* flame
Flammancia, *sf.* blazing, brightness; splendour, pomp
Flammante, *adj.* 2. flaming, sparkling; bright, shining
Flammejar, *vn.* to blaze
Flammifero, a, *adj.* flammiferous
Flammivomo, a, *adj.* vomiting
Flammula, *sf.* a streamer [flames
Flanco, *sm.* flank
Flanquear, *va.* to flank
Flato, *sm.* wind, flatulence; vanity
Flatoso, a, *adj.* flatulent
Flatulencia, *sf.* flatulency
Flatulento, a, *adj.* flatulent
Flauta, *sf.* flute
Flauteado, a, *adj.* fluted
Flavo, a, *adj.* a bright yellow
Flebotomano, a, *adj.* *Barbeiro*—, phlebotomist [phlegm
Flegma, Fleima *or* Flema, *sf.*
Flegmatico, a, *adj.* phlegmatic
Flemão, *sm.* a swelling with inflammation

Flexibilidade, *sf.* flexibility
Flexivel, *adj.* 2. flexible
Flexuoso, a, *adj.* full of turnings
Flexura, *sf.* flexure
Flor, *sf.* flower, blossom
Flora, *sf.* an herbal
Floral, *adj.* 2. floral
Florada, *sf.* a confiture made of orange flowers
Florão, *sf.* flower-work, flourish
Floreado, a, *adj.* florid
Florear, *vn.* to flourish, *va.* to adorn
Floreio, *sm.* a flourish
Florente, *adj.* 2. flourishing
Florentina, *sf.* Florentine, a stuff
Florescencia, *sf.* a flourishing
Florescer, *vn.* to flourish, to blossom
Floresta, *sf.* a forest
Florete, *sm.* a foil for fencers
Floreteado, a, *adj.* adorned with flowers
Flórido, a, *adj.* florid
Florido, a, *adj.* florid, covered with flowers
Florim, *sm.* a florin
Florinha, *sf.* a small flower
Fluctuante, *adj.* 2. floating; wavering
Fluctuar, *vn.* to float; to fluctuate
Fluctuoso, a, *adj.* fluctuous, boisterous
Fluente, *sm.* a river, stream
Fluente, *adj.* 2. flowing
Fluido, a, *adj.* fluid; washy; weak, *sm.* a fluid
Fluvial, *adj.* 2. belonging to a river
Fluxibilidade, *sf.* fluxility
Flux *or* Fruxo, *sm.* flush, cards all of a sort
Fluxão, *sf.* fluxion, or defluxion
Fluxo, *sm.* flux.— *de sangue*, hemorrhage
Foçar, *va.* to root, or rout, as swine
Focile, *sm.* focile (*anat.*)
Focinhada, *sf.* a dashing with the face; a blow with the snout
Focinheira *or* Fucinheira, *sf.* snout
Focinho *or* Fucinho, *sm.* muzzle, snout
Focinhado, a, *adj.* V. Carrancudo
Fóco, *sm.* focus
Fofice, *sf.* the quality of a thing that is soft and puffy; vain talking
Fofo, a, *adj.* soft and puffy; vain, conceited
Fogaça, *sf.* a cake
Fogagem, *sf.* inflamed pimples
Fogal, *sm.* hearth-money
Fogão, *sm.* stove; the touch-hole of a gun
Fogãozinho, *sm.* a little stove
Fogareiro, *sm.* a chafing dish
Fogir, *va.* V. Fugir
Fogo, *sm.* fire; flame; passion, anger; brightness
Fogoso, a, *adj.* fiery, vehement
Fogueira, *sf.* a bonfire
Foguete, *sm.* a rocket; a sharp reprimand
Fogueteiro, *sm.* a firework maker; pettish
Foinha *or* Fuinha, *sf.* a pole cat
Fojo, *sm.* a pitfall
Folar, *sm.* Easter-gift
Fôlego, *sm.* breath; repose, leisure
Folga, Folgança, *sf.* *Estar de*—, to be at leisure. *Dia de*—, a play-day
Folgadamente, *adv.* easily
Folgado, a, *adj.* free from business, toil, or cares
Folgar, *vn.* to spend the time at one's own pleasure; to rejoice, or take delight in
Folgazão, *sm.* an idle fellow
Fôlgo, *sm.* V. Fôlego
Folguedo, *sm.* V. Passa-tempo
Folha, *sf.* a leaf; lamina; blade. — *de papel*, a sheet of paper. It. a thin board; a piece of ground that is sowed, or fit to be sowed. *Em*—, spick and span. It. fallow ground, land laid up (*agric.*) — *do arado*, plough share. — *de Flandres*, tin foil
Folhado *or* Follioso, a, *adj.* leafy
Folhagem, *sf.* foliage
Folhar-se, *vr.* to bear leaves
Folhear, *va.* to turn over the leaves of a book with sligh attention
Folheca, *sf.*— *de neve*, a flake of snow
Folhelho, Folliculo, *sm.* hush; shell; hiding-place
Folheta, *sf.* a small thin plate
Folheto, *sm.* a pamphlet
Folho, *sf.* the horny excrescence under a hoof; flounce, frill
Folia, *sf.* a sort of mad dance, frolic
Folião, *sm.* a dancer in the *folia*
Foliar, *vn.* to dance as in the *folia*
Folle, *sm.* bellow. *Cano do*—, the nozzle of the bellows
Folosa, *sf.* a sort of little bird

Fome, *sf.* hunger, appetite. It. famine
Fomentação, *sf.* fomentation
Fomentador, *sm.* fomenter
Fomentar, *va.* to foment
Fomento, *sm.* V. Fomentação
Fonas, *sf. pl.* the ashes of sparks. It. *sm.* stingy fellow
Fontanal, *adj.* 2. original
Fontanella, *sf.* a cautery, an issue
Fonte, *sf.* a fountain. *As fontes*, the temples
Fóra, *adv.* etc. *prep.* out, without, abroad. *O de—*, the outside. It. except. *Deixar de—*, to exclude, to reject, refuse, to omit
Fóra, *interj.* hey-day; off
Foragido, *adj.* V. Vagabundo
Foral, *sm.* a register
Forão, *sm.* a ferret
Forasteiro, *sm.* a guest, a stranger
Forca, *sf.* gallows
Força, *sf.* force. *A' força*, by strength, by dint. *Por—*, forcibly. *Dar força de alguem*, to inform against one. It. a fortress [will
Forçadamente, *adv.* against one's
Forcado, a, *adj.* forked
Forcado, *sm.* a pitchfork, a prong
Forçado, a, *adj.* forced, *pp.*
Forçado, *sm.* a galley-slave
Forçador, *sm.* a ravisher
Forçar, *va.* to lay down the corn with a pitch-fork
Forçar, *va.* to force, compel. — *o tempo*, to sail against wind and [tide
Forcejar, *vn.* to struggle
Forçosamente, *adv.* forcibly
Forçoso, a, *adj.* necessary, inevitable; urgent, strong
Forcura, *sf.* a box in the first tier of a theatre. It. pluck or lights. V. Forsura [sells pluck
Forcureiro, a, *sm. and f.* one who
Foréca, *sf.* V. Caderno
Foreiro, a, *adj.* tributary, that pays quit rent. *Prazo—*, lands paying quit rent. It. *sm. Hum—*, a tenant who pays quit rent
Forense, *adj.* 2. forensic
Forja, *sf.* a forge. *Anda o negocio na—*, the business is in agitation
Forjador, *sm.* a smith, forger
Forjar, *va.* to forge or frame; to contrive, imagine
Fórma, *sf.* a mould. — *de sapateiro*, a last. —*de chapeo*, a block for a hat. — *de assucar*, a loaf of sugar
Fórma, *sm.* form, external appearance; a printer's forme; rank, line (*milit.*)
Formação, *sf.* formation
Formado, a, *adj.* formed, *pp.*
Formador, *sm.* one that moulds; a former
Formal, *adj.* 2. plain, express
Formalidade, *sf.* formality
Formalmente, *adv.* formally
Formão, *sm.* a chisel
Formar, *va.* to form
Formar-se, *vr.* (in the universities) to take a degree
Formatura, *sf.* the act of taking a university degree; array or order
Formeiro, *sm.* a last maker
Formidavel, *adj.* 2. formidable
Formidavelmente, *adv.* formidably
Formidoloso, a, *adj.* formidable
Formiga, *sm.* an ant. *A' formiga*, by little and little
Formigão, *sf. Muro de—*, a wall made of very small stones
Formigar, *vn.* to prick as the blood does, like the stinging of ants; to swarm, to crowd
Formigueiro, *sm.* an ant-hill. — *de gente*, a swarm, a crowd. It. a disease that wastes a horse's hoof
Formiguinha, *sf.* dim. a little ant
Formosear, *va.* to beautify
Formula, *sf.* a formulary [model
Formular, *va.* to give a prescribed
Formulario, *sm.* a formulary
Fornaceiro, *sm.* an officer of the mint
Fornada, *sf.* one baking, a batch
Fornalha, *sf.* a furnace
Fornear, *vn.* to set bread in the oven; *va.* to strike into
Fornecedor, *sm.* furnisher
Fornecer, *va.* to furnish, provide
Fornecido, a, *adj.* furnished, *pp.*
Fornecimento, *sm.* a furnishing, storing
Forneiro, *sm.* an oventender

Fornezinho, *sm.* a bastard (*obsol.*)
Fornicação, *sf.* fornication
Fornicador, *sm.* a fornicator
Fornicar, *va.* to fornicate; to idolatrize [cation, lewd
Fornicario, a, *adj.* given to forni-
Fórnice, *sf.* an arch, a vault
Fornilho, *sm.* a little oven
Fornimento, *sm.* timber for the building of ships. It. V. Forneci-
Fornir, *va.* V. Fornecer [mento
Forno, *sm.* an oven. — *de cal*, a lime-kiln.—*para vidros*, a glass-house [quit rent
Foro, *sm.* court of justice; Forum;
Forquilha, *sf.* a pitchfork [rager
Forrageador, Forrageiro, *sm.* a fo-
Forragear, *vn.* to forage
Forragem, *sf.* forage
Forrar, *va.* to line; to overlay
Forrejar, *va.* to waste, ruin
Forreta, *sm.* a stingy fellow, a mi-
Forriel, *sm.* a quarter-master [ser
Forro, a, *adj.* *Escravo*]—, a slave made free. It. free from ground
Forro, *sm.* a lining [rent
Forsura, *sf.* V. Fressura
Fortalecer, *va.* to strengthen
Fortalecido, a, *adj.* strengthened
Fortalecimento, *sm.* fortification
Fortaleza, *sf.* strength; a fortress; fortitude
Fort, *adj.* 2. strong, able
Forte, *sm.* a fort; coin rather above weight
Fortemente, *adv.* strongly, bravely
Fortidão, *sf.* hickness, firmness; sourness
Fortificação, *sf.* a fortification
Fortificador, *sm.* fortifier
Fortificar, *va.* to fortify, to strengthen, to encourage
Fortificativo, a, *adj.* fortifying
Fortim, *sm.* a little fort
Fortuitamente, *adv.* fortuitously
Fortuito, a, *adj.* casual
Fortum, *sm.* a strong smell
Fortuna, *sf.* fortune; fate, destiny, chance [Afortunado
Fortunado, a; *adj.* fortunate. V.
Fortunio, *sm.* prosperous destiny; happiness [illusion
Fosca, *sf.* sham threat, false show;
Fosquinhas, *sf. pl.* *Fazer*—, to provoke to anger
Fossado, a, *adj.* deep like a ditch
Fossete, *sm.* a little ditch, or trench
Fossil, *adj.* 2. fossile (substantively) a fossil. *Sal*—, rock-salt
Fosso, *sm.* a ditch, a trench
Fota, *sf.* a sort of turban
Fouce, *sf.* a scythe. — *podadeira*, a pruning-knife. — *roçadoura*, a hedging-bill [le
Foucinha, *sf.* Foucinho, *sm.* a sick-
Fouteza, *sf.* boldness
Fouto, a, *adj.* bold, daring
Fouveiro, a, *adj.* fallow, of the colour of the bustard
Fovente, *adj.* 2. favouring (*med.*)
Foz, *sf.* the mouth of a river [ly
Fracamente, *adv.* weakly; coward-
Fracassar, *va.* to destroy, shatter
Fracasso, *sm.* a great noise, rattling of arms; unexpected misfortune
Fracção, *sf.* a fraction
Fraco, a, *adj.* weak, insignificant; poor, flaccid
Fraco, *sm.* weakness, foible
Fractura, *sf.* a fracture
Fracturar, *va.* to fracture
Frade, *sm.* a friar; a stone post set erect at the corners of streets.—*leigo*, a lay-brother
Fradesco, a, *adj.* friar-like
Fraga, *sf.* V. Fragosidade
Fragalheiro, a, *adj.* ragged
Fragalho, *sm.* V. Trapo
Fragante, *adj.* 2. flagrant
Fragaria, *sf.* a strawberry-bush
Fragata, *sf.* a frigate; a small boat
Fragil, *adj.* 2. fragile
Fragilidade, *sf.* fragility
Fragmento, *sm.* a fragment [etc.
Frago, *sm.* dung of a rabbit, wolf,
Fragoa, *sf.* V. Fornalha
Fragoar, *va.* to heat the iron in the forge, to work afterwards
Fragor, *sm.* a noise, a crash, crack
Fragosidade, *sf.* cragginess, crag
Fragoso, a, *adj.* craggy, rugged
Fragrancia, *sf.* fragrance
Fragrante, *adj.* 2. fragrant
Fragua, *sf.* crag
Fragueiro, a, *adj.* that lives upon

cragged and steep places. *Fragueira companhia*, the Muses
Fragura, *sf.* cragginess
Fralda *or* Falda, *sf.* the skirt; train
Fraldado, a, *adj.* that has a great many folds [below the waist
Fraldão, *sm.* that part of the armour
Fraldar, *va.* to sew on a flap or skirt
Fraldeiro, *adj. Cão—*, a lap-dog
Fraldejar, *va.* to skirt, to walk along the skirt of a mountain
Fraldelim, *sm.* V. Guardapé
Fraldid, *adj.* having a flap, or tail
Fraldilha, *sf.* the apron which sappers wear
Framea, *sm.* a sort of halbert
Francamente, *adv.* frankly
Franças, *sf. pl.* the tops of trees
Francear, *va.* to prune the tops of trees
Francelho, *sm.* a sparrow hawk
Francezia, *sf.* an affectation of French manners
Francezismo, *sm.* language and fashion of Frenchmen
Franco, a, *adj.* franck, free from duties, taxes, etc.
Franco, *sm.* franc, a French coin
Francolim, *sm.* heathcock, or rail
Frandulagem, *sf.* trifles
Franga, *sf.* a pullet [chicken
Frangão, Frango, *sm.* a cockrel
Frangipana, *sf.* a sweet-scented confection, so called. *Luvas frangipanas*, perfumed gloves
Frangivel, *adj.* 2. brittle
Frangulina, *sf.* black alder
Franja, *sf.* a fringe
Franjado, a, *adj.* fringed
Franjar, *va.* to fringe
Franquear, *va.* to clear, to facilitate; to free from imposts; to frank
Franqueza, Franquia, *sf.* freedom, liberty, frankness
Franzido, a, *adj.* gathered into plaits; shrunk. *Olhos franzidos*, twinkling eyes
Franzido, *sm.* plaits, folds
Franzino, *adj.* V. Delgado
Franzir, *va.* to gather into plaits. — *as sobrancelhas*, to frown
Fraquear, *vn.* to fail, faint, yield
Fraqueira, *adj.* and *sf.* or *terra—*, unfruitful land
Fraqueza, *sf.* weakness; frailty
Fraquinho, a, *adj.* somewhat faint, or feeble
Frascaria, *sf.* fornication
Frascario, *sm.* a man given too much to women
Frasco, *sm.* a flaggon; a flask, a powder-horn
Frase *or* Frasi, *sf.* V. Phrase
Fraseado, a, *adj.* full of amplifications, of superfluous expressions
Fraseologia, *sf.* phraseology; a phrase-book
Frasqueira, *sf.* liquor-case
Frasquinho, *sf.* a little bottle, a powder-horn
Fraterna, *sf.* rebuke, reprimand. *Fazer huma—*, to reprove
Fraternidade, *sf.* fraternity
Fraterno, a, *adj.* fraternal
Fratricida, *sm.* and *f.* a fratricide
Fratricidio, *sm.* a fratricide, the murder of a brother
Fraude, *sf.* fraud
Frudulencia, *sf.* fraudulence
Fraudulentamente, *adv.* fraudulently [fraudulent
Fraudulento, Frauduloso, a, *adj.*
Frauta, *sf.* a flute. — *traversa*, a German flute [and sweet
Frautado, a, *adj.* shrill, high, soft
Frautar, *va.* — *o orgão*, to pull out the flute stop of an organ
Frauteiro, Frautista, *sm.* a flute-player [ly
Frecha, *sf.* an arrow. *De—*, directl-
Frechada, *sf.* the wound of an arrow
Frechar, *va.* to shoot an arrow
Frecharia, *sf.* a multitude of arrows
Frecheiro, *sm.* an archer
Fregação, *sf.* V. Esfregação [tomer
Freguez, *sm.* a parishioner; a cus-
Freguezia, *sf.* a parish, or parochial church; custom, practice of buying of certain persons
Freieiro, *sm.* a bridle-maker
Freima, *sm.* V. Fleima
Freimão, *sm.* V. Fleimão
Freira, *sf.* a nun [a nun
Freirar-se, *vr.* to make one's self

Freiratico, *sm.* one given too much to the love of nuns
Freire, *sm.* a brother of some orders of knighthood
Freirice, *sf.* an habitual intercourse with nuns; fancy of nuns
Freixo, *sm.* an ash-tree; a ship
Fremir, *vn.* V. Bramir
Frémito, *sm.* a great noise
Frenesis *or* Phrenesi, *sf.* frenzy
Frenetico, a, *adj.* frantic
Frente, *sf.* — *do exercito*, the front of an army [Freio
Frèo, *sm.* a horse-bit; check. V.
Frequencia, *sf.* frequency; a great meeting of people [haunting
Frequentação, *sf.* a frequenting;
Frequentadamente, *adv.* frequently [*pp.* of
Frequentado, a, *adj.* frequented,
Frequentar, *va.* to frequent
Frequentativo, a, *adj.* frequentative
Frequente, *adj.* 2. frequent
Frequentemente, *adv.* frequently
Fresca, *sf.* coolness
Frescal, *adj.* 2. fresh, new
Frescamente, *adv.* lately, newly
Fresco, a, *adj.* fresh, cool; sweet
Frescura, Fresquidão, *sf.* coolness, freshness [ter's press
Fresqueta, *sf.* the frisket of a prin-
Fressura, *sf.* pluck, lights
Fressureiro, a, *s.* one who sells pluck
Fresta, *sf.* a little window
Fretado, a, *adj.* freighted, *pp.*
Fretador, *sm.* freighter
Fretamento, *sm.* freightage. *Carta de*—, charter-party
Fretar, *va.* to freight a ship
Frete *do navio*, *sm.* freight
Freto, *sm.* a streight
Friacho, *adj.* V. Tibio
Friagem, *sf.* a moderate cold
Frialdade, *sf.* frigidity
Friamente, *adv.* coldly
Friavel, *adj.* 2. friable
Fricassé, *sm.* fricassee
Fricção, *sf.* friction
Frieira, *sf.* chilblain
Frieirão, ona, *adj.* insipid, dull
Frieza, *sf.* coldness, negligence; coyness
Frigideira, *sf.* a fryingpan. — *de apanhar o pingo*, a dripping pan
Frigido, a, *adj.* frigid
Frigir, *va.* to fry
Frio, *adj.* cold; unconcerned
Frio, *sm.* cold [sion; frivolity
Frioleira, *sf.* a nonsensical expres-
Friorento, a, *adj.* chilly
Frisa, *sf.* frize. — *do panno*, the nap of cloth. *Cavallos de*—, caltrops [agree, to consent
Frisar, *va.* to nap cloth. It. *vn.* to
Friso, *sm.* frieze
Fritada, *sf.* a fritter
Frito, a, *adj.* fried
Frivolo, a, *adj.* frivolous
Frocadura, *sf.* Froco, *sm.* a sort of label hanging down in garments. *Froco de neve*, a flake of snow
Frondifero, a, *adj.* frondiferous
Frondoso, a, *adj.* leafy
Fronha, *sf.* a pillow case
Fronta, *sf.* declaration, request
Frontal, *adj.* 2. frontal (*anat.*)
Frontal, *sm.* an altarpiece. It. the head stall of a bridle, frontlet
Frontar, *va.* to denounce; to propose something [frontispiece
Frontaria, *sf.* front, fore front,
Fronte, *sf.* front. *De* —, *adv.* over
Fronteira, *sf.* a frontier [against
Fronteiro, a, *adj.* frontier
Fronteiro, *sm.* a governor of a fort on the frontiers
Frontispicio, *sm.* frontispiece
Frota, *sf.* merchantmen, or ships that keep company together
Frouva, *sf.* a sort of bird like a magpie [gently
Frouxamente, *adv.* faintly; negli-
Frouxel, *sm.* down, soft feathers
Frouxeza, *sf.* V. Frouxidão
Frouxidade, *sf.* V. Frouxidão [tion
Frouxidão, *sf.* slackness; inatten-
Frouxo, a, *adj.* slack; remiss
Fructifero, a, *adj.* fruitful
Fructificar, *va.* to fructify
Fructificativo, a, *adj.* fructifying
Fructuosamente, *adv.* profitably
Fructuoso, a, *adj.* profitable
Frugal, *adj.* 2. frugal
Frugalidade, *sf.* frugality
Fruição, *sf.* fruition
Fruir, *va.* to enjoy

Fruita, *sf.* V. Fruta
Fruncho *or* Furunculo, *sm.* a bile
Frustradamente, *adv.* in vain
Frustrado, a, *adj.* frustrated [pose
Frustraneamente, *adv.* to no pur-
Frustraneo, a, *adj.* vain, useless
Frustrar, *va.* to frustrate
Frustrar-se, *vr.* to be disappointed, to miscarry
Frustratorio, a, *adj.* V. Frustranco
Fruta, *sf.* fruitage
Frutar, *vn.* to fructify
Fruteira, *sf.* a fruit-woman [dish
Fruteiro, *sm.* a fruiterer; a fruit,
Frutice, *sm.* a shrub
Frutificar, *vn.* V. Fructificar
Fruto, *sm.* fruit. *Frutos*, rent
Fruxo, *sm.* V. Flux
Fuão, *sm.* such a one
Fucinheira, *sf.* V. Focinheira
Fuga, *sf.* flight, escape; fugue
Fugace, Fugaz, *adj.* 2. swift in
Fugacidade, *sf.* fugacity [flight, fleet
Fugalaça, *sf.* time, leisure. *Dar —*, to let a rope run out of itself
Fugente, *adj.* 2. flying
Fugião, *adj. Escravo —*, a slave that often runs away
Fugida, *sf.* V. Fuga
Fugidiço, *sm.* V. Desertor [of
Fugido, a, *adj.* runaway, etc., *pp.*
Fugir, *vn.* to fly; to shun, avoid
Fugitivo, a, *adj.* fugitive
Fuinho, *sm.* a wood-pecker
Fula, *sf.* V. Empola. *Fula fula*, hurry, great haste; multitude of affairs
Fulana, *sf.* Fulano, *sm.* such a one
Fulgencia, *sf.* fulgency
Fulgente, *adj.* 2. fulgent
Fulgor, *sm.* splendor [sparkle
Fulgurar, *va.* to lighten, dazzle,
Fulguroso, a, *adj.* shining
Fulheiro, *sm.* a sharper at play
Fulheira, *sf.* sharping
Fuligem, *sf.* a fuliginous vapour
Fuliginoso, a, *adj.* fuliginous
Fulminado, a, *adj.* thunderstruck, blasted, *pp.*
Fulminador, *sm.* a fulminator
Fulminante, *adj.* 2. fulminating
Fulminar, *va.* fulminate, to blast, to plot, contrive
Fulminoso, a, *adj.* fulminatory
Fulo, *sm.* a sort of black-a-moor
Fulvo, a, *adj.* of a sallow colour
Fumaça, *sf.* the smoke that rises from powder as a signal; smoke
Fumar, *vn.* to smoke
Fumarada, *sf.* V. Orgulho
Fumaria, *sf.* the herb fumitory
Fumegar, *vn.* to fume, to smoke
Fumeiro, *sm.* the place where they smoke bacon
Fumïfero, a, *adj.* fumiferous
Fumivoro, a, *adj.* fumivorous
Fumo, *sm.* smoke, vapour; wind, vain hope
Fumoso, a, *adj.* smoky, vaporous
Funambulo, *sm.* a rope dancer
Função, *sf.* a function; a feast
Funce, *sm.* an Indian ship [nel
Funchal, *sm.* a place set with fen-
Funcho, *sm.* fennel. — *de porco*, sulphur-wort.—*marinho*, rock-samphire. — *bravo* or *silvestre*, wild or great fennel [tures
Funda, *sf.* a sling; a truss for rup-
Fundação, *sf.* a foundation
Fundador, *sm.* a founder
Fundagem, *sf.* V. Borra
Fundamental, *adj.* 2. fundamental
Fundamentar, *va.* to establish
Fundamento, *sm.* a foundation
Fundar, *va.* to lay a foundation; to ground; to institute; endow
Fundar-se, *vr.* to be grounded
Fundear, *vn.* to dive; to anchor
Fundeiro, *sm.* a slinger
Fundibulario, *sm.* a slinger
Fundição, *sf.* a melting, founding; a foundry
Fundido, a, *adj.* melted, cast, *pp.*
Fundidor, *sm.* a founder [ches
Fundilho, *sm.* a gore to widen bree-
Fundir, *va.* to melt
Fundir, *vn.* V. Render
Fundo, a, *adj.* deep, profound
Fundo, *sm.* the bottom; the farther end; the ground
Fundos, *sm. pl.* funds, stocks
Fundura, *sf.* profundity, depth
Funebre, *adj.* 2. funereal
Funeral, *sm.* a burial
Funereo, a, *adj.* V. Funebre
Funestação, *sf.* the act of saddening

Funestar, *va.* to pollute, to sadden
Funesto, a, *adj.* fatal, unlucky
Fungão, *sm.* a sort of mushroom
Fungar, *vn.* to sniff, to snore
Fungo, *sm.* a mushroom; fungus
Fungoso, a, *adj.* spongy, fungous
Funil, *sm.* a funnel [man
Funileiro, *sm.* funnel-maker, tin-
Furacão, *sm.* a whirlwind; hurri-
Furado, a, *adj.* bored, *pp.* [cane
Furador, *sm.* a borer
Furão, *sm.* a ferret; fig. a ferreter
Furar, *va.* to bore, or pierce
Furcula, *sf.* upper part of the breast-bone
Furfuraceo, a, *adj.* scurfy
Furfuracio, *sm.* dandruff
Furia, *sf.* fury, rashness
Furibundo, a, *adj.* enraged
Furiosamente, *adv.* furiously
Furioso, a, *adj.* furious
Furna, *sf.* a cavern, den
Furo, *sm.* a bore
Furor, *sm.* fury, frenzy
Furriel, *sm.* V. Forriel
Furtacores, *sm. Tafetá—*, changeable taffeta [stealth
Furtadela, *sf. A's furtadelas*, by
Furtado, a, *adj.* stolen, *pp.*
Furtafogo, *sm. Lanterna de—*, a dark lanthorn
Furtapasso, *sm.* amble. *Cavallo que anda de—*, a horse that goes very easy, a pacer
Furtar, *va.* to thieve, steal [stealth
Furtivamente, *adv.* privily, by
Furtivo, a, *adj.* private, secret
Furto, *sm.* theft
Furunculo, *sm.* V. Fruncho
Fusa, *sf.* V. Colchèa
Fusada, *sf.* a spindleful of thread
Fusão, *sf.* fusion
Fusco, a, *adj.* brown, tawny, dusky
Fuseiro, *sm.* a spindle maker
Fusil, *sm.* fuzil, a firelock; a spindle, *Fusis de cadéa*, links of a chain
Fuso, *sm.* a spindle
Fusorio, *adj. Obra fusoria de ferro*, cast iron or steel work
Fusta, *sf.* a foist, a pinnace
Fustalha, *sf.* a number of pinnaces
Fustão, *sm.* fustian. — *branco de riscas*, dimity. — *acolchoádo*, quiltings. — *pintado*, Marcella
Fustete, *sm.* Venice Sumach
Fustigar, *va.* to switch, to cudgel
Fútil, *adj.* 2. futile
Futilidade, *sf.* futility
Futuridade, *sf.* futurity
Futuro, a, *adj.* future [from
Fuzaro *or* Fusaro, *sm.* bastard saf-
Fuzela, *sf.* a fusil [with
Fuzil, *sm.* a steel to strike fire
Fuzilão, *sm.* V. Fivela
Fuzilar, *vn.* to lighten [shooting
Fuzilar, *va.* to inflict death by
Fysica, *sf.* and deriv. V. with *Ph*

G

G, *sm.* the seventh letter of the Portuguese alphabet
Gabado, a, *adj.* praised, *pp.*
Gabador, *sm.* a praiser
Gabão, *sm.* a gabardine, smock-frock; praiser
Gabar, *va.* to praise, to commend
Gabar-se, *vr.* to boast
Gabella, *sf.* money deposited by appellants in the court of Chancery (in Portugal). It. excise duty
Gabião, *sm.* gabion [on salt
Gabinardo, *sm.* V. Gabão
Gabinete, *sm.* a cabinet; the king's cabinet council
Gabionada, *sf.* gabionade
Gabo, *sm.* praise, encomium
Gabolas, *sm.* and *f.* a boaster
Gabrito, *sm.* a sort of net [neck
Gacho, *sm.* the nape of a bull's
Gadamecis *or* Gadamexins, *sm. pl.* V. Guadamecins
Gadanha, *sf.* V. Guadanha
Gadanho, *sm.* a crooked claw
Gadelha, *sf.* a lock of hair; the hair that grows on the lips and chin
Gadelhado, a, *adj.* represented with long hair (*heraldry*)
Gadelhudo, a, *adj.* one that wears much hair

Gado, *sm.* cattle of any sort
Gafa, *sf.* the bender of a cross-bow; a gaff, hook
Gafanhoto, *sm.* a locust
Gafão, *sm.* a game with dice
Gafar, *va.* to snatch, or hook away, it. *vn.* and
Gafar-se, *vr.* to be infected, to rot. —*a azeitona*, to rot
Gafaria, *sm.* an hospital for lepers
Gafeira, *sf.* a sort of leprosy that attacks man and beast, mange, scab, scurf, rot
Gafo, a, *adj.* infected with the leprosy, mange, rot. V. Gafeira
Gagata, *sf.* gagates, a sort of stone, [jet
Gage, *sf.* pledge
Gageiro, *sm.* a seaman that keeps watch in the round-top. *Vinho*—, heady wine
Gages, *sf. pl.* wagen, perquisites
Gago, a, *adj.* stammering
Gagosa, *sf.* *A*—, *adv.* without risk
Gagueira, Gaguez, *sf.* stammering
Gaguejar, *vn.* to stammer
Gaichete, *sm.* V. Gaxetas
Gaifonas, *sf. pl.* grimaces
Gaio, a, *adj.* gay, bright. *Verde*—, [light green
Gaiola, *sf.* a cage
Gaioleiro, *sm.* a cage-maker
Gaita, *sf.* V. Frauta. — *de folle*, a bagpipe. *Gaitas*, *pl.* the most dainty part of a lamprey. *Sabe como*—, it is very savoury, dainty meat [flute
Gaitada, *sf.* a little touch upon a
Gaitear, *va.* to play upon a flute
Gaiteiro, a, *adj.* of gaudy colours
Gaiteiro, *sm.* V. Frauteiro. It. a
Gaivão, *sm.* martinet [gallant
Gaivota, *sf.* a sea-mew
Gajaderopa, *sf.* a kind of shell fish
Gajas, *sf. pl.* perquisites. V. Gages
Gajeiro, *sm.* V. Gageiro
Gala, *sf.* ornament, splendid dress; gracefulness. *Fazer*—, to pride one's self. *Dia de*—, court day
Galadura, *sf.* V. Galladura
Galan, *sm.* V. Galante [root
Galanga, *sf.* galangal, a medicinal
Galanice, *sf.* elegance [witty
Galante, *adj.* 2. gallant· merry,
Galante, *sm.* a gallant·
Galantear, *va.* to court
Galantear, *vn.* to play, to joke
Galanteio, *sm.* gallantry
Galantemente, *adv.* pleasantly
Galanteria, *sf.* gallantry, courteous behaviour. *Galanterias*, curious works, toys [gallon
Galão, *sm.* galloon; baund, start;
Galar, *va.* V. Gallar [gay
Galar, *vn.* to be dressed fine and
Galardão, *sm.* reward
Galardoado, a, *adj.* rewarded, *pp.*
Galardoador, *sm.* a rewarder
Galardoar, *va.* to reward
Galarim, *sm.* a multiplication of numbers
Galasia, *sf.* fraud, deceit
Galatriste, *sm.* V. Gallitrico
Galaxia, *sf.* the galaxy
Galbano, *sm.* galbanum
Galdrope, *sm.* V. Gualdrope
Galé, *sf.* a galley
Galea, *sf.* V. Capacete
Galeão, *sf.* a galleon
Galear, *va.* to dress finely
Galeato, a, *adj.* helmeted
Galeirão, *sm.* a sort of bird
Galeota, *sf.* a galliot
Galeote, *sm.* a galley-slave [ley
Galera, *sf.* a long waggon; a gal-
Galeria, *sf.* a gallery
Galerno, *sm.* the northeast wind
Galero, *sm.* a sort of helmet
Galfarro, *sm.* a proud stout fellow, a baillif's follower [mill stone
Galga, *sf.* a greyhound bitch; upper
Galgar, *va.* — *huma parede*, to build a wall to a certain height and to level its top
Galgaz, *adj.* 2. lean as a greyhound
Galgo, *sm.* a greyhound, a harrier
Galgueira, *sf.* a long and narrow ditch
Galha, *sf.* a gall, or gallnut
Galharda, *sf.* a sort of dance
Galhardamente, *adv.* bravely. briskly
Galhardete, *sm.* V. Flammula
Galhardia, *sf.* V. Bizarria
Galhardo, a, *adj.* strong, brave. V. Bizarro
Galheta, *sf.* a cruet, a phial

Galho, *sm.* V. Esgalho
Galhofa, *sm.* mirth, good cheer
Galhofear, *vn.* to jest [jesting
Galhofeiro, a, *adj.* frolicksome,
Galhudo, *sm.* a fish, of whose skin water-glue is made
Galilé, *sf.* V. Alpendre [wort
Gallacrista *or* Gallocrista, *sf.* louse
Galladura, *sf.* the cock's tread, the sperm of an egg
Gallar, *va.* to tread, as a cock
Gallegada, *sf.* a number of porters together
Gallego, *sm.* a Galician; a porter
Galleziano, a, *adj.* Galician
Gallicado, a, *adj.* poxed
Gallicano, *adj.* gallican
Gallicanto, *sm.* the hour when the cock crows
Gallicar, *va.* to pox
Gallicismo, *sm.* gallicism
Gallico, a, *adj.* venereal, syphilitic
Gallico, *sm.* venereal disease, pox
Gallinha, *sf.* a hen
Gallinhaça, *sf.* hen's dung
Gallinheiro, *sm.* a keeper of poultry; a poulterer; hen roost
Gallinhola, *sf.* a wood-cock
Gallitrico, *sm.* the herb clary
Gallo, *sm.* a cock; gold-fish; a bile, contusion
Gallonado, a, *adj.* laced
Galochas, *sf. pl.* wooden shoes; a sort of nails
Galopar, *va.* to gallop
Galope, *sm.* gallop
Galopear, *vn.* to gallop
Galrador, *sm.* a prattler
Galrar, *vn.* to talk, to prattler
Galveta, *sf.* a sort of ship
Gama, *sf.* a doe, a fallow-deer
Gamão, *sm.* asphodel; backgammon [of leather
Gamarra, *sf.* a martingal, a thong
Gamberra, *sf.* trick, snare
Gambias, *sf. pl.* the legs
Gamboa, *sf.* a sort of quince
Gambota, *sf.* an arch to support
Gamella, *sf.* a trough [vaults
Gamenho, *sm.* gallant, woer
Gamma, *sm.* gamut
Gamo, *sm.* the fallowdeer
Gamonitos, *sm. pl.* asphodel
Gamote, *sm.* a wooden bowl
Gana, *sf.* hunger; spite
Ganancia, *sf.* profit, gain
Ganancioso, a, *adj.* profitable
Ganapão, *sm.* one who lives of wages and labour
Ganaperde, *sm.* a game at cards
Gançar, *va.* to profit
Ganchinho, *sm.* a little hook
Gancho, *sm.* any sort of hook
Ganchorra, *sf.* a claw; the hand, a pole with a hook [hook
Ganchoso, a, *adj.* crooked like a
Ganda, *sf.* V. Rhinoceros
Ganga, *sf.* a water-fowl so called; nankeen
Ganges, *sm.* the name of a fish
Ganglião *or* Ganglio, *sm.* a ganglion
Gangoso, a, *adj.* V. Fanhoso
Gangrena, *sf.* a gangrene
Gangrenar-se, *vr.* to gangrene
Ganhadeiro, *adj.* winning
Ganhador, *sm.* a winner
Ganhão, *sm.* a herdsman [quer
Ganhar, *va.* to get, to gain, to con-
Ganho, *sm.* gain
Ganiços, *sm. pl.* the dice
Ganido, *sm.* the cry of a dog or wolf
Ganinfa, *sf.* a Moorish cloak
Ganir, *vn.* to howl, as a dog
Ganso *or* Ganço, *sm.* a drake
Ganta, *sf.* a sort of measure
Garabulha, *sf.* scrawl [ven
Garabulhento, a, *adj.* rough, une-
Garalhada, *sf.* V. Gralhada
Garamufo, *sm.* V. Principiante, Novato
Garanhão, *sm.* a stallion
Garanjão, *sm.* a very tall man
Garante, *sm.* guarantee
Garantia, *sf.* warrant
Garantir, *va.* to guarantee
Garata, *sf.* a sort of wine
Garatuja, *sf.* scrawl, dash with a pen
Garatuza, *sf.* game at cards
Garavanço, *sm.* a sort of rake
Garavansuelo, *sm.* a sort of spavin
Garavato, *sm.* a hook. *Garavatos seccos*, dry brushwood, to kindle the fire
Garayo, *sm.* a bird so called
Garbo, *sm.* garb, countenance,

demeanour, elegance of manners; gallantry, bravery
Garça, *sf.* a heron
Garção, *sm.* a boy [upon herons
Garceiro, *sm.* a hawk that preys
Garço, a, *adj.* blue
Garçoa, *sf.* a girl
Garçota, *sf.* a small heron
Garçotas, *sf. pl.* plumes of heron's feathers
Garella, *sf.* a sort of partridge
Garfada, *sf.* a fork-full
Garfila, *sf.* V. Orla
Garfo, *sm.* a fork; graft [laughing
Gargalhada, *sf.* — *de riso*, loud
Gargalho, *sm.* tough phlegm
Gargalo, *sm.* the neck of a bottle; superior part of the throat
Garganta, *sf.* the throat; a woman's breast [a glutton
Gargantão, *sm.* a voracious beast;
Gargantear, *vn.* to quaver with the voice [voice
Gargantêo, *sm.* a shaking of the
Gargantilha, *sf.* a necklace
Gargarejar, *vn.* V. Gargarizar
Gargarejo, *sm.* a gargle
Gargarizar, *vn.* to gargle [per
Gariteiro, *sm.* a gaming-house keeGarito, *sm.* gaming-house
Garlopa, *sf.* a long plane
Garnacha, *sf.* the gown worn by judges
Garnear *o couro*, *va.* to smooth leather
Garoupez, *sm.* V. Gurupés
Garra, *sf.* a claw, talon
Garrafa, *sf.* a bottle
Garrafal, *adj.* 2. round and big. *Letra* —, round letter, *Ginja* —, a large sort of cherry
Garrafão, *sm.* a large bottle
Garraio, a, *adj.* novice. *Prégador*—, a novice in preaching
Garrana, *sf.* a young mare
Garrancho, *sm.* a disease in a horse's hoof
Garrar, *va.* to drag the anchor
Garrar, *vn.* (a sea-term) to drive
Garrida, *sf.* a little bell
Garrido, a, *adj.* amorous, jocose; nice, elegant
Garrocha, *sf.* goad
Garrochão *sm.* the spear used in bull baiting
Garrote, *sm.* strangling
Garrotea, *sf.* garter [sey
Garrotilho, *sm.* a very violent quin
Garrucha, *sf.* a pulley to torture criminals; a pannel [ing
Garrulo, a, *adj.* chattering, chirp-
Garupa, *sf.* the buttock. V. Anca
Gasalhado, *sm.* V. Agasalho
Gasalhos, *sm. pl.* mushrooms
Gasalhoso, a, *adj.* hospitable
Gasnada, *sf.* a clacking; any loud and shrill noise of birds
Gasnar *or* Grasnar, *vn.* to cackle
Gasnate, *sm.* the larynx
Gastado, a, *adj.* spent, worn
Gastador, *sm.* a spend-thrift; a pioneer
Gastão, *sm.* the head of a cane
Gastar, *va.* to expend, to wear, waste
Gastar-se, *vr.* to be spent
Gasto, *sm.* expense, cost, consumption
Gata, *sf.* a she-cat; mizen-top-sail
Gatazio, *sm.* a scratching; cheat
Gatear, *va.* to cramp, bind. It. *vn.* to creep, like a cat [briation
Gateira, *sf.* a hole for a cat; ine-
Gatilho, *sm.* trigger
Gatimanhos, *sm. pl.* dumb motions
Gatinha, *sf.* a little she-cat
Gatinho, *sm.* a kitten
Gato, *sm.* a cat; crampiron
Gatunar, *va.* to cheat at play, to swindle; to pick pockets
Gatunice, *sf.* cheating at play;
Gatuno, *sm.* a thief [stealing
Gauda, *sf.* weld
Gavarro, *sm.* a swelling in a horse's pastern called grease
Gavea, *sf.* the round-top
Gavela, *sf.* a sheaf of corn
Gaveta, *sf.* a drawer
Gavião, *sm.* a sparrowhawk
Gazear, *vn.* to play the truant
Gazeo, *sm.* truanting
Gazeta *or* Gazetta, *sf.* a gazette
Gazeteiro, *sm.* the editor of a newspaper
Gazil, *adj* 2. very gay
Gazophylacio, *sm.* a treasury
Gazoso, a, *adj.* gazeous

Gazúa, *sf.* a pick-lock
Geada, *sf.* frost, hoar frost
Gear, *vn.* to freeze
Gebo, *adj. m.* old fashioned in his dress and manners
Geira, *sf.* an acre
Geito, *sm.* a rule, course, way; likeness, form, appearance. *Por —*, by fair means. *De geito que*, so that, insomuch that
Geitoso, a, *adj.* fit, apt; goggle-eyed
Gelar, *va.* to freeze, to congeal; *vn.* to freeze, to be frozen
Gelatina, Geléa, *sf.* jelly
Gelhas, *sf. pl.* withered corn; wrinkles
Gélido, a, *adj.* frozen
Gelo, *sm.* frost
Gelosia, *sf.* a lattice
Gelva, *sf.* a small boat
Gema, *sf.* V. Gemma
Gemea, *sf.* a female twin. *Pór-se o cavallo em gemeas*, to prance
Gemeo, a, *adj.* twin
Gemeo, *sm.* a twin
Gemer, *vn.* to groan, wail
Gemido, *sm.* a groan
Gemino, a, *adj.* double
Gemma, *sf.* the yolk of an egg; gem
Gemmado, *sm.* V. Julepe
Gemmante, *adj.* 2. gemmed
Genciana, *sf.* gentian
Genealogia, *sf.* genealogy
Genealogico, a, *adj.* genealogical
Genealogico, Genealogista, *sm.* genealogist
General, *sm.* a general
Generalado *or* Generalato, *sm.* the office, or dignity of a general
Generalidade, *sf.* generality
Generativo, a, *adj.* generative
Genericamente, *adv.* generically
Generico, a, *adj.* generical
Genero, *sm.* a genus; gender
Generosamente, *adv.* generously
Generosidade, *sf.* generosity
Generoso, a, *adj.* generous
Geneta, *sf.* V. Gineta
Genete, *sm.* V. Ginete
Gengiva, *sf.* the gums
Gengivre, *sm.* ginger
Genial, *adj.* 2. genial
Genio, *sm.* genius
Genital, *adj.* 2. genital
Genitivo, *sm.* genitive
Genito, *adj.* V. Gerado
Genitor, *sm.* a father
Genitura, *sf.* procreation
Genro, *sm.* a son-in-law
Gentalha, *sf.* mob, low people
Gente, *sf.* people
Gentil, *adj.* 2. genteel, comely
Gentileza, *sf.* beauty, genteelness. *Gentilezas*, *pl.* great actions, curious works
Gentil-homem, *sm.* a nobleman, a gentleman
Gentilidade, *sf.* paganism
Gentilismo, *sm.* gentilism
Gentilmente, *adv.* genteelly
Gentio, a, *adj.* heathen
Gentio, *sm.* a gentile. *O gentio*, the savages
Genuflessorio, *sm.* a stool to kneel upon
Genuflexão, *sf.* genuflexion
Genuinamente, *adv.* plainly, properly
Genuino, a, *adj.* genuine
Geodesia, *sf.* geodœsia
Geodesiaco, *adj.* geodœsical
Geographia, *sf.* geography
Geographicamente, *adv.* geographically
Geographico, a, *adj.* geographical
Geographo, *sm.* a geographer
Geomancia, *sf.* geomancy
Geometra, *sm.* geometrician
Geometria, *sf.* geometry
Geometricamente, *adv.* geometrically
Geometrico, a, *adj.* geometrical
Geoso, a, *adj.* icy, frozen
Geração, *sf.* generation
Gerado, a, *adj.* generated, *pp.*
Gerador, a, *adj.* generative
Geral, *adj.* 2. general
Geral, *sm.* a general. *Geraes* or *ventos de monção*, trade-winds
Geralmente, *adv.* generally
Gerar, *va.* to ingender, to generate
Gerarquia, *sf.* V. Jerarquia
Gerarquico, *adj.* V. Jerarquico
Gerebita, *sf.* an extract from the dregs of sugar-canes
Gergelim, *sm.* sesame
Gerifalte, *sm.* a ger-falcon
Geringonça, *sf.* gibberish, cant
Gerivita, *sf.* a sort of liquor in the Brazils
Germanar-se, *vr.* V. Unir-se

Germano, a, *adj.* german; true
Germinante, *adj.* 2. budding
Geroglyphico, *adj.* V. Jeroglifico
Geropiga, *sf.* V. Jeropiga
Gerundio, *sm.* gerund
Gesmim, *sm.* V. Jasmim
Gessar, *va.* to parget, to plaster
Gesso, *sm.* parget; plaster of Paris
Gesticulação, *sf.* gesticulation
Gesticulador, a, *s.* one who gesticulates much in speaking
Gesticular, *vn.* to gesticulate
Gesto, *sm.* gesture
Géta, *sm.* an ignorant; rude man
Giba, *sf.* a bump
Gibanete, *sm.* a kind of breast-plate
Gibão, *sm.* a doublet.— *de açoutos*, a whipping
Gibboso, a, *adj.* gibbous
Giboya, *sf.* a large water snake
Giesta, *sf.* the plant broom
Giga, *sf.* a jig
Gigajoga, *sf.* a game at cards
Giganta, *sf.* a giantess
Gigante, *sm.* a giant
Gigante, Giganteo *and* Gigantesco, a, *adj.* gigantic
Gigantescamente, *adv.* gigantically
Gigote, *sm.* a dish of minced meat
Gilavento, *sm.* V. Sotavento
Gilbarbeira, *sf.* butcher's broom
Gilla, *sf.* emetic vitriol
Gilvaz, *sm.* a cut over the face
Gineta, *sf.* gennet
Ginete, *sm.* a horseman
Gingão, *sm.* gingham
Gingibre, *sm.* V. Gingivre
Gingeira, *sf.* the agriot-tree, cherry-tree
Ginja, *sf.* agriot, cherry
Ginsão, *sm.* ginseng
Giolho, *sm* V. Joelho
Gira *or* Giria, *sf.* cant
Giraçal, *sm.* the best Indian rice
Girafa, *sf.* giraffa
Giralva, *sf.* a flower so called
Girandola, *sf.* a wheel full of fire works
Girante, *adj.* 2. turning round
Girão, *sm.* V. Gyrão
Girar, *va.* to turn round
Girasol, *sm.* the plant heliotrope
Giratacachem, *sf.* V. Girafa
Giria, *sf.* turn or act of malice. It. [cant
Girigote, *sm.* a knave
Giro, *sm.* a circular, motion, turn
Giropa, *sf.* broth
Girovagos, *sm. pl.* a sort of ancient wandering monks
Gito, *sm.* (among braziers) a pipe through which the melted metal [runs
Giz, *sm.* a sort of chalk
Gizar, *va.* to chalk cloth; to dispose, to prepare
Glacial, *adj.* 2. frozen
Gladiador, *sm.* a gladiator
Gladiar, *vn.* to fight with the sword
Gladiatorio, a, *adj.* belonging to sword players
Gladio, *sm.* a sword; fig. power. —*temporal*, the laity or temporal power. — *espiritual*, the clergy. *Gladio*, a sort of geometrical instrument
Glandifero, a, *adj.* bearing acorns
Glandula, *sf.* a gland
Glanduloso, a, *adj.* glandulous
Glasto, *sm.* woad
Glauco, *sm.* a sort of fish
Gleba, *sf.* a clod of earth, etc.
Globifero, a, *adj.* that bears a globe
Globo, *sm.* a globe, a ball
Globoso, a, *adj.* globose
Glomerado, a, *adj.* glomerated, [*pp.* of
Glomerar, *va.* to glomerate
Gloria, *sf.* glory
Gloriar, *vn. or* Gloriar-se, *vr.* to boast, to glory
Glorificação, *sf.* glorification
Glorificar, *va.* to glorify
Gloriosamente, *adv.* gloriously
Glorioso, a, *adj.* glorious
Glossa *and* Glosa, *sf.* a gloss, exposition, comment; a poetical sort of impromptu
Glossador *or* Glosador, *sm.* a commentator
Glossar *or* Glosar, *va.* to gloss, to comment; to make impromptus
Glossario, *sm.* a glossary
Glotão, *sm.* a glutton
Glote, *sm.* glottis
Glotona, *sf.* a gluttonous woman
Glotonaria *and* Glotonia, *sf.* gluttony
Glotonico, a, *adj.* gluttonous
Glutinoso, a, *adj.* glutinous

Gnomon, *sm.* gnomon; stile-pin of a dial
Gnomonica, *sf.* art of dialling
Gnomonico, a, *adj.* gnomonic
Gnosticos, *sm. pl.* gnostics
Goarda, *s.* 2. V. Guarda
Goardar, *va.* V. Guardar
Goarecer, *va.* V. Guarecer
Goarida, *sf.* V. Guarida
Goarina, *sf.* a sort of ancient frock
Godos, *sm. pl.* Goths
Godrim, *sm.* a sort of blanket or quilt
Gogo, *sm.* the pip
Goiaba, *sf.* a fruit
Goiva, *sf.* a gouge
Goivo, *sm.* a clove-gilliflower
Gola, *sf.* the gorget; neck of a bastion, etc. — *da casaca*, the collar of the coat
Golar-se, *vn.* V. Gorar-se
Gole, *sm.* a draught
Golelha, *sf.* much babbling
Golelhar, *vn.* to prate
Goles, *sm. pl.* gules, the red or vermilion colour (*herald.*)
Goleta, *sf.* a sort of ship
Golfada, *sf.* a spout; water falling in a body. *Correr ás golfadas*, to spout
Golfão, *sm.* waterlily
Golfim *o baléa*, *sm.* a play among children
Golfinho, *sm.* a dolphin
Golfo, *sm.* a gulf
Golhelheiro, *sm.* a prattler
Golilha, *sf.* a little band worm under the chin like a ruff; an iron collar; a punishment much like the pillory
Golodice, *sf.* sweet-meats, dainty bits
Golosar, *vn.* to eat delicately
Golosina, *sf.* gluttony
Golosino, a, *adj.* dainty
Goloso, a, *adj.* greedy, nice
Golpe, *sm.* a blow, stroke, a cut, gash; a throw; a sudden event. It. great quantity. — *de gente*, a strong and sudden reinforcement of fresh men. — *de agoa*, a spout of water. — *de vinho*, a small quantity of wine. *De golpe*, suddenly
Golpear, *va.* to strike or cut
Gomar, *vn.* to bud, to bloom
Gomeleira, *sf.* a shoot or scion
Gomena, *sf.* V. Gumena
Gomia, *sf.* V. Punhal
Gomil *or* Gumil, *sm.* a jar, a jug
Gomma, *sf.* gum. — *de engomar, etc.*, starch. — *guta* or *rom*, gamboge. — *de peixe*, isinglass. — *graxa*, gum sandarach
Gommão, *sm.* a kind of stag
Gommifero, a, *adj.* that produces gum
Gommoso, a, *adj.* gummy
Gomo, *sm.* bud, germ; the internal divisions of oranges, lemons, etc. *Lançar gomos*, to bud
Gondola, *sf.* Venetian wherry-boat
Gonorrhea, *sf.* gonorrhea
Gonzo, *sm.* an hinge
Gorar, *vn.* (speaking of eggs) to grow addled. *Gorar* or — *se*, *vr.* not to succeed, to miscarry
Goraz, *sm.* a roach
Gordãa, *sf.* (speaking of stags) *Estar na* —, to be fat
Gordal *uva*, *sf.* a sort of grapes
Gordiano, *adj. m. Nó* —, gordian knot
Gordião, *sm.* euphorbium
Gordinho, a, *adj.* some-what fat
Gordo, a, *adj.* fat, fleshy. *Terra gorda*, fruitful ground. *Domingo gordo*, Shrove-sunday. *Vinho* —, wine, when it grows thick
Gordura, *sf.* fat, fatness
Gorgear, *vn.* to warble
Gorgeio, *sm.* a warbling
Gorgeta, *sf.* vails, money given to servants, to chaise and coach drivers
Gorgolejar, *vn.* V. Gargarejar and Gargantear
Gorgoleta, *sf.* a narrow-mouthed vessel, out of which the water runs, and guggles
Gorgomilo, *sm.* the narrowest part of the mouth of a leather bottle. *Gorgomilos*, the entrance of the œsophagus
Gorgorão, *sm.* grogram
Gorgueira, *sf.* a sort of stuff
Gorita, *sf.* a sentry-box; turret

Gorja, *sf.* the narrowest part of a [ship
Gorjal, *sm.* gorget
Goro, *adj. m.* addled
Gorra, *sm.* a cap; a sort of small hat with a narrow brim
Gorrião, *sm.* the name of a bird
Gorvião, *sm.* euphorbium
Gós, *sm.* an itinerary measure, containing 25,000 feet
Gosma, *sf.* a disease in horses and hawks; thick phlegm [phlegm
Gosmar, *vn.* to throw off thick
Gosmento, a, *adj.* troubled with thick phlegm
Gosmento, *sm.* a hawker
Gostar, *vn.* to be pleased with, to choose
Gosto, *sm.* taste, skill
Gostosamente, *adv.* to one's liking
Gostoso, a, *adj.* relishing, pleasant, welcome
Gota, *sf.* a drop; the gout
Gotado, a, *adj.* spotted with drops (*herald.*)
Gotear, *va.* to drop
Goteira, *sf.* a gutter-tile
Gotejar, *vn.* V. Gotear
Gothico, a, *adj.* gothic
Goto, *sm.* wind-pipe
Gotoso, a, *adj.* gouty
Goulão, *sf.* V. Glotão
Gouroupez, *sm.* V. Gurupés
Gouvete, *sm.* a moulding plane
Gouvir, *va.* V. Lograr
Governação, *sf.* V. Governo
Governadeira, *sf.* a house-wife
Governado, a, *adj.* orderly
Governador, *sm.* a governor
Governalho, *sm.* V. Leme
Governança, *sf.* V. Governo
Governar, *va.* to govern. —*-se*, *vr.* to behave one's self
Governatriz, *adj. f.* fit to govern
Governo, *sm.* government
Gozar, *va.* to enjoy
Gozaria, *sf.* currishness
Gozo, *sm.* joy
Gozoso, a, *adj.* joyous
Grãa, *sf.* kermes, scarlet dye
Graça, *sf.* favour, grace. *De graça*, gratis. *Ter —*, to have a good air or carriage, to be pleasant, witty. *Com —*, pleasantly. *Má —*, raillery; aukwardness. *— ridicula*, poorjest. *Graças*, *pl.* thanks. *As—*, the graces. *Graças pesadas*, offensive jests
Gracejador, *sm.* a jester
Gracejar, *vn.* to joke or jest
Graceta, *sf.* V. Gracinha
Graciadei, *sf.* a plaister so called
Gracil, *adj.* 2. V. Delgado
Gracinha, *sf.* a small jest [gratis
Graciosamente, *adv.* graciously;
Gracioso, a, *adj.* facetious; handsome, graceful
Gracioso, *sm.* a clown, buffoon, a jester. It. a sort of grapes
Graçola, *sf.* V. Gracinha
Gradação, *sf.* gradation
Gradado, a, *adj.* harrowed, *pp.*
Gradador, *sm.* a harrower
Gradar, *va.* to harrow [rails
Gradaria, *sf.* railing, a series of
Grade, *sf.* a harrow; a grate or partition made with bars; an easel; a rack
Gradear, *va.* to cauterize a horse
Gradecer, *va.* V. Gradar
Gradelhas, *sf. pl.* a piece of ancient armour
Gradelim, *adj.* V. Gredelim
Gradinha, *sf.* a small grate
Gradivo, *adj.* a name of Mars
Grado, a, *adj.* well kerned; full of grain, matured
Grado, *sm.* V. Galardão. *Mao grado*, *adv.* in spite of. *De grado*, in good will. *Grados* (*anc.*), grants made by the Cortes to the king
Graduação, *sf.* an estimation of things by degrees; graduation
Graduadamente, *adv* gradually
Graduado, *sm.* a graduate
Gradual, *adj.* 2. graduat
Gradual, *sm.* a part of the mass
Gradualmente, *adv.* gradually
Graduar, *va.* to graduate; to find out the longitude or latitude of a place
Graduar-se, *vr.* to be graduated
Grafometro, *sm.* V. Graphometro
Grainha, *sf.* kernel
Graixa, *sf.* V. Graxa
Gral, *sm.* a wooden mortar. *Mão do —*, a wooden pestle

Gralha, *sf.* a crow or rook
Gralhada *or* Gralheada, *sf.* the chattering of crows
Gralhador, *sm.* a babbler
Gralhar, *va.* to cackle; to talk idly,
Gralho, *sm.* a jack daw [clatter
Gram *or* Grão, *adj. m. and* Gran, great, big. V. Gran
Grama, *sf.* quick grass [hemp
Gramadeira, *sf.* a brake for flax or
Gramar, *va.* to beat flax with a brake; to eat
Gramata, *sf.* kali
Gramineo, a, *adj.* gramineous
Graminho, *sm.* gage
Grammatica, *sf.* grammar
Grammaticalmente, *adv.* grammatically
Grammatico, *sm.* a grammarian
Gran, *adj.* 2. (contracted of Grande) great, gran. *O gran senhor*, the grand seignior. *A Gran-Bretanha*, Great-Britain
Granada, *sf.* a grenade
Granadilho, *sm.* a fine sort of Indian wood
Granado, a, *adj.* of the best sort. V. Grado, *and* Crescido
Granal, *adj.* 2. perfect, learned, honest, wise
Granar, *va.* to granulate
Granate, *sf.* a granate
Grança, *sf.* madder. V. Ruiva
Granças, *sf. pl.* the husks that remain after sifting or winnowing corn
Grande, *adj.* 2. grand, great, large
Grande, *sm.* a grandee
Grandemente, *adv.* greatly
Grandeza, *sf.* greatness; grandeur, state
Grandiloco, a, *adj.* grandiloquous
Grandiosamente, *adv.* magnificently
Grandiosidade, *sf.* grandeur, state
Grandioso, a, *adj.* magnificent
Grandissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very great
Grandura, *sf.* V. Grandeza
Granel, *sm.* plenty. *A granel*, *adv.* by heaps
Grangea, *sf.* small comfits, sugar plumb. V. Confeitos
Grangeador, *sm.* a farmer
Grangear, *va.* to cultivate ground carefully; to get wealth; to procure, to obtain. — - *se*, *vr.* to bring on one's self
Grangearia, *sf.* husbandry [nit
Granito, *sm.* a kernel or stone; gra-
Granivoro, a, *adj.* granivorous
Granizar, *vn.* to hail
Granizo, *sm.* hail
Granja, *sf.* a grange
Granjeiro, *sm.* a farmer
Granular, *va.* to granulate. — - *se*, *vn.* to be formed into grains
Granzal, *sm.* a place sowed with grains [ferment
Grao, *sm.* a degree, dignity, pre-
Grão, *sm.* grain
Grãozinho, *sm.* a small grain
Grapa, *sf.* a disease in horses
Grasnar, *vn.* to cry like an eagle or such birds; to croak
Grasnido, *sm.* V. Gasnada
Gratidão, *sf.* gratitude [ward
Gratificação, *sf.* thanks-giving, re-
Gratificar, *va.* to gratify, to remunerate, to reward
Gratificio, *sm.* V. Gratidão
Grato, a, *adj.* grateful
Gratuitamente, *adv.* gratis
Gratuito, a, *adj.* gratuitous
Gratulação, *sf.* V. Agradecimento
Gratulatorio, a, *adj.* gratulatory; *sm.* a congratulatory speech
Graúdo, a, *adj.* grainy; matured
Graulho, *sm.* V. Bagulho
Gravado, a, *adj.* engraved, troubled, oppressed, *pp.*
Gravador, *sm.* engraver
Gravame, *sm.* grievance
Gravar, *va.* to engrave
Gravato *or* Garavato, *sm.* a small dry faggot
Grave, *adj.* 2. serious; grave. *Doença* —, a dangerous sickness. *Os corpos graves*, or subst. *os graves*, heavy bodies
Gravemente, *adv.* gravely
Graveza, *sf.* grievousness or greatness of a thing; heaviness
Gravidação, *sf.* V. Prenhez
Gravidade, *sf.* gravity; authority, majesty
Gravidar, *va.* to get with child

Grávido, a, *adj.* pregnant
Gravitação, *sf.* gravitation
Gravitar, *vn.* to gravitate
Graxa, *sf.* blancking for shoes; grease in the axle-tree of a wheel
Graxo, a, *adj.* *Comma graxa*, sandarac. *Oleo*—, the oil that is made thick after being sunned
Grecismo, *sm.* grecism
Greda, *sf.* fuller's earth, loam
Gregal, *adj.* gregarious. *Soldado*—, a common soldier
Grege, *sf.* V. Grei
Grego, a, *adj.* Greek and Grecian
Gregotins, *sm. pl.* scrawling, inelegant writing
Grei, *sf.* a flock, herd; the people
Grelar, *vn.* to sprout
Grelhas, *sf. pl.* a gridiron
Grelo, *sm.* a sprout
Gremio, *sm.* the lap; a body, corporation.—*da igreja*, the bosom of the church
Grenha, *sf.* hair clotted, entangled
Greta, *sf.* a rift, cleft, chink
Gretar, *vn.* to chap or break into gapings
Grevas, *sf. pl.* armour for the legs
Grey, *sf.* flock, herd
Gridefe, *adj.* 2. grey
Gridelim, *adj.* 2. gridelin, a grey violet colour
Grilhão *and* Grilho, *sm.* fetters
Grillo, *sm.* a cricket
Grima, *sf.* antipathy
Grimpa, *sf.* a weather-cock
Grinalda, *sf.* a garland [ter
Gripha, *adj. f. Letra*—, italic let-
Gripho *or* Grypho, *sm.* griffin; a sort of riddle
Gris, *adj.* 2. grey colour
Gris, *sm.* calabar skins
Grisalho, a, *adj.* grey, hoary
Grise, *sm.* a sort of white woollen
Grisões, *sm. pl.* the Grisons
Grisol, *sm.* V. Crysol
Grita *and* Gritada, *sf.* a crying out, shrieking
Gritador, *sm.* a bawling fellow
Gritar, *vn.* to halloo, to wail; to scold [ing
Gritaria, *sf.* a great outcry, brawl-
Grito, *sm.* a shriek, shout; wailing
Grizeta, *sf.* the copper wire that supports the wick of lamp
Gromenar, *sm.* V. Zumbaia
Gronho, *sm.* a good sort of apples
Grosa *or* Groza, *sf.* a gross; a rasp
Grosador, *sm.* V. Glossador
Grosar, *va.* to smooth with the rasp. V. also Glossar [grossly
Grosseiramente, *adv.* unmannerly,
Grosseiro, a, *adj.* coarse, unpolished; homely, unwrought
Grosseria, *sf.* rusticity, rudeness, sack cloth
Grossidão, *sf.* thickness, clot, grume
Grosso, a, *adj.* big; toarse; clotted. *Mar*—, rough sea. *Dinheiro*—, any coin above small change. —*cabedal*, large sums of money, great wealth
Grosso, *sm.* *O grosso de hum exercito*, the body of an army. *Hum grosso de cavallaria*, a body of horse. *Em grosso, adv.* in gene-
Grossura, *sf.* grossness [ral
Grotesco, a, *adj.* grotesque
Grou, *sm.* a crane, a fowl
Grú-gru, *sm.* the guggling of a narrow-mouthed pot; the crowing of a turkey
Grua, *sf.* the pulley of a crane
Grudador, *sm.* a gluer
Grudadura, *sf.* a glueing
Grudar, *va.* to glue
Grude, *sm.* glue. — *de peixe*, water-glue, isinglass
Grudo, *sm.* is only used in this phrase:—*e mudo*, promiscuously, one with another
Grueiro, a, *adj.* *Falcão*—, a sort of hawk, enemy to cranes
Grulha, *sm.* foul play. It. a turbulent fellow [sailor
Grumete, *sm.* the meanest sort of
Grumo, *sm.* grume, clot, coagu-
Grumoso, a, *adj.* grumous [lation
Grunhido, *sm.* grunt
Grunhir, *vn.* to grunt
Grupa, *sf.* crupper
Grupo, *sm.* group, crowd, huddle
Gruta, *sf.* a den, cave, grotto
Grutesco, *sm.* grotesques
Guadamecins, *sm. pl.* gilt leather for hanging or such use.

Guadanha, *sf.* a scythe
Guaiaco, *sm.* guaiacum
Guaia, *sf.* moan
Guaiva, *sf.* moats, ditches [lour
Gualde, *adj.* a sort of yellow co-
Gualdido, a, *adj.* V. Comido
Gualdipar, *va.* V. Furtar
Gualdrapa, *sf.* a covering, a housing-cloth
Gualteira, *sf.* V. Carapuça
Guantes, *sm.pl.* gloves; iron gloves, a part of armour
Guapice, *sf.* foppery [beau
Guapo, a, *adj.* foppish. *Moço—*, a
Guarda, *interj.* take care, beware. It. no, no, I will not do it
Guarda, *sf.* a keeper, warden, guard; custody, charge; (*agricult.*) a young branch with which a plant may be repaired. *Dar de guarda alguma cousa*, to assure or affirm a thing, to assert. *Guarda da espada*, sword hilt. *Anjo da—*, a guardian angel. *Guardas da ponte*, rails. *Dia de—*, a kept holyday
Guarda, *sm.* a watchman. *Guardas*, custom-house waiters, officers to receive toll. *Guarda costa*, a cruiser.—*damas*, a gentleman-usher.— *-chuva*,—*-sol*, an umbrella. —*-fogo*, a screen, a fender
Guardador, *sm.* a keeper
Guarda-livros, *sm.* a book-keeper
Guardamaior, *sf.* the elderly lady, superintendant of the ladies of honour to the queen
Guardamór, *sm.* the chief esquire of the king's body
Guardanapo, *sm.* a napkin
Guardapatas, *sm.* V. Pata
Guardapé, *sm.* an under-petticoat
Guardapó, *sm.* any cloth that is spread to keep off the dust
Guarda-portão, *sm.* a door-keeper
Guardapuxa, *interj.* indeed! (*ironically*)
Guardar, *va.* to keep or preserve, to watch, guard or defend; to lay by or up, to retain. *Guarde Deos a Vm.*, God bless you. *Guardar-se*, to keep from, to avoid, forbear
Guardareposta, *sm.* he that looks after the carpets and the like furniture
Guardaroupa, *sm.* the keeper of the wardrobe. It. *sf.* wardrobe
Guardavento, *sm.* a screen to keep the wind off [a boatswain
Guardião, *sm.* guardian.— *da nao*,
Guardonho, *and* Guardoso, a, *adj.* saving, frugal
Guarecer, *vn.* to recover after sickness; to make a figure. —*-se*, *vr.* to avoid, to escape
Guarida, *sf.* a place of refuge
Guarnecedor, *sm.* a provider, furnisher
Guarnecer, *va.* to furnish, to garrison, to set off, garnish, to turn
Guarnecido, a, *adj.* furnished, garnished
Guarnição, *sf.* a garrison; trimming of a garment; help
Guar-te, *adv.* for *guarda-te*, take care [town
Guazil, *sm.* the governor of a sea-
Gudilhão, *sm.* a lock of wool; tumour [farm
Gudinha, *sf.* a little field, a small
Guedelha, *sf.* V. Gadelha
Guedre, *sf.* a kind of elder or danewort, a flower
Guela, *sf.* the throat
Guelras, *sf. pl.* the gills of a fish
Guerra, *sf.* war
Guerrear, *vn.* to war, to wage war
Guerreiro, a, *adj.* warlike; *sm.* a warrior
Guete, *sm.* a bill of divorcement (among the Jews)
Guia, *sf.* a guide. — *da dansa*, the leader of a dance. *Carta de—*, a pass, a safe-conduct; a way of pursuing any thing. *Carneiro de—*, a bell-wether. It. a frame whereon vines are joined
Guia-bella, *sf.* the herb buck's horn
Guiador, *sm.* a guide, leader
Guião, *sm.* a banner
Guiar, *va.* to guide, to lead
Guilherme, *sm.* a jack plane
Guilhote, *sm.* he that has the use of a thing, but not the right; an idle spunging fellow

Guinada, *sf.* the motion of a ship that yaws
Guinar, *vn.* (a sea term) to yaw
Guinar, *vn.* to have an inclination to any thing [tely, to cry shrilly
Guinchar, *vn.* to cry out inarticula-
Guincho, *sm.* an inarticulate cry; a sea-gull
Guinda, *sf.* the rope of a crane
Guindal, *sm.* a crane to raise great weights [to hoist goods abroad
Guindaleta, *sf.* in a ship, the tackle,
Guindamaina, *sf.* *Abater a bandeira por—*, to strike the flag, and then hoist it up immediately
Guindar, *va.* to crane up
Guindareza, *sf.* V. Guindaleta
Guindaste, *sm.* a crane
Guinde, *sm.* V. Jarro
Guinde, *sm.* a hoisting up
Guineo *or* Guiné, *sm.* a guinea
Guingão, *sm.* the excrement of the silk worm; gingham
Guirnalda, *sf.* V. Grinalda [like
Guisa, *sf.* guise, quality. *A—*, *adv.*
Guisado, a, *adj.* dressed (speaking of victuals); armed
Guisado, *sm.* meat dressed. *Hum mao—*, a crime, a fault
Guisamento, *sm.* accoutrement
Guisar, *va.* to dress or season meat. *O modo de—*, seasoning sauce
Guiso, *sm.* a small bell
Guita, *sf.* packthread
Guitarra, *sf.* a guitar
Gula, *sf.* gluttony; the throat
Gume, *sm.* the edge of a sword, knife, etc.
Gumena, *sf.* a cable
Guncho, *sm.* a sort of aquatic fowl
Gune, *sm.* a coarse cloth so called
Gurgulhar, *vn.* to gush out, to boil fast, to bubble
Gurgulhão, *sm.* V. Bulhão
Gurgulho, *sm.* a mite, or weevil
Gurgulhoso, a, *adj.* mity
Gurgutuó, *a jocose interj.* It. cannot be helped
Gurita, *sf.* V. Guarita
Gurupa, *sf.* V. Garupa
Gurupés, *sm.* bow-sprit
Gusa, *sf.* (in a foundry), a long beam, or main piece of iron
Gusanilho, *sm.* a small worm
Gusano, *sm.* a worm. *Comido do—*, worm eaten
Guttural, *adj.* 2. guttural
Gymnasio, *sm.* gymnasium
Gymnastico, a, *adj.* gymnasti
Gymnico, a, *adj.* gymnic
Gyrão, *sm.* gyron (*herald.*)
Gyrofe, *sm.* cloves
Gyrofeiro, *sm.* clove-tree
Gyromancia, *sf.* gyromanc

H

H, *sm.* the eighth letter of the Portuguese alphabet
Habil, *adj.* 2. capable, dexterous, active, fit
Habilidade, *sf.* ability, dexterity
Habilidosamente, *adv.* ingeniously
Habilidoso, a, *adj.* ingenious, clever, inventive
Habilitação, *sf.* qualification
Habilitar, *vn.* to enable, to capacitate. *—-se*, *vr.* to enable one's [self
Habitação, *sf.* habitation
Habitador, *sm.* an inhabitant
Habitante, *sm.* inhabitant
Habitar, *vn.* to inhabit
Habitavel, *adj.* 2. habitable
Habito, *sm.* a habit
Habitual, *adj.* 2. habitual
Habitualmente, *adv.* habitually
Habituar-se, *vr.* to accustom one's self
Habitude, *sf.* V. Qualidade [nag
Hacanéa *or* Acanéa, *sf.* an ambling
Halieto, *sm.* a kind of eagle
Halito, *sm.* a vapour, breath
Haque, *sm.* (in the Golden Coast) a weight; 16 haques to the ounce
Harda, *sf.* a squirrel
Harem, *sm.* harem
Harmale, *sf.* wild rue
Harmonia, *sf.* harmony
Harmonico, a, *adj.* harmonious
Harmonioso, a, *adj.* harmonious
Harpar, *va.* to play on the harp

Harpia, *sf.* harpy
Hasta, *sf.* a spear, pike
Hastatos *or hastarios*, *sm. pl.* soldiers fighting with spears
Haste *or* Hastea, *sf.* the staff of a spear, standard, etc. [spear
Hastim, *sm.* a land measure; a small
Hausto, *sm.* V. Sorvo
Haver, *va. and aux.* to have. With the particle *de*, it is often rendered into English by the verbs *to be*, *and must*. *Se eu houver de ir*, if I shall be obliged to go. *Tu has de ir*, you must go. *Livros de deve e ha de—*, journals, books of debtor and creditor. It. when impersonal, is rendered into English by the verb *to be*, preceded by *there*; as, *Ha*, there is, or there are. *Ha homens tão malvados*, there are men so wicked
Haver-se, *vr.* to carry, or behave one's self. *Elle sabe como se ha de haver*, he knows how to behave himself or how to act
Haveres, *sm. pl.* substance, wealth
Havido, a, *adj.* had; reputed. It. supine of *Haver*. *Tem havido homens*, there have been men
Hebdomada, *sf.* a week
Hebdomadario, *sm.* he that presides at divine service for the week [rico
Hebdomatico, a, *adj.* V. Climate-
Hebraico, a, *adj.* Hebrew
Hebraismo, *sm.* Hebraism
Hebraizante, *sm.* one that follows the Jewish text; one versed in the hebrew tongue
Hebreo, *sm.* a Jew
Hectica, *sf.* hectic fever
Hectico, a, *adj.* hectic
Hediondo, a, *adj.* horrid, dreadful, hideous
Heliaco, a, *adj.* heliacal
Helice, *sf.* helix [called
Heliotropia, *sf.* a precious stone so
Heliotropio, *sm.* heliotrope
Helleboro, *sm.* hellebore
Hematitis *or* Hematites, *sf.* bloodstone
Hemerologio, *sm.*
Hemicrania, *sf.* a pain in either half part of the head [ces
Hemina, *sf.* a measure of nine oun-
Hemispherico, a, *adj.* hemispherical
Hemispherio, *sm.* hemisphere
Hemitriteo, *sm.* a semitertian fever
Hemorrhagia, *sf.* hemorrhage
Hemorrhoes, *sf.* a kind of serpent
Hemorrhoidas, *sf. pl.* the piles
Hemorrhoidal, *adj.* 2. hemorrhoidal
Hepatica, *sf.* liver-wort
Hepatico, a, *adj.* hepatic
Heptarchia, *sf.* heptarchy
Hera, *sf.* ivy
Herança, *sf.* inherited estate
Herbatico, a, *adj.* herbatic
Herbolaria, *sf.* a woman skilled in herbs
Herbolario, *sm.* V. Ervolario
Herborizar, *va.* to collect herbs
Herboso, a, *adj.* herbulent. V. Hervoso
Herdade, *sf.* inheritance
Herdado, a, *adj.* inherited
Herdar, *va.* to inherit
Herdeiro, *sm.* an heir
Hereditario, a, *adj.* hereditary
Herege, *sm.* an heretic
Heregia, *sf.* V. Heresia [land
Herèo, *sm.* a tenant who rents a
Heresia *or* Heregia, *sf.* heresy
Heretico, a, *adj.* heretical
Hermetico, a, *adj.* hermetical
Hermitão, *sm.* V. Eremita
Hermodatilo, *sm.* hermodactyl
Herniaria, *sf.* rupture wort
Herniario, a, *adj.* belonging to ruptures
Herodes, *sm.* Herod; any cruel man. *Mandar de Herodes para Pilatos*, to put off with artifice
Heroe, *sm.* an hero
Heroicidade, *sf.* heroism
Heroico, a, *adj.* heroical
Heroina, *sf.* heroine
Herpes, *sm. pl.* herpes, shingles
Herva, *sf.* herb, herbage, herbs in general, grass, wort. *Hervas quisadas*, greens.—*más*, weeds. *Herva doce*, aniseed.—*cidreira*. V. Cidreira, etc.

Hervagem, *sf.* herbage, grass, pasture ground. *Hervagens*, *pl.* greens
Hervar, *va.* to poison with vegetable poisons
Hesitação, *sf.* hesitation
Hesitar, *vn.* to hesitate
Hespanhol, a, *adj.* Spanish
Hespanhol, *sm.* a Spaniard
Heteroclito, *a*, *adj.* heteroclitical
Heteroclito, *sm.* heteroclyte
Heterodoxo, a, *adj.* heterodox
Hi, *adv.* there
Hiate, *sm.* yacht
Hiante, *adj.* 2. open, gaping
Hiato, *sm.* a gap
Hiberno, a, *adj.* wintry
Hierarchia, *sf.* V. Jerarquia
Hieroglyphico, *sm.* and *adj.* hieroglyphical
Himpar, *vn.* to sob
Hipocisto, *sm.* hypocist [tongue
Hippoglosso, *sm.* the herb horse
Hippomanes, *sm.* a kind of poison used in philtres
Hir, *vn.* V. Ir
Hirsuto, a, *adj.* rough, hairy
Hirto, a, *adj.* standing on end; rough
Hirundina *pedra*, *sf.* a sort of stone
Hirundinaria, *sf.* swallow-wort
Hirundino, a, *adj.* pertaining to a swallow
Historia, *sf.* history; tale
Historiador, *sm.* an historian
Historial, *adj.* 2. historical
Historiar, *va.* to relate, to compose histories; to paint historical pieces
Historico, a, *adj.* historical
Hodierno, a, *adj.* hodiernal
Hoje, *adv.* to-day, this day. — *em dia*, or *no dia de*—, now-a-days, in our days. *Até o dia de* —, to this day. *Faz hoje oito dias*, this day sennight (that is a week ago). *De hoje a oito dias*, this day sennight (or a week hence)
Holocaustar, *va.* V. Sacrificar
Holocausto, *sm.* holocaust
Hombrear, *va.* to shoulder
Hombrear, *vn.* to compare one's-self, to compete
Hombreira, *sf. pl.* shoulder-straps It. V. Umbreira
Hombridade, *sf.* manliness, noble courage
Hombro, *sm.* a shoulder
Homem, *sm.* a man. — *de bem*, or —*honrado*, an honest man, a gentleman
Homemzarrão, *sm.* a big man
Homemzinho, *sm.* a little man
Homenagem, *sf.* homage
Homicida, *sm.* homicide
Homicidio, *sm.* murder
Homilia, *sf.* an homily
Homiziado, *sm.* a refugee
Homiziar-se, *vr.* to fly to a place for shelter, or refuge
Homizio, *sm.* a flying for shelter; the state of being sheltered
Homogeneo, a, *adj.* homogeneal
Homologar, *va.* to ratify by public authority
Homologo, a, *adj.* homologous
Homonymo, a, *adj.* homonymous
Homoplata, *sf.* the shoulder-blade. V. Omoplata
Honestamente, *adv.* modestly
Honestar, *va.* to honour; to palliate, to cloak
Honestidade, *sf.* chastity
Honesto, a, *adj.* honest, chaste; competent, suitable, proportionate [nour, to the queen
Honor, *sm. dona de*—a lady of ho-
Honorario, a, *adj.* honorary
Honorificamente, *adv.* honourably
Honorifico, a, *adj.* honourable
Honra, *sf.* honour; reputation, fame, glory [part of seigniories
Honras, *pl.* honours, the most noble
Honradamente, *adv.* honourably
Honrado, a, *adj.* honest, good, virtuous; honourable; splendid; costly; honoured, respected
Honrador, *sm.* honoured
Honrar, *va.* to honour, to respect
Honrosamente, *adv.* honourably
Hora, *adv.* and *interj.* now. *Por*—, at present. V. Ora
Hora, *sf.* an hour; particular time. *A horas*, in time. It. any little prayer-book, but properly that in which is the office of the-bless-

ed Virgin, it being divided into
Horario, a, *adj.* horary [hours
Horda, *sf.* horde, clan
Hordeolo, *sm.* a kind of swelling in the eye-lids
Horizonte, *sm.* horizon
Horminio *or* Orminio, *sm.* the plant clary
Hornaveque, *sm.* a hornwork
Horoscopo, a, *adj.* that tells the hour
Horoscopo, *sm.* horoscope
Horrendamente, *adv.* horribly
Horrendissimo, *adj. superl.* very hideous
Horrendo, a, *adj.* horrid
Horreo, *sm.* V. Celeiro
Horribilidade, *sf.* horridness
Horrido, a, *adj.* horrid
Horrifero, Horrifico, a, *adj.* horrific
Horripilação, *sf.* the standing on end of the hair [bly
Horrisono, a, *adj.* sounding horri-
Horrivel, *adj.* 2. horrible
Horror, *sm.* horror
Horrorizar, *va.* to terrify
Horroroso, a, *adj.* horrible
Horta, *sf.* a kitchengarden
Hortado, a, *adj.* planted with herbs, or fruits
Hortaliça, *sf.* pot-herbs
Hortar, *va.* to plant herbs
Hortelan, *sf.* mint. — *pimenta*, peppermint [garden
Hortense, *adj.* 2. pertaining to a
Horto, *sm.* the garden
Hortolão, *sm.* a gardener
Hóspeda, *sf.* an hostess; female guest
Hospedado, a, *adj.* lodged, *pp.*
Hospedagem, *sf.* hospitality
Hospedar, *va.* to entertain as a guest
Hospedar-se, *vr.* to be a guest
Hospedaría, *sf.* a place to entertain strangers, an hospital
Hóspede, *sm.* an host; a guest; stranger. *Estar* —, *em huma materia*, to be ignorant. *Fazer-se*—, to affect ignorance
Hospedeiro, *sm.* one who entertains guests
Hospicio, *sm.* a little house of any religious order, to entertain brethren that travel
Hospital, *sm.* hospital [Malta
Hospitalarios, *sm. pl.* knights of
Hospitaleiro, *sm.* one who has the care of an hospital. It. *adj.* hospitable
Hospitalidade, *sf.* hospitality
Hospodar, *sm.* title of the prince of
Hoste, *sf.* an host, army [Valachia
Hostia, *sf.* the sacrifice offered; the [host
Hostil, *adj.* 2. hostile
Hostilidade, *sf.* hostility
Hu, *adv.* (*anc.*) where
Hugonote, *sm.* a Calvinist
Hui, *interj.* oh! alas!
Huivar, *vn.* to howl
Huivo, *sm.* howl
Hum, huma, *adj.* one. — *por hum* or — *e hum*, one by one. *Tudo he*—, it is all one. *Huns*, some.— *e outro*, both, each. *Querem-se bem huns aos outros*, they love one another. *Huma vez*, once
Humanal, *adj.* 2. human
Humanamente, *adv.* humanely
Humanar, *va.* to civilize
Humanar-se, *vr.* to humble one's-self, to be courteous
Humanidade, *sf.* humanity; benevolence, tenderness
Humanidades, *sf.* philology
Humanista, *sm.* humanist, philologer, grammarian
Humano, a, *adj.* human; civil, courteous, humane [alum
Hume, *sf. or pedra*—, alum-stone,
Humectar, *va.* V. Humedecer
Humectativo, a, *adj.* moistening
Humedecer, *va.* to moisten [*pp.*
Humedecido, a, *adj.* moistened,
Humente, *adj.* V. Humido
Humerario, a, *adj.* humeral
Humidade, *sf.* humidity
Humido, a, *adj.* humid
Humildade, *sf.* humility
Humildar, *va.* to humble [poor
Humilde, *adj.* 2. humble, modest;
Humilhação, *sf.* V. Humiliação
Humilhado, a, *adj.* humbled, *pp.* of
Humilhar, *va.* to humble [lity
Humiliação, *sf.* humiliation; humi-
Humor, *sm.* humour, moisture. —

Bello—, good nature. *Mao*—, ill nature [the humours
Humoral, *adj.* 2. proceeding from
Hussardos *or* Hussares, *sm.* hussars
Hydrargyro, *sm.* quicksilver
Hydraulica, *sf.* hydraulics
Hydraulico, a, *adj.* hydraulic
Hydria, *sf.* a water-pot
Hydro, *sm.* an adder
Hydrographia, *sf.* hydrography
Hydroleo, *sm.* oil and water
Hydromancia, *sf.* divination by water [ger desire
Hydropesia, *sf.* the dropsy; an ea-
Hydrophobia, *sf.* hydrophobia
Hydrophobo, *sm.* one attacked with hydrophobia
Hydrostatica, *sf.* hydrostatics
Hydrostatico, a, *adj.* hydrostatical
Hymeneo, *sm.* wedlock
Hymno, *sm.* an hymn
Hyoide, *sm.* hyoïdes
Hyoideo, *adj.* close to the hyoïdes
Hypante, *sf.* the purification
Hyperbato, *sm.* hyperbaton
Hypercritico, *sm.* hypercritic
Hypericão, *sm.* Saint John's wort
Hyphen, *sm.* hyphen
Hypocausto, *sm.* a hothouse, bagnio
Hypocondria, *sm.* melancholy
Hypocrisia, *sf.* hypocrisy
Hypocrita, *sm.* an hypocrite
Hypogastrico, a, *adj.* hypogastric
Hypogastro, *sm.* hypogastrium
Hypotheca, *sf.* hypotheca, an assignment to creditors; a mortgage [*pp.* of
Hypothecado, a, *adj.* mortgaged,
Hypothecar, *va.* to mortgage, to pledge [a mortgage
Hypothecario, a, *adj.* belonging to
Hypothenusa, *sf.* hypothenuse
Hypothese, *sf.* hypothesis [tically
Hypotheticamente, *adv.* hypothe-
Hypothetico, a, *adj.* hypothetical
Hysopado, a, *adj.* sprinkled, *pp.* of
Hysopar, *va.* to sprinkle with an holy-water stick
Hysope, *sm.* an instrument to sprinkle with holy-water
Hysopo, *sm.* hyssop
Hysterico, a, *adj.* hysterical
Hysterismo, *sm.* histerics

I

I, *sm.* is the ninth letter of the Portuguese alphabet, and the third of the vowels
Iatraleptica, *adj. Medecina*—, that cures by friction
Iça, *interj.* a term used by sea men, when hauling a rope
Içar, *va.* to hoist
Ichacorro, *sm.* V. Embusteiro
Ichão, *sm.* an itinerary measure used in China
Ichnographia, *sf.* ichnography
Ichó, *sm.* V. Ichoz
Ichor, *sm.* a thin humour
Ichoz, *sf.* a trap, or snare
Ichthyologia, *sf.* ichthyology
Ichthyophago, *adj.* ichthyophagous
Iconico, a, *adj.* belonging to an image
Iconoclasta, *sm.* iconoclast
Iconologia, *sf.* the art of representing by picture or image
Iconomaco, *sm.* V. Iconoclasta
Ictericia *sf.* yellow jaundice
Ictericо, a, *adj.* that has the yellow jaundice, icterical
Ida, *sf.* a departure. *Idas e vindas*, going backward and forward
Idade, *sf.* age; the space of thirty-four years [model
Idea *or* Ideia, *sf.* idea, image; a
Ideal, *adj.* 2. ideal, imaginary
Idear, *va.* to form ideas
Identico, a, *adj.* identical
Identidade, *sf.* identity
Identificar, *va.* to identify
Idioma, *sm.* an idiom
Idiopathia, *sf.* idiopathy
Idiota, *sm.* an idiot
Idiotismo, *sm.* idiotism
Idolatra, *sm.* an idolater [upon
Idolatrar, *va.* to idolatrize; to dote
Idolatria, *sf.* idolatry
Idolo, *sm.* an idol [niently
Idoneamente, *adv.* aptly, conve-

doneidade, *sf.* V. Aptidão
Idoneo, a, *adj.* fit, capable
Idos *or* Idus, *sm. pl.* the ides
Idoso, a, *adj.* aged
Idylio, *sm.* idyl
Iffante, *sm.* V. Infante
Igacaba, *sf.* a large jar
Ignaro, *adj.* V. Ignorante
Ignavo, a, *adj.* idle; faint-hearted
Igneo, a, *adj.* fiery
Ignifero, a, *adj.* bearing-fire
Ignipotente, *adj.* presiding over the fire
Ignito, a, *adj.* glowing hot
Ignivomo, a, *adj.* vomiting fire
Ignizar-se, *vr.* to be on fire
Ignobil, *adj.* 2. ignoble, base
Ignobilidade, *sf.* ignobleness of birth
Ignominia, *sf.* ignominy
Ignominiosamente, *adv.* ignominiously
Ignominioso, a, *adj.* ignominious
Ignorancia, *sf.* ignorance
Ignorante, *adj.* 2. ignorant
Ignorantemente, *adv.* ignorantly
Ignorar, *vn.* to be ignorant
Ignoto, a, *adj.* unknown
Igreja, *sf.* a church
Igrejinha, *sf.* a little church
Igual, *adj.* 2. equal; even, level; constant
Igualado, a, *adj.* equalled
Igualador, *sm.* one who makes equal
Igualamento, *sm.* the act of making equal
Igualar, *va.* to make equal; to level
Igualar, *vn.* to be equal to
Igualdade, *sf.* equality; uniformity
Igualha, *sf. Pessoa da sua* —, a person of the same condition or rank
Igualmente, *adv.* equally
Iguaria, *sf.* a mess, a dish served up at table
Ileon, *sm.* ileum (*anat.*)
Ilha, *sf.* an island
Ilhal, *sm.* the flank of any beast
Ilharga, *sf.* the flank, side. *De*—, side-long, laterally
Ilheo, *sm.* sea-holm, a small uninhabited island; an islander
Ilheta *or* Ilhota, *sf.* a little island
Ilhó, *sm.* an eyelet-hole
Ilhota, *sf.* a little island
Iliaco, a, *adj.* iliac
Ilação, *sf.* an inference
Illapso, *sm.* illapse
Illaquear, *vn.* to insnare one's self
Illativo, a, *adj.* illative
Illecebro, *sm.* allurement
Illegitimamente, *adv.* unlawfully
Illegitimidade, *sf.* illegitimacy
Illegitimo, a, *adj.* illegal, illegitimate
Illeso, a, *adj.* unhurt
Illibado, a, *adj.* unhurt, untouched
Illiçar, *va.* to mortgage, sell or to borrow fraudulently
Illiciador, *sm.* he who mortgages or sells fraudulently; a fraudulent borrower
Illicitamente, *adv.* illegally
Illicito, a, *adj.* illicit
Illicito, *sm.* an unlawful action impiety, villany
Illidir, *va.* to destroy any argument by refuting it
Illocavel, a, *adj.* immense
Illudir, *va.* to illude, to mock
Illuminação, *sf.* illumination
Illuminado, a, *adj.* illuminated; coloured or set off with leaf or shell-gold or silver, *pp.*
Illuminador, *sm.* an illuminator, one that adorns prints with leaf or shell-gold or silver
Illuminar, *va.* to illuminate; to adorn prints
Illuminativo, a, *adj.* illuminative
Illusão, *sf.* an illusion; an oversight or mistake
Illuso, a, *adj.* derided
Illusor, *sm.* one who deceives
Illusoriamente, *adv.* in an illusory manner
Illusorio, a, *adj.* illusive, deceitful
Illustração, *sf.* illustration, explanation
Illustrado, a, *adj.* illustrated
Illustrador, *sm.* an illustrator
Illustrante, *adj.* 2. illustrating
Illustrar, *va.* to illustrate
Illustre, *adj.* 2. illustrious, eminent
Illustremente, *adv.* illustriously
Illustrissima, *sf.* a title of distinction, given to ecclesiastics
Illustrissimo, a, *adj. superl.* very illustrious
Imagem, *sf.* an image

Imagemzinha, *sf.* a little image
Imaginação, *sf.* the imagination, fancy; thought
Imaginado, a, *adj.* imagined, *pp.* of
Imaginar, *va.* to imagine, to fancy; to scheme, contrive
Imaginaria, *sf.* imagery [fanciful
Imaginario, a, *adj.* imaginary,
Imaginario, *sm.* a carver, an image-maker
Imaginativa, *sf.* V. Imaginação
Imaginativo, a, *adj.* fanciful
Imaginativo, *sm.* one that is troubled with strange fancies
Imaginavel, *adj.* 2. imaginable
Iman, *sm.* the loadstone
Iman, *sm.* a musulman priest
Imbecilidade, *sf.* imbecility
Imbecilitado, a, *adj.* weakened
Imbelle, *adj.* 2. not warlike
Imbuto, a, *adj.* imbued
Imigo, *sm.* V. Inimigo
Iminente, *adj.* V. Imminente
Imitação, *sf.* imitation
Imitado, a, *adj.* imitated, *pp.*
Imitador, *sm.* an imitator
Imitante, *adj.* 2. imitating
Imitar, *va.* to imitate
Imitativo, a, *adj.* imitative
Imitavel, *adj.* 2. imitable
Imizade, *sf.* V. Inimizade
Immaculado, a, *adj.* immaculate
Immacutidade, *sf.* purity [herent
Immanente, *adj.* 2. immanent, in-
Immanidade, *sf.* immanity, fierceness, cruelty [cruel
Immanissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very
Immano, *adj.* inhuman, cruel
Immarcessivel, *adj.* 2. immarcessible
Immaturo, a, *adj.* immature
Immediatamente, *adv.* immediately
Immediato, a, *adj.* immediate
Immemoravel, *adj.* 2. immemorial
Immensidade, *sf.* immensity
Immenso, a, *adj.* 2. immense [ble
Immensuravel, *adj.* 2. unmeasura-
Immeritamente, *adv.* undeservedly
Immersão, *sf.* immersion
Immersor, *sm.* a baptizer
Imminencia, *sf.* V. Eminencia
Imminente, *adj.* 2. imminent
Immite, *adj.* 2. wild, not tame
Immobilidade, *sf.* immobility
Immoderação, *sf.* immoderation
Immoderadamente, *adv.* immoderately
Immoderado, a, *adj.* immoderate
Immodestamente, *adv.* immodestly
Immodestia, *sf.* immodesty, unmannerliness
Immodesto, a, *adj.* immodest
Immodico, a, *adj.* superfluous
Immolação, *sf.* immolation
Immolador, *sm.* an immolater
Immolar, *va.* to immolate
Immortalidade, *sf.* immortality
Immortalizar, *va.* to immortalize
Immortalizar-se, *vr.* to become immortal [perpetually
Immortalmente, *adv.* immortally,
Immortificação, *sf.* want of moderation [unmortified
Immortificado, a, *adj.* immoderate,
Immoto, a, *adj.* V. Immovel
Immovel, *adj.* 2. immoveable
Immudavel, *adj.* 2. immutable
Immundicia, *sf.* filth, uncleanliness; any troublesome insect
Immundo, a, *adj.* unclean
Immune, *adj.* 2. exempt
Immunidade, *sf.* immunity
Immutabilidade, *sf.* immutability
Immutavel, *adj.* 2. immutable
Impação, *sf.* (speaking of hawks) dropsy
Impaciencia, *sf.* impatience
Impaciente, *adj.* 2. impatient
Impacientemente, *adv.* impatiently
Impacto, a, *adj.* impacted
Impalpavel, *adj.* 2. impalpable
Impar, *adj.* 2. old, uneven
Impar, *vn.* to hiccup
Impassibilidade, *sf.* impassibility
Impassivel, *adj.* 2. impassible
Impavidez, *sf.* boldness, assurance
Impavido, a, *adj.* undaunted
Impeccabilidade, *sf.* impeccability
Impeccavel, *adj.* impeccable
Impedernecer, *va.* to harden
Impedernir, *vu.* to harden
Impedernir-se, *vn.* to become hard; to become severe, untouched, merciless
Impacientar, *va.* to tire the patience

Impacientar-se, *vr.* to grow impatient, angry, to fret
Impedição, *sf.* (in divinity), the act of keeping from evil [bled, *pp.*
Impedido, a, *adj.* hindered; disa-
Impedimento, *sm.* impediment
Impedir, *va.* to impede
Impellir, *va.* to impel
Impenetrabilidade, *sf.* impenetrability
Impenetravel, *adj.* 2. impenetrable
Impenitencia, *sf.* impenitency
Impenitente, *adj.* 2. impenitent
Impensadamente, *adv.* unexpectedly, unawares
Impensado, a, *adj.* unexpected
Imperador, *sm.* emperor
Imperante, *adj.* 2. ruling
Imperar, *va.* to reign, command
Imperativo, a, *adj.* imperative
Imperatoria, *sf.* masterwort
Imperatriz, *sf.* empress
Imperceptivel, *adj.* 2. imperceptible; invisible [ceptibly
Imperceptivelmente, *adv.* imper-
Imperfeição, *sf.* imperfection
Imperfeitamente, *adv.* imperfectly
Imperfeito, a, *adj.* imperfect
Imperforado, a, *adj.* imperforated
Imperial, *adj.* 2. imperial
Imperialmente, *adv.* imperiously
Impericia, *sf.* unskilfulness
Imperio, *sm.* an empire, imperiousness [rious
Imperioso, a, *adj.* haughty, impe-
Imperito, a, *adj.* unskilful [cia
Impermanencia, *sf.* V. Inconstan-
Impermanente, *adj.* 2. not perpetual
Impertinencia, *sf.* troublesomeness, impertinence; moroseness; superfluous delicacy
Impertinente, *adj.* 2. morose, testy; superfluously, exact; troublesome [silly person
Impertinente, *sm.* a troublesome,
Impertinentemente, *adv.* morosely
Imperturbabilidade, *sf.* steadiness, constancy, serenity [unruffled
Imperturbavel, *adj.* 2. undisturbed,
Impessoal, *adj.* 2. impersonal
Impeto, *sm.* force, fury. *Com—*, impetuously
Impetração, *sf.* impetration, obtaining
Impetrar, *va.* to impetrate, to obtain by intreaty
Impetuoso, a, *adj.* impetuous
Impiamente, *adv.* wickedly, im-
Impiedade, *sf.* impiety [piously
Impiedoso, a, *adj.* merciless, pitiless
Impinar, *va.* V. Empinar
Impingir, *va.* to thrust upon one. — *alguma cousa a alguem*, to weary one with something. — *hum discurso a alguem*, to weary a person with discourse
Impio, *adj.* impious
Impio, *sm.* an impious man
Implacavel, *adj.* 2. implacable
Implacavelmente, *adv.* implacably
Implantado, a, *adj.* inserted, or placed, *pp.* of
Implantar, *va.* to implant, to insert, to place, to ingraft
Implicação, Implicancia, *sf.* contradiction [inconsistent, *pp.* of
Implicado, a, *adj.* contradictious,
Implicar, *va.* to implicate, involve
Implicar, *vn.* to imply contradiction
Implicitamente, *adv.* implicitly
Implicito, a, *adj.* implicit, inferred, not expressed
Imploração, *sf.* an imploring
Implorado, a, *adj.* implored, *pp.* of
Implorar, *va.* to implore
Implume, *adj.* 2. unfeathered
Imponderavel, *adj.* 2. too great to be pondered; imponderous
Impôr, *va.* to accuse falsely; to impose, enjoin
Importação, *sf.* importation
Importador, *sm.* importer
Importancia, *sf.* importance; cost, charge.
Importante, *adj.* 2. important.
Importar, *v. imp.* to import. (in casting accounts), to amount
Importunação, *sf.* trouble, importunity [*pp*
Importunado, a, *adj.* importuned.
Importunador, *sm.* an importunate person [tease
Importunar, *va.* to importune, to
Importuno, a, *adj.* troublesome vexatious

Imposição, *sf.* an imposition; a tax
Impossibilidade, *sf.* impossibility
Impossibilitado, a, *adj.* made impossible; detained, *pp.* of
Impossibilitar, *va.* to disable, to render impossible
Impossivel, *adj.* 2. impossible
Impossivel, *sm.* impossibility
Impostas, *sf. pl.* imposts (*archit.*)
Imposto, a, *adj.* imposed, *pp.*
Imposto, *sm.* V. Tributo
Impostor, *sm.* an impostor
Impostura, *sf.* a deceit, fraud, imposture
Impotencia, *sf.* impotency
Impotente, *adj.* 2. impotent
Impracticavel, *adj.* 2. impracticable; unsociable
Imprecação, *sf.* imprecation
Imprecar, *va.* to pray, supplicate
Imprender, *va.* V. Pegar
Imprensa, *sf.* the press. *Livro que está na—*, a book in the press
Imprensar, *va.* to press, print, to impress [of prescription
Imprescriptivel, *adj.* 2. incapable
Impressão, *sf.* an impression; printing
Impresso, a, *adj.* stamped, printed
Impressor, *sm.* a printer
Impreterivel, *adj.* 2. indispensable
Impreterivelmente, *adv.* absolutely
Imprevisto, a, *adj.* unforeseen
Imprimadura, *sf.* the first sketch of painters [in order for painting
Imprimar, *va.* to put the canvass
Imprimir, *va.* to print
Improbabilidade, *sf.* improbability
Improbo, a, *adj.* bad [nickname
Improperar, *va.* to reproach, to
Improperio, *sm.* reproach
Improporcional, *adj.* 2. unproportioned
Impropriamente, *adv.* improperly
Impropriedade, *sf.* impropriety
Improprio, a, *adj.* improper
Improvavel, *adj.* 2. improbable
Improvidencia, *sf.* improvidence
Improvido, a, *adj.* improvident
Improvisador, *sm.* one who makes impromptus [ly
Improvisamente, *adv.* unexpected-
Improvisar, *va.* to make impromptus [seen
Improviso, a, *adj.* sudden, unfore-
Improviso, *sm.* an impromptu
Imprudencia, *sf.* imprudence
Imprudente, *adj.* 2. imprudent
Impuberdade, *sf.* adolescency
Impubere, *adj.* 2. adolescent
Impudencia, *sf.* impudence
Impudente, *adj.* 2. impudent
Impudentemente, *adv.* impudently
Impudicamente, *adv.* obscenely
Impudicicia, *sf.* lewdness
Impudico, a, *adj.* lewd, obscene
Impugnação, *sf.* opposition
Impugnador, *sm.* impugner
Impugnar, *va.* to oppose
Impulsivo, a, *adj.* impulsive
Impulso, *sm.* an impulse
Impumpe, *sm.* a sort of dog
Impune, *adj.* 2. unpunished
Impunemente, *adv.* with impunity
Impunidade, *sf.* impunity
Impunido, a, *adj.* unpunished
Impuramente, *adv.* impurely
Impureza, *sf.* impurity
Impuro, a, *adj.* impure
Imputação, *sf.* imputation
Imputado, a, *adj.* imputed, *pp.* of
Imputar, *va.* to impute
Inabalavel, *adj.* 2. immovable
Inabilitar, *va.* V. Inhabilitar
Inacabavel, *adj.* 2. that cannot be finished
Inacção, *sf.* inaction
Innaccessivel, *adj.* 2. inaccessible; unsociable
Inadvertencia, *sf.* inadvertency
Inadvertidamente, *adv.* inconsiderately
Inadvertido, a, *adj.* inconsiderate
Inalienavel, *adj.* 2. inalienable
Inalteradamente, *adv.* unalterably
Inalteravel, *adj.* 2. unalterable
Inanição, *sf.* inanition, emptiness
Inanimado, a, *adj.* inanimate
Inappetencia, *sf.* inappetency
Inaturavel, *adj.* V. Intoleravel
Inaudito, a, *adj.* unheard of
Inauferivel, *adj.* 2. that cannot be taken away
Inauguração, *sf.* inauguration
Inaugurar *va.* to inaugurate

Inca, *sm.* the title of the kings of Peru
Incansavel, *adj.* 2. indefatigable
Incantavel, *adj.* 2. that cannot be sung
Incapacidade, *sf.* incapacity
Incapacitar, *va.* to disable
Incapaz, *adj.* 2. incapable
ncapillato, *adj.* without hair, bald
ncar, *va.* (speaking of insects) to crowd or fill with multitudes. *Estar inçado,* to swarm with
Incanto, a, *adj.* incautious, negli-
Incendiar, *va.* to burn [gent
Incendiar-se, *vn.* to catch fire
Incendiario, *sm.* an incendiary
Incendimento, *sm.* conflagration; rage, fury
Incendio, *sm.* a conflagration
Incensar, *va.* to perfume, to flatter, to praise [flattery
Incenso, *sm.* incense; adoration,
Incensorio, *sm.* the censer
Incentivo, *sm.* an incentive
Incepto, a, *adj.* begun
Incertamente, *adv.* uncertainly
Incerto, a, *adj.* uncertain
Incessante, *adj.* 2. incessant
Incesto, *sm.* incest
Incestuoso, a, *adj.* incestuous
Inchação, *sf.* a swelling; pride
Inchadinho, a, *adj.* somewhat swollen, blown up
Inchado, a, *adj.* swelled, proud, elate; arrived at full growth, but not ripe, *pp.* of
Inchar, *va.* to swell
Inchar, *vn. or* Inchar-se, *vr.* to grow turgid; to rise into arrogance
Inchoado, a, *adj.* inchoated, begun
Incidencia, *sf.* incidence; accident
Incidente, *adj.* 2. incident, occasional
Incidente, *sm.* an incident
Incidentemente, *adv.* incidently
Incidir, *va.* to incide [ed
Incircumciso, a, *adj.* uncircumcis-
Incircumscripto, a, *adj.* that is uncircumscribed
Incisão, *sf.* incision
Incisivo, a, *adj.* incisive
Incisura, *sf.* incision
Incitação, *sf.* incitation
Incitado, a, *adj.* incited, *pp.*
Incitador, *sm.* an inciter
Incitamento, *sm.* an inciting, exci-
Incitar, *va.* to incite [tement
Incitativo, a, *adj.* inciting
Incivil, *adj.* 2. uncivil
Incivilidade, *sf.* incivility
Inclemencia, *sf.* inclemency
Inclemente, *adj.* 2. inclement
Inclinação, *sf.* inclination; bowing [bent, *pp.* of
Inclinado, a, *adj.* inclined, bowed,
Inclinar, *va.* to incline
Inclito, a, *adj.* renowned, noble
Incluido, a, *adj.* included, *pp.* of
Incluir, *va.* to include
Incobravel, *adj.* irrecoverable
Incognito, a, *adj.* unknown
Incoherencia, *sf.* incoherence
Incoherente, *adj.* 2. incoherent, inconsistent
Incola, *sm.* V. Habitador
Incolume, *adj.* 2. safe
Incolumidade, *sf.* safety [tible
Incombustivel, *adj.* 2. incombus-
Incommensuravel, *adj.* 2. incommensurable [ed, *pp.*
Incommodado, a, *adj.* incommod-
Incommodamente, *adv.* inconveniently
Incommodar, *va.* to incommode, to hurt, damage
Incommodidade, *sf.* Incommodo; *sm.* inconveniency
Incommodo, a, *adj.* inconvenient
Incommunicavel, *adj.* 2. incommunicable; disjoined
Incommutavel, *adj.* 2. that is not commutable [rable
Incomparavel, *adj.* 2. incompa-
Incompatibilidade, *sf.* incompatibility
Incompativel, *adj.* 2. incompatible
Incompetencia, *sf.* incompetency
Incompetente, *adj.* 2. incompetent
Incomplacencia, *sf.* incompliance untractableness
Incompleto, a, *adj.* incomplete
Incomportavel, *adj.* V. Intoleravel [together
Incompossivel, *adj.* 2. not possible
Incomposto, *adj.* uncompounded

Incomprehensibilidade, *sf.* incomprehensibility
Incomprehensivel, *adj.* 2. incomprehensible
Inconcesso, a, *adj.* forbidden
Inconciliavel, *adj.* 2. not to be conciliated [tible
Inconcordavel, *adj.* 2. incompa-
Inconcusso, a, *adj.* unmoved, unshaken [diousness
Inconfidencia, *sf.* treachery, perfi-
Inconfidente, *sm.* a traitor
Incongruamente, *adv.* incongruously
Incongruencia, *sf.* incongruity
Incongruente, *adj.* 2. incongruous
Incongruo, a, *adj.* incongruous
Inconnexo, *adj.* unconnected [ed
Inconquistado, a, *adj.* unconquer-
Inconquistavel, *adj.* 2. unconquerable [inconclusiveness
Inconsequencia, *sf.* inconsequence,
Inconsequente, *adj.* 2. inconsequent, without regular inference
Inconsequentemente, *adv.* inconsistently, absurdly [ness
Inconsideração, *sf.* inconsiderate-
Inconsiderado, a, *adj.* inconsiderate
Inconsolado, *adj.* unconsoled
Inconsolavel, *adj.* 2. inconsolable
Inconsonancia, *sf.* dissonance
Inconsonante, *adj.* 2. dissonant
Inconstancia, *sf.* inconstancy
Inconstante, *adj.* 2. inconstant
Inconsulto, a, *adj.* unconsulted
Inconsumptivel, *adj.* 2. inconsumable [seam
Inconsútil, *adj.* 2. made without
Incontaminado, a, *adj.* unpolluted [table
Incontestavel, *adj.* 2. incontes-
Incontinencia, *sf.* incontinency
Incontinente, *adj.* 2. incontinent
Incontrastavel, *adj.* 2. firm, stable
Inconveniencia, *sf.* variance, discord [nient
Inconveniente, *adj.* 2. inconve-
Inconveniente, *sm.* inconvenience, difficulty, cross accident
Incordio, *sm.* a bubo
Incorporeidade, *sf.* incorporeity
Incorporeo, a, *adj.* incorporea.
Incorrecto, a, *adj.* faulty, incorrect; blameless
Incorregibilidade, *sf.* obstinacy, incorrigibleness
Incorregivel *or* Incorrigivel, *adj.* 2. incorrigible
Incorrupção, *sf.* incorruption; integrity [ble
Incorruptivel, *adj.* 2. incorrupti-
Incorrupto, a, *adj.* incorrupt; honest, chaste, unstained
Incrassar, *va.* and *vn.* to incrassate
Increado, a, *adj.* uncreated
Incredivel, *adj.* 2. incredible. V. Incrivel
Incredulidade, *sf.* incredulity
Incredulo, a, *adj.* incredulous
Incremento, *sm.* increment
Increpar, *va.* to increpate, to rebuke, accuse, blame
Incrivel, *adj.* 2. incredible
Incruar, *vn.* *or* Incruar-se, *vr.* (among physicians) to increase more and more; to grow raw and sore again [shed
Incruento, a, *adj.* without blood-
Incrustação, *sf.* incrustation
Incrustar, *va.* to incrust
Incubação, *sf.* incubation
Incubar, *va.* to incubate
Incubo, *adj.* *Diabo*—, a devil who takes the form of a man to lie with a woman
Incubo, *sm.* incubus, night mare
Incude, *sf.* V. Bigorna
Inculca, *sf.* inculcation, suggestion, intimation
Inculcado, a, *adj.* inculcated, *pp.*
Inculcador, *sm.* one who recommends any thing
Inculcar, *va.* to inculcate; to indicate; to recommend [boast
Inculcar-se, *vr.* to offer himself; to
Inculpabilissimo, *adj.* *sup.* without the least blame
Inculpado, *adj.* blameless
Inculpavel, *adj.* 2. inculpable
Inculpavelmente, *adv.* inculpable
Inculto, a, *adj.* untilled, undressed, undecked, lawless, wild
Incultura, *sf.* want of culture
Incumbencia, *sf.* charge, duty

Incumbir, *vn.* to belong, to be one's duty to do something
Incuravel, *adj.* incurable
Incuria, *sf.* negligence
Incursão, *sf.* an incursion
Incurso, a, *adj.* who has incurred
Incurso, *sm.* incurring
Incurvar, *va.* to incurvate, to bend
Inda, *adv.* V. Ainda
Indagação, *sf.* indagation
Indagado, a, *adj.* indagated, *pp.*
Indagador, *sm.* an indagator
Indagar, *va.* to indagate, search
Indebito, a, *adj.* undue
Indecencia, *sf.* indecency
Indecente, *adj.* 2. indecent
Indecisamente, *adv.* irresolutely
Indecisão, *sf.* indecision
Indeciso, a, *adj.* undecided; hesitating
Indeclaravel, *adj.* 2. unutterable
Indeclinavel, *adj.* 2. indeclinable
Indecorado, a, *adj.* disparaged, disgraced
Indecoro, a, *adj.* indecent
Indecoroso, a, *adj.* indecorous
Indefectivel, *adj.* 2. not subject to decay
Indefensavel, *adj.* 2. indefensible
Indefenso *or* Indefeso, a, *adj.* undefended
Indefesso, a, *adj.* indefatigable
Indeficiente, *adj.* 2. everlasting
Indefinito, a, *adj.* indefinite
Indelevel, *adj.* 2. indelible
Indeliberação, *sf.* inadvertency
Indeminuto, a, *adj.* undiminished
Indemnidade, *sf.* indemnity
Indemnisação, *sf.* indemnification
Indemnisar, *va.* to indemnify
Independencia, *sf.* independency
Independente, *adj.* 2. independent
Indesatavel, *adj.* 2. that cannot be untied or loosed
Indesculpavel, *adj.* 2. inexcusable, void of excuse
Indeterminação, *sf.* indetermination
Indeterminado, a, *adj.* irresolute
Indevação, *sf.* V. Indevoção
Indevidamente, *adv.* unduly
Indevido, a, *adj.* undue
Indevoção, *sf.* indevotion
Indevoto, a, *adj.* indevout
Index, *sm.* the fore-finger; index of a book
Indiano *or* Indiatico, *sm.* Indian
Indicação, *sf.* indication
Indicante, *adj.* 2. indicant
Indicar, *va.* to indicate
Indicativo, *adj.* indicative
Indicção *or* Indição, *sf.* an indiction
I'ndice, *sm.* index of a book; the needle of a dial
Indiciador, *sm.* one who gives tokens
Indiciar, *va.* to give a token
Indicio, *sm.* a token, circumstantial proof
I'ndico, a, *adj.* Indian
Indifferença, *sf.* indifferency
Indifferente, *adj.* 2. indifferent
Indigena, *sm.* a native of a country
Indigencia, *sf.* indigence
Indigente, *adj.* 2. indigent
Indigestão, *sf.* indigestion
Indigesto, a, *adj.* undigested; confused, out of order
Indigete, *sm.* demigod, hero
Indignação, *sf.* indignation
Indignado, a, *adj.* angry, *pp.* of
Indignar, *va.* to offend, provoke
Indignar-se, *vr.* to be provoked, to fret
Indignidade, *sf.* indignity, violation of right accompanied with insultlessness
Indigno, a, *adj.* unworthy
Indiligencia, *sf.* negligence, care-
Indiligente, *adj.* 2. V. Negligente
Indinado, *adj.* etc. V. Indignado
Indio, *sm.* an Indian
Indirecto, a, *adj.* indirect
Indisciplina, *sf.* want of discipline
Indisciplinado, a, *adj.* undisciplined
Indisciplinavel, *adj.* 2. that cannot be disciplined, unruly
Indiscreto, a, *adj.* indiscreet
Indiscrição, *sf.* indiscretion
Indisivel *or* Indizivel, *adj.* 2. unutterable, inexpressible
Indispensavel, *adj.* 2. indispensable
Indispôr, *va.* to indispose
Indisposição, *sf.* indisposition
Indisposto, a, *adj.* indisposed, *pp*
Indisputavel, *adj.* indisputable
Indissoluvel, *adj.* indissoluble
Indistincto, a, *adj.* indistinct, confused; not different

Indistinguivel, *adj.* 2. undistinguishable
Individar-se, *vr.* V. Endividar-se
Individuação, *sf.* individuation, individuality; detail
Individual, *adj.* 2. individual
Individualidade, *sf.* V. Individuação
Individuar, *va.* to treat of any thing in particular [(*logic*)
Individuo, *sm.* an individuum
Indivisivel, *adj.* 2. indivisible
Indiviso, a, *adj.* undivided
Indocil, *adj.* 2. dull, indocile
Indocilidade, *sf.* indocility
Indocto, a, *adj.* unlearned
Indole, *sf.* disposition
Indolencia, *sf.* indolence
Indolente, *adj.* 2. indolent; careless
Indomavel, *adj.* 2. untameable
Indomito, *adj.* untamed, ungovernable; invincible
Indubitavel, *adj.* 2. indubitable
Inducção, *sf.* a rhetorical induction; persuasion; inference
Inducias, *sf. pl.* the respite given to debtors
Indulgencia, *sf.* indulgence; remission, moderation; remission of sins
Indulgente, *adj.* 2. indulgent
Indulgentemente, *adv.* indulgently, without severity, without censure
Indultar, *va.* to grant an indult or exemption [to get an indult
Indultar-se, *vr.* to enable one's self
Indultario, *sm.* one that has got an exemption [lege
Indulto, *sm.* an exemption, privi-
Induração, *sf.* induration
Indurecer, *va.* V. Endurecer
Industria, *sf.* industry
Industriado, a, *adj.* instructed, *pp.*
Industriar, *va.* to instruct [of
Industrioso, a, *adj.* industrious
Induzido, a, *adj.* induced, *pp.*
Induzimento, *sm.* inducement
Induzir, *va.* to induce
Inedia, *sf.* hunger
Ineffabilidade, *sf.* ineffability
Ineffavel, *adj.* 2. ineffable
Inefficacia, *sf.* inefficacy
Inefficaz, *adj.* 2. inefficacious

Ineluctavel, *adj.* 2. irresistible, unavoidable [lated
Inenarravel, *adj.* 2. not to be re-
Inepcia, *sf.* foolishness, imbecility
Ineptidão, *sf.* unaptness
Inepto, a, *adj.* unapt
Inercia, *sf.* sloth
Inerme, *adj.* 2. unarmed
Inerrante, *adj.* 2. fixed
Inerte, *adj.* 2. ignorant; idle
Inescrutavel, *adj.* 2. inscrutable
Inescusavel, *adj.* 2. inexcusable
Inesgotavel, *adj.* 2. V. Inexhausto
Inesperadamente, *adv.* unexpectedly
Inesperado, a, *adj.* unexpected
Inestimavel, *adj.* 2. inestimable
Inevitavel, *adj.* 2. inevitable
Inexhausto, a, *adj.* inexhausted, inexhaustible
Inexorabilidade, *sf.* inexorability
Inexoravel, *adj.* 2. inexorable
Inexperto, a, *adj.* unexperienced
Inexpiado, *adj.* not expiated
Inexpiavel, *adj.* 2. inexpiable
Inexplicavel, *adj.* 2. inexplicable
Inexplivel, *adj.* 2. insatiable
Inexpugnavel, *adj.* 2. impregnable, inexpugnable
Inextinguivel, *adj.* 2. inextinguishable, not extinct
Inextricavel, *adj.* 2. inextricable
Infalibilidade, *sf.* infallibility
Infallivel, *adj.* 2. infallible
Infamado, a, *adj.* defamed, made infamous, *pp.* [lumniator
Infamador, *sm.* a defamer, a ca-
Infamar, *va.* to defame, to make infamous
Infamatorio, a, *adj.* defamatory
Infame, *adj.* 2. infamous, dishonourable, ill spoken of
Infamia, *sf.* infamy
Infancia, *sf.* infancy; childishness
Infançoas, *sf. pl.* ladies of the highest quality
Infançono, a, *adj.* belonging to the king's page
Infanta, *sf.* a king's daughter
Infantado, *sm.* the estate belonging to the king's second son
Infantaria, *sf.* the infantry
Infante, *sm.* the title of all the

King's sons except the eldest; a foot soldier; an infant babe
Infante *or* Infanta, *sf.* the king's eldest daughter, if she be an hei-
Infanteria, *sf.* V. Infantaria [ress
Infanticidio, *sm.* infanticide
Infantil, *adj.* 2. infantile
Infatigavel, *adj.* 2. indefatigable
Infatuar, *va.* to infatuate
Infaustamente, *adv.* unhappily, unluckily
Infausto, a, *adj.* unlucky
Infecção, *sf.* infection
Infecto, a, *adj.* infected
Infectuoso, a, *adj.* infectious
Infecundidade, *sf.* infecundity
Infecundo, a, *adj.* unfruitful
Infelice *or* Infeliz, *adj.* unhappy
Infelicidade, *sf.* infelicity [ness
Infelicitar, *va.* to cause unhappi-
Infenso, a, *adj.* hostile, averse, un-
Inferencia, *sf.* inference [friendly
Inferio, *adj.* V. Infernal
Inferior, *adj.* 2. lower
Inferioridade, *sf.* inferiority
Inferir, *va.* to infer
Infernal, *adj.* 2. infernal
Infernalidade, *sf.* a storm of musquet-shot [wicked
Infernar-se, *vr.* to be enormously
Inferno, *sm.* hell. It. (in a water-mill) the hole wherein the wheel turns
Infero, a, *adj.* inferior
Infestado, a, *adj.* infested
Infestar, *va.* to infest
Infesto, a, *adj.* offensive, annoying
Infibulação, *sf.* sewing or binding up a wound, etc.
Inficionação, *sf.* V. Infecção
Inficionado, a, *adj.* infected
Inficionar, *va.* to infect, to taint
Infidelidade, *sf.* infidelity
Infido, a, Infiel, *adj.* 2. unfaithful
Infiel, *sm. f.* a false, unfaithful man or woman; an infidel
Infieldade, *sf.* V. Infidelidade
Infiltrado, a, *adj.* instilled, *pp.* of
Infiltrar-se, *vr.* to penetrate by in-
Infimo, a, *adj.* lowest [filtration
Infindo, a, *adj.* endless
Infinidade, *sf.* infinity
Infinitamente, *adv.* infinitely
Infinitivo *or* Infinito, *sm.* infinitive mood (*grammar*)
Infinito, a, *adj.* infinitive
Infinito, *adv.* V. Infinitamente
Infinto, a, *adj.* feigned
Infirmar, *va.* to weaken, to lessen
Inflação, *sf.* inflation
Inflado, a, *adj.* V. Orgulhoso
Inflammação, *sf.* inflammation
Inflammado, a, *adj.* inflamed, *pp.* of
Inflammar, *va.* to inflame
Inflammar-se, *vr.* to catch fire; to become inflamed [tive
Inflammativo, a, *adj.* inflamma-
Inflammatorio, a, *adj.* inflamma-
Inflexão, *sf.* inflexion [tory
Inflexibilidade, *sf.* inflexibility
Inflexivel, *adj.* 2. inflexible
Influencia, *sf.* influence
Influição, *sf.* influence [fluence
Influidor, *sm.* he that has an in-
Influir, *va.* to influence; to inspire
Influxo, *sm.* influence, influx
Informação, *sf.* information, notice
Informar, *va.* to inform, to give information [form or fashion
Informe, *adj.* 2. shapeless, without
Infortuna, *sf.* infortune
Infortunio, *sm.* misfortune
Infracção, *sf.* infraction [sor
Infractor, *sm.* infringer, transgres-
Infrascrito, a, *adj.* under-written
Infrequencia, *sf.* paucity
Infrequente, *adj.* 2. unfrequent, uncommon
Infrigidante, *adj.* 2. refrigerating
Infringir, *va.* to infringe
Infructifero, a, *adj.* unfruitful; fruitless [fully, in vain
Infructuosamente, *adv.* unfruit-
Infructuoso, a, *adj.* unfruitful; void, of no effect [prelate
Infulado, *sm.* a bishop or mitred
Infundica *or* Infundice, *sf.* urine and other matters used in washing
Infundido, a, *adj.* infused, *pp.* of
Infundir, *va.* to infuse, to inspire
Infusa, *sf.* a pitcher
Infusão, *sf.* an infusion; a steeping leaves, etc., to extract their virtue
Infuso, a, *adj.* infused, inspired

Infustamento, *sm.* bad smell in pipes, casks, etc.
Ingenito, a, *adj.* inbred, natural
Ingente, *adj.* 2. vast, large
Ingenuidade, *sf.* ingenuity
Ingenuo, a, *adj.* real, ingenuous; natural, free
Ingerencia, *sf.* interposition, meddling with things [pose
Ingerir-se, *vr.* to meddle, to inter-
Inglaterra, *sf.* England
Inglez, a, *adj.* English
Inglez, *sm.* an Englishman; the English tongue
Inglorioso, a, *adj.* inglorious
Ingratamente, *adv.* ungratefully
Ingratidão, *sf.* ingratitude
Ingrato, a, *adj.* ungrateful
Ingrato, *sm.* an ingrate
Ingrediente, *sm.* an ingredient
Ingreme, *adj.* 2. steep, of difficult ascent
Ingresso, *sm.* ingress [garland
Ingrinaldar, *va.* to crown with a
Ingua, *sf.* a bubo in the groin
Inhabil, *adj.* 2. unapt, incapable
Inhabilidade, *sf.* inability
Inhabilitar, *va.* to disable
Inhabitado, a, *adj.* uninhabited
Inhabitavel, *adj.* 2. uninhabitable
Inhenho, *adj.* V. Tonto and Decrepito
Inherencia, *sf.* inherence
Inherente, *adj.* 2. inherent
Inherir, *vn.* to inhere
Inhibição, *sf.* inhibition
Inhibir, *va.* to inhibit
Inhibitoria, *sf.* inhibition
Inhonestamente, *adv.* dishonestly
Inhonesto, a, *adj.* dishonest, indecent
Inhospitalidade, *sf.* inhospitality
Inhumanidade, *sf.* inhumanity
Inhumano, a, *adj.* inhuman; divine, not human
Iniciado, a, *adj.* initiated
Inicial, *adj.* 2. initial
Inicio, *sm.* V. Principio
Inico, *adj.* V. Iniquo
Inimicicia, *sf.* V. Inimizade
Inimigo, a, *adj.* inimical, hostile
Inimigo, *sm.* an enemy
Inimistar-se, *vr.* to be at enmity with another, to become an enemy
Inimitavel, *adj.* 2. inimitable
Inimizade, *sf.* enmity
Inimizar-se, *vr.* to attract enmity
Inintelligivel, *adj.* 2. inintelligible
Iniquidade, *sf.* iniquity
Iniquo, a, *adj.* wicked, iniquitous
Injecção, *sf.* injection
Injectar, *va.* to inject
Injuria, *sf.* injury; reproach
Injuriar, *va.* to injure, to reproach
Injuriar-se, *vr.* to be offended
Injurioso, a, *adj.* injurious
Injustiça, *sf.* injustice
Injusto, a, *adj.* unjust [born
Innascivel, *adj.* 2. that cannot be
Innato, a, *adj.* innate
Innavegavel, *adj.* 2. innavigable
Innegavel, *adj.* 2. undeniable
Innervar, *va.* to enervate, enfeeble
Innocencia, *sf.* innocency, innocence
Innocente, *adj.* 2. innocent
Innocente, *sm. f.* a child, a babe
Innodado, a, *adj.* plunged, involved
Innominado, a, *adj.* nameless
Innovação, *sf.* innovation
Innovador, *sm.* an innovator
Innovar, *va.* to innovate [lity
Innumerabilidade, *sf.* innumerabi-
Innumeravel, *adj.* 2. innumerable
Innumero, Innumeroso, a, *adj.* numberless
Innupto, *adj.* V. Solteiro
Inobediencia, *sf.* V. Desobediencia
Inobediente, *adj.* 2. disobedient
Inobservancia, *sf.* want of observance and obedient regard
Inobservante, *sm.* one who does not keep a law or custom [ously
Inofficiosamente, *adv.* uncourte-
Inofficioso, a, *adj.* inofficious, disobliging. *Testamento*—, a will by which the sons are disinherited
Inopia, *sf.* want, poverty [ed
Inopinadamente, *adv.* unexpectedly
Inopinado, a, *adj.* unexpected
Inquietação, *sf.* uneasiness, inquietude
Inquietar, *va.* to disquiet
Inquietar-se, *vr.* to be vexed
Inquieto, a, *adj.* unquiet

Inquilino, *sm.* a tenant
Inquinar, *va.* to inquinate, pollute, corrupt
Inquirição, *sf.* inquest, inquiry
Inquirições, *pl.* papers belonging to a judicial inquiry
Inquiridor, *sm.* V. Enqueredor
Inquirir, *va.* V. Enquirir
Inquirir, *va.* to equilibrate a burthen on the back of a mule. *Corda de—*, a rope to tie a burthen after it has been balanced
Inquisição, *sf.* the Inquisition
Inquisidor, *sm.* an inquisitor
Insaciabilidade, *sf.* unsatiableness
Insaciado, a, *adj.* not satiated
Insaciavel, *adj.* 2. insatiable
Insalubre, *adj.* 2. Insalutifero, a, *adj.* unwholesome
Insanavel, *adj.* 2. incurable
Insania, *sf.* madness
Insano, a, *adj.* mad
Insaturavel, *adj.* V. Insaciavel
Insciencia, *sf.* ignorance
Inscripção, *sf.* an inscription
Inscripto, a, *adj.* engraven
Inscrutavel, *adj.* 2. inscrutable
Insculpir, *va.* to engrave
Insculptura, *sf.* the art of engraving
Insecto, *sm.* an insect
Insensato, a, *adj.* insensate
Insensibilidade, *sf.* insensibility
Insensivel, *adj.* 2. insensible
Insensivo, a, *adj.* V. Insensivel
Inseparabilidade, *sf.* inseparability
Inseparavel, *adj.* 2. inseparable
Insepulto, a, *adj.* unburied
Inserir, *va.* to insert
Insertar, *va.* V Enxertar
Insertia, *sf.* V. Enxertia
Inserto, a, *adj.* inserted
Insidia, *sf.* V. Cilada
Insidiador, *sm.* an insidiator
Insidiar, *va.* to lay snares
Insidioso, a, *adj.* insidious
Insigne, *adj.* 2. notable, famous
Insignia, *sf.* a sign, or token, whereby any thing is known; coats of arms; crowns, sceptres, etc.
Insinuação, *sf.* an insinuation; an intimation; (in civil law) a registering [of
Insinuado, a, *adj.* insinuated, *pp.*
Insinuar, *va.* to insinuate, to instil, to register
Insipido, a, *adj.* insipid
Insipiencia, *sf.* insipiency, want of understanding
Insipiente, *adj.* 2. witless, foolish
Insistencia, *sf.* the act of insisting
Insistir, *vn.* to insist
Insociabilidade, *sf.* unsociableness
Insociavel, *adj.* 2. insociable [te
Insoffrido, a, *adj.* stormy, passiona-
Insoffrivel, *adj.* 2. insufferable
Insolação, *sf.* digestion by exposing to sun beams
Insolencia, *sf.* insolence, petulancy
Insolente, *adj.* 2. insolent, unusual
Insolito, a, *adj.* unusual
Insolubilidade, *sf.* insolvency
Insoluvel, *adj.* 2. insoluble
Insomnolencia, *sf.* watching, lying awake
Insondado, *adj.* unsounded, not tried by the plummet [sounded
Insondavel, *adj.* 2. that cannot be
Insonte, *adj.* 2. guiltless
Insoportavel, *adj.* V. Insupportavel
Inspecção, *sf.* inspection
Inspector, *sm.* an inspector
Inspiração, *sf.* inspiration; a minim-rest (*music.*)
Inspirador, *sm.* inspirer
Inspirar, *va.* to inspire
Inspissar, *va.* to inspissate
Inspissar-se, *vr.* to grow thick
Instabilidade, *sf.* instability
Instado, a, *adj.* pressed, urged, *pp.*
Instancia, *sf.* instance; earnestness, urging; process of a suit
Instantaneo, a, *adj.* instantaneous
Instante, *sm.* an instant
Instante, *adj.* 2. urgent, urging
Instar, *va.* to insist, to urge
Instauração, *sf.* instauration, renewing, repairing [ed, *pp.*
Instaurado, a, *adj.* renewed, repair-
Instaurador, *sm.* one who renews
Instaurar, *va.* to renew, repair
Instavel, *adj.* 2. unstable
Instigação, *sf.* instigation
Instigado, a, *adj.* instigated, *pp.*
Instigador, *sm.* an instigator
Instigar, *va.* to instigate
Instillação, *sf.* instillation

Instillar, *va.* to instil drop by drop; to insinuate any thing
Instincto, *sm.* instinct [tion
Instituição, *sf.* institution, instruc-
Instituidor, *sm.* an institutor
Instituir, *va.* to institute, appoint
Instituto, *sm.* order, institute, rule
Instrucção, *sf.* instruction [of life
Instructivo, a, *adj.* instructive
Instructo, a, *adj.* instructed
Instructor, *sm.* instructor
Instructura, *sf.* structure
Instruidor, *sm.* an instructor
Instruir, *va.* to instruct; to advise. — *se*, *vr.* to acquire instruction
Instrumental, *adj.* 2. instrumental
Instrumental, *sm.* a concert; symphony
Instrumento, *sm.* an instrument
Insua, *sf.* a little island in the middle of a river [sive
Insuave, *adj.* 2. unpleasing, offen-
Insuavidade, *sf.* disagreeableness
Insubordinação, *sf.* insubordination [nate, mutinous
Insubordinado, a, *adj.* insubordi-
Insueto, a, *adj.* unusual
Insufficiencia, *sf.* insufficiency
Insufficiente, *adj.* 2. insufficient
Insufflação, *sf.* insufflation, the act of breathing upon
Insufflar, *va.* to breathe upon
Insulano, *sm.* an islander
Insular, *adj.* 2. insular
Insulso, a, *adj.* insipid
Insultar, *va.* to insult
Insulto, *sm.* an insult
Insultuoso, a, *adj.* ready to insult
Insuperavel, *adj.* 2. insuperable
Insupportavel, *adj.* 2. intolerable, insufferable
Insurdescencia, *sf.* deafness
Insustentavel, *adj.* 2. that cannot be maintained
Intacto, a, *adj.* untouched
Integra, *sf.* the textual words
Integração, *sf.* integration
Integral, *adj.* 2. integral
Integrar, *va.* to find the integral *(mathem.)* [can be found
Integravel, *adj.* 2. whose integral
Integridade, *sf.* intireness; integrity

Inteirado, a, *adj.* that is perfectly informed, *pp.*
Inteiramente, *adv.* intirely; justly
Inteirar, *va.* to integrate, to make whole, to renew; to inform perfectly [cold, *pp.* of
Inteiriçado, a, *adj.* grown stiff with
Inteiriçar-se, *vr.* to grow stiff with cold
Inteiriço, a, *adj.* whole, compact
Inteiriço, a, *adj.* intire, unbroken; upright; honest; resolute, unshaken
Intelleccão, *sf.* the act of understanding; meaning, sense
Intellectivo, a, *adj.* intellectual
Intellecto, *sm.* intellect
Intellectual, *adj.* 2. intellectual
Intelligencia, *sf.* intelligence
Intelligente, *adj.* 2. intelligent
Intelligivel, *adj.* 2. intelligible
Intemerato, a, *adj.* undefiled, holy
Intemperado, a, *adj.* intemperate; diseased [ture
Intemperamento, *sm.* intempera-
Intemperança, *sf.* intemperance
Intemperante, *adj.* 2. intemperate
Intemperar, *va.* to distemper, disorder [verity of the weather
Intempérie, *sf.* intemperance; se-
Intempestivo, a, *adj.* unseasonable
Intenção, *sf.* intention [intention
Intencionado, a, *adj.* that has an
Intendencia, *sm.* the office of an intendant
Intendente, *sm.* intendant
Intender, *va.* to give intensity, to increase
Intender-se, *vr.* to increase
Intensamente, *adv.* intensely
Intensão, *sf.* intensity, intensiveness. *A maior*—, the highest degree [cessive
Intenso, a, *adj.* intense; ardent, ex-
Intentado, a, *adj.* attempted, *pp.* of
Intentar, *va.* to attempt, to intend
Intento, a, *adj.* intent, anxiously diligent
Intento, *sm.* a design, intent
Intercadencia, *sf.* the intermission, or unequal beating of the pulse, —*no discurso*, an interruption in the middle of a discurse

Intercadente, *adj.* 2. *Pulso* —, intermitting pulse
Intercalação, *sf.* intercalation
Intercalado, a, *adj.* inserted, *pp.*
Intercalar, *adj.* 2. *Dia* —, an intercalary day [tercalate
Intercalar-se, *vr.* to insert, or in-
Interceder, *vn.* to intercede
Intercedido, *pp.* interceded
Intercepção, *sf.* interception
Interceptado, a, *adj.* intercepted, *pp.* of
Interceptar, *va.* to intercept
Intercepto, a, *adj.* placed between
Intercessão, *sf.* intercession
Intercessor, *sm.* an intercessor
Interciso, *sm.* one that is cut into pieces [niation
Intercolumnio, *sm.* intercolu-
Intercostal, *adj.* 2. intercostat
Interdicto, a, *adj.* interdicted
Interdicto, *sm.* an interdict
Interessado, a, *adj.* interested
Interessante, *adj.* 2. interesting
Interessar, *va.* to interest; *vn.* to gain an interest, in a thing. *Que interessais vós nisso?* what benefit do you reap thence
Interesse, *sm.* interest [fish
Interesseiro, a, *adj.* covetous, sel-
Interfemineo, *sm.* the perinæum
Interim, *adv. sm.* interim
Interino, a, *adj.* provisional
Interior, *adj.* 2. interior, internal
Interior, *sm.* the inner part
Interjacente, *adj.* 2. interjacent
Interjecção *or* Interjeição, *sf.* an interjection
Interlineal, *adj.* 2. interlined
Interlinear, *adj.* interliniary
Interlocução, *sf.* an interlocution, dialogue [interlocutor
Interlocutor, *sm.* a prolocutor, an
Interlocutoria, *sf.* an interlocution
Interlunio, *sm.* the time when the moon is invisible [termediate
Intermeado, a, *adj.* intermixed, in-
Intermedio, a, *adj.* intermediate
Intermedio, *sm.* interim
Interminavel, *adj.* 2. interminable
Intermissão, Intermittencia, *sf.* intermission
Intermittente, *adj.* 2. intermittent
Intermittir, *vn.* to intermit
Internar-se, *vr.* to go a great way into the interior of a country
Interno, a, *adj.* internal
Internuncio, *sm.* internuncio
Interpolação, *sf.* an interval, pause, respite [interpolated
Interpolado, a, *adj.* intermissive,
Interpolar, *va.* to carry on with intermissions, to interrupt, interpolate
Interpôr, *va.* to interpose
Interpôr-se, *vr.* to intervene
Interposição, *sf.* intervention, interposition
Interposto, a, *adj.* interposed, *pp.*
Interpresa, *sf.* the surprize of taking unawares
Interpretação, *sf.* interpretation
Interpretado, a, *adj.* interpreted, *pp.* of [pound
Interpretar, *va.* to interpret, ex-
Interpretativamente, *adv.* interpretatively
Interpretativo, a, *adj.* interpreta-
Interprete, *sm.* an interpreter [tive
Interregno, *sm.* interregnum
Interrogação, *sf.* interrogation
Interrogado, a, *adj.* interrogated, questioned, *pp.* of
Interrogar, *va.* interrogate
Interrogativo, a, *adj.* interrogative
Interrogatorio, *sm.* an interrogatory
Interrompedor, *sm.* V. Interruptor
Interromper, *va.* to interrupt
Interroto, a, *adj.* V. Desordenado
Interrupção, *sf.* interruption
Interrupto, a, *adj.* interrupted
Interruptor, *sm.* an interrupter
Intersecção, *sf.* intersection
Intersticio, *sm.* interstice
Intervallar-se, *vr.* to be, to come or pass between
Intervallo, *sm.* an interval
Intervenção, *sf.* intervention
Intervenideira, *sf.* a bawd
Interventor, *sm.* an interposer, an umpire [pose; to be present
Intervir, *vn.* to intervene, to inter-
Intestinal, *adj.* 2. intestinal
Intestino, a, *adj.* intestine; deadly, spiteful, long borne in mind

Intestino, *sm.* intestine
Intibiar, *va.* to cause to be remiss, cold, to relent, to lessen
Intibiar-se, *vr.* to grow remiss, cold
Intimação, *sf.* intimation, sum-
Intimador, *sm.* a summoner [mons
Intimamente, *adv.* affectionately, from the heart, intimately
Intimar, *va.* to notify, to summon
Intimidate, *sf.* the most secret thought or affection
Intimidar, *va.* to intimidate
Intimidar-se, *vr.* to grow fearful
Íntimo, a, *adj.* intimate
Íntimo, *sm.* V. Interior
Intimorado, a, *adj.* V. Destemido
Intitulado, a, *adj.* intitled, *pp.* of
Intitular, *va.* to intitle
Intitular-se, *vr.* to call one's self, to take a title
Intolerancia, *sf.* intolerance
Intolerante, *adj.* 2. intolerant
Intoleravel, *adj.* 2. intolerable
Intonso, a, *adj.* unshaven [do
Intorpecido, a, *adj.* V. Entorpeci-
Intrancia, *sf.* entrance
Intransitivo, a, *adj.* intransitive
Intratado, a, *adj.* deprived of intercourse
Intratavel, *adj.* 2. intractable, stubborn; rough, difficult to be trodden [of a dramatic piece
Intrecho *or* Entrecho, *sm.* the plot
Intrepidez *or* Intrepideza, *sf.* intre-
Intrepido, a, *adj.* intrepid [pidity
Intricado, a, *adj.* intricate
Intriga, *sf.* intrigue, scrape, cabal
Intrigar, *va.* to intrigue, to plot, to embroil
Intrigar-se, *vr.* to puzzle one's self
Intrincado, *adj.* V. Intricado
Intrinseco, a, *adj.* intrinsic
Introducção, *sf.* introduction
Introductor, *sm.* an introductor
Introduzido, a, *adj.* introduced, innovated, *pp.* of
Introduzir, *va.* introduce
Introito, *sm.* introit, beginning of the mass
Intrometter, *va.* to intromit
Intrometter-se, *vr.* to creep in; to meddle, to interpose; to become, to be made

Intronização, *sf.* inthronization
Intrudar, *vn.* V. Entrudar
Intrudo, *sm.* V. Entrudo
Intrusão, *sf.* intrusion
Intruso, a, *adj.* intruded
Intruso, *sm.* an intruder
Intuitivamente, *adv.* intuitively
Intuitivo, a, *adj.* intuitive
Intuito, *sm.* intuition, immediate knowledge
Intumecer, *va.* to tumefy, puff up
Intumecer, *vn.* to grow proud. — *-se*, *vr.* to swell
Intumecido, a, *adj.* tumefied, *pp.*
Inturvar, *va.* to trouble, to make thick
Inundação, *sf.* an inundation
Inundar, *va.* to inundate [sual
Inusitado, a, *adj.* not used, unu-
Inutil, *adj.* 2. useless
Inutilidade, *sf.* inutility
Inutilizar, *va.* to render useless
Invadeavel, *adj.* 2. that cannot be
Invadir, *va.* to invade [waded
Invalescer, *vn.* to acquire strength
Invalidade, *sf.* invalidity
Invalidamente, *adv.* without force
Invalidar, *va.* to invalidate
Invalido, a, *adj.* and *s.* invalid
Invariabilidade, *sf.* invariableness
Invariavel, *adj.* 2. invariable
Invasão, *sf.* invasion
Invasivo, a, *adj.* invasive
Invasor, *sm.* an invader
Invectiva, *sf.* an invective
Invenção, *sf.* invention, discovery; tale, fiction; artifice, cunning. *Invenções*, affectation, squeamishness
Invencibilidade, *sf.* invincibleness
Invencioneiro, a, *adj.* affected, squeamish; cunning
Invencioneiro, *sm.* an affected person; a cunning fellow
Invencivel, *adj.* 2. invincible
Inventado, a, *adj.* invented, *pp.* of
Inventar, *va.* to invent, to devise
Inventariado, a, *adj.* put into one inventory, *pp.* of
Inventariar, *va.* to make an inventory of goods
Inventario, *sm.* an inventory
Inventiva, *sf.* the inventive art

Inventivo, a, *adj.* inventive
Invento, *sm.* an invention
Inventor, *sm.* an inventer
Invernada, *sf.* the winter season, boisterous weather
Invernal, *adj.* 2. winterly
Invernar, *vn.* to winter
Inverno, *sm.* the winter
Invernoso, a, *adj.* winterly
Inverosimil, *adj.* 2. unlike, improbable [improbability
Inverosimilhança, *sf.* unlikeness,
Investida, *sf.* an assault in battle. In the universities of Portugal, sporting insult
Investidura, *sf.* investiture
Investigação, *sf.* investigation [*pp.*
Investigado, a, *adj.* investigated,
Investigador, *sm.* investigator
Investigar, *va.* to investigate
Investir, *va.* to invest; to attack; to ridicule [of
Inveterado, a, *adj.* inveterate, *pp.*
Inveterar-se, *vr.* to grow inveterate
Inviado, a, *adj.* V. Enviado, etc.
Invicto, a, *adj.* unvanquished
Invido, a, *adj.* envious. V. Invejoso
Invigilancia, *sf.* want of vigilance
Invigilante, *adj.* 2. not vigilant, inattentive, careless
Ínvio, a, *adj.* impassable, invious
Ínvio, *sm.* a mountain or any tract of land that is impassable
Inviolado, a, *adj.* inviolate
Inviolavel, *adj.* 2. inviolable
Inviperar-se, *vr.* to grow furious like a viper
Inviscado, a, *adj.* intangled with bird lime; that sticks like bird lime, *pp.* of
Inviscar, *va.* to inviscate, to lime
Invisibilidade, *sf.* invisibility
Invisivel, *adj.* 2. invisible
Invitar, *va.* V. Convidar
Invitatorio, *sm.* invocation
Invite, *sm.* V. Envite
Ínvito, a, *adj.* unwilling
Invocação, *sf.* invocation
Invocado, a, *adj.* invocated, *pp.*
Invocador, *sm.* an invocator
Invocar, *va.* to invocate
Involuntariamente, *adv.* involuntarily, unwillingly
Involuntario, a, *adj.* involuntary
Involver, *va.* V. Envolver
Invulneravel, *adj.* 2. invulnerable
Inxidro, *sm.* (*anc.*) a little orchard
Ir, *vn.* to go, to be going; to grow; to proceed to any place or state gradually; to draw near, to approach. — *por diante*, to go on. — *ao encontro*, to go to meet. — *ao fundo*, to sink. — *atrás de*, to pursue. — *ter*, to lead; to go into. — *ter com alguem*, to go for. *O vento, o tempo vai abrandando*, the wind, the weather grows mild. *O doente vai a peor*, the disease grows worse. *Vai para* or *em tres annos*, it is near or almost three years since. *Vamos*, come, come on; let us make an end. *Ir*, followed by a gerund implies continuance of action. *Vai fazendo frio*, it grows cold.
Ir-se, *vr.* or *Ir-se embora*, to go away. — *de huma carta* (at play), to throw away a card. — *acabando*, to draw to a conclusion. *Ir-se*, to leak, to run; to boil over (a pot). *Vai-se fazendo tarde*, it grows late. *Vai-se chegando a noite*, the night is fast approaching. *Ir-se escapulindo*, to [sneak away
Ira, *sf.* anger
Iracundia, *sf.* hastiness of temper, proneness to anger
Iracundo, a, *adj.* fretful, pettish
Irado, a, *adj.* angry, *pp.* of
Irar-se, *vr.* to be angry
Irascivel, *adj.* 2. irascible
Iris, *sf.* the rainbow
Irmãa, *sf.* sister. *As nove Irmãas*, the nine Muses
Irmãamente, *adv.* brotherly
Irmanar, *va.* to match, to pair
Irmandade, *sf.* brotherhood, society
Irmão, *sm.* a brother. *Meio* —, a brother by the father's or the mother's side [alike, similar
Irmão, ãa, *adj.* matchable, exactly
Irmãozinho, *sm.* a little or young [brother
Ironia, *sf.* irony
Ironico, a, *adj.* ironical

Iroso, *adj.* V. Irado
Irra, *interj.* away! fy!
Irracional, *adj.* 2. irrational
Irracionavel, *adj.* 2. unreasonable
Irradiação, *sf.* irradiation
Irradioso, *adj.* deprived of sensible beams [vable
Irrecompensavel, *adj.* 2. irretrie-
Irreconciliavel, *adj.* 2. irreconcileable [rable
Irrecuperavel, *adj.* 2. irrecove-
Irreduzivel, *adj.* 2. irreducible
Irrefragavel, *adj.* 2. irrefragable
Irregular, *adj.* 2. irregular
Irregularidade, *sf.* irregularity
Irreligião, *sf.* irreligion [pious
Irreligioso, a, *adj.* irreligious, im-
Irremeavel, *adj.* 2. irremeable
Irremediavel, *adj.* 2. irremediable
Irremissivel, *adj.* 2. irremissible
Irremivel, *adj.* 2. that cannot be ransomed or redeemed out of pawn
Irreparavel, *adj.* 2. irreparable
Irreprehensivel, *adj.* 2. irreprehensible [resist
Irresistente, *adj.* 2. that cannot
Irresistivel, *adj.* 2. irresistible
Irresolução, *sf.* irresolution
Irresoluto, a, *adj.* irresolute
Irreverencia, *sf.* irreverence
Irreverenciar, *va.* to treat with irreverence
Irreverente, *adj.* 2. irreverent
Irrevogavel, *adj.* 2. irrevocable
Irrigação, *sf.* irrigation, shower
Irrisão, *sf.* derision [bath
Irrisor, *sm.* a derider, scoffer
Irritabilidade, *sf.* irritability
Irritação, *sf.* irritation
Irritamento, *sm.* V. Irritação
Irritar, *va.* to tease, to irritate, —*-se, vr.* to become irritated
Irritativo, a, *adj.* irritating
Irritavel, *adj.* 2. irritable
Irrito, a, *adj.* V. Nullo
Irrogar, *va.* to imposè, to cause
Irrupção, *sf.* irruption
Irto, *adj.* V. Teso and Hirto
Isagoge, *sf.* an introduction
Isca, *sf.* a bait to catch fishes with; enticement.— *de ferir fogo*, tinder
Iscado, a, *adj.* baited, tainted, *pp.* of
Iscar, *va.* — *o anzol*, to bait a hook, to infect [tic
Ischiadico *or* Ischiatico, a, *adj.* scia-
Ischion, *sm.* the huckle bone
Isenção *or* Izenção, *sf.* exemption; reservedness, etc.
Isentado, a, *adj.* exempt, *pp.* of
Isentar, *va.* to exempt; discharge; to privilege [haughtily scornful
Isento, a, *adj.* exempt; disdainful,
Isochronismo, *sm.* isochronism
Isochrono, a, *adj.* isochronous
Isogono, *sm.* an equiangular figure
Isoperimetro, a, *adj.* that has equal perimeters
Isophago, *sm.* V. Esophago
Isopleuro, *sm.* an equilateral triangle [refore
Isso, *pron. neut.* that. *Por*—, the-
Isthmo, *sm.* isthmus
Isto, *pron. demonst.* this
Istrião, *sm.* V. Histrião
Italiano, a, *adj.* Italian, Italic
Italico, *adj.* italic
Item, *adv.* also
Itinerario, *sm.* an itinerary; prayers for travellers. It. *adj.* itinerary, done on a journey
Iva, *sf.* herb-ivy
Izentar, etc. V. Isentar, etc.

J

J, *sm.* the tenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet
Já, *adv.* already. — *ha muito tempo*, a long while ago. — *para já*, immediately. — *que*, since, seeing that. — *desde*, ever since. — *agora*, even now; now, since things are so.— *então*, even then
Jaboticabá, *sf.* a large tree so called
Jacá, *sf.* a tree in India
Jaca, *sf.* any spot in precious stones
Jacal, *sm.* jackall
Jácara, *sf.* a sort of song
Jacarandá, *sm.* a tree in Brazil

Jacaré *or* Jacareo, *sm.* an alligator or crocodile [*jacara*
Jacaro, a, *adj.* belonging to the
Jacente, *adj.* 2. jacent
Jacente, *sm.* V. Baixo
Jacerina *cota*, *adj. f.* a coat of mail
Jacintino, a, *adj.* jacinthine
Jacinto, *sm.* jacinth
Jacobea, *sf.* Jacobeo, *sm.* a bigot or hypocrite
Jactancia, *sf.* boasting, pride
Jactancioso, a, *adj.* boasting of
Jactar-se, *vr.* to boast of
Jacto, *sm.* a throw, hurl, or cast
Jactura, *sf.* V. Perda, and Dano
Jaculação, *sf.* V. Tiro
Jaculatorio, a, *adj.* ejaculatory
Jaez, *sm.* furniture for a horse
Jaezar, *va.* V. Ajaezar
Jagara, Jagra, *sf.* the water that runs from the cocoa-tree [gon
Jagonça, *sf.* a precious stone, jar-
Jalapa, *sf.* jalap
Jalde, *sm.* bright yellow
Jalea, *sf.* a sort of Indian ship
Jaleco, *sm.* a sort of winter doublet
Jalofo, *adj.* V. Rude
Jamais *or* Jámais, *adv.* never
Jambeiro, *sm.* a tree in the East
Jambico, *adj.* iambic [Indies
Jambo, *sm.* an iambic; the fruit of the *jambeiro*
Jampanão, *sm.* a ragged fellow
Jan da cruz, *sm.* (in cant) money
Janeiras, *sf.* a new year's gift; new year's carol
Janeiro, *sm.* January [writing
Janella, *sf.* a window; a blank in
Janelleira, *sf.* woman that is always gazing at the window
Jangada, *sf.* floats for conveying burthens down a river
Jangaz, *sm.* a very tall fellow
Janiannes, Janistroques, *sf.* a little sorry fellow
Janiçaro, *sm.* janisary
Jantár, *sm.* dinner
Jantar, *va.* and *n.* to dine
Jao, *sm.* an itinerary measure in India; a javanese
Japinabeiro, *sm.* a tree in Brazil
Jaqueta, *sf.* a sort of jacket; a corslet
Jardim, *sm.* a flower-garden
Jardineiro, *sm.* a gardener
Jaro, *sm.* the herb wake-robin
Jarra, *sf.* a jar
Jarreta, *sm.* a man who dresses in the old fashion [string
Jarretar, *va.* to hough, to ham-
Jarrete, *sm.* (speaking of oxen, sheep, etc.) the part of the fore leg betwixt the knee and the
Jarreteira, *sf.* the garter [shoulder
Jarro, *sm.* a pot, pitcher, jar
Jarzana, *sf.* a sort of grapes
Jasmim, *sm.* jasmine
Jasmineiro, *sm.* jessamine
Jaspe, *sm.* jasper
Jaspeado, a, *adj.* speckled, or coloured like jasper, *pp.* of
Jaspear, *va.* to speckle like jasper; to sprinkle with green and ver-
Jataiba, *sf.* fustick [milion
Javali, *sm.* a wild boar
Javre *or* Javreira, *sf.* the uppermost hoop of a cask
Jazeda, *sf.* a bay, a creek
Jazer, *vn.* to lie, to be extended. *Aqui jaz*, here lies
Jazida, *sf.* a den where beasts lies
Jazigo, *sm.* a place where one lies. — *de mortos*, a grave, sepulchre. — *de caça*, a den where beasts lie [fasts much
Jejuadeiro, Jejuador, *sm.* one that
Jejuar, *vn.* to fast. It. to be totally ignorant (*jocose*)
Jejum, *sm.* a fast
Jejuno, a, *adj.* jejunum (*anat.*)
Jenulim, *sm.* massicot
Jentar, *sm.* V. Jantar
Jerarquia, *sf.* hierarchy
Jerarquico, a, *adj.* hierarchical
Jerepemonga, *sf.* a sort of sea-snake
Jeroglyphico, a, *adj.* hieroglyphical
Jeroglyphico, *sm.* hieroglyph
Jeropiga, *sf.* hiera picra, a preparation of aloes. It. any medicinal
Jesuita, *sm.* the Jesuit [draught
Jesuitico, a, *adj.* jesuitical
Joalheiro, *sm.* a jeweller
Joanete, *sm.* the topgallant mast; the knuckle bone of the great toes, when it sticks out more than ordinary

Joanga, *sf.* a kind of ship
Jocoserio, a, *adj.* partaking of the comic, and serious
Jocosidade, *sf.* jocosity
Jocoso, a, *adj.* jocose
Jocundo, a, *adj.* jocund
Joeira, *sf.* a fan, an instrument for winnowing corn, a sieve
Joeirado, a, *adj.* winnowed
Joeirar, *va.* to winnow; to sift, to examine
Joeireiro, *sm.* a winnower
Joelheira, *sf.* a pulley piece; the upper part of a boot which covers the knee; knee piece
Joelho, *sm.* the knee. *De joelhos,* upon the knees, kneeling
Jogador, *sm.* a gamester. — *de armas,* a fencer
Jogar, *va. and n.* to play any game, to game. — *a espada,* to fence. — *de fóra,* to keep clear of
Jogo, *sm.* play, game, sport; the place in which people play; conflict, combat; a set of things suited to each other. *Casa de* —, a gaming house. *Ter bom* —, to have good cards. *Ter mao* —, to have bad cards.— *de sege, coche,* train. — *dianteiro,* the fore wheels. *Jogos de palavras,* jests, puns, quibbles
Jogral, *adj.* V. Chocarreiro
Joguete, *sm.* a child's plaything; sport, jest, mockery
Joguetear, *va.* to play, to jest
Joguinho, *sm. dimin.* of Jogo
Joia, *sf.* a jewel; the muzzle-ring of a cannon [ler
Joialheiro *or* Joieiro, *sm.* a jewel-
Joina, *sf.* gold-flower
Joio, *sm.* cockle, darnel [Persia
Jomo, *sm.* an itinerary measure in
Jonico, a, *or* Ionio, a, *adj.* Ionic
Jorna, *sm.* V. Vagar
Jornada, *sf.* a journey; march; an expedition, a battle; an act in a play [day book
Jornal, *sm.* journal; day wages,
Jornaleiro, *sm.* a day labourer
Jorra, *sf.* a sort of pitch. — *de ferreiro,* the dross of iron [pitch, *pp.*
Jorrado, a, *adj.* laid over with
Jorrão, *sm.* a sledge
Jorrar, *va.* to do over with pitch
Jorrar, *vn.* to belly out, to bulge (a wall) [bulges
Jorro, *sm.* the side of a wall that
Jota, *sm.* a jot point, tittle
Jotacismo, *sm.* iotacism, a running much upon the letter iota, or I
Joven, *sm.* V. Moço
Jovial, *adj.* 2. jovial
Juba, *sf.* the mane of a lion, or
Jubão, *sm.* V. Gibão [other beast
Jubeteria, *sf.* V. Algibetaria
Jubeteiro, *sm.* V. Algibebe
Jubilação, *sf.* the act of exempting one from the duties of his profession. It. joy, rejoicing
Jubilado, a, *adj.* V. Consummado
Jubilado, *sm.* one who for his long service is exempted from the duties of his profession
Jubilar, *vn.* to rejoice to be exempted from the duties of a profession on account of long
Jubileo, *sm.* a jubilee [service
Jubilo, *sm.* joy, content
Jubiteria, *sf.* the street where the doublet-makers live [ment
Jucundidade, *sf.* waggery, merri-
Jucundo, a, *adj.* jocund, pleasant
Judaico, a, *adj.* Jewish
Judaisar, *vn.* to judaize
Judaismo, *sm.* judaism
Judeo, *adj.* V. Judaico
Judeo, *sm.* a Jew
Judia, *sf.* a Jewish woman
Judiar, *vn.* to judaize; to mock, to deride, ridicule
Judiaria, *sf.* the quarter of a town where the Jews lived anciently in Portugal; mockery, derision
Judicatura, *sf.* judicature, judgment; a court of judicature; the district to which the authority of a judge extends
Judicial, *adj.* 2. judicial; justiciary
Judiciaria, *sf.* or *Astrologia judiciaria, adj.* judicial astrology
Judiciario, a, *adj.* judicial, or belonging to judicial astrology
Judiciario, *sm.* a judiciary astro-
Judicioso, a, *adj.* judicious [loger
Juelheira, *sf.* V. Joelheira

Juelho, *sm.* V. Joelho
Jugada, *sf.* a sort of tax on an acre of ground; an acre of ground. *Por jugadas*, acre by acre
Jugadeiro, a, *adj.* that is loaded with the impost called *jugada*
Jugador, *sm.* V. Jogador
Jugar, *vn.* and *a.* to play; to fight V. Jogar [Joguetear
Jugatar, *va.* to play, to frolick. V.
Jugo, *sm.* a yoke. — *Gordiano*, the Gordian knot
Jugulado, a, *adj.* jugulated, *pp.*
Jugular, *adj.* jugular. *Veas jugulares*, jugular veins [throat
Jugular, *va.* to jugulate, to cut the
Juiz, *sm.* a judge
Juizo, *sm.* judgment, reason; opinion. It. a tribunal, court of justice
Julia, *sf.* cuttle fish
Julepe, *sm.* a julep [*pp.*
Julgado, a, *adj.* judged, decided,
Julgado, *sm.* a village
Julgador, *sm.* V. Juiz [mination
Julgamento, *sm.* judgment, deter-
Julgar, *va.* to judge; *vn.* to form an opinion; to think, believe,
Julho, *sm.* July [suppose
Juliana, *sf.* a fish so called
Juliano, a, *adj.* Julian [pence
Julio, *sm.* Italian coin, value six-
Jumento, *sm.* an ass. V. Burro
Junça, *sf.* a sort of bulrush [strewed
Juncada, *sf.* herbs or branches
Juncado, a, *adj.* strewed, covered
Juncão, *sf.* junction [*pp.*
Juncar, *va.* to strew with rushes,
Junco, *sm.* a rush; a sort of Indian ship; (in a ship) the junk
Junctura, *sf.* juncture
Jungido, a, *adj.* yoked, *pp.* of
Jungir, *va.* to yoke
Junho, *sm.* June
Junquilho, *sm.* jonquil [a board
Junta, *sf.* a joint; an assembly,
Juntar, *va.* to join, to assemble. — *-se*, *vr.* to meet together
Junteira, *sf.* a jointer, a sort of
Junto, a, *adj.* joined [plane
Junto, *prep.* very nigh
Juntoura, *sm.* (among builders) perpender
Juntura, *sf.* V. Junta
Jura, *sf.* V. Juramento
Jurado, a, *adj.* sworn; *pp.*
Jurado, *sm.* a sworn magistrate; a juror; a juryman
Jurador, *sm.* a swearer
Juramentar, *va.* V. Ajuramentar
Juramento, *sm.* an oath
Jurar, *va.* and *n.* to swear, to take one's oath
Juridição, *sf.* V. Jurisdição
Juridico, a, *adj.* juridical
Jurisconsulto, *sm.* a lawyer
Jurisdição, *sf.* jurisdiction [law
Jurisperito, *sm.* one skilful in the
Jurisprudencia, *sf.* jurisprudence
Jurista, *sm.* jurist, a civilian
Juro, *sm.* right, justice; interest, use-money paid for loan. *A —*, or *a razão de —*, at interest. *Dar dinheiro a —*, to put out money at interest [preter
Jurubaca, *sm.* (in Asia) an inter-
Jurupanga, *sf.* a sort of Indian
Jus, *sm.* law, right [ship
Jusante, *sm.* V. Vasante
Juso, *adv.* V. Debaixo
Justa, *sf.* V. Casaca
Justa, *sf.* a justing, tilting
Justador, *sm.* a tilter
Justar, *va.* and *n.* to tilt, to just
Justeza, *sf.* exactness, accuracy
Justiça, *sf.* justice; right equity
Justiçado, a, *adj.* executed, put to death by authority, *pp.* of
Justiçar, *va.* to execute, to put to death by authority
Justiceiro *or* Justiçoso, a, *adj.* severe, that executes justice strict-
Justificação, *sf.* justification [ly
Justificador, *sm.* justificator
Justificar, *va.* to justify, to clear from imputed guilt
Justificativo, a, *adj.* justificatory
Justilho, *sm.* a small short waistcoat without sleeves
Justo, a, *adj.* just, righteous, equitable, upright; smless; right, proper, fit, reasonable; tight, close; exact. *Sapatos justos*, tight shoes. *He justo*, it is fit, right. *O justo e o injusto*, *s.* right and wrong [man
Justo, *sm. Hum —*, a righteous

Juvenca, *sf.* a young heifer
Juvenil, *adj.* 2. youthful, juvenile
Juventude, *sf.* juvenility
Juxtaposição, *sf.* juxtaposition

K

K, is not properly a letter of the Portuguese alphabet and is only used in a few foreign words
Kalendas, *sf. pl.* Kalendario, *sm.* V. by C.
Kan, *sm.* a Tartar chief, khan
Kermes, *sm.* kermes
Kysto, *sm.* a kyst or cyst

L

L, *sm.* a consonant and the twelfth letter of the Portuguese alphabet, inclosed the K
La, *contract.* of Ella, her, it. *Ei-la aqui*, here she is, here it is
Lá, *adv.* there. *Para-lá*, thither. — *onde*, where. — *em cima*, up there. *De* —, thence. — *Por* —, that way. — *vai tudo*, all is ruined, lost
Lãa *or* Lan, *sf.* wool. — *churda* or *churra*, coarse wool. *Fazendas de* —, woollen stuffs
Labaça, *sf.* monk's rhubarb
Labareda, *sf.* a flame, blaze; vehemency, ardour
Lábaro, *sm.* labarum, the standard on which Constantine embroidered the cross and name of Christ; any standard
Labe, *sf.* a spot or blemish
Labefactado, a, *adj.* V. Corrupto
Labéo, *sm.* shame, blot, blemish
Laberinto, *sm.* V. Labyrintho
Labia, *sf.* cunning prattle
Labial, *adj.* 2. labial
Labio, *sm.* lip
Laborar, *va.* to work or make
Laborar, *vn.* to labour
Laboratório, *sm.* laboratory
Laborioso, a, *adj.* laborious
Labrêgo, *sm.* a countryman, a clown; a sort of plough
Labresto, *sm.* wild cole-wort
Labutar, *vn.* V. Lidar
Labyrintho, *sm.* a labyrinth; an intricate business
Laca, *sf. Gomma* —, gum lack
Laçada, *sf.* a slip knot
Lacaia, *sf.* a woman-servant in dramatic performances [tions
Lacaiada, *sf.* low words and ac-
Lacaio, *sm.* a footman, lacquey
Laçaria, *sf.* flourish, any ornament made by intersecting lines curiously drawn
Laceração, *sf.* laceration
Lacerar, *va.* to lacerate
Laço, *sm.* a snare; trick, a device; a cockade
Laconico, a, *adj.* laconic
Laconismo, *sm.* laconism
Lacrao, *sm.* a scorpion [wax
Lacrar, *va.* to seal with sealing-
Lacre, *sm.* sealing-wax. *Hum pao de* —, a stick of sealing-wax
Lacrimoso, a, *adj.* sad, doleful, shedding tears [to educate
Lactar, *vd.* to nurse, to bring up,
Lacteo, a, *adj.* milky [of milk
Lacticinios, *sm. pl.* any food made
Ladainha, *sf.* litany, supplication; long narration or enumeration
Ládano, *sm.* gum cistus, labdanum
Ladear, *va.* to go side by side
Ladeira, *sf.* the side of a hill. — *a-baixo*, the descent of a hill. — *a-cima*, the ascent of a hill
Ladeirento, a, *adj.* steep [cent
Ladeirinha, *sf.* a little cliff or des-
Ladilha, *sf.* a crab louse
Ladino, a, *adj.* cunning, sly
Lado, a, *adj.* V. Largo [Costado
Lado, *sm.* side. — *do navio.* V.
Ladra, *sf.* a woman thief; a pole with a hook to gather fruit
Ladrado, *sm.* the barking of a dog

Ladrador, *sm.* a dog that barks much
Ladrão, *sm.* a thief; a vessel to save oil or wine, that may run from the tuns. — *de estrada*, a highwayman; a footpad
Ladrar, *vn.* to bark; to vociferate, to threaten
Ladravaz, *sm.* a great thief; a large pear
Ladrido, *sm.* V. Ladrado
Ladrilhador, *sm.* a bricklayer
Ladrilhar, *va.* to brick, to pave with bricks
Ladrilho, *sm.* a brick. *Pedaço de* [—, brickbat
Ladro, *sm.* V. Ladrado
Ladro, a, *adj.* thievish. It. leprous. *Piolho*—, a crablouse
Ladroeira, *sf.* theft
Ladroice, *sf.* thievery
Lagão, *sm.* a sort of galley
Lagar, *sm.* a press. — *de vinho*, wine-press, the press-room. — *de azeite*, an oil press
Lagareiro, *sm.* a presser or pressman
Lagariça, *sf.* the place that receives the wine as it runs out of the press
Lagarta, *sf.* palmer-worm
Lagarteiro, a, *adj.* vulgar, cunning
Lagartixa, *sf.* an eft or newt; a small lizard
Lagarto, *sm.* a lizard
Lage, Lagem *or* Lagea, *sf.* a broad stone for pavements
Lageado, a, *adj.* paved with freestone
Lageador, *sm.* a paver
Lageamento, *sm.* V. Lagedo
Lagear, *va.* to pave with free stone
Lagedo, *sm.* a pavement of free-
Lago, *sm.* a lake [stone
Lagôa, *sf.* a moor, fen or marsh; a great lake
Lagophthalmia, *sf.* lagophthalmy
Lagosta, *sf.* a lobster
Lagostim, *sm.* a small sea-lobster
Lagoya, *sf.* a serpent; craft, cunning [palm-tree
Lagra, *sf.* sugar produced by the
Lagrima, *sf.* a tear
Lagrimal, *adj.* 2. lacrymal
Lagrimal, *sm.* the lacrymal point. (*anat.*)
Lagrimejar, *vn.* to shed tears; to discharge itself in drops
Lagrimoso, a, *adj.* full of tears; doleful, sorrowful
Laia, *sf.* worsted. *Meias de* —, worsted stockings
Laia, *sf.* kind, sort [lay brother
Laical, *adj.* 2. belonging to a
Laidar, *va.* V. Lidar
Laivo, *sm.* filthiness; sluttishness, a spot of dirt. *Laivos*, *pl.* spots, stains, stripes. *Ter* —, to have a smattering
Laiz, *sm.* the yard arms in a ship
Lam, *sf.* V. Lãa
Lama, *sf.* mud, mire; a sort of unwrought silk
Lamaçal, Lamação *and* Lamaccero, *sm.* a puddle, a slough
Lamacento, a, *adj.* muddy
Lamarão, *sm.* V. Lamaçal
Lambada, *sf.* a blow, a stroke
Lambareiro, *adj.* V. Chocalheiro
Lambaz, *sm.* a glutton, an ill-shaped fellow
Lambazes, *sm. pl.* (in a ship) a swab, a sort of mop [ing
Lambdacismo, *sm.* a fault in speak-
Lambear, *va.* to eat, to devour
Lambedor, *sm.* a syrup
Lambedura, *sf.* a licking
Lambel, *sm.* a sort of coarse woollen cloth
Lamber, *va.* to lick; to spend riotously in eating and drinking; to flow gently by
Lambida, *sf.* a licking
Lambique, *sm.* V. Alambique
Lambiscar, *va.* to taste dainties
Lambisco, *sm.* V. Golodice
Lambisqueiro, *sm.* a glutton; a dainty feeder
Lambuçada, *sf.* V. Fartadella
Lambugem, *sf.* dainties; a bait to catch fish
Lameda, *sf.* V. Alameda
Lamegueiro, *sm.* a tree so called
Lameira, *sf. or* Lameiro, *sm.* a moor, a fen
Lamentação, *sf.* lamentation
Lamentado, a, *adj.* lamented, pe-

Lamentador, *sm.* lamenter
Lamentar, *va.* to bewail
Lamentavel, *adj.* 2. lamentable
Lamento, *sm.* lamentation [ful
Lamentoso, a, *adj.* mournful, piti-
Lamia, *sf.* witch
Lamina, *sf.* a lamina; any picture painted on cooper. It. plate, an ancient sort of armour
Laminado, a, *adj.* lined with plates of metal
Lampada, *sf.* a lamp
Lampadario, *sm.* a great branched candlestick
Lampão, *sm.* an early fig
Lampas, *sf. pl.* V. Ventagem
Lampeão, *sm.* a lamp
Lampeiro, *sm.* one that does any thing forwardly
Lampejar, *vn.* to shine, to glitter
Lampeso, *sm.* ung-wort
Lampinho, a, *adj.* beardless
Lampo, *adj.* V. Temporão
Lampréa, *sf.* a lamprey
Lanada, *sf.* a rammer
Lança, *sf.* a lance; a frame whereon vines are joined [a spear
Lança, *sm.* a soldier armed with
Lançada, *sf.* a blow with a lance
Lançadeira, *sf.* a weaver's shuttle
Lançado, a, *adj.* thrown, cast, *pp.*
Lançador, *sm.* a bidder
Lançaluz, *sm.* V. Cagalume
Lançamento, *sm.* extent from one side to the other; local position; a tax. *Cavallo de—*, a stallion
Lançar, *va.* to throw, to cast; (speaking of plants and trees) to shoot; to bid (at an auction). — *em conta*, to reckon. — *conta*, to cast an account. — *fóra*, to cast out, to turn away. — *hum navio ao mar*, to launch a ship. — *-se*, *vr.* to cast one's self, to rush on; to stretch
Lance, *sm.* conjuncture, event, occasion, act. — *forçoso*, an unavoidable accident
Lancear, *va.* to wound with a lance
Lanceiro, *sm.* a lancer; a rack to lay spears on
Lanceta, *sf.* a lancet [cet
Lancetada, *sf.* a prick with a lan-
Lancetar, *va.* to lance with a lancet
Lancha, *sf.* the pinnace of a ship
Lanchara, *sf.* a ship so called
Lancho, *sm.* a stone
Lancinha, *sf.* a little lance
Lanço, *sm.* a throw hurl or cast; a cast of dices.— *de rede*, a cast of a net. It. a wall erected in the side of an edifice; tract, space; (at an auction) the act of bidding, an out-bidding; the price bidden. It. trick, practice, manner of doing any thing.—*de amizade*, a courtesy, a service. — *de politica*, a great stroke of policy. — *de urbanidade*, a great piece of civility. *Cousa de bom* —, a thing which may easily be seized
Lançol *or* Lençol, *sm.* a sheet for a bed; a piece of white sandy ground
Lande *or* Landea, *sf.* an acorn
Landgrave, *sm.* landgrave
Landgraviato, *sm.* the dignity of a landgrave; landgraviate
Languidez, *sf.* languor
Languido, a, *adj.* languid
Languinhento, a, *or* Languinhoso, a, *adj.* clammy, ropy
Languor, *sm.* weakness
Lanha, *sf.* the fruit of the cocoa-tree when tender and green
Lanhada *or* Lanada, *sf.* the spunge for scowering, the cannon after firing, rammer [with wool
Lanifero, a, *adj.* woolly, clothed
Lanifero, *sm.* one who dresses wool for the clothier
Lanificio, *sm.* working of wool, spunning, carding, making cloth; woollen manufacture
Lanigero, a, *adj.* that has a fleece on, lanigerous
Lanoso, a, *adj.* woolly
Lansgrave, *sm.* V. Landgrave
Lansquencte, *sm.* lansquenet
Lanterna, *sf.* a lantern
Lanterneiro, *sm.* a lantern-maker
Lantor, *sm.* a sort of cocoa-tree
Lanudo, a, *adj.* woolly
Lanugem *or* Lanuge, *sf.* the soft wool upon fruits, etc., down

Lapa, *sf.* a small cave, grot or den; a kind of shell fish
Láparo, *sm.* a leveret
Lapes, *sm.* (in Asia) a mixture of lime, train-oil, etc., to sheath a ship; the planks with which they sheath a ship
Lapida, *sf.* sepulchral stone, on which inscriptions are written
Lapidação, *sf.* lapidation
Lapidar, *adj.* 2. lapidary
Lapidar, *va.* to cut, to polish precious stones
Lapidario, *sm.* a lapidary
Lapideo, a, *adj.* lapideous, stony
Lapidoso, a, *adj.* belonging to stones; hard as a stone
Lapim, *sm.* allopeen
Lapis, *sm.* black lead used for drawing. *Penna de—*, black lead pencil [tract
Lapso, *sm.* lapse, course, process,
Lapuz, *sm.* a clown, a chull; glutton
Laqueação, *sf.* ligature of arteries
Laquear, *va.* to tie the arteries in surgical operations
Laqueca *or* Alaqueca, *sf.* a shining stone which has the virtue of stopping the blood
Lar, *sm.* the hearth. *Ao pé do —*, by the fire-side
Larada, *sf.* V. Multidão
Laral, *sm.* a cross-beam
Laranja, *sf.* an orange. *Casca da —*, orange peel
Laranjada, *sf.* a beverage made of orange-juice, sugar and water
Laranjado, a, *adj.* of an orange-colour [ges
Laranjal, *sm.* a plantation of oran-
Laranjeira, *sf.* an orange-tree
Lardeadeira, *sf.* a larding-pin
Lardear, *va.* to lard
Lareira, *sf.* a fire-place where there is no chimney
Larga, *sf.* (a sea-term). *Ir o navio huma —*, is for a ship to large. *Dar largas a alguem*, to give too much liberty to any one
Largar, *va.* to let go, to loose; to forsake, to leave. *— o panno* or *as velas*, to set sail. *— hum officio*, to leave an office. It. to yield up
Largo, a, *adj.* broad, large in breadth; liberal; undefined, un-
Largo, *sm.* V. Largura [limited
Largueador, *sm.* a liberal giver
Larguear, *vn.* to give liberally
Largueza, *sf.* largess, bounty, present
Larguissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very wide, very generous, very profuse
Largura, *sf.* breadth, wideness
Lari *or* Larim, *sm.* a Persian coin, about six pence
Lárico, *sm.* the larch-tree
Larvas, *sf. pl.* the souls of the wicked (among the heathen); hobgoblins
Lasca, *sf.* a fragment, a scrap, a slice, splinter. *—de lenha*, a chip of wood [to slink
Lascar, *vn.* to splinter; to sneak,
Lascar, Lascarim *or* Lasquerim, *sm.* a native sailor in India
Lascivia, *sf.* lasciviousness [tive
Lascivo, a, *adj.* lascivious; spor-
Laseira, *sf.* V. Lazeira
Lasquenete, *sm.* V. Lansquenete
Lasso, a, *adj.* weary; loose, slack
Lastar, *va.* to ballast a ship; to strew [sed
Lastar, *vn.* to be oppressed, haras-
Lastima, *sf.* compassion, pity
Lastimado, a, *adj. Ser —*, to move to compassion, *pp.* [to vex
Lastimar, *va.* to hurt, to wound;
Lastimar-se, *vr.* to mourn, to wai
Lastimeiro, a, *adj.* pitiful
Lastimoso, a, *adj.* pitiful, moving compassion
Lasto, *sm.* ballast for a ship
Lastrar, *va.* V. Lastar
Lastro, *sm.* ballast [lath
Lata, *sf.* tin plates. *Pôr latas*, to
Latada, *sf.* a bower, arbour
Latão, *sm.* brass [out of a pond
Late, *sm.* a machine to draw water
Latego, *sm.* a scourge; punishment, vindictive affliction
Latejar, *vn.* to throb, beat, palpitate, shoot
Later, *vn.* to lie hid, to lurk

Lateral, *adj.* 2. lateral
Lateralmente, *adv.* laterally
Latibulo, *sm.* V. Caverna
Latidão, *sf.* latitude [of hounds
Latido, *sm.* the barking or yelping
Latim, *sm.* Latin
Latinidade, *sf.* latinity
Latinista, *sm.* latinist
Latino, a, *adj.* Latin
Latinorio, *sm.* bad latin
Latir, *vn.* to yelp, to bark
Latitud *or* Latitude, *sf.* latitude
Latoeiro, *sm.* a brazier
Latria, *sf.* latria, the highest kind of worship
Latrina, *sf.* a necessary house
Latrocinio, *sm.* theft
Lauda, *sf.* a page
Laudano, *sm.* laudanum
Laudaticio *or* Laudatorio, a, *adj.* commendatory
Laúde, *sm.* V. Alaúde
Laudes, *sf. pl.* the lauds
Laulé, *sm.* a kind of ship in India
Laurea, *sf.* the laurel
Laureado, a, *adj.* laureate, that has taken the degrees in the university
Laurear, *va.* to laureate
Laurigero, a, *adj.* that wears bays; [laureated
Lauro, *sm.* laurel
Lautamente, *adv.* splendidly, plentifully
Lauto, a, *adj.* splendid, plentiful
Lava, *sf.* lava
Lavacro, *sm.* a font or baptistery
Lavadella, Lavadura *and* Lavagem, *sf.* washing
Lavadente, *sm.* a reprimand
Lavado, a, *adj.* washed, *pp.*
Lavadouro, *sm.* a washing-place
Lavanco, *sm.* a kind of wild duck
Lavandeira, *sf.* laundress
Lavandeira, *sf.* a laundry
Lavapés, *sm.* the washing of the apostles' feet
Lavar, *va.* to wash. — *-se*, *vr.* to clear, to justify one's self
Lavareda, *sf.* V. Labareda
Lavatico *or Crystel* —, *sm.* laxative
Lavatorio, *sm.* a washing
Lavego, *sm.* a great plough
Lavor, *sm.* a work, workmanship, as sewing, embroidering. — *de buril*, engraving
Lavoura, *sf.* tillage, husbandry
Lavra, *sf.* tillage, ploughing
Lavradio, a, *adj.* arable
Lavrado, a, *adj.* tilled, furrowed; wrought, *pp.*
Lavrador, *sm.* a husbandman
Lavrante, *sm.* a stone mason
Lavrar, *va.* to plough; to till, sow, to build; to work at any trade
Lavrar, *vn.* to spread itself, to increase by little and little
Laxante, *adj.* 2. *and* Laxativo, a, *adj.* laxative
Laxar, *vn.* to loosen, to open
Laxidão, *sf.* laxity
Laxo, a, *adj.* loose
Laya, *sf.* worsted. V. Laia
Laya, *sf.* kind or sort. V. Laia
Lazareto, *sm.* lazaretto
Lazaro, *sm.* a lazar
Lazeira, *sf.* poverty
Lazeirado, a, *adj.* poor, miserable
Lazeirento, a, *adj.* leprous
Lazer, *sm.* V. Vagar
Lazerar, *va.* V. Mendigar
Leal, *adj.* 2. loyal
Lealdação, *sf.* a sort of oath
Lealdade, *sf.* loyalty, fidelity
Lealdado, a, *adj. Assucar* —, refined sugar, *pp.* of
Lealdar, *va.* to swear to goods in the custom-house. It. to purify sugar [of Lisbon
Lealdar-se, *vr.* to become a citizen
Leão, *sm.* a lion
Leãozinho, *sm.* a little lion
Leborada, *sf.* a particular way of stewing a hare
Leboreiro, *adj. Cão* —, a harrier
Lebracho, *sm.* a leveret
Lebre, *sf.* a hare [hound
Lebrel, *sm.* a large irish grey-
Lectivo, a, *adj. Dias lectivos*, the days on which a professor tea-
Lectura, *sf.* V. Leitura [chez
Ledice, *sf.* V. Alegria
Ledo, a, *adj.* V. Alegre
Ledor, *sm.* reader
Legação, *sf.* legation, mission, embassy

Legacia, *sf.* legation; the judgment seat of a legate
Legado, a, *adj.* bequeathed, *pp.*
Legado, *sm.* a legacy
Legal, *adj.* 2. legal
Legalidade, *sf.* legality
Legar, *va.* to bequeath
Legatorio, *sm.* a legate
Legatura, *sf.* a sort of woollen stuff
Legião, *sf.* a legion
Legionario, a, *adj.* legionary
Legislação, *sf.* legislation
Legislador, *sm.* a legislator
Legislar, *vr.* to legislate
Legislativo, a, *adj.* legislative
Legislatura, *sf.* legislature
Legista, *sm.* a lawyer
Legitima, *sf.* the son's share of the inheritance of his father's goods
Legitimação, *sf.* legitimation
Legitimar, *va.* to legitimate
Legitimidade, *sf.* legitimacy
Legitimo, a, *adj.* legitimate
Legivel, *adj.* 2. legible
Legra, *sf.* a trepan
Legrar, *va.* V. Trepanar
Legua, *sf.* a league
Legume, *sm.* any sort of pulse
Lei, *sf.* a law
Leicenço, *sm.* a bile
Leigaço, *adj. m.* very ignorant
Leigo, a, *adj.* lay, secular, temporal. *Irmão—*, a lay brother
Leiguice, *sf.* ignorance
Leilão, *sm.* auction [garden
Leira, *sf.* a quarter or bed in a
Leirão, *sm.* a dormouse
Leirioa, *sf.* a sort of apple so called
Leitão, *sm.* a sucking-pig
Leite, *sm.* milk. *Irmão de—*, a foster-brother. *Mar de—*, a calm sea [pot
Leiteira, *sf.* a milk-woman; a milk-
Leiteiro, a, *adj.* milky; that yields a milky juice. *Herva leiteira*, milk weed, tithymal or spurge
Leiteiro, *sm.* a milk-man
Leito, *sm.* a bedstead. — *armado*, a furnished bed. It. bed, marriage. *Do primeiro* or *segundo* —, of the first or second marriage. — *do carro*, the planks or boards of a cart, waggon. — *do barco*, the stern deck of a boat
Leitoa, *sf.* a female sucking-pig
Leitoado, a, *adj.* fat, well-suckled
Leitor, *sm.* a reader; lecturer
Leitorado, *sm.* lectureship
Leitura, *sf.* the office of reading lectures; a lecture
Leixar, *va.* V. Deixar
Lema, *sf.* lemma
Lembrado, a, *adj.* mindful, *pp.*
Lembrança, *sf.* remembrance
Lembrar, *va.* to remind
Lembrar-se, *vr.* to remember, to recollect. *Lembra-me*, I remember
Lembrete, *sm.* V. Advertencia
Leme, *sm.* the helm or rudder; hinge [black cloth
Lemiste, *sm.* a sort of superfine
Lemures, *sm. pl.* hobgoblins, ghosts
Lençaria, *sf.* linen
Lenço, *sm.* an handkerchief. — *do pescoço*, neckcloth
Lenda, *sf.* legend
Lendea, *sf.* a nit
Lendeaço, *sm.* a nit already grown
Lendeoso, a, *adj.* nitty
Lenha, *sf.* wood, fire-wood. *Cortar—*, to fell wood
Lenheiro, *sm.* a wood-cutter
Lenho, *sm.* a block, the trunk of a tree
Lenhoso, a, *adj.* ligneous, branchy
Lenidade, *sf.* lenity
Lenimento, *sm.* ointment. V. Linimento
Lenir, *va.* to ease, to assuage
Lenitivo, a, *adj.* lenitive
Lenitivo, *sm.* ease, comfort, a disburthening of grief or trouble
Lenocinio, *sm.* pandering; enticement, inveiglement
Lentar, *vn.* to grow moist
Lente, *sm.* a professor, lecturer
Lenteiro, *sm.* a marsh
Lentejar, *va.* — *o trigo*, to wet the corn before sending it to the mill
Lentejar, *vn.* V. Lentar
Lentejoulas, *sf.* spangles
Lenteza, *sf.* slowness
Lentilha, *sf.* lentil. *Lentilha* or *lente de oculo*, lens
Lentisco, *sm.* mastich-tree

Lento, a, *adj.* slow, dull, lazy
Lento, a, *adj.* moist, wet
Lentura, *sf.* moisture
Leoa, *sf.* a lioness
Leonado, a, *adj.* tawney
Leoneira, *sf.* a lion's den
Leoneza, *sf.* a lioness
Leonino, a, *adj.* leonine
Leopardo, *sm.* a leopard
Lepido, *adj.* gallant, agreeable, elegant
Lepra, *sf.* the leprosy
Leproso, *sm.* a leper
Leque, *sm.* a fan
Ler, *va.* to read
Lerdo, a, *adj.* slow; lazy, dull
Lesão, *sm.* damage, hurt; wrong
Lesiria, *sf.* V. Lezira
Lesma, *sf.* a slug
Lesnordeste, *sm.* east-north-east
Leso, a, *adj.* hurt, wounded
Lessueste, *sm.* east-south-east
Leste, *sm.* east
Lesto, a, *adj.* ready
Lestras, *sf. pl. or* Lestre, *sm.* a sort of rush used in thatching houses, etc.
Lethal, *adj.* lethal, mortal
Lethargia, *sf.* lethargy
Lethargico, a, *adj.* lethargic
Lethargico, *sm.* one that has a lethargy
Lethargo, *sm.* lethargy
Lethes, *sm.* Lethe; oblivion
Letra, *sf.* a letter. — *de cambio,* a bill of exchange. It. the motto of a device. *Letras,* learning, literature. — *divinas,* the Holy Scriptures. *Bellas—,* belles lettres. *Protestar huma letra de cambio,* to protest a bill of exchange. *Apontar huma lettra de cambio,* to note a bill of exchange
Letradinho, *sm.* a man of some literature
Letrado, a, *adj.* learned
Letrado, *sm.* a lawyer
Letradura, *sf.* learning, literature
Letreiro, *sm.* an inscription
Letría, *sf.* V. Aletria
Leva, *sf.* the act of weighing anchor. *Peça de—,* the sailing gun. — *da gente,* a levy of soldiers
Levação, *sf.* a tumour
Levada, *sf.* water conveyed through a trench, or furrow into the fields, mills, etc. — *da cabeça,* a rebuke
Levadente, *sm.* V. Lavadente
Levadiça, *sf.* a draw bridge
Levadiço, a, *adj.* that may be lifted up; portable
Levado, a, *adj.* carried away from one place to another; prompted, instigated
Levado, a, *adj. pp.* leavened; carried
Levador, *sm.* a ravisher
Levadura, *sf.* leaven
Levadura, *sf.* ordure, (speaking of a hen)
Levantado, a, *adj.* lifted; high, elevated; rebellious, *pp.*
Levantador, *sm.* a levatory
Levantamento, *sm.* the act of raising; insurrection, rebellion
Levantar, *va.* to raise; to lift; to built, to erect. — *hum monumento,* to raise a monument. — *as cartas,* to cut the cards. It. to take away. — *ferro,* to weigh anchor. — *grande riso,* to laugh aloud. — *o povo,* to stir up the people. — *os espiritos,* to rouse to cheer up. — *rei,* to proclaim a king. — *testemunhos,* to slander, to calumniate. — *gente,* to levy men. — *huma lebre,* to start a hare. — *huma perdiz,* to spring a partridge. — *a cabeça,* to hold up one's head. — *a cabeça,* to retrieve one's fortune. — *a preço,* to increase the price. — *cerco,* to raise the siege. — *mão,* to cease, to leave off
Levantar, *vn.* to begin to settle, to grow fair. It. to rise, to increase in price
Levantar-se, *vr.* to rise, to get up
Levante, *adj.* 2. rising. *Estar de—,* to be unsettled; to be in readiness to depart
Levante, *sm.* the Levant, the east; the east wind
Levantisco, a, *adj.* of, or belonging to the Levant
Levar, *va.* to carry, to remove from a place; to snatch away. —

pela mão —, to lead one by the hand. It. to expel, to carry off. — *a mal*, to take offence. — *em conta alguma quantia*, to set a sum down, as laid out or received.— *em conta*, to discount, to abate. — *vencido*, to overcome. It. to contain. — *pancadas*, to be cudgelled. — *mão de*, to cease, to leave off. — *açoutes*, to be whipped, flogged. *A bala me levou hum braço*, the ball carried away my arm

Levar-se, *vr.* to be prevailed upon

Leve, *adj.* 2. light; quick, small, trifling, slight; innocent; free from care [of

Levedado, a, *adj.* leavened, *pp.*

Levedar, *va.* to leaven the dough

Levedar, *vn.* to heave, swell or rise as dough does

Leves, *sm. pl.* the lights of a beast

Leveza, *sf.* lightness

Levezinho, a, *adj.* somewhat light or inconsiderate

Leviathan, *sm.* leviathan

Levidade, *sf.* lightness; swiftness, nimbleness

Levidão, *sf.* lightness; brevity

Levigar, *va.* to levigate

Levita, *sm.* a Levite

Levitico, *sm.* Leviticus

Lexicographo, *sm.* lexicographer

Lha (lhe a), *pron.* to her, to him, of it. *Eu dei-lha*, I gave it to her, or to him

Lhaneza, *sf.* plainness, sincerity

Lhano, a, *adj.* plain, sincere

Lhe, *pron. conj.* to it, to him, or him, to her, or her; as. *Eu lhe-direi*, I will tell him, or I will tell her

Lhe, is sometimes rendered in English by you. *Que lhe parece aquillo?* what do you think of that

Lho, *pron.* (lhe o) to him, or to her, of it

Lia, *sf.* mother of wine, lees, dregs. *Criar*—, is for the wine to cast up a mother

Liaça, *sf.* a bundle

Liação, *sf.* the ribs of a ship

Liado, a, *adj.* tied, united, *pp.*

Liame, *sm.* the ribs of a ship

Liança, *sf.* union

Lião, *sm.* V. Leão

Liar, *va.* to bind, to alligate

Liar-se, *vr.* to make an alliance

Libação, *sf.* libation

Libanoto, *sm.* rosemary

Libar, *va.* to sacrifice, to offer; to touch lightly; to taste or sip

Libello, *sm.* a libel.—*diffamatorio* or *infamatorio*, a lampoon, libellous pamphlet

Liberal, *adj.* 2. liberal

Liberalidade, *sf.* liberality

Liberalizar, *va.* to give liberally

Liberdade, *sf.* liberty. *Demasiada*—, licentiousness. *Dizer liberdades*, to talk licentiously

Libertação, *sf.* liberation

Libertado, a, *adj.* enfranchised, *pp.*

Libertador, *sm.* deliverer [chise

Libertar, *va.* to set free, to enfran-

Libertinagem, *sf.* libertinism, licentiousness

Libertino, a, *adj.* libertine

Liberto, *sm.* a freedman [ous

Libidinoso, a, *adj.* lustful, luxuri-

Libitina, *sf.* death (*poet.*)

Libra, *sf.* a pound weight. It. a sort of ancient coin in Portugal. — *de França*, a French livre. — *esterlina*, a pound sterling

Libração, *sf.* libration

Librar, *va.* — *o corpo*, to hover; to ground, as upon cause, or principle

Librar-se, *vr.* to swing to and fro; to vibrate; to depend on; to hover

Libré *or* Libréa, *sf.* a livery; particular dress as a token of office

Libreo, *sm.* a large greyhound

Liça, Licada, *sf.* list; enclosed ground in which are combats fought

Licanço, *sm.* V. Licranço

Lição, *sf.* reading; a lesson

Licença, *sf.* licence. — *poetica*, poetical licence; licentiousness; a licentiate's degree

Licenciado, a, *adj.* disbanded, *pp.*

Licenciado, *sm.* a licenciate

Licenciamento, *sm.* the act of disbanding; the taking a licenciate's degree
Licenciar, *va.* to disband; to license
Licenciato, *sm.* Licenciatura, *sf.* a licenciate's degree
Licenciosidade, *sf.* licenciousness
Licencioso, a, *adj.* licencious
Licencioso, *sm.* licence, licentiousness
Lichino, *sm.* fine linen scraped to threads to be put into a wound
Licito, a, *adj.* lawful
Licor, *sm.* liquor [worm
Licrança, *sm.* a sloe-worm or blind-
Lida, *sf.* fatigue, toil, trouble
Lidador, a, *adj.* fighting, fit for battle. It. laborious
Lidar, *vn.* to labour, to take pains. —*com a morte*, to struggle with, or against death
Lide, *sf.* a fight, a battle
Lidimar, *va.* V. Legitimar [thief
Lidimo, *adj. Ladrão* —, a great
Lido, a, *adj.* read, *pp.* of Ler. *Homem muito lido*, a very erudite
Lidroso, a, *adj.* greasy [man
Liga, *sf.* a garter; an alliance; allaying of metals; a sling, a hanging bandage for the arm when hurt
Ligação, *sf.* binding, fastening, union, friendship, familiarity
Ligado, a, *adj.* tied, bound fast, *pp.*
Ligadura, *sf.* bandage
Ligamento, *sm.* a ligament
Ligar, *va.* to tie, to bind, fasten. — *metaes*, to allay metals. It. to charm, please, or delight
Ligeireza, *sf.* lightness; swiftness, *Ligeirezas de mãos*, juggle, leger de main, slight of hands
Ligeiro, a, *adj.* light, swift
Ligeira (á), *adv.* lightly
Lila, *sf.* a fine black woollen stuff
Lilá, *sm.* lilach
Lima, *sf.* a citron; a file, the correcting of a book, etc.
Limadamente, *adv.* in a correct, polished manner [lished
Limado, a, *adj.* filed curious; po-
Limadura, *sf.* file-dust, filings
Limão, *sm.* a lemon
Limar, *va.* to file; to correct, polish
Limatão, *sm.* a kind of large file
Limbo, *sm.* limb, utmost edge of the dise of the sun or moon (*astr.*) It. limbus (*divin.*)
Liminar, *adj.* 2. *Epistola*—, epistle dedicatory, a dedication
Liminar *or* Lumiar, *sm.* threshold
Limitação, *sf.* limitation; scantiness, meanness
Limitado, a, *adj.* limited; scanty, scarce, poor. — *cabedal*, small fortune
Limitar, *va.* to limit, to appoint
Limite, *sm.* bound, limit, border
Limo, *sm.* a weed, growing in pools, etc. slime [de
Limoada *or* Limonada, *sf.* lemona-
Limoeiro, *sm.* a lemon-tree; a prison so called (in Lisbon)
Limonadeiro, *sm.* one who makes and sells lemonade
Limoso, a, *adj.* full of weed, slimy
Limpado, *pp.* V. Alimpado
Limpar, *va.* V. Alimpar [purity
Limpeza, *sf.* cleanliness, neatness,
Limpha, *sf.* Limphar, *va.* V. Lympha [parent
Limpido, a, *adj.* clear, bright, trans-
Limpo, a, *adj.* clean, neat; clear; fair, not fraudulent. *Pôr em* or *a* —, to write fair, to transcribe from a first draught. *Consciencia limpa*, a clear conscience. *Costa* —, a clear coast
Linaria, *sf.* toad-flax
Lince *or* Lynce, *sm.* a lynx
Linda, *sf.* a bound, limit
Lindar, *vn.* to confine, to border on
Lindeza, *sf.* fineness, beauty, curiousness [tiful, pretty
Lindo, a, *adj.* fine, curious, beau-
Lineamentos, *sm. pl.* lineaments
Linfa, *sf.* V. Lympha
Linguage, *sf.* V. Linguagem
Lingua *or* Lingoa, *sf.* the tongue; language. — *de serpente*, an ill tongue. *Pôr a lingua em alguem*, to suspect one of a crime, to talk of him mistrustfully. — *de terra*, a cape. — *de aqua* or *das ondas*, the edge of the sea. — *de fogo*. V. Labareda. — *da*

balança. V. Fiel, *sm.* — *do sapato*. V. Calçador. — *cervina*, heart's tongue. — *de vacca*, bugloss, plant. It. tongue, language, idiom. — *de trapos*, a stammerer. *Má*—, a backbiter, a slanderer

Lingua, *sm.* an interpreter

Linguado, *sm.* the fish called a sole

Linguagem, *sf.* a language. *Linguagens*, the conjunctions of the verbs.— *commum*, a saying

Linguaraz *or* Linguareiro, *sm.* a blab, prating fellow, a babbler

Linguareira, *sf.* a prattling woman

Linguete, *sm.* a piece of wood to stop the capstan of a ship

Linguiça, *sf.* a sausage

Linha, *sf.* thread for sewing; line; the posture of an army drawn up for battle; a trench, or rampart. *Nao de*—, line of battle ship. — *de circumvallação*, line of circumvallation. *Lançar as*—, to intrench. It. to plan. *Hum tiro de canhão á — d'agua*, a shot between wind and water.— *cerrada*, close line. — *estendida*, straggling line.—*da frente*, line abreast.—*do vento*, lee line; race. It. the equator. *Pescar a linha*, to [angle

Linhaça, *sf.* linseed

Linhagem, *sf.* race, lineage, extraction

Linhagista, *sm.* V. Genealogista

Linhal *or* Linhar, *sm.* a flax-pot

Linheiro, *sm.* a flax-dealer

Linho, *sm.* flax. *Panno de*—, linen. —*galego*, the finest sort of flax. —*cânamo*, *cânemo* or *cânhamo*. hemp. — *mourisco*, a middling sort of flax

Linho, *sm.* the black thread which shoemakers use

Linimento, *sm.* a liniment

Lio, *sm.* a bundle

Lioa, *sf.* V. Leoa

Liobato, *sm.* a sort of ray with a smooth back

Lioneira, *sf.* a cage to keep lions in

Lioz, *sf.* a sort of very white sandstone for building

Lipes *or Pedra*—, blue vitriol

Liquescer, *vn.* to grow liquid

Liquidação, *sf.* liquidation

Liquidador, *sm.* one who liquidates accounts

Liquidambar, *sm.* liquidamber

Liquidar, *va.* to make liquid, to melt; to clear any thing that is dubious or difficult. — *contas*, to liquidate accounts

Liquido, a, *adj.* liquid; (with civilians) liquid, apparently proved

Liquor, *sm.* liquor; liqueur

Lirio, *sm.* a lily.—*azul*, lily-hyacinth.—*do campo* or — *convalle*, lily of the valley

Lis, *sm. Flor de*—, fleur-de-lis

Lisamente, *adv.* downright, plainly

Lisbonina, *sf.* a piece of 6400 reis

Lisim, *sm.* a cleft, a crack in a quarry, [not curled; plain

Liso *or* Lizo, a, *adj.* smooth; lank,

Lisonja, *sf.* flattery; lozenge (*heral.*)

Lisonjar, *va.* V. Lisonjear

Lisonjaria, *sf.* the act of flattering

Lisonjeado, a, *adj.* flattered, *pp.* of

Lisonjear, *va.* to flatter, cajole, wheedle

Lisonjeiro, a, *adj.* flattering

Lisonjeiro, *sm.* a flatterer

Lista, *sf.* a list of names, a roll; the wake of a ship

Listão, *sm.* a broad ribband

Listra, *sf.* a stripe or streak in silk, or cloth

Listrado, a, *adj.* striped, *pp.* of

Listrãr, *va.* to stripe [sincerity

Lisura, *sf.* smoothness; ingenuity,

Lite, *sf.* a suit of law, litigation

Liteira, *sf.* a little litter

Liteireiro, *sm.* he who takes care of a litter

Liteiro, *sm.* a sort of coarse cloth

Literal, *adj.* etc. V. Litteral

Lithargyrio, *sm.* litharge

Lithocola, *sf.* stone glue

Lithographar, *va.* to print in lithography

Lithographia, *sf.* lithography

Lithógrapho, *sm.* a lithographer

Litigar, *vn.* to litigate, to contend

Litigio, *sm.* strife, contention, law

Litigioso, a, *adj.* litigious [suit

Litteral, *adj.* 2. literal
Litterario, a, *adj.* literary
Litterato, *sm.* a learned man
Litteratura, *sf.* literature
Liturgia, *sf.* liturgy
Livel, *sm.* a level
Livelar, *va.* to level
Liviandade, *sf.* lightness, folly
Liviano, a, *adj.* foolish; groundless
Lívido, a, *adj.* livid [se
Livramento, *sm.* delivrance, relea-
Livrança, *sf.* an order for payment
Livrar, *va.* to delivrer, to rescue, release
Livrar, *vn.* to get rid; shun, avoid
Livraria, *sf.* a library [centious
Livre, *adj.* 2. free; void of; bold, li-
Livreiro, *sm.* a bookseller, a book binder
Livrilho, *sm.* liber (of trees)
Livrinha, *sf.* a sort of small coin
Livrinho, *sm.* a little book
Livro, *sm.* a book. *Livro de contas*, a book of accompts.—*mestre* or *grande*, ledger.—*diario*, day-book. — *da caixa*, cash-book. — *de facturas*, invoice-book. *Passar do*—, or *jornal ao livro mestre*, to post from the journal to the ledger.—*de razão*, ledger. —*de lettras*, bill-book. — *de lembranças*, memorandum-book
Lixa, *sf.* a sea-calf. *Pelle de*—, shagreen
Lixivia, *sf.* a ley made of ashes
Lixivioso, a, *adj.* lixivial
Lixo, *sm.* filth, dirt
Lizo, a, *adj.* flat, smooth. V. Liso
Lo, *pron. rel. m.* (ello) him *or* it. *Eu fi-lo*, I made it. *Para vê-lo*, to see him, or it [to loof
Ló, *sm.* (in a ship), loof. *Meter de*—,
Loa, *sf.* a prologue
Loba, *sf.* a she-wolf; a wide cassock; a harlot, a bawd
Lobagante, *sm.* a kind of lobster or sea crab
Lobaz, *sm.* a large wolf
Lobinho, *sm.* a little wolf; a web, a sort of hard swelling
Lobo, *sm.* a wolf. *Entre lobo e cão*, at twilight, betwixt hawk and buzzard. *Fallai no lobo, ver-lhe-heis a pelle*, talk of the devil and he will appear
Lobo, *sm.* a lobe, a division, distinct part
Lobregar, *va.* V. Lobrigar
Lôbrego, a, *adj.* dark, dismal
Lobrigado, a, *adj.* descried, *pp.*
Lobrigador, *sm.* explorator
Lobrigar, *va.* to descry, to see at a distance
Locação, *sf.* the act of setting a bone
Locacidade, *sf.* V. Loquacidade
Local, *adj.* 2. local
Localidade, *sf.* locality
Locar, *va.* to set a bone
Locotenente, *sm.* a deputy
Locução, *sf.* locution
Locutorio, *sm.* the parlour of a monastery
Lodaçal, *sm.* V. Lamaçal
Lodão, *sm.* V. Loto [mud
Lodo, *sm.* clay, loam, dirt, mire,
Lodoso, a, *adj.* miry, muddy
Loendro, *sm.* rosebay
Loessudueste, *sm.* V. Oessudoeste
Logarithmo, *sm.* logarithm
Logica, *sf.* logic
Logico, a, *adj.* logical
Logico, *sm.* a logician
Logo, *adv.* presently, by-and-by. *Aqui*—, hard by. — *desde*, ever since. *Desde*—, the very instant. *Logo logo.* forthwith, by-and-by, immediately. — *que*, or — *depois que*, as soon as. — *no principio*, first of all, in the first
Logo, *conj.* therefore, then [place
Logogripho, *sm.* logogriph
Logração, *sf.* a banter; cheat, trick
Logradeira, *sf.* a female cheater
Logradella, *sf.* a cheat, a trick
Logrado, a, *adj.* cheated, *pp.*
Logrador, *sm.* a banterer; a cheater
Logradouro, *sm.* a common
Lograr, *va.* to enjoy, to rally, to jeer, to cheat, to trick
Lograr, *vn.* to succeed, to fall out according to wish
Logro, *sm.* enjoyment; cheat, trick
Loja *or* Loge, *sf.* a shop. *Pôr*—, to set up a shop. *Ter*—, to keep shop
Lomba, *sf.* level ground upon a hill

Lombada, *sf.* a continuation of a plain in the top of a hill
Lombar, *adj.* 2. lumbar
Lombo, *sm.* loin, loins, or reins; any protuberance. — *de livro*, the back of a book
Lombriga, *sf.* a maw worm
Lombudo, *adj.* having a large loin
Lona, *sf.* sail-cloth [or back
Longal, *adj.* V. Castanheiro
Longamente, *adv.* long
Longanimidade, *sf.* longanimity, forbearance
Longarella, *sm.* a very tall person
Longe, *adv.* far, far off. *De*—, from far. *Mais*—, farther. — *da vista longe do coração*, out of sight, out of mind [picture; hints
Longes, *sp.* the deepenings of a
Longevidade, *sf.* longevity
Longevo, a, *adj.* longlived, ancient
Longimano, a, *adj.* longhanded
Longimetria, *sf.* longimetry
Longinquo, a, *adj.* far off
Longo, a, *adj.* long. *De*— or *ao*—, along, all along
Longor, *sm.* V. Comprimento
Longura, *sf.* length
Lontra, *sf.* an otter
Loquacidade, *sf.* loquacity
Loquaz, *adj.* 2. loquacious [guage
Loquela, *sf.* speech, discourse, lan-
Loquete, *sm.* V. Cadeado
Lóriga, *sf.* a coat of mail
Loro, *sm.* the stirrup leather
Losna, *sf.* wormwood
Lotação, *sf.* a calculation of the number of people or things. — *de hum navio*, tonnage
Lotar, *va.* to assign, to fix with regard to quantity
Lote, *sm.* rate, quantity; any number assignable; a prize in a lottery. *De*—, worth, or equal in value to. It. sort, kind
Loteria, *sf.* lottery
Loto, *sm.* the lote, or nettle tree
Louça, *sf.* dishes, plates, pots. — *de barro*, earthen ware. — *de barro, e vidrada*, glazed earthen ware. — *de estanho*, pewter. — *da India*, China-ware. — *da cozinha*, saucepans, dripping-pans, etc., kitchen furniture
Louçainha *or* **Louçania**, *sf.* finery, gaiety, pomp
Louçania, *sf.* the beauty of plants
Loução, *adj. m.* Louçãa, *f.* gay, fine, green, beautiful
Louceiro, *sm.* a potter
Louco, a, *adj.* mad; rash, unadvised. *Palavras loucas*, *orelhas moucas*, for mad words, dead
Loucura, *sf.* madness [ears
Loura, **Louraça**, *sm.* a simpleton
Lourar, *va.* to make yellow; *vn.* to grow yellow [portunate
Loureiro, a, *adj.* troublesome, im-
Loureiro, *sm.* laurel
Louro, a, *adj.* bright, yellow. *Cabello*—, fair hair
Louro, *sm.* the laurel
Louro, *sm.* a name given to parrots
Lousa, *sf.* slate stone; pit-fall, bird-trap
Louva *a deos*, *sm.* a sort of small fish; a sort of worm; grasshopper
Louvado, a, *adj.*, *pp.* praised. *Juiz* —, an arbitrator
Louvado, *sm.* an umpire, a referee
Louvamento, *sm.* arbitration
Louvaminha, *sf.* a coaxing, flattery, fair words
Louvar, *va.* to praise, or commend
Louvavel, *adj.* 2. commendable, laudable
Louvor, *sm.* praise, commendation
Lovana, *sf.* a sort of sweet meats
Loxa, *sf.* metheglin or mead
Loxodromia, *sf.* loxodromy
Loxodromico, a, *adj.* loxodromic
Lua, *sf.* the moon; any thing that resembles the moon. — *nova*, new moon. — *cheia*, full moon. — *crescente*, the moon in crescent. — *mingoante*, the moon in her wain. — *cris*, the moon in her eclipse. *Meia* —, (in fortification) half moon
Lua, *sf.* silver, or luna (*chem.*)
Luar, *sm.* moonlight
Lubishomem, *sf.* werewolf [cate
Lubricar, *va.* to loosen, to lubri-
Lubrico, a, *adj.* lubricous, slippery; loose, lax of body

Lução, *sm* a sort of fishing net
Lucas, *sm.* a green frog
Lucerna, *sf.* a fish called the lanthorn of the sea
Lúcido, a, *adj.* bright, lucid
Lucifero, a, *adj.* luciferous
Lucio, *sm* the fish called a pike
Luco, *sm.* a wood, a forest
Lucrar, *va.* to gain, to obtain
Lucrativo, a, *adj.* lucrative
Lucro, *sm.* gain, profit [sorrow
Luctifico, a, *adj.* mournful, causing
Luctuoso, a, *adj.* sorrowful
Lucubração, *sf.* lucubration
Ludibrio, *sm.* a mockery, scorn
Lúdicro, a, *adj.* ludicrous
Ludo, *sm.* V. Jogo
Lufa-lufa, *sf.* great haste
Lufada, *sf.* a gust, violent blast
Lugar, *sm.* a place, or space; a village; quotation; opportunity; leisure; way, occasion. *Assim não haverá lugar para queixas;* thus there will be no room left for complaints; place, or employment. *Em lugar de*, instead. *Em todo o lugar*, every where. *Em nenhum—*, no where. *Em qualquer lugar que seja*, wheresoever
Lugarejo, Lugarete *or* Lugarinho, *sm.* a little town or village
Lúgubre, *adj.* 2. mournful [fish
Lula, *sf.* a sort of fish like the cuttle
Lume, *sm.* fire; light; knowledge; inspiration.— *do espelho*, a foil. *Ao lume d'agua*, between wind and water
Lumiar, *sm.* the lintel of a door
Lumieira, *sf.* V. Lampadario
Luminar, *sm.* a luminary; one that instructs mankind, any illustrious man
Luminaria, *sf.* a small lamp used in illuminations; *pl.* illuminations
Luminoso *or* Lumioso, a, *adj.* lu-
Lunação, *sf.* lunation [minous
Lunar, *adj.* 2. lunar, or lunary
Lunar, *sm.* a mole on the skin
Lunaria, *sf.* moon wort
Lunario, *sm.* an almanack that shews the changes of the moon. *Fazer lunarios*, to trifle
Lunatico, a, *adj.* lunatic
Lunatico, *sm.* a lunatic
Luneta, *sf.* a small round, or half-round window; a glass to help the sight
Lupanar, *sm.* a brothel
Lúparo *or* Lúpulo, *sm.* a hop, or hops for beer
Lupia, *sf.* ganglion
Lusbel, *sm.* Lucifer
Lusco, *sm. Entre lusco e fusco*, at twilight, between hawk and buzzard. *Ir entre o lusco e fusco*, to speak confusedly
Lustração, *sm.* lustration
Lustral, *adj.* 2. lustral
Lustrar, *va.* to glare, to give gloss; to set a gloss upon
Lustrar, *vp.* to be notable, eminent, renowned; to shine
Lustre, *sm.* lustre, gloss; glitter, pomp, honour
Lustrim, *sm.* lustring or lutestring
Lustro, *sm.* lustre, the espace of five years among the ancients
Lustroso, a, *adj.* glossy, bright; illustrious glorious
Luta, *sf.* a wrestling
Lutador, *sm.* wrestler
Lutar, *va.* to lute, to cover or stop vessels with chemist's clay
Lutar, *vn.* to wrestle; to struggle, to strive
Luto, *sm.* mourning; a suit of mourning clothes. — *alliviado*, second mourning. — *pesado* or *rigoroso*, deep mourning
Lutoso, a, *adj.* in mourning
Lutulencia, *sf.* lutulence, muddi-
Lutulento, a, *adj.* muddy [ness
Lutuosa, *sf.* a mortuary
Lutuoso, a, *adj.* V. Luctuoso
Luva, *sf.* a glove
Luveiro, *sm.* a glover [vagance
Luxo, *sm.* luxury, excess, extra-
Luxuria, *sf.* luxuriousness; lasciviousness
Luxuriar, *va.* to excite lust
Luxurioso, a, *adj.* wanton, lustful
Luz, *sf.* light, brightness; a candle. *Dar hum livro a —*, to publish a book. It. light, point of view, situation (*painting*)

Luzeiro, *sm.* a luminary
Luzente, *adj.* 2. bright, shining
Luzerna, *sf.* a sort of glow worm without wings; lucern-seed
Luzidamente, *adv.* brightly, gloriously, sumptuously
Luzidio, a, *adj.* that is very smooth and somewhat shining
Luzido, a, *adj.* sumptuous; noble, splendid; glittering, specious
Luzimento, *sm.* magnificence; sumptuousness; dexterity
Luzir, *vn.* to give light, to shine; to become famous; to avail, to be serviceable
Ly, *sm.* a Chinese furlong
Lycio, *sm.* the sun (*poet.*)
Lympha, *sf.* lymph. V. Agua
Lymphado, a, *adj.* mad, distracted
Lymphar, *va.* to wash with water
Lymphatico, a, *adj.* lymphatic
Lyra, *sf.* a harp
Lyrico, a, *adj.* lyric [strife, a plant
Lysimachia, *sf.* water willow, loose

M

M, *sm.* a consonant and the thirteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet
Ma, *contract.* (a pronoun mixed *me a)* me of it or it, or her to me; as *mandai-ma*, send it or her to me. *Dizei-ma*, tell me of
Má, *adj. f.* V. Mao [it
Maca, *sf.* a hammock
Maça, *sf.* V. Massa.—*de calceteiro*, a rammer, a beetle; mace, an ensign of authority; mace, spice
Maçãa, *sf.* an apple. —*do rosto*, the ball of the cheek
Macaca, *adj. f. Morte*—, casualty, accidental death
Macaca, *sf.* a female monkey
Macaco, *sm.* a monkey; commander, a machine to drive stakes
Macacoa, *sf.* a tendency to sickness, a slight attack of disease
Maçacote, *sm.* glass-wort; barilla
Maçada, *sf.* a blow with a club; a plot
Maçado, a, *adj.* beaten, etc., *pp.*
Maçame, *sm.* a kind of plaster; the rigging of a ship [rotten biscuit
Maçamorda, *sf.* crumbs of biscuit,
Maçaneta, *sf.* a knob
Mação, *sm.* a large mallet
Maçapão, *sm.* march-pane
Maçapé, *sm.* laser-wort
Maçar, *va.* to beat, to thump
Macaréo, *sm.* flux and reflux of sea, tide; a beast so called
Maçarico, *sm.* a sort of rabbit; a king's kisher; a blow pipe
Maçaroca, *sf.* a spindle full; the whole fruit of the maize plant
Macarrão, *sm.* maccaroni, a sort of fine paste
Macarronico, a, *adj.* macaronic. *Latim*—, macaronic latin, burlesque latin [wool or silk
Macaya, *sf.* a sort of stuff made of
Maceira, *sf.* an apple-tree; a trough to knead dough in
Maceiro, *sm.* a mace-bearer
Macella, *sf.* camomile
Macenaria, *sf.* V. Marcenaria
Maceração, *sf.* maceration; mortification, corporal hardship
Macerado, a, *adj.* macerated, *pp.*
Maceramento, *sm.* V. Maceração
Macerar, *va.* to soften or mollify by soaking; to mortify, harass, with corporal severities; to macerate
Maceta, *sf.* a sort of iron mallet; a billiard stick longer than the rest
Macete, *sm.* a wooden mallet
Machacaz, *sm.* a bulky, ill-shapen man
Machacetas, *sf. pl.* V. Dichote
Machachim, *sm.* a sword dancer
Machada, *sf.* an axe
Machadada, *sf.* a cut with an axe
Machadinha, *sf. or* Machado, *sm.* a hatchet, a battle-axe
Machafêmea, *sf.* the hinges of a gate or door
Machão, *sm.* a virago, an heroine
Macheiro, *sm.* a young cork tree in its second growth

Machet, *sm.* a peasant's knife; a short sword; a little guitar
Machiar, *vn.* to become barren (*agricult.*) [little guitar
Machinho, *sm.* a little he mule;
Machira, *sf.* a sort of cloke
Macho, a, *adj.* male; stout, vigorous. *Vinho* —, strong wine. *Incenso* —, the best sort of frankincense. *Feto* —, male fern
Macho, *sm.* the male of any creature. *Machos e femeas*, hooks and eyes, mortises and tenons, spigots and faucets. — *do leme*, hooks by which the rudder hangs to the stern post. *Macho das encospias*, the wedge of a boot-tree [tom-boy, romp
Machoa, *sf.* a masculine woman;
Machoca, *sf.* — *de trigo*, an early threshing of corn
Machorra, *sf.* a barren ewe [pestle
Machucar, *va.* to pound with a
Machucho, a, *adj.* virtuous; rich; powerful; steady, constant
Macico, a, *adj.* solid, full of matter V. Massiço [cot, ceruse calcined
Macicote *or* Massicote, *sm.* massi-
Macilento, a, *adj.* lean, lank
Macio, a, *adj.* smooth, sleek, soft to the hand; mild to the taste
Macis, *sf.* mace
Maço, *sm.* a mallet; a small parcel. — *da porta*, a door-knocker
Macomeira, *sf.* a sort of palm tree
Macone, *sm.* a sort of fish like a lamprey
Maçorral, *sm.* a mis-shapen fellow
Macrocosmo, *sm.* the whole universe or visible system
Macuaría, *sf.* a fisher-town
Mácula, *sf.* stain, taint of guilt
Maculado, a, *adj.* stained, *pp.* of
Macular, *va.* to stain
Macuma, *sf.* a woman slave
Madama, *sf.* lady [miss
Madamosella, *sf.* mademoiselle,
Madeira, *sf.* timber, wood. — *torta*, a horn of any beast
Madeirado, a, *adj.* timbred, *pp.*
Madeiramento, *sm.* the act of covering with timber; the timber of the top of a house
Madeirar, *va.* to plank
Madeiro, *sm.* the trunk of a tree; a block, a log
Madeixa, *sf.* a skein of thread, silk, etc. — *de cabellos*, a lock of hair
Madorra, *sf.* V. Modorra
Madraçaría, *sf.* idleness, truantship
Madracear, *vn.* to truant, to loiter at a distance from duty
Madraço, *sm.* an idle rascal, a truant, a loiterer
Madrasta, *sf.* a stepmother
Madre, *sf.* a mother; the womb, uterus, matrix. — *de hum rio*, channel of a river. *Sahir da* —, is for a river to overflow
Madreperola, *sf.* mother of pearl
Madresilva, *sf.* woodbine
Madrigal, *sm.* madrigal
Madrinha, *sf.* a godmother, the woman who protects any child. — *da boda*, bridemaid
Madrugada, *sf.* dayspring, dawn. *De* —, at break of day. *Muito de* —, very early in the morning
Madrugador, *sm.* an early riser
Madrugar, *vn.* to rise early. *Madruga e verás, trabalha e terás*, rise early, and you will see, take pains, and you will have wealth
Maduração, *sf.* maturation, ripeness [maturely
Maduramente, *adv.* seasonably,
Madurar, *va.* to maturate
Madurecido, *pp.* ripened
Madurez *or* Madureza, *sf.* maturity
Maduro, a, *adj.* ripe, mature; fit for suppuration (*physic*)
Mafamede *or* Mafoma, *sm.* Mahomet, Mohammed
Magana, *sf.* a harlot, a base woman
Maganão, *sf.* a rogue; a witty sarcastic man
Maganar, *va.* to barter
Maganear, *vn.* to play the vagrant, to haunt gaming-houses, etc.
Maganice, Maganeira, *sf.* roguery, villainy
Magano, a, *adj.* base, dishonourable, roguish. *Olhos maganos*, speaking eyes, lewd eyes
Magano, *sm.* a scoundrel, a base fellow

Magarefe, *sm.* a slaughter-ma
Magestade, *sf.* majesty ; dignity, elevation
Magestosamente, *adj.* majestically
Magestoso, a, *adj.* majestic
Magía, Magica, *sf.* magic.— *diabolica*, sorcery, witchcraft
Magico, a, *adj.* magic
Magico, *sm.* a magician
Magisterio, *sm.* mastership ; gravity, seriousness ; the degree of doctor. It. (with chemists), magistery
Magistrado, *sm.* a magistrate
Magistral, *adj.* 2. magisterial
Magistrando, *sm.* one who is to take the degree of doctor
Magna *ordinaria*, *sf.* (in the universities), an act or solemn disputation so called
Magnanimidade, *sf.* magnanimity
Magnanimo, a, *adj.* magnanimous
Magnate, *sm.* a lord, a nobleman
Magnesia, *sf.* manganese; magnesia
Magnete, *sf.* a magnet
Magnetico, a, *adj.* magnetic
Magnetismo, *sm.* magnetism
Magnificação, *sf.* magnifying, commending highly
Magnificado, a, *adj.* magnified
Magnificador, *sm.* one who magnifies [mend highly
Magnificar, *va.* to magnify, to com-
Magnificencia, *sf.* magnificence, stateliness
Magnifico, a, *adj.* magnificent
Magnitud *or* Magnitude, *sf.* magnitude
Magno, a, *adj.* great
Mago, *sm.* a sorcerer
Magoa, *sf.* heart-breaking, or overpowering grief ; black or blue, made with a stroke; a bruise
Magoado, a, *adj.* beaten black and blue bruised ; overpowered with grief
Magoar, *va.* to grieve one at his heart, to vex grievously; to hurt; to bruise [ed; to be bruised
Magoar-se, *vr.* to be grievously vex-
Magote, *sm.* a band, or number of persons or things. *Em magotes*, in bands, or great parties
Magreira, *sf.* leanness
Magreza, *sf.* leanness
Magro, a, *adj.* lean
Maguer, *conj.* (*anc.*) although
Magusto, *sm.* — *de castanhas*, chesnuts roasted under the embers [Mahometan
Mahometano *or* Mahometo, a, *adj.*
Mahometano, *sm.* a Mahometan
Mahometismo, *sm.* Mahometanism
Mahometo, *sm.* Mahomet
Mãi, *sf.* a mother. — *do rio*, the channel of a river. — *d'agua*, a spring [games
Maia, *sf.* V. Dama. *Maias*, May-
Mainel, *sm.* the top of a staircase
Maio, *sm.* the month of May; a May-pole
Maior, *adj.* 2. *compar.* greater, larger; more intense; higher; elder, senior. V. Maiores
Maioral, *sm.* chief
Maiorana, *sf.* V. Mangerona [domo
Maiordomo, *sm.* a steward. V. Mór-
Maiores, *sm. pl.* the forefathers, ancestors, the elders
Maioria, *sf.* majority
Maioridade, *sf.* majority
Maiormente, *adv.* principally, chiefly [ter
Maiorzinho, a, *adj.* somewhat grea-
Mais, *adj.* and *adv.* more. *De*—, too much. *Não*—, no more. *Cada vez*—, more and more. *Outro tanto*—, as much more. It. the most. *Ao*—, at most, at furthest. *He o mais mao homem de quantos ha no mundo*, he is the most wicked man in the world. *Por mais que*, whatever you or they may say or do. *Por mais que digais*, say what you will. *Sem mais nem*—, rashly, without due consideration
Mais, *sm.* rest, remuant, residue. *Em quanto ao*—, as for the rest
Maisquerer, *va.* to prefer
Maiuscula, *sf.* capital letter
Maiz, *sm.* maize
Majoridade, *sf.* V. Maioridade
Mal, *adv.* ill, not well, not rightly; not easily, scarcely, hardly. *Pôr-se mal com alguem*, to fall out with one. *Está mal a hum po-*

bre o ser soberbo, it does not become a beggar to be proud. *Mal hajas tu*, the deuce take you
al, *sm.* evil, ill, mischief. *De mal para peor*, worse and worse. It. sickness, disease; pain, ach; misfortune, inconvenience. *Do mal o menos*, of two evils choose the least
Mala, *sf.* portmanteau; the mail. *A mala de França*, the French
Malacia, *sf.* V. Calmaria [mail
Malacondicionado, a, *adj.* ill-conditioned [clined
Malafeiçoado, a, *adj.* ugly, ill in-
Malafortunado, a, *adj.* unfortunate, unlucky
Malagueiro, *sm.* a linen-draper
Malagueta, *sf.* grains of paradise
Malandrim, *sm.* a vagrant
Malaqués, *sm.* a sort of Indian coin
Malaqueta, *sf.* (in a ship) a kevil
Malascaras, *sm.* a man that has a sour countenance
Malassada, *sf.* an omelet
Malato, *adj.* V. Indisposto
Malaventurado, a, *adj.* unlucky
Malavindo, a, *adj.* discordant, discontented [beard
Malbarbado, a, *adj.* having little
Malcontente, *adj.* 2. discontented
Malcorrente, *adj.* 2. silly, foolish
Malcozinhado, *sm.* a place where cooks keep their shops
Maldade, *sf.* wickedness, malice; a roguish trick
Maldição, *sf.* malediction
Maldita, *sf.* V. Empigem
Maldito, a, *adj.* cursed
Maldito, *sm.* a cursed, villain
Maldizente, *adj.* 2. V. Maledico
Maldizer, *va.* V. Amaldiçoar
Maledicencia, *sf.* slander, ill report
Maledico, a, *adj.* slanderous
Maledico, *sm.* a slanderer
Maleficiado, a, *adj.* bewitched, fascinated [craft
Maleficio, *sm.* an ill action; witch-
Malefico, a, *adj.* mischievous, hurt-
Malefico, *sm.* an evil doer [ful
Maleitas, *sf.* an ague, intermitting but one day, tertian fever [thistle
Maleiteira, *adj. f. Herva*—, milk-
Malencarado, a, *adj.* ugly
Malenconizado, *adj.* V. Melancolico
Malengraçado, a, *adj.* dull, heavy, insipid [boding
Malestreado, a, *adj.* ominous, ill-
Malevolencia, *sf.* malevolence
Malevolo, a, *adj.* malevolent
Maleza, *sf.* V. Maldade
Malfadado, a, *adj.* unfortunate
Malfallante, *sm.* V. Maledico
Malfario, *sm.* V. Adulterio
Malfazejo, a, *adj.* V. Malefico
Malfazer, *va.* to do an ill turn
Malfeito, *sm.* an ill-deed
Malfeitor, *sm.* a malefactor
Malfurada, *sf.* V. Hypericão
Malha, *sf.* mash or mesh of a net; a stitch in knitting; a mail. *Saia de*—, coat of mail. *Malha*, a natural spot on the feathers of birds or furs of wild beasts, etc. — *de relva*, a grass-plot
Malhada, *sf.* the act of threshing corn; a sheep-fold
Malhadeiro, *sm.* a wooden pestle; an ignorant fellow
Malhado, a, *adj.* threshed with a flail; hammered; spotted or speckled, *pp.*
Malhador, *sm.* a thresher
Malhão, *sm.* (at ninepins and pitching the bar), a cast or throw. *De*—, at one throw [to beat
Malhar, *va.* to thresh; to hammer;
Malheirão, *sm.* a sort of play among
Malheiro, *sm.* hammerer [boys
Malhete, *sm.* (among joiners) a joint
Malho, *sm.* a sledge hammer
Malho, *sm.* (with falconers) the leash of the varvels [ness
Malice, *sf.* malignancy, infectious-
Malicia, *sf.* malice, ill-will
Maliciosamente, *adv.* maliciously
Malicioso, a, *adj.* malicious [fever
Maligna *or* Malina, *sf.* a malignant
Malignamente, *adv.* malignantly
Malignar, *va.* to corrupt, to vitiate
Malignidade, *sf.* malignity; ill-will
Maligno, a, *adj.* ill-inclined, perverse; malign, infectious
Malina, *sf.* spring tides
Malissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very bad

Malleabilidade, *sf.* malleability
Malleavel, *adj.* 2. malleable
Malleolo, *sm.* ankle bone
Mallogrado, a, *adj.* that has miscarried; untimely dead, *pp.* of
Mallograr-se, *vr.* to come to an ill end; to miscarry; to die untimely
Malmequeres, *sm.* marygold
Malnacido, *adj.* of a low extraction
Malo, *adj.* V. Mao
Malograr-se, *vr.* V. Mallograr-se
Malparir, *va.* to miscarry, as women do
Malquerença, *sf.* V. Malevolencia
Malquerente, *adj.* 2. malevolent
Malquerer, *va.* to wish ill, to hate
Malquistar, *va.* to set at variance
Malquistar-se *com alguem*, *vr.* to fall out with one
Malquisto, a, *adj.* hated
Malsão, ãa, *adj.* unwholesome, noisome, pestilent
Malsentido, a, *adj.* having bad feelings or erroneous notions
Malsim, *sm.* an informer, a spy
Malsinação, *sf.* information against any one [*pp.* of
Malsinado, a, *adj.* informed against
Malsinar, *va.* to inform against one
Malsisudo, a, *adj.* insane
Malsoante, *adj.* 2. ill-sounding
Malsoffrido, a, *adj.* impatient
Maltrapilho, *adj.* and *sm.* V. Farrapão
Maltratado, a, *adj.* abused, *pp.* of
Maltratar, *va.* to use ill, abuse; hurt, damage. *Hum navio maltratado*, a damaged ship
Malusar, *va.* to ill-use
Malva, *sf.* the herb mallows
Malvadamente, *adv.* wickedly
Malvado, a, *adj.* wicked
Malvaisco, *sm.* marshmallows
Malvar, *sm.* a place where mallows grow
Malvasia, *sf.* malmsey
Malversação, *sf.* misdemeanor
Malvisto, a, *adj.* short-sighted; disliked, regarded without affection
Mama, *sf.* a dug, a pap, a teat, a breast. *O bico da —*, the nipple of a woman's breast. *Menino de —*, a sucking child. *— de terra*, a hillock
Mamado, *pp.* of Mamar. *Ficar —*, to be astonished, to be put to a stand
Mamãi, *sf. mamoeira*
Mamal, *adj.* 2. *Animaes mamaes*, animals who have teats and suckle, mammiferous
Mamaluco, *sm.* V. Mameluco
Mamão, *sm.* the fruit of the tree called *mamocira* [sucking
Mamão, *adj. m.* ôa, *f.* that sucks,
Mamar, *va.* and *n.* to suck. *Dar de —*, to suckle. *— a alguem todo o seu cabedal*, to get his money by degrees, to cheat one of his money
Mameluco, *sm.* (in the Brazils) one begotten of an European and a negro woman; a fool
Mamelucos, *sm.* Mamelukes
Mamentar, *va.* to suckle
Mamente, *adv.* unwillingly
Mammifero, a, *adj.* mammiferous
Mamilho, *sm.* wattles
Mamillo, *sm.* V. Mamilho
Mamillar, *adj* 2. mammillary
Maminha, *sf.* a little dug or teat
Mamoeira, *sf.* palma-christi
Mamona, *sf.* palma-christi, ricinus. *Oleo de—*, castor oil
Mamona, *sf.* mammon, riches
Mamote, *adj.* V. Simples
Mamposta (de), *adv.* on set purpose
Mamposta, *sf.* a body of troops ready at a call [lector
Mamposteiro, *sm.* a gatherer, a col-
Mamude, *sm.* a coin, value a shilling [breasts
Mamudo, a, *adj.* that has large
Mana, *sf.* (a word of endearment) sister or dear sister *Mano*, brother or dear brother
Maná, *sm.* manna
Manação, *sf.* emanation
Manada, *sf.* a herd of black cattle
Manadeiro, *sm.* V. Manancial
Manalvo, *adj.* V. Argel
Manancial, *sm.* a spring or fountain
Manancialmente, *adv.* continually, without pause
Manar, *va.* to shed, pour out

Manar, *vn.* to flow; to derive, to proceed from
Mancado, a, *adj.* lamed, *pp.* of
Mancar, *vn.* to lame
Mancar-se, *vr.* to become lame
Manceba, *sf.* a married man's mistress; a concubine [tion
Mancebia, *sf.* youth; concubina-
Mancebinho, *sm.* a little youth
Mancebo, a, *adj.* young
Mancebo, *sm.* a youth; a ship-boy
Mancha, *sf.* a spot, a stain, disgrace, reproach
Mancha, *sf.* the British Channel
Manchado, a, *adj.* spotled, *pp.* of
Manchar, *va.* to spot, stain or defile
Manchar-se, *vr.* to defile one's self, to follow ill courses
Manchêa, *sf.* handful. — *de palha*, a wisp of hay or straw. *Homem de* —, a very virtuous man
Manchil, *sm.* a cleaver
Manchua, *sf.* a sort of small ship
Manco, a, *adj.* crippled, lame; deficient
Manço, *adj.* V. Manso [ference
Manda, *sf.* a legacy; a note of re-
Manda, *sm.* command; authority, power
Mandacarres, *sm. pl.* men ready to lift up the divers and fishers for pearls
Mandadeira *carta*, *sf.* V. Missiva
Mandado, a, *adj* sent, *pp.*
Mandado, *sm.* a command; errand, message [ways commanding
Mandador, *sm* a person that is al-
Mandamento, *sm* commandment. *Os Dez Mandamentos*, the Ten Commandments
Mandante, *adj.* 2. that commands
Mandar, *va.* to command, order. — *dizer*, to send word
Mandarim, *sm.* mandarin
Mandarinado, *sm.* the office of mandarin
Mandatario, *sm* an executor; mandatory, he who comes into a benefice by mandamus
Mandato, *sm.* a pope's mandate
Mandil, *sm.* a hair-cloth; a coarse apron

Mandinga, *sf.* a sort of charm
Mandingueiro, *sm.* a charmer
Mandioca, *sf.* manioc
Mandobre, *sm.* a large cut of a sword
Mandragora, *sf.* mandrake
Mandreação, *sf.* truantship, idleness, negligence
Mandrear, *vn.* to truant, to idle, neglect, loiter [fellow
Mandrião, *sm.* a vagabond, a lazy
Maneado, a, *adj.* handled, touched
Manear, *va.* to handle, to touch, to
Manear-se, *vr.* to move [feel
Maneavel, *adj.* 2. that can be handled or stirred; soft, tractable
Maneio, *sm.* touching or handling; earning, any thing got by labour
Maneira, *sf.* manner, fashion, way, rate. *De maneira que*, so that, insomuch. *A' maneira de*, like, like as. It. a slit in a woman's upper petticoat to put the hand through
Maneiro, a, *adj.* brought up by hand, manual, handy, light
Manejado, a, *adj.* managed, *pp.* of
Manejar, *va.* to manage, to train a horse; to handle, to treat with caution or decency
Manejo, *sm.* the manege, government of a horse, the place where horses are managed. — *de hum negocio*, the management of a concern
Manelo, *sm.* a handful, or little bundle of wool, or hards of flax
Manencoria, *sf.* wrath, fury, anger
Manencorio, a, *adj.* wrathful, angry, furious
Manente, *sm.* a lazy student kept in the same form above the usual time [manequin
Manequim, *sm.* (with painters),
Maneta, *sm.* one lame of an hand
Manga, *sf.* a sleeve. — *de nuvem*, a water spout. — *de arcabuzeiros*, a small body of musqueteers. — *de rainha*, a sort of thick sausage
Manga, *sf.* mango, a fruit [sport
Mangação, *sf.* mockery, derision,

Mangaba, *sf.* a fruit of Brazil
Mangação, *sf.* mockery, derision,
Mangalaça, *sf.* a bawdy house [sport
Mangão, *adj. m.* joking, jesting
Manganesia, *sf.* manganese
Manganilha, *sf.* a trick, a fraud
Mangar, *va.* to mock, illude, cheat, to dodge
Mangaz, *sm.* a great rogue
Mangedoura, *sf.* V. Manjadoura
Mangelim, *sm.* V. Quilate
Mangericão, *sm.* basilgentle
Mangerona, *sf.* sweet marjoram; delight, pleasure
Mango, *sm.* the handle of a flail
Mangoal, *sm.* a flail
Mangote, *sm.* an ancient piece of armour for the arms [dew
Mangra, *sf.* blastings, blight, mil-
Mangrado, a, *adj.* blighted, smutt-
Mangueira, *sf.* a leather pipe [ed
Manguito, *sm.* a muff. *Manguitos*, false sleeves
Mangulho, *sm.* a great sleeve
Manha, *sf.* handiness, dexterity; habit, custom; cunning, stratagem
Manhãa, *sf.* the morning. *Pela* —, in the morning. *A'* —, to-morrow. *Depois de á* —, after to-morrow. *Muito de*—, very early in the morning [tily
Manhosamente, *adv.* handily, craf-
Manhoso, a, *adj.* wise, circumspect; crafty
Mania, *sf.* madness, fancy
Maniaco, a, *adj.* maniacal, mad
Maniatado, a, *adj.* having the hands tied, *pp.* of
Maniatar, *va.* to tie one's hands
Manicaca, *sm.* a cowardly fellow
Manicheos, *sm. pl.* Manichees
Manicordio *or* Manichordio, *sm.* monochord
Manifestação, *sf.* manifestation
Manifestado, a, *adj.* manifested, *pp.*
Manifestador, *sm.* a manifestor
Manifestamente, *adv.* manifestly
Manifestar, *va.* to manifest
Manifesto, a, *adj.* manifest
Manifesto, *sm.* a manifest
Manilha, *sf.* a bracelet [minate
Maninelo, *adj.* foolish, simple; effe-
Maninhez, *sf.* infecundity [ren
Maninho, a, *adj.* desert, wild; bar-
Maninho, *sm.* a wilderness
Maniota, *sf.* the rope with which the forelegs of beasts are tied
Manipulo, *sm.* a handful; a sort of ornament like a scarf, worn about the wrists by Romish priests
Maniquim, *sm.* V. Manequim
Manita, *sm. f.* V. Maneta
Manivella, *sf.* a crank
Manjadoura, *sf.* manger
Manjaleguas, *sm.* one that walks
Manjar, *sf.* food [very fast
Manjar, *va.* V. Comer
Manjarufada, *sf.* a mixture
Manjericão, *sm.* V. Mangericão
Manjua, *sf.* food
Manolho, *sm.* a sheaf of corn
Manopla, *sf.* a gauntlet
Manqueira, *sf.* a halting, lameness; a vice, habitual fault
Manquejar, *vn.* to halt, to limp
Mansamente, *adv.* tamely, meekly,
Mansão, *sf.* a mansion [slowly
Mansidão, *sf.* tameness, lenity, meekness
Mansilha, *sf.* V. Acoute
Mansinho, *adj.* dim. V. Manso, *adv.* *De*—, very softly
Manso, a, *adj.* meek, mild; tame; gentle
Manso, (speaking of trees) opposed to *bravo*. *Pinheiro* —, the pine
Manso, *adv.* softly [tree
Manso, *interj.* peace! be still
Manta, *sf.* a coarse blanket. *Mantas*, mantelets, or great planks, used at sieges to cover the men from the enemy's fire. *Manta*, a deep furrow. — *de toucinho*, a fiitch of bacon
Mantar, *va.* to make deep furrows
Mantaz, *sm.* a sort of cloth
Manteado, a, *adj.* tossed in a blanket, *pp.* of
Mantear, *va.* to blanket, to toss in a blanket
Mantedor, *sm.* V. Mantenedor
Manteiga, *sf.* butter. — *de porco*, hog's lard
Manteiguento, a, *adj.* butyraceous

Manteiguilha, *sf.* a sort of odoriferous ointment
Manteiria, *sf.* the room wherein table-cloths, napkins, etc. are kept [sells blankets
Manteiro, *sm.* one that makes or
Mantelado, *adj.* mantelle (*herald.*)
Manteler, *sm.* mantle (*herald.*)
Mantelete, *sm.* a short purple mantle, which bishops wear
Mantença, *sf.* nourishment
Mantenedor, *sm.* (in tilting) the principal challenger
Mantens, *sm.* a sort of table-cloth
Manteo, *sm.* a woman's under-petticoat
Manter, *va.* to maintain, support, feed.— *os olhos*, to entertain the eyes
Manticora, *sf.* a beast in India
Mantido, a, *adj.* maintained, *pp.*
Mantilha, *sf.* a kind of cloak worn by women on their heads. *Mantilhas*, children's clouts, or swaddling clothes; first principles of things; infancy
Mantimento, *sm.* provision; victuals, provender
Mantinha, *sf.* a small blanket
Manto, *sm.* a weil; mantle
Manto, *sm.* a mantua
Manual, *adj.* 2. handy, manual
Manual, *sm.* a manual
Manualmente, *adv.* with the hands
Manucodiata, *sf.* the bird of Paradise [hand
Manuducção, *sf.* guidance by the
Manuescrito, *sm.* V. Manuscrito
Manufactura, *sf.* manufactory
Manumissão, *sf.* manumission
Manuschristi, *sm.* a sort of electuary
Manuscrito, a, *adj.* manuscript
Manusear, *va.* to touch with the hand, to handle
Manutenção, Manutenencia, *sf.* a maintaining, upholding, assistance, support
Manzari, *sm.* a bunch of cocoa-nuts
Máo, *m.* Má, *f. adj.* bad, ill, evil; wicked; paltry, miserable; shabby, hard, difficult. — *homem*, a wicked man. *Má mulher*, a prostitute. *Cousa má*, a spectre. — *de contentar*, morose, peevish. *Mulher de mao viver*, a harlot
Maochas, a vulgar interjection, god forbid! *Fa lo-ha elle? maochas que elle o faça!* will he do it? the devil he will!
Mão, *sf.* a hand. — *fechada*, the fist. *A' mão esquerda*, on the left hand. *A' mão direita*, on the right hand. *De mão em* —, from hand to hand. *Livro de* —, a manuscript. *Ter* —, to retain, to stop, to hinder. *Ter* —, stop, hold, forbear. *Debaixo de* —, under-hand, privately. It. a trick at cards. *Ser* —, or *jogar de* —, to be the first to play. *Dar as mãos*, to yield. *Com mão chéa*, plentifully, largely. *Mão* or *mólho*, a little bundle, a handful. — *de papel*, a quire of paper. — *do canto*, the gamut. — *de soldados*, a band of soldiers. — *morta*, mortmain. *De mão commum*, jointly. *Metter mão á espada*, to draw the sword. *A'* —, at hand, in the way. *Na minha* —, in my power. *Mãos de carneiro*, sheep's trotters. *A's* —, in close fight. *Entre* —, about doing. *De mãos dadas*, hand in hand. *A's mãos cheias*, plentifully, liberally. *Obra de* —, workmanship, handywork. *A's mãos lavadas*, without any trouble. *Com as mãos na ilharga*, unconcerned ly. *Pôr mãos á obra*, to set about doing any thing. *Mão de gral*, pestle
Mão-communar-se, *vr.* to confe-
Mão-pendente, *sf.* bribery [derate
Mãotente, *loc. adv.* only used with *á* before it; *vir a pelejar á* —, to come to a close fight
Mãozinha, *sf.* a little hand
Mappa, *sm.* a map; a table
Mappamundi, *sm.* a map of the world
Maquia, *sf.* the toll for grinding, corn, or pressing olives; a small corn measure
Maquiar, *va.* to take the toll for

grinding corn, or pressing olives
Maquim, *sm.* yellow lead for painters
Maquina *or* Machina, *sf.* an engine, a machine, any noble structure; a multitude; a contrivance
Maquinação, *sf.* machination, artifice, malicious scheme
Maquinado, a, *adj.* contrived, *pp.*
Maquinador, *sm.* one who contrives (taken in an ill sense)
Maquinar *or* Machinar, *va.* to contrive, to project, devise
Maquinista, *sm.* a machinist
Mar, *sm.* the sea. *Agua do* —, sea water, salt water. *Praia do* —, sea beach, sea shore. *Vento do*—, sea breeze. — *Pacifico*, the Pacific Ocean. *Alto* —, sea-room. *Porto de* —, a sea port. *Risco do*—, sea-risk. *De mar a*—, a world, many; a great deal. *Ir de mar a*—, to go in great state
Marabitino, *sm.* V. Maravedim
Marabutos, *sm. pl.* V. Marinhagem
Maracatim, *sm.* a kind of ship
Marachão, *sm.* a bank [peach
Maracotão. *sm.* a sort of yellow
Maracujá, *sf.* passion flower
Maracuta *or* Macuta, *sf.* a coin, value three farthings
Marafona, *sm.* a strumpet, a jade
Maranha, *sf.* a skein of silk, so entangled, that it cannot be wound off; knavish contrivance
Maranhar, *va.* V. Emmaranhar
Marao, *sm.* a varlet; a sharp man
Marasmado, *sm.* one troubled with marasmus
Marasmo, *sm.* marasmus [fillet
Maravalha, *sf.* a little ribband or
Maravedi, *sm.* an ancient coin, equal to five testoons
Maravilha, *sf.* marvel, wonder; marigold. *A's mil maravilhas*, admirably executed. It shortness of time. *De* —, seldom, rarely [of
Maravilhado, a, *adj.* astonished, *pp*
Maravilhar-se, *vr.* to wonder at
Maravilhoso, a, *adj.* wonderful
Marca, *sf.* a mark, note or token; a territory; measure or size. *Espada de* —, a sword of due size. *Letras de*—, letters of marque. *Marcas de botão*, button-moulds
Marcado, a, *adj. pp.* marked, etc. *Prata* —, plate that has the hall mark, stamped silver
Marcador, *sm.* marker, a scorer
Marcapés, *sm.* a sort of clay to purify sugar [stamp
Marcar, *va.* to mark; to brand; to
Marcasita, *sf.* marcasite
Marcenaria, *sf.* joiner's work
Marceneiro, *sm.* a joiner [ria
Marcería, *sf.* mercery. V. Mercea-
Marcescivel, *adj.* 2. that soon fades away
Marcgravio, *sm.* margrave
Marcha, *sm.* march, journey of soldiers; a signal to move
Marchado, *pp.* marched
Marchante, *sm.* a man who buys cattle for the shambles
Marchar, *vn.* to march, to go; to mutter, to grumble
Marchesita, *sf.* V. Marcasita
Marcheta, *sm.* V. Marchete
Marchetado, a, *adj.* inlaid, *pp.* of
Marchetar, *va.* to inlay. *Obra marchetada*, inlaid work, marquetry
Marchetaria, *sf.* Marchete, *sm.* inlaid work, marquetry
Marcial, *adj.* 2. *and* Marcio, a, *adj.* martial, warlike; suitable
Marco, *sm.*— *de ouro* or *de prata*, a mark, or eight ounces of gold or silver
Março, *sm.* March; a boundary, or landmark
Maré, *sf.* the tide.—*enchente*, high water. — *vasante*, low water, ebb. *Contra a*—, against the tide; against all opposition
Mareação, *sf.* the working of a ship
Mareado, a, *adj.* seasick; damaged by sea-water, *pp.*
Mareagem, *sf.* V. Mareação
Mareante, *sm.* a sailor, a sea faringman. It. *adj.* 2. sailing, steering
Marear, *va.* to steer, to rig, to fit with tackling; to attend the tackling. *Carta de*—, sea-chart
Marear, *vn.* to be seasick; to be

damaged, by the sea-water
Mareiro, a, *adj.* fit for sailing
Marejar, *vn.* to sweat, or emit moisture, to ooze [the sea
Maremoto, *sm.* a violent shock of
Maresía, *sf.* the strong smell of the sink of a ship, or of the sea
Mareta, *sf.* a small wave or swelling of the sea
Marfim, *sm.* ivory
Marga, *sf.* marl [didapper
Margarida, *sf.* a pearl; a sort of
Margem, *sf.* margent, or margin, the brink or bank of any water; the edge, verge [margin, *pp.*
Marginado, a, *adj.* written in the
Marginal, *adj.* 2. marginal
Marginar, *va.* to note in the margin
Marial, *adj.* 2. belonging to the blessed Virgin [sort of wasp
Maribonda, *sf. or* Maribono, *sm.* a
Maricão, *sm.* V. Maricas
Maricas, *sm.* an effeminate fellow, a coward
Marichal, *sm.* V. Mariscal
Maridado, a, *adj.* married, *pp.* of
Maridar, *vn.* to marry; to live in a conjugal manner
Marido, *sm.* an husband
Marigue *or* Marigui, *sf.* a sort of black mosquito
Marimbar, *va.* to cheat, to trick
Marimbas, *sf. pl.* a sort of musical instrument
Marinha, *sf.* the sea-shore; salt-pan, salt-pit. *Soldado da* –, a marine [ny
Marinhagem, *sf.* the ship's compa-
Marinhar, *va.* to man a ship
Marinharesco, a, *adj.* belonging to mariners
Marinharia, *sf.* V. Marinhagem
Marinhatico, a, *adj.* V. Marinharesco [a sort of shrimp
Marinheiro, *sm.* a sailor, a mariner;
Marinhesco, *adj.* V. Marinharesco
Marinho, a, *adj.* marine
Marinicola, *sm.* V Maricão
Mariola, *sm.* a porter [women
Mariposa, *sf.* a sort of ornament for
Mariscal *or* Marechal, *sm.* a marshal
Mariscar, *va.* to gather shell-fish
Marisco, *sm.* all sorts of shell-fish
Marisqueiro, *sm.* one who gathers shell-fish
Maritafede, *sf.* a beast much dreaded in South America, for its wonderful stink
Marital, *adj.* 2. marital
Maritimo, a, *adj.* maritime
Maritimo, *sm.* the sea-coast
Marli *or* Corda de viola, *sm.* catgut strings
Marlota, *sf.* a sort of coat
Marmanjo, *sm.* a monkey; a fool
Marmelada, *sf.* marmalade
Marmeleiro, *sm.* the quince tree
Marmelo, *sm.* a quince
Marmita, *sf.* an iron pot
Marmor *or* Marmore, *sm.* marble
Marmoreo, a, *adj.* of marble
Marmota, *sf.* marmot [or hem
Marnetes, *sm. pl.* a sort of selvage
Maroma, *sf.* a cord running in a pulley; a dancing-rope, tight-rope [a singer
Marombe, *sm.* (among the Caffers)
Marotage *or* Marotagem, *sf.* the rabble, mob
Marotear, *vn.* to truant, to loiter, to behave like a rascal
Marotinho, *sm.* a little varlet. *Olhos*—, leering eyes
Maroto, *sm.* a varlet, a rascal
Maroto, *sm.* a sort of black grapes
Marquesita, *sf.* V. Marcasita
Marquesota, *sf.* a sort of Indian
Marquez, *sm.* marquis [root
Marqueza, *sf.* a marchioness
Marquezado, *sm.* marquisate
Marquezota, *sf.* a collar
Marra, *sf.* V. Marrão
Marrãa, *sf.* a weaned sow
Marraco, *sm.* a sort of spade
Marrada, *sf.* a butt with the head
Marrafão, *adj. m.* bad, coarse, common
Marralheiro, a, *adj.* crafty, sly
Marrão, *sm.* a sort of sledge hammer
Marrão, *sm.* a weaned hog
Marrar, *vn.* to butt with the head
Marraxo, *sm.* a sort of shark
Marreca, *sf.* a sort of wild duck
Marreta, *sf.* a kind of hammer
Marroada, *sf.* a stroke with a sledge

Marrocho, *sm.* V. Barbato
Marroio, *sm.* hore-hound
Marroquim, *sm.* Turkey leather, Morocco [Morocco
Marroquino, a. *adj.* belonging to
Marroteiro, *sm.* the master of a salt-work
Marruaz, *sm.* a stubborn fellow; a sort of Moorish ship
Marrufo, *sm.* V. Barbato
Marta, *sf.* a marten. — *zibelina*, sable skins [mer
Martellada, *sf.* a blow with a ham-
Martellado, a, *adj.* hammered, *pp.*
Martellador, *sm.* hammerer
Martellar, *va.* to hammer
Martellinho, *sm.* a small hammer
Martello, *sm.* a hammer. — *com orelhas*, a hammer with two fangs to draw nails
Marticola, *sf.* V. Manticora
Martimenga, *sf.* a small cap, tuft of feathers
Martimgaravato, *sm.* a sort of boyish play
Martinete, *sm.* V. Gaivão. It. a plume made of the feathers of a
Martyr, *sm.* V. Martyr [crane
Martir, *s.* 2. a martyr
Martyrio, *sm.* martyrdom [of
Martyrizado, a, *adj.* martyred, *pp.*
Martyrizar, *va.* to martyr
Martyrologio, *sm.* martyrology
Marucho, *sm.* V. Maroto [ear
Marugens, *sm.* the herb mouse-
Maruja, *sf.* sea-faring people
Marujada, *sf.* a crowd of sailors
Marujo, *sm.* a seaman
Marulhada, *sf. and* Marulho, *sm.* the violent rolling of the waves; a billow; a crowd
Marulhoso, a, *adj.* noisy, roaring
Marzoco, *sm.* a buffoon [only so
Mas, *conj.* but. — *antes*, nay, not
Mas, *sm.* an Indian coin, fifty rees
Masarino, *sm.* a water bird of the Brasils
Mascabado, a, *adj.* *Assucar* —, the coarsest sort of sugar, muscovado. It. ill conditioned, not marketable. — *na honra*, discredited, that has lost his reputation
Mascabar, *va.* to sink one's reputation, to dishonour
Mascabo, *sm.* dishonour, discredit
Mascado, a, *adj.* chewed, *pp.* of.
Mascar, *va.* to chew
Máscara, *sf.* a vizard, a mask; a masquerade; a masquerader; appearance, pretence. *Pôr* —, to put on the mask
Mascarada, *sf.* a masquerade
Mascarado, *sm*, a masquerader
Mascarar, *va.* to mask, to disguise, to hide
Mascarra, *sf.* a stain made in the face; a taint of guilt or infamy
Mascarrado, a, *adj.* smutly, *pp.* of
Mascarrar, *va.* to smut, to daub
Mascavado, *adj.* V. Mascabado
Mascotar, *va.* V. Quebrar
Mascoto, *sm.* a sort of bird
Masculino, a, *adj.* masculine
Masela, *sf.* V. Mazela
Masicote, *sm.* V. Macicote
Masmarro, *sm.* a lay-brother
Masmorra, *sf.* a prison, dungeon
Massa, *sf.* mass, dough, paste
Massagada, *sf.* mixture, medley
Massarico, *sm.* V. Maçarico
Massaroca, *sf.* a spike of Indian corn
Massiço, a, *adj.* solid, massive
Massoneria *or* Maçonería, *sf.* masonry, free masonry
Mastaréo, *sm.* a top-mast or a top-gallant-mast. — *da mezena* or *da gata*, the mizen top-mast
Masticatorio, *sm.* a masticatory, medicine to be chewed only
Mastidim, *sm.* the chief priest among the Persians
Mastigado, a, *adj.* chewed, *pp.* of
Mastigar, *va.* to chew
Mastim, *sf.* a mastiff dog
Mastique, *sm.* mastick
Masto *or* Mastro, *sm.* the mast of a ship. — *grande*, the main-mast. — *da mezena*; the mizen-mast. — *do traquete*, the fore-mast. — *do gurupés*, the bow-sprit. *Rachar-se o* —, to spring a mast
Mastreação, *sf.* the act of fitting a ship with masts; the masts and all the rigging

Mastrear, *va.* to furnish a ship with
Mastro, *sm.* V. Masto [masts
Mastruço *or* Masturço, *sm.* cardamine, a kind of water-cresses
Mata, *sf.* a wood, a forest, a thicket. — *de vicios*, nest of wickedness and vice
Mataborrão, *sm.* blotting paper
Matacães, *sm.* V. Vadio
Matacão, *sm.* (with masons) a stone which is neither too large, nor too small
Matacão, *adj.* V. Cardo
Matacão, *sf.* torment, mortification, importunity
Matacavallo, *loc. adv. Correr a—*, to ride a horse with full speed
Matadeiro, *sm.* a slaughter-house
Matador, *sm.* a murderer; a troublesome fellow
Matadora, *sf.* a female murderer
Matadores, *sm. pl.* cards so called
Matadura, *sf.* a gall in a horse's back
Matagal, *sm.* a large thicket
Matalobos, *sm.* the herb wolf's-bane [on board a ship
Matalotagem, *sf.* the victuals put
Matalote, *sm.* the cover of a chest; a sailor
Matamingo, *sm.* V. Laqueca
Matança, *sf.* slaughter
Matante, *sm.* the chief bully in a gang of vagabonds
Matar, *va.* to kill; to tire a man with importunity or impertinence. — *a sede*, to quench one's thirst. *Matar*, to wither, to make to fade [toil
Matar-se, *vr.* to kill one's self; to
Matarises, *sm. pl.* people that are always fighting and quarrelling
Matasanos, *sm.* a quack
Mate, *sm.* (at chess), mate. *Dar—*, to give check-mate
Mateiro, *sm.* the keeper of a forest
Matematica, *sf.* etc. V. Mathematica, etc.
Materia, *sf.* matter, stuff; the copy written by school-boys; subject treated of
Materiaes, *sm. pl.* materials
Material, *adj.* 2. corporeal. *Homem —*, a mean spirited dull fellow
Materialismo, *sm.* materialism
Materialista, *sm.* materialist
Materialmente, *adv.* materially
Maternal, *adj.* 2. V. Materno
Maternidade, *sf.* maternity
Materno, a, *adj.* maternal
Mathematica, *sf.* the mathematics
Mathematico, a, *adj.* mathematical
Mathematico, *sm.* a mathematician; a judiciary astrologer
Matical, *sm.* a sort of coin, worth four hundred and eighty Portuguese rees
Matilha, *sf.* a cry or pack of hounds hunting together
Matinada, *sf.* a noise
Matinar, *vn.* V. Madrugar
Matinar, *vn.* — *o falcão*, to keep the hawk awake
Matinas, *sf. pl.* matins
Matiz, *sm.* a mixture of many colours; a sort of silk-stuff [of
Matizado, a, *adj.* variegated, *pp.*
Matizar, *va.* to colour, to variegate
Matizar, *va.* V. Ornar
Mato, *sm.* a place full of shrubs. *Carro de —*, a low cart, with two wheels [banter, to jeer
Matraca, *sf.* a rattle. *Dar —*, to
Matraqueado, a; *adj.* bantered, *pp.* of
Matraquear *or* Matraquejar, *va.* to jeer, to scoff, to banter [crafty
Matreiro, a, *adj.* sagacious; sly,
Matricaria, *sf.* the herb fever-few
Matricida, *sm. f.* matricide, who kills a mother
Matricidio, *sm.* matricide, the act of murdering a mother
Matricula, *sf.* matriculation
Matriculado, a, *adj.* matriculated, *pp.* of [enroll
Matricular, *va.* to matriculate, to
Matrimonial, *adj.* 2. matrimonial
Matrimonio, *sm.* matrimony
Matriz, *adj. f.* that has preceded in time. *Igreja —*, a mother-church
Matriz, *sf.* the mother-church
Matrona, *sf.* a matron
Matronal, *adj.* 2. matronal

Matula, *sf.* V. Torcida
Matulão, *augm.* of Matula
Maturação, *sf.* maturation
Maturar, *va.* V. Madurar
Maturativo, a, *adj.* maturative
Maturativo, *sm.* a maturative medicine [morning
Matutino, a, *adj.* belonging to the
Matuvi, *sm.* a kind of wood
Maunça, *sf.* a bundle of dry garlic; a whirl to put on a spindle
Mauro, a, *adj.* Moorish
Mauseolo, *adj.* of the form of a mausoleum
Mausoleo, *sm.* a mausoleum
Mavi, *sm.* a kind of judicial proof (in India)
Maviosamente, *adv.* tenderly
Mavioso, a, *adj.* tender-hearted
Mavorcio, a, *adj.* warlike
Maxima, *sf.* a maxim
Maximo, a, *adj. sup.* greatest
Maximo, *sm.* maximum
Mazela, *sf.* V. Matadura
Mazombo, *sm.* a name given to the natives of Brazils
Mazorral, *adj.* 2. coarse, rude, clownish, uncivil
Mazorro, *sm.* a peasant
Me, me, an irregular case of the pronoun *eu*, and serves for the dative and accusative; sometimes used reciprocally; as, *Eu me lembro*, I remember, etc.
Mêa, *sf.* V. Meia [which see
Méa *or* Meia, the feminine of Meio,
Meãa, *sf.* a sort of water-fowl; *pron.* the feminine of Meão, which see [rately
Meãamente, *adv.* meanly, mode-
Meada, *sf.* a skein of yarn, thread, silk; a mischievous story; intri-
Meãdade, *sf.* V. Metade [cate lie
Meado *or* Meiado, *adj.* — *Maio*, in the middle of May
Meado, *sm.* the mewing of a cat
Mealharía *or* Mialharía, *sf.* a sort of tax [the money kept in it
Mealheiro, *sm.* a money-pot or box;
Meão, Meãa, *adj.* V. Mediano. *Os meãos*, the gentry
Mear, *vn.* to mew like a cat
Méas, *sf. pl.* V. Meias
Meato, *sm.* a passage, duct. — *do corpo*, the pores of the body
Mecanica, *sf.* any mean occupation [a mechanic
Mecanico, a, *adj.* mechanical; *sm.*
Mecanismo, *sm.* mechanism
Mecatrefe, *sm.* V. Mequetrefe
Mecha, *sf.* a match, card, rope or chip dipped in brimstone. — *do candieiro*, a wick for a lamp. *Mecha*, a tent for a wound; a kind of solid clyster
Mechanica, *sf.* etc. V. Mecanica
Mechar, *va.* — or *defumar a vasilha com mecha*, to purify wine with brimstone matches
Mecheiro, *sm.* the nose of a lamp in which the wick burns
Mechoacão, *sm.* Mechoacan, a purging root so called
Meco, *adj.* V. Luxurioso
Meconio, *sm.* meconium, an opiate
Meda, *sf.* a stack of straw, rick of
Medalha, *sf.* a medal [hay, etc.
Medalhão, *sm.* medallion
Medão *de aréa*, *sm.* a bank of sand
Medês, *adj.* V. Mesmo
Mediação, *sf.* mediation
Mediador, *sm.* a mediator
Mediadora, *sf.* a mediatrix
Medianamente, *adv.* with moderation
Medianeiro, *sm.* V. Mediador
Medianía, *sf.* mediocrity
Mediano, a, *adj.* middling, ordinary, indifferent [means of
Mediante, *adj.* 2. and *prep.* by
Mediar, *vn.* to lie between, to mediate
Mediatamente, *adv.* mediately
Mediatario, *sm.* V. Mediador
Mediato, a, *adj.* mediate
Mediator, *sm.* V. Mediador
Medicado, a, *adj.* medicated, *pp.*
Medicamente, *adv.* medically
Medicamento, *sm.* a medicine
Medicamentoso, a, *adj.* medicinal
Medição, *sf.* V. Medida
Medicar, *va.* to physic, to cure
Medicina, *sf.* medicine
Medicinal, *adj.* 2. medicinal
Medico, a, *adj.* medicinal
Medico, *sm.* a physician

Medida, *sf.* measure; (*poet.*) metre
Medidas, *sf. pl.* measures, means to bring a thing about
Medido, a, *adj.* measured, *pp.*
Medidor, *sm.* a measurer. — *de terras*, a surveyor of lands. — *de trigo*, a corn-meter
Medio, a, *adj.* middling [nary
Mediocre, *adj.* 2. moderate, ordi-
Mediocremente, *adv.* indifferently
Mediocridade, *sf.* mediocrity
Medir, *va.* to measure. — *terras*, to survey lands
Meditação, *sf.* meditation
Meditador, *sm.* a meditator
Meditar, *vn.* to meditate
Meditativo, a, *adj.* meditative
Medo, *sm.* fear
Medonho, a, *adj.* frightful
Medra *or* Medrança, *sf.* thriving
Medrar, *vn.* to thrive, to grow; to prosper
Medronheiro, *sm.* the arbutus
Medronho, *sm.* the fruit of the arbutus
Medroso, a, *adj.* fearful, timorous
Medulla, *sf.* marrow
Medullar, *adj.* 2. medullary
Meeiro, a, *adj.* entitled to half of another's goods or estate
Meiado, *adj.* V. Meado
Meias, *sf. pl.* stockings. — *de lãa*, woollen stockings. — *de seda*, silk-stockings. — *de laia*, worsted-stockings. — *de tear*, wove stockings. — *de agulha*, knit stockings
Meigengro, *adj.* V. Mangrado
Meigo, a, *adj.* tame, civil, gentle
Meiguice, *sf.* mildness, easiness of temper. *Meiguices, pl.* coaxing expressions. *Fazer meiguices*, to coax, to cajole
Meiguiceiro, a, *adj.* gentle fondling
Meimendro, *sm.* henbane
Meiminho, *adj. m. Dedo*—; the little finger
Meio, a, *adj.* half, middle. *Paredes meias*, partition-wall, part-wall. *Dar de meias*, to let to a tenant by way of sharing. *Neste meio tempo*, mean while
Meio, *sm.* middle, midst; means; course, way. *Tomar em* —, to inclose, to surround
Meirinho, *sm.* an officer to apprehend criminals
Meixiricar, *va.* etc. V. Mexericar
Mel, *sm.* honey. — *virgem*, virgin-honey. — *de assucar*. V. Melaço
Mela *or* Mella, *sf.* baldness; a kind of mildew
Melaço, *sm.* molasses, treacle
Melado, a, *adj.* mixed with honey; honey-colour; bald
Melanagogos, *sm.* melanagogues
Melancia, *sf.* water-melon
Melancial, *sm.* ground where water-melons grow
Melancolia, *sf.* melancholy
Melancolicamente, *adv.* sadly
Melancolico, a, *adj.* melancholic
Melancolisar, *va.* to sadden
Melanea, *sf.* moreen
Melanthion, *va.* V. Nigella
Melão, *sm.* a melon
Melapio, *sm.* a pearmain
Melar, *va.* V. Mellar
Meleagride, *sf.* a Guinea hen
Melena, *sf.* a long lock of hair on the temples, or upper part of the forehead
Meleosolis, *sm.* a medicinal drug
Melga, *sf.* a sort of gnat
Melgueira, *sf.* V. Mealheiro
Melharuco, *sm.* a bird that eats bees
Melhor, *adj.* 2. *comp.* better. *Ter a*—, to get the better. *Fazer* —, to mend; *adv.* better
Melhora, *sf.* improvement
Melhorado, a, *adj.* bettered, *pp.* of
Melhorar, *va.* to ameliorate
Melhorar, *vn.* to grow better; to thrive, etc.
Melhorar-se, *vr.* to thrive
Melhoras, *sf. pl.* V. Melhora. *Ter melhoras na saúde*, to grow better in health
Melhoría, *sf.* a growing better
Melhormente, *adv.* better
Melicias, *sf. pl.* a sort of white pudding, made with honey, etc.
Melifluo, a, *adj.* V. Mellifluo
Melindre, *sm.* a sort of dainty made with sugar, eggs, etc.; daintiness,

coyness, affectation.— *de honor*, the point of honour
Melindroso, a, *adj.* nice, precise, affected, disdainful, fastidious
Mella, *sf.* V. Mela [*pp.* of
Mellado, a, *adj.* daubed with honey,
Mellar, *va.* to daub with honey
Mellifero, a, *adj.* melliferous
Mellifluidade, *sf.* mellifluence; mildness, good nature
Mellifluo, a, *adj.* mellifluent [ney
Melloso, a, *adj.* having juice like ho-
Melodia, *sf.* melody
Melodioso, a, *adj.* melodious
Melote, *sm.* a sheepskin or felt
Melro, *sm.* V. Merlo
Membrana, *sf.* a membrane
Membro, *sm.* member, or limb; a moulding (*archit.*) [limbed
Membrudo, a, *adj.* strong, well-
Memendro, *sm.* V. Meimendro
Mementos, *sm.pl.* two parts of the mass so called
Meminho, *s.e adj. m.* and *dedo*—, the little finger [*pp.*
Memorado, a, *adj.* remembered,
Memorando, a, *adj.* memorable
Memorar, *va.* to remember, to commemorate
Memorativo, a, *adj.* memorative
Memoravel, *adj.* 2. memorable
Memoria, *sf.* memory; remembrance; a monument; a sort of ring. *Memorias*, *pl.* memoirs; instructions given to ministers, etc., a memorandum book
Memorião, *sm.* a great memory
Memorial, *sm.* a memorandum; monument; petition
Memorista, *sm.* a writer of memoirs
Menagem, *sf.* V. Homenagem
Menção, *sf.* mention
Mencionado, a, *adj.* mentioned, *pp.* of
Mencionar, *va.* to mention
Mendacissimo, a, *adj. sup.* most false or deceitful
Mendicante, *s.* 2. a mendicant
Mendicidade, *sf.* mendicity
Mendigado, a, *adj.* mendicated
Mendigar, *va.* to beg. — *hum conceito*, to borrow a thought
Mendigaria, *sf.* V. Mendiguez
Mendigo, *sm.* a beggar
Mendiguez, *sf.* mendicity
Mendoso, a, *adj. Costellas mendosas*, the false riba
Mendracula, *sf.* any allurement
Mendragora, *sf.* V. Mandragora
Mendragula, *sf.* allurement
Mendrugo, *sm.* a piece of bread left at table [of
Meneado, a, *adj.* moved, etc., *pp.*
Menear, *va.* to move, to shake, wield, manage. — *as armas da razão*, to dispute, debate, to endeavour to persuade
Menear-se, *vr.* to stir
Meneavel, *adj.* 2. manageable
Meneo, *sm.* a motion, stirring; trade, profession; management, administration
Menester, *sm.* ministry, office
Menestrel *or* Menistrel, *sm.* a minstrel
Menigrepo, *sm.* a title given to some Indian priests or hermits
Menina, *sf.* a little girl; a lady of the bed-chamber to an infanta. — *do olho*, the sight of the eye. *Ter, ou trazer nas meninas dos olhos*, to love dearly
Menineiro, a, *adj.* that is fond of children, or of their plays. *Cara menineira*, a comely face
Meninice, *sf.* [infancy, childhood. *Meninices*, puerilities [page
Menino, *sm.* an infant; a little court
Menistrel, *sm.* V. Menestrel
Menodilha, *sf.* lesser comfrey
Menologio, *sm.* an almanack, a register of months
Menor, *adj.* 2. *comp.* less, lesser; under age; younger; minor
Menor, *sf.* (with logicians), the minor proposition in a syllogism
Menoridade, *sf.* minority, non-age
Menos, *adv.* less; except. *Ser achado*—, to be missed; to be absent. *Achar*—, to miss [of
Menoscabado, a, *adj.* despised, *pp.*
Menoscabar, *va.* to despise, to undervalue
Menoscabo, *sm.* contempt
Menosprezar, *va.* to despise, to
Mensa, *sf.* V. Mesa [undervalue

Mensageira, *sf. or* Mensageiro, *sm.* a messenger, harbinger
Mensageiro, a, *adj.* missive
Mensagem, *sf.* a message
Mensal, *adj.* 2. menstrual, monthly
Mensalmente, *adv.* monthly
Menstrua, *sf.* a monthly allowance
Menstruo, a, *adj.* V. Mensal
Menstruo, *sm.* the menses
Mensura, *sf.* V. Medida
Mentado, *adj.* endowed with learning
Mentagra, *sf.* a wild tetter or scab that begins at the chin, and runs over the face, etc.
Mental, *adj.* 2. mental
Mentalmente, *adv.* mentally
Mentar, *va.* to mention
Mente, *sf.* the mind
Mentecapto, *sm.* a fool, a madman
Mentes, *sf. pl. Em—* or *entre—*, in the mean while
Mentido, a, *adj.* feigned, false. *Tendo—*, having lied. It. *pp.*
Mentir, *va.* to personate another
Mentir, *vn.* to lie
Mentira, *sf.* a lie
Mentirinha, *sf.* a little lie, a fib
Mentirosamente, *adv.* falsely
Mentiroso, a, *s.* and *adj.* a liar; lying
Mentrasto, *sm.* the wild mint
Mephitico, a, *adj.* mephitic
Mequetrefe, *sm.* a busybody
Mera, *sf.* a sort of liquor used by shepherds and farriers to cure sheep and horses
Meramente, *adv.* merely
Mercadejar, *vn.* to trade, to traffic
Mercado, a, *adj.* bought, *pp.*
Mercado, *sm.* a market; price, rate. *A máo—*, dear, at a great rate
Mercador, *sm.* a merchant. — *de livros*, a bookseller. — *de panos*, a woollen-draper. — *de seda*, a silk-mercer
Mercadoria, *sf.* goods, merchandize
Mercancear, *vn.* to buy or sell; to traffic [chandize
Mercancia, *sf.* commodity; mer-
Mercante, *sm.* a merchant. — *Navio—*, *adj.* a merchant ship
Mercantil, *adj.* 2. mercantile
Mercar, *va.* to buy
Mercatudo, *sm.* one that is always ready to buy; a great purchaser
Mercê, *sf.* grace, courtesy, reward; a term of civility used in Portugal to every genteel person, as *signoria* is in Italian
Mercearia *or* Merceria, *sf.* a church or chapel, wherein the *merceeiro* prays for the souls of the dead
Mercearía, *sf.* mercery
Merceeiro, *sm.* a person hired to say prayers for the souls of the [dead
Merceiro, *sm.* a mercer
Mercenario, a, *adj.* mercenary
Mercenario, *sm.* a mercenary or hireling [trigue
Mercia, *sf.* private business; in-
Mercieiro, *sf.* V. Merceeiro
Mercimonia, *sf.* V. Mercancia
Mercurial, *sm. or* Mercuriaes, the herb mercury [ordure
Merda, *sf.* turd, excrement, dung,
Merdoso, a, *adj.* fouled
Merecedor, a, *adj.* deserving, worthy
Merecer, *va.* to deserve, to merit
Merecidamente, *adv.* deservedly
Merecido, a, *adj.* deserved, *pp.*
Merecimento, *sm.* merit, worth
Merencorio, *adj.* V. Melancolico
Merenda, *sf.* an afternoon's luncheon [luncheon
Merendar, *va.* to eat an afternoon's
Merendeiro, *sm.* or *Pão—*, a small loaf of fine bread [a, lewd
Meretrical, *adj.* 2. *and* Meretricio,
Meretrice *or* Meretriz, *sf.* a prostitute [ter, *pp.*
Mergulhado, a, *adj.* dipt in wa-
Mergulhador, *sm.* a diver
Mergulhão, *sm.* a diver, a sort of water-fowl [to dip
Mergulhar, *va.* to put under water;
Mergulhar-se, *vr.* to dive
Mergulho, *sm.* the act of diving
Meri, *sm.* V. Esophago
Meridiano, a, *adj.* meridian
Meridiano, *sm.* the meridian
Meridional, *adj.* 2. meridional. *America—*, South America

Meringe, *sf.* the drum of the ear
Meritissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very deserving
Merito, *sm.* V. Merecimento
Meritorio, a, *adj.* meritorious
Merlão, *sm.* merlon (*fortific.*)
Merlim, *sm.* (a sea-term) marline
Merlo, *sm.* a black-bird
Mero, a, *adj.* mere, plain, stark
Mero, *sm.* a whiting
Mero, *sm.* a stag
Mes *or* Mez, *sm.* a month. *De mez em mez* or *todos os mezes*, monthly
esa, *sf.* a table. — *franca*, an open table. *Pôr a—*, to spread the table. *Tirar* or *levantar a —*, to take away after dinner. *Cama e—*, bed and board. *Mesa*, a board, at which a council is held [paid monthly
Mesada, *sf.* the portion of money
Mesageiro, *sm.* V. Mensageiro
Mescabar, *va.* V. Menoscabar
Mescla, *sf.* mixture
Mesclado, a, *adj.* mixed, *pp.* of
Mesclar, *va.* to mix
Mesena *or* Mezena, *sf.* the mizen-sail. *Mastro da —*, the mizen-mast
Mesinha, *sf.* etc. V. Mezinha, etc.
Mesmeidade, *sf.* identity [same
Mesmissimo, *adj. sup.* the very
Mesmo, a, *adj.* same. *Eu mesmo*, myself. *Vós mesmos*, yourselves, *Elles —*, themselves. *Ella mesma*, herself. *Elle mesmo*, himself. *Tudo he o—*, all is one
Mesmo, *adv.* even
Mesquinhamente, *adv.* wretchedly covetously [ness
Mesquinhar, *va.* to give with mean-
Mesquinhez, *sf.* shabbiness, meanness, avarice, stinginess, niggardliness
Mesquinho, a, *adj.* wretched, covetous; stingy, niggardly, unfortunate, mean, paltry
Mesquita, *sf.* a mosque
Messageiro, *sm.* Messagem, *sf.* V. Mensageiro and Mensagem
Messagras, *sf. pl.* the hooks and eyes of the port-holes
Messe, *sf.* a harvest crop of corn; mowing and reaping
Messer, *sm.* V. Misser [messiah
Messiado, *sm.* the dignity of the
Messias, *sm.* the messiah
Mester, *sm.* trade, profession
Mestiço, a *adj.* mungrel
Mesto, a, *adj.* sad
Mestra, *sf.* a mistress
Mestrado, *sm.* mastership
Mestrança, *sf.* all the several trades belonging to ship-building
Mestre, *sm.* a master.—*de campo*, a colonel of foot, militia or yeomanry. — *de obras*, a master builder.—*do caes*, a wharfinger
Mesura *or* Misura, *sf.* a bow or congee.—*de menina* or *muther*, a curtsy [dest, grave, *pp.* of
Mesurado *or* Misurado, a, *adj.* mo-
Mesurar, *va.* to diminish, to moderate
Meta, *sf.* a pillar at the end of the race-course; limits; end
Metade, *sf.* half, a moiety
Metafisica, *sf.* V. Metaphysica
Metal, *sm.* metal. — *da voz*, the sound of the voice. — *para sinos*, bell-metal. — *amarello*, brass. *Metaes*, *sm. pl.* metals (*herald.*)
Metallico, a, *adj.* metallic
Metallurgia, *sf.* metallurgy
Metallurgico, a, *adj.* metallurgic
Metallurgico, *sm.* a metallurgist
Metamorphosar, *va.* to metamorphose [*sf.* transmutation
Metamorphose *or* Metamorphosis,
Metaphora, *sf.* a metaphor
Metaphoricamente, *adv.* metaphorically
Metaphorico, a, *adj.* metaphoric
Metaphorisar, *va.* to make use of metaphors
Metaphrastes, *sm.* metaphrast
Metaphysica, *sf.* metaphysic; idle conceit
Metaphysico, a, *adj.* metaphysical; fantastic, irrational
Metediço, a, *adj. homem —*, a busy-body, a meddler
Meteoro, *sm.* a meteor
Meteorologia, *sf.* meteorology

Meteorologico, a, *adj.* meteorological
Meter, *va.* to put in, to place, to introduce, to take, to cause. — *mão á espada*, to seize the sword. — *no fundo*, to sink. — *o pé*, to set the foot on. — *debaixo*, to crush, to subdue. — *em linha*, to form the line (*milit.*). — *o panno*, to set the sails (*naut.*). — *os linguetes*, to paul the capsterns. — *as velas nos rizes*, to take in some reefs. — *a mezena nos rizes*, to ballance the mizen. — *á orça*, to haul the wind. — *lastro*, to ballast the ship. — *viveres*, to take in provisions or victuals. — *a boia no mar*, to stream the buoy. *Metter medo*, to put in fear, to fright. — *escrupulos*, to excite the scruples. — *discordias*, to sow discord. — *tempo*, to put off, to prolong
Meter-se, *vr.* to thrust one's self into. — *de posse*, to take possession. *Meter-se*, to penetrate. — *a*, to pretend to. — *com*, to deal, to meddle with. — *de posse*, to take possession [ly
Methodicamente, *adv.* methodical-
Methodico, a, *adj.* methodical
Methodisar, *va.* to methodise
Methodo, *sm.* method
Metical, *sm.* V. Mitical [rous
Meticuloso, a, *adj.* fearful, timo-
Metido, a, *adj.* put in, *pp.*
Metodico, *adj.* etc. V. Methodico
Metralha, *sf.* grape-shot
Metrico, a, *adj.* metrical
Metrificador, *sm.* a poet
Metrificar, *vn.* to versify
Metro, *sm.* metre
Metropoli, *sf.* metropolis; origin
Metropolita, *sm.* a metropolitan
Metter, *va.* V. Meter
Meu, *m.* Minha, *f.* *pron. posses.* my, mine. *A meu ver*, as far as I can see or know
Meúdo, *adj.* V. Miúdo
Mexedor; *sm.* spattle, slice, ladle; one who stirs or agitates
Mexelhão, *sm.* V. Mexilhão
Mexer, *va.* and *n.* to stir.
Mexericar, *va.* to tell tales, in order to set people at variance
Mexericar-se, *vr.* to shine between or among
Mexerico, *sm.* a tale; disclosure of a secret; malignant intelligence
Mexeriqueiro, a, *adj.* *Caravela* a ship for espial
Mexeriqueiro, *sm.* a tale-bearer
Mexerofada, *sf.* hog-wash
Mexilhão, *sm.* muscle, a kind of shell-fish; a meddler, busy-body
Mexurufada, *sf.* a mixture or com- [position
Meya, *sf.* V. Meia
Meyado, *adj.* V. Meado [Meias
Meyão, Meyas, *adj.* V. Mediano;
Mez, *sm.* a month. V. Mes
Mezelina, *adj.* linsey-woolsey
Mezereo *or* Mezereão, *sm.* spurge laurel [a clyster
Mezinha, *sf.* any sort of medicine;
Mezinheiro, *sm.* one that has skill in making medicines
Mi, *pron.* V. Mim
Mialha, *sf.* Mialheiro, *sm.* V. Mealha, Mealheiro
Mialhar, *sm.* spunyarn
Mialharia, *sf.* V. Mealharia
Miar, *va.* to mew as a cat
Miasma, *sm.* miasm
Micante, *adj.* 2. glittering, shining
Micer, *sm.* V. Misser [bread
Micha, *sf.* a small loaf or lump of
Michela, *sf.* a harlot
Michelos, *sm. pl.* nippers
Micho, *sm.* V. Micha
Microscopio, *sm.* a microscope
Migado, a, *adj.* crumbled, *pp.*
Migalha, *sf.* a little bit
Migalheiro, *adj.* V. Miudo
Migalhinha, *sf.* a very little bit
Migar, *pão*, *va.* to crumble bread
Migniatura, *sf.* V. Miniatura
Migo, *adv.* (always used with the preposition *com*, with) as, *commigo*, with me
Mija, *sf.* (an infantile word) urine, *Fazer*—, to piss
Mijada, *or* Mijadella, *sf.* the act of making water
Mijadeiro, *sm.* a chamber pot
Mijado, a, *adj.* wetted with urine, *pp*

Mijão, *sm.* one that makes water often [water
Mijar, *va.* and *n.* to piss, to make
Mijo, *sm.* urine
Mijote, *sm.* a coward, poltroon
Mil, *adj.* 2. thousand; mil-ree, *e.* one thousand rees.— *folhas*, milfoil
Milagre, *sm.* a miracle; wonder
Milagreiro, a, *adj.* credulous in miracles [ly
Milagrosamente, *adv.* miraculous-
Milagroso, a, *adj.* miraculous; wonderful
Milaneza, *sf.* a sort of stuff that comes from Milan
Milesimo, *sm.* V. Millesimo
Milfurada, *sf.* the herb St. John's-
Milha, *sf.* a mile [wort
Milhafre, Milhano, *sm.* a kite, a bird of prey
Milhaneiro, a, *adj.* that preys upon
Milhão, *sm.* a million [kites
Milhar, *sm.* a thousand
Milharada, *sf.* a piece of ground sown with millet
Milharas, *sf. pl.* the grains in figs; the milt or soft roe of fishes
Milheira, *sf.* a linnet
Milheiro, *sm.* a thousand
Milho and *Milho miudo*, *sm.* horse-millet. — *grande* or — *da India*, maize, or Indian corn. — *do sol*, groundsel.— *sorgo*, Turkey millet
Milhomens, *sm.* the root of the basil. It. a Brasilian plant supposed to be an antidote for poison [litia
Milicia, *sf.* warfare; soldiery, mi-
Miliciano, a, *adj.* pertaining to the militia. It. *sm.* a militia man
Miliciar, *adj.* 2. V. Miliciano
Militante, *adj.* 2. militant
Militar, *adj.* 2. military
Militar, *vn.* to serve as a soldier; to hold good (an argument)
Militarmente, *adv.* in a warlike manner
Millenario, *sm.* a millennium
Millenarios, *s. pl.* Millenarians
Millesimo, a, *adj.* thousandth
Milord, *sm.* lord, my lord
Mim, an oblique case of the pronoun *eu*, I; *de* —, of me; *a* —, to me; *a mim mesmo*, to myself
Mimico, a, *adj.* mimical, mimic
Mimo, *sm.* a gift, present; endearing usage, kind reception. *Fazer muitos mimos*, to make much of, to treat tenderly. It. squeamishness, daintiness, coyness; indulgence, forbearance; elegance, skilfulness, neatness
Mimo, *sm.* a jester, a mimic
Mimosamente, *adv.* delicately, nicely
Mimoso, a, *adj.* tender, soft, delicate. *Consciencia*—, scrupulous conscience [darling
Mimoso, *sm.* fondling, favourite,
Mina, *sf.* a mine; a lucrative, profitable thing. It. spring, source, cause [ed, *pp.*
Minado, a, *adj.* mined, undermin-
Minador, *s.* a miner
Minar, *va.* to mine, or undermine
Minaz, *adj.* 2. minacious
Mineiro, *sm.* a miner; the place where they fish for pearls
Mineração, *sf.* separation of metals from their ores
Mineral, *adj.* 2. mineral
Mineral, *sm.* a mineral
Mineralogia, *sf.* mineralogy
Mineralogico, a, *adj.* mineralogical
Mineralogista, *sm.* a mineralogist
Mingão, *sm.* a sort of paste
Mingacho, *sm.* a dry hollow gourd wherein fishermen put the fish
Mingoa, *sm.* want, need, failure. *A'* —, for want. *A' mingoa de dinheiro*, for want of money
Mingoado, a, *adj.* decreased, etc.; unlucky, fatal; poor, needy; worse, inferior, less, *pp.*
Mingoante *da lua*, *sm.* the wane of the moon [act of decreasing
Mingoar, *vn.* to decrease. *O*—, the
Minha, the *femin.* of Meu
Minhoca, *sf.* an earthworm; a male child's privities [bridge
Minhoteira, *sf.* a small wooden
Minhoto, *sm.* V. Milhano. It. one born in the province of Entre Douro e Minho, in Portugal
Miniatura, *sf.* miniature

Minima, *sf.* a minim [little
Minimo, a, *adj.* the least, or very
Minio, *sm.* vermilion
Ministerio, *sm.* ministry, service
Ministra, *sf.* a maid servant; an assistant
Ministrado, a, *adj.* furnished, or supplied with, *pp.*
Ministrador, *sm.* a furnisher
Ministrar, *va.* to furnish, to afford
Ministrar, *vn.* to rule or govern, to
Ministraria, *sf.* ministry [exercise
Ministrel, *sm.* V. Menestrel
Ministrice, *sf.* magistracy
Ministro, *sm.* a minister, an assistant, a magistrate, a judge.— *de estado*, a minister of state,—*plenipotenciario*, an envoy, an ambassador. *Hum ministro dos altares*, a priest [of
Minorado, a, *adj.* diminished, *pp.*
Minorar, *va.* to diminish
Minorativo, a, *adj.* diminishing
Minucia, Minudencia, *sf.* trifle
Minucioso, a, *adj.* standing upon
Minuete, *sm.* a minuet [trifles
Minusculas *letras*, *sf. pl.* small letters [of a writing
Minuta, *sf.* a minute, or first draught
Minuto, *sm.* a minute
Miolo *or* Miollo, *sm.* the pith.— *de pão*, the crumb of bread. — *de noz, etc.* the kernel of a walnut, etc. *Miolos de cabeça*, the brains
Miqueletes, *sm. pl.* miquelets
Mir, *sm.* a title of honour among the Persians; a nobleman
Mira, *sf.* the sight of a gun. *Estar a—*, to be in sight, to observe with particular care. *Oculo de longa—*. a perspective glass
Mirabolano, *sm.* a medicinal dried
Mirac, *sm.* the abdomen [fruit
Miraculo, *sm.* V. Milagre
Miraculoso, *adj.* V. Milagroso
Miradouro, *sm.* leads on the top of a house, a balcony
Miramento, *sm.* consideration, circumspection
Miramulim, *sm.* the title given by the Moors to their emperors
Mirante, *sm.* a turret on the top of the house

Miraolho, *sm.* a sort of large peach
Mirra, *sf.* myrrh; one that is nothing but skin and bones; a niggardly man, a miser. V. Myrrha
Mirrado, a, *adj.* perfumed with myrrh; dried; grown lean, *pp.*
Mirrar, *va.* to dry [of
Mirrar-se, *vr.* to grow lean
Mirrastes, *sm. pl.* a sort of sauce
Mirto, *sm.* V. Murta
Misagra, *sf.* the books and eyes of a folding table
Misanthropia, *sf.* misanthropy
Misanthropico, a, *adj.* misanthropical
Misanthropo, *sm.* misanthrope
Miscaro, *sm.* a sort of mushroom
Miscellanea *or* Miscellania, *sf.* a miscellany
Miserar, *va.* V. Lastimar
Miserando, a, *adj.* pitiable
Miseravel, *adj.* 2. miserable
Miseravel, *sm.* and *f.* a miser
Miseravelmente, *adv.* miserably
Miserere, *sm.* a title given to the fifty-first psalm; also *miserere mei*, a most excruciating pain in the bowels. V. Volvulo
Miseria, *sf.* misery; avarice, covetousness [sion, pity
Misericordia, *sf.* mercy, compas-
Misericordiosamente, *adv.* mercifully
Misericordioso, a, *adj.* merciful
Misero, a, *adj.* V. Miseravel
Misero, *sm.* a miser, a wretched person [rable
Miserrimo, *adj. sup.* very mise-
Missa, *sf.* the mass of the romish church. — *rezada*, low mass. —*cantada*, high mass.— *seca*, dry mass, wherein there is no consecration.— *de defuntos, das almas*, or *de requiem*, a requiem or mass for the dead. — *votiva*, a votive mass. — *do gallo*, the mass said at midnight on Christmas-day. — *d'alva*, the mass said at break of day
Missal, *sm.* a mass-book
Missanga, *sf.* beads made of glass
Missão, *sf.* a mission
Misser, *sm.* sir

Missionar, *va.* to instruct by means of missions
Missionario, *sm.* a missionary
Missivo, a, *adj.* missive
Mister, *sm.* want, need, occasion; office, business
Misterio, *sm.* V Mysterio
Misterioso, *adj.* V. Mysterioso
Mistico, a, *adj.* having no hedge, wall or boundary
Mistico, *adj.* V. Mystico
Misto, a, *adj.* V. Mixto
Mistura, *sf.* a mixture
Misturada, *sf.* various, herbs mixed. It. the herb John's-wort
Misturado, a, *adj.* mixed
Misturar, *va.* to mix; to blend; dilute, temper
Misturavel, *adj.* 2. miscible
Mites, *sm.pl.* (in Africa) a sort of beads made of clay, used instead of money
Mitical, *sm.* V. Matical
Mitigação, *sf.* mitigation
Mitigado, a, *adj.* mitigated, *pp.* of
Mitigar, *vn.* to mitigate, coot, moderate; soften [mitigating
Mitigativo *or* Mitigatorio, a, *adj.*
Mitra, *sf.* a mitre
Mitrado, a, *adj.* mitred
Mitralha, *sf.* grape shot
Mitralhar, *va.* to shoot, to fire with grape shot
Miuça, *sf.* V. Maunça [or pieces
Miuçalhas, *sf. pl.* small fragments
Miudamente, *adv.* in little pieces; strictly, exactly, minutely
Miudeza, *sf.* slenderness, minuteness
Miudezas. *sf. pl.* trifles, gewgaws
Miudo, a, *adj.* minute, slender. *A miudo*, often. *Por miudo*, minutely. *Vender por* or *pelo* —, to sell by retail. *Miudo*, precise, nice
Miudos, *sm. pl.* change or small money. It. the gibblets or pluck of any beast
Miunças, *sf. pl.* minute tithes; as lambs, pigs, etc.
Mixtão, *sf.* mixtion
Mixto, a, *adj.* V. Misturado
Mixto, *sm.* mixture
Mó, *sf.* a mill-stone. — *de gente*, a rout, concourse of people
Moagem, *sf.* the act of grinding
Moal, *sm.* V. Mangoal
Mobil, *sm.* V. Movel
Mobilidade, *sf.* mobility
Moça, *sf.* a young woman. — *de servir*, a maid-servant. It. a girl, a kept woman [Persians)
Moçafo, *sm.* the Koran (among the
Moção, *sf.* (with ascetics) motion, impulse, tendency of the mind
Mocadão, *sm.* the master of a ship
Mocanque, *sm.* V. Momo [neiro
Mocanqueiro, *adj.* V. Invencio-
Mocarros, *sm. pl.* the stanchions of the nettings [young girl
Moçazinha, *sf.* a little maid; a
Mocetão, *sm.* a stout, tall young man [woman
Mocetona, *sf.* a stout, tall young
Mochadura, *sf.* the act of cutting off the horns
Mochar, *va.* to cut off the horns
Mocheta, *sf.* the edge of any work, particularly of columns (*archit.*)
Mochicão, *sm.* V. Murro
Mochila, *sf.* a knapsack or wallet; a false cover of a saddle
Mochila, *sm.* V. Lacaio [cut off
Mocho, a, *adj.* having the horns
Mocho, *sm.* the horned owl
Mociço, *adj.* V. Massiço
Mocidade, *sf.* youth. *Mocidades*, follies of youth
Mocinha, *sf.* V. Moçazinha
Moço, a, *adj.* young
Moço, *sm.* a young man; a servant. —*de mulas*, a hostler, a groom
Moçozinho, *sm.* a very young man
Moçuaquim, *sm.* a medicinal root coming from Moçambique
Moda, *sf.* use, custom, fashion, mode. *A' moda*, fashionably
Modelar, *va.* to model
Modelo *or* Modello, *sm.* a model of wood, stone, etc., pattern, example
Moderação, *sf.* moderation
Moderado, a, *adj.* moderate, *pp.*
Moderador, *sm.* a moderator
Moderar, *va.* to moderate, to temper; to diminish

Moderar-se, *vr.* to refrain
Moderavel, *adj.* 2. that may be moderated
Modernice, *sf.* innovation
Moderno, a, *adj.* modern
Modestia, *sf.* modesty
Modesto, a, *adj.* modest; moderate
Modicar, *va.* to moderate
Módico, a, *adj.* small, moderate
Modificação, *sf.* mitigation [of
Modificado, a, *adj.* mitigated, *pp.*
Modificar, *va.* to mitigate
Modilhão, *sm.* a modillion (*archit.*)
Modinha, *sf.* a popular song, a catch, glee
Modio, *sm.* a bushel; a piece of ground, 120 feet square
Modo, *sm.* mean; manner, fashion; mood, temper, mode
Modorra, *sf.* lethargy. *Quarto da* —, the third watch in the night
Modorrento, a, *adj.* lethargic
Modulação, *sf.* modulation
Modulado, a, *adj.* modulated, *pp.*
Modulador, *sm.* a modulator
Modular, *va.* to modulate, to sing
Modulo, a, *adj.* melodious
Modulo, *sm.* model or module, a kind of measure (*archit.*)
Moeda, *sf.* money, coin, specie. —*falsa*, false coin; light money. —*de prata*, silver coin. *Casa da* — or *a moeda*, the mint. — *de boa lei*, money of full weight. *Bater*, *fazer* or *lavrar*—, to coin money. *Pagar na mesma*—, to give like for like

DA MOEDA PORTUGUEZA.

Of the portugueze coin.

N. B. This mark * is prefixed to the imaginary money.)

* *Real*, a real, equal to 27/400 *d.*
Dez reis, ten rees, 27/40 *d.*
Vintem, a vintin, 1 7/20 *d.*
Tostão, a testoon. 6 3/4 *d.*
Cruzado, a crusade, 2 *s.* 3 *d.*
Cruzado novo, a new crusade, 2 *s.* 8 2/3 *d.* [9 *d.*
Oito tostões, eight testoons, 4 *s.*
Mil réis or 10 *tostões*, *a milree*, 5 *s.* 7 1/2 *d.*
Dezaseis tostões, 16 testoons, 9 *s.*
Meia moeda de ouro, half moidore, 13 *s.* 6 *d.* [toons, 18 *s.*
Tres mil e duzentos, 32 tes-
Moeda de ouro de 4800, a moidore, 1 *l.* 7 *s.* [Joanese
Meia dobra or 6400, 1 *l.* 16 *s.* a
Dobra or 12800, 128 testoons, 3 *l.* 12 *s.*

Moeda (a), *sf.* the mint
Moedeira, *sf.* a sort of instrument used by goldsmiths. *Fazer a moedeira a alguem*, to plague, or vex one; a great fatigue
Moedeiro, *sm.* a coiner
Moedor, *sm.* a pounder or grinder
Moedura, *sf.* the quantity of olives pressed at a time
Moëga, *sf.* the hopper of a mill
Moéla, *sf.* gizzard
Moenda, *sf.* a mill-stone [trouble
Moér, *va.* to grind; to molest, to
Mofa, *sf.* a mocking by grimaces; a flout [*pp.*
Mofado, a, *adj.* scoffed at, mocked,
Mofador, *sm.* a scoffer
Mofar, *vn.* to scoff, or jeer
Mofateiro, *sm.* V. Mofador
Mofatra, *sm.* a disguised sale of property at a very low price
Mofento, *adj.* V. Mofoso
Mofina, *sf.* misery, misfortuno; covetousness, covetously, niggardly
Mofinamente, *adv.* miserably
Mofino, a, *adj.* miserable, unfortunate; stingy, paltry [person
Mofino, *sm.* a miser, a wretched
Mofo, *sm.* V. Bolor
Mofoso, a, *adj.* mouldy
Mofti, *sm.* mufti
Mogangas, *sf. pl.* signs such as lovers make, grimaces
Mogangueiro, *sm.* a grimacer
Mogi, *sm.* a sort of ancient dress in Portugal
Mogiganga, *sf.* a sort of dance or masquerade, in which men appear like wild beasts
Moido, a, *adj.* ground, etc. *Ter o*

corpo todo —, to be bruised all over
Moimento, *sm.* weariness, soreness
Moimento, *sm.* a monument
Moinha, *sf.* refuse of the threshing floor; siftings of corn
Moinho, *sm.* a mill
Moio, *sm.* a sort of measure for corn, barley, etc., containing 60
Moitão, *sm.* V. Montão [*alqueires*
Mola, *sf.* a spring, a principle of motion. — *de relogio*, watch-spring
Mola, *sf.* — *carnea*, mole. *Molas*, a sort of pincers, used by goldsmiths [rão
Molanqueirão, *sm.* V. Mollenquei-
Molanqueiro, a, *adj.* cowardly, weak [tory
Molarinha *or herva* —, *sf.* fumi-
Moldado, a, *adj.* moulded, *pp.* of
Moldar, *va.* to mould [a plant
Moldavia, *sf.* balm or calamint,
Molde, *sm.* a mould; model, pattern
Molde, *sm.* will, wish, desire
Moldear, *va.* V. Moldar
Moldura, *sf.* a pictureframe; mouldings (*architect.*)
Mole, *adj.* V. Molle
Mole, *sf.* bulk, any thing huge; difficulty, incumbrance
Moleira, *sf.* a miller's wife
Moleiro, *sm.* a miller
Moleja, *sf.* the dung of birds
Moleque, *sm.* a young black slave
Molestado, a, *adj.* molested, *pp.* of
Molestar, *va.* to molest; to hurt, to pinch [trouble one's self
Molestar-se, *vr.* to take pains, to
Molestia, *sf.* trouble, molestation, pain, grief; indisposition, illness
Molesto, a, *adj.* troublesome, offensive; indisposed
Moleta, *sf.* a muller, a stone to grind colours. V. Muleta
Molhado, a, *adj.* wet, moist. *pp.*
Molhadura, *sf.* beverage. *Pagar a* —, to pay beverage
Molhar, *va.* to wet moisten. — *no mólho*, to dip in the sauce
Molhar-se, *vr.* to get wet
Molhe, *sm.* a mole, rampart, pier; mound, dyke
Molhelha, *sf.* a porter's knot
Molher, *sf.* a woman. *Minha* —, my wife. V. Mulher
Molherinha, *sf.* a silly woman, a hussy; an ill-woman [light
Molhinhar, *vn.* to mizzle, to rain very little
Molhinho, *sf.* a small bundle
Mólho, *sm.* a bundle of wood, etc.; a faggot
Mólho, *sm.* a sauce, gravy
Molinete, *sm.* a chocolate-stick, or mill; moulinet, turnstile; windlass [minate; remiss, slow
Molle, *adj.* 2. soft; weak; effe-
Molle molle, *adv.* gently, slowly
Molleira, *sf.* the mould of the head
Mollenqueirão, *sm.* a weak fellow, a coward
Mollesinho, a, *adj.* softish
Mollete, *adj.* 2. *Pão* —, light or spongy bread
Molleza, *sf.* softeness; want of resolution
Mollicia *or* Mollicie, *sf.* wantonness, effeminacy. It. self pollution
Mollidão, *sf.* V. Molleza
Mollificado, a, *adj.* mollified, softened, *pp.*
Mollificante, *adj.* 2. mollifying, assuaging
Mollificar, *va.* to mollify, to assuage
Mollificativo, a, *adj.* V. Mollificante
Mollinha, *sf.* a mizzling rain
Mollinhar, *vn.* to mizzle
Mollir, *va.* to plot, contrive
Molluria, *sf.* softness, accompanied with artifice and deceit; slyness
Molosso, *sm.* a mastiff dog
Momentaneo, a *adj.* momentary
Momento, *sm.* a moment; importance, weight
Momia *or* Mumia, *sf.* a mummey
Momo, *sm.* grimace, mummery; affectation
Mona, *sf.* a she-baboon
Monacal, *adj.* 2. monkish, monastical
Monacato *and* Monachismo, *sm.* monkery
Monarca, *sm.* a monarc
Monarchia, *sf.* a monarchy
Monarchico, a, *adj.* monarchical,

Monarchomaco, *adj.* antimonarchical
Monastico, a, *adj.* monastic
Monção, *sf.* monsoons; trade-winds. *Fóra da* —, to no purpose, unseasonably
Moncar, *vn.* to wipe the nose
Monco, *sm.* snivel. — *de peru*, wattles, the puckered flesh under a Turkey-cock's neck
Monconas, *sf. pl.* grimaces, etc.
Moncoso, a, *adj.* snotty, etc.
Monda, *sf.* weeding; dough to make biscuits [*sm.* a weeder
Mondadeira, *sf. and* Mondador,
Mondado, a, *adj.* weeded, *pp.* of
Mondar, *va.* to weed
Mondongo, *sm.* giblets or pluck
Mondongueira, *sf.* a tripe-woman
Monelha, *sf.* a puddening (*marit.*)
Moneta, *sf.* a small sail put under the main sail
Monete, *sm.* the hair of a person that is almost bald [hair
Monho, *sm.* an ornament of false
Monir, *va.* V. Admoestar
Monitoria, *sf.* admonition, warning
Monja, *sf.* a nun
Monje, *sm.* a monk
Mono, *sm.* a baboon
Monodia, *sf.* a monody [monody
Monodico, a, *adj.* belonging to
Monogamia, *sf.* monogamy
Monogamo, a, *adj.* only married
Monologo, *sm.* monologue [once
Monomachia, *sf.* a duel
Monopolico, a, *adj.* appertaining to monopoly
Monopolio, *sm.* a monopoly
Monopolista, *sm.* monopolist
Monopolizar, *va.* to monopolise
Monsenhor, *sm.* a prelate of the patriarchal church of Lisbon
Monsenhorado, *sm. and* Monsenhoria, *sf.* the dignity of a Monsenhor [the French fasnion
Monsiura, *sf.* A' Monsiura, after
Monstro, *sm.* a monster
Monstruosidade, *sf.* monstruosity; nonsense, absurdity
Monstruoso, a, *adj.* monstrous
Monta, *sf.* sum, quantity; value, price
Montado, a, *adj.* horsed, etc. *Bem* —, well horsed or well mounted
Montado, *sm.* a wood of beech, acorns, etc.
Montanha, *sf.* a mountain
Montanheta, *sf.* a little hill
Montanhez, *sm. and* Montanheza, *sf.* a mountaineer. It. *adj.*
Montanhoso, a, *adj.* mountainous
Montante, *adj.* 2. raising
Montante, *sm.* a two-handed-sword
Montantes, *sm. pl.* a sort of artificial fires used in fighting
Montão, *sm.* a heap. *A montões*, by heaps; promiscuously
Montar, *vn.* to amount in reckoning. — *a cavallo*, to ride a horse. *Montar*, to advance one's self. — *o cabo*, *va.* to double the cape (a sea-phrase) [deer, etc.
Montaria, *sf.* venery, hunting of
Monte, *sm.* a hill, a mountain; a heap, pile; a desert, a lonesome place; a poor farmer's cottage
Montea, *sf.* the draught of an architect [*pp.* of
Monteado, a, *adj.* hunted, etc.,
Montear, *va.* to hunt; to make a sketch of any architecture
Monteiro, *sm.* a huntsman
Monteria, *sf.* V. Montaria
Montez, *adj.* 2. wild, montainous
Montezino, a, *adj.* wild, montainous, etc.; rude, ignorant
Montezinho, *sm.* a small heap
Montuoso, a, *adj.* hilly, mountainous [stall
Monturo, *sm.* a dung-hill, a lay-
Monumento, *sm.* a monument
Moquenca, *sf.* a sort of dish made of beef, vinegar, etc
Moquenco, a, *adj.* sly
Moquideira, *sf.* the mouth
Mór, *adj.* 2. chief, first, principal
Mora, *sf.* V. Amora
Mora, *sf.* a malicious delay (*law*)
Morabita *or* Morabuto, *sm.* a moorish hermit
Morabitino, *sm.* V. Maravedim
Morada, *sf.* a dwelling-place
Morado, a, *adj.* V. Pardilho
Morador, *sm. and* Moradora, *sf.* a dweller, an inhabitant

Moral, *adj.* 2. moral
Moral, *sf.* morality, ethics
Moralidade, *sf.* morality
Moralista, *sm.* a moralist [of
Moralizado, a, *adj.* moralized, *pp.*
Moralizar, *va.* to moralize
Moralmente, *adv.* morally
Morangão *or* Morango, *sm.* strawberry
Morar, *vn.* to dwell, to lodge
Moratoria, *sf.* a delaying of sentence by the king, etc.
Morbido, a, *adj.* morbid, soft, delicate
Morbo, *sm.* disease
Morboso, a, *adj.* morbose
Morcego, *sm.* a bat or rere-mouse
Mordaça, *sf.* a gag
Mordacidade, *sf.* mordacity, corroding quality
Mordaz, *adj.* 2. mordacious; sharp, corrosive; satirical [bite
Mordedella *and* Mordedura, *sf.* a
Mordedor, *sm.* one who bites
Mordente, *sm.* mordant colours, a sort of composition used by gilders
Morder, *va.* to bite; to corrode
Mordexim, *sm.* a sort of colic
Mordicação, *sf.* the act of biting or corroding [ed, *pp.*
Mordicado, a, *adj.* bitten, corrod-
Mordicante, *adj.* 2. acrid, sharp, biting
Mordicão, *sm.* V. Beliscão
Mordicar, *va.* to bite, to corrode
Mordido, a, *adj.* bitten, *pp.*
Mordificação, *sf.* V. Mordicação
Mordixim, *sm.* a sort of sea-fish
Mordomado, *sm. and* Mordomia, *sf.* a stewardship [of
Mordomeado, a, *adj.* managed, *pp.*
Mordomear, *va.* to manage as steward [ward
Mórdomia, *sf.* the office of a ste-
Mórdomo, *sm.* majordomo; steward, master of the household. — *mór*, lord chamberlain of the king's household
Moréa, *sf* a sea-fish like an eel
Moreno, a, *adj.* tawny
Morescos, *sm. pl.* foliage or branched work
Morfanho, a, *adj.* snuffing or speaking through the nose
Morfea, *sf.* V. Morphea
Morgado, *sm.* the heir to an estate; an estate by inheritance
Moribundo, a, *adj.* in a dying condition
Morigerado, a, *adj.* endued with manners, good or bad. *Bem*—, of good morals, temper or humour, *pp.* of
Morigerar, *va.* to tutor. —*-se*, *vr.* to grow morigerous [eats beans
Morilhão, *sm.* a sort of insect that
Morilhas, *sf.* morels, a fruit
Mormaceiro, *and* Mormaço, *sm.* dull weather
Mormacento, a, *adj.* glandered
Mórmente, *adv.* chiefly
Mormo, *sm.* the glanders
Mornidão, *sf.* lukewarmness
Morno, a, *adj.* lukewarm, tepid
Morosidade, *sf.* a dwelling on lewd thoughts
Moroso, a, *adj.* who dwells much or long on any subject
Morphéa, *sf.* morphœa, a kind of morphew [the sea shore
Morraça, *sf.* a sort of herb slime on
Morraria, *sf.* a ridge of shelves of sand
Morrer, *vn.* to die; to terminate, to end. — *de fome*, to stave. — *de medo*, to tremble with fear. *Morrer morte natural* or *de morte natural*, to die a natural death; to be hanged, executed or put to death. — *por alguma cousa*, to long for. *Morrido*, supine of Morrer
Morrião, *sm.* a head-piece
Morrinha, *sf.* murrain; the rot
Morrinhoso, a, *adj.* troubled with the rot [of sand
Môrro, *sm.* a great rock; a shelf
Mortacôr, *s.* the first colours with which painters paint their pictures
Mortal, *adj.* 2. mortal. *Inimigo*—, a mortal enemy. *Odio*—, a mortal hatred. *Mortal*, at death's door
Mortal, *sm.* human creature. *Nós*

pobres mortaes, we poor mortals [sheet
Mortalha. *sf.* a shrowd, winding-
Mortalidade, *sf.* mortality
Mortandade, *sf.* a great slaughter in battle, havock; plague
Morte, *sf.* death; murder. *Fazer mortes*, to murder. *Morte-côr.* V. Mortacôr
Morteirada, *sf.* a shot of a mortar
Morteirete, *sm.* a small mortar
Morteiro, *sm.* a mortar
Morticinio, *sm.* slaughter
Mortifero, a, *adj.* deadly
Mortificação, *sf.* mortification; grief, trouble
Mortificado, a, *adj.* mortified, *pp.*
Mortificador, *sm.* a mortifier
Mortificante, *adj.* 2. mortifying, unpleasant
Mortificar, *va.* to mortify, to harass
Mortificar-se, *vr.* to subdue one's passions; to begin to lose the vital qualities; to grieve, to trouble one's self
Mortificativo, a, *adj.* mortifying
Mortinhos, *sm. pl.* a sort of figs
Mortisinho, a, *adj.* that dies of itself
Morto, a, *adj.* dead, killed. It. *pp.* of Morrer, used for *matado. Tinhão morto os piratas*, they had killed the pirates
Morto, *sm.* a dead body; a dead man; a sort of coin
Mortorio, *sm. Vinha que está em —*, a thin or bare vine-yard
Mortuorio, *sm.* a funeral. *Estar de—*, to be in mourning
Morxama, *sf.* the shin of the leg of a cow
Mosaico, a, *adj.* Mosaic, of Moses, *A lei mosaica*, the mosaic law
Mosaico *or* Obra mosaica, *or* Musaico, *sm.* mosaic work
Mosca, *sf.* a fly; the tassel of a cap. *Moscas de freixo.* V. Cantharida. —*morta*, an humble cunning fellow.—*que dá nos cavallos*, a horse-fly
Moscada *noz*, *adj. f.* a nutmeg
Moscadeiro, *sm.* a fly-flap
Moscar, *vn.* to go away in a pet
Moscardo, *sm.* V. Tavão
Moscatel, *adj.* 2. muscadine. *Vinho—*, muscadine wine
Mosefo, *sm.* V. Tradição
Mosinho, *sm.* a sexton of a church
Moslemita, *sm.* V. Mollita
Mosqueta, *sf.* a musk-flower, a rose; a tassel. *Botões com —*, tufted buttons
Mosquetaço, *sm. and* Mosquetada, *sf.* a musquet shot
Mosquete, *sm.* a musquet
Mosqueteiro, *sm.* musqueteer
Mosqueteiro, *sm.* a sort of veil to keep off the gnats [teers
Mosqueteria, *sf.* body of musque-
Mosquito, *sm.* muschetto, a gnat
Mossa, *sf.* a notch, a nick, a jagg. *Fazer—*, to touch, move, affect
Mostarda, *sf.* mustard
Mostardeira, *sf.* the plant called mustard; a mustard-pot
Mostea, *sf.* a sort of cart
Mosteiro, *sm.* a monastery
Mosto, *sm.* must, sweet wine, newly pressed from the grapes; new wort. It. the wine that runs out of the grapes before they are pressed
Mostra, *sf.* a pattern, a sample; muster, review of soldiers. *Fazer mostras de*, to feign, dissemble [*pp.*
Mostrado, a, *adj.* shewed, etc.,
Mostrador, *sm.* a shop counter; the dial of a watch or clock
Mostrar, *va.* to shaw
Mostrar, *vn.* to feign, to dissemble
Mostrar-se, *vr.* to shew one's self
Mostrengo, *sm.* a stray; a vagabond; a mis-shapen man or beast; a lump, a dumpling
Motacilla, *sf.* a water-wagtail
Motanos, *sm. pl.* the twigs of vines after being cut off
Mote, *sm.* a jest, joke, raillery. — or *letra*, the motto of a device
Motejado, a, *adj.* jeered, scoffed, reflected on, *pp.*
Motejador, *sm.* a scoffer [upon
Motejar, *va.* to jeer, scoff or reflect
Motete, *sm.* a motetto
Motim, *sm.* a mutiny, uproar, insurrection

Motivar, *va.* to give occasion for doing any thing
Motivo, a, *adj.* motive, causing motion [design
Motivo, *sm.* cause, motive, end or
Moto, *sm.* V. Movimento. — *de divisa*, the motto of a device
Motor, *sm.* mover; contriver, au-
Motrego, *sm.* a bit [thor
Motriz, *adj. f.* motive, that gives
Mouca, *sf.* a deaf woman [motion
Moucarrão, *adj. m.* very deaf
Mouchão, *sm.* rising, alluvial ground, small islands formed in
Mouco, a, *adj.* deaf [rivers
Mouco, *sm.* a deaf man [ness
Mouquice *or* Mouquidão, *sf.* deaf-
Mourão, *sm.* a stake, prop to support vines; a sort of insect
Mourejar, *vn.* to drudge
Mourir, *va.* V. Morrer
Mourisco, a, *adj.* Moorish
Mouro, *sm.* a Moor
Mouroço, *sm.* a heap or pile
Mouta, *sf.* a place where shrubs grow
Mouteira, *sf.* a large bush of thorns
Moutão, *sm.* the block in a ship through which the ropes run
Movediço, a, *adj.* moveable
Movedor, *sm.* V. Motor
Movel, *adj.* 2. *Bens móveis* or *Móveis*, moveables, furniture
Movel, *sm.* moveables, personal goods
Movente, *adj.* 2. moving
Mover, *va.* to move, to induce; to affect, to persuade
Mover, *vn.* to miscarry (a woman)
Mover-se, *vr.* to move, to change situation; to be affected; prevailed upon
Movido, a, *adj.* moved, *pp.*
Movimento, *sf.* motion, movement. *Movimentos para campainhas*, bell cranks
Móvito, *sm.* a woman's miscarriage
Movivel, *adj.* 2. moveable [fish
Moxama, *sf.* all sorts of salt or dried
Moxição, *sm.* a thump
Moxinga, *sf.* a cudgelling
Moxinifada, *sf.* a mixture
Moyo, *sm.* V. Moio

Mozeta, *sf.* V. Murça
Mozimo, *sm.* the manes of the dead
Mozombo, *sm.* V. Mazombo
Mu, *sm.* he-mule [mule
Muar, *adj.* 2. *Besta* —, a be or she
Mubango, *sm.* a medicinal tree so called
Mucama, *sf.* (in the Brazils) a female slave who accompanies her mistress when she goes out in a sedan chair
Muchacharia, *sf.* V. Rapazia
Muchachim, *sm.* a sword-dancer
Mucilagem, *sf.* mucilage
Muco, *sm.* mucus
Mucoso, a, *adj.* mucous, viscous
Muda, *sm.* a dumb woman
Muda, *sf.* the moulting of birds; mute. — *de bestas*, stage where the horses are changed
Mudadeira, *sf.* the herb fumitory. V. Mollarinha [removed
Mudado, *adj.* altered, changed;
Mudador, *sm.* one who changes or removes
Mudança, *sf.* change, alteration
Mudar, *va.* to change, to alter, to transform
Mudar, *vn.* to change, alter
Mudar-se, *vr.* to become otherwise than it was. —*o tempo*, the weather alters. *Mudar-se*, to shift lodgings, to remove
Mudavel, *adj.* 2. mutable; inconstant
Mudez, *sf.* dumbness
Mudiliar, *sm.* V. Corregedor
Mudo, a, *adj.* dumb
Mudo, *sm.* a mute, a dumb man
Muela, *sf.* V. Moela
Mugem, *sm.* a mullet
Mugido, *sm.* the lowing of kine
Mugir, *vn.* to low or bellow; to make a confused shout
Mui, Muy *or* Muito, *adv.* most, very; much; too, too much
Muito, a, *adj.* many, a great deal; various
Mula, *sf.* a she mule; a bubo
Muladar, *sm.* a dunghill
Mulata, *sf.* a mulatto woman
Mulatinho, a, *s.* dim. a mulatto boy or girl

Mulato, *sm.* mulatto; a mule
Muleta, *sf.* a crutch; a sort of fishing smack; mullet (*herald.*)
Muletim, *sm.* a small sail, carried by a vessel called *muleta*
Mulhe mulhe, *sm.* a mizzling rain
Mulher *or* Molher, *sf.* a woman
Mulherengo, *adj. m.* effeminate, given to women
Mulheril, *adj.* 2. womanish
Mulherinha, *sf.* a wench
Mulherio, *sm.* a great number of women; women in general
Mulherzinha, *sf.* a wench
Mulidiar, *sm.* V. Corregedor
Muliebre, *adj.* 2. feminine
Mulito, *sm.* V. Mu
Multa, *sf.* a mulct, a fine [*pp.* of
Multado, a, *adj.* fined, mulcted,
Multar *or* Mulctar, *va.* to mulct, to amerce
Multidão, *sf.* a multitude
Multiforme, *adj.* 2. multiform
Multiplex, *adj.* 2. multiple
Multiplicação, *sf.* a multiplication
Multiplicado, a, *adj.* multiplied, *pp.*
Multiplicador, *sm.* multiplicator
Multiplicando, *sm.* multiplicand
Multiplicar, *va.* to multiply
Multiplicavel, *adj.* 2. capable of being multiplied
Multiplice, *adj.* 2. manifold
Multiplicidade, *sf.* multiplicity
Munda, *sf.* and Mundar, *va.* V. Monda *and* Mondar
Mundanario, a, *adj. Mulheres mundanarias*, prostitutes
Mundano, a, *adj.* worldly
Mundano, *sm.* a worldly-minded man
Mundicia, *sf.* V. Limpeza [of
Mundificado, a, *adj.* cleansed, *pp.*
Mundificar, *va.* to cleanse, purify
Mundificativo, a, *adj.* cleansing
Mundo, *sm.* the world; mankind
Mundo, a, *adj.* cleanly, neat. — *mulheril*, a woman's ornaments
Munema, *sf.* (in India) as, *fazer*—, V. Enfeitar-se
Munemune, *sm.* a sort of fish
Mungido, a, *adj.* milked, *pp.*
Mungil, *sm.* mourning clothes, formerly worn by women though
Mungir, *va.* to milk [not widows
Mungo, *sm.* a sort of pulse
Munheca, *sf.* the hand-wrist
Munhões, *pl.* of *Munhão*, *sm.* the trunnions of a gun
Munição, *sf.* small shot, used with a birding-piece. — *de guerra*, ammunition. *Pão de* —, ammunition-bread
Municionado, a, *adj.* stored with munition, *pp.* of
Municionar, *vr.* to store with ammunition
Municipal, *adj.* 2. municipal. *Leis municipaes*, municipal laws
Municipio, *sm.* any city or town corporate
Munido, a, *adj. pp.* of Munir, provided, furnished. V. Municionado
Munificencia, *sf.* munificence, generosity
Munifico, a, *adj.* munificent, liberal
Munir, *va.* to provide, to furnish. V. Municionar
Murado, a, *adj.* walled, *pp.*
Murador, *sm. Este gato he* —, this cat is good mouser [crown
Mural, *adj.* 2. *Coroa* —, mural
Muralha, *sf.* (in fortification), a wall, a work built for defence
Murar, *va.* to wall, to inclose with walls
Murar, *vn.* to mouse
Murça, *sf.* a gannent lined with fur worn by canons, etc.
Murcela, *sf.* a hog's pudding
Murcelo, a, *adj. Cavallo* —, a black horse
Murcha, *sf.* V. Murchidão
Murchar, *va.* and *n.* to wither, fade
Murchar-se, *vr.* to wither, to grow sapless; to vanish, to pass away
Murchidão, *sf.* the state of bein faded
Murcho, a, *adj.* withered, faded
Murena, *sf.* V. Morea
Murganho, *sm.* a little mouse
Muriatico, *adj. m. Acido* —, muriatic acid
Murice, *sm.* a shell-fish; the burrel

Murmelho, *sm.* the murmur of the [waves
Murmur, *sm.* V. Estrondo
Murmuração, *sf.* murmuring, railing
Murmurador, *sm.* one who rails at or censures another, backbiter
Murmurar, *vn.* to murmur, to grumble, to censure; to give a low shrill sound
Murmurio, *sm.* murmur, a buzzing
Murmuro, *sm.* one who censures and finds fault
Muro, *sm.* a wall, always a great wall as of a town, castle, etc.
Murraça, *sf.* box, blow with the fist
Murrão, *sm.* (among gunners), a match. — *da vela*, the snuff of a candle
Murro, *sm.* a buffet, a blow
Mursa, *sf.* V. Murca
Murselina *or* Musselina, *sf.* muslin. — *de riscas*, corded muslin
Murta, *sf.* myrtle
Murtinhos, *sm. pl.* myrtle berries
Murtulla, *sf.* V. Mortalha
Murucujá, *sf.* V. Maracujá
Murugem, *sf.* V. Marugens
Murulhada *or* Murulho, *sm.* V. Marulhado, Marulho
Musa, *sf.* a muse. *Correr a—*, to be in a poetical rage. *Musas*, the Muses, good letters, human learning [a large fish so called
Musaranha, *sf.* a kind of field-mouse;
Muscoso, *adj.* V. Musgoso
Muscular, *adj.* 2. muscular
Musculo, *sm.* a muscle [brawny
Musculoso, a, *adj.* musculous,
Musgo, *sm.* moss
Musgoso *or* Muscoso, a, *adj.* mossy
Musica, *sf.* music
Musico, a, *adj.* musical
Musico, a, *s.* a musician
Musulmano, a, *adj.* mahometan
Musulmão, *sm.* mussulman
Mutabilidade, *sf.* mutability
Mutação, *sf.* change
Mutaño, *sm.* a bundle of furz
Mutilação, *sf.* mutilation
Mutilado, a, *adj.* mutilated; diminished, *pp.*
Mutilador, *sm* one who maims, or mutilates
Mutilar, *va.* to mutilate; to diminish
Mutra, *sf.* V. Sello
Mutrado, a, *adj.* sealed, *pp.* of
Mutrar, *va.* to seal [cation
Mutuação, *sf.* mutuality, reciprocation
Mutuado, a, *adj.* borrowed, *pp.*
Mutuante, *adj.* and *sm.* he who lends money, contractor of a loan
Mutuatario, *sm.* a borrower
Mutuo, a, *adj.* mutual
Myriada, *sf.* myriad
Myrinx, *sf.* V. Meringe
Myrobalano, *sm.* myrobalans
Myrrha, *sf.* myrrh
Myrrhar, *va.* V. Mirrar
Myrtillo, *sf.* bill or whortle
Myrtillos, *sm. pl.* bill or whortle berries
Myrto, *sm.* myrtle (*poet.*)
Mystagogo, *sm.* a mystagogue
Mysterio, *sm.* mystery [ly
Mysteriosamente, *adv.* mysterious-
Mysterioso, a, *adj.* mysterious
Mythologia, *sf.* mythology
Mythologico, a, *adj.* mythological
Mythologico, *sm.* a mythologist
Myva, *sf.* V. Geléa

N

N, *sm.* a consonant, and the fourteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet
Na, *prep.* (contraction of *em a*) in the. — *gaveta*, in the drawer. *Duas vezes na semana*, twice a [week
Nababo, *sm.* a nabob
Nabal, *sm.* a field of turnips
Nabiça, *sf.* a little turnip growing with a large one; a small turnip
Nabinho, *sm.* a small turnip
Nabo, *sm.* a turnip; (in a ship), the lower box in a pump
Naça, *sm.* a wheel or bow net
Nação, *sf.* nation
Nácar, *sm.* mother of pearl
Nacarado, *sm.* the colour of mother of pearl

Nacardina, *sf.* V. Anacardina
Nacença, *sf.* V. Nascimento
Nacer, *va.* Nascer
Nacida, *sf.* V. Nascida
Nacimento, *sm.* V. Nascimento
Nacional, *adj.* 2. national
Naco, *sm.* a fragment
Nada, *sm.* nothing, nought. *Por—*, for a trifle; freely, gratis. *Hum quasi—*, next to nothing. It. not at all. *Não he—*, it is nothing
Nadadella, Nadadura, *sf.* the act of swimming
Nadador, *sm.* a swimmer
Nadante, *adj.* 2. swimming
Nadar, *vn.* to swim; to have abundance of any quality
Nádega, *sf.* a buttock
Nadivel, *adj.* 2. that can be passed by swimming. It. native, natural. *Agua—*, a source of water
Nadivo, *adj.* V. Nativo
Nado *or rather* a nado, *adv.* swimming, or a float. *Escapar a—*, to escape by swimming
Nafego or *Cavallo—*, *sm.* a horse that has one of the hind quarters lower than the other
Nagalho, *sm.* V. Negalho
Naipe, *sm.* a suit of cards
Naire, *sm.* (in Malabar), one of the first nobility
Nam, *adv.* V. Não
Namorada, *sf.* a female sweet-heart
Namoradeira, *sf.* a woman given to love-intrigues
Namoradico, a, *adj.* that falls in love with great facility [heart
Namoradinho, *sm.* a little sweet-
Namorado, a, *adj.* amorous, enamoured
Namorado, *sm.* V. Aventureiro
Namorado, *sm.* a lover, a gallant
Namorador, *sf.* a man fond of courting [amour, intrigue
Namoramento, *sm.* falling in love;
Namorar, *va.* to court, to woo.—*-se*, *vr.* to fall in love [by lovers
Namoricos, *sm. pl.* addresses payed
Namoro, *sm.* Namoração, *sf.* courtship, love, intrigue
Nana, *sf.* lullaby. *Fazer—*, to lull by singing tunes
Nanar, *va.* to rock, to lull children to sleep
Nankin, *sm.* china-ink
Não, *adv.* no, not, nay. *Porque—?* why not? *Ainda—*, not yet.—*quero*, I will not. — *por certo*, no indeed. — *só*, not only. *Hum diz sim e o outro não*, one says yes, and the other no
Não, *subst. m.* denial. *Hum não formal*, a positive denial or refusal
Nao, *sf.* a large ship. – *de guerra*, a man of war. — *de carga* or *mercantil*, a merchant-ship. — *da India*, an East-India man. — *da India Occidental*, a West-India ship. -- *de armadores*, a privateer
Napeiro, a, *adj.* sleepy, slothful
Napello, *sm.* a kind of wolf's bane
Naquella, Naquelle, Naquillo, *pr.* in that
Narciso *or* Narcisso, *sm.* narcissus, a flower; fig. a self loving man
Narcoticos, *sm. pl.* narcotics
Nardino, a, *adj.* belonging to spikenard
Nardo, *sm.* nard, or spikenard
Narigada, *sf.* a blow on the nose
Narigão, *sm.* a great nose
Narigudo, a, *adj.* longnosed
Nariz, *sm.* the nose. *Subir a mostarda aos narizes*, to take pet
Narração, *sf.* narration [of
Narrado, a, *adj.* told, related, *pp.*
Narrar, *va.* to relate, to tell
Narrativa, *sf.* a narrative
Narrativo, a, *adj.* that may be related; narrative
Narseja, *sf.* a snipe [streets
Nas (em as), in the.— *ruas*, in the
Nascença, *sf.* birth, first origin
Nascente, *sm.* the east. It. a source of water
Nascente, *adj.* 2. newly born, rising, growing; naissant (*herald.*)
Nascer, *vn.* to be born, to come into life; to spring, grow, or come forth (speaking of plants); to rise, to break out (the sun and planets); to rise, to take rise, to proceed from to issue

Ao nascer do sol, at the rising of the sun. *Fazer nascer huma questão*, to start a question
Nascida, *sf.* a bile, any small tumour
Nascido, a, *adj. pp.* of Nascer, born. *Ainda não nascido*, unborn
Nascimento, *sm.* birth, nativity, extraction, source, beginning. *Dia do—*, birth day.—*do sol*, the rising of the sun. — *de hum rio*, the source of a river. *Ser de nascimento illustre*, to be high born. *Homem de baixo ou vil—*, a man of low extraction
Nassa, *sf.* V. Naça
Nastro, *sm.* a small ribband, tape
Nata, *sf.* cream; the best part of any thing; a wen
Natado, a, *adj.* soft, muddy
Natal, *sm.* Christmas
Natalicio, a, *adj.* that belongs to the birth-day
Nateiro, *sm.* slime, soft mud; an extraordinary manure
Natento, a, *adj.* creamy
Natividade, *sf.* nativity
Nativo, a, *adj.* native, natural
Natura, *sf.* pudendum, nature
Natural, *adj.* 2. natural; illegitimate, spurious; native
Natural, *sm.* nature, genius, disposition, humour; a native
Naturalidade, *sf.* nature, propriety, temper
Naturalista, *sm.* naturalist
Naturalização, *sf.* naturalization
Naturalizado, a, *adj.* naturalized, *pp.* of
Naturalizar, *va.* to naturalize
Natureza, *sf.* nature; natural, disposition or constitution; native country; sort, species; essence of a thing
Naufragante, *s.* 2. one who has been ship-wrecked
Naufragar, *vn.* to suffer ship-wreck; to miscarry
Naufragio, *sm.* wreck
Naufrago, a, *adj.* that has suffered shipwreck
Naufrago, *sm.* one who is suffering, or has suffered shipwreck
Nauseabundo, a, *adj.* squeamish
Nausear, *va.* to cause nausea
Nauseativo, a, *adj.* that causes nausea
Nauta, *sm.* a sailor
Nautica, *sf.* the art of navigation.
Nautico, a, *adj.* nautic. *Agulha —*, the nautical compass
Nauticos, *sm. pl.* mariners, sailors
Naval, *adj.* 2. naval. *Batalha —*, seafight. *Milicia—*, the marines
Naval, *sm.* V. Lençaria
Navalha, *sf.* a clasp-knife; a sort of shell-fish.— *de barba*, a razor
Navalhada, *sf.* a cut with a razor, or clasp-knife
Navalhão, *sm.* a large knife
Navalhar, *va.* to cut with a knife
Navalheiro, *sf.* a sort of shell-fish
Navalhinha, *sf.* a small clasp-knife
Nave, *sf.* nave. *Naves lateraes*, the ailes or wings of a church
Nave, *sf.* a ship; a primitial offering (obsol.)
Navegação, *sf.* navigation
Navegado, a, *adj.* navigated, *pp.*
Navegante, *sm.* a navigator, sailor
Navegar, *va.* to navigate, to sail
Navegavel, *adj.* 2. navigable
Naveta, *sf.* a little ship; navel
Navicular, *adj.* 2. navicular
Navio, *sm.* a ship. — *de duas cubertas*, a two-decked ship. — *de guerra*, a man of war. — *mercante*, a merchant-man or vessel
Nebli *or* Falcão nebli, *adj.* a gos-[hawk
Neblina, *sf.* a thick fog, a mist
Nebri, *adj.* V. Nebli
Nebuloso, a, *adj.* cloudy, foggy
Necedade, *sf.* V. Tolice
Necessariamente, *adv.* necessarily
Necessarias, *sf. pl.* a privy
Necessario, a, *adj.* necessary; not free, fatal
Necessario, *sm.* necessaries, competency. *Ter o —*, to have a competency
Necessidade, *sf.* necessity; want
Necessitado, a, *adj.* necessitated; necessitous, *pp.* of
Necessitar, *vn.* to want

Necessitar, *va.* to necessitate, compel; to want [wanted
Necessita-se, *v. imp.* they lack; it is
Neciamente, *adv.* foolishly
Necio, a, *adj.* foolish
Necio, *sm.* a fool
Necrologia, *sf.* necrology
Necromancia, *sf.* necromancy
Necromante, *sm.* necromancer
Nedio, a, *adj.* sleek, well-fed, fat
Nefando, a, *adj.* heinous, abominable, not to be mentioned
Nefariamente, *adv.* wickedly, abominably
Nefario, a, *adj.* nefarious
Nefritico, a, *adj.* V. Nephritico
Negaça, *sf.* a decoyduck; a bait; a stratagem
Negação, *sf.* negation
Negado, a, *adj.* denied, *pp.*
Negador, *sm.* denier
Negalho, *sm.* a small bundle; a very little bank of thread
Negamento, *sm.* V. Negação
Negar, *va.* to deny, to refuse
Negar-se, *vr.* to deny one's self; (at billiards), to be in the wrong box, to fall into the hazard
Negativa, *sf* negation, negative
Negativamente, *adv.* negatively
Negativo, a, *adj.* negative
Negligencia, *sf.* negligence
Negligenciar, *va.* to neglect
Negligente, *adj.* 2. negligent
Negociação, *sf.* negociation
Negociador, *sm.* negociator
Negociante, *sm.* a merchant
Negociar, *va.* to negociate
Negociar, *vn.* to trade or deal
Negocio, *sm.* trade, commerce; any sort of business, affair. *Homem de—*, a merchant or trader. *Fazer bem os seus negocios*, to thrive, to prosper
Negociozinho, *sm.* a little business
Negra, *sf.* a black woman; a rubber, two games won in three
Negrão, *sm.* a sort of sea-fish
Negregado, a, *adj.* unlucky, sad, bad
Negregura, *sf.* V. Negridão
Negrejar, *vn.* to grow black, to look blackish
Negridão, *sf.* blackness
Negrinha, *sf.* a little black girl
Negrinho, a, *adj.* blackish
Negrinho, *sm.* a little black boy
Negro, a, *adj.* black. *Fazer —*, to blacken. *Pão —*, brown bread. *Negra ventura*, bad luck. *Negro*, unlucky
Negro, *sm.* a black man
Negrume, *sm.* a black cloud, darkness, gloom
Negrura, *sf.* V. Negridão
Negundo, *sm.* the name of a tree in India
Neixente, *sm.* a young lamb
Neldo, *sm.* a sort of large apple
Nelgada, *sf.* V. Pesunho
Nella (em ella), in her, in it
Nelle (em elle), in him, in it
Nelle, *sm.* rice that has not been peeled
Nem, *conj.* nor, neither. *Não he bom nem mao*, he is neither good nor bad [not a bit
Nemichalda *or* Nemigalha, *adv.*
Nemoroso, a, *adj.* woody
Nengoro, *sm.* a military order in the Japan islands
Nenhum, a, *adj.* none, no. — *homem*, no man
Nenhures, *adv.* no-where
Noeterico, a, *adj.* neoteric, modern, novel
Noeterico, *sm.* a neoteric
Nephritico, a, *adj.* nephritic
Nepote, *sm.* a nephew or relation to the pope, or some cardinal
Nepotismo, *sm.* nepotism
Nequicia, *sf.* V. Maldade
Nervino, a, *adj.* nervous, relating to the nerves
Nervo, *sm.* a nerve, a sinew; strength, power [pithy
Nervoso, a, *adj.* nervous, sinewy;
Nervozinho, *sm.* a little nerve or sinew
Nescio, *adj. s.* V. Necio
Nesga, *sf.* a gore in a garment; a piece of land in form of a gore
Nespera, *sf.* a medlar
Nesse, *sm.* Nessa, *f.* (em esse, em essa), in that [esta), in this
Neste, *sm.* Nesta, *f.* (em este, em

Neta, *sf.* a grand-daughter
Neto, *adj.* clean, without deffect, neat
Neto, *sm.* a grand-son
Neutral, *adj.* 2. neutral
Neutral, *sm.* a neutral
Neutralidade, *sf.* neutrality
Neutro, a, *adj.* neuter
Nevada, *sf.* V. Neveda
Nevado, a, *adj.* covered with snow; snow-white
Nevar, *vn.* to snow. *Neva*, it snows
Neve, *sf.* snow
Neveda, *sf.* calaminth [sold
Neveira, *sf.* the place where ice is
Neveiro, *sm.* the person who sells ice
Nevoa, *sf.* a fog, a mist; dimness
Nevoar, *va.* to cover with fog or mist
Nevoeiro, *sm.* a thick fog; any thing that darkens the mind
Nevoso, a, *adj.* snowy; causing snow; shining
Nexo, *sm.* V. União, and Vinculo
Niagem, *sf.* V. Aniagem
Nicho, *sm.* nich
Nicociana, *sf.* tobacco
Nicticora, *sf.* a bird so called
Nidificar, *vn.* to nest, to build a nest
Nidoroso, Nidroso, a, *adj.* nidorous
Nigella, *sf.* fennel-flower
Nigromante, *sm.* V. Necromante
Nilotico, a, *adj.* belonging to the Nile
Nimiamente, *adv.* too much
Nimiedade, *sf.* excess
Nimigalha, *sf.* nothing
Nimio, a, *adj.* too much
Nina, *sf.* V. Nana
Ninar, *va.* to lull a child to sleep
Ninar, *vn.* V. Acalentar
Ninfa, *sf.* V. Nympha
Ningrimanços, *sm. pl.* the tools which workmen use in the salt-works
Ninguem, *pron.* no body
Ninhada, *sf.* a nide, or brood
Ninharia, *sf.* a childish thing, a trifle
Ninhego or *Falcão—*, *adj.* a hawk taken out of the nest
Ninho, *sm.* a nest
Nipa, *sf.* two sorts of palm-trees in India. It. the fermented liquor extracted from the cocoa nuts
Nisso (em isso), in it
Nisto (em isto), in it
Nitente, *adj.* 2. striving. It. shining [elegance
Nitidez, *sf.* neatness, cleanness;
Nitido, a, *adj.* clear, neat, shining
Nitreira, *sf.* a nitre vein of earth
Nitrico, a, *adj. m.* nitric
Nitrir, *va.* to neigh
Nitro, *sm.* nitre
Nitroso, a, *adj.* nitrous
Nivel, *sm.* a carpenter's level
Nivelador, *sm.* leveller
Nivelamento, *sm.* levelness
Nivelar, *va.* to level; to weigh, to [examine
Niveo, a, *adj.* snowy
Nó (em o), in the [le, joint
No, *sm.* a knot.—*dos dedos*, knuck-
Noa, *sf.* none, one of the seven canonical hours
Nobiliarchia, *sf.—Portugueza*, the Portuguese Peerage, a book so called
Nobiliario, *sm.* a book in which the noblemen's titles and privileges are written
Nobilissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very noble
Nobre, *adj.* 2. noble; worthy, illustrious; elevated, sublime
Nobreza, *sf.* nobleness, nobility; gentility; excellency, dignity; a sort of silken stuff
Noção, *sf.* notion; definition
Nochatro, *sm.* the sal ammoniac (with goldsmiths)
Nocivo, a, *adj.* hurtful [the night
Noctivago, a, *adj.* wandering in
Nocturlabio, *sm.* a nocturnal, used to find the latitude and the hour of the night
Nocturno, a, *adj.* nocturnal
Nodoa, *sf.* a spot or stain
Nodoso, a, *adj.* knotty [trees
Nogado, *sm.* cat's-tail in walnut-
Nogueira, *sf.* a walnut-tree
Noite, *sf.* night. *De—*, in the night *Alta—*, the dead of the night. *Boas noites*, good night
Noitezinha, *sf.* night-fall
Noitibó, *sm.* a nigh-crow
Noiva, *sf.* a bride

Noivo, *sm.* the bride-groom
Nojento, a, *adj.* nauseous
Nojo, *sm.* a qualm; any thing that provokes vomiting; mourning, sorrow, grief. *Estar de—*, to mourn, to wear the habit of sorrow. It. hindrance, incumbrance
Nojoso, a, *adj.* nauseous
No-lo, Nc-la (nos-o, nos-a), it to us
Nomades, *sf. pl. Povos—*, wandering nations; *adj.* wandering
Nombramento, *sm.* nomination
Nome, *sm.* a name; fame, renown; appearance, not reality. *Amigo só de—*, a friend in name. It. reputation; a noun; (among soldiers) the watch word
Nomeação, *sf.* nomination [tation
Nomeada, *sf.* good name, good repu-
Nomeadamente, *adv.* expressly,
Nomeado, a, *adj.* named [namely
Nomeador, *sm.* he who has the power to appoint
Nomear, *va.* to name
Nomenclador, *sm.* a nomenclator
Nomenclatura, *sf.* the act of naming; nomenclature
Nomina, *sf.* a little bag to keep relics in; the stud or boss of a girdle, bridle, etc.
Nominação, *sf.* (in rhetoric), coining of a name, word
Nominal, *adj.* 2. nominal
Nomocanon, *sm.* a collection of canons and laws relating thereto
Nomothetico, a, *adj.* belonging to legislation [college
Nona, *sf.* the lowest form in a
Nonagenario, a, *adj.* ninety years old
Nonagesimo, a, *adj.* the ninetieth
Nonas, *sf. pl.* the nones
Nones, *sm. pl.* odd, number not even; as, three, five, seven, etc. *Pares or—*, even or odd
Nonnada, *sf.* next to nothing
Nono, Nona, *adj.* ninth
Nora, *sf.* an engine to draw water out of a well; a daughter-in-law
Norça, *sf.* bryony
Norchila, *sf.* V. Negundo
Nordestar, *sm.* the east-northing
Nordeste, *adj.* and *sm.* north-east
Nordestear, *vn.* is for the needle to vary towards the north-east
Nore, *sm.* a sort of parrot
Norma, *sf.* a rule, direction
Noroeste, *sm.* the west-northing
Noroestear, *vn.* is for the needle to vary towards the north-west
Norte, *sm. adj.* north
Norza, *sf.* bryony. V. Norça
Nós, *pron.* the plural of *eu*, we. *No* (without accent), us. *De nos*, of us. *A nos*, to us
Nos (em os) in the.—*campos*, in the
Nosco. *Com nosco*, with us [fields
Nosso, a, *adj.* our, ours. *O — livro*, our book. *He—*, it is ours
Nota, *sf.* a note, remark; blemish, shame, disgrace
Notabilidade, *sf.* remarkableness
Notado, a, *adj.* observed, *pp.*
Notador, *sm.* he who dictates what to write; (in a tennis-court), a decider; the master of a racket
Notar, *va.* to note; to dictate; to accuse, to defame
Notario, *sm.* a notary
Notavel, *adj.* 2. notable
Notho, a, *adj.* spurious. *Peripneumonia notha*, false peripneumony
Noticia, *sf.* notice, advice
Noticiar, *va.* to notify
Noticiar-se *de alguma cousa*, *vr.* to have notice of any thing
Noticioso, a, *adj.* learned
Notificação, *sf.* a notification, citation, or summons [of
Notificado, a, *adj.* summoned, *pp.*
Notificar, *va.* to summon
Noto, a, *adj.* known
Noto, *sm.* the south wind
Notoriedade, *sf.* notoriety
Notorio, a, *adj.* notorious
Noute, *sf.* V. Noite
Nova, *sf.* news, intelligence, account. *Levar novas*, to carry news. *Fazer-se de—*, to pretend ignorance of a thing
Novato, *sm.* a novice, or young student; a new beginner
Nove, *adj.* and *s.* 2. nine
Noveado, *sm.* nine-fold
Novedio. V. Renovo, Abrolho

Novel, *adj.* 2. newly come
Novella, *sf.* a novel [inconstant
Novelleiro, a, *adj.* fond of news;
Novelleiro, *sm.* a news-monger; a novellist, an innovator
Novellista, *sm.* a novellist
Novello, *sm.* a bottom or clew of thread, etc.
Novembro, *sm.* November
Novemezinho, *sm.* a child of the full time
Novena, *sf.* a devotion of nine days
Noveno, a, *adj.* the ninth
Noventa, *adj.* 2. ninety
Noviça, *sf.* a woman novice
Noviciado, *sm.* noviciate
Noviciaria *sf.* the place where novices are instructed
Noviço, *sm.* novice
Novidade, *sf.* novelty. *Novidades*, fruit not ripened; news
Novilha, *sf.* a young heifer
Novilho, *sm.* a steer
Novilunio, *sm.* new moon
Novo, a, *adj.* new; young. *De —*, *adv.* newly, lately; again, anew
Noxio, *adj.* V. Nocivo
Noz, *sf.* a walnut. — *noscada* or *moscada*, nutmeg. — *medicinal*, Barbadoes nut.—*de Alexandria*, or *Pistacias*, pistachio nuts. *Nozes de Acaju*, cassada or cassavia
Nu, nua, *adj.* naked; mere, bare, simple [cloudy
Nubifero, a, *adj.* bringing clouds,
Nubigena, *adj.* 2. born from the clouds [the clouds
Nubivago, a, *adj.* wandering among
Nublado *or* Nubrado, a, *adj.* cloudy overcast, *pp.* [ble
Nublado, *sm.* cloudy weather; trou-
Nublar, *va.* to over-cast, to cloud
Nublar-se, *vr.* to grow cloudy
Nubloso, a, *adj.* cloudy, overcast
Nuca, *sf.* the nape of the head
Nudeza *or* Nueza, *sf.* nakedness; want, poverty [volity
Nugação, *sf.* a mere non-entity, fri-
Nugatorio, a, *adj.* ridiculous, nugatory, futile
Nullidade, *sf.* nullity
Nullo, a, *adj.* null, void
Nume, *sm.* a deity
Numerador, *sm.* numerator
Numerar, *va.* to enumerate; to reckon
Numeravel, *adj.* 2. numerable
Numerico, a, *adj.* numerical
Numero, *sm.* number; multitude. *Sem —*, numberless. *Pôr no —*, to number
Numeroso, a, *adj.* numerous
Nunca, *adv.* never
Nuncia, *sf.* a harbinger [nuncio
Nunciatura, *sf.* the dignity of a
Nuncio, *sm.* an envoy; a spiritual envoy from the pope
Nuncupativo, a, *adj.* nuncupative
Nupcial, *adj.* 2. nuptial
Nupcias, *sf.pl.* nuptials [fall
Nutar, *vn.* to nod, to threaten, to
Nutrição, *sf.* nutrition [tive
Nutriente, *adj.* 2. nourishing, nutri-
Nutrimental, *adj.* 2. nutritious
Nutrir, *va.* to nourish
Nutriticio, a, *adj.* nutrimental
Nutritivo, a, *adj.* nourishing, nutritive
Nutriz, *sf.* a wet nurse
Nuvem, *sf.* a cloud; a vast multitude
Nuvemzinha, *sf.* a little cloud
Nuvioso, a, *adj.* cloudy, overcast with clouds [do
Nuvrado, a, *adj.* cloudy. V. Nubla-
Nympha, *sf.* nymph
Nymphéa, *sf.* water lily

O

O, *sm.* the fourth of the vowels, and the fifteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet
O', *interj.* of calling, admiration, etc. — *que lastima!* oh, what a pity!
O, *art. m.* the. — *homem*, the man
O, *pron. rel.* him, or it; as, *eu chamo-o*, or *eu o chamo*, I call him, or it. *O* before *que*, what: *isto he o que elle diz*, this is what he says
Obedecer, *va.* to obey; to be pliant

Obedecido, a, *adj.* obeyed, *pp.*
Obediencia, *sf.* obedience; task, employment. *A' sua* —, a (manner of taking leave), your most obedient
Obediencial, *adj.* 2. obediential
Obediente, *adj.* 2. obedient; pliant
Obelisco, *sm.* an obelisk
Obesidade, *sf.* obesity
Obeso, a, *adj.* fat
Obeso, *sm.* a fat man
O'bice, *sm.* V. Obstaculo
O'bito, *sm.* obit; death
Objecção, *sf.* objection, difficulty. *Pôr huma* —, to make an objec- [tion
Objectar, *va.* to object
Objectivo, a, *adj.* objective, relating to the object. *Vidro*—, object- [glass
Objecto, *sm.* object
Oblação, *sf.* an oblation
Oblata, *sf.* the bread and wine before being consecrated
Obliquamente, *adv.* obliquely
Obliquar *or* Oblicar, *va.* to form in an oblique figure
Obliquidade, *sf.* obliquity
Obliquo, a, *adj.* oblique
Obliterado, a, *adj.* obliterated, *pp.* [of
Obiterar, *va.* to obliterate
Obombrado, a, *adj.* obumbrated, [*pp.* of
Obombrar, *va.* to overshadow, to cover, darken
Obra, *sf.* work; action, deed. — *de duas leguas*, about two leagues. — *de mãos*, handicraft
Obrador, *sm.* the performer of any [work
Obrar, *va.* to perform, to do
Obrar, *vn.* to behave; to work
Obrazinha, *sf.* a little work
Obrêa, *sf.* a wafer
Obreieiro, *sm.* he who makes or [sells wafers
Obreiro, *sm.* a workman
Obrepção, *sf.* obreption, getting by indirect means
Obrepticio, a, *adj.* obreptitious
Obrigação, *sf.* obligation
Obrigado, a, *adj. pp.* obliged. — *na devassa* (a law phrase), guil- [ty
Obrigador, a, *adj.* obliging
Obrigar, *va.* to oblige, compel
Obrigar-se, *vr.* to take as a favour; to bind one's self
Obrigatorio, a, *adj.* obligatory, [coercive
Obrinha, *sf.* a little work
Obscenidade, *sf.* obscenity
Obsceno, a, *adj.* obscene
Obscurecer, *va.* to darken
Obscuridade, *sf.* obscurity
Obscuro, a, *adj.* dark, obscure
Obsecração, *sf.* obsecration
Obsecrar, *va.* to entreat earnestly
Obsequiar, *va.* to court, flatter, to be obsequious, to oblige
Obsequias, *sf. pl.* obsequies
Obsequio, *sm.* obsequiousness
Obsequioso, a, *adj.* obsequious
Observação, *sf.* observation
Observado, a, *adj.* observed, *pp.*
Observador, *sm.* an observer
Observancia, *sf.* observance
Observante, *adj.* 2. one that is observant
Observar, *va.* to observe, to keep or follow a rule, law, etc.; to obey
Observatorio, *sm.* an observatory
Obsessão, *sf.* obsession
Obsesso, a, *adj.* molested by the devils
Obsidional, *adj.* 2. obsidional
Obstaculo, *sm.* an obstacle
Obstante, *adj.* 2. hindering. *Não*—, *adv.* notwithstanding
Obstar, *va.* and *n.* to obstruct, to [hinder
Obstinação, *sf.* obstinacy
Obstinadamente, *adv.* obstinately
Obstinado, a, *adj.* obstinate, stubborn
Obstinar-se, *vr.* to grow obstinate
Obstrucção, *sf.* obstruction
Obstruido, a, *adj.* obstructed, *pp.* [of
Obstruir, *va.* to obstruct
Obtundir, *va.* to obtund, to blunt
Obtusangulo, a, *adj.* obtusangular
Obtuso, a, *adj.* obtuse. *Angulo*—, an obtuse angle. It. obtuse, stupid, not quick; obscure, not shrill. *Hum som* —, an obtuse sound
Obumbrado, a, *adj.* obumbrated, [*pp.* of
Obumbrar, *va.* to obumbrate
Obuz, *sm.* a howitzer
Obviar, *va.* to obviate, to prevent, [to hinder
Obvio, a, *adj.* obvious
Oca, *sf.* or *Jogo da* —, the play of the goose
Occasião, *sf.* occasion, opportunity

Occasionado, a, *adj.* occasioned, caused, *pp.*
Occasional, *adj.* 2. occasional
Occasionalmente, *adv.* occasionally
Occasionar, *va.* to occasion
Occaso, *sm.* the occident or west
Occidental, *adj.* 2. occidental, western. *Indias Occidentaes*, the West Indies
Occidente, *sm.* the occident, or west
Occiduo, a, *adj.* occiduous, western
Occipicial, *adj.* 2. occipitial (*anat.*)
Occipicio, *sm.* occiput, the hinder part of the head
Occipital, *adj.* 2. occipital
Occisão, *sf.* slaughter, murder
Occorrer, *vn.* to occur, to come into one's mind
Occultação, *sf.* concealment; occultation
Occultar, *va.* to conceal, to hide
Occulto, a, *adj.* occult, hidden, unknown, undiscoverable
Occupação, *sf.* occupation
Occupado, a, *adj.* occupied, *pp.* of business
Occupar, *va.* to occupy, to possess; to employ
Occupar-se, *vr.* to follow any sort
Occurrencia, *sf.* occurrence, incident
Occursar, *va.* to occur
Oceano, *sm.* ocean. — *Occidental* or *Atlantico*, Atlantic ocean
Ochlocracia, *sf.* ochlocracy
Ocio, *sm.* leisure, idleness
Ociosidade, *sf.* idleness; an idle story
Ocioso, a, *adj.* idle
Oco, a, *adj.* hollow; vain, not solid, not real
Ocre, *sm.* ochre. — *amarello*, yellow ochre or ochre of iron. — *azul*, blue ochre or ochre of copper
Octaedro, *sm.* a octaëdron
Octagenario, a, *adj.* octogenary
Octagesimo, a, *adj.* the eightieth
Octava *or* Oitava, *sf.* octave
Octogono, *sm.* an octagon
Ocular, *adj.* 2. ocular. *Vidro* —, the glass near the eye (*astr.*)
Oculatissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very attentive or careful
Oculista, *sm.* an oculist
Oculo, *sm.* — *de longa vista*, a telescope. *Oculos*, spectacles. *Oculo de punho*, an opera glass
Oda *and* Ode, *sf.* an ode
Odéo, *sm.* a music room
Odiá, *sm.* a present (in Asia)
Odiado, a, *adj.* hated, *pp.* of
Odiar, *va.* to hate
Odiar-se, *vr.* to grow odious
Odio, *sm.* hatred
Odiosidade, *sf.* odiousness
Odioso, a, *adj.* odious
Odontalgia, *sf.* tooth ache
Odor, *sm.* V. Cheiro
Odorifero, a, *adj.* odoriferous
Odre, *sm.* a water-budget
Odreiro, *sm.* he who prepares skins to carry wine in
Odrezinho *and* Odrinho, *sm.* a small water-budget
Oeta, *sf.* V. Vestia
Offancino, *adj.* V. Omphacino
Offegar, *vn.* to breathe with difficulty
Offego, *sm.* the purring of a cat
Offender, *va.* to offend, to injure
Offendido, a, *adj.* offended, *pp.*
Offensa, *sf.* an offence
Offensivo, a, *adj.* offensive
Offensor, *sm.* an offender
Offerecer, *va.* to offer, to present, to exhibit; to sacrifice; to bid as a price
Offerecido, a, *adj.* offered, *pp.*
Offerecimento, *sm.* an offer
Offerenda *and* Offerta, *sf.* offering, an offer
Offertado, a, *adj.* offered, *pp.* of
Offertar, *va.* to offer
Offertorio, *sm.* offertory
Officiador, *sm.* an officiator
Official, *adj.* 2. official, authentic
Official, *sm.* a handicraftsman, a journey-man; an officer; a commander. — *de justiça*, a civil officer. — *da camara*, an alderman. *Officiaes inferiores*, uncommissioned officers
Officialidade, *sf.* the officers in general. *A officialidade do regimento*, the officers of the regiment
Officialmente, *adv.* officially
Officiar, *vn.* to officiat

Officina, *sf.* a shop or work-house; a printing office
Officio, *sm.* office, employment, profession, trade; duty, a good or ill turn; official note
Officlosidade, *sf.* officiousness
Officioso, a, *adj.* officious, obliging
Offrenda, *sf.* offer, oblation
Offuscação, *sf.* offuscation
Offuscado, a, *adj.* offuscated, *pp.* of
Offuscar, *va.* to offuscate, to dim
Ogea *or* Oja, *sf.* a sort of very swift hawk
Ogeriza, *sf.* antipathy
Oitante, *sm.* V. Outante
Oitava, *sf.* octave. It. a drachm
Oitavado, a, *adj.* eight-sided
Oitavo, a, *adj.* the eighth
Oitenta, *adj.* 2. eighty
Oito *or* Outo, *adj. núm.* eight
Oitocentesimo, a, *adj.* the eight hundredth
Oitocentos, as, *adj.* eight hundred
Oje, *adv.* V. Hoje
Olá, *adv.* ho! ho, there!
Ola *or* Olla, *sf.* the palm tree (in India)
Olaia, *sf.* privet
Olandilha, *sf.* buckram
Olaria, *sf.* V. Ollaria
Olé! *interj.* lack-a-day!
Oleado, *sm.* oit-cloth
Olear, *va.* to oil
Oleiro, *sm.* V. Olleiro
Oleo, *sm.* oil. — *de linhaça*, linseed-oil. — *de baléa*, train oil. —*de ricino* or *de mamona*, castor oil. — *de nabiça*, rape-oil
Oleoginoso, a, *adj.* oleaginous
Oleoso, a, *adj.* oily
Oleria, *sf.* V. Ollaria
Olfacto *or* Olfato, *sm.* the smell or sense of smelling
Olfego, *sm.* shortness of breath in hawks
Olha, *sf.* broth made of beef, with ham and sausages
Olhado, a, *adj.* eyed, etc., *pp.*
Olhado, *sm.* V. Quebranto
Olhadura, *sf.* look, leer, glauce
Olhal, *sm.* the arch of a bridge
Olhalva, *sf.* a field that yields fruit twice a year
Olhar, *va.* to look on, to direct the eye to any object. — *para dentro*, to look in the inside. — *para riba*, to look up. — *para baixo*, to look down. — *para trás*, to look back. —*de travez*, to look obliquely. *Olhar*, to mind, to observe, to consider; to have regard to
Olheirão, *sm.* a great eye. — *de agua*, a spring of water; a source
Olheiras, *sf. pl.* furrows under the eye, caused by sickness or want of sleep
Olheiro, *sm.* an overseer
Olhibranco, a, *adj.* white-eyed
Olhinho, *sm.* a little eye
Olho, *sm.* the eye; sight, aspect, look; fig. the middle of certain things; the iron ring in which the helve of an axe, etc., is fixed. It. a young bud, button, eye or young sprout of plants. *A olho*, *adv.* by the eye, plainly; obviously. It. remarkably, considerably. *Ter bom olho*, to discern, to be clear sighted. *Ter olho em*, to oversee, to mind. *Comprar á olho*, to bug by the eye or by hand. *Viver a*—, to live from hand to mouth. *Trazer de* —, to have an eye on, to watch, to observe. *Pôr-se ao olho do sol*, to bask in the sun. *Vento pelo*—, right in the wind's eye (*naut.*). *Dar de*—, to wink. *Fechar o* —, to die. *Andar com o olho sobre o hombro*, to watch one's self. *Que tem hum olho só*, one eyed. *Olhos*, *pl.* the eyes; eyes, v. g. in bread, cheese, in a peacocks tail etc. *Olhos*, eylet holes (*naut.*). *Os olhos da cara*, fig. dearest things, what we love most. *Meus olhos*, (a word of endearment) my dearest. *Que tem olhos regalados*, blear eyed. *Que tem olhos azues*, blue eyed. —*vesgos*, squint eyed. *Que tem muitos olhos*, multocular. *Sem olhos*, eyeless. *A olhos vistos*, plainly, clearly. *Abrir os olhos*, to discover an error, a cheat.

Comer com os —, to be very greedy, to long for. *Correr com os*—, to glance, to look over. *Dar huma vista d'olhos*, to cast a glance, to view superficially. *Deitar poeira aos olhos*, to dazzle the eyes, to cast a mist before the eyes. *Encher os olhos*, to satisfy. *Fechar*—, fig. to wink, to connive at. *Pôr olhos em alguem*, to take a kindness to one. *Ter sangue nos olhos*, to be nice on the point of honour. *Em um abrir e fechar de olhos*, in the twinkling of an eye

Olhudo, a, *adj.* that has eyes; that has large eyes

Olibano, *sm.* frankincense

Oligarchia, *sf.* oligarchy

Oliveira, *sf.* an olive-tree. — *silvestre*, wild olive; fruitfulness, peace (*emblem.*)

Ollaria, *sf.* a potter's work-house

Olleiro, *sm.* a potter

Olmedal *or* Olmedo, *sm.* a grove of elm trees [elm-tree

Olmo, Ulmo *or* Ulmeiro, *sm.* an

Olympiada *sf.* an Olympiad

Olympico, a, *adj.* Olympic

Ombrador, *sm.* an ancient officer of the king's household

Ombreira *or* Hombreira, *sf.* a door-post

Ombrena, *sf.* hallibut

Ombridade, *sf.* V. Hombridade

Ombro, *sm.* V. Hombro

Omenagem, *sf.* V. Homenagem

Omento, *sm.* the caul

Omissão, *sf.* omission

Omittido, a, *adj.* omitted, *pp.* of

Omittir, *va.* to omit

Omnipatente, *adj.* 2. exposed to every body

Omnipotencia, *sf.* omnipotence

Omnipotente, *adj.* 2. omnipotent

Omoplata, *sf.* the shoulder-blade

Omphacino, *adj. Oleo* —, oil of green olives

Onagro, *sm.* a wild ass

Onça, *sf.* an ounce. It. a panther

Onço, *sm.* a hill

Onda, *sf.* a wave, billow, surge

Ondado, a, *adj.* watered in fashion of waves, as watered silks, the grain of wainscot, etc.

Onde, *adv.* where. — *estou eu?* where am I? *Onde?* wherein. *Por* —? which way? *D'onde?* whence?

Ondear, *va.* to water, to put a wavy gloss upon silks, etc., to make to wave [sely

Ondear, *vn.* to wave, to play loo-

Ondequer, *adv.* where-soever

Ondinha *and* Ondazinha, *sf.* a little wave or billow

Ondulação, *sf.* ondulation

Onerar, *va.* to onerate, to load

Oneroso, a, *adj.* onerous

Onomancia, *sf.* onomancy

Onomastico, *sm.* a dictionary

Ononis, *sm.* rest-harrow

Ontem, *adv.* yesterday. V. Hontem

Onusto, *adj.* V. Carregado

Onze, *adj. num.* eleven

Onzena, *sf.* V. Usura

Onzeneiro, *sm.* an usurer

Onzeno, a, *adj.* the eleventh

Opa, *sf.* a sort of long loose garment

Opacidade, *sf.* opacity

Opaco, a, *adj.* opaque

Opala, *sf.* opal [ment

Opalanda, *sf.* a sort of loose gar-

Opapanaco, *sm.* V. Opoponaco

Opção, *sf.* option

Operação, *sf.* operation

Operador, *sm.* an operator

Operar, *va.* and *n.* to operate

Operarió, *sm.* one that works for hire, a work-man

Operativo, a, *adj.* operative

Operoso, a, *adj.* more efficacious

Opiata, *sf. or* Opiato, *sm.* an opiat

Opifice, *sm.* V. Artifice

Opimo, a, *adj.* fruitful, rich

Opinante, *sm.* one who holds an

Opinar *vn.* to opine [opinion

Opinião, *sf.* opinion, presumption, unreasonable confidence

Opiniatico, a, *adj.* opinionated, stubborn [nated

Opinioso, a, *adj.* stubborn, opinio-

Opio, *sm.* opium

Opiparo, a, *adj.* abounding, sumptuous, dainty

Opobalsamo, *sm.* opobalsamum

Opoponaco *or* Opapanaco, *sm.* oponax, a gum
Oppilação, *sf.* oppilation
Oppilar, *va.* to oppilate
Oppoente, *s.* 2. an opponente
Oppôr, *va.* to oppose
Oppôr-se, *vr.* to oppose; to vie
Opportunidade, *sf.* opportunity
Opportuno, a, *adj.* opportun
Opposição, *sf.* opposition
Opposito *or* Opposto, a, *adj.* opposite, opposed
Oppositor, *sm.* (in the university of Coimbra) a doctor before he is made a professor, opponent
Opposto, a, *adj.* opposite, *pp.*
Oppressão, *sf.* oppression
Oppressivo, a, *adj.* oppressive
Oppresso, a, *adj.* oppressed; surprised
Oppressor, *sm.* an oppressor [of
Opprimido, a, *adj.* oppressed, *pp.*
Opprimir, *va.* to oppress, to vex
Opprobrio, *sm.* opprobrium; infamy, disgrace
Opprobrioso, a, *adj.* opprobrious
Oppugnação, *sf.* the act of assaulting
Oppugnado, a, *adj.* assaulted, *pp.*
Oppugnador, *sm.* he who attacks
Oppugnar, *va.* to attack
Optica, *sf.* optics
Optico, a, *adj.* optic
Optico, *sm.* an optician
Optimamente, *adv. sup.* extremely well, in the best or most perfect manner
Optimismo, *sm.* optimism
Optimista, *sm.* optimist
Optimo, a, *adj. sup.* the best
Opulencia, *sf.* opulence
Opulento, a, *adj.* opulent
Opusculo, *sm.* a small work
Oquea, *sf.* an Indian coin worth twelve *cruzados*
Ora, *adv.* now. V. Hora
Oração, *sf.* a prayer. *Livro de orações*, a prayer-book. *Oração*,
Oraculo, *sm.* an oracle [an oration
Orado, *pp.* prayed
Orador, *sm.* an orator; a mediator
Orago, *sm.* the saint patron of a
Oral, *adj.* 2. oral [church
Orar, *vn.* to pray, to make a speech
Ora-sus, *adv.* it is differently used; as, — *descançareis*, at last you will by easy.—*ide, e vinde logo*, go then and come back presently. — *quero ir-me embora*, let me alone, I will go away, etc. It. *interj.* halloo! ho! hey! hip!
Orate, *sm.* a madman. *Casa dos orates*, mad-house
Oratoria, *sf.* oratory
Oratorio, a, *adj.* oratorial
Oratorio, *sm.* an oratory
Orb, *sm.* the world; orb
Orbicular, *adj.* 2. orbicular
Orbicular, *va.* to turn, to have a
Orbita, *sf.* orbit [circular motion
Orbivago, a, *adj.* wandering through the world
Orca, *sf.* orc or ork, great sea fish, called a whirlpool
Orça, *sf.* *Andar á* —, to work to windward
Orçamento, *sm.* an estimate or calculation. — *das despezas do estado*, the budget
Orcanete, *sm.* alkanet
Orçar, *va.* to estimate cursorily
Orco, *sm.* death, hell (*poet.*)
Ordem, *sf.* order, method; mandate; rank or class. *Carta de ordens*, sailing orders. *Em ordem a*, in order to. *Tudo está ás ordens de V'm.*, every thing is at your service. *Ordem* (among traders), orders; as, *para pagar a vós* or *á vossa* —, to pay you or your order.— *de batalha*, battle array. *Com* — or *em* —, orderly. *Tomar ordens*, to be ordained a priest
Ordenação, *sf.* an ordinance; ordination. *Dias de* —, ordination days. *Ordenação*, the title of the code of laws of Portugal
Ordenado, a, *adj.* ordered, *pp.*
Ordenado, *sm.* a salary [ders
Ordenador, *sm.* one who gives or-
Ordenança, *sf.* order. — *das batalhas*, the order of battle. *Ordenança*, militia trained bands
Ordenante, *sm.* he who ordains
Ordenar, *va.* to order, to dispose;

to command, to enjoin; to prescribe; to ordain or confer holy orders [directed
Ordenavel, *adj.* 2. that may be
Ordenhar, *va.* to milk
Ordidura, *sf.* warping in a loom. — *do discurso*, the contexture of a discourse
Ordimento, *sm.* beginning
Ordinal, *adj.* 2. ordinal
Ordinario, a, *adj.* ordinary
Ordinario, *sm.* ordinary, the bishop of the diocese
Ordir, *va.* to warp in a loom; to contrive, to frame
Ordume, *sm.* V. Ordidura
Orelha, *sf.* an ear. *Orelhas do martello*, the two fangs of a hammer to draw nails. — *do sapato*, the flaps of a shoe
Orelhão, *sm.* orillon, a kind of cazemate (*fortif.*); a fish so called; the act of pulling one by the ears
Orelheira *de porco*, *sf.* pig's ears
Orelhinha, *sf.* a little ear
Orelhudo, a, *adj.* great-heared
Orfãa, *sf. and* Orião, *sm.* an orfandade, *sf.* orphanage [phan
Orfão, ãa, *adj.* bereft of parents; deprived
Organico, a, *adj.* organic
Organista, *sm.* and *f.* an organist; an organ-builder
Organização, *sf.* organization
Organizado, a, *adj.* organized, *pp.*
Organizador, *sm.* one who organizes
Organizar, *va.* to organize [
Orgão, *sm.* an organ
Orgãos, *sm. pl.* orgues (*fortific.*)
Orgevão, *sm.* V. Verbena
Orgulho, *sm.* haughtiness, pride, arrogancy
Orgulhoso, a, *adj.* proud, arrogant. *Mar —*, boisterous sea
Oriana, *sf.* annato or anata, a sort of dye [the east (*marit.*)
Orientar, *va.* to trim, to set towards
Oriente, *sm.* the Orient or East
Orificio, *sm.* an orifice
Oriflamma, *sf.* V. Auriflamma
Origem, *sf.* origin
Originado, a, *adj.* originated, *pp.*
Originario, a, *adj.* native; natural
Originar-se, *vr.* to be originated
Orijones, *sm. pl.* preserved peaches or melocotoons
Orilhas, *sm. pl.* (with goldsmiths) the edge round a piece of work
Oriundo, a, *adj.* whose parents or ancestors were born at
Orix, *sm.* a sort of wild goat
Orla, *sf.* a skirt, a border
Orla, *sf.* orle or border about a coat (*herald.*)
Orlado, a, *adj.* bordered, *pp.*
Orladura, *sf.* V. Orla
Orlar, *va.* to edge, to border
Ornado, a, *adj.* adorned, *pp.*
Ornador, *sm.* one who decorates and adorns
Ornamento, *sm.* ornament
Ornar, *va.* to adorn, to deck
Ornato, *sm.* ornament
Ornear, *vn.* V. Zurrar
Ornejador, *adj.* braying
Ornejar, *va.* to bray
Oro, *sm.* V. Proveito
Orobalão *or* Ourobalão, *sm.* (in some parts of India), a nobleman
Orobo, *sm.* bitter wetch [scorn
Oromalassas, an *interj.* of pity, or
Oropimente, *sm.* V. Ouropimente
Orphenico, a, *adj.* melodious, harmonious
Orraca, *sf.* V. Urraca
Orsado, *adj.* V. Orçado, etc.
Ortelãa, *sm.* mint; cruelty. — *pimenta*, peper-mint. V. Hortelãa
Ortelão, *sm.* V. Hortolão
Orthodoxia, *sf.* orthodoxy
Orthodoxo, a, *adj.* orthodox
Orthogonal, *adj.* 2. rectangular
Orthographia, *sf.* orthography
Orthographico, a, *adj.* orthographical
Orthographo, *sm.* orthographer
Orthometria, *sf.* an exact measure
Orthopnea, *sf.* difficulty of breathing
Ortiga, *sf.* nettle [
Ortigar, *va.* to prick with nettles
Ortivo, a, *adj.* ortive
Orto, *sm.* a sort of cabbage; the rising of any planet or star
Oruga, *sf.* the herb rocket
Orvalhada, *sf.* a falling of dew
Orvalhado, a, *adj.* bedewed, *pp.* of

Orvalhar, *va.* to bedew. *Está orvalhando*, there is a dew; it mis-
Orvalho, *sm.* dew [les
Orvalhoso, a, *adj.* dewy
Oscillação, *sf.* oscillation
Oscillar, *vn.* to oscillate
Oscillatorio, a, *adj.* oscillatory
Osga, *sf.* a sort of eft. *Ter osga a alguem*, to hate one. It. a flatterer and mischief-maker
Ossada, *sf.* ruins or decayed parts of any thing
Osseo, a, *adj.* bony
Ossificação, *sf.* ossification
Ossificar-se, *vr.* to ossify
Ossinho, *sm.* a little bone
Ossivoro, a, *adj.* ossivorous
Osso, *sm.* a bone
Ossudo, a, *adj.* bony
Ossuoso, a, *adj.* osseous [liards
Ostagas, *sf.pl.* (in a ship), the hal-
Ostais, *sm. pl.* (in a ship), stays
Ostaria, *sf.* an inn
Ostensivo, a, *adj.* ostensible. *Carta ostensiva*, a letter written to be shewn
Ostentação, *sf.* ostentation
Ostentar, *va.* to boast, to brag
Ostentativa, *sf.* ostentation [brag
Ostentativo, a, *adj.* accustomed to
Ostentoso, a, *adj.* ostentatious
Osteologia, *sf.* osteology
Ostiario, *sm.* in the Romish church, he who keeps the keys, etc.
Ostinação, *sf.* etc. V. Obstinação
Ostingues, *sm. pl.* V. Estingues
Ostra, *sf.* an oyster [ters
Ostraria, *sf.* a large quantity of oys-
Ostrinho, *sm.* a sort of shell-fish
Ostro, *sm.* the liquor whereof the purple colour is made; the purple colour
Otalgia, *sf.* a pain in the ear
Othomano, a, *adj.* Ottoman
Otorga, *sf.* etc. V. Outorga, etc.
Ottomano, *adj.* V. Othomano
Ou, *a conjunction disjunctive*, either, or; *ou rica ou pobre*, either rich or poor
Oução, *sm.* hand-worm
Ouças, *sf. pl. Ter boas—*, to have good ears
Oucença, *sf*, V. Avença

Oulá, *interj.* lack-a-day! hey-day! ho! hey! hip!
Ourar, *vn.* V. Enganar-se
Ourela, *sf.* the list, or edge of a silken stuff [cloth
Ourelo, *sm.* the list of woollen
Ouriçado, a, *adj.* covered with prickles
Ouriço, *sm.* the prickly shell of chesnuts.— *cacheira*, an urchin, or hedge-hog.— *da mar*, a sea-urchin. It. (in fortification), he-
Ourina, *sf.* urine [risson
Ourinar, *va.* and *n.* to urine, to make water
Ourinea, *sf.* V. Cagaluz
Ourinol, *sm.* a chamber-pot
Ourives, *sm.* one who works in gold or silver. — *da prata*, a silversmith. — *do ouro*, a gold-smith
Ourivesaria, *sf.* the shop of a person who works in gold or silver
Ouro, *sm.* gold; money. — *bruto* or *virgem*, virgin gold. — *fiado*, gold thread.— *em pó*, gold dust. It. (*herald.*) or. *Folha de—*, gold-foil, or gold-leaf. *De—*, golden. *Oura lavrado*, wrought gold. — *amoedado*, coined gold
Ouropel, *sm.* tinsel [orpiment
Ouropimenta *or* Ouropimente, *sm.*
Ouros, *sm. pl.* the suit of diamonds on cards
Ousadia, *sf.* boldness, daringness
Ousado, a, *adj.* bold, daring, *pp.* of
Ousar, *vn.* to dare. *Ouso a dizer*, I dare to say [Pavimento
Oussia, *sf.* V. Capella, Estrado, *and*
Outante, *sm.* Hadley's quadrant
Outeirinho, *sm.* hillock
Outeiro, *sm.* a hill; a sort of rejoicing
Outiva, *sf.* this word is always preceded by the particle *de*; as, *fallar de—*, to talk at random; *aprender de—*, to learn confus-
Outonal, *adj.* 2. autumnal [edly
Outonar, *va.* to till, to plough, immediately after the autumnal rains
Outonico, a, *adj.* autumnal
Outono, *sm.* the autumn

Outorga, *sf.* Outorgamento, *sm.* a grant, or granting
Outorgado, a, *adj.* granted, *pp.* of
Outorgar, *va.* to grant
Outrem, *pron.* somebody else, other people. *De—*, of somebody else. — *não o faria*, nobody else would do it. — *o tem visto*, somebody else has seen it
Outro, a, *adj.* another, other. *Outra vez*, another time. *Outro tanto*, as much more. *Outros tantos*, as many more. *Taes são huns como os outros*, they are all alike
Outrosi, *adv.* item, also
Outubro, *sm.* October
Ouvença, *sf.* V. Avença
Ouvida, *sf.* is always preceded by *de*; as, *testemunha de—*, a witness by hear-say
Ouvido, a, *adj.* heard, *pp.*
Ouvido, *sm.* the sense of hearing; the organ of hearing. *Fazer ouvidos de mercador*, not to give attention. *Dar ouvidos*, to listen, to be attentive. It. (in foundery). the hole through which the melted metal runs into the mould
Ouvidor, *sm.* oidor, a magistrate; an ear trumpet
Ouvidoria, *sf.* the post of *ouvidor*
Ouvinte, *s.* 2. a hearer [tend
Ouvir, *va.* to hear; to listen, to at-
Ouzia, *sf.* V. Ousadia
Ova, *sf.* a roe, spawn, milt, sperm
Ovação, *sf.* ovation
Ovado, a, *adj.* oval
Ovar, *va.* to spawn
Ovario, *sm.* ovary
Oveiro, *sm.* the vent of a hawk; a sort of fish; knots of eggs in a hen's belly
Ovelha, *sf.* a ewe. *Ovelhas*, the flock of the faithful. *Cada ovelha com sua parelha*, every one to his equal
Ovelheiro, *sm.* a shepherd [surge
Ovelhinha, *sm.* a little sheep; a
Ovelhum, *adj. m.* belonging to sheep
Ovem, *sm.* (in a ship), a shroud
Ovencadura, *sf.* or *enxarcia real*, all the shrouds
Oveta, *sf.* V. Vestia
Ovo, *sm.* an egg
Oxalá, *int.* would to God! [alas!
Oxamala, *an interjection* of pity;
Oxeo, *sm.* a scaring, or driving away, of birds, or the like; an
Oxydação, *sf.* oxydation [alarm
Oxydar-se, *vr.* to become an oxyd
Oxydo, *sm.* oxyd
Oxygenado, a, *adj.* oxygenated
Oxygenar, *va.* to oxygenate.—*-se*, *vr.* to be oxigenated
Oxygeneo, *sm.* oxygen
Oxymel, *sm.* oxymel
Oyras, *sf. pl.* V. Vertigem
Ozagre, *sm.* the disease called tetter, or ringworm
Ozena, *sf.* ozœna
Ozorias, *sf.* a play at cards

P

P, the sixteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet. *P.* and *ph.* are pronounced as in English
Pá, *sf.* a wooden or iron shovel. — *do forno*, a baker's peel — *de remo*, the blade of an oar. — *de hum cavallo*, the shoulder blade of a horse
Pábulo, *sm.* food, aliment
Pacacidade, *sf.* tranquillity
Pacão, *sm.* a game at cards so called
Pacato, a, *adj.* tranquil
Pacento, *adj.* V. Passento
Pacer, *va.* V. Pascer [fish
Pachão, *sm.* a sort of fresh-water
Pacharil, *sm.* rice in the East Indies, sold with the husk
Pachola, *sm.* a heavy clumsy man
Pachouchetas, *sf. pl.* trifles, idle stories
Pachorra, *sf.* heaviness in men, sluggishness. *Estar de—*, to play the droll [slow
Pachorrento, a, *adj.* phlegmatic,
Pachuchada, *sf.* nonsense
Paciencia, *sf.* patience

Paciente, *sm.* he who suffers patiently; a pacient
Pacientemente, *adv.* patiently
Pacientissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very patient
Pacificação, *sf.* pacification
Pacificado, a, *adj.* appeased, *pp.*
Pacificador, *sm.* a peacemaker.
Pacificar, *va.* to pacify
Pacifico, a, *adj.* pacific
Pacigo, *sm.* pasturage
Paço, *sm.* court; the prince with his retinue of courtiers
Pacoba, Pacobete, Pacoeira, *or* Musa, *sf.* a sort of tree in Brasil
Paços, *sm. pl.* any mansion-house of an ancient family [goods
Pacote, *sm.* a bale, a bundle of
Pacotinho, *sm.* a small bale
Pacto, *sm.* a compact, a contract. *Assentar pactos*, to make an agreement [tracted, *pp.* of
Pactuado, a, *adj.* agreed on, con-
Pactuar, *va.* to make a compact or agreement
Pada, *sf.* two for three loaves of bread sticking together
Padar, *sm.* the palate
Padecente, *sm.* a prisoner going to be executed
Padecer, *va.* to suffer [*pp.*
Padecido, a, *adj.* suffered, endured,
Padecimento, *sm.* suffering, endur-
Padeiro, *sm.* a baker [ing
Padejado, a, *adj.* winnowed, *pp.* of
Padejar, *va.* — *o trigo*, to winnow corn
Padieira, *sf.* V. Verga *da porta*
Padiola, *sf.* hand-barrow
Padrão, *sm.* a post or pillar, on which is engraved an inscription; a pattern, a sample; a standard to which all measures are adjusted. It. a monument
Padrasto, *sm.* a stepfather; a rising-ground that overlooks a town, whence it may be battered; a soreness on the finger near the nail, caused by breaking of the skin [Lord's prayer
Padr *sm.* father. — *nosso*, the
Padrinho, *sm.* a god-father. — *em desafio*, a second in a challenge
Padroado, *sm.* advowson, patronage
Padroeiro, *sm.* a patron
Paga, *sf.* pay, salary, wages; recompense
Pagado, a, *adj.* payed, *pp.*
Pagador, *sm.* payer
Pagamento, *sm.* a payment
Paganismo, *sm.* paganism
Pagar, *va.* to pay; to discharge a debt; to reward; to atone by suffering; to repay, retaliate
Pageada, *sf.* a multitude of pages
Pagella, *sf.* an article of an account. *Pagar por pagellas*, to pay by little and little
Pagem, *sm.* a page, a young boy in the service of a prince, or great personage. — *da lança*, a lancebearer. *Pagem* (in a ship of war), a swaber. —*da camera*, a cabin boy
Pagina, *sf.* a page of a book. It. weariness, trouble, importunity
Paginação, *sf.* the numbering the pages of a book, etc.
Pago, a, *adj.* emptyed for wages; pleased, satisfied
Pago, *sm.* reward. *Dar o* —, to pay. *Dar mao*—, to be ungrateful
Pagode, *sm.* pagod
Paguel, *sm.* a sort of ship
Pai, *sm.* father. — *de familias*, house-keeper, master of family. *Pais*, in the plural, father and mother. *Os nossos primeiros pais*, our first ancestors. *Pai*, benefactor; preserver
Painço, *sm.* panic or pannicle, a grain like millet
Painel, *sm.* a picture, portrait
Paiot, *sm.* — *de polvora*, the powder-room (in a ship). It. the bread-room; store-room. — *das amarras*, the cable-room
Pairar, *vn.* (a sea term), to ply to and again in one's station. *Andar pairando*, to dissemble
Pais *or* Paiz, *sm.* a country, region. *Paizes*, landscapes, boscages
Paisagem, *sf.* a landscape
Paisano, *sm.* a countryman, one of the same country

Paisista, *sm. or* Pintor paisista, *adj.* a landscape-painter [the body
Paixão, *sf.* passion; any pain in
Pala, *sf.* as — *do anel*, the upper part of the collet of a ring. — *do sapato*, the upper part of the upper-leather of a shoe. *Metter — a alguem*, to cheat one. *Isto he —*, this is a cheat
Palacego *and* Palaciano, *sm.* a courtier; a polite man
Palacio, *sm.* a palace
Paladar, *sm.* palate; taste
Palafrem, *sm.* a palfrey
Palafreneiro, *sm.* a groom
Palamalha, *sf.* the play called pall-mall [galleys
Palamenta, *sf.* the oars of the
Palanca, *sf.* a defence made of large stakes *(fortific.)*
Palanco, *sm.* (in a ship), one of the halliards
Palanfrorio, *sm.* V. Palavrorio
Palangana, *sf.* a long bason to wash hands in
Palanque, *sm.* the scaffolds whence shows are seen [bar-shot
Palanqueta, *sf.* (with gunners),
Palanquim, *sm.* palanquin
Palatina, *sf.* a fur tippet
Palatinado, *sm.* palatinate
Palatino, a, *adj.* palatine
Palavá, *sf.* (in Angola), dysentery
Palavra, *sf.* a word. It. (in an army), watch-word, token. *Passar —*, to give the word about. *Palavra*, parole. *Maltratar de palavras*, to give ill words. *Pegar da —*, to take one at his word
Palavrada, *sf.* a coarse expression
Palavreiro, a, *adj.* loquacious
Palavrorio, *sm.* babblings, tittle tattle, empty words
Palavroso, a, *adj.* verbose
Paleado, etc., *adj.* V. Palliado, etc.
Palega, *sf.* a sort of Indian ship
Paleta, *sf.* a painter's pallet. V. Palheta
Palha, *sf.* straw. *Meda de —*, a rick of straw. *Chapeo de —*, a straw hat [bulrush
Palhacarga, *sf.* a sort of angular
Palhaças *casas*, *sf. pl.* thatched houses [house
Palhaço, *sm.* a clown in a play
Palhada, *sf.* chopt hay boiled with bran for horses that have a cold; show, phantoms
Palhagem, *sf.* a heap of straw
Palheirão, *sm.* a diffuse and disorderly author
Palheiro, a, *adj.* fond of straw
Palheiro, *sm.* a straw loft
Palheta, *sf.* a little piece of board with a handle to it. — *de jogar a pela*, a racket. — *de jogar ao volante*, a battledore to play at shuttle cock with. —*de pintor*, a pallet on which a painter holds his colours. — *de prata*, a spangle of silver
Palhetão, *sm.* key-bit. — *de prata*; a broad spangle of silver
Palhete, *adj. m. Vinho —*, pale, or pallet wine
Palhiço, *sm.* minced straw; chaff
Palhoça, *sm.* a thatched house
Paliçada *or* Palissada, *sf.* pallissade
Palissada, *sf.* V. Paliçada
Palitar, *vn.* to pick the teeth
Paliteiro, *sm.* a tooth-pick case; a tooth-pick maker
Palito, *sm.* a tooth-pick
Palladio, *sm.* palladium; support; protection
Pallandra, *sf.* a sort of hoy, or bomb-ketch [*pp.*
Palliado, a, *adj.* palliated, disguised,
Palliador, *sm.* one who palliates
Palliar, *va.* to palliate, to cloak. It to palliate, to cure imperfectly, not radically
Palliativo, a, *adj.* palliative
Pallidez, *sm.* paleness
Pallido, a, *adj.* pale
Pallio, *sm.* a pall
Pallor, *sm.* V. Pallidez
Palma, *sf.* the palm of the hand; the palm tree; the branch of the palm tree; palm, victory, triumph. *Levar a —*, to carry the day, to get the victory
Palmada, *sf.* a stroke with the palm of the hand
Palmar, *adj.* 2. span long. It. mani-

fest, plain, evident. *Erro* —, a manifest error
Palmar, *sm.* a grove of palm trees; (in India and Brazil), a village
Palmatoada *or* Palmatoreada, *sf.* a stroke with a ferula [of
Palmatoreado, a, *adj.* feruled, *pp.*
Palmatorear, *va.* to chastise with the ferula [lestick
Palmatoria, *sf.* a ferula; a flat cand-
Palmeira, *sf.* the palm tree
Palmeiro, *sm.* a palmer, a pilgrim
Palmejar, *vn.* to clap the hands
Palmeta, *sf.* a spattle or slice, for spreading plaisters, spatula
Palmilha, *sf.* the foot of a stocking
Palmilhadeira, *sf.* a woman who repairs stockings [*pp.* of
Palmilhado, a, *adj.* repaired, etc.
Palmilhar *meias*, *va.* to foot stockings. It. to foot, to travel on foot, to beat the hoof
Palmito, *sm.* a small branch of palm tree; the inner rind of the
Palmo, *sm.* a span [cocoa
Paloma, *sf.* the foreleech of a stay sail (*naut.*) [boltrope (*marit.*)
Palombar, *va.* to marl the sail to the
Palpavel, *adj.* 2. palpable, clear,
Palpebra, *sf.* the eye-lid [evident
Palpitação, *sf.* palpitation
Palpitar, *vn.* to palpitate
Palra, *sf.* chattering, babbling
Palrador, *sm.* a prattler [chirp
Palrar, *vn.* to prate, to chatter, to
Palreira, *sf.* a gossip
Palreiro, a, *adj.* loquacious; purling, murmuring. *Palreiros passaros*, chirping birds
Palreiro, *sm.* a talkative fellow
Palronio, *sm.* V. Palreiro
Paludamento, *sm.* a royal robe
Paludoso, a, *adj.* fenny, marshy
Pampanada, *sf.* phantoms
Pampano, *sm.* a wine-leaf; a sort of fish so called
Pampilho *or* Pampilo, *sm.* a goad
Pampilhos, *sm. pl.* the herb Mayweed [ves
Pampinoso, a, *adj.* full of vine-lea-
Panado, *adj.* *Agua panada*, water with toasted bread
Panal, *sm.* honey-comb. — *de palha*, a coarse cloth in which straw is wrapped
Panaricio, *sm.* a whitlow
Panasco, *sm.* a kind of herb
Pança, *sf.* the paunch, belly
Pancada, *sf.* a blow, a stroke, a flow. — *de agua*, a sudden shower of rain — *de dinheiro*, a quantity of money.—*do coração*, the beating of the heart
Pancada (*á*), *adv.* at the same time
Pancada (*de*), *adv.* suddenly; rashly
Pancarpia, *sf.* a garland made of all sorts of flowers; a collection of choice pieces
Pancracio, *sm.* the joint exercise of wrestling, boxing, etc.
Prancratico, a, *adj.* excelling in all the gymnastic exercises
Pancreas, *sm.* the pancreas, or sweet bread
Pancreatico, a, *adj.* pancreatic
Pandectas, *sf. pl.* Pandects
Pandeiro, *sm.* an instrument like a little tamborine [to cheat
Pandilha, *sf.* a secret combination
Pando, a, *adj.* spead, swollen, puffing, stretched out. *As pandas azas*,—*velas*, spread wings, sails. It. bent inward or downward, in the middle, crooked
Pandorga, *sf.* the confused noise of many musical instruments; any thing immoderately great, huge
Panegyrico, a, *adj.* panegyrical
Panegyrico, *sm.* a panegyric
Panegyrista, *sm.* a panegyrist
Paneiro, *sm.* a basket, hamper, pannier
Panella, *sf.* a pot to boil meat in; the meat boiled; a sort of sugar
Panelleiro, *sm.* a pot-maker
Panellinha, *sf.* a pipkin [away
Panete, *sm.* *Tomar o* —, to run
Panetella, *sf.* panado [ship
Pangaio, *sm.* a sort of small Indian
Panicale, *s.* a swelling of the feet
Panicão, *sm.* (in Malabar), a master or teacher
Panico, a, *adj.* panical. *Terror*—, an ill-grounded fright, panic terror

Panlguado, *sm.* a servant or retainer on a family [rags
Pannetes, *sm. pl.* tattered clothes,
Pannico, *sm.* a sort of linen cloth
Panninho, *sm.* caligo.—*fino*, cambric muslin. — *superfino*, Jaconotte
Panno, *sm.* cloth. — *de linho*, linen cloth. — *de lãa*, woollen-cloth. It. the curtain of a wall (*archit.*) —*ferro*, rough dowlas. *Pannos de raz* or *de Arraz*, tapestry, hangings
Panoura, *sf.* (in India), a sort of galliot; a sword [man
Pantafaçudo, *sm.* a blubcheeked
Pantalão, *sm.* a coward
Pantalonas, *sm. pl.* pantaloons
Pantanal, *sm.* a marshy place
Pantano, *sm.* a pool, a morass
Pantanoso, a, *adj.* boggy, marshy
Panthera, *sf.* a panther
Pantomimicó, a, *adj.* pantomimic
Pantomimo, *sm.* a pantomime
Pantufo, *sm.* pantofle, high-soled slipper
Panturrilha, *sf.* the calf of the leg
Pao, *sm.* a stick, cudgel, piece of timber, wood. *Cousa de*—, wooden. — *d'aguila* or *d'aguia*, agallochium, a medicinal wood. —*santo* or *das Antilhas*, lignum sanctum, or lignum vitæ, guaiacum. *Peixe*—, stock-fish. *Paos*, fig. measures, means to bring a thing about; as, *armar os*—, to take measures. *Pao de Campeche*, log-wood. *Hum pao de enxofre*, a brimstone roll. — *da bandeira*, the ensign staff (*marit.*)—*da bandeira da proa*, the jack staff. *Pés de*—, V. Andas. *Homem de*—, a man of straw. *Por paos e por pedras*, through thick and thin
Pão, *sm.* bread. *Pães pl.* all sorts of corn. *Hum*—, a loaf. — *de assucar*, a loaf of sugar.—*duro*, stale bread. —*molle*, new bread. — *de cevada*, barley-bread. — *leve*, light, spungy bread. — *segundo*, rye-bread. — *de rala*, brown bread. — *por Deos*, soul-man's cakes. — *de ló*, a light biscuit made of flour, sugar and eggs
Paozinho, *sm.* a little stick
Pãozinho, *sm.* a little loaf, a roll
Papa, *sm.* the pope [of bread
Papa, *sf.* pap for children
Papada, *sf.* a great double chin
Papado, *sm.* papacy
Papafigo, *sm.* becafico. It. (in a ship), main sail without a bonnet. It. the foresail
Papagaiar, *vn.* to prattle like a parrot
Papagaio, *sm.* parrot; a sort of flower so called; a paper kite
Papajantares, *sm.* a spunger, a parasite
Papal, *adj.* 2. popish
Papalva, *sf.* a sort of weasel
Papalvo, *sm.* a dunce, a person easy to be deceived
Papamoscas, *sm.* one that has the mouth open like a fool
Papão, *sm.* a bug-bear [eat
Papar, *va.* and *n.* to eat pap; to
Paparicho, *sm.* a dainty
Paparote *or* Piparote, *sm.* a fillip with one's finger or nail [acre
Paparraz, *sm.* the seeds of staves-
Paparriba, *adj.* lying upon one's back; idle
Paparrotada, *sf.* food for dogs
Papas, *sf. pl.* pap for children; a sort of meat made of meal, water, honey, etc. It. a poultice
Papasantos, *sm.* a bigot
Papaz, *sm.* a Christian priest of the greek church
Papear, *vn.* to prate, to chatter
Papeira, *sf.* a swelling in the throat
Papeiro, *sm.* a skellet wherein children's pap is made
Papel, *sm.* paper. — *passento*, blotting paper. *Papel*, a writing, a book, a manuscript; a part in a play. *Fazer bem o seu*—, to act or play one's part well. *Elle faz o papel de Alexander*, he acts Alexander. — *de peso*, thin post paper. — *pardo*, blotting paper. *Papeis publicos*, the newspapers. *Papel assetinado*

do, vellum paper. *Livro em—*, a book in quires or in sheets
Papelada, *sf.* a heap of papers
Papelão, *sm.* pasteboard, millboards. *Hum—*, a blockhead
Papeleira, *sf.* a bureau, or desk
Papelico, *sm.* a cornet of paper, used by grocers, etc.
Papelista, *sm.* a man always busy among papers or writings
Papelotes, *sm. pl.* ladies curling-papers
Papilionacio, a, *adj.* papilionaceous
Papinhas, *sf.* pap for children
Papironga, *sf.* a trick; the crop; a pouch; the gorge, back part of the throat
Papo, *sm.* a bird's maw. *Fallar de—*, to talk in the throat, affecting greatness. *Papos de anjos*, tit-bits
Papoula, *sf.* a wild poppy; sadness
Papudo, a, *adj.* having a great maw or dewlap; turgid
Papuses, *sm. pl.* a sort of sandals
Papyro, *sm.* papyrus
Paquebote, *sm.* a packet or packet-boat; a chariot so called
Paqueiro, *sm.* a packer
Paquete, *sm.* the packet
Paquife, *sm.* the plumage on the helmet (*heraldry*)
Par, *adj.* 2. even. *Numero—*, an even number. *Sem—*, peerless, incomparable [by, near
Par, *sm.* a pair; a peer. *A—*, just
Para, *prep.* for. — *sempre*, for ever. *Para*, to, in order to. — *vos ver*, in order to see you. — *que*, to the end that. — *que?* for what? — *onde?* whither? — *cima*, upward. — *baixo*, downward. — *trás*, backward. —*diante*, forward. — *bem vos seja*, I wish you joy
Para, just or ready to. *Elle está para partir*, he is just going away, he is ready to go
Para, between two nouns of number, is Englished by *or*, and sometimes by *and*; as, *hum homem de quarenta para cincoenta annos*, a man between forty and fifty. *Dista quatro para cinco leguas*, it is about four or five leagues distant
Parabem, *sm.* a congratulation. *Dar os parabens*, to congratulate
Parabola, *sf.* a parable; a parabola (*geometry*)
Parabolico, a, *adj.* parabolic
Paracletear, *va.* to suggest an answer to one who does not know what to reply
Parada, *sf.* bet, stake; a place to stop at, a parade for troops; show, ostentation
Paradeiro, *sm.* a stopping-place; a sink or sewer
Parado, a, *adj.* stopped. *Bem or mal—*, easily or hardly recoverable (speaking of money). It., in a good or bad state
Paradoxo, a, *adj.* paradoxical
Paradoxo, *sm.* a paradox
Parafrase, *sf.* V. Paraphrase
Parafusar, *vn.* to muse; to put one's thoughts on the stretch
Parafuso, *sm.* a screw; a sort of small gun
Paragem, *sf.* latitude, a part of the sea under any latitude (*navigation*) [grapho
Paragrafo, *sf.* a paragraph. V. Para-
Paraiso, *sm.* Paradise
Paralheiro, *sm.* a sort of pot used in the sugar works
Paralisia, *sf.* V. Paralysia
Parallaxe, *sf.* parallax
Parallaxico, a, *adj.* parallactic
Parallelismo, *sm.* parallelism
Parallelo, a, *adj.* parallel
Parallelo, *sm.* a parallel
Parallelogrammo, *sm.* parallelogram [phistry
Paralogismo, *sm.* paralogism, so-
Paralysar, *va.* to paralyse. —*-se*, *vr.* to grow paralytic, to be seized with a palsy
Paralysia, *sf.* palsy
Paralytico, a, *adj.* palsied, paralytic
Paralytico, a, *s.* a paralytic
Paramentar, *va.* to adorn with hangings, to hang; to adorn, to attire. — *a mesa*, to lay the cloth, napkins, etc. on the table

Paramento, *sm.* furniture, dress, ornament. *Paramentos da igreja*, vestments, plate, books, belonging to a church. — *da mesa*, the covering of the table, the set of plate for table use
Paramo, *sm.* a desert
Parangue, *sm.* a sort of ship to carry provisions
Paranomasia, *sm.* similarity, betwixt words of different languages
Paranympho, *sm.* one who countenances another; one who brings good news; paranymph
Parao, *sm.* a sort of small ship, in India
Parapeito, *sm.* a parapet
Paraphrase, *sf.* a paraphrase
Paraphraseado, a, *adj.* paraphrased, *pp.* of
Paraphrasear, *va.* to paraphrase
Paraphraste, *sm.* a paraphrast [cal
Paraphrastico, a, *adj.* paraphrasti-
Parar, *va.* to stop, to hinder; to parry, to ward off; to turn or chance the inclination; to stake a play
Parar, *vn.* to stop; to meet at an end, to touch, to be bounded; — *de repente*, to stop suddenly. *Parar*, to tend, to aim at; to imply, to involve, to comprise
Parasanga, *sf.* V. Farçanga
Parasceve, *sf.* Good Friday
Paraselene, *sm.* a mockmoon
Parasitico, a, *adj.* parasitical
Parasito, *sm.* a parasite
Parasol, *sm.* an umbrella
Parasynagoga, *sf.* an unlawful meeting [ship
Paravante, *sm.* the fore-part of a
Parcamente, *adv.* thriftily, sparingly
Parcas, *sf. pl. As*—, the parks, death, destiny, fate (*poet.*)
Parcearia, *sf.* V. Parceria
Parceiro, *sm.* a partner [bank
Parcel, *sm.* a hidden rock or
Parcela, *sf.* an article of an ac-
Parceria, *sf.* partnership [count
Parche, *sm.* a pledget
Parcial, *adj.* 2. partial
Parcial, *sm.* a partisan
Parcialidade, *sf.* parciality; a party of faction
Parcialidar-se, *vr.* to grow partial
Parcimonia, *sf.* parsimony
Parco, a, *adj.* parsimonious
Pardaço, a, *adj.* dark grey
Pardal, *sm.* a sparrow
Pardao, *sm.* an Indian coin worth three testoons and three vintins
Pardar, *va.* to darken, to make grey
Pardeiro, *sm.* the ruins of an old wall or house
Pardelha, *sf.* a kind of small sea-fish
Pardelhas, an usual expression to avoid swearing, instead of *por Deos*, by God [lour
Pardilho, a, *adj.* of a greyish co-
Pardo, a, *adj.* grey
Pardo, *sm.* V. Leopardo
Pardoca, *sf.* a hen-sparrow
Pardoso, a, *adj.* iron grey
Pareas, *sf. pl.* secundines; a tribute
Parecença, *sm.* resemblance
Parecer, *sm.* opinion, judgment; presence, mien, countenance; beauty
Parecer, *vn.* to look, to have any particular appearance; to seem. *Parece-me*, it seems to me. *Não parece bem*, it does not become
Parecer-se, *vr.* to resemble, to be like. *Parecem-se muito*, they are much alike
Parecido, a, *adj.* like. *Bem parecido, a*, beautiful, good-looking. *Hum homem bem*—, a good-looking man
Paredão, *sm.* a very thick wall
Parede, *sf.* a wall. — *meia* or *de meias*, a party wall. *Cercar de paredes*, to inclose with walls. *Atirar com alguma cousa á parede*, to dash a thing against the wall. *Viver entre quatro paredes*, to live very retired
Parelha, *sf.* a match, an equal. — *de cavallos* or *bois*, a team of horses or oxen
Parelio *or* Parhelio, *sm.* parhelion, a mock-sun
Paremia, *sf.* a proverb [sion
Parenese *or* Parenesis, *sf.* persua-

Parenetico,a,*adj.* moral, exhorting to morality [birth or marriage
Parente, *sm.* and *f.* a relation by
Parentear *com alguem*, *vn.* to be kin to one
Parenteiro, *sm.* one who protects his relation; partial to his kin-
Parentela, *sf.* kindred [dred
Parentesco, *sm.* affinity, consanguinity
Pareo *or* Pario, *sm.* wager, bet, stake, horse race. *Correr o—*, to contend for the prize
Parergo, *sm.* an addition made to a thing, to beautify it
Pares, the *plural* of Par; which see
Pargana, *sm.* awn, the beard of corn
Pargo, *sm.* a rocket fish
Parida, *sf.* a lying-in-woman
Paridade, *sf.* parity, equality
Parideira, *adj. f. Gallinha—*, a hen that lays eggs very often [bed
Parido, a, *adj.* delivered, brought to
Paridura, *sf.* V. Parto
Parietaria, *sf.* pellitory of the wall
Parilidade, *sf.* V. Igualdade
Parir, *va.* to bring forth young. — *mal*, to miscarry. — *a egua*, to foal. — *a gata*, to kitten. — *a vacca*, to calve. — *a porca*, to farrow, to pig. — *a cadella*, to whelp, to pup or puppy. — *a ovelha*, to yean. — *a raposa*, *a ursa*, to whelp, to cub [a flag of truce
Parlamentar, *adj.* 2. *Bandeira—*,
Parlamentario, *sm.* a cartel
Parlamentear, *vn.* to parley, to treat
Parlamento, *sm.* the Parliament; the hall where the members of parliament meet; a parley. *Chamar a—*, to beat a parley
Parlezia, *sf.* V. Paralysia
Parochial, *adj.* 2. parochial
Parochiano, *sm.* parishioner
Parochia *or* Parroquia, *sf.* a parish
Parochial *or* Parroquial, *adj.* 2. parochial
Parochiano, *sm.* a parishioner
Paroco *or* Parocho, *sm.* a parson
Parodia, *sf.* a parody
Parodiar, *va.* to parody
Parola, *sf.* loquacity
Parolar, *va.* to chat, to prattle
Paroleiro, *sm.* V. Fallador
Parotidas, *sf. pl.* the parotid gland; It. the screlling of these glands
Parouvela, *sf.* V. Parvoice
Paroxysmo, *sm.* paroxysm, access, fit
Parpados, *sm. pl.* V. Palpebras
Parpatana, *sf.* V. Barbatana
Parque, *sm.* a park
Parra, *sf.* a vine leaf
Parrado, a, *adj.* full of leaves
Parrafo, *sm.* V. Paragrapho
Parreira, *sf.* a vine that grows up against a wall
Parreiral, *sm.* a vine arbour
Parricida, *sm.* a parricide
Parricidio, *sm.* parricide
Parsimonia, *sf.* V. Parcimonia
Partasana, *sf.* a partisan, sort of halberd; a bailiff's follower
Parte, *sf.* a part; share, portion; side, way, place; a player's part; a party or adversary (at law); duty, office; information, account given; military report; respect, point, particular. *Partes pl.* parts, quarters, regions, districts, qualities, accomplishments, endowments, qualifications. *Da outra parte*, on or from the other side. *De todas as partes*, on all sides. *Parte interessada*, a party concerned. *As partes*, (in a law-suit), the parties. *Parte*, line of consanguinity. — *por —*, or *por partes*, distinctly, with all particulars. *A' parte*, by one's self, by itself. It. *adv.* apart, aside. *De—*, aside. *De — a —*, through. *Em qualquer parte que*, wherever. *Da minha—*, as for me, for my part. *De alguma—*, from some place or other. *Para que—*, whither? which way? *Para qualquer parte que*, to which soever place, whither soever. *Para a — de*, towards. *Para a parte do norte*, northward. *Por outra—*, furthermore, moreover, besides. *De boa —*, from good source. *Por— de*, in behalf of, on the side of.

Fazer da sua —, to endeavour. *Ter — em*, to be concerned, to have a share, interest, or hand in. *Dar —*, to impart, acquaint; to give an account, to report. *Ter —*, (in law) to be sued. *Ser —*, to sue. *Seguir as partes; pôr-se da parte de alguem*, to side with one. *Fazer as partes de alguem*, to act for one, to be his proxy. *Não saber para que parte se ha-de voltar*, to be put to the last shift

Parte, *adv.* partly

Parteiro, *sm.* a man midwife

Partelleira, *sf.* a shelf. V. Prateleira

Partição, *sf.* division (*arithm.*)

Participação, *sf.* participation [*pp.*

Participado, a, *adj.* participated,

Participante, *adj.* 2. and *s.* who partakes, a partaker; one who imparts. *Estar de participantes*, to be at variance [impart

Participar, *va.* to participate; to

Participar, *vn.* to partake, to have a share

Participe, *sm.* a partaker

Participio, *sm.* participle

Particula, *sf.* a particle. — *consagrada*, the consecrated wafer

Particular, *adj.* 2. particular; peculiar. *Vida —*, private life

Particular, *sm.* a particular, a private person, individual; point, matter, subject. *Em —*, privately; particularly. *Os particulares de hum negocio*, the details

Particularidade, *sf.* particularity. *Com-* ,particularly, familiarly

Particularizado, a, *adj.* particularized. *pp.* of

Particularizar, *va.* to particularize

Particularizar-se, *vr.* to grow familiar, intimate. It. to distinguish one's self

Partida, *sf.* a going away, departure; a game, a match, a set (at any game or play); an article of an account or bill; a lot, or parcel of goods; a party or assembly; a party, a body of soldiery. *Partidas, pl.* regions, tracts of land. It. V. Rumos. *As leis das —*, a collection of old spanish laws

Partidario, *sm.* a partisan, a commander of a party

Partidista, *sm.* a partisan, a favourer of a party

Partido, a, *adj.* gone; parted, divided, *pp.*

Partido, *sm.* party, side; resolution, choice. *Cabeça de —*, a ringleader. It. odds given at play; terms, conditions (*milit.*). *Entregar-se a —*, to surrender upon terms. — *igual*, an equal match. It. a proposal

Partidor, *sm.* the divisor (*arithm.*)

Partilha, *sf.* partition

Partir, *va.* to divid, to sever, to split. — *os mares*, to plough the seas. — *huma noz*, to crack a walnut. — *pão*, to cut bread

Partir, *vn.* to depart. — *do porto*, to weigh anchor, to set sail. It. to be contiguous, to form a boundary. *Terras que partem humas com outras*, lands that are contiguous

Partir-se, *vr.* to depart, to go

Partitura, *sf.* partition, parts for a concert written separately

Partivel, *adj.* 2. divisible among co-heirs

Parto, *sm.* deliverance, labour, child-birth; the infant born. *Partos do entendimento*, the writings of an author. *Estar de parto*, to be in labour, to lie in

Parturiente, *adj.* 2. travailing

Parturiente, *sf.* a woman in labour

Parvidade, *sf.* smallness, littleness

Parvo, a, *adj.* simple, foolish, stupid [sot

Parvo, *sm.* a fool, a simpleton, a

Parvoa, *sf.* a foolish woman

Parvoamente, *adv.* foolishly

Parvoeirão, *sm.* a great fool

Parvoice, *sf.* foolishness, simplicity, nonsense [pleton

Parvoinho, *sm.* a little fool or sim-

Parvulez, *sf.* V. Rapaziada

Pascasio, *sm.* *Lingua de pascasios*, an affected language

Pascer, *va.* to graze, to feed upon

Pascer, *vn.* to pasture, to graze.
Pascido, a, *adj.* grazed [to feed
Pascoa, *sf.* the common name of the three great festivals of the year.— *do Espirito Santo*, Whitsuntide.—*da Natividade*, Christmas. — *da Resurreição*, Easter
Pascoal, *adj.* 2. paschal
Pascoal, *sm.* a proper name of a man [Easter, or Low Sunday
Pascoela, *sf.* the eighth day after
Pasguate, *adj.* V. Tolo
Pasmado, a, *adj.* astonished, gazing, *pp.* It. *sm.* he who is astonished, a gazer
Pasmar, *vn.* to be astonished, to gaze, to stare with wonder
Pasmatorio, *sm.* and Pasmatoria, *sf.* gaze or gazing, amazedness
Pasmo, *sm.* astonishment; wonder, admiration [derful
Pasmoso, a, *adj.* surprising, won-
Pasquim, *sm. or* Pasquinada, *sf.* pasquinade
Passa, *sf.* — *de figos*, a dry fig. — *de uvas*, raisin. *Passas de ameixa*, prunes. — *de Corintho*, currants
Passaculpas, *s.* one excessively indulgent in remitting punishment
Passada, *sf.* a pace or step, going backward and forward, labour, trouble. *Grande*—, a stride. *De* —, by-the-by, cursorily, slightly, by the way
Passadeiras, *sf. pl.* stepping-stones
Passadiço, *sm.* a passage or way
Passado, a, *adj.* past. *A semana passada*, the last week. *Passado de parte a parte*, run through. — *da dór*, pierced with grief. *Passado*, dried; dead. *O tempo* —, the time past
Passador, *sm.* a smuggler; a javelin with a barbed head; a sort of ornament for women; a marling spike [porary, slight
Passageiro, a, *adj.* transitory, tem-
Passageiro, *sm.* a traveller, passenger [by-the-by, cursorily
Passagem, *sf.* passage, way. *De*—,
Passamanes, *sm. pl.* a sort of lace
Passamento, *sm.* V. Agonia
Passamuros, *sm.* a fiery dart
Passante, *adv.* more
Passapassa, *sm.* the art of juggling
Passaporte, *sm.* a passport
Passar, *va.* to pass; to let pass, to go beyond, through or over; to spend (time); to transfer (to another person); to exceed; to transcend; to transgress; to pass by, to excuse or forgive; to neglect, to disregard; to pass over, to omit, to forget, to overlook; to dry in the sun (fruits); to pierce; to carry, take or bring over (a river, etc.); to remove, *va.* to leave behind. — *em barca*, to ferry over.— *em navio, barco etc.*, to give a passage, to transport. — *a vau*, to ford over. — *a nado*, to swim over. — *o pincel*, to touch. — *a lima*, to polish. — *de mão em mão*, to hand. — *a mão*, *o braço*, to thrust.—*a mão por cima*, to stroke. *Fazer* —, to drive away to dissipate. — *a lição*, to set one a lesson to learn, to explain a lesson. — *pelos olhos*, to glance, to cast a glance, to look over.— *os cabos* (*naut.*) to reeve. — *provisão*, to make a grant. — *certidão*, to give a certificate, to certify. *Passar*, to endure, v. g. - *fomes*, *trabalhos*, *misérias*, to suffer, to undergo troubles, to experience or endure want, misery, etc. — *dias alegres*, *tristes*, to lead a pleasant or sad life. — *hum livro*, to collate.— *do diario para o livro mestre* (*merc.*) to port from the journal to the ledger. — *palavra*, to give or transmit the word. —*por alto*, to overlook, to omit; to smuggle. — *pela fieira*, to draw wire
Passar, *vn.* to pass, to proceed or go on, to elapse; to be spent, to be at an end, to decay, fade or decline; to be enacted; to obtain admittance; to pass down; to live, to fare; to be struck or seized with astonishment, fear.

dread, to faint away; to be filtered. — *a*, to become, grow, wax. —*adiante* (a pé), to outstrip, to out pace; (a cavallo ou em sege), to outride; (embarcado), to outsail. — *adiante de outro navio*, to weather a ship.—*bem*, to enjoy good health; to live well. — *mal*, to be sickly; to live poorly. —*de moda*, to be out of fashion. —*de maduro*, to be over ripe. *de cortez*, to be over officious. — *de mão*, (in horsemanship) to make a horse change the fore leg in galloping. — *da memoria*, to slip from one's mind. —*pela popa* (*naut.*), to go aft. *Como passa?* how do you do? *Passe muito bem*, farewell. *Passou a chuva*, the rain is over. *Passar ao inimigo*, to desert, to go over to the enemy [self to

Passar-se, *vr.* to go, to betake him-

Passara, *sf.* a hen [of a swine

Passarinha, *sf.*—*de porco*, the milt

Passarinhar, *vn.* to catch birds

Passarinheiro, *sm.* a bird-catcher; he who sells birds

Passarinho, *sm.* a little bird

Passaro, *sm.* a bird

Passatempo, *sm.* pastime

Passavante, *sm.* the third officer after the king at arms (*herald.*)

Passavolante, *sm.* the smallest piece of ordnance

Passeador, *sm.* a walker

Passeadouro, *sm.* a walk, a walking-place

Passear, *vn.* and *a.* to walk.— *huma mulher*, to court a woman. — *huma costa*, to sail near a sea coast [per

Passento, *adj. Papel*—, blotting pa-

Passèo *or* Passeio, *sm.* a walk; a walking-place. *Dar hum*—, to take a walk

Passigo, *sm.* a passage

Passivo, a, *adj.* passive

Passo, *sm.* a step, a place; a passage, an entry.— *largo*, a stride. *De*—, cursorily. *A cada*—, here and there. *Ao*—, or *ao mesmo passo que*, at the same time that, in proportion as. *Passo curto e affectado*, a mincing step. *Passo*, step, gradation of business. — *da escritura*, a passage of Scripture. — *de parafuso*, the plain of a spindle or screw.—*da amura*, the eyelet hole of the main tack (*naut.*). *Andar bem a* —, to pace, to be a good pacing horse

Pasta, *sf.* a port-folio; a thin plate of metal

Pastar, *va.* to put into pasture

Pastar, *vn.* to pasture, to graze

Pastel, *sm.* a tart, a great pie

Pastel, *sm.* woad

Pastelão, *sm.* a great pie

Pasteleiro, *sm.* a pastry-cook

Pasteleria, *sf.* a pastry-cook's shop

Pastelinho, *sm.* a little pie or tart

Pastilha, *sf.* a pastile, a little cake of perfume, a perfumed lozenge

Pastinaca, *sf.* V. Cenoura

Pasto, *sm.* a pasture. *Casa de*—, an ordinary, an eating house

Pastor, *sm.* a shepherd; a clergyman

Pastora, *sf.* a shepherdess

Pastoral, *adj.* 2. pastoral

Pastorar, *va.* V. Pastorear

Pastorear, *va.* to lead a shepherd's life, to keep sheep

Pastoril, *adj.* 2. pastoral, rural

Pastura, *sf.* pasture ground

Pata, *sf.* a paw, a foot. *Patas* or *guarda patas*, a sort of head-dress for ladies. — *da ancora*, the flukes of the anchor

Pata, *sf.* a goose. — *pequenina*, a gosling [lar

Pataca, *sf.* a piece of eight; a dol-

Patacão, *sm.* a patacoon or piece of eight, a dollar [dollars

Patacaria, *sf.* a great quantity of

Patacoada, *sf.* noise, show, boast

Patacho, *sm.* a pinnace

Patada, *sf.* a kick or stamping with the paws or feet. *Dar patadas*, to stamp on the ground

Patalou *dos valles*, *sm.* pile-wort

Patamar, *sm.* top of a stair case. It. a foot messenger, an advice boat (in India)

Patamaz, *sm.* bigot, hypocrite; a beast, a clownish fellow
Patão, *sm.* a fool
Patarata, *sm.* an improbable story, a fib; affectation
Pataratear, *vn.* to tell stories or things improbable
Patarateiro, *sm.* one who tells idle and improbable tales [bean
Patarecas, *sf. pl.* a sort of kidney-
Patareo, *sm.* V. Mainel
Pataroxas, *s.* a sort of sea fish
Patarraes, *sm. pl.* (*marit.*) — *do pao da bojarrona*, the back stays of the jib boom. — *do gurupés*, the shrouds of the bow sprit
Pateada, *sf.* the noise made by stamping with the feet. *Dar—*, to hoot
Patear, *va.* to stamp with the feet, to mark disapprobation
Pateca, *sf.* a sort of long robe
Pateiro, *sm.* one that keeps geese; a lay-brother (in contempt)
Patela, *sf.* the whirl-bone of the knee
Patena, *sf.* the paten
Patente, *adj.* 2. patent
Patente, *sf.* a patent [of
Patenteado, a, *adj.* manifested, *pp.*
Patentear, *va.* to manifest
Pateo *or* Patio, *sm.* a court or yard adjoining to a house
Paternal, *adj.* 2. paternal
Paternidade, *sf.* paternity
Patesca, *sf.* the winding tackle (*marit.*)
Pateta, *sf.* and *m.* a dotard
Pathetico, a, *adj.* pathetic
Patibulo, *sm.* the gallows
Patife, *sm.* a rascal, a villain
Patigua, *sm.* a chest made of straw (in Brasils)
Patim, *sm.* a little court-yard
Patinha, *sf.* a small paw or foot
Patinhar, *vn.* to diable, to paddle; to play in the water; to play very ill (at cards)
Patinho, *sm.* a young gander; a novice at play (at cards)
Patio, *sm.* V. Pateo
Pato, *sm.* a gander; a bridge
Patola, *sm.* a foolish man; a sort of Indian cloth
Patornear, *vn.* to babble
Patranha, *sf.* a fiction, a story
Patranhista, *sm.* a story-teller
Patrão, *sm.* a patron; master
Patria, *sf.* one's native country
Patriarca, *sm.* a patriarch
Patriarcado, *sm.* patriarchate
Patriarcal, *adj.* 2. patriarchal
Patricio, a, *adj.* patrician
Patricio, *sm.* a patrician
Patrimonio, *sm.* a patrimony
Patrio, a, *adj.* paternal
Patrizar, *vn.* to take after the father
Patrôa, *sm.* the mistress of a shop or inn
Patrocinio, *sm.* patronage
Patrona, *sf.* a patroness; bandoleers; pouch
Patrono, *sm.* a patron
Patrulha, *sf.* a patrol
Patudo, a, *adj.* broad footed
Paúl, *sm.* a marshy ground
Paulatino, a, *adj.* done or given by degrees (with physicians)
Paulina, *sf.* a sort of excommuni-
Pausa, *sf.* a pause [cation
Pausado, a, *adj.* leisurely deliberate, slow, *pp.* [slowly
Pausado, *sm.* he who talks or walks
Pausar, *vn.* to pause, to stop
Pauta, *sf.* a director, rule or ordinance; (in the custom-houses) a book wherein the rate and value of goods are set down; duties and customs. *Alimpar a—*, to clear up a matter
Pautar, *va.* to rule, to mark paper in order to write straight
Pavão, *sm.* a peacock
Pavêa, *sf.* a bundle of corn containing five or six sheaves
Pavez, *sm.* pavese, a large shield. *Pavezes de navio*, the fights
Pavezado, a, *adj.* armed with a pavese. V. Pavez
Pavilhão, *sm.* a pavillion
Pavimento, *sm.* a pavement
Pavio, *sm.* the wick of a candle. *Gastar—*, to lose the time
Paviola, *sf.* a barrow
Pavôa, *sf.* a pea-hen

Pavonada, *sf.* (speaking or a peacock) the act of displaying the feathers; a strutting or playing the fop
Pavonear-se, *vr.* to play the fop
Pavor, *sm.* dread, consternation
Pavorar, *va.* to terrify
Pavoroso, a, *adj.* dreadful
Payo, *sm.* a sort of thick sausage.
Paz, *sf.* peace [V. Paio
Pé, *sm.* a foot. *Garganta do —*, the instep. *De —* or *ém —*, standing upon one's feet. *Entrar com o pé direito*, to begin luckily. *Tomar pé*, to look narrowly into. *Pé ante —*, step by step. *Pé*, foot. twelve inches; a measure in verses. *A—quedo*, without stirring. *Ao — da letra*, literally. *Dedo do —*, a toe. *— de huma besta* the hind-foot of a beast; for the Portuguese generally call the fore feet *mãos*, hands. *Negar a pés juntos*, to deny stiffly. *Pé de vento*, a sudden gust of wind. *—de qualquer licor*, dregs of any liquor. *Pôr em —*, to set on foot; to make lasting or durable. *—de exercito*, an army, a division of an army. *Ao—*, hard by, nigh. *Ser —*, to be the youngest hand (at play). *— do mastro*, the heal of a mast (of a man, of a table, bed, etc.), lower part, support; paw; pedicle, stalk, stem of fruits and flowers; a let (plant), sapling or tree; fig., footing, course; state, condition, pass; pretence. *— direito*, perpendicular height; pier, jambs of doors, etc. *Que tem pés*, footed. *Que tem dois —*, biped, two footed. *A pé firme*, firmly, boldly. *Dos pés até á cabeça*, from head to foot. *Com pés de lan*, slyly. *Pôr-se em pé*, to stand up
Pèa, *sf.* shackles, fetters, clog
Peal, *sm.* a stocking or that part that covers the foot
Peanha *or* Pianha, *sf.* a pedestal
Pear, *va.* to retard, to hinder from going
Pèas, *sm.* the crane-lines of the shrouds (*marit.*). It. fetters, shackles
Peça, *sf.* a piece of cloth or stuff. *de artilharia*, a piece of ordnance. *Peça*, a piece, a piece of work; a man (at chess). *Boa—*, a tricking fellow. *Peça*, a lesson. *Peças para flauta*, lessons for the flute. *Peça de* 6400, a Portuguese gold coin. *Pregar huma peça*, to play a trick
Peccadaço, *sm.* a great sin
Peccadinho, *sm.* a little sin
Peccado, *sm.* a sin, an offence
Peccador, *sm.* a sinner
Peccadora, *sf.* a woman sinner
Peccadoraço, *sm.* a great sinner
Peccaminoso, a, *adj.* sinful
Peccante, *adj.* 2. peccant. *Humour—*, peccant humour
Peccar, *vn.* to sin, to offend. *— em*, to be subject or inclinable to. *—em humores*, to be affected with peccant humours
Pècego, *sm.* a peach
Pecegueiro, *sm.* a peach-tree
Pecha, *sf.* V. Tacha
Pechelingue, *adj.* (obsol.) piratical robbing; *sm.* pirate or robber in general
Pechoso, a, *adj.* peevish, superfluously exact and particular
Peco, *adj.* V. Nescio
Peco, *sm.* the withering of fruits; blemish. *Deo o peco nos melões*, the melons do not thrive
Peçonha, *sf.* poison or venom
Peçonhento, a, *adj.* poisonous
Pecorear, *vn.* to pass the night in the fields exposed to the dew
Pecuinha, *sf. Dar pecuinhas*, is for a bird to begin to sing. *Deitar pecuinhas a alguem*, to cajole
Peculiar, *adj.* 2. peculiar
Peculio, *sm.* effects got by honest and frugal industry. *Que tem bom—*, wealthy, having a great stock
Pecunia, *sf.* money
Pecuniario, a, *adj.* pecuniary
Pecunioso, *adj.* rich
Pecureiro, *sm.* V. Pegureiro
Pedacinho, *sm.* a little piece

Pedaço, *sm.* a bit or piece, a fragment
Pedagio, *sm.* the money paid for passing over bridges, roads, etc.
Pedagogo, *sm.* a pedagogue
Pedaneo, *adj. Juiz—*, (in the civil law) a petty judge, who hears causes standing
Pedantaria, *sf.* pedantry
Pedante, *sm.* a pedant
Pedantear, *vn.* to be a pedant, to boast of learning
Pedantesco, a, *adj.* pedantic
Pedantismo, *sm.* pedantry
Pedernal *and* Pederneira, *sf.* a flint
Pedestal, *sm.* a pedestal
Pedestre, *adj.* 2. pedestrious
Pedicular, *adj.* 2. lousy
Pedido, a, *adj.* asked, demanded, *pp.*
Pedidor, *sm.* one who asks
Pedidos, *sm. pl.* a sort of imposition or tax
Pediluvio, *sm.* pediluvium, a bath [for the feet
Pedinchão *or* Pedintão, *sm.* one that is always begging
Pedinchar *or* Pedintar, *vn.* to be always begging
Pedintaria, *sf.* begging alms
Pedinte, *sm.* and *f.* a beggar
Pedir, *va.* to ask, to beg. — *esmolas*, to beg alms. — *com autoridade*, to demand. — *com humildade*, to pray, to beseech. — *por alguem*, to intercede. — *perdão*, to ask pardon. *Quanto pedis por isso?* how much do you ask for it? *Conforme o pedir a occasião*, as occasion shall require. *Peço-vos isto*, pray do it.
Pedra, *sf.* a stone; the disease called the stone or gravel. — *or pedrisco*, hail. *Ser de pedra e cal*, to be firm and steady. *Pôr huma pedra sobre alguma cousa para sempre*, to forget a thing, to let it die in oblivion. — *pomes*, the pumice stone. — *philosophal*, the philosopher's stone. — *hume* alum. — *hume de rocha*, rochealum. — *de cevar*, the loadstone — *de corisco*, a thunderbolt. — *de sal*, a grain of salt. *Pedras*, the winnings (in gaming). — *calaminar*, calamine. — *de cantaria*, free stone. — *lipes*, blue vitriol. — *huma pedra de linho*, a stone, eight pounds of flax. — *de escandolo*, stumbling block
Pedrada, *sf.* a stroke of a stone
Pedranceira, *sf.* a heap of stones
Pedraria, *sf.* freestone. It. precious stones
Pedregal, *sm.* a place full of stones
Pedregoso, a, *adj.* stony, rocky
Pedregulho, *sm.* gravel
Pedreira, *sf.* a quarry
Pedreiro, *sm.* a mason; a swivel gun. — *livre*, a freemason
Pedreiro, *sm.* a sort of small swallow
Pedrez, *adj.* 2. of a stony colour
Pedrinha, *sf.* a little stone
Pedrisco, *sm.* hail
Pedrouço, *sm.* a heap of stones
Pedunculo, *sm.* pedicle, stalk
Pêga, *sf.* a magpie; holloo! the cap (in a ship)
Pêga, *sf.* a band, thong, to fasten
Pégada, *sf.* a foot-step
Pegadiço, a, *adj.* clammy; contagious
Pegado, a, *adj.* stuck to any thing. — *á sua opinião*, wedded to his own opinion. — *á fazenda*, penurious, covetous. *Pegado*, — *a* or *com*, near to, by
Pegajoso, a, *adj.* V. Pegadiço
Pegamaço, *sm.* any thing clammy
Pegamento, *sm.* a sticking or clinging [of wind
Pegão, *sm.* — *de vento*, a gust
Pegar, *va.* to glue; to infect
Pegar, *va.* and *n.* to take, to lay hold of; to take root; to stick, to adhere. — *fogo*, to take or catch fire. — *no sono*, to fall asleep. — *nas armas*, to take up arms
Pegar-se, *vr.* to stick, to adhere
Pego, *sm.* a whirl-pool, pit, abyss; the sea [pitch from the pines
Pegueiro, *sm.* one who extracts
Pegulhal, *sm.* cattle, herds or flocks
Pegureiro, *sm.* a shepherd, a pastor
Peias, *sf.* the crane lines of the shrouds (*marit.*). V. Pêas

Peido, *sm.* breaking wind backwards, a fart [wind
Peidorreiro, *sm.* he that breaks
Peior, *adj.* etc. V. Peor, etc.
Peioramento, *sm.* V. Peoramento
Peiorar, *vn.* V. Peorar [worse
Peioria, *sf.* the quality of being
Peita, *sf.* bribe. *Aceitar peitas*, to take bribes
Peita, *sf.* a tribute, or duty
Peitaça, *sf.* a sort of ship so called
Peitado, a, *adj.* bribed, *pp.* of
Peitar, *va.* to bribe
Peiteiro, *sm.* one that pays taxes; that bribes
Peitilho, *sm.* a stomacher
Peito, *sm.* the breast. *Hum peito de carneiro*, a breast of mutton. *Criança de peito*, a sucking child. — *com peito*, breast to breast. — *de armas*, a breast-plate. *Peito*, mind, heart. *Desafogar o seu* —, to ease one's mind. *Peito*, courage. *Homem de* —, a man of courage. — or *garganta do pé*, the instep. *Pôr o peito á corrente*, to breast, to withstand the current; to struggle against
Peitoral, *adj.* 2. pectoral
Peitoral, *sm.* the breast-plate of a horse's furniture
Peitoril, *adj.* 2. breast-high
Peitoril, *sm.* a wall breast-high, a parapet
Peixão, *sm.* a crane for heaving ships down (*marit.*)
Peixe, *sm.* a fish — *do rio*, river-fish.— *do mar*, sea-fish
Peixeiro, *sm.* a fishmonger
Peixinho, *sm.* a little fish
Pejado, a, *adj. pp.* bashful, modest. *Mulher pejada*, a pregnant woman. *Pejado da lingua*, having an impediment in his speech. *Pejado*, full of stoppages, almost impervious; surfeited, impregnated; incumbered [drance
Pejamento, *sm.* stoppage, hin-
Pejar, *va.* to incomber, to clog, to embarrass, to become pregnant
Pejar-se, *vr.* to be ashamed, to be bashful
Pejo, *sm.* clog, incumbrance; redundance; multitude, crowd
Pejo, *sm.* bashfulness, modesty
Pela (*por ella* or *por a*), by. — *rainha*, by the queen. — *rua*, through the street. *Elle entrou pela porta, mas sahio pela janella*, he got in at the door, but he got out at the window. *Pelas tres horas*, at three o'clock. *Pela affeição que vos tenho*, on account of, or for the love I bear you.—*qual causa*, wherefore. — *informação que tenho*, as I am informed. V. Por, Pelo
Pélago, *sm.* V. Pego
Pele, *sf.* V. Pelle
Peleja, *sf.* a fight, battle
Pelejado, a, *adj.* fought, *pp.*
Pelejador, *sm.* a fighter
Pelejar, *vn.* to fight; to dispute, to scold
Pelhancas, *sm. pl.* the wrinkled skin of a very thin person, very lean and skinny flesh or meat
Pelicano, *sm.* a pelican
Peliona, *sf.* altercation, wrangling
Pelitrapo, *sm.* a raggamuffin
Pelitre, *sm.* pellitory
Pella, *sf.* (at tennis), the ball. *Jogo da*—, tennis; also the tenniscourt. *Pella*, a ball, or bullet. *Ter as pellas*, to withstand, to resist
Pellado, a, *adj.* without hair, *pp.*
Pelladura, *sf.* V. Alopezia
Pellame, *sm.* a tan-pit
Pellar, *va.* to pull, to pull off the hair, to make bare. — *hum leitão*, to scald a pig
Pellar-se, *vr.* to grow bald or bare. — *por alguma cousa*, to long for a thing
Pelle, *sf.* skin. — *dos animaes*, hide, pelt, fell. *Tratar bem da sua*—, to live deliciously. *Pelle*, outside person, external man. *Pelles cortidas*, dressed or tanned hides. *Pelles surradas*, dressed skins. *Pelle do diabo*, a stuff made of cotton and silk called jeane.—*de cobra*, coat.— *de lebre, raposa*, a case. *Tirar a pelle*,

to skin, to case. *Não caber na —*, to be overjoyed [skin
Pellesinha *or* Pellinha, *sf.* a thin
Pelleteria, *sf.* a quantity of skins
Pellica, *sf.* kid leather [or furs
Pelliça, *sf.* pellisse
Pellico, *sm.* fur
Pelliqueiro *and* Pelliteiro, *sm.* a furrier, a skinner
Pellitrapo, *adj.* ragged, rent
Pellota, *sf.* a bullet, a pellet
Pellotão, *sm.* a sort of garment; a platoon (*militar.*)
Pellote, *sm.* a jerkin, worn by shepherds. *Melhorar de —*, to better one's fortune
Pelloteiro, *sm.* one that sells skins
Pellucia, *sf.* shag [shag
Pellucião, *sm.* an inferior sort of
Pellucido, a, *adj.* pellucid
Pelo, *prep.* (for the masculine gender), by.—*rei*, by the king.—*passado*, formerly.—*amor de Deos*, for God's sake. — *contrario*, on the contrary. — *mesmo preço*, at the same price. — *que ouço*, as I hear. *Pelo, pelos, pela, pelas*, denote the efficient cause; motive, means; Englished by *by, through, out of, at, as, as far as, with.* V. Por
Pelo *or* Pello, *sm.* hair. — *do panno or do chapeo*, the nap of cloth, or of a hat. *Panno de pello curto*, short woollen cloth. *Panno de pello comprido*, high-napped or shagged cloth. *Pelo da espada*, the edge of a sword. *Em —*, naked; barebacked, or without a saddle. *Andar a cavallo em—*, to ride a horse without a saddle. *Vir a —*, to come to the purpose [of hand
eloticas, *sf. pl.* juggling, slight
Pelotiqueiro, *sm.* a juggler
Pelourada, *sf.* a blow with an iron bullet [small bullet
Pelourinho, *sm.* the pillory; a
Pelouro, *sm.* a ball, a great shot; a ballot or ticket used in giving votes [a *pelta* or buckler
Peltato, *sm.* a soldier armed with
Peludo, a, *adj.* hairy

Pena, *sf.* a punishment, penalty; fine; trouble, sorrow; the arm of the mizen-yard (*marit.*)
Penal, *adj.* 2. penal [tion
Penalidade, *sf.* pain, trouble, afflic-
Penalizar, *va.* to trouble, to afflict
Penamar, *adj.* 2. *Perola —*, a ragged pearl
Penão, *sm.* a triangular sail
Penar, *va.* to trouble, to afflict
Penar, *vn.* to be in pain, sorrow, or anguish
Penavis, *sm.* a sort of dish made of minced fish, butter, etc.
Penca, *sf.* the stalk of a lettuce, thistle, or the like; a large nose; a lobe
Pendanga, *sf.* a thing used for different purposes; a job; importunity
Pendão, *sm.* a banner. — *dos pães*, the flower or blossom of corn
Pendencia, *sf.* a quarrel, fray
Pendente, *adj.* 2. hanging, pendent
Pendentes, *sm. pl.* pendents, earrings
Pender, *vn.* to hang, to be suspended; to be in suspense or undetermined; to depend, or rely on; to incline
Pendor, *sm.* declivity. *Ter pendor a alguma cousa*, to be inclined to a thing
Pendula, *sf.* a pendulum, a clock
Pendulo, a, *adj.* dangling, pendulous
Pendura, *sf. Fruta de —*, fruits that will keep, and are fit to be suspended
Pendurado, a, *adj.* dangling, hanging down; fixed with attention, erect, attentive, *pp.*
Pendurar, *va.* to hang, to suspend
Penduricalho, *sm.* a fluttering rag
Penedia, *sf.* a place full of rocks and stones
Penedo, *sm.* a great stone, a rock
Peneira, *sf.* a bolter, or sieve [of
Peneirado, a, *adj.* bolted, etc., *pp.*
Peneirar, *a farinha, va.* to bolt, to sift meal
Peneirar-se, *vr.* to hover
Peneireiro, *sm.* he who makes or sells sieves

Peneiro, *sm.* a sort of sieve used in taking honey from the hives, for fear of being stung
Penejar, *vn. Penejando as velas*, as the sails were filling
Penetração, *sf.* penetration; sagacity, acuteness [ing
Penetrante, *adj.* 2. piercing, discern-
Penetrar, *va.* and *n.* to penetrate; to apprehend. *A luz penetra o vidro*, the light penetrates the glass. *Penetrar os futuros*, to things to come foresee
Penetravel, *adj.* 2. penetrable
Penha, *sf.* a rock, or piece of a mountain
Penhasco, *sm.* a great rock
Penhascoso, a, *adj.* rocky
Penhor, *sm.* pawn. *Dar em—*, to pawn. It. a token, proof, or testimony [training goods
Penhora, *sf.* (in law), a seizure, dis-
Penhorado, a, *adj.* seized, distrained. It. thankful, obliged by benefits, *pp.*
Penhorado, *sm.* the person whose goods have been distrained
Penhorar, *va.* to distrain, to seize goods for rent, etc. It. to oblige by benefits, by kindness
Peninsulano, a, *adj.* Peninsular, *adj.* 2. peninsular [a peninsula
Peninsular, *sm.* an inhabitant of
Penitenceiro, *sm.* the minister of penance
Penitencia, *sf.* penance; infliction; penitence. *Fazer—*, (jocose) to dine [ce
Penitenciar, *va.* to impose a penan-
Penitenciaria, *sf.* penitentiary
Penitenciario, *sm.* one that imposes penances [ce
Penitenciazinha, *sf.* a little penan-
Penitente, *adj.* penitent, repenting
Penitente, *sm.* a penitent
Penna, *sf.* a feather, a plume. — *de escrever*, a pen, a quill of writing; the end of the yard that supports the mizen-sail; style, way. *Pegar na—*, to hold the pen. *Homem que tem boa mão de—*, one that writes a good hand. *Aparar huma—*, to make or cut a pen. *Penna de lapis*, a lead pencil [of feathers
Pennacho, *sm.* a plume or bunch
Pennada, *sf.* a dash of a pen
Pennifero, a, *adj.* feathered
Pennudo, *adj.* V. Pennifero
Pennugem, *sf.* the down of birds
Pennugento, a, *adj.* downy
Penosamente, *adv.* painfully
Penoso, a, *adj.* painful
Pensado (*de*), *adv.* advisedly
Pensador, *sm.* one who meditates
Pensadura, *sf.* swaddling clothes, clouts
Pensamento, *sm.* thought, meaning, notion. It. aim, design. *Veio-me ao—*, it came into my mind. *Por—*, in the least, at all. *Pensamentos*, a sort of ear-rings formerly used
Pensão, *sf.* a pension; an incumbrance or trouble. — *devota*, a daily prayer
Pensar, *va.* to attend, wait on. — *a criança*, to attend on a child
Pensar, *vn.* to think, to imagine
Pensativo, a, *adj.* pensive, sad
Pensil, a, *adj.* pensile
Pensionar, *va.* to impose a burthen, to enjoin as a duty
Pensionario, a, *adj.* paying a pension. It. *s.* who receives a pension
Penso, *sm.* attendance upon a child; the common allowance given to a beast. *Dar bom penso a alguem*, to give one good entertainment at the table
Pensoso, *adj.* V. Pensativo
Pentafilão, *sm.* cinquefoil
Pentagono, *sm.* a pentagon.
Pentametro *verso*, *adj.* pentameter verse
Pentateuco, *sm.* the Pentateuch
Pente, *sm.* a comb [*pp.*
Penteado, a, *adj.* combed, dressed,
Penteador, *sm.* a night rail, a combing cloth; shaving cloth
Pentear, *va.* to comb, to dress
Pentear-se, *vr.* to comb one's head
Pentecostes *or* Pentecoste, *sm.* Whitsunday, Pentecost
Pentem, *sm.* a comb. — *do tear*, the stay of a weaver's loom

Pentographo, *sm.* V. Pantographo
Pentieiro, *sm.* a comb maker
Penultimo, a, *adj.* the last but one
Penuria, *sf.* penury
Peonagem, *sf.* V. Infantaria
Peonia *or* Pionia, *sf.* peony
Peor *or* Peior, the comparat. of *Mao*, worse. *Ir de mal em*—, to grow worse and worse. *O peor de todos*, the worst of all
Peor, *sm.* and *f.* the worst
Peoramento, *sm.* growing worse
Peorar *or* Peiorar, *vn.* to grow worse. — *de condição*, to grow peevish. — *de costumes*, to grow
Pepino, *sm.* a cucumber [vicious
Pepitoria, *sf.* giblets
Pepolim, *adj.* 2. lame
Pequenhez, *sf.* smallness
Pequenino, a, *adj.* very little. *Desde*—, never so little [small
Pequenissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very
Pequeno, a, *adj.* small, little. *Os pequenos*, the lower sort of peo-
Pequice, *sf.* V. Parvoice [ple
Pequenote, *adj.* 2. *augm.* thickset
Pequo, *sm.* V. Peco [a man)
Pera, *prep.* V. Para
Pera, *sf.* a pear. — *de cheiro*, a musk-pear. — *pão*, — *pigaça*, sorts of pear
Perada, *sf.* conserve of pears
Peragratorio *mez*, *sm.* peragration month *(astron.)* [sailer
Peragua, *sf.* a good sea-boat, a fast
Perante, *prep.* before
Perca, *sf.* a perch
Percalçar, *va.* to win, to gain
Percalços, *sm.* V. Precalços
Perceber, *va.* to conceive; to perceive, to discover
Percepção, *sf.* perception
Perceptivel, *adj.* perceptible
Percevejo, *sm.* V. Persovejo
Percha, *sf.* a prop, a pole, a support; the rails of a ship
Percuciente, *adj.* 2. striking
Percutir, *va.* to strike
Percussão, *sf.* percussion [rer
Percussor, *sm.* a striker; a murde-
Perda, *sf.* a loss; damage; ruin. — *da demanda*, cast at law
Perdão, *sm.* pardon
Perder, *va.* to lose. — *de vista alguma cousa*, to lose a thing, to lose sight of it. —, or *deitar a*—, to deprave, to vitiate; to ruin, to deprive of felicity. — *o animo*, to be discouraged
Perder-se, *vr.* to lose one's self. — *no mar*, to be cast away. It. to perish, to go to ruin. — *de vista*, [to vanish
Perdição, *sf.* perdition
Perdida, *sf.* loss. V. Perda
Perdido, a, *adj. pp.* lost, destroyed; past reclaiming. *Mulher* —, a prostitute. *Andar perdido por alguem*, to be desperately in love with one. *Bala perdida*, a random shot. *Mangas perdidas*, long hanging sleeves
Perdidoso, a, *adj.* (among gamesters). *Andar*—, to be a loser
Perdigão, *sm.* a male partridge
Perdigoto, *sm.* the young male of the partridge. *Perdigotos*, shot to kill birds with
Perdigueiro, *sm.* a setting-dog
Perdimento, *sm.* loss
Perdiz, *sf.* a partridge
Perdoado, a, *adj.* pardoned, *pp.*
Perdoador, *sm.* a pardoner
Perdoar, *va.* to pardon; to excuse, to spare
Perdullario, *sm.* V. Estragador
Perduravel, *adj.* 2. very lasting
Perecedeiro, a, *adj.* perishable
Perecer, *vn.* to perish
Perecido, *pp.* perished
Peregrina, *sf.* a female pilgrim; a sort of pearl
Peregrinação, *sf.* a peregrination, a pilgrimage [veller
Peregrinador, *sm.* a pilgrim, a tra-
Peregrinar, *va.* to travel, to go on pilgrimage
Peregrino, a, *adj.* rare, extraordinary, singular, excellent; uncertain, doubtful
Peregrino, *sm.* a pilgrim, a wanderer; a traveller
Pereira, *sf.* a pear-tree
Pereiro, *sm.* a sort of apple-tree
Peremptorio, a, *adj.* peremptory; certain [nial
Perenal *or* Perennal, *adj.* 2. peren-

Perenne, *adj.* 2. perennial, continual. *Louco* —, one mad without lucid intervals
Perfazer, *va.* to perfect, to finish, complete; to recruit (*milit.*)
Perfecionado, *adj.* V. Perfeiçoado
Perfectivo, a, *adj.* perfective
Perfeição, *sf.* perfection
Perfeiçoado, a, *adj.* perfected
Perfeiçoador, *sm.* one who brings to perfection [feiçoar
Perfeiçoar, *va.* to perfect. V. Aper-
Perfeiçoar-se, *vr.* to grow perfect
Perfeitamente, *adv.* perfectly
Perfeito, a, *adj.* perfect; blameless, clear [chery
Perfidia, *sf.* perfidiousness, trea-
Perfido, a, *adj.* perfidious
Perfil, *sm.* the outline of a picture or draught; profile, the side, perspective of a structure; the utmost edge of a planet. *Rosto de meio* —, a side face in painting [lines drawn, delineated
Perfilado, a, *adj.* that has the first
Perfilar, *va.* to delineate, to draw the first lines of a picture; to make any work about the edge of a thing
Perfilhador, *sm.* one who adopts another for his son
Perfilhar, *va.* V. Adoptar
Perforação, *sf.* perforation [of
Perforado, a, *adj.* perforated, *pp.*
Perforar, *va.* to perforate
Perfulgente, *adj.* 2. fulgent
Perfumado, a, *adj.* perfumed
Perfumador, *sm.* a pan to burn perfumes in, a perfumer
Perfumar, *va.* to perfume
Perfume *or* Perfumo, *sm.* perfume
Pergaminho, *sm.* parchment, vellum
Pergunta, *sf.* a question, demand
Perguntado, a, *adj.* asked, *pp.*
Perguntador, *sm.* an interrogator
Perguntar, *va.* to ask, to interrogate, to inquire. *Pergunta-se*, it is questioned, the question is
Pericardio, *sm.* pericardium
Pericarpo, *sm.* pericarpium (*bot.*)
Pericia, *sf.* skill
Pericraneo, *sm.* the pericranium
Periferia *or* Peripheria, *sf.* periphery [phrase
Perifrasi *or* Periphrasi, *sf.* peri-
Perigalhos, *sm. pl.* the thin flaps of skin that hangs under the chin of very old lean persons. *Perigalho*, the peak haliard of the mizen (*marit.*)
Perigar, *vn.* to be in danger
Perigeo, *sm.* perigee
Perigo, *sm.* danger, hazard
Perigoso, a, *adj.* hazardous, dangerous
Perihelio, *sm.* perihelium
Perilo, *sm.* the top of a house that has the form of a pyramid
Perimetro, *sm.* perimeter
Periodico, a, *adj.* periodical
Periodo, *sm.* a perfect sentence; period; end, conclusion
Periostio, *sm.* periostium
Peripneumonia, *sf.* an inflammation in the lungs, peripneumony
Periquito, *sm.* a paroquet; the mizen-stop stay-sail
Perito, a, *adj.* skilful
Perjurado, a, *adj.* perjured, *pp.* of
Perjurar, *va.* to forswear, to renounce upon oath; to violate an oath
Perjurio, *sm.* perjury, a false oath
Perjuro, *sm.* a perjurer
Perla, *sf.* V. Perola
Perlongado, *pp.* V. Prolongado
Perlongar, *va.* V. Prolongar
Perlongas, *sf. pl.* trifling stories or amusements, to pass away time [view
Perlustar, *va.* to take a diligent
Permanecer, *vn.* to stay, to continue, to remain; to persevere
Permanecido, *pp.* remained, etc.
Permanencia, *sf.* permanency
Permanente, *adj.* 2. permanent
Permeio, *adv. Metter-se de* —, to come between; to separate combatants
Permissão, *sf. and* Permisso, *sm.* permission
Permistão, *sf.* permixtion
Permittido, a, *adj.* suffered, *pp.* of
Permittir, *va.* to permit
Permixtão, *sf.* V. Permistão

Permudação *or* Permutação, *sf.* permutation [exchange
Permutar, *va.* to permute, to
Perna, *sf.* the leg. *Metter as pernas ao cavallo*, to spur a horse. *De pernas a riba*, with the legs upward. *Ir o negocio de pernas a riba*, is for a business to be in a bad condition
Pernada, *sf.* a yerk; a term used in the menage. *Pernadas de huma arvore*, the main houghs of a tree. *Pernadas* small arms of a bay, strait, etc.
Pernalto, a, *adj.* longlegged
Pernavilheiro, *sm.* a tree so called
Pernear, *vn.* to kick, or shake the legs
Pernena, *sf.* a disease in oxen
Pernicioso, a, *adj.* pernicious
Pernil, *sm.*—*de porco*, a gammon of bacon
Perninha, *sf.* a little leg
Perno, *sm.* a bodkin with which women part their hair
Pernoitar, *vn.* to lodge or lie out all night
Pero, *adv.* (obsol.) although
Pero, *sm.* pearmain
Perola, *sf.* a pearl. *Dizer perolas de alguem* to praise one highly. *Perolas netas*, paragons. *Perolas penamares*, ragged pearls. *Chá*—, gun-powder tea
Peroleira, *sf.* an earthen vessel to keep olives in
Perorar, *va.* to conclude an oration or speech [bird so called
Perota, *sf.* a sort of travelling
Perpassendo, *adv.* by-the-by
Perpassar, *vn.* to pass by
Perpendicular, *adj.* 2. perpendicular
Perpendiculo, *sm.* V. Prumo. *A*—, perpendicularly
Perpetana, *sf.* V. Barbatana
Perpetrador, *sm.* a perpetrator
Perpetração, *sf.* perpetration
Perpetrar, *va.* to perpetrate
Perpetua, *sf.* milfóil [*pp.*
Perpetuado, a, *adj.* perpetuated,
Perpetuador, a, *adj.* perpetuating
Perpetuana, *sf.* a sort of serge
Perpetuar, *va.* to perpetuate
Perpetuidade, *sf.* perpetuity
Perpetuo, a, *adj.* perpetual
Perplexidade, *sf.* perplexity
Perplexo, a. *adj.* perplexed
Perpoem, *sm.* an ancient garment
Perra, *sf.* V. Cadella
Perraria, *sf.* spite, an ill turn
Perreiro, *sm.* one that whips the dogs out of churches
Perrexil, *sm.* a kind of parsley; one that speaks wittily and smartly; a laughing stock
Perro, a, *adj.* stubborn, obstinate. It. stift, hard, not giving way
Perro, *sm.* a dog. *Dar a perros*, to curse. *Perro*, a stubborn man
Perscrutador, *sm.* an investigator
Perscrutar, *va.* to indagate, scrutinize, examine [investigated
Perscrutavel, *adj.* 2. that can be
Perseguição, *sf.* persecution
Perseguido, a, *adj.* persecuted, *pp.*
Perseguidor, *sm.* a persecutor
Perseguir, *va.* to persecute, to teaze, to importune much
Persevão, *sm.* the bottom of a coach
Perseve, *sm.* a sort of shell-fish
Perseverança, *sf.* perseverance
Perseverar, *vn.* to persevere
Persico, a, *or* Persa, *adj.* 2. Persian
Persinado, *pp.* signed with the sign of the cross
Persinar-se, *vr.* to make the sign of the cross upon one's self
Persistencia, *sf.* persistance, continuance
Persistente, *adj.* 2. persisting
Persistir, *vn.* to persist, persevere
Personagem, *sm.* personage
Personal, *adj.* V. Pessoal
Personalidade, *sf.* personality; abuse, ill name [personate
Personalizar, *va.* to personify, to
Persovejo, *sm.* a bug
Perspectiva, *sf.* perspective; a prospect, vista, view of something distant [perspective
Perspectivo, *sm.* one skilled in
Perspicacia, *sf.* perspicacity
Perspicaz, *adj.* 2. perspicacious, quick-sighted
Perspicuidade, *sf.* perspicuity

Persuadido, a, *adj*. persuaded, *pp*. of
Persuadir, *va*. to persuade
Persuadir-se, *vr*. to persuade one's self
Persuadivel, *adj*. 2. persuadable
Persuasão, *sf*. persuasion
Persuasivo, a, *adj*. persuasive
Persuasoria, *sf*. persuasiveness
Pertenças, *sf. pl*. appartenances
Pertencente, *adj*. 2. appertaining
Pertencente, *sm*. he to whom an office or charge belongs of right
Pertencer, *vn*. to appertain. *Pertence-me isto*, this belongs to me. *Pertence*, it becomes, it is meet, it is fit
Pértiga, *sf*. a long stick
Pertigueiro, *sm*. a verger
Pertinacia, *sf*. obstinacy
Pertinaz, *adj*. 2. obstinate, perverse, pertinacious
Pertinente, *adj*. 2. belonging
Pertinho, *adv*. very near at hand
Pertissimo, *adv. sup*. very near, hard by
Perto, *adv*. and *prep*. near; about, almost. *Muito—*, very near. *De —*, nigh. *Pertos*, relievo (in painting)
Perturbação, *sf*. perturbation
Perturbado, a, *adj*. disquieted, vexed, *pp*. [disturber, mutineer
Perturbador, *sm*. a perturbator,
Perturbar, *va*. to disorder; to trouble, to disquiet
Perturbar-se, *vr*. to be perplexed
Perú, *sm*. a turkey-cock
Perua, *sf*. a turkey-hen
Peruca *or* Peruqua, *sf*. a peruke
Perversidade, *sf*. perverseness
Perverso, a, *adj*. perverse
Pervertedor, *sm*. a perverter
Perverter, *va*. to pervert, to corrupt; to invert [verse
Perverter-se, *vr*. to become per-
Pervertido, a, *adj*. perverted, *pp*.
Pervio, a, *adj*. open, plain, apparent
Pés de carneiro, *sm. pl*. sheep's trotters; Sampson's posts (*mar*.)
Pesadamente, *adv*. grievously. *Levar—*, to grudge

Pesadelo, *sm*. the night-mare; a troublesome fellow
Pesado, a, *adj. pp*. weighed; heavy; troublesome. *Graça pesada*, a tart jest, a taunt. *Ar pesado*, gross air
Pesador, *sm*. a weigher
Pesadumbre *or* Pesadume, *sm*. trouble, sorrow
Pésame, *sm*. the act of condoling; condolence, sympathy. *Dar os pesames*, to condole with
Pesar, *va*. to weigh, examine by the balance; to ponder in mind; to repent. *Pesa-me*, I am sorry for... *Ainda que vos pese*, in spite of you. *Pesou-the muito*, he was very sorry. *Pesar o sol* (a sea-phrase), to take the sun's altitude. *A pesar*, in spite of
Pesaroso, a, *adj*. sorrowful
Pesca, *sf*. fishing or fishery; any quantity of fish caught
Pescada, *sf*. a whiting (fish)
Pescadeiro, *sm*. a fish-monger
Pescado, a, *adj*. fished, *pp*.
Pescado, *sm*. fish of all sorts
Pescador, *sm*. a fisher-man. — *de cana* or *de anzol*, an angler
Pescadora, *sf*. a fisher-woman
Pescar, *va*. to fish; to search out diligently, to get out of one (metaph.); to hit, to strike. — *o vento*, to haul the wind [fishing
Pescarejo, a, *adj*. belonging to
Pescaria, *sf*. fishery or fishing
Pescaz, *sm*. a sort of wedge belonging to a plough
Pescoçada, *sf*. a blow on the neck
Pescoceira, *sf*. the neck
Pescocinho, *sm*. a stock or cravat
Pescoço, *sm*. the neck
Pescoçudo, a, *adj*. long-necked
Pescudar, *va*. V. Pesquizar.
Pesebre, *sm*. a manger [pitch
Pesenho, a, *adj*. of the colour of
Pésinho, *sm*. a small foot
Pesinho, *sm*. a small weight
Peso, *sm*. weight; a heavy stone, used in pressing the wine out of the grapes
Peso, *sm*. a piece of stone, brass or lead, to weigh with. *Em—*, whole,

entire. *Todo o tempo em* —, the whole time. *Peso duro*, a Spanish, dollar
Pespegar, *va.* to strike. — *huma bofetada*, to give a slap on the cheek with the open hand
Pespita, *sf.* a sort of bird
Pespontado, a, *adj. Pespontado de estrellas*, starry; *pp.* of
Pespontar, *va.* to make a row of knotted needle work. *Fulano pesponta*, such a one is very sharp (metaph.)
Pesponto, *sm.* a row of knotted needle-work
Pesqueira, *sf.* a fishing-place
Pesqueiro, *sm.* a fishing-place, for a particular sort of fish
Pesquiza, *sf.* search, inquiry
Pesquizado, a, *adj.* searched, *pp.*
Pesquizador, *sm.* a searcher
Pesquizar, *va.* to search, to inquire, to examine
Pessego, *sm.* etc. V. Pêcego, etc.
Pessoa, *sf.* a person: a show or appearance. *Fazer de* —, to behave bravely, like a man. *Homem de sua*—, a man of honour, an honest man
Pessoal, *adj.* 2. personal [garment
Pestana, *sf.* an edging or welt on a
Pestanejar, *vn.* to twinkle, wink; to blink [lashes
Pestanudo, a, *adj.* having large eye
Peste, *sf.* plague, pestilence
Pestifero, a, *adj.* pestiferous, pestilent
Pestilencia, *sf.* pestilence
Pestilente, *adj.* 2. pestilent, malignant [any broad foot
Pesunho, *sm.* the foot of a beast;
Peta, *sf.* the part that juts out in a pruning-hook; a spot in a horse's eye. *Pregar huma* —, to tell a lie, a fib
Petardar, *va.* to apply the petard
Petardeiro, *sm.* a petardier
Petardo, *sm.* a petard
Petenga, *sf.* V. Petinga
Petiá, *sf.* a kind of wood
Petição, *sf.* a petition
Peticego, *sm.* one whose eyes twinkle from weakness
Petimetre, *sm.* a cox-comb
Petinga, *sf.* small fish used as a bait
Petipé, *sm.* a scale of miles, etc.
Petisca, *sf.* a boyish play so called
Petiscar, *va.* to taste of a thing; to eat without appetite
Petiscar de, *vn.* to smatter, to have imperfect knowledge; to begin to grow; as,— *de calvo*, to begin to grow bald
Petisco, *sm.* a tinder-box; the tinder, flint, etc. [ched
Petisecco, a, *adj.* half dry or par-
Petite, *sm.* a sort of ancient coin
Petitorio, a, *adj.* petitory, claiming property (in law)
Petitorio, *sm.* a trifling and troublesome request
Peto, *adj. Que tem olhos petos*, that has a cast with the eyes
Petorra, *sf.* a top or gig
Petrechar, *vn.* to supply with warlike provisions and stores
Petrechos, *sm. pl.* — *de guerra*, ammunition.— *da cozinha*, kitchen-furniture, etc.
Petrificação, *sf.* petrification
Petrificado, a, *adj.* petrified, *pp.* of
Petrificar, *va.* to petrify [fied
Petrificar-se, *vr.* to become petri-
Petrina, *sf.* a broad girdle worn under the breast
Petroleo, *sm.* rock-oil
Petulancia, *sf.* insolence, petulance
Petulante, *adj.* 2. petulant; wanton, sportive
Peuce, *sm.* spruce fir
Peucedano, *sm.* maiden-weed
Peugas, *sf. pl.* V. Piugas
Pevide, *sf.* a kernel or seed. — *de gallinhas*, the pip, in a hen. *Pevide*, a little spark
Pevidoso, a, *adj.* having an impediment in the speech
Pez, *sm.* pitch. — *liquido*, boiling pitch. — *secco*, stone pitch. *Untar com*—, to do over with pitch
Pezebrão, *sm.* the bottom of a coach
Pezueiro, *sm.* a fuller of cloth
Phaisão, *sm.* V. Faisão
Phalange *or* Falange, *sf.* phalanx
Phantasia, *sf.* V. Fantasia

Pharetrar, *va.* to pierce with an arrow
Pharisaico, a, *adj.* pharisaical
Phariseo, *sm.* a Pharisee
Pharol, *sm.* a lantern of a ship, light-house
Pharynge, *sf.* the pharynx
Phase, *sf.* phasis; appearance
Phebe, *sf.* the moon (*poet.*)
Phebeo, a, *adj.* solar, of Phœbus or the Sun (*poet.*)
Phebo, *sm.* Phœbus, the Sun (*poet.*)
Pheniz *or* Phenix, *sf.* phenix; any thing most excellent in its kind
Phenomeno, *sm.* a phenomenon
Philacteria, *sf.* phylactery
Philaucia, *sf.* self-love
Philisteu, *adj.* of a gigantic figure
Philologia, *sf.* philology, criticism
Philologo, *sm.* a philologer
Philosophar, *vn.* to philosophize
Philosophia, *sf.* philosophy
Philosophico, a, *adj.* philosophical
Philosopho, *sm.* a philosopher
Philtro, *sm.* a philter
Phlegmão, *sm.* V. Fleimão
Phlegmatico, *adj.* V. Fleumatico
Phlogose, *sf.* phlogosis (*med.*)
Phoca, *sf.* and *m.* a sea-calf
Phosphoreo, a, *adj.* phosphoreous
Phosphorescencia, *sf.* phosphorence or phosphorency
Phosphorescente, *adj.* 2. phosphorescent
Phosphorico, a, *adj.* phosphoric
Phósphoro, *sm.* phosphorus
Phrase, *sf.* a phrase
Physica, *sf.* natural philosophy
Physico, a, *adj.* physical
Physico, *sm.* a natural philosopher
Physiologia, *sf.* physiology
Physiologico, a, *adj.* physiological
Physionomia, *sf.* physiognomy
Physionomico, *adj.* physiognomic
Physionomista, *sm.* physiognomist
Pia, *sf.* watering-trough; a font; a stone cistern, a holy water pot
Piaculo, *sm.* a sacrifice for expiation; a crime
Piado, *sm.* the sound made by a chicken or sparrow when they peep; the respiration of an asthmatical person
Piadosamente, *adv.* piously
Piadoso, a, *adj.* merciful, compassionate
Piamente, *adv.* piously
Pian pian, *adv.* softly, gently
Pianha, *sf.* V. Peanha
Pião, *sm.* V. Guardador
Pião, *sm.* a little top; pawn, at chess; one of the lower people
Piar, *va.* to peep or piplike a chicken, to chirp; to fetch one's breath
Piasava, *sf.* a sort of black-rush
Picada, *sf.* a prick with any sharp point; carnage (in falconry)
Picadeira, *sf.* a pick-axe
Picadeiro, *sm.* the block, upon which wood cleavers cleave the wood; a riding school
Picado, a, *adj.* pricked, minced. — *de prata* (*herald.*), speckled with silver. — *mar*, a boisterous sea. *Picado*, nettled, provoked, *pp.*
Picado, *sm.* minced meat
Picador, *sm.* a riding master
Picanço, *sm.* a wren
Picante, *adj.* 2. biting, tart; satirical, poignant
Picão, *sm.* a sort of pick-axe; a sharp snouted skate
Picar, *va.* to sting as a bee; to peck; to mince meat. — *o coração*, to sting, to vex, to grieve. *Picar*, to prick. — *a amarra*, to cut the cable [undermine (*milit.*)
Picar, *va.* to attack, to charge; to
Picar, *vn.* to nip, to wring or pinch, as cold, etc. *Pica o sol*, the sun burns. — *a fome*, to be pinched with hunger
Picar-se, *vr.* to be offended, to nible, to take pet. It. to pretend to, to value one's self. — *de honra*, to stand on the point of honour. — *o mar*, is for the sea to swell
Picardia, *sf.* knavery; malice
Picaresco, a, *adj.* burlesque
Picarete, *sm.* a sort of hammer
Picaria, *sf.* riding house or school, the art of mounting on horseback, horsemanship
Picaro, *sm.* a rogue, a scoundrel, —*do barrete*, the tuft on a cap

Picaroto, *sm.* summit top
Piçarra, *sf.* gravely ground
Piçarroso, a, *adj.* gravely
Picatoste, *sm.* a sort of dish made of mutton, lemon, etc.
Piceo, a, *adj.* pitchy [kard
Pichel, *sm.* a sort of pewter tan-
Picheleira, *sf.* tin ware
Picheleiro, *sm.* a pewterer
Pichem, *sm.* a sort of grapes
Pichorra, *sf.* a pewter vessel with a spout [scrupulously
Pichosamente, *adv.* peevishly,
Pichoso, a, *adj.* peevish, superfluously exact, ticklish, impertinent
Pico, *sm.* the summit or top; peak. —*de prata* (in India), a sort of silver coin, a thousand whereof are equal to about 281 pounds sterling. — *de seda*, a certain quantity of silk. It. taste, flavour. *Vinho que tem* —, a strong or generous wine
Picota, *sf.* (in a ship) pump break
Picote, *sm.* a coarse cloth [bile
Picrocolo, *sm.* one afflicted with
Piedade, *sf.* piety, pity
Piedoso, a, *adj.* pious, merciful, pitiful
Pieira, *sf.* a sort of disease in oxen
Pifaro, *sm.* a fife; a fifer
Pifiamente, *adv.* V. Vilmente
Pifio, a, *adj.* V. Vil
Pigaça, *sf.* a sort of pear
Pigarro, *sm.* hoarseness
Pigmeo, a, *adj.* pygmean
Pigmeo, *sm.* a pygmy [fellow
Piguilho, *sm.* an impertinent, silly
Pilado, a, *adj.* brayed, bruised. It. peeled. *Castanhas piladas*, peeled chesnuts
ilador, *sm.* he who pounds in a mortar; he who peels in a mortar
Pilanga, *sf.* (in India), a hall or court of justice [in
Pilão, *sm.* a mortar to pound things
Pilar, *sm.* a pillar. *Pilares da popa*, the stanchions of the stern frame
Pilar, *va.* to pound, or bruise in a mortar; to peel in a mortar
Pilarete, *sm.* a small pillar
Pilarte, *sm.* an old Portuguese silver coin
Pilastra, *sf.* a pilaster
Pildar, *vn.* V. Fugir
Pilha, *sm.* a pile, or heap. *Ter pilhas de graça*, to be very witty and pleasant
Pilhado, a, *adj.* plundered, *pp*
Pilhagem, *sf.* plunder
Pilhancara *or* Pelhancra, *sf.* hanging skin
Pilhante, *sm.* V. Ladrão
Pilhar, *va.* to plunder
Pilheira, *sf.* the place wherein piles or heaps of any thing are placed. —*de agua*, a great cistern of water; a fuller's work-house
Pilheria, *sf.* wit
Pilo, *sm.* (with the ancient Romans), a javelin or dart
Pilocella, Pilosella, *sf.* the herb mouse ear
Pilotagem, *sf.* pilotage
Pilotar, *va.* to pilot, to steer
Piloto, *sm.* a pilot
Pilrete, *sm.* (jocose) a little man
Pilriteiro, *sm.* hawthorn
Pilrito, *sm.* the fruit of the hawthorn
Pilula, *sf.* a pill; a hard thing to bear
Pimenta, *sf.* pepper. *Grão de*—, a pepper-corn. — *de rabo*, a small sort of Guinea pepper. — *aquatica*, water pepper. — *neta*, the best sort of pepper. — *da Jamaica*, all-pice or pimento
Pimentão, *sm.* Guinea pepper
Pimenteira, *sf.* the pepper tree
Pimenteiro, *sm.* a pepper-box
Pimpilim, *sm.* long pepper
Pimpinela, *sf.* pimpernel
Pimpleo, *sm.* a small dart decked with ribbons, etc. used by the champions at the hull-feasts
Pimpolho, *sm.* a young tender shoot of a vine
Pina, *sf.* the pieces of the circumference of coach wheels
Pinaça, *sf.* a pinnace
Pinaculo, *sm.* pinnacle
Pinça, *sf.* pincers, nippers
Pinção, *sm.* the whip which the

steersman holds in his hand, to govern the helm by
Pincaro, *sm.* the top of any thing
Pincel, *sm.* a painter's pencil, or brush
Pincelada, *sf.* a stroke of a pencil
Pinceleiro, *sm.* a tin pan in which a painter cleanses his pencils; a smutch-pan; a brush maker
Pinchar, *va.* to blow up as with gunpowder
Pinchebeque, *sm.* pinchbeck
Pincho, *sm.* a toss. *Levar a pinchos*, to toss, to throw with vio-
Pinçote, *sm.* V. Pinção [lence
Pinéo, a, *adj.* made of pine, or belonging to pines (*poet.*)
Pinga, *sf.* a drop. *Estar com a—*, to be drunk [a dripping-pan
Pingadeiro *or* Pingadouro, *sm.*
Pingalhete, *sm.* a small nail used by painters
Pingante, *adj.* 2. and *s. Hum—*, a beggar, a poor man
Pingar, *vn.* to drip; to gutter, to sweat; to want money. *Pão pingado*, bread on which the fat of roasting meat falls
Pingentes, *sm. pl.* bobs or drops, an ornament used by women
Pingo, *sm.* dripping
Pingue, *adj.* 2. V. Gordo
Pinguinha, *sf.* a small drop
Pinha, *sf.* the fruit of the pine-tree. *— or quadrado das meias*, the clock in a stocking
Pinhão, *sm.* sweet pine kernels. — *das Indias*, purging nuts. *Pinhões de rato*, a sort of house leek
Pinheiro, *sm.* a pine-tree.— *alvar*, the pitch or rosin tree
Pinho, *sm.* pine-wood
Pinhoada, *sf.* a paste made of sweet pine kernels and sugar
Pinhoela, *sf.* a sort of stuff made of silk [trees
Pinnifero, a, *adj.* producing pine
Pino, *sm.* a wooden peg used by shoe-makers. *Fazer o—*, to stand topsy-turvy. *Tem—*, *pino tem*, an expression used to make children stand up. *No pino da calma*, in the heat of the day. *No pino do inverno*, in the middle of winter. *No pino da noite*, in the dead of the night
Pinote, *sm.* the leaping of an ass, etc. when he kicks with his whole hind-quarters
Pinque, *sm.* a vessel used in the Mediterranean
Pinsa, *sf.* nippers
Pinta, *sf.* a spot
Pintacilgo, Pintasilgo, Pintasirgo *or* Pintaxilgo, *sm.* a linnet
Pintado, a, *adj.* painted; exactly alike, spotted, *pp.*
Pintado, *sm.* a spotted hen or partridge
Pintainho, *sm.* a dabchick. *Pintainhos na garganta*, hoarseness
Pintalegrete, *sm.* a cox-comb
Pintamonos, *sm.* a bad painter
Pintão, *sm.* a chicklin
Pintar, *va.* to paint, draw. — *de pontinhos*, to paint in miniature. — *a oleo, a fresco*, etc. to paint in oil, in fresco, etc.—*de aguada*, to draw a picture all of one colour. — *or descrever*, to describe, to represent. *Feito a—*, very well made. *Tenho hum criado a—*, I have a very good servant, or as good as I could wish. — *de brancas*, to grow grey. It. to begin to grow purple, black, etc. (speaking of grapes, olives, etc.)
Pintarroxo, *sm.* a robin red-breast
Pintasilgar, *vn.* to sing as a linnet
Pinto, *sm.* a chicken; a crown of 480 *réis*
Pintor, *sm.* a painter.—*de blazões*, a painter stainer, a herald-painter
Pintura, *sf.* painting; a picture
Pio, a, *adj.* pious
Pio, *sm.* the crying of chickens, or chirping of sparrows, etc.; wine
Piogada, *sf.* the track of a partridge
Piolharia, *sf.* lousiness; stinginess
Piolheira, *sf.* louse-wort
Piolhento, a, *adj.* lousy
Piolho, *sm.* a louse; a dolphin. — *ladro*, a crab-louse. *Estar co-*

mido de piolhos, to be reduced to extreme misery
Piolhoso, a, *adj.* lousy
Piorno, *sm.* knee-holm
Piorra, *sf.* V. Petorra
Pioz, *sm.* hawk's jesses
Pipa, *sf.* a pipe, or two hogsheads
Piparote, *sm.* a fillip, or flinching
Piperigallo, *sm.* sainfoin
Pipilar *or* Pipitar, *vn.* to chirp
Pipote, *sm.* a small cask or vessel
Pique, *sm.* a pique. *Hastea do—*, a pikestaff. *Pique-seco*, a pikeman without a corselet. It. pique, spleen, grudge. *Dar piques*, to irritate. *Deitar* or *metter hum navio a pique*, to sink a ship. *Estar a—*, to be on the point
Pique, *sm.* a pricked pattern
Piqueiro, *sm.* a pikeman
Piqueria, *sf.* a great number of pikes or spears together
Piquete, *sm.* piquetguard
Pira *or* Pyra, *sf.* a pyre [ramidal
Piramidal, *adj.* pyramidal. V. Py-
Piramide, *sf.* V. Pyramide
Piranga, *sm.* V. Parasito
Pirange, *sm.* a sort of cart
Pirata, *sf.* a pirate
Piratagem, Pirataria, *sf.* piracy
Piratear, *vn.* to pirate, to rob by
Piratico, a, *adj.* piratical [sea
Pirausta *or* Pyrausta, *sf.* a fire-fly
Pires, *sm.* a saucer
Pirethro, *sm.* V. Pelitre
Pirilampo, *sm.* glow worm
Pirliteiro, *sm.* the barberry tree, hawthorn [works
Pirobalista, *sm.* one who makes fire
Piropo, *sm.* V. Carbunculo
Pirrhonismo, *sm.* pyrrhonism, scepticism. V. Pyrrhonismo
Pirtigo, *sm.* the shorter piece of a
Pirula, *sf.* V. Pilula [flail
Pisada, *sf.* a foot-step; step, example
Pisado, a, *adj.* trodden, *pp.*
Pisador, *sm.* V. Pisão
Pisadura, *sf.* a bruise or contusion
Pisão, *sm.* a fulling-mill; fuller's workhouse
Pisar, *va.* to tread; to stamp, pound, to contuse, to bruise
Piscadella, *sf.* a wink; a twinkle
Piscar, *va.* to wink
Piscas, *sf. pl.* small grains
Piscatorio, a, *adj.* piscatory
Pisco, *sm.* a bullfinch
Piscoso, a, *adj.* full of fishes
Piseo, *sm.* great garden-pease
Pista, *sf.* the track of a beast's foot. *Ir trás de huma lebre pela—*, to prick a hare. *Pista de leões, veados*, etc. the strain or view of a lion, stag, etc.
Pistacha, *sf.* pistachio nut
Pistico *nardo*, *sm.* spikenard
Pistillo, *sm.* pistil (*botan.*)
Pistola, *sf.* a pistol
Pistoleta, *sf.* *Fazer pistoleta com alguem*, to deal familiarly with one
Pistolete, *sm.* a little pistol
Pita, *sf.* a sort of aloes
Pitanga, *sf.* a fruit so called
Pitaraza, *sf.* a horsing iron (*marit.*)
Pitasca, *sf.* V. Pista
Pithoniza, *sf.* Pythoness; a witch
Pitomba, *sf.* a fruit so called
Pituita, *sf.* phlegm
Pituitoso, a, *adj.* pituitous
Piugada, *sf.* V. Rasto
Piugas, *sf. pl.* half-stockings
Piverada, *sf.* a sort of sauce
Pivete, *sm.* a perfume made in long sticks
Placa, *sf.* a sconce, a branched candlestick; a pole mast
Placavel, *adj.* 2. placable
Placido, a, *adj.* placid
Placito, *sm.* an aphorism, or maxim
Plaga, *sf.* V. Região
Plagiario, *sm.* plagiary
Plagio, *sm.* plagiarism
Plaina, *sf.* a joiner's plane
Plana, *sf.* the page of a book. *Da primeira—*, of the greatest consequence, of the first order
Planamente, *adv.* plainly
Plancheta, *sf.* V. Prancheta
Planeta, *sm.* a planet
Planetario, a, *adj.* planetary
Planicie, *sf.* a plain
Planispherio, *sm.* a planisphere
Plano, a, *adj.* plain, even
Plano, *sm.* plain, delineation, first draught. *Depôr de—*, to confess

every thing. *Ir de plano com alguem*, to agree in every particular with another
Planta, *sf.* a plant. — *do pé*, the sole of the foot. It. the plan or ground-plot of any structure (*archit.*)
Plantado, a, *adj.* planted, *pp.*
Plantador, *sm.* a planter
Plantar, *va.* to plant, to fix. — *se*, *vr.* to place one's self
Plataforma, *sf.* a platform
Plátano, *sm.* a platane, or plane-tree
Platéa, *sf.* the pit of the theatre
Platilha, *sf.* platilla, a linen cloth
Plausibilidade, *sf.* plausibility
Plausivel, *adj.* 2. plausible
Plaustro, *sm.* (with poets), a cart
Plebe, *sf.* the common people
Plebeo, a, *adj.* plebeian
Plectro, *sm.* (with poets), any musical instrument with strings
Plegarias, *sf.* prayers
Pleiteado, a, *adj.* controverted, used for at law, *pp.*
Pleiteante, *adj.* 2. and *s.* a client
Pleitear, *va.* and *n.* to go to law, to plead; to vie; to claim.
Pleito, *sm.* a suit in law; a plea
Plenario, a, *adj.* plenary, entire. *Quitação plenaria*, a receipt in full of all demands
Plenipotenciario, *sm.* plenipotentiary
Pleno, a, *adj.* full
Pleonasmo, *sm.* pleonasm
Pleonastico, a, *adj.* containing pleonasm
Plethora, *sf.* plethora
Plethorico, *sm.* a plethoric person
Pleuritico, a, *adj.* pleuritic
Pleuriz, *sm.* pleurisy
Pleuropneumonia, *sf.* pleuropneumony
Plica, *sf.* a fold, plait; an accent upon the *i*, thus (*i*)
Plicado, a, *adj.* folded, *pp.* of
Plicar, *va.* to accent words with *plicas*
Plintho, *sm.* the plinth (*archit.*)
Plombada, *sf.* a sort of dart headed with iron
Pluma, *sf.* a feather, a plume
Plumaceiro, *sm.* a featherman
Plumagem, *sf.* plume of feathers
Plumão, *sm.* a large feather; a set of feathers
Plumbeo, a, *adj.* leaden
Plombo *or* Prumo, *sm.* plummet, or plumb line, the sounding-lead. *A plumo*, directly, perpendicularly
Plural, *adj.* and *s.* plural
Pluralidade, *sf.* plurality
Pluriscripto, a, *adj.* Trasladado
Pluvial, *adj.* 2. rainy
Pluvial, *sm* a priest's vestment
Pneuma, *sm.* spirit
Pneumatica, *sf.* pneumatics
Pneumatico, a, *adj.* pneumatic
Pneumatologia, *sf.* pneumatology
Pó, *sm.* dust, earth. — *de ouro*, gold-dust
Pó, *interj.* fy!
Poas, *sf. plur* (*marit.*) — *de bolinha*, the bridles of the bow-line
Pobre, *adj.* 2. poor, needy
Pobre, *sm.* a poor man, a beggar
Pobrete or *hum pobrezinho*, *sm.* a poor fellow
Pobreza, *sf.* poverty, want
Pobrissimamente, *adv.* very poorly
Poça, *sf.* a puddle
Poção, *sf.* potion
Poceiro, *sm.* a digger of wells
Pocilga, *sf.* V. Posilga
Poço, *sm.* a well
Poda, *sf.* the pruning of trees
Podadeira, *sf.* pruning-hook
Podado, a, *adj.* pruned, *pp.*
Podador, *sm.* a pruner, vine dresser
Podadura, *sf.* V. Poda
Podagria, *sf.* the gout
Podaliria *sciencia*, *sf.* the science of medicine
Podão, *sm.* a pruning-hook, a clumsy awkward man
Podar, *va.* to prune
Podengo, *sm.* a setting dog; spaniel
Poder, *sm.* power, authority; interest, credit: possession. *Poderes*, commission for any purpose. *Dar os poderes a alguem*, to empower, to authorise. *Ter os*—, to be empowered. *Hum poder de cousas*, a great many, a great quantity of things
Poder, *vn. irreg.* to be able. — *andar*, to be able to walk. *Aquillo pode ser*, that may be.

— *mais*, to be of greater force. — *com*, to have strength enough to carry; as, — *com hum saco de trigo*, to have strength enough to carry a sack of corn. *Não poder com*, to yield

Poderio, *sm.* V. Poder

Poderoso, a, *adj.* powerful; very rich; efficacious

Pódice, *sm.* the anus

Podido, *part.* of *Poder;* as, *tenho* —, I have been able

Podôa, *sf.* V. Podão

Podre, *adj.* 2. rotten, putrid

Podres, *sm. pl.* blemishes, vices, defects

Podricalho, *sm.* any thing very bad

Podridão, *sf.* rottenness [lays eggs

Poedeira *adj. f. gallinha*, a hen that

Poedouros, *sm. pl.* pieces of cotton to put into an ink-horn

Poeira, *sf.* a dust raised by the wind

Poejo, *sm.* penny-royal

Poema, *sm.* a poem

Poente, *sm.* the west

Poento, a, *adj.* dusty

Poesia, *sf.* poetry

Poeta, *sf.* a poet. — *mao*, poetaster

Poetar, *va.* to make verses

Poetica, *sf.* poetry

Poetico, a, *adj.* poetical

Poetiza, *sf.* poetess

Poetizar, *vn.* to write poetry

Pogeja, *sf.* a fragment of a small coin, in worth half a *ceitil*

Poidouro, *sm.* a cloth women hold in their hands when they wind thread, to make it smooth

Poir, *va. irreg.* indic. pres. *eu puo, tu pues, elle pue, etc. V.* Polir

Pois, *particle*, rendered into English several ways: then, what! well, why. — *ide, e vinde logo;* go then, and come back presently. *Pois!* — *não sou eu capaz de fazê-lo?* what! am I not capable to do it? *Pois* or — *então que quer dizer isto?* well, and what of all this? — *eu digo que elle está dentro*, why, he is here within, I say. *Pois*, before *não*, denotes a strong assertion, without doubt, yes surely, to be sure. *Vira elle? pois não* will he come? yes to be sure

Poja, *sf.* the clew of a sail

Pojadoiro, *sm. Carne do* —, the flesh of a leg of beef

Pojar *em terra*, *vn.* to bear in with the land

Pola, *sf.* V. Gallinha

Polaca *or* Polharca, *sf.* polaque, a sort of ship

Polaco, a, *adj.* Polish, *sm.* a native of Poland

Polainas, *sf. p.* gaiters

Polar, *adj.* 2. polar

Poldra, *sf.* a mare-colt, a filley; a shoot, twig or scion

Poldro, *sm.* a colt

Polé, *sf.* a pulley; a pole for punishing criminals. *Trato de*—, the strapado

Polea, *sm.* (in Malabar), a mechanic or low workman

Poleame, *sm.* (in a ship), all the blocks or pulleys belonging to it

Poleeiro, *sm.* a pulley maker

Polegada, *sf.* an inch

Polegar, *adj. m. o dedo*—, the thumb

Polegar, *sm.* the thumb; the great toe. — *da vide*, that part of the branch of a vine, which remains after pruning

Poleiro, *sm.* a roost

Polemarco, *sm.* (with the Greeks), the lord marshal of the field

Polemico, a, *adj.* polemical

Polenta, *sf.* a kind of paste made of flour and cheese

Polha, *sf.* at play, a mark of counter

Polhastro, *sm.* a tall young man

Pólice, *sm.* V. Polegar

Policia, *sf.* police; politeness, gentleness

Policiar, *va.* to civilize

Polidamente, *adv.* politely

Polidez, *sf.* politeness

Polido, a, *adj.* polished, well-bred. — *em alguma arte or sciencia*, skilled in any art or science

Polidor, *sm.* a polisher

Polilha, *sf.* a moth

Polim, *sm. andar a pé*—, to hop. *Em polins*, up aloft, on high

Polimento, *sm.* polishing; a sort

of colour used by painters. — *da lingua*, eloquence
Polir, *va.* and *irreg.* to polish, to smooth; to finish
Politica, *sf.* politics, policy
Politico, a, *adj.* political; cunning
Politico, *sm.* a politician
Pollo, *sm.* any yearling bird of prey
Pollução, *sf.* pollution
Polluir, *va.* to pollute; to stain
Polluto, a, *adj.* polluted
Polmão, *sm.* V. Fleimão
Polme, *sm.* a sort of paste
Polo, *sm.* a pole in the heavens. *O polo arctico*, the arctic pole. *De hum polo a outro*, from pole to pole. *Estes são os dois polos de controversia*, these are the two hinges of the controversy
Polpa, *sf.* pulp, brawn, the fleshy part of meat
Polpudo, a, *adj.* pulpy, brawny
Poltrão, *sf.* a poltroon, an idler
Poltrão *and* Poltrona, *adj.* cowardly, lazy [stuffed
Poltrona, *sf.* a large arm, chair,
Poltroneria, *sf.* laziness, cowardice
Polverino, a, *adj.* of gun-powder
Polvilhado, a, *adj.* powdered, *pp.* of [hair, etc.
Polvilhar, *va.* to powder the
Polvilhos, *sm. pl.* hair-powder
Polvo, *sm.* a fish called pourcontrel. V. Polypo
Polvora, *sf.* gun-powder
Polvorinho, *sm.* a powder-horn
Polvorista, *sm.* one that makes gun-powder [of
Polvorizado, a, *adj.* powdered, *pp.*
Polvorizar, *va.* to powder or reduce to powder; to powder, to sprinkle with salt [to lay vaste
Polvorosa, *sf.* *Pôr em* —, to waste,
Polvoroso, a, *adj.* dusty
Polyarchia, *sf.* polyarchy
Polygamia, *sf.* polygamy
Polygamo, *sm.* polygamist
Polyglota, *adj.* 2. polyglot
Polyhedro *or* Polyedro, a, *adj.* polyedrous, polyedral. It. *sm.* polyedron
Polymita, *adj.* 2. twisted with various coloured threads
Polypétalo, a, *adj.* polypetalous
Polypo, *sm.* polypus [(*bot.*)
Polypodio, *sm.* the herb polypody
Polyposo, a, *adj.* polypous
Polysyllabo, a, *adj.* polysyllabous
Polytrico, *sm.* the herb maidenhair
Poma, *sf.* V. Globo
Pomada, *sf.* pomatum
Pomar, *sm.* an orchard
Pomareiro, *sm.* an orchard-keeper
Pomba, *sf.* a female dove
Pombal, *sm.* a dove-house
Pombeiro, *sm.* a homeborn slave
Pombinho, *sm.* a little dove; a sort of colour used by painters. *Olhos pombinhos*, leering eyes
Pombo, *sm.* a male dove or pigeon. *Gritar o* —, to coo as a pigeon. — *trocaz*, a ring-dove. *Cavallo* —, a very white horse. *Homem* —, an old grey-haired man
Pomeridiano, a, *adj.* in the afternoon [pumice-stone
Pomes, *sf.* or *pedra pomes*, the
Pomifero, a, *adj.* pomiferous
Pomo, *sm.* any sort of apple
Pompa, *sf.* pomp [pously
Pompear, *vn.* to strut; to live pom-
Pomposo, a, *adj.* pompous
Ponção, *sf.* V. Punção
Ponche, *sm.* punch, a beverage
Poncheira, *sf.* a punch-bowl
Ponço; *sm.* *Côr de* —, deep scarlet colour
Ponctura, *sf.* V Punctura
Ponderação, *sf.* consideration
Ponderado, a, *adj.* weighed, considered, *pp.* of
Ponderar, *va.* to consider, to weigh
Ponderativo, a, *adj.* considerative
Ponderavel, *adj.* 2. considerable
Ponderoso, a, *adj.* ponderous; important [(at Mozambique)
Pondo, *sm.* a coin worth six vintins
Pondras, *sf.* V. Alpondras
Ponente, *sm.* V. Poente
Ponta, *sf.* a peak or point. *Ferir de* —, to thrust, to wound with the point of a weapon. — *do pé*, tiptoe. *Ter boa ponta de lingua*, to be an eloquent person. — *de boi*, the horn of an ox

Pontada, *sf.* a stitch, a sharp pricking pain
Pontagudo, a, *adj.* sharpointed
Pontal, *adj.* 2. *Pregos pontaes*, large nails or iron spikes
Pontal, *sm.* the depth of a ship, the space between two decks
Pontalete, *sm.* a prop, a shore for a house; stanchions [a pontoon
Pontão, *sm.* a strong flat boat;
Pontapé, *sm.* a kick, a spurn
Pontaria, *sf.* the act of aiming
Pontas, *sf. pl. Correr* —, to run tilts
Ponte, *sf.* a bridge. — *de barcas*, a bridge of boats. — *levadiça*, a draw-bridge. *Navio de tres pontes*, a three decker
Ponteira, *sf.* a chape, steel or silver tip at the end of a scabbard
Ponteiro, a, *adj.* contrary. *Vento* —, contrary wind
Ponteiro, *sm.* the quill used to play upon a harp; a sort of chisel used by stone-cutters. — *de relogio*, a watch or clock hand
Pontico, a, *adj. m. O mar* —, the Black sea
Ponticula, *sf.* a small draw-bridge
Pontificado, *sm.* the papacy; pontificate [splendid
Pontifical, *adj.* 2. pontifical;
Pontifical, *sm.* a pontifical
Pontifice, *sm.* pontiff
Pontificio, a, *adj.* V. Pontifical, *adj.*
Pontinha, *sf.* a small peak or point. *Andar nas pontinhas dos pés*, to walk on tip-toe [stitch
Pontinho, *sm.* a small point, or
Ponto, *sm.* a stitch, a sewing with a needle; a point; a stop. — *final*, full point (.) *Dous pontos*, a colon (:). *Ponto e virgula*, a semicolon (;). It. the fret of an instrument; the sight in a gun; the size of a shoe. *Sapato de tantos pontos*, a shoe of such a size. *Assucar em ponto*, sugar made fit to preserve fruits. It. occasion, opportunity. *Perder o* —, to let slip an opportunity. It. moment. *á hum* —, in company, together. *Ao ponto que*, as soon as. *De todo*—, totally, fully. *Estar a*—, to be ready. It. thing, matter, particular; state, condition; height, degree; aim, design. *Não dar ponto sem nó*, to be mercenary. *Fazer* —, to stop payment
Pontoso, a, *adj.* punctilious, capri-
Pontuação, *sf.* punctuation [cious
Pontual, *adj.* 2. punctual
Pontualidade, *sf.* punctuality
Pontualmente, *adv.* punctually
Pontura, Puntura *or* Punctura, *sf.* puncture
Popina, *sf.* V. Taverna
Poppa, *sf.* the poop of a ship. *Em*—, aft or abaft
Popular, *adj.* 2. popular
Popularidade, *sf.* popularity
Populoso, a, *adj.* populous
Por, *prep.* for. It. sometimes denotes that a thing is not yet done; as, *esta obra está por acabar*, this work is not yet finished. — *demais*, unwillingly, spitefully. It. out of; as, *fallais nisso só por inveja*, it is out of envy only you speak it. — *medo*, out of fear. — *onde?* which way. It. through; *passarei por França*, I will go through France. — *diante*, before.—*detrás*, behind. — *ventura*, perhaps. It. in; as, *elles são vinte por todos*, they are twenty in all. It. in, as. — *premio*, as a reward.—*isso*, therefore. — *dentro*, within. — *fóra*, without It. although. — *ser devota* or — *devota que seja*, *não deixa de ser mulher*, although she is a religious woman, yet she is a woman
Pôr, *va.* to place, to put. — *de baixo*, to put under.— *por cima*, to put over.—*á vista*, to expose. — *em perigo*, to put in danger. —*fim*, to make an end. — *ovos*, to lay eggs. — *tenda*, to set up a shop. — *casa*, to set up housekeeping.—*-se*, *vr.*—*á sombra*, to get into the shade. — *á mesa*, to sit at table
Porão, *sm.* the hold of a ship
Porca, *sf.* a sow. — *da officina de*

impressor, the nut of a printer's press [thiness
Porcada, *sf.* and herd of swine, filt-
Porção, *sf.* a portion — *da legitima*, a portion given to a child; a fortune
Porcaria, *sf.* filthiness, slovenliness
Porcariço, *sm.* one who feeds swine
Porcelana, *sf.* porcelain
Porcionista, *sm.* (in a college) a fellow commoner
Porciuncula, *sf.* a small portion
Porco, a, *adj.* nasty, dirty
Porco, *sm.* a hog, a pig, a boar; a dirty person. — *barrão*, a boar-pig. — *cevado*, a fatted hog. — *espinho*, porcupine. *Peixe*—, a porpoise. *De*—, hoggish
Porém, *conj.* but, yet
Porfia, *sf.* contention, obstinacy, perseverance. *A'*—, *adv.* striving to out do one another
Porfiadamente, *adv.* positively
Porfiar, *vn.* to contend positively
Pórfido, *sm.* porphyry-stone
Porfioso, a, *adj.* contentious, stubborn, continual
Poro, *sm.* a pore
Porosidade, *sf.* porousness
Poroso, a, *adj.* porous
Porpoem, *sm.* a sort of doublet anciently used
Porque, *adv.* why, for why. — *não vindes?* why do not you come? *O*—, *sm.* the reason, cause. It. for, because. — or *para que*, that, in order to
Porqueiro, *sm.* a swineherd
Porquidade, *sf.* V. Porcaria
Porquinha, *sf.* a little sow. — *de santo Antão*, a hog-louse
Porquinho, *sm.* a little hog
Porra, *sf.* a club; the penis
Porraceo, a, *adj.* green, like a leek
Porrada, *sf.* a blow with a club; a good draught of wine
Porrão, *sm.* a narrow earthen vessel
Porrazo, *sm.* V. Porrada
Porretada, *sf.* V. Porrada [leek
Porretas, *sf. pl.* the leaves of the
Porrete, *sm. dimin.* of Porra, a
Porro, *sm.* leek [club, a stick
Porta, *sf.* a door.—*grande*, a great door, a gate. — *da rua*, a street-door. — *traseira*, a back-door. *Tranca da* —, a door-bar. *Ferrolho da* —, a door-bolt. *Fóra da*—, out of doors.— *falsa*, postern. *A*— or *a* — *Othomana* the Porte, the court of the grand seignior. — *levadiça*, a portcullis. It. the narrow passages between hills. *As portas Caspias*; the Caspian straits. *A'*—, at the door, at hand. It. gap, occasion. *Portas*, the ports
Porta, *sm.* a bearer. *Porta lapis*, a pencil case. — *bandeira*, ensign. — *estandarte*, standard-
Portacollo, *sm.* a protocol [bearer
Portacravinas, *sf.* a sort of holster for a carbine
Portada, *sf.* a portal [or the like
Portador, *sm.* the bearer of a letter,
Portafrasco, *sm.* the string on which the powder-horn hangs
Portageiro, *sm.* the gatherer of the toll or duty called
Portagem, *sf.* a toll or custom paid at what are called *portos*, passes on the mountains, custom, paid for goods carried by land
Portal, *sm.* the portal, frontispiece of a building
Portaló, *sm.* quarterdeck ladder
Portamachado, *sm.* a sapper
Portanovas, *sm.* and *f.* newsmon-
Portão, *sm.* a large door [ger
Portaria, *sf.* the lodge of a door-keeper. It. a determination of the king, a grant of a place or pre-
Portatil, *adj.* 2. portable [ferment
Porte, *sm.* the postage of a letter, burden of a ship, hire for carrying
Porteira, *sf.* a female door-keeper
Porteiro, *sm.* a porter, a door-keeper; a common crier
Portella, *sf.* a gate
Portento, *sm.* a portent, or prodigy
Portentoso, a, *adj.* portentous
Portinha, *sf.* a little door
Portinhola, *sf.* a porthole. — *do coche*, the coach door
Porto, *sm.* a port. *Portos molhados*, the custom-house, where goods carried by sea pay a duty.

Portos vedados, the custom-house, where corn, rye, etc. from Spain to Portugal, pay a duty
Portuchar, *va.* to reef (*marit.*)
Portuchas, *sm.* the reef holes (*mar.*)
Portuchos, *sm. pl.* the holes of a wire-drawing iron
Portuense, 2. *adj.* belonging to the city of Oporto (Porto). *sm.* one born in that city
Portuguez, a, *adj.* Portuguese
Portuguez, *sm.* a Portuguese
Pós, *sm. pl.* of Pó. — *de sapato*, lamp black. — *de joannes*, red
Posar, *vn.* V. Entrar [precipitate
Posca, *sf.* V. Aguamel
Posdata, *sf.* postdate
Posdatar, *va.* to postdate
Posição, *sf.* position, situation; thésis, proposition
Posilga, *sf.* a hog-sty
Pósinho, *sm.* a little dust
Positivo, a, *adj.* positive
Positura, *sf.* any higher degree of dignity
Pospasto, *sm.* V. Sobremesa
Pospello (a), *adv.* against the hair, against the grain
Posperna, *sf.* gastoyns, hinder-thigh of a horse
Pospontar, *va.* V. Pespontar, etc.
Pospór, *va.* to postpone, to esteem
Posposto, a, *adj.* postponed, *pp.*
Possança, *sf.* power, strength
Possante, *adj.* 2. powerful, great
Posse, *sf.* possession. *Posses*, wealth, fortune
Possessão, *sf.* possession
Possesso, a, *adj.* possessed. V. Endemoninhado
Possessor, *sm.* V. Possuidor
Possibilidade, *sf.* possibility
Possibilitar, *va.* to make possible
Possivel, *adj.* 2. possible
Possuido, a, *adj.* possessed, *pp.*
Possuidor, *sm.* a possessor
Possuinte, *sm.* possessor
Possuir, *va.* to possess
Posta, *sf.* a slice, a cut, a piece; post, quick manner of travelling. *Sege de—*, a postchaise. *Cavallo de—*, a post-horse. *Ir pela—*, to go post
Poste, *sm.* a post or small pillar
Postejar, *va.* to cut in thick slices, to cut to pieces
Postema, *vn.* V. Apostema
Postergar, *va.* to throw behind one's back, to leave behind, te postpone
Posteridade, *sf.* posterity
Posterior, *adj.* 2. posterior
Posteriores, *sm. pl.* posterity
Posthumo, a, *adj.* posthumous
Postiço, a, *adj.* sham, counterfeit. *Cabellos postiços*, false hair. *Dentes—*, artificial teeth
Postigo, *sm.* a little door, wicket; way, means, expedient; the scuttles (*marit.*). *Postigos da camara*, dead lights
Postilhão, *sm.* the guide that rides post before a courier
Postilla, *sf.* a marginal note. *Dar—*, (in the universities). V. Postillar
Postillar, *va.* and *n.* to dictate lectures, to lecture from a manuscript [fish, etc.
Postinha, *sf.* a small piece of flesh,
Postliminio, *sm.* postliminy
Posto, a, *adj.* put, placed, *pp.*
Posto, *sm.* a place, an employment; a post where soldiers are stationed
Postoque, *conj.* although
Postreiro, a, *adj.* last, or the latter part of
Postres, *sm. pl.* the dessert
Postrimeiro, a, *adj.* last
Postulancia, *sf.* exigency
Postura, *sf.* posture, position, gesture; women's paint
Potagem, *sf.* soup, porridge
Potassa, *sf.* potashes
Potavel, *adj.* 2. potable
Pote, *sm.* an earthen pot to keep water in. It. a measure for liquids holding six Portuguese pints
Potéa, *sf.* putty [(*canadas*)
Potencia, *sf.* potency, efficacy
Potencial, *adj.* 2. potential
Potentado, *sm.* potentate
Potente, *adj.* 2. potent
Poterio, *sm.* poley-mountain
Potestade, *sf.* divine power, power; authority, strength

Poto, *sm.* V. Bebida
Potra, *sf.* a rupture, hernia
Potrinho, *sm.* a little colt
Potro *or* Poltro, *sm.* a horse-colt; an engine to rack malefactors
Potroso, *sm.* one that is ruptured
Poucachinho, *sm.* very little
Pouco, a, *adj.* little, few. *Poucas vezes*, seldom
Pouco, *adv.* little. — *antes*, a little before. — *a* —, by degrees, by little and little, softly
Pouco, *sm.* a little, somewhat. *Por hum* —, for a little while [tuft
Poupa, *sf.* the bird called lapwing;
Poupado, a, *adj. pp.* spared, saved. It. and *s.* sparing, saving
Poupador, *sm.* a saving man
Poupar, *va.* to spare, to save, to lay up, to exempt. *O poupar do tempo*, the œconomy of one's
Pouquidade, *sf.* smallness [time
Pousa *lousa*, *sf.* V. Borboleta
Pousada, *sf.* an inn, or lodging; the place where hens lay their
Pousadeiro, *sm.* V. Sesso [eggs
Pousado, a, *adj.* lodged, *pp.*
Pousafolles, *sm.* an idler
Pousante, *adj.* 2. a bird perching upon a bough (*herald.*)
Pousar *na estalagem*, *vn.* to inn, to lodge at a public inn. It. to perch upon a stick, twig, etc.
Pousio, a, *adj.* fallow, uncultivated
Pousio, *sm.* fallow land
Pouso, *sm.* the tree upon which birds perch; the space taken up by a person's body when in bed. *Tomar* —, to cast anchor
Povo, *sm.* the people
Povoação, *sf.* Povoado, *sm.* a city, a town, a village; the inhabitants of a city, etc. [*pp.*
Povoado, a, *adj.* populous, peopled,
Povoador, *sm.* a peopler of a town or country
Povoar, *va.* to people
Poya, *sf.* a large flat loaf; ox, or cow dung
Poyal, Poyo, *sm.* a jossing-block
Pozzolana, *sf.* a reddish kind of earth used in Italy for sand
Praça; *sf.* a market or piazza; square; a fortified place, or hold; an employment or office. — *morta*, a soldier in ordinary pay during life
Pradería, *sf.* cultivated fields
Prado, *sm.* a meadow [meadows
Pradoso, a, *adj.* where there are
Praga, *sf.* imprecation, curse; public calamity, plague. — *de bichos*, a swarm of worms
Pragana, *sf.* the beard of corn
Pragmatica, *sf.* royal ordinance
Praguejado, a, *adj.* imprecated, *pp.*
Praguejador, *sm.* he who imprecates or curses [ing
Praguejamento, *sm.* the act of curs-
Praguejar, *va.* to imprecate, to curse
Praguento, *adj.* V. Praguejador
Praia, *sf.* shore, beach [beetle
Pranadeira, *sf.* a sort of chaffer or
Prancha, *sf.* a plank; a piece of metal; the flat side of a sword
Pranchão, *sm.* a large plank
Prancheta, *sf.* pledget of lint; a sort of mathematical instrument
Pranteadeira, *sf.* a weeper
Pranteado, a, *adj.* lamented, *pp.* of
Prantear, *va.* to mourn, to lament
Pranto, *sm.* a weeping, lamentation
Prasio, *sm.* a kind of green stone
Prasmar, *va.* V. Vituperar [perio
Prasmo, *sm.* V. Injuria, *and* Vitu-
Praso, *sm.* V. Prazo
Prata, *sf.* silver. *Fio de* —, silver ware. *Voz de* —, a clear voice. — *em barras*, silver bars
Prataría, *sf.* silver plate
Prateado, a, *adj.* silvered, *pp.* of
Pratear, *va.* to silver over
Prateiro, *sm.* a siversmith
Prateleiro, *sm. and* Prateleira, *sf.* a shelf
Prática, *sf.* a familiar discourse; practice, use; a speech, lecture
Praticado, a, *adj.* practised, *pp.*
Praticador, *sm.* a practiser
Praticante, *sm.* practitioner
Praticar, *va.* to practise
Praticar, *vn.* V. Conversar
Pratico, a, *adj.* experienced
Pratinho, *sm.* a small plate or dish
Prato, *sm.* a plate, a dish. *Fazer prato de alguma cousa*, to

praise a thing, to propose it as an example [perverseness
Pravidade, *sf.* pravity, wickedness,
Praxe *or* Praxi, *sf.* V. Pratica
Praya, *sf.* V. Praia
Prazentear, *va.* to flatter
Prazenteiro. a, *adj.* V. Alegre
Prazer, *sm.* pleasure
Prazer, *vn.* This verb is only used in the following tenses; *praz-me*, it is my pleasure. *Praza a Deos!* God grant! *Prouvera a Deos!* or *prouvera!* would to God! *Prouvendo a Deos*, if it please God
Prazo, *sm.* a term allowed to do any thing, or to appear in a court
Prêa, *sf.* V. Presa [of justice
Preallegado, a, *adj.* before alleged
Preamar, *sm.* flood or high water
Preambular, *va.* to make preambles or prefaces [face
Preambulo, *sm.* a preamble, a pre-
Prear, *va.* to prey, to seize by vio-
Prebenda, *sf.* a prebend [lence
Prebendado, *sm.* a prebendary
Preboste, *sm.* a provost
Precalçar, *va.* V. Ganhar
Precalço, *sm.* gain, profit
Precario, a, *adj.* precarious
Precatado, a, *adj.* wary, *pp.* of
Precatar, *va.* to fore-warn, to avoid, to provide against
Precatar-se, *vr.* to beware
Precaução, *sf.* precaution, a preservative [viate
Precautelar, *vn.* to prevent, to ob-
Precautorio, a, *adj.* preservative
Precedencia, *sf.* precedence
Precedente, *adj.* 2. precedent
Preceder, *va.* to precede
Precedido, a, *adj.* preceded, *pp.*
Preceitivo, a, *adj.* preceptive [date
Preceito, *sm.* a precept, a man-
Preceituar, *va.* to give precepts
Preceptivo, a, *adj.* preceptive
Preceptor, *sm.* a preceptor
Preceptora, *sf.* a preceptress
Preces, *sf. pl.* prayers
Preciencia, *sf.* V. Presciencia
Precinta, *sf.* the rope or sacking belonging to a bedstead
Precinto. *sm.* V. Circuito
Preciosidade, *sf.* preciousness
Precioso, a, *adj.* precious
Precipicio, *sm.* a precipice
Precipitação, *sf.* precipitancy, precipitation
Precipitado, a, *adj. pp.* precipitated, rash, inconsiderate. It. *s.* precipitate
Precipitante, *adj.* 2. precipitant
Precipitar, *va.* to precipitate
Precipitar-se, *vr.* to fall headlong
Precipite, *adj.* 2. precipitated
Precipitoria, *sf.* an engine formerly used to batter walls
Precipitoso, a, *adj.* precipitous, inconsiderate
Precisado, a, *adj.* forced, *pp.*
Precisão, *sf.* precision, clearness; want, poverty
Precisar, *va.* to want
Precisar, *vn.* to want, to need. *Precisa-se*, it is needful
Preciso, a, *adj.* absolutely necessary; precise. It is also used, *s.* as *o preciso do rigor historico*, the bounds of history
Precito *or* Prescito, *sm.* *Os precitos*, the damned [brave
Preclaro, a, *adj.* noble, famous,
Preço, *sm.* price, value, rate. V. Estimação.—*corrente*, price current
Precognito, a, *adj.* known before
Precursor, *sm.* harbinger
Predecessor, *sm.* a predecessor
Predefinição, *sf.* predetermination
Predefinido, a, *adj.* predetermined, *pp.* of
Predefinir, *va.* to predetermine
Predestinação, *sf.* predestination
Predestinado, a, *adj.* predestinated, *pp.* of [pre-ordain
Predestinar, *va.* to predestinate,
Predestinianista, *sm.* one who denies the doctrine of predestination [of farms
Predial, *adj.* 2. predial, consisting
Prédica, *sf.* the art of preaching
Predicação, *sf.* predication
Predicado, *sm.* a predicate (logic)
Predicador, *sm.* a protestant minister [tal
Predicamental, *adj.* 2. predicamen-

Predicamento, *sm.* a predicament; repute [cher
Predicante, *sm.* a protestant prea-
Predição, *sf.* V. Predicção
Predicativo, a, *adj.* fit for a sermon or belonging to it
Predicção, *sf.* prediction, prophecy
Predio, *sm.* a farm
Predito, a, *adj.* aforesaid, foretold, prophecied, *pp.* of
Predizer, *va.* to foretel, predict
Predominação, *sf.* predominance, influence
Predominante, *adj.* 2. prevailing
Predominar, *vn.* to predominate
Predominio, *sm.* predominancy
Preeleger, *va.* to pre-elect
Preelegido, a, *adj.* pre-elected, *pp.*
Preeminencia, *sf.* pre-eminence
Preencher, *va.* to fulfil [lent
Preexcellente, *adj.* 2. more excel-
Preexistencia, *sf.* pre-existence
Preexistente, *adj.* 2. pre-existent
Preexistir, *vn.* to pre-exist
Prefação, *sf.* a preface
Prefacio, *sm.* the preface in the mass; a preface
Prefecto, *sm.* a prefect
Prefectura, *sf.* prefecture
Prefeito, *sm* chief master of a college, prefect
Prelerencia, *sf.* preference
Preferido, a, *adj.* preferred, *pp.* of
Preferir, *va.* to prefer
Prefigurado, a, *adj.* prefigured, *pp.* of
Prefigurar, *va.* to prefigure
Prefixo, a, *adj.* prefixed
Prega, *sf.* a crumple, a plait
Pregação, *sf.* a preaching, a ser-
Pregadiço, a, *adj.* nailed [mon
Pregado, a, *adj.* nailed, *pp.*
Prégador, *sm.* a preacher
Pregadura, *sf.* V. Pregaria
Pregana, *sf.* V. Pragana
Pregão, *sm.* proclamation; commendation
Prégar, *va.* to preach
Pregar, *va.* to nail. — or *cravar os olhos em alguem*, to fix one's eyes upon one. — *os olhos*, to shut the eyes
Pregaria, *sf.* V. Cravação

Pregmatica, *sf.* V. Pragmatica
Prego, *sm.* a nail, an iron pin. *Cabeça do* —, the head of a nail. *Prego*, the horn of a young deer
Pregoado, a, *adj.* proclaimed by a crier, *pp.* [or publishes
Pregoador, *sm.* one who proclaims
Pregoar, *va.* to cry, to proclaim
Pregoeiro, *sm.* a crier, a publisher
Preguiça, *sf.* slothfulness; loathsomeness, irksomeness
Preguiceiro, *sm.* a sort of couch or day-bed
Preguiçoso, a, *adj.* slothful, lazy
Preguinho, *sm.* a small nail [te
Preiteante, *adj.* 2. etc. V. Pleitean-
Preitejamento, *sm.* agreement
Preitejar, *vn.* to come to an agreement
Preiteria, *sf.* V. Preito
Preitesia, *sf.* agreement
Preitez, *sm.* V. Confiado
Preito *or* Pleito e homenagem, *sm.* full homage [*pp.* of
Prejudicado, a, *adj.* prejudiced,
Prejudicar, *va.* to prejudice
Prejudicial, *adj.* 2. prejudicial
Prejuizo, *sm.* prejudice, damage
Prelação, *sf.* preference
Prelado, *sm.* a prelate
Prelazia, *sf.* prelacy [taste
Prelibação, *sf.* prelibation, fore-
Preliminar, *adj.* 2. preliminary
Prelio, *sm.* battle
Prelo, *sm.* printing press
Preludiar, *va.* to prelude
Preludio, *sm.* a prelude, preface
Prema, *sf.* constraint, oppression
Prematica, *sf.* V. Pragmatica
Prematuro, a, *adj.* premature
Premedeiras, *sf. pl.* the treadle of a weaver's loom
Premeditação, *sf.* premeditation
Premeditado, a, *adj.* premeditated, *pp.* of
Premeditar, *va.* to premeditate
Premiado, a, *adj.* rewarded, *pp.*
Premiador, *sm.* a rewarder
Premiar, *va.* to reward
Preminencia, *sf.* preeminence
Preminente, *adj.* 2. preeminent, glorious, honourable
Premio, *sm.* a reward, premium

Premissas, *sf. pl.* premisses (in lo-
Premoção, *sf.* premotion [gic
Prenda, *sf.* a favour, a token of love and friendship; accomplishment, ornament [*pp.* of
Prendado, a, *adj.* accomplished,
Prendar, *va.* to give something as a token of love, to endow, to bestow
Prender, *va.* to take hold on, to imprison, to arrest, to pounce
Prenhada, *sf.* a woman with child
Prenhe, *adj.* 2. pregnant [nancy
Prenhez *or* Prenhidão, *sf.* preg-
Prenoção, *sf.* prenotion, foreknowledge [Impressão
Prensa, *sf.* any sort of press. V.
Prenunciação, *sf.* prediction
Prenunciador, *sm.* one who predicts, foreboder
Prenunciar, *va.* to predict
Prenuncio, *sm.* a presage
Preoccupação, *sf.* pre-occupation
Preoccupado, a, *adj.* pre-occupied, *pp.* of [prevent, to prepossess
Preoccupar, *va.* to pre-occupy, to
Preparação, *sf.* preparation
Preparado, a, *adj.* prepared, *pp.*
Preparador, *sm.* a preparer
Preparar, *va.* to prepare
Preparativo, a, *adj.* preparative, preparatory. It. *sm. Os* —, preparatives
Preparatorios, *sm. pl.* preliminary studies [before one
Prepassar *por alguem*, *vn.* to pass
Preponderante, *adj.* 2. preponderating
Preponderar, *vn.* to preponderate
Prepôr, *va.* V. Antepôr
Preposição, *sf.* a preposition
Preposteramente, *adv.* preposterously
Prepostero, a, *adj.* preposterous
Prepotencia, *sf.* prepotency, superior power
Prepotente, *adj.* 2. predominant
Prepucio, *sm.* the prepuce
Prerogativa, *sf.* prerogative
Presa *or* Preza, *sf.* a prey, booty. *Presas*, talons of a bird of prey, *Presa*, a flood-gate, a mill-dam
Presagiado, a, *adj.* presaged, *pp.* of

Presagiar, *va.* to presage, to foretel
Presagio, *sm.* a presage, an omen
Presago, a, *adj.* apprehensive, foreboding [church, presbytery
Presbyterio, *sm.* the chancel of a
Presbytero, *sm.* a presbyter
Prescienciа, *sf.* prescience
Prescindir, *va.* to prescind, to abstract [dain
Prescrever, *va.* to prescribe, to or-
Prescrever, *vn.* to grow out of use or fashion, to decay; to prescribe
Prescripção, *sf.* prescription, prescript, order
Prescriptivel, *adj.* 2. that may prescribe, liable to prescription
Prescripto, a, *adj.* prescribed, *pp.*
Presea *or* Prezea, *sf.* a jewel
Presença, *sf.* presence, air, mien
Presenciar, *va.* to relate, to be present [a benefice
Presentação, *sf.* a presentation to
Presentado, a, *adj.* presented. V. Apresentado [ready, quick
Presentaneo, a, *adj.* presentaneous,
Presentar, *va.* V. Apresentar
Presente, *adj.* 2. present. *De* —; at present
Presente, *sm.* a present, a gift
Presentear, *va.* to present
Presenteiro, a, *adj.* fond of show
Presentinho, *sm.* a small present
Presentir, *va.* to surmise, to foresee
Presepio, *sm.* a stable, a stall
Preservação, *sf.* preservation
Preservado, a, *adj.* preserved, *pp.*
Preservar, *va.* to preserve [of
Preservativo, *sm.* a preservative
Presidencia, *sf.* presidentship
Presidente, *sm.* a president
Presidiar, *va.* to garrison
Presidio, *sm.* a garrison
Presidir, *vn.* to preside
Presilha, *sf.* a loop; a sort of jewel
Preso, a, *adj.* apprehended, imprisoned, arrested
Preso, *sm.* a prisoner [tiiy
Pressa, *sf.* haste, speed. *A'* —, has-
Pressão, *sf.* pressure
Pressuroso, a, *adj.* V. Veloz
Prestação, *sf.* a lending. — *de juramento*, making an oath

Prestadio, a, *adj.* serviceable, obli-
Prestamente, *adv.* hastily [ging
Prestamento, *sm.* V. Utilidade
Prestança, *sf.* utility, convenience
Prestante, *adj.* 2. excellent
Prestar, *va.* V. Emprestar
Prestar, *va.* to be serviceable; to give.— *hum juramento*, to make an oath. *Homem de* —, a servi-
Preste, *sm.* a priest [ceable man
Prestes, *adj.* 2. V. Preparado. *Fazer*—, to get ready
Prestesmente, *adv.* quickly
Presteza, *sf.* quickness [deceit
Prestigio, *sm.* prestige, illusion,
Prestimo, *sm.* ability, serviceable-
Presto, *adj.* V. Veloz [ness
Presto, *adv.* quickly
Presumido, a, *adj.* presumed, proud, conceited, *pp.* of
Presumir, *vn.* to presume, to suppose, guess
Presumpção *or* Presunção, *sf.* presumption, guess; pride
Presumpção, *sf.* (in law) strong probability, (in rhetoric) prevention of our adversary's objections [a, *adj.* presumptuous
Presumptuoso, a, *or* Presunçoso,
Presunto, *sm.* a gammon, a ham
Presuntuosamente, *adv.* presumptuously
Presuppôr, *va.* to presuppose
Presupposição, *sf.* presupposition
Presuppostò, a, *adj.* presupposed
Pretendente *or* Pertendente, *sm.* a claimer, a suitor, a pretender
Pretender, *va.* to claim, to pretend, to expect, to aim. — *huma mulher*, to court a woman
Pretendido *and* Pretenso, a, *adj.* claimed
Pretensão, *sf.* a pretence, a claim
Pretensor, *sm.* V. Pretendente
Pretento, *sm.* pretext
Preterição, *sf.* preterition [*pp.* of
Preterido, a, *adj.* pretermitted,
Preterir, *va.* to pretermit. — *em testamento*, to leave out the name of a son in the last will
Preterito, *sm.* the preter or preterite (in grammar)
Pretermissão, *sf.* V. Preterição
Pretermittido, a, *adj.* pretermitted, *pp.* of
Pretermittir, *va.* to pretermit
Pretete, *adj.* 2. somewhat black
Pretextar, *va.* to pretend
Pretexto, *sm.* pretence, pretext
Pretidão, *sf.* V. Negridão [band
Pretina, *sf.* girdle or sash, waist-
Pretinho, a, *adj.* somewhat black
Pretinho, *sm.* V. Negrinho
Preto, a, *adj.* black
Preto, *sm.* V. Negro; *sm.* a sort of ancient coin
Pretolim, *sm.* a sort of varnish
Prevalecer, *vn.* to prevail
Prevalecido, *pp.* prevailed
Prevaler, *vn.* V. Prevalecer
Prevaricação, *sf.* prevarication
Prevaricador, *sm.* a prevaricator
Prevaricar, *vn.* to prevaricate, to transgress
Prevedor, *sm.* a foreseer
Prevenção, *sf.* prevention, foresight, provision, cautiousness
Prevenido, a, *adj.* prepared, *pp.*
Prevenido, *sm.* a provident man
Prevenir, *va.* to prevent, to obviate, to prepossess, to provide before hand [a thing
Prevenir-se, *vr.* to provide against
Prever, *va.* to foresee
Preverter, *va.* V. Perverter
Previdencia, *sf.* foresight, forc-knowledge
Previdente, *adj.* 2. provident
Previo, a, *adj.* previous
Previsão, *sf.* prescience
Previsto, a, *adj.* foreseen
Prezar, *va.* to esteem, to value
Prezar-se, *vr.* to pride one's self
Prezavel, *adj.* 2. laudable
Prima, *sf.* a female-cousin. — *com-irmãa*, a female cousin-german. *Prima*, the smallest string of a musical instrument
Primacia, *sf.* priority
Primado, *sm.* the first place
Primario, a, *adj.* primary
Primavera, *sf.* the spring. It. primrose, cowslip
Primaz, *sm.* a primate
Primazia, *sf.* primacy
Primeira, *sf.* a game at cards 90

called; the first form in a school
Primeiro, a, *adj.* first
Primeiro, *adv.* before, first. *Isto está* —, this must be done first. — *que eu morra*, before I die
Primevo, a, *adj.* original, primitive
Primiceria, *sf.* primariness
Primicerio, *sm.* one that is first in any respect
Primicias, *sf. pl.* the first fruits of the year, first production
Primigenio, a, *adj.* primitive
Primitivo, a, *adj.* primitive
Primo, a, *adj.* V. Perito. *Obra prima*, a perfect and curious work [a cousin-german
Primo, *sm.* a cousin. — *com-irmão*,
Primogenito, a, *adj.* first begotten
Primogenitor, *sm.* a primogenitor
Primogenitura, *sf.* primogeniture
Primor, *sm.* niceness, skilfulness, accuracy. *Com* —, nicely. *Primor*, obligingness of temper, gentility, unasked kindness
Primordio, *sm.* primordial
Primorosamente, *adv.* nicely, generously [performed, generous
Primoroso, a, *adj.* skilful, nicely
Princeza, *sf.* a princess
Principado, *sm.* principality
Principal, *adj.* 2. principal
Principal, *sm.* main thing, main business, capital money
Principe, *sm.* a prince, eldest son of a king chief
Principiado, a, *adj.* begun, *pp.*
Principiante, *sf.* a beginner
Principiar, *va.* to begin
Principio, *sm.* the beginning, principle, first cause
Prior, *sm.* a prior
Priora *or* Prioreza, *sf.* a prioress
Priorado, *sm.* a priory
Prioridade, *sf.* priority [bridle
Prisão, *sf.* a prison, imprisonment;
Prisco, a, *adj.* pristine, ancient
Prisionado, a, *adj.* made a prisoner of war, *pp.* of [war
Prisionar, *va.* to make prisoner of
Prisioneiro, *sm.* a prisoner of war
Prismatico, a, *adj.* prismatic
Prisma, *sm.* a prism
Prisões, *sf. pl.* bonds, cords or chains. V. Prisão
Pristino, a, *adj.* pristine
Privação, *sf.* privation
Privada, *sf.* a privy
Privadamente, *adv.* privily [*pp.*
Privado, a, *adj.* deprived, private,
Privado, *sm.* a favourite, intimate friend
Privança, *sf.* favour, great intimacy. *Ter privança com hum principe*, to be a favourite to a prince
Privar, *va.* to deprive. — *-se*, *vr.* to deprive one's self
Privar, *vn.* to be in favour
Privativamente, *adv.* exclusively to all the rest
Privativo, a, *adj.* privative, not positive; peculiar, exclusive
Privilegiado, a, *adj.* privileged
Privilegiado, *sm.* a privileged person
Privilegiar, *va.* to grant a privilege
Pro e contra, *loc. adv.* for and against
Proa, *sf.* the prow of a ship
Proar, *vn.* V. Emproar
Probabilidade, *sf.* probability
Probatico, a, *adj.* that cleanses, purifies. *Piscina probatica*
Probidade, *sf.* probity
Problema, *sm.* a problem
Problematico, a, *adj.* problematical
Probo, a, *adj.* honest, virtuous
Proboscis, *sf.* proboscis, the trump of an elephant
Proboste, *sm.* V. Prehoste
Proceder, *vn.* to proceed, to behave one's self
Procedido, a, *adj.* behaved. *Homem bem* —, an honest man
Procedido, *sm.* the proceed, neat proceed; events, chances, proceedures
Procedimento, *sm.* behaviour
Procella, *sf.* a storm
Procelloso, a, *adj.* stormy
Proceridade, *sf.* procerity, tallness
Procero, a, *adj.* high, tall; illustrious
Processado, a, *adj.* tried, *pp.*

Processal, *adj.* 2. belonging to a process
Processar, *va.* to try a criminal
Processo, *sm.* process, law suit; progression [ling down
Procidencia, *sf.* procidence, a fal-
Procissão, *sf.* a procession
Proclamação, *sf.* a proclamation
Proclamado, a, *adj.* proclaimed, *pp.* of
Proclamar, *va.* to proclaim
Proconsulado, *sm.* proconsulship
Procrastinado, a, *adj.* procrastinated, *pp.* of
Procrastinar, *va.* to procrastinate
Procreação, *sf.* procreation; plantation [of
Procreado, a, *adj.* procreated, *pp.*
Procrear, *va.* to procreate
Procura, *sf.* search, pursuit
Procuração, *sf.* procuration, letter of attorney
Procurador, *sm.* a proctor, an attorney, solicitor, procurator
Procuradoria *and* Procuratura, *sf.* attorneyship
Procurar, *va.* to procure. — *por alquem*, to ask for one
Prodigalidade, *sf.* prodigality
Prodigalizar, *va.* to play the prodigal, to waste
Prodigio, *sm.* prodigy
Prodigioso, a, *adj.* prodigious
Prodigo, a, *adj.* prodigal
Proditor, *sm.* V. Traidor
Proditorio, a, *adj.* treacherous
Prodromo, *sm.* a forerunner
Producção, *sf.* production
Producente, *adj.* 2. producing
Producente, *sm.* one that offers or exhibits
Productivo, a, *adj.* producible
Producto, a, *adj.* V. Produzido
Producto, *sm.* product
Productor, *sm.* producer
Produzido, a, *adj.* produced, *pp.*
Produzidor, *sm.* producer
Produzir, *va.* to produce, to bear
Proemial, *adj.* introductory
Proemio, *sm.* an introduction
Proes, *sm.* the plural of Prol, profits
Proeza, *sf.* prowess, an exploit

Profanação, *sf.* profanation
Profanado, a, *adj.* profaned
Profanador, *sm.* a profaner
Profanar, *va.* to profane, to pollute, to revile
Profanidade, *sf.* profaneness
Profano, a, *adj.* profane, secular, unhallowed
Profecia, *sf.* etc. V. Prophecia
Profecticio, a, *adj.* profecticious (in the civil law)
Proferido, a, *adj.* uttered, *pp.* of
Proferir, *va.* to utter [of
Professado, a, *adj.* professed, *pp.*
Professar, *va.* to profess
Professo, a, *adj.* professed
Professor, *sm.* a professor
Proficiente, *adj.* 2. proficient
Proficuo, a, *adj.* V. Util
Profissão, *sf.* profession
Profligado, a, *adj.* profligate
Profligar, *va.* to defeat, to destroy
Prófugo, a, *adj.* V. Fugitivo
Profundamente, *adv.* profoundly, deeply, humbly. *Dormir*—, to sleep soundly
Profundar *or* Profundear, *va.* to deepen, to sink, to force down or in [profundity
Profundeza *or* Profundidade, *sf.*
Profundissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very deep, very learned
Profundo, a, *adj.* deep. — *sono*, profound sleep
Profundo (o), *sm.* hell
Profusão, *sf.* profusion. *Com* —, profusely
Profuso, a, *adj.* profuse, prodigal
Progénie, *sf.* offspring, progeny
Progenitor, *sm.* a progenitor
Programma, *sm.* scheme, plan
Progressão, *sf.* progression
Progressivo, a, *adj.* progressive
Progresso, *sm.* progress
Prohibição, *sf.* prohibition [of
Prohibido, a, *adj.* prohibited, *pp.*
Prohibir, *va.* to prohibit
Prohibitorio *and* Prohibitivo, a, *adj.* prohibitory [spective)
Projecção, *sf.* projection (in per-
Projectar, *va.* to project
Projectil, *adj.* 2. projectile
Projectil, *sm.* a projectile

Projectista, *sm.* one that is always projecting
Projecto, *sm.* project
Prol, *sm.* V. Proveito
Prolação, *sf.* pronunciation
Prole, *sf.* issue, offspring
Prolegomeno, *sm.* a long preface
Prolfaça, *sf.* V. Parabem. *Prolfaça!* much good may it do you
Prólico, *adj.* V. Tonto
Prolificar, *va.* to breed
Prolifico, a, *adj.* prolific
Prolixidade, *sf.* prolixity
Prolixo, a, *adj.* prolix
Prólogo, *sm.* a prologue
Prolongação, *sf.* prolongation
Prolongado, a, *adj.* prolonged, *pp.*
Prolongador, *sm.* one who prolongs
Prolongamento, *sm.* prolongation
Prolongar, *va.* to prolong
Prolongar-se, *vr.* to stretch, to be extended
Prolongas, *sf. pl.* V. Perlongas
Proloquio, *sm.* a short and witly sentence
Proluxidade, *sf.* etc. V. Prolixidade
Promagem, *sf.* all sorts of fruit of the plum kind
Promessa, *sf.* a promise
Promettedor, *sm.* a promiser
Prometter, *va.* to promise
Promettido, a, *adj.* promised, *pp.*
Promettimento, *sm.* a promise
Prominente, *adj.* 2. prominent
Promiscuamente, *adv.* promiscuously
Promiscuo, a, *adj.* promiscuous
Promissão, *sf.* promise
Promissorio, a, *adj.* promissory
Promittente, *adj.* 2. and *s.* (at law), a person who promises
Promoção, *sf.* promotion
Promontorio, *sm.* promontory
Promotor, *sm.* a promoter, informer
Promover, *va.* to promote, to prefer
Promovido, a, *adj.* promoted, *pp.*
Promptidão, *sf* promptness, promptitude
Prompto, a, *adj.* prompt, ready
Promptuario, *sm.* a promptuary, or repository
Promulgação, *sf.* promulgation
Promulgado, a, *adj.* promulgated, *pp.*
Promulgador, *sm.* promulgator
Promulgar, *va.* to promulgate
Prono, a, *adj.* prone
Pronome, *sm.* pronoun
Pronominal, *adj.* 2. having the nature of a pronoun
Pronosticação, *sf.* a prognostication
Pronosticado, a, *adj.* prognosticated, foretold, *pp.*
Pronosticador, *sm.* a prognosticator
Pronosticar, *va.* to prognosticate
Pronostico, *sm.* omen, a prognostic
Pronto, *adj.* V. Prompto
Pronuncia *or* Pronunciação, *sf.* pronunciation
Pronunciado, a, *adj.* pronounced; *pp.* of
Pronunciar, *va.* to pronounce
Propagação, *sf.* propagation
Propagado, a, *adj.* propagated, *pp.*
Propagador, *sm.* a propagator
Propagar, *va.* to propagate, promote, increase
Propender, *vn.* to incline, to bend
Propensão, *sf.* propension
Propenso, a, *adj.* propense, inclined
Prophecia, *sf.* a prophecy
Propheta, *sm.* a prophet
Prophetar, *va.* V. Prophetizar
Propheticó, a, *adj.* prophetical
Prophetiza, *sf.* a prophetess
Prophetizado, a, *adj.* prophecied, *pp.* of
Prophetizar, *va.* to prophecy
Propiciação, *sf.* propitiation
Propiciado, a, *adj.* propitiated, *pp.* of
Propiciar, *va.* to propitiate
Propiciatorio, a, *adj.* propitiatory
Propiciatorio, *sm.* a propitiatory, the mercy-seat, the cover of the ark
Propicio, a, *adj.* propitious
Propinar, *vn.* to drink to one another
Propinquidade, *sf.* propinquity
Propinquo, a, *adj.* near of kin; imminent, approaching
Propor, *va.* to propose, to make a motion
Proporção, *sf.* proportion
Proporcionado, a, *adj.* proportioned, *pp.*
Proporcional, *adj.* 2. proportional, *sm.* or *f.* a proportionateness
Proporcionalidade, *sf.* proportion-

Proposito, *sm.* a purpose. *Fóra de—*, improperly, unseasonably, preposterously. It. fitness con-
Proposta, *sf.* a proposal [venience
Proposto, a, *adj.* proposed, *pp.*
Propriamente, *adv.* properly
Propriedade, *sf.* property; propriety
Proprietario, *sm.* a proprietor
Proprio, a, *adj.* proper, peculiar, one's own; fit, convenient
Proprio, *sm.* any real and immoveable possession; a man's own; an express sent purposely on a message [rampart
Propugnaculo, *sm.* a bulwark, a
Propulsar, *va.* V. Rechaçar
Prorido, *sm.* delectation, pleasure. V. Pruido, Prurido
Prorogação, *sf.* a prorogation [of
Prorogado, a, *adj.* prorogued, *pp.*
Prorogar, *va.* to prorogue
Proromper, *vn.* to burst out
Prosa, *sf.* prose
Prosador, *sm.* a prose writer
Prosaico, a, *adj.* prosaic
Prosapia, *sf.* race, generation
Proscrever, *va.* to proscribe, to out-law [lawry
Proscripção, *sf.* proscription, out-
Proscripto, a, *adj.* proscribed, outlawed, *pp.*
Proscriptor, *sm.* proscriber
Prosecução, *sf.* prosecution [of
Proseguido, a, *adj.* prosecuted, *pp.*
Proseguir, *adj.* to prosecute, to pursue
Proselytismo, *sm.* proselytism
Proselyto, *sm.* a proselyte
Prosodia, *sf.* prosody [prosodical
Prosodiaco *or* Prosodico, a, *adj.*
Prosperado, a, *adj.* prospered, *pp.*
Prosperamente, *adv.* prosperously
Prosperar, *vn.* to prosper
Prosperidade, *sf.* prosperity
Próspero, a, *adj.* prosperous
Prosternativo, a, *adj.* prostrating
Prostibulo, *sm.* a brothel-house
Prostituição, *sf.* prostitution
Prostituido, a, *adj.* prostituted, *pp.*
Prostituidor, *sm.* a prostituter
Prostituir, *va.* to prostitute
Prostração, *sf.* prostration
Prostrado, a, *adj.* prostrate, dejected, depressed, daunted, enfeebled, *pp.* of
Prostrar, *va.* to prostrate, to weaken, to impair, to discourage
Prostrar-se, *vr.* to be spent, de-
Protecção, *sf.* protection [jected
Protectivo, a, *adj.* protective, *pp.*
Protector, *sm.* a protector
Proteger, *va.* to protect
Protegido, a, *adj.* protected, *pp.*
Protervia, *sf.* untowardness, pride, obstinacy [ward, obstinate
Protervo, a, *adj.* perverse, unto-
Protestação, *sf.* a protesting, a protest, protestation
Protestador, *sm.* a protester
Protestar, *va.* to protest, to refuse
Protestar, *vn.* to protest. — *huma letra de cambio*, to protest a bill of exchange
Protestativo, a, *adj.* witnessing
Protesto, *sm.* V. Protestação. It. a protest of a bill
Protocollo, *sm.* V. Portacollo
Protoganista, *sm.* the first character in a tragedy
Protonauta, *sm.* V. Almirante
Protonotario, *sm.* protonotary
Protopatriarca, *sm.* the first patriarch
Protoplasto, *sm.* protoplast, our first father Adam; mankind
Prototypo, *sm.* prototype
Prova, *sf.* a proof, a taste. *A'—*, upon liking; proof
Provação, *sf.* probation
Provado, a, *adj.* proved, *pp.*
Provança, *sf.* a juridical making out of the truth
Provar, *va.* to prove, to taste. — *o vinho*, to taste the wine. — *hum vestido*, to try a suit of clothes
Provar, *vn.* to carry, to behave one's self
Provavel, *adj.* 2. probable
Provecto, a, *adj.* aged, full grown. *Idade provecta*, old age
Provedor, *sm.* a commissary in an army
Proveito, *sm.* profit, advantage, gain. *Bom proveito lhe faça!* much good may it do you!

Proveitoso, a, *adj.* profitable, advantageous
Provença, *sf.* V. Providencia
Prover, *va.* to provide, to supply, to give, to grant. — *os livros*, to look at the books in order to pass a certificate. — *-se*, *vr.* to provide one's self [or regard
Prover, *vn.* to provide, consider
Proverbio, *sm.* a proverb
Provete, *sm.* a small mortar to try gunpowder
Providencia, *sf.* Providence
Providencial, *adj.* 2. providential
Providenciar, *va.* to provide, to procure beforehand
Providente, *adj.* 2. provident
Provido, a, *adj.* provided, *pp.*
Próvido, a, *adj.* provident, wise, prudent
Provimento, *sm.* provision. — *de officio*, a grant of a place
Provincia, *sf.* a province
Provincial, *adj.* 2. provincial
Provincial, *sm.* a provincial, the superior of a religious order in a province
Provincialado, *sm.* provincialship
Provinciano, a, *adj.* and *subs.* a countryman
Provir, *vn.* to spring, to proceed
Provisão, *sf.* V. Provimento
Provisional, *adj.* 2. provisional; provident
Provisioneiro, *sm.* a purveyor
Provocação, *sf.* provocation
Provocado, a, *adj.* provoked, *pp.*
Provocador, *sm.* a provoker
Provocar, *va.* to provoke, to move, to affect, to stir passion
Provocativo, a, *adj.* provocative
Provocatorio, a, *adj.* provoking
Proximal, *adj.* 2. neighbourly, friendly
Proximamente, *adv.* nearly
Proximidade, *sf.* proximity
Proximo, a, *adj.* near, next. *O seculo* —, the last age or century
Proximo (de), *adv.* lately
Proximo, *sm.* neighbour
Pru, *sm.* V. Preço
Prudencia, *sf.* prudence
Prudencial, *adj.* 2. prudential
Prudenciar, *vn.* to resolve wisely
Prudente, *adj.* 2. prudent
Pruido *or* Prurido, *sm.* an itch or itching
Pruir, *vn.* — *alguma cousa no coração de alguem*, is for to have a continual desire to do or obtain a thing [sounding lead
Prumada, *sf.* the heaving of the
Prumagem, *sf.* the stock of a wild tree
Prumo *or* Plumo, *sm.* a plummet, a level, a plumb-line. *A* —, perpendicularly, by the level
Psalmear, *va.* to sing psalms
Psalmista, *sm.* a psalmist
Psalmo, *sm.* a psalm
Psalmodia, *sf.* psalmody
Psalmodiar, *va.* to sing psalms
Psalterio, *sm.* the psalter
Ptisana, *sf.* ptisan
Ptyalismo, *sm.* ptyalism
Ptysica, *sf.* V. Phtisica
Pua, *sf.* an iron point, any sharp point sticking out
Pubere, *adj.* 2. in the age of puberty
Pubertade *or* Puberdade, *sf.* puberty
Publicação, *sf.* publication
Publicado, a, *adj.* published, *pp.*
Publicador, *sm.* a publisher
Publicano, *sm.* a publican; a farmer of the revenues paid to the Romans
Publicar, *va.* to publish
Publicidade, *sf.* publicity
Publicista, *sm.* a writer on the law of nations [a harlot
Publico, a, *adj.* public. *Mulher* —,
Publico, *sm.* the public
Pucara, *sf.* V. Pucaro
Pucarinho, *sm.* a small pot
Pucaro, *sm.* an earthen cup. — *de agua*, a cup of water
Pucilga, *sf.* V. Posilga
Pudibundo, a, *adj.* shame-faced
Pudicicia, *sf.* pudicity, chastity, modesty
Pudico, a, *adj.* modest, chaste
Pudor, *sm.* modesty
Puericia, *sf.* boyish years
Pueril, *adj.* 2. puerile
Puerilidade, *sf.* puerility

Puerperio, *sm.* V. Parto
Pugibarba, *sm.* a young man that begins to have a beard
Pugilo, *sm.* a pinch
Pugna, *sf.* battle, fight
Pugnar, *vn.* V. Pelejar
Pugnaz, *adj.* 2. warlike
Puir, *va.* V. Polir
Pujança, *sf.* puissance
Pujante, *adj.* 2. strong, prevalente
Pulão, *sm.* V. Peão
Pular, *vn.* to rebound, to spring or shoot out
Pulga, *sf.* a flea; a sort of cod fish
Pulgão, *sm.* a worm that eats vines
Pulgueira, *sf.* a flea-bane
Pulguento, a, *adj.* full of fleas
Pulha, *sf.* a joke, a banter
Pulheira, *sf.* V. Polleira
Pullular, *vn.* to spring or sprout up
Pulmonar, *adj.* 2. pulmonary
Pulmonaria, *sf.* lung-moss
Pulmonico, a, *adj.* pulmonick. It. *sm.* a consumptive person
Pulo, *sm.* a leap, a bound, a rebound
Púlpito, *sm.* a pulpit
Pulsação, *sf.* pulsation
Pulsar, *va.* to beat, or strike the chords of a musical instrument
Pulsar, *vn.* to pant or beat
Pulsatilla, *sf.* a pasque flower
Pulsativo, a, *adj.* pulsative, that causes pulsation
Pulseira, *sf.* a bracelet
Pulsista, *sm.* one who feels the pulse, and discovers the disease by it
Pulso, *sm.* the pulse. *Tamar o —*, to feel the pulse
Pulverizar, *va.* to reduce to powder, to pulverise
Pulverulento, a, *adj.* dusty
Punção, *sm.* a pointed instrument like a bodkin, used by painters, a punch (with painters)
Puncar, *vn.* to work with a punch
Punctura, *sf.* a puncture
Pundonor, *sm.* point of honour
Pundonoroso, a, *adj.* nice in points of honour
Pungente, *adj.* 2. pungent
Pungibarba, *sf.* V. Pugibarba
Pungido, a, *adj.* pricked, *pp.*
Pungimento, *sm.* pungency
Pungir, *va.* to pinch, to prick, to gall, to vex. — *a barba*, *vn.* to begin to have a beard
Pungitivo, a, *adj.* pungent
Punhada, *sf.* a buffet, a thump
Punhado, *sm.* a handful
Punhal, *sm.* a dagger
Punhalada, *sf.* a stab with a dagger
Punhar, *va.* V. Empunhar
Punho, *sm.* the first. — *punhete*, a sort of play among boys. *Fazer hum —*, to clinch the fingers into a fist. — *da espada*, the hilt of a sword. *Punhos*, ruffles for the wrist. *Tenho hum escrito de seu —*, I have a note under his hand. — *da vela*, the clue of a sail
Punhodouras, *sf.* the ear rings (*marit.*)
Punição, *sf.* punishment
Punicéo, a, *adj.* of a red colour
Punido, a, *adj.* punished, *pp.*
Punidor, *sm.* a punisher
Punir, *va.* to punish
Punivel, *adj.* 2. punishable
Puntura, *sf.* V. Punctura
Pupilla, *sf.* a damsel under age, an orphan girl under ward
Pupillar, *adj.* 2. pupilary
Pupillo, *sm.* a pupil, an orphan
Puramente, *adv.* chastely
Purava, *sm.* a sort of cloth made of cotton
Purcas, *sf. pl.* boards used by shipcarpenters
Pureza, *sf.* purity
Purga, *sf.* a purge
Purgação, *sf.* purging, cleansing. It. purgation, ordeal, trial
Purgado, a, *adj.* purged, corrected, *pp.*
Purgante, *adj.* 2. purgative
Purgar, *va.* to purge; (with chemists), to clear metals
Purgar-se, *vr.* to take a purgative; to free or rid one's self of something noxious
Purgativo, a, *adj.* purgative
Purgativo, *sm.* a purgative
Purgatorio, *sm.* purgatory
Puridade, *sf.* purity, a secret, especially a royal secret. *Fallar á puridade á alguem*, to whisper in one's ear, to tell one a secret. *Furtos de puridades*, (*anc.*) nocturnal rendezvous appointed by lovers

Purificação, *sf.* purification
Purificado, a, *adj.* purified, *pp.*
Purificador, *sm.* a purifier
Purificar, *va.* to purify, to cleanse
Purificar-se, *vr.* to become pure
Purismo, *sm.* purism
Puritanico, a, *adj.* puritanical
Puritanismo, *sm.* puritanism
Puritano, *sm.* a puritan
Puro, a, *adj.* pure, clean, untainted. *A puro de* —, merely, only
Purpura, *sf.* purple
Purpureado, a, *adj.* clad in purple
Purpurear, *vn.* to grow purple coloured [purple or red
Purpureo, a, *adj.* of a purple colour,
Purpurino, a, *adj.* purpurine
Purulento, a, *adj.* full of pus
Pus, *sm.* pus
Pusillanime, *adj.* 2. pusillanimous
Pusillanimidade, *sf.* pusillanimity
Pústula, *sf.* a pustule
Puta, *sf.* a harlot [of a prostitute
Putaria, *sf.* prostitution; manners
Putativo, a, *adj.* deemed, reputed, supposed
Putear, *vn.* to follow harlots
Puto, *sm.* a prostitute boy
Putrefacção, *sf.* putrefaction
Putrefaciente, *adj.* 2. *and* Putrefactorio, a, putrefactive
Puxadeiras, *sf.* boothooks
Puxadella, *sf.* a pull
Puxado, a, *adj.* drawn or pulled, (in a ludicrous sense), drunk, fuddled. *Muito* —, far-fetched, *pp.* of
Puxar, *va.* to draw, to drag, to pull, to drive to impel by influence of passion. — *para si*, to draw to one
Puxavante, *sm.* a farrier's buttrice
Puxo, *sm.* tenesmus, a throe or pang. *Ter puxos de parir*, to be in labour
Pygmeo, a, *adj.* and s. pygmy, dwarf
Pyloro, *sm.* pylorus (*anat.*)
Pyra, *sf.* pyre, funeral pile
Pyrame, *sm.* V. Pyramide
Pyramidal, *adj.* 2. pyramidal
Pyramide, *sf.* pyramid
Pyrausta, *sm.* an insect supposed to live in the fire
Pyrethro, *sm.* pellitory (a plant)
Pyretico, a, *adj.* febrifuge
Pyrexia, *sf.* pyrexia, fever (*med.*)
Pyrilampo, *sm.* glow-worm
Pyrites, *sf.* pyrites, fire stone
Pyrola, *sf.* winter-green (a plant)
Pyromancia, *sf.* pyromancy
Pyrometro, *sm.* pyrometer
Pyrophoro, *sm.* pyrophorus
Pyropo, *sm.* carbuncle, a precious stone
Pyrotechnia, *sf.* pyrotechny
Pyrotechnico, a, *adj.* pyrotechnical
Pyrotico, a, *adj.* burning, caustic
Pyrrhica, *sf.* the pyrrhic, a kind of dance [pyrrhonean, sceptical
Pyrrhonico *or* Pyrrhonio, a, *adj.*
Pyrrhonismo, *sm.* pyrrhonism
Pythagorico, a, *adj.* pythagorean. It. *sm.* a pythagorean
Pythia, *sf.* a priestess of Apollo
Pythicos, *adj. m. pl. Jogos* —, the pythian games
Pythonissa, *sf.* pythoness, witch

Q

Q, *sm.* a consonant, and the seventeenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet
Quadra, *sf.* a square room, court or yard, a square. *Quadras da lua*, quarters of the moon, a four (at cards). *Quadra*, season
Quadrado, a, *adj.* square; steady, constant. *Raiz quadrada or quadra*, square root
Quadrado, *sm.* a quadrate, a square. — *da camisa*, the gusset in a shirt. — *das meias*, the clock in a stocking
Quadradura, *sf.* V. Quadratura
Quadragenario, a, *adj.* forty years old [days, lent
Quadragesima, *sf.* the space of forty
Quadragesimal, *adj.* 2. pertaining to lent
Quadragesimo, a, *adj.* the fortieth

Quadrangulo, a, *adj.* quadrangular
Quadrangulo, *sm.* a quadrangle
Quadrante, *sm.* a quadrant
Quadrar, *va.* to square
Quadrar, *vn.* to quadrate, to agree with, to suit [a quadrat
Quadratim, *sm.* (among printers),
Quadratriz, *sf.* quadratic curve
Quadratura, *sf.* quadrature
Quadratella, *sf.* an arrow with a spear of four barbs
Quadriennal, *adj.* 2. quadriennial
Quadriennio, *sm.* four years
Quadrifendido, a, *adj.* quadrifid
Quadril, *sm* the hip
Quadrilatero, a, *adj.* quadrilateral
Quadrilatero, *sm.* a quadrilateral figure
Quadrilha, *sf.* a ward or district of a city, troop of horsemen, a gang
Quadrilheiro, *sm.* a bailiff
Quadripartito, a, *adj.* quadripartite
Quadro, a, *adj.* V. Quadrado, a, *adj.*
Quadro, *sm.* a square bed in a garden, the platen of a printing-press; any picture in frame
Quadrumvirato, *sm.* a coalition of four men [cado
Quadrupeado, *adj.* V. Quadrupli-
Quadrupedante, *adj.* 2. that goes on four feet, prancing, galloping
Quadrupede, *sm.* a fourfooted beast; *adj.* quadruped [tion
Quadrupla, *sf.* quadruple propor-
Quadruple, *sm.* V. Quadruplo
Quadruplicado, a, *adj.* quadrupled
Quadruplicar, *va.* to quadruplicate
Quadruplo, *sm.* fourfold
Qual, *pron. relat.* 2. he that, which, so as, as. *Com o* —, with whom, with which. *Qual pregunta faras tal resposta terás*, such a question as you ask, such an answer you will have. *O—, a—*, who, he that, which. *Com os quaes*, with whom. *Tal qual*, very like the very same; It. so so. *Qual, interrog.* — *d'elles?* which of
Qualhar, *va.* V. Coalhar [them
Qualidade, *sf.* quality
Qualificação, *sf.* qualification
Qualificador, *sm.* a censor, one who qualifies
Qualificar, *va.* to qualify
Qualificativo, a, *adj.* qualificative
Qualquer, *pron.* 2. any, any body, whichsoever, whosoever. *Em qualquer tempo*, whensoever. —*cousa*, a little, some, any thing. *Irei lá qualquer dia*, I will go there some day or other. *Qualquer outra pessoa*, some body else, any body else
Quamanho, a, *adj.* how great
Quando, *adv.* when. *Até* —? till what time? how long? *De quando em* —, now and then. — *muito*, at most, at farthest. — *menos*, at least. — *quer que*, whenso-
Quantia, *sf.* quantity [ever
Quantidade, *sf.* quantity [cessive
Quantioso, a, *adj.* numerous, ex-
Quantitativamente, *adv.* with respect to quantity or number
Quantitativo, a, *adj.* of or belonging to continual quantity
Quanto, a, *adj. interrog.* how much? is also an adverb and a conjunction. *Quantos?* how many? *Todos quantos elles são*, as many as they are. *Quanto tempo?* how long? — *menos*, much less. *Tanto* —, as much as. *Quanto*, as much as, as far as. *Em* —, while. *Em quanto a*, as to, as for. *Em quanto a mim*, as for me. *Por* —, since, whereas
Quão *or* Quam, *conj.* how. *Quão bem parece, etc.* how well it looks, etc. *Tão quão*, as well as
Quarenta, *adj.* 2. forty
Quarentena, *sf.* quarentine
Quaresma, *sf.* lent
Quarta, *sf.* a water-pot; a little bushel, the fourth part thereof; a fourth [ague
Quartãa, *adj. f. Febre*—, a quartan
Quartão, *sm.* a nag; a small cannon, a twelve pounder
Quartão, *sm.* a measure containing three *canadas* or nine pints
Quartapisa, *sf.* a border or welt in the inside of a woman's gown
Quarteado, a, *adj.* quarterly (*herald.*), *pp.* of
Quartear, *va.* to quarter

Quarteirão, *sm.* a quarter of an hundred; a particular sea-chart; (*herald.*), one of the four parts into which a shield is divided.— *de casas*, a four cornered range of houses

Quartel, *sm.* quarters, barracks; a lodging for a soldier (*milit.*). *Dar* —, to spare the life and give good treatment to a conquered enemy. *Pedir* —, to beg quarter. — *mestre ou furriel*, a quartermaster —*mestre general*, quartermaster general. — *da côrte*, the king's or the general's quarters. *Quartel*, a quarter-rent. *Pagar a quarteis*, to pay quarterly; (*herald.*), quarterings. *Quarteis das portas*, the portlids in a ship

Quartella, *sf.* the pastern

Quartete *or* Quarteto, *sm.* a tetrastich, quatrain; quartetto (*mus.*)

Quarto, a, *adj.* the fourth

Quarto, *adv.* fourthly

Quarto, *sm.* a quarter; a hogshead, an apartment in a house; watch (a sea term). — *d'alva*, the third watch.—*da modorra*, the second watch.— *de ouro* or *Quartinho*, a coin equal to six shillings and nine pence. *Quarto*, quarto

Quartola, *sf.* half a pipe [book

Quasi, *adv.* almost, in a manner. *He quasi noite*, it is almost night

Quaternario, *sm.* the number four

Quatorze, *adj.* 2. fourteen, fourteenth

Quatorzeno, *sm.* fourteenth day

Quatralvo, *adj. Cavallo* —, a horse that has four white feet [days

Quatriduo, *sm.* the space of four

Quatro, *adj.* four. *Chegou a quatro de Maio*, he arrived the fourth day of May. — *temporas*, the four Ember weeks

Quatrocentos, as, *adj.* four hundred

Que, *conj.* that, than. *Creio que elle virá*, I believe that he will come. *Por medo que*, for fear, lest. *Sem* —, unless. *Creio que sim*. I believe so, yes. *Elle crê que não*, he believes not. *Digo que sim*, I say yes. *Mais vinho que agua*, more wine than water. *Mais do que he necessario*, more than enough. *Não mais que cinco*, no more than five. *Se não* —, but also. *Com tanto* —, provided that. *Que*, but, but that. *Não ha duvida* —, there is no doubt but, or but that. *De sorte* —, so that. *Quero que falle*, let him speak. *Que rião*, let them laugh.— *gosto, e no mesmo tempo que pena!* how much pleasure and trouble at once! *Que* is sometimes repeated, as,— *bellos livros que tendes!* what fine books you have got! and sometimes followed by *de* as, — *de loucos ha no mundo!* how many fools there are in the world! *Que*, when, since, etc. *O dia que elle partio*, the day he set out. *Quanto tempo ha que estais em Londres?* how long have you lived in London? *Ha dez annos que morreo*, he died ten years ago. *Que* (porquê), for

Que, *pron. rel.* which, who, that. *Com* —, wherewith.—*horas são?* what is it o'clock

Quebra, *sf.* a rupture, a breaking; the refuse of gold or silver in melting; loss, detriment, prejudice, diminution.— *de amizade*, breach of friendship. — *de mercador* bankruptcy.— *de credito*, loss of credit

Quebrada, *sf.* a break in land, an unevenness, a breach. It. a steep place, a precipice

Quebradeira, *sf. or* Quebradeiro *de cabeça*, *sm.* a piece of impertinence that troubles one's head

Quebradiço, a, *adj.* brittle

Quebrado, a, *adj. pp.* broken, become bankrupt. *Numero* —, a fraction, broken number. *Côr* —, a faint colour. — *do trabalho*, fatigued with labour. It. at variance

Quebrado, *sm.* a fraction, a person afflicted with an hernia. — *das aguas*, a water-fall

Quebrador, *sm.* a breaker

Quebradura, *sf.* a rupture, a rent

Quebrantado, a, *adj.* broken, tired, weakened, *pp.*
Quebrantador, *sm.* an infringer
Quebrantamento, *sf.* infringement, violation; feebleness
Quebrantar, *va.* to break; to weaken.— *huma lei*, to break a law. — *o espirito*, to dispirit
Quebrantar-se, *vr.* to despond
Quebranto, *sm.* a bewitching by the eye, fascination
Quebrar, *va.* to break, to break open. *Aquillo quebra-lhe os olhos*, that is an eyesore to him. — *o fio dos appetites*, to tame, or suppress the passions. It. to assuage or lessen, to move, toss, to snake, to bend, to turn
Quebrar, *vn.* to break. — *a ira*, to relent, to be appeased. It. to become bankrupt
Quebrar-se, *vr.* to break; to be stigmatized with bastardy. — *me o coração*, my heart is ready to break
Quebros, *sm. pl.* melodious inflections of the voice
Queche, *sm.* a fishing-smack
Quéda, *sf.* a fall, declivity, steepness, inclination; proneness; love, affection
Quedar, *vn* to stop
Quêdo, a, *adj.* quiet, still *Na almoeda tem a barba*—, at a sale keep the beard on your chin still
Quêdoquêdo, *interj.* softly, gently
Quegila *or* Quigila, *sf.* a bad omen; antipathy
Queijada, *sf.* a cheese-cake
Queijar, *vn.* to make cheese
Queijeira, *sf.* a dairy where cheese is made, a woman that makes or sells cheese
Queijinho, *sm.* a small cheese
Queijo, *sm.* cheese. — *fresco*, new cheese.— *duro*, old cheese. - *coalhado*, cheese-curds. — *feito de nata*, cream-cheese.— *flamengo*, dutch cheese. — *londrino*, thin Gloucester cheese
Queima, *sf.* a burning
Queimação, *sf.* — *de sangue*, sorrow, vexation, care
Queimada, *sf.* the burning of a wood
Queimadella, *sf.* V. Queimadura
Queimado, a, *adj. pp.* burnt, blasted, frost bitten. *Horas queimadas*, or *furtadas*, spare time
Queimador, *sm.* a burner
Queimadura, *sf.* a burn
Queimamento, *sm.* conflagration
Queimar, *va.* to burn, to blast, to nip or starve, as with cold. — *a fazenda*, to waste an estate. — *o sangue*, to afflict, grieve, vex. —*as pestanas em alguma obra*, to compose a work with much pains and study
Queimaroupa (á), *adv. Atirou-lhe hum tiro á* —, he shot him with the gun close to his breast
Queixa, *sf.* a complaint
Queixada, *sf.* the jaw bone
Queixal, *adj. m. dente*, a cheek-tooth
Queixar-se, *vr.* to complain. *Elle queixa-se muito*, he makes a sad complaint
Queixia, *sf.* complaint, offence
Queixo, *sm.* the jaw-bone. V. Queixada
Queixoso, a, *adj.* querulous, bewailing; afflicted with disease
Queixume, *sm.* moan
Quejando, a, *adj.* such
Quelha, *sf.* a mill-leat
Quem, *pron.* who — *está ahi?* who is there? *Não sei*—, I know
Quental, *sm.* V. Quintal [not who
Quente, *adj* 2. warm or hot; brisk. *Andar o negocio*—, is for business to be carried on briskly
Quentura, *sf.* V. Calor
Quer, *part.* either, whether, or. —*elle queira, quer não*, whether he will or no. *Se*—, at least. *Nem se quer hum*, never a one. *Nem se quer huma palavra se atreveo a dizer de Cesar*, he durst say never a word of Cæsar. *Como quer que seja*, howsoever it be. *Como quer que*, whereas
Querela, *sf* (in law), a plaint, a cause
Querelado, *sm.* a defendant

Querelante, *s.* 2. Quereloso, *sm.* (in law) a plaintiff [to bring an action
Querelar, *vn.* (in law) to complain,
Querena, *sf.* careen, or careening
Querenado, a, *adj.* careened, *pp.* of
Querenar, *va.* to careen. — *hum navio*, to careen a ship
Querer, *sm.* will, pleasure
Querer, *va.* and *n.* to will, to be willing. — *bem a alguem*, to wish a person well. *Quero-vos muito*, I love you dearly. *Antes* —, to prefer. *Que quereis vós?* what would you have?— *dizer*, to mean, or signify. *Quer dizer que etc.* the meaning is, that, etc.
Querer-se *com alguem*, *vr.* to be willing, to deal with one, to like him
Querido, a, *adj.* dearly beloved; *meu querido*, my dear (speaking of a man); *minha querida*, my dear (speaking of a woman). It. *pp*
Questão, *sf.* a question. *Sem*— without doubt. *Suppôr aquillo que esta em* —, to beg the question [trovertist
Questionador, *sm.* questioner, con-
Questionar, *va.* to dispute [sy
Questiuncula, *sf.* a little controver-
Questuoso, a, *adj.* lucrative
Quicio, *sm.* a hinge [quillity
Quietação, *sf.* quietness, rest, tran-
Quietamente, *adv.* quietly, peacea-
Quietar, *va.* V. Aquietar [bly
Quieto, a, *adj.* quiet, mild, smooth
Quilatador, *sm.* assayer
Quilate, *sm.* carat
Quilha, *sf.* the keel of a ship
Quilhares, *sm. pl.* ship-nails
Quimão, *sm.* a sort of Indian night-gown
Quimera, *sm.* chimæra, idle fancy
Quimerico *or* Chimerico, a, *adj.* chimerical
Quina, *sf.* a corner; a solid angle.
Quina, *sf.* Peruvian bark
Quinao, *sm.* *Dar quinão a alguem*, to run one down, to shew to him that he is mistaken
Quinaquina, *sf.* quinquina, Peruvian bark
Quinario, *sm.* the number five; a lustre, the space of five years
Quinas, *sf. pl.* two fives, at dice. It. the arms of Portugal
Quingosta, *sf.* a path between two
Quinhão, *sm.* a portion [hills
Quinhentos, as, *adj.* five hundred
Quinhoeiro, *sm.* a sharer
Quinquagesimo, a, *adj.* the fiftieth
Quinquenal, *adj.* 2. lasting five years [years
Quinquennio, *sm.* the space of five
Quinquenove, *sm.* a kind of game with two dice
Quinquilharia *or* Quincalheria, *sf.* hard ware in general
Quinta, *sf.* a country-house, a farm
Quintado, a, *adj.* that has had the fifth taken out, *pp.*
Quintal, *sm.* a garden belonging to a house; 128 lbs [quintals
Quintalada, *sf.* any number of
Quintalão, *sm.* a large garden
Quintalejo, *sm.* a little garden
Quintana, *sf.* a fifth day fever or ague
Quintar, *va.* to take the fifth
Quinteira, *sf.* a farmer's wife
Quinteiro, *sm.* a farmer
Quinto, a, *adj.* the fifth. *Quinta essencia*, quintessence
Quintuplo, a, *adj.* quintuple
Quinze, *adj.* 2. fifteen, fifteenth
Quisto, a, *adj.* *Bem*—, well reputed
Quita, *sf.* the act of forgiving a debt. *Dar quita da divida a alguem*, to forgive one a debt
Quitação, *sf.* an acquittance or re-
Quitamento, *sm.* divorce [ceipt
Quitar, *va.* to remit or forgive.— *huma divida*, to forgive a debt *Quitar*, to hinder; to take away
Quitar-se, *vr.* — *de mulher*, to divorce one's wife [off the sun
Quitasol, *sf.* an umbrella to keep
Quite, *adj.* 2. free from debt; having discharged his duty
Quitiliquê, *sm.* *Homem de*— a man of note (jocose)
Quociente, *sm.* the quotient
Quote, *adj.* 2. *Vestido*—, a dress worn every day
Quotidianamente, *adv.* daily
Quotidiano, a, *adj.* daily

R

R *sm.* a consonant and the eighteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet [fish
Rãa, *sf.* a frog. — *do mar*, a frog-
Rãazinha, *sf.* a little frog
Rabaça, *sf.* water parsley [fruits
Rabaçaria, *sf.* any sort of herbs or
Rabaçeiro, a, *adj.* too fond of fruits or herbs [called
Rabacoelha, *sf.* a water-fowl so
Rabada, *sf.* the tail of a fish; the uppermost cabin in a ship
Rabadilha, *sf.* lower extremity of the spine. — *de ave*, the rump of a bird
Rabalde, *sm.* V. Arrabalde
Rabalva, *sf.* a sort of nocturnal bird of prey
Rabanada, *sf.* a stroke with the tail
Rabão, *adj. m. Cavallo* —, a horse with the tail cropped, docked
Rábão, *sm.* horse-radish
Rabavento, *adv. Ir a ave* —, is for a bird to soar before the wind
Rabbi *or* Rabbino, *sm.* rabbi, rab-
Rabbinico, a, *adj.* rabbinical [bin
Rabeador, *adj. Cavallo* —, a horse that is continually moving the tail [tail
Rabeadura, *sf.* movement of the
Rabear, *vn.* to move the tail continually [lin; the mizen-stay-sail
Rabeca *or* Rebeca, *sf.* a fiddle, a vio-
Rabecão *or* Rebecão, *sm.* a double bass [a small fiddle, a kit
Rabel, Rebel *or* Rabil, *sm.* a rebec,
Rabello, *sm.* the ploughtail handle
Raberviva, *sf.* a wild bird so called
Rabeta, *sf.* V. Alveloa
Rabia, *sf.* V. Raiva
Rabiça, *sf.* the plough-beam that contains the coulter
Rabichão, *adj.* V. Rabão
Rabicho, *sm.* the crupper of a horse; a tail
Rabicurto, a, *adj.* short tailed
Rabiforcado, a, *adj* that has a forked tail [rebecs
Rabileiro, *sm.* a player or maker of
Rabisca, *sf.* V. Garatuja [gleans
Rabiscadella, *sf.* a woman that
Rabiscado, a, *adj* gleaned, *pp.*
Rabiscar, *va.* to glean
Rabisco, *sm.* small branches of straggling grapes left behind by those that gather
Rabisecco, a, *adj.* dry-tailed, any poor or lean creature [ed
Rabiviva, *sf.* a sort of bird so call-
Rabo, *sm.* the tail, the fundament. *Mentira de* —, a great lie. — *de ovelha*, a sort of grapes [sity
Rabolaria, *sf. de palavras*, verbo-
Rabolo, *sm.* V. Rebolo [*bote*
Rabotar, *va.* to work with the *ra-*
Rabote, *sm.* a sort of large plane
Rabudo, a, *adj.* tailed
Rabuge *or* Rabugem, *sf.* the mange. It. moroseness, peevishness
Rabugento, a, *adj.* humorous, morose, peevish
Rábula, *sm.* an ignorant tricking lawyer, pettifogger
Rabulão, *sm.* a boaster [threats
Rabularia, *sf.* lawyer's boastings or
Rabulice, *sf.* lawyer's chicanery
Raca, *sm.* an hebrew word of contempt for a vain empty fellow
Raça *sf.* breed
Ração *or* Reção, *sf.* a ration, portion. — *para huma dia*, a day's allowance [hide
Racatar, *va.* to place in safety, to
Racha, *sf.* a splinter, a chip
Rachadeira, *sf.* an instrument used by grafters
Rachado, a, *adj.* hewn, cloven, *pp.*
Rachador, *sm.* hewer, a splitter
Rachadura, *sf.* a cleaving, a chopping [slit, to chop
Rachar, *va.* to cleave, to crack, to
Rachar, *vn.* and — *-se*, *vr.* to chop, to gape, to crack, split
Rachebidos, *sm. pl.* V. Rasbutos
Racimo, *sm.* a bunch
Racimoso, a, *adj.* bunchy
Raciocinação, *sf.* reasoning
Raciocinar, *vn.* to reason

Raciocinio, *sm.* reasoning
Racionabilidade, *sf.* rationality
Racional, *adj.* 2. rational
Racionavel, *adj.* 2. rational
Racioneiro *or* Raçoeiro, *sm.* a petty canon of a cathedral
Rada, *sf.* road, harbour
Radiação, *sf.* V. Irradiação
Radiante, *adj.* 2. radiant
Radiar, *vn.* to radiate, to sparkle
Radicação, *sf.* radication
Radicado, a, *adj.* radicated, *pp.*
Radical, *adj.* 2. radical
Radicar, *va.* to radicate
Radio, *sm.* a radiometer, radius
Radioso, a, *adj.* radiant, glittering
Raer *or* Rer, *va.* to gather the new
Rafa, *sf.* great hunger [salt
Rafeiro, *sm.* a mastiff
Rafião, *sm.* V. Rufião
Raia, *sf.* a ray or skate
Raia, *sf.* line, stroke, streak; limits, border, frontier. It. at billiards, one of the four winning points
Raigota, *sf.* a little skin that grows at the root of one's nails
Raigotas, *sf. pl.* the smallest roots of a plant
Raineta, *sf.* pippin apple
Rainha, *sf.* a queen
Rainunculo, *sm.* ranunculus
Raio, *sm.* a beam, ray; the spoke of a wheel; a flash of lightning, a thunder-bolt
Raiva, *sf.* rage, fury
Raivar, *vn.* to rage, to rave
Raivoso, a, *adj.* outrageous
Raiz, *sf.* a root. *Bens de* —, the estate-real, landed property
Raizame, *sm.* the whole of the roots of a plant
Raja, *sm.* rajah [wind
Rajada, *sf.* — *de vento*, a puff of
Rajado, a, *adj.* streaky, variegated with colours. V. Raiado
Rajeira, *sf.* a hawser (*marit.*)
Rala, *sf.* *Pão de rala*, brown bread
Ralador *sm.* a grater
Ralão, *sm.* V. Rolão
Ralar, *va.* to grate, to scrape
Ralé *or* Relé, *sf.* choice or natural prey. *Baixa, vil*—, the rabble
Ralear, *vn.* to grow thin
Raleza, *sf.* thinness
Ralhador, *sm.* a swaggerer
Ralhar, *vn.* to swagger, to scold
Ralhos, *sm. pl.* bluster, tumour of fictitious grandeur, scoldings
Ralo, a, *adj.* thin, rare
Ralo, *sm.* a grater; a cabbage-worm
Rama, *sf.* ramage; a printer's chase
Ramada *or* Ramagem, *sf.* an arbour
Ramadan, *sm.* ramadan
Ramal, *sm.* a bundle of strings of beads, pearls, etc.
Ramalhada, *sf.* a great quantity of boughs
Ramalhete, *sm.* a nosegay
Ramalheteira, *sf.* a woman that makes nosegays [a tree
Ramalho, *sm.* a dead bough cut from
Rameira, *sf.* a low prostitute
Rameiro, *sm.* a brancher, a ramage-hawk *(falconry)*
Ramela, *sf.* V. Remela
Ramentos, *sm. pl.* small particles
Ramificação, *sf.* ramification
Ramificar, *vn.* to ramify. — *-se*, *vr.* to divide itself into branches
Raminho, *sm.* a little bough
Ramo, *sm.* a bough, a branch. *Domingo de Ramos*, Palm-Sunday
Ramoso, a, *adj.* branchy
Ranchar, *va.* to divide the seamen into messes
Rancho, *sm.* soldier's quarters; a mess on board a ship
Ranço, *sm.* rustiness, rankness, noisome smell. *Toucinho que cobrou*—, bacon that smells rusty
Rancor, *sm.* rancour
Rancoroso, a, *adj.* rancorous
Rançoso, a, *adj.* rancid. *Toucinho* —, rusty bacon
Ranger, *vn.* to creak. — *com os dentes*, to grind the teeth
Rangido, *sm.* a creaking
Rangifer, *sm.* a raindeer
Ranho, *sm.* the mucus voided by the nose [dirty nose
Ranhoso, *sm.* and *adj.* having a
Ranilha, *sf.* the pastern of a horse
Ranunculo, *sm.* the flower crow-
Rapa, *sf.* a tetotum [foot
Rapacidade, *sf.* rapacity, avarice
Rapado, a, *adj.* shaved, *pp.*

Rapadoura, *sf.* an instrument to shave or scrape with
Rapadura, *sf.* shavings or scrapings
Rapagão, *sm.* a great lad
Rapalinguas, *sf.* wild briar, an herb
Rapante, *adj.* 2. the posture of scratching the ground (*herald.*)
Rapão, *sm.* a kind of printed calico
Rapapé, *sm. Fazer hum—*, to make a leg, to bow
Rapar, *va.* to shave, to scrape; to take away by force, or cheat
Rapariga, *sf.* a girl
Rapaz, *adj.* 2. rapacious
Rapaz, *sm.* a boy
Rapaza, *sf.* a girl [le boy
Rapazete *or* Rapazinho, *sm.* a litt-
Rapazia, Rapaziada, *sf.* a boyish trick, a gang of boys
Rapé, *sm.* snuff
Rapidez, *sf.* rapidity
Rapido, a, *adj.* rapid
Rapina, *sf.* rapine
Rapinhar, *va.* to plunder [tion
Raporte, *sm.* (obsol.) report, rela-
Raposa, *sf.* a fox. *Caçador de raposas*, a fox-hunter. *Raposa*, the shoe of the anchor, the lining of the bow (*marit.*)
Raposeiro, a, *adj.* crafty, cunning
Raposía, *sf.* craft, cunning
Raposinhar, *vn.* to be crafty, to use artifice
Raposinho, *sm.* a little fox *Raposinhos*, the rank smell of the
Raposo, *sm.* a he-fox [armpits
Rapsodia, *sf.* rhapsody
Rapto, a, *adj.* V. Arrebatado
Rapto, *sm.* a rape; a trance or ecstacy; a snatching any thing
Raptor, *sm* a ravisher [by force
Rapuncio, *sm.* rampions (a plant)
Raque *or* Araca, *sm.* and *f.* arrack
Raqueta, *sf.* a racket to play at
Rarefacção, *sf.* rarefaction [tennis
Rarefaciente, *adj.* 2. Rarefactivo, a, *adj.* rarifying
Rarefazer, *va.* to rarefy
Rarefeito, a, *pp.* rarified
Rareza, Raridade, *sf.* rarity
Raro, a, *adj.* rare, unusual, scarce, thin; excellent, clear, bright. *Pulso—*, slow pulse
Rasa *or* Raza, *sf.* a sort of woollen cloth
Rasadura, *sf.* a measure of corn, etc. after being made even with the [strickle
Rasar, *va.* V. Arrasar
Rasbuto, *sm.* (in India), radjeput
Rasca, *sf.* a kind of fishing net; a fishing boat so called
Rascador, *sm.* a scraper used by goldsmiths
Rascão, *sm.* mean page or servant; a dish made of minced mut-
Rascar, *va.* V. Raspar [ton, etc.
Rascunhar, *va.* to sketch
Rascunho, *sm.* sketch, outline, rough draught
Rasgado, a, *adj. pp.* torn. *Olhos rasgados*, large full eyes. *Cumprimentos—*, fulsome, immoderate compliments. *Rasgado em cumprimentos*, profuse of compliments. *Janella rasgada*, balcony-window. *Comer rasgado*, to eat immoderately. *Dansar—*, to have a rage for dancing
Rasgadura, *sf.* a rending
Rasgamento, *sm.* an opening
Rasgar, *va.* to tear, to dissolve a union. *—cartezias*, to be profuse in compliments, to be over-officious. *—sedas, etc.*, to wear silk clothes, in order to make a figure
Rasgo, *sm.* *— de penna*, a dash with a pen. *Rasgos de eloquencia*, strokes of eloquence
Raso *or* Razo, a, *adj.* shaven close. *Campa—*, a plain open country. It. level, plain, simple. *Pánno—*, bare cloth. *Escudo—*, a plain coat of arms. *Cadeira rasa*, a chair without back or arms. It. plebeian, vulgar, low
Rasoura, *sf.* half a strike or bushel, for measuring of corn.—, or *pao da—*, a strickle. It. the act of shaving the head [le
Rasourar, *va.* to strike with a strick-
Raspa, *sf.* scraping. *Raspas de ponta de veada*, hart's horn shavings
Raspado, a, *adj.* scraped, *pp.*
Raspador, *sm.* a scraper

Raspadura, *sf.* razure, scraping, the thing scraped
Raspar, *va.* to scrape, to shave
Rasqueta, *sf.* the wrist
Rassamalha, *sf.* the liquid storax
Rastear, Rastrear *or* Rastejar, *va.* to track, to trace, to inquire
Rasteiro, a, *adj.* creeping, low, vulgar
Rastejador, *sm.* searcher, examiner
Rastejadura, *sf.* the act of searching, or inquiring [dress flax
Rastellar *o linho*, *va.* to hackle or
Rasto *or* Rastro, *sm.* the track which any thing leaves behind it. — *de huma corça*, the track of a doe. It. a sort of fishing net
Rastolhada, *sf.* a multitude, or heap of things. — *de mortos*, a great slaughter
Rastolho, *sm.* a stubble
Rastrilho, *sm.* V. Porta *levadiça*
Rasura, *sf.* V. Raspa [large rat
Ratão, *sm.* a very coarse sugar; a
Ratar, *va.* to gnaw
Ratear, *va.* to share, to portion out
Ratéo, *sm.* the act of sharing
Ratificação, *sf.* ratification
Ratificado, a, *adj.* ratified, *pp.* of
Ratificar, *va.* to ratify [tion
Ratihabição, *sf.* (in law), ratifica-
Ratim *or* Rati, *sm.* a weight of three grains and a-half (in weighing diamonds, etc.)
Ratina, *sf.* rateen
Ratinhar, *vn.* V. Regatear
Ratinho, *sm.* a little mouse
Rato, a, *adj.* ratified, firm
Rato, *sm.* a rat, a mouse. *Ratós*, sharp stones, or rocks, which wear the cables of anchors. — *toupeiro* or — *saloyo*, an eld-mouse
Ratoeira, *sf.* a mouse-trap
Ratoneiro, *sm.* a petty thief
Raucisono, a, *adj.* hoarse sounding
Raudal, *sm.* a swift stream, the channel of a river
Ravinhoso, *adj.* V. Rabugento
Raxa, *sf.* cloth streaked with several colours
Raxado *vestido*, *sm.* a garment of several colours
Raxeta, *sf.* a sort of coarse cloth
Raz, *sm.* *Pannos de*—, tapestry, Arras hangings. V. Arrás
Razão, *sf.* reason. *Ter*—, to be in the right.—*de cabo de esquadra*, nonsense, an answer nothing to the purpose. — *de estudo*, politics. *Fazer a*—, to pledge. *Ente de*—, an imaginary being. — or *prova*, reason, argument, proof. *Livro de*—, a book of accounts. *A razão de*, *adv.* at the rate of. It. reasonable terms, justice, right duty. *A razão de dez por cento*, at the rate of ten per cent. *Ter razões com alguem*, to quarrel, dispute
Razimo, *sm.* V. Racimo
Razo, *sm.* a friar, a priest
Razoamento, *sm.* reason, judgment, reasoning
Razoar, *va.* V. Arrezoar
Razoavel *or* Razonavel, *adj.* V. Racionavel
Razoura, *sf.* V. Rasoura
Ré, *sf.* (a sea term), the space from the main-mast to the stern of a ship. *Para* — or *á*—, abaft
Ré, *sf.* she that is guilty, or accused of a crime
Reacção, *sf.* re-action
Reaccusação, *sf.* recrimination
Readilho, *sm.* a sort of woollen cloth
Reagir, *va.* to re-act [peatedly
Reagradecer, *va.* to thank re-
Real, *adj.* 2. royal. *Dignidade*—, royalty, royal dignity. It. fine, finely, wrought; real, not fictitious
Real! real! *interj.* the first words of acclamation used by the people at the king's coronation
Real, *sm.* a Portuguese coin called ree, equal to 27/400 *d.* *Dez réis*, ten rees, equal to 27/45 *d.* *Cem réis.* V. Tostão. *Mil réis*, a milree, equal to 5 *s.* 7 1/2 *d.* *Real branco*, an ancient coin, twenty of which were equal to thirty-six rees. *Real*, a camp
Real, *sm.* V. Realete [dignify
Realçar, *va.* to raise, to extol, to

Realegrar-se, *vr.* to congratulate, to rejoice
Realejo, *sm.* a small portable organ
Realengo, a, *adj.* royal, noble, illustrious [etc.
Realete, *sm.* a sort of duty on wine,
Realeza, *sf.* royal magnificence; royal offspring
Realidade, *sf.* reality
Realizar, *va.* to realize
Reanimação, *sf.* reanimation [of
Reanimado, a, *adj.* reanimated, *pp.*
Reanimar, *va.* to reanimate
Reata *de bestas*, *sf.* V. Arriata
Reatado, a, *adj.* bound, or tied,
Reatar, *va.* to bind again [*pp.* of
Reato, *sm.* the state of being guilty again
Rebadilha, *sf.* V. Rabadilha
Rebaixar, *va.* to lower, to sink down [fig-tree
Rebaldio, *adj. figo*, the fig of a wild
Rebanhar, *va.* to gather into a drove [*rebanhos*, by flocks
Rebanho, *sm.* a flock of sheep. *Em*
Rebanquio, *adj.* V. Rebaldio
Rebarba, *sf.* the bezel, or bezil of
Rebatar, *va.* V. Arrebatar [a ring
Rebate, *sm.* an alarm. *Tocar a —*, to sound an alarm. *Dar —*, to alarm, to call to arms. *Sino de —*, the alarm-bell, fear, fright, deduction, discount, abatement
Rebater, *va.* to beat again, to parry, to ward off, to repel, to confute, to convince, to rivet, to clinch. *— hum prego*, to rivet a nail. *— as palavras*, to silence. It. to pull, or drive back, to reverberate, to frustrate, or disappoint, to make void. *— huma dór*, to allay a pain. *— huma sedição*, to suppress a sedition
Rebatido, a, *adj. pp.* repelled. *Fazer huma mesura —*, to make a profound bow
Rebatinha, *sf.* a snatching, or scrambling. *Lançar huma cousa ás rebatinhas*, to throw a thing for a scramble
Rebeçar, *va.* V. Vomitar
Rebeijar, *va.* to kiss again
Rebelde, *adj.* 2. rebellious
Rebelde, *sm.* a rebel
Rebeldia, *sf.* V. Rebellião. It. (among physicians), costiveness
Rebelim, *sm.* a ravelin consisting only of two faces [to rebellion
Rebellador, *sm.* one who excites
Rebellão, *adj.* self-willed stubborn,
Rebellar-se, *vr.* to rebel [unruly
Rebellião, *sf.* rebellion
Rebem, *adv.* twice well *(famil.)*
Rebem, *sm.* a bull's pizzle, or any such lash [wild eglantine
Rebenta-*boi*, *sm.* the fruit of the
Rebentar, *vn.* V. Arrebentar
Rebentinha, *sf.* gripes
Rebeselhar, *va.* V. Reverberar
Rebique, *sm.* red colour used by women to paint their faces
Rebiscar, *va.* V. Rabiscar
Rebitar, *va.* to rivet or clinch. *— o chapeo*, to cock the hat
Rebo, *sm.* V. Cascalho [ing
Rebocadura, *sf.* plaster, or plaster-
Rebocar, *va.* to lay on plaster or mortar with a trowel
Rebocar, *va.* (a sea-term), to tow, kedge, or hale
Reboçar, *vn.* to overflow the brim
Rebolar, *vn.* to roll, to tumble in the manner of a rolling stone
Reboleira, *sf.* ostentation, vain glory
Reboleiro, *sm.* a great bell, rattle or tinkling instrument [a crowd
Rebolico, *sm.* a tumult or noise,
Rebolindo, *adv. Ir* or *vir —*, to go or come quickly
Rebolo, *sm.* a grind-stone; the measles, a disease of trees
Rebombar, *vn.* to resound to echo
Rebombo, *sm.* resonance, sound
Reboque, *sm.* a cable or rope to tow a ship along with; a carpenter's plane. *Amarra de —*, a warp *(marit.)* *Ancora de —*, a kedge, or kedge anchor
Reborado, *sm.* the matter that is formed by suppuration
Rebotado, *adj. Cão —*, a dog that
Rebotalho, *sm.* refuse [cannot eat
Rebotar, *va.* V. Embotar
Rebramar, *vn.* V. Retumbar
Rebuçado, a, *adj.* muffled up, concealed, *pp.*

Rebuçado, *sm.* round pieces of candied sugar
Rebuçar-se, *vr.* to muffle one's self up, to cover one's face
Rebuço, *sm.* a wrapping up, or muffling [biscar
Rebusca, *sf. Dar huma —.* V. Ra-
Rebuscar, *va.* Rebusco, *sm.* V. Rabiscar, Rabisco
Rebusnar, *vn.* V. Resmonear
Recachar, *va.* to lift up a sword
Recachar-se, *vr.* to grow proud
Recacho, *sm.* haughtiness, or pride
Recadar, *va.* V. Arrecadar
Recadista, *sm.* an errand boy
Recado, *sm.* a message, or errand. *Recados*, a greeting, commendation, salutation. *Dai-lhe meus —*, remember me to him. *Tudo está a recado*, all is safe. — *Hum recado de chá*, a tea-board, with the tea-pot, cups, saucers, etc. *Ter alguem a grande —*, to observe narrowly what a person does, to guard him from flight. *Mandar —*, to send word. *Deixei recado á criada*, I left word with the maid. It. necessaries, materials to do any thing with
Recaga, *sf.* V. Retaguarda
Recahida, *sf.* relapse [ses
Recahidiço, a, *adj.* subject to relap-
Recahir, *vn.* to relapse
Recalcadamente, *adv.* fully
Recalcado, a, *adj.* rammed close, crammed, *pp.*
Recalcadura, *sf.* the act of stuffing
Recalcar, *va.* to stuff or tread down
Recalcitrar, *vn.* to kick, to resist
Recamado, a, *adj.* embroidered, *pp.* of
Recamar, *va.* to embroider
Recamara, *sf.* a with-drawing room, a closet; equipage, provision for a voyage, or journey
Recambiar, *va.* to change again, to return a thing [exchange
Recambio, *sf.* changing again; re-
Recamo, *sm.* embroidery
Recanto, *sm.* a corner
Recapacitar, *va.* to bring to remembrance, to reflect upon
Recapitulação, *sf.* recapitulation
Recapitulado, a, *adj.* recapitulated, *pp.* of
Recapitular, *va.* to recapitulate
Recatado, a, *adj.* cautious, circumspect, *pp.* of
Recatar, *va.* to place in safety, to caution, to hide
Recato, *sm.* cautiousness, circumspection. *Tudo está a bom —*, all is safe [cart
Recavem, *sm.* the hinder part of a
Recear, *va.* and *n.* V. Temer
Recear-se, *vr.* to fear, or dread
Recebedor, *sm.* a receiver
Recebedoria, *sf.* the office of a receiver or collector
Receber, *va.* to receive. — *saude*, to recover health. It. to marry
Receber-se, *vr.* to take for husband or wife
Recebido, a, *adj.* received, *pp.*
Recebimento, *sm.* reception; a wedding
Receita, *sf.* a physician's prescription; money received. *Livros da receita e despeza*, journals, books of debtor and creditor. It. an order [of
Receitado, a, *adj.* prescribed, *pp.*
Receitar, *va.* to prescribe, to enter, to write down in a journal
Receituario, *sm.* pharmacopœia, dispensary
Recem, *adv.* newly, lately
Recender, *vn.* to smell sweetly
Recenseado, a, *adj.* examined, *pp.*
Recenseador, *sm.* one who examines or overlooks
Recenseamento, *sm.* survey, examination
Recensear, *va.* V. Rever, and Exa-
Recental, *sm.* a lambkin [minar
Recente, *adj.* 2. new, fresh, recent
Recéo *or* Receio, *sm.* V. Medo
Receoso, a, *adj.* fearful, timorous
Recepção, *sf.* reception
Receptaculo, *sm.* a receptacle, a place of refuge, a retreat
Receptador, *sm.* one who harbours thieves, etc. [missible
Receptivel, *adj.* 2. receivable, ad-
Recesso, *sm.* recess
Rechaçar, *va.* to repel, to oppose

Rechaço, *sm.* the rebound of a ball; a sort of dance, repulsion
Rechatas, *sf. pl.* V. Regatas
Recheado, a, *adj.* stuffed, *pp.*
Recheado, *sm.* forcemeat, stuffing in meat [to stuff pullets
Rechear, *va.* to stuff. — *frangos*,
Rechego, *sm.* a shade, a place sheltered from the sun, etc.
Recheio, *sm.* stuffing of force meat, etc. abundance, the carriages of an army [ce
Recibo, *sm.* a receipt, or acquittan-
Recife, *sm.* V. Arrecife
Recindir, *va.* to rescind, to make void. V. Rescindir
Recinto, *sm.* compass, circumference, inclosure
Recipe, *sm.* prescription of physicians; reprimand [receiver
Recipiente, *sm.* (with chemists), a
Reciprocar, *va.* to make reciprocal
Reciproco, a, *adj.* reciprocal
Recitado, a, *adj.* recited, *pp.* of
Recitar, *va.* to read out aloud. — *de memoria*, to recite without
Recitativo, *sm.* recitative [book
Reclamação, *sf.* gainsaying, opposing, reclamation
Reclamado, a, *adj.* reclaimed, gain-said, opposed, *pp.*
Reclamador, *sm.* one who claims
Reclamar, *va.* to reclaim, to contradict, to oppose, to cry out against
Reclamo, *sm.* a birdcall, allurement; (in printing) a catch-word
Reclinação, *sf.* leaning, or lying all along [reclined, *pp.* of
Reclinado, a *adj.* lying all along,
Reclinar, *va.* to recline [up
Reclusão, *sf.* a reclusion, shutting
Recluso, a, *adj.* and *s.* recluse
Recluta, *sf.* etc. V. Recruta, etc.
Recobrado, a, *adj.* recovered, *pp.*
Recobramento, *sm.* a recovery, reprisal
Recobrar, *va.* to recover, to rescue
Recocto, *adj.* V. Recozido
Recoitar, *va.* (in the mint), to anneal, boil, and cleanse the money
Recoito, *sm.* the act of annealing, etc.

Recoleição, *sf.* V. Recollecção
Recoletá, *s.* reformation or amendment of life
Recoleto, a, *adj.* and *s.* retired, solitary
Recolher, *va.* to gather, to reap, to get in, to withdraw, to receive, lodge, or harbour, to gather up again, to recollect, to rally. — *as tropas espalhadas*, to rally dispersed or straggling soldiers. *Tocar a*—, to sound a retreat; to reclaim, to bring back to an amendment of life. — *as velas*, to furl the sails. — *as velas da oração*, to put an end to an oration. — *hum livro que corre*, to forbid the reading a book. *Sino de*—, curfew, signal to go to bed
Recolher-se, *vr.* — or *ir-se recolher*, to go to bed. — *cedo*, to keep good hours. — *muito tarde para casa*, to keep bad hours. — *comsigo*, to recollect one's self. It. to retire [gathered, *pp.*
Recolhido, a, *adj.* retired, solitary;
Recolhimento, *sm.* a retirement, gathering, drawing together, a receptacle; a religious house of retirement for women who make no vows [de
Recollecção, *sf.* rétiredness, solitu-
Recommendação, *sf.* recommendation. *Carta de* —, a recommendatory letter. *A' senhora minhas recommendações*, my respects to the lady
Recommendado, a, *adj.* recommended, *pp.* of
Recommendar, *va.* to recommend
Recommendar-se, *vr.* to recommend one's self to one, to make one's compliments to him
Recompensa, *sf.* a recompense
Recompensado, a, *adj.* recompensed, rewarded, *pp.*
Recompensador, *sm.* a rewarder
Recompensar, *va.* to recompense, to reward
Recompôr, *va.* to renew
Reconcavo, *sm.* tract of land in the shape of a semicircle
Reconcentração, *sf.* concentration

Reconcentrado, a, *adj.* concentrated, *pp.* of
Reconcentrar, *va.* to concentrate, to reserve, to conceal any thing in the mind
Reconcentrar-se, *vr.* to tend to the centre, to penetrate into any body
Reconciliação, *sf.* reconciliation. — *de igreja*, the new consecrating of a church [*pp.*
Reconciliado, a, *adj.* reconciled,
Reconciliador, *sm.* a reconciler
Reconciliar, *va.* to reconcile
Reconciliar-se, *vr.* to be reconciled. —*com Deos*, to reconcile one's-self with God
Recondito, a, *adj.* hidden
Reconditorio, *sm.* a place of concealment [tinuance
Reconducção, *sf.* prorogation, con-
Reconduzir, *va.* to prorogue, to prolong for some time
Reconfessado, a, *adj.* confessed again, *pp.* of [sins again
Reconfessar, *va.* to confess one's
Recongraçar-se, *vr.* to come again to terms of friendship [mento
Reconhecença, *sf.* V. Reconheci-
Reconhecer, *va.* to confess, to acknowledge, to recognize, to know again, to reconnoitre, to observe, view. — *superior* or *superioridade*, to esteem, to honour, to reverence. *Não*—, to disown [ed, *pp.*
Reconhecido, a, *adj.* acknowledg-
Reconhecimento, *sm.* an acknowledgment, gratitude [conquer
Reconquistar, *va.* to recover, to re-
Recontado, a, *adj.* recounted, related, *pp.* of [relate
Recontar, *va.* to recount, to tell, to
Recontente, *adj.* 2. highly satisfied
Reconto, *sm.* the iron at the end of a spear
Reconvenção, *sf.* (in law), a contrary action brought by the defendant
Reconvindo, *sm.* (in law), he that has been recriminated
Reconvir, *va.* to recriminate
Recopilação, *sf.* V. Compendio
Recopilado, a, *adj.* compiled, *pp.*
Recopilador, *sm.* compiler
Recopilar, *va.* to compile, collect or gather
Recordação, *sf.* remembrance. *Fazer*—, to mention
Recordar, *va.* to remember, to call to mind. — *a lição*, to con one's lesson
Recorrer, *vn.* to have recourse to. — *hum apparelho*, *va.* to overhaul a tackle (*mar.*)
Recortar, *va.* to cut a piece of paper, etc., to represent some figure [lean
Recortar-se, *vr.* to lie down or
Recoser, *va.* to sew again
Recosido, a, *adj.* sewed again, *pp.*
Recosto, *sm.* a rising ground
Récova, *sf.* a drove, or gang of horses or mules, driven by a muleteer
Recovagem, *sf.* a passage of many people together, conveyance of goods on mules
Recoveiro, *sm.* a carrier that drives pack-horses or mules
Recovo, *sm.* *Estar de*—, to lean upon the elbow
Recozer *ao lume*, *va.* to boil again
Recozido, a, *ao lume*, *adj.* boiled or sodden again. *Recozido em malicia*, very cunning or trick-
Recramar, *va.* to plait [ish
Recramo, *sm.* V. Prega
Recreação, *sf.* recreation
Recreado, a, *adj.* recreated, *pp.* of
Recrear, *va.* to recreate, to divert
Recrear-se, *vr.* to recreate or refresh one's self [refreshing
Recreativo, a, *adj.* recreating,
Rectecer, *vn.* to come upon suddenly, to grow again
Recrementicio, a, *adj.* recrementitious, drossy
Recremento, *sm. pl.* recrements
Recrêo, *sm.* V. Recreação
Recrescer, *vn.* V. Recrecer
Recrescimentos, *sm.* an augment-
Recruta, *sf.* recruit [ing
Recrutado, a, *adj.* recruited
Recrutamento, *sm.* recruiting, *pp.*
Recrutar, *va.* to recruit

Rectamente, *adv.* uprightly
Rectangulo, a, *adj.* rectangular
Rectidão, *sf.* righteousness, justice, rectitude
Rectificação, *sf.* rectification
Rectificado, a, *adj.* rectified, *pp.* of
Rectificar, *va.* to rectify, to correct, redress
Rectilineo, a, *adj.* rectilinear
Rectitude, *sf.* V. Rectidão
Recto, a, *adj.* right, just, equitable. *Pelo recto dos graos*, according to the number of degrees
Récua, *sf.* V. Récova
Recuar *or* Fazer recuar, *va.* to put, pull or draw back
Recuar, *vn.* to fall back; to recoil
Recudar, *va.* V. Recusar
Recudir, *va.* to find out again
Recuidar, *vn.* to think of again, to resolve in one's mind
Recumbir, *vn.* to lean or rest upon
Recuo *or* Recuamento, *sm.* the act of recoiling
Recuperação, *sf.* recovery
Recuperador, *sm.* the person who recovers
Recuperar, *va.* to recover
Recuperatorio, a, *adj.* recuperatory
Recurso, *sm.* recourse, relief, redress. It. he who shelters a criminal (in law)
Recurvar, *va.* V. Encurvar
Recurvo, a, *adj.* crooked
Recusação, *sf.* refusal
Recusar, *va.* to refuse, to reject and slight, to challenge or except against
Redanho *or* Redeuho, *sm.* the caul
Redarguido, a, *adj.* confuted, *pp.*
Redarguidor, *sm.* one who confutes or convinces
Redarguir, *va.* to confute, to convince, to blame, control
Rêde, *sf.* a net. — *de pescar*, a fishing-net. — *varredoura*, a drag-net. *Rede*, a snare, a trap, a crafty wile. *Armar huma*—, to spread a net
édea, *sf.* rein, a thong of leather for a bridle. *Largar a* —, to let loose the reins, *Correr á redea solta*, to run full speed
Redeiro, *sm.* a net-maker
Redempção, *sf.* redemption, ransom
Redemptor, *sm.* a redeemer, a ransomer
Redhibição, *sf.* the restoring of a thing to him that sold it (in civil law)
Redhibir, *va.* to return a thing one has bought (in civil law)
Redil, *sm.* park, a moveable palisade to inclose sheep
Redinha, *sf.* a sort of thin cloth
Redintegração, *sf.* renovation, restoration
Redintegrar, *va.* to restore
Rédito, *sm.* V. Rendimento
Redivivo, a, *adj.* renewed again
Redizer, *va.* to say again
Redizima, *sf.* a retithing
Redobrado, a, *adj.* redoubled, *pp.*
Redobrar, *va.* to redouble, to fold again
Redobrar, *vn.* — *sobre alguma cousa*, to call a thing to mind, to mind, to mention it again
Redobres, *sm. pl.* the warbling of birds; deceit, artifice
Redoma, *sf.* a glassphial
Redomoinho, *sm.* a whirl. — *de vento*, a whirlwind. — *de agua*, a whirlpool
Redondamente, *adv.* roundly, unexpectedly, on a sudden
Redondeado, a, *adj.* rounded, *pp.*
Redondear, *va.* to make round
Redondela, *sf.* *A'* —, round about
Redondeza, *sf.* rotundity; the world
Redondo, a, *adj.* rotund, round. *Cahir de* —, to fall down flat. *Em*—, round about. *Em letra redonda*, in print. *Vi o seu nome em letra* —, I saw his name in print. *Navegar por viagem redonda*, to be chartered for the whole voyage
Redopio, *sm.* *Ao*—, round about
Redor, *sm.* *Ao*—, round about. *Os redores de huma cidade*, the adjacent parts of a town. V. Arredores
Redouça, *sf.* a rope fixed for children to swing in
Redouçar-se, *vr.* to swing on a rope
Redrar *a vinha*, *va.* to dig again

about vines, to bring ground to better temper
Reducção, *sf.* reduction; convincing, reclaiming. *Fazer reducção de medidas estrangeiras*, to reduce foreign measures; bringing under subjection
Redundancia, *sf.* redundancy
Redundante, *adj.* 2. redundant
Redundantemente, *adv.* redundantly
Redundar, *vn.* to overflow, to redound; to be divulged
Reduplicação, *sf.* reduplication
Reduplicar, *va.* V. Duplicar
Reduplicativo, a, *adj.* reduplicative
Reduto *or* Reducto, *sm.* a redoubt (*fortific.*)
Reduzido, a, *adj.* reduced, *pp.* of
Reduzir, *va.* to reduce, to convince, to bring back, to translate, to reclaim, to reform, to turn
Reduzir-se, *vr.* to be reduced, to be reclaimed
Reduzivel, *adj.* 2. easy to be entreated, reducible
Reedificação, *sf.* rebuilding
Reedificado, a, *adj.* rebuilt, *pp.* of
Reedificar, *va.* to reedify, to rebuild
Reeleger, *va.* to re-elect
Reeleição, *sf.* re-election
Reeleito, a, *adj.* re-elected, *pp.*
Reencher, *va.* to fill up again [*pp.*
Reenchido, a, *adj.* filled up again,
Reenvidar, *vn.* (a term at cards), to challenge, invite or vie again
Reesperar, *va.* to wait, to expect again
Reespuma, *sf.* a sort of sugar
Reestabelecer, *va.* to reestablish
Reexportar, *va.* to reexport
Refalsadamente, *adv.* deceitfully
Refazer, *va.* to do again; to recover, to refresh; to indemnify. — *o exercito*, to raise new soldiers, to reinforce, to refit
Refazer, *vr.* to refresh one's self, to indemnify one's self
Refecção, *sf.* V. Refeição
Refecê, *adj.* 2. losing strength; of low condition or birth
Refecer, *vn.* to grow cold. V. Arrefecer
Refectorio, a, *adj.* *Cura* —, a cure performed by refectives
Refega, *sf.* — *de vento*, a sudden gust of wind
Refego, *sm.* the plaits in a petticoat; a tuck in a garment
Refeição, *sf.* refection [an ill will
Refeiteiro, a, *adj.* doing things with
Refeito, a, *adj.* recovered. *Homem* —, a strong well-set man, but not tall
Refeitorio, *sm.* a refectory
Refem, *sm.* an hostage [again
Refender, *va.* to cleave, to split
Refendido, a, *adj.* opened or cut with a chisel, *pp.*
Refendimento, *sm.* the space between the protuberances of an imbossed work
Referido, a, *adj.* related, *pp.* of
Referir, *va.* to refer, to relate, to tell, to ascribe
Referta, *sf.* reluctance, exception, objection, altercation, strife
Refertar, *va.* to debate, controvert, to resist
Referteiramente, *adv.* stubbornly
Referteiro, a, *adj.* stubborn [heat
Referver, *vn.* to grow dry with
Refervido, a, *adj.* spoiled by heat *pp.* [meeting
Refestello, *sm.* a ball or dancing
Refilar, *vn.* to attack or assault in return
Refinado, a, *adj.* *pp.* refined. — *peçonha*, deadly poison. — *febre*, a very great fever. *Assucar* —, refined sugar. — *maldade* - the greatest wickedness
Refinador, *sm.* a refiner
Refinar, *va.* to refine
Refinaria, *sf.* a manufactory to refine sugar, metals, etc.
Refincar, *va.* to thrust in again, to fasten anew
Reflectido, a, *adj.* reflected, *pp.* of
Reflectir, *va.* to reflect
Reflectir, *vn.* to reflect, to be reflected, to redound
Reflexão, *sf.* reflection
Reflexar, *va.* V. Reflectir
Reflexo, a, *adj.* reflex, directed backwards

Reflexo, *sm.* V. Reflexão
Refloreceer, *vn.* to reflourish
Refluxo, *sm.* reflux [of
Refocillado, a, *adj.* refreshed, *pp.*
Refocillar, *va.* to refresh, to comfort or cherish [ning, close
Refolhado, a, *adj.* deceitful, cun-
Refolho, *sm.* dissimulation. *Com* ,cunningly [reinforced, *pp.* of
Reforçado, a, *adj.* strengthened,
Reforçar, *va.* to re-inforce
Reforço, *sm.* supply, succour, reinforcement [mation
Reforma *or* Reformação, *sf.* refor-
Reformado, a, *adj.* reformed, *pp.*
Reformador, *sm.* a reformer
Reformar, *va.* to reform, to put into a better form [*fic.*)
Refosete, *sm.* the curvete *(forti-*
Refoucinhado, a, *adj.* wrinkled like a goat's horn
Refracção, *sf.* refraction
Refractario, a. *adj.* refractory
Refracto, a, *adj.* refracted
Refranger, *vn.* to be refracted
Refrão *or* Rifão, *sm.* a proverb
Refreadamente, *adv.* moderately
Refreado, a, *adj.* refrained, *pp.*
Refreador, a, *sm.* and *f.* restrainer
Refrear, *va.* to refrain or restrain, curb, bridle or repress
Refrega, *sf.* a fray, a skirmish [of
Refrescado, a, *adj.* refreshed, *pp.*
Refrescar, *va.* to cool. — *a memoria a alguem*, to refresh a man's memory. It. to renew
Refrescar, *vn.* (speaking of the wind) to blow fresh
Refresco, *sm.* cooling, refreshment
Refresco (*de*), *adv.* newness of strength [frigeration
Refrigeração, *sf.* refreshment, re-
Refrigerado, a, *adj.* refreshed, refrigerated, *pp.* [frigerant
Refrigerante, *adj.* 2. and *sm.* re-
Refrigerar, *va.* to refrigerate
Refrigerio, *sm.* refrigerant, refresh-
Refugar, *va.* V. Regeitar [ment
Refugiado, a, *adj.* refuged, sheltered, *pp.* of [protection
Refugiar-se, *vr.* to fly, to shelter or
Refugio, *sm.* refuge, shelter
Refugo, *sm.* the refuse of any thing
Refulgencia, *sf.* refulgence
Refulgente, *adj.* 2. refulgent
Refulgir, *va.* to shine [tals, etc.
Refundição, *sf.* a recasting of me-
Refundido, a, *adj.* cast over again, *pp.* of
Refundir, *va.* to cast over again; to pour out of one vessel into an-
Refundir, *vn.* to redound [other
Refusado, a, *adj.* refused, *pp.* of
Refusar, *va.* to refuse, to deny, to
Refutação, *sf.* refutation [reject
Refutado, a, *adj.* refuted, *pp.*
Refutador, *sm.* a refuter
Refutar, *va.* to refute
Regabofe, *sm.* jollity
Regaço, *sm.* the lap of a woman
Regadia *or* Regadura, *sf.* watering
Regadio, *sm.* or *campo de* —, a field that may be watered
Regado, a, *adj.* watered, *pp.*
Regador, *sm.* a watering pot
Regadura, *sf.* watering
Regaladamente, *adv.* daintily
Regalado, a, *adj. pp.* dainty nice. *Homem* —, a man who keeps a good table
Regalão, *sm.* a dainty person
Regalar, *va.* to regale; to charm, to please
Regalar-se, *vr.* to fare deliciously, to keep a good table, to make much of one's self. *Regalai-vos* or *regale-se*, fare you well. *Regalar-se*, to be extremely pleased with
Regalia, *sf.* the prerogative of a monarchy. *Regalias*, regalia
Regaliz *or* Regalice, *sm.* liquorice
Regalo, *sm.* a dainty; a muff; pleasure, etc. [fare deliciously
Regalona, *adj. f. Levar vida* —, to
Regamargem, *sm.* a drain to carry off the rain water in a corn field,
Regar, *va.* to water [etc.
Regardar, *va.* to respect
Regardo, *sm.* respect
Regatão, *sm.* a huckster [cloth
Regatas, *sf. pl.* a sort of cotton
Regateador, *sm.* a haggler
Regatear, *va.* to grudge, to impart unwillingly. — *alguma cousa*, to dispute a thing

Regatear, *vn.* to haggle, to bargain hard; to sell dear; to envy
Regatear-se, *vr.* to be loth to grant a thing [fish-woman or the like
Regateira, *sf.* a huckster-woman;
Regato, *sm.* a little brook
Regatôa, *sf.* a woman that haggles much [justice
Regedor *da justiça*, *sm.* a chief
Regeiras, *sf. pl.* springs, shores (*marit.*)
Regeitar, *va.* to reject, to refuse
Regelado, a, *adj.* frozen, *pp.*
Regelador, a, *adj.* chilling
Regelar, *va.* to congeal, freeze
Regelar-se, *vr.* to be frozen, to
Regelo, *sm.* ice [freeze
Regencia, *sf.* regency
Regeneração, *sf.* regeneration
Regenerado, a, *adj.* regenerated, *pp.* of
Regenerar, *va.* to regenerate
Regente, *sm.* and *f.* a regent
Reger, *va.* to rule; to parse, to govern. *Reger a estante*, to beat
Regiamente, *adv.* regally [time
Região, *sf.* a region
Regicida, *sm.* regicide
Regicidio, *sm.* regicide
Regido, a, *adj.* governed, *pp.*
Regimen, *sm.* government, rule
Regimento, *sm.* government; a regiment; a prescript; regimen;
Regio, a, *adj.* royal [duty
Regiro, *sm.* second revolution, circumlocution
Registadamente, *adv.* frugally
Registado, *adj.* V. Registrado
Registo *or* Resisto, *sm.* V. Registro
Registrado, a, *adj.* registered, *pp.*
Registrador, *sm.* a register
Registrar, *va.* to register; to search into; to keep within the limits of reason
Registro, *sm.* a register, the entry-book of the custom-house, etc. register house, a tassel for a book; a water-cock
Reglisse, *sm.* V. Alcaçuz
Regnante, *adj.* V. Reinante
Regnativo, a, *adj.* political (*absol.*)
Rego, *sm.* a furrow, a trench
Régoa, *sf.* a rule, or ruler
Regoaduras, *sf. pl.* chaps and clefts in the hands or feet
Regoar, *va.* to furrow
Regoliz, Regaliz, *sm.* V. Alcaçuz
Regomargem, *sm.* V. Regamargem
Regougar, *vn.* to cock the tail; to howl, yelp, or cry like a fox
Regougo, *sm.* the howl, yelp or cry of a fox
Regozijar-se, *vr.* to be glad
Regozijo, *sm.* joy, mirth
Regra, *sf.* a rule, or ruler, rule, precept, example, line. *Escrever poucas regras a alguem*, to write a few lines to one
Regradamente, *adv.* orderly, temperately [diet, temperate, *pp.* of
Regrado, a, *adj.* regular, sparing of
Regrar, *va.* — *papel*, to rule paper. It. to rule, frame, or order
Regresso, *sm.* regress
Regreta, *sf.* (with printers), reglet
Reguçar, *va.* to sharpen again
Regueifa, *sf.* a loaf in the shape of a ring
Regueiro, *sm.* a rivulet
Reguengo, *sm.* a farm belonging to the royal patrimony
Reguengueiro, *sm.* who holds lands belonging to the royal patrimony [ing-coat
Reguingote, *sm.* a great coat, a rid-
Regulação, *sf.* regulation
Regulado, a, *adj.* regulated, *pp.*
Regulador, a, *adj.* ruling
Regular, *adj.* 2. regular
Regular, *va.* to regulate, to prescribe
Regularidade, *sf.* regularity [lisk
Regulo, *sm.* a petty king; a basi-
Regurgitar, *vn.* to overflow, to regurgitate
Rehabilitação, *sf.* reenabling
Rehabilitado, *adj.* reenabled, *pp.* of
Rehabilitar, *va.* to reenable, or reinstate
Rei *or* Rey, *sm.* a king. *Os reis* or *a Festa dos Reis*, the Epiphany, or Twelfth day [etc.
Reigada, *sf.* the root of corns, nails,
Reigado, a, *adj.* V. Arraigado
Reima, *sf.* V. Reuma
Reimão, *sm.* a kind of insect
Reinado, *sm.* reign

Reinar, *vn.* to reign, to prevail, to be predominant
Reincidir, *vn.* to relapse
Reino, *sm.* a kingdom
Reinol, *adj.*2. born in a kingdom
Reintraute, *adj.*2. *Angulo* –, reentrant angle (*fortif.*)
Reio, *sm. A*—, continually
Réis (the plural of *real*) a small coin called *rees* [king
Reisete *or* Reizinho, *sm.* a petty
Reiteração, *sf.* reiteration
Reiterado, a, *adj.* reiterated, *pp.* of
Reiterar, *va.* to reiterate
Reitor, *sm.* rector; principal in the university of Coimbra
Reitorado, *sm.* the time of a rectorship
Reitoria, *sf.* rectorship
Reivindicação, *sf.* vindication
Reivindicar, *va.* to vindicate, assert, claim
Reixa *or* Rixa, *sf.* brawling, strife
Rejecto, *adj.* V. Regeitado
Rejeição, *sf.* rejection
Rejeira *or* Rajeira, *sf.* a hawser, or small cable
Rejo, *sm.* a sort of small salmon
Relação, *sf.* a relation, connection, intercourse; the supreme court of judicature
Relampadejar, *vn.* V. Relampaguear
Relampago, *sm.* lightning, or flash
Relampaguear, *vn.* to lighten, to glitter. *Relampaguea*, it lightens
Relapsia, *sf.* a relapsing into an abjured heresy
Relapso, *adj.* relapsed
Relatado, a, *adj.* related, etc., *pp.*
Relatador, *sm.* V. Relator
Relatar, *va.* to relate, to tell. — *hum feito*, to report a cause
Relativo, a, *adj.* and *sm.* relative
Relator, *sm.* a relater. — *de feito*, a reporter
Relatorio, *sm.* report, relation, information; an enumeration; a preamble
Relaxação, *sf.* relaxation
Relaxado, a, *adj.* relaxed, loose, debauched, *pp.*
Relaxamento, *sm.* looseness
Relaxar, *va.* to relax, to loosen; to enfeeble; to release, to free from obligation; to remit
Relaxar-se, *vr.* to fail, to grow lack or remiss
Relé, *sf.* a sort, kind, species; humour, genius, disposition; stock, family [in corn or wine
Relego, *sm.* a barn, cave, etc., to get
Releição, *sf.* the repeated reading of any thing
Relentar, *va.* to dew, to moisten
Relento, *sm.* the dew or moisture of the night [*pp.*
Relevado, a, *adj.* imbossed, etc.,
Relevamento, *sm.* a release, a riddance
Relevancia, *sf.* V. Importancia
Relevante, *adj.* V. Importante
Relevar, *va.* to release, to acquit, to pardon, to give relief (*paint.*), to imboss (*sculpt.*)
Relevo, *sm.* relievo, imbossed work (*sculpt.*) *Inteiro*—, alto relievo. *Meio*—, demi relievo. *Baixo*—, basso relievo
Relha, *sf.* that part of the plough that enters the earth
Relho, a, *adj.* very old
Relho, *sm.* a sort of girdle
Relicario, *sm.* a case to keep re- [liques in
Religião, *sf.* religion
Religiosa (*freira*), *sf.* a nun
Religiosamente, *adv.* religiously
Religiosidade, *sf.* piety, devotion
Religioso, a, *adj.* religious. It. punctual, strict
Religioso, *sm.* a friar
Relinchar *or* Rinchar, *vn.* to neigh
Relincho *or* Rincho, *sm.* the neighing of a horse
Relinga, *sf.* the belt-rope
Reliquias, *sf. pl.* reliques
Reliquo, a, *adj.* remaining
Rella, *sf.* V. Rela
Relogeiro *or* Relojeiro, *sm.* a watch or clock maker [watch making
Relogiaria, *sf.* the art of clock, or
Relogio, *sm.* a clock, a watch. — *do sol*, a sun-dial. — *de areia*, a sand-hour-glass. — *de agua*, a water-hour-glass. *Adiantar o* —, to set the clock forward. *Dar corda a hum* —, to wind

up a watch, clock, etc. *O relogio dá horas*, the clock strikes. It. (on ship-board), the space of half an hour. — *de repetição*, a repeater. — *de longitudes*, a time keeper
Reluctancia, *sf.* V. Repugnancia
Reluctar, *va.* V. Resistir
Reluzente, *adj.* 2. shining
Reluzir, *vn.* to shine, to glitter
Relva, *sf.* grass before its full growth
Relvar, *vn.* to be covered with new grass
Relvoso, a, *adj.* grassy
Remada, *sf.* V. Remadura
Remador, *sm.* a rower
Remadura, *sf.* rowing
Remanchar, *vn.* to linger, to delay, to put off
Remanchar-se, *vr.* to grudge, to do a thing against one's will
Remandiola, *sf.* craftiness
Remanecente, *sm.* and *adj.* 2. V. Restante
Remanecer, *vn.* to remain
Remanecido, *pp.* left out of a greater number [tante
Remanente, *sm.* and *adj.* 2. V. Res-
Remangar, *vn.* to threaten with a hand lifted up
Remanso, *sm.* the calm or still water of a river, etc.; rest, repose, ease
Remar, *vn.* to row
Rematação, *sf.* V. Arrematação
Rematadamente, *adv.* totally
Rematado, a, *adj.* finished, *pp.* of
Rematar, *va.* to end, to finish; to sell by auction, etc.
Rematar, *vn.* to end, to be finished
Remate, *sm.* the end or conclusion, top
Remeça, *sf.* V. Remessa
Remeçar *or* Remessar, etc. V. Arremessar
Remechido, a, *adj.* V. Remexido
Remeço, *sm.* V. Arremeço
Remediar, *va.* to remedy, cure or help; to recompense
Remediavel, *adj.* 2. remediable
Remedio, *sm.* remedy, help, refuge. *Não havia remedio para restaurar o credito perdido*, credit was lost, past retrieve. *Remedios*, medicines
Remedir, *va.* to measure over again
Remeiro, *sm.* rower [the eye
Remela, *sf.* the rheum that is in
Remelado *and* Remeloso, a, *adj.* blear-eyed
Remembrança, *sf.* remembrance
Remendado, a, *adj. pp.* mended, patched. *Cavallo*—, a pie-bald horse [bler
Remendão, *sm.* — *sapateiro*, a co
Remendar, *va.* to mend, to patch, to botch
Remendo, *sm.* a botch, a patch
Remercear, *va.* to thank (*obsol.*)
Remerecer, *va.* to deserve more than is given [ney, etc.
Remessa, *sf.* a remittance of mo-
Remessão, *sf.* V. Garrochão
Remessar, *va.* V. Arremessar
Remesso, *sm.* V. Arremesso
Remetter, *va.* to remit, to refer. — *dinheiro*, to remit money. *Remetter*, to put off, to delay. V. Arremetter
Remetter, *vn.* to begin, to fall to. *Elle remetteo a fugir com mais pressa que d'antes*, he betook himself to a speedier flight than before
Remetter-se, *vr.* to refer to a person's judgment. *Remetto-me a vós nesse particular*, I refer or leave it to you
Remettida, *sf.* V. Acommettimento
Remettido, a, *adj.* remitted
Remexer, *va.* to stir again (speaking of liquids) [*pp.*
Remexido, a, *adj.* stirred again,
Remido, a, *adj.* ransomed, *pp.*
Remidor, *sm.* a redeemer
Remigração, *sf.* remigration
Remilhão, *sm.* a ladle used in the sugar-works
Reminiscencia, *sf.* reminiscence
Remir, *va.* to redeem, to recover, to ransom. — *a sua vexação*, to rid one's self of a trouble
Remissamente, *adv.* remissly
Remissão, *sf.* remission
Remissivel, *adj.* 2. remissible, pardonable

Remisso, a, *adj.* remiss, slack, negligent
Remittido, a, *adj.* remitted, *pp.* of
Remittir, *va.* to remit, to forgive. — *huma divida*, to forgive a debt. *Remittir*, to relax, to re-
Remittir, *vn.* to remit [sign
Remo, *sm.* an oar. *Pá do —*, the blade of an oar [young again
Remoçar, *va.* to make one grow
Remoçar-se, *vr.* to grow young again
Remoedura *or* Rumiadura, *sf.* a chewing of the cud
Remoela, *sf.* V. Acinte
Remoer, *va.* to chew again
Remoer, *vn.* and *a.* to chew the cud; to ruminate
Remoinhar, *vn.* to turn about like a whirlpool [again
Remolhar, *va.* to soak, to water
Remolho, *sm.* the act of soaking again
Remonta, *sf.* re-mounting cavalry
Remontado, a, *adj.* remounted. — *espirito*, a great or sublime wit. — *discurso*, an enlarged discourse. *Remontado*, remote; superior; unmoveable, *pp.* of
Remontar, *va.* to remount cavalry. — *humas botas*, to new-foot a pair of boots
Remontar-se, *vr.* to mount. It. to obtain height of fortune
Remonte, *sm.* the new footing of a pair of boots
Remoque, *sm.* a frump; a sharp word; a scoff, taunt
Remoqueador, *sm.* a taunter
Remoquear, *va.* to taunt, to gibe
Rémora, *sf.* delay, stop, hindrance
Remorder, *va.* to cause remorse. *Remorde-lhe continuamente a consciencia*, he feels continually the stings of conscience
Remordido, a, *adj.* feeling, remorse, *pp.* [remorse
Remordimento *or* Remorso, *sm.*
Remoto, a, *adj.* remote
Remover, *va.* to remove, to drive away; to displace
Removido, a, *adj.* removed, *pp.*
Removivel, *adj.* 2. removeable
Remudar, *vn.* to change again
Remuneração, *sf.* remuneration
Remunerado, a, *adj.* rewarded,
Remunerador, *sm.* rewarder [*pp.*
Remunerar, *va.* to remunerate
Remuneratorio, a, *adj.* given not only as a reward, but for love sake
Remungar, *va.* V. Resmonear
Renacer *or* Renascer, *vn.* to be born again [born again, *pp.*
Renacido *or* Renascido, a, *adj.*
Renacimento, *sm.* regeneration
Renal, *adj.* 2. belonging to the reins or kidneys, renal
Renda, *sf.* income, rent; lace. — *de filó*, cotton lace. — *de tear*, bone lace. — *de agulha*, point lace [lace
Rendeira, *sf.* a woman that makes
Rendeiro, *sm.* a tenant, a renter
Render, *va.* to subdue, to conquer; to bend or crook (a sea term). — *huma sentinella, etc.*, to relieve a centry. *Render*, to yield. — *honra*, to do honour. — *o bordo ao mar*, to sail again
Render-se, *vr.* to yield, to surrender, submit [missively
Rendidamente, *adv.* lowly, sub-
Rendido, a, *adj.* conquered, *pp.*
Rendimento, *sm.* revenue, income, rent; a yielding up, surrender, a strain
Rendoso, a, *adj.* fruitful, profitable
Renegada, *sf.* a game called *ombre*
Renegado, *sm.* an apostate
Rengo, *sm.* a sort of cloth
Renhido, a, *adj.* warmly debated, *pp.* of [warmly
Renhir, *vn.* to quarrel, to debate
Renitencia, *sf.* renitency
Renitente, *adj.* 2. renitent, acting against any impulse by elastic power
Renitir, *vn.* V. Repugnar
Renome, *sm.* renown
Renovação, *sf.* renovation
Renovado, a, *adj.* renewed, *pp.*
Renovamento, *sm.* renovation
Renovar, *va.* to renovate. — *a dôr*, to renew the grief
Renovar-se, *vr.* to be renewed

Renovo, *sm.* sprig, a young shoot of a tree. *Renovos*, all kinds of fruit, etc.
Renque, *sf.* a rank or row; a rank or file of soldiers. *Pôr em —*,
Rente, *adv.* close [to dispose in order
Renuir, *va.* V. Recusar
Renuncia *or* Renunciação, *sf.* renunciation [*pp.*
Renunciado, a, *adj.* renounced,
Renunciador, *sm.* one who renounces
Renunciar, *va.* to renounce, to quit, to revoke (at cards)
Renunciavel, *adj.* that may be renounced
Reo, *sm.* a criminal, a defendant
Reordinado, a, *adj.* reordained, *pp.* of
Reordinar, *va.* to reordain, to confer orders a second time
Repairação, *sf.* V. Reparação
Repairo, *sm.* — *de peça*, a gun carriage
Repanço, *sm.* V. Ripanço
Reparação, *sf.* reparation
Reparado, a, *adj.* repaired, *pp.*
Reparador, *sm.* a repairer; an observer
Reparar, *va.* to repair; to parry; to advert; to observe; to recompense; to retrieve. — *culpas*, to be reformed. *Reparar*, to shelter. — *do calor do sol*, to shelter from the heat of the sun
Reparar-se, *vr.* — *com o escudo*, to cover one's self with a shield. — *da perda*, to retrieve one's loss [observation
Reparo, *sm.* a defence; notice,
Repartição, *sf.* distribution, department, division
Repartido, a, *adj.* divided, distributed, *pp.*
Repartidor, *sm.* a divider, a distributer
Repartimento, *sm.* a till, money-drawer. — *da casa*, compartition, distribution of a house into rooms, offices, etc.
Repartir, *va.* to divide, to distribute
Repas, *sf. pl.* very few hairs on the head
Repassado, a, *adj.* repassed, *pp.*
Repassado, *sm.* ribbons, thread, etc., twisted together
Repassar, *vn.* *Papel que repassa* (*passento*), sinking or blotting paper
Repassar, *vr.* to repass. — *hum livro*, to read a book over again. *Repassar*, to twist or twine, to interlace
Repastar, *va.* to pasture cattle again
Repellão, *sm.* a violent pull, particularly by the hair [pellents
Repellente, *adj.* 2. *Remedios* —, re-
Repellido, a, *adj.* repelled, *pp.* of
Repellir, *va.* to repel
Repente, *sm.* a sally, spurt, heat, fury, any thing done extempore. *De repente*, *adv.* suddenly. *Feito de* —, extemporaneous, extemporary
Repentinamente, *adv.* suddenly
Repentino, a, *adj.* sudden
Repercussão, *sf.* repercussion
Repercussivo, *sm.* repercussive
Repercutir, *vn.* to reflect, to be reflected [tion
Repergunta, *sf.* question upon ques-
Reperguntado, a, *adj.* questioned over and over again, *pp.* of
Reperguntar, *va.* to question over and over again
Repertorio, *sm.* a repertory. — *do livro*, the index of a book [*pp.*
Repesado, a, *adj.* weighed again,
Repesador, *sm.* an officer in Portugal whose business is to verify weight [of any thing sold
Repesar, *va.* to verify the weight
Repeso, *sm.* weighing again
Repetenado, a, *adj.* ridiculously grand
Repetente, *sm.* a tutor in an university, a private master
Repetição, *sf.* repetition, rehearsal; (in law) recovery [*pp.*
Repetido, a, *adj.* repeated, etc.,
Repetidor, *sm.* V. Repetente
Repetir, *va.* to repeat, to rehearse (in law) to recover
Repicar, *va.* to ring the bells. — *as vergas*, to top the yards (*marit.*)
Repimpado, a, *adj* fat; lolling in a char, *pp.*

Repimpar-se, *vr.* to loll, to sit leaning back, and stretched out
Repique, *sm.* a ringing of bells on some festival day
Repiquetes, *sm. pl. Vento de* —, a variable wind (*marit.*)
Repisa, *sf. Vinho de*—, wine of the last pressing
Repisação, *sf.* repetition [*pp.* of
Repisado, a, *adj.* trod over again,
Repisar, *va.* to tread over again; to repeat a thing often
Repleção, *sf.* repletion
Replenado, a, *adj.* filled
Repleno, *sm.* terreplain (*fortific.*)
Repleto, a, *adj.* fleshy, plump
Replica, *sf.* an answer, a reply, a repartee; (in law) a replication
Replicado, *pp.* replied
Replicar, *vn.* to reply
Replicar, *va.* (in law) to bring in an exception
Repolegar, *va.* to hem
Repolego, *sm.* a sort of hem used in towels; the edge of a pie, etc.
Repolho, *sm.* headed-cabbage
Repolhudo, a, *adj.* round
Reponta, *sf.*— *da maré*, *vn.* the beginning of the tide
Repontar *a maré*, *vn.* is for the tide to begin to go up. — *a madrugada*, to dawn
Repôr, *va.* to replace, to re-establish
Reportação, *sf.* V. Comedimento
Reportado, a, *adj.* V. Comedido, Modesto [to regard
Reportar, *va.* to respect, to honour,
Reportar-se, *vr.* to curb one's passions
Reportorio, *sm.* an almanack, a calendar
Reposta *or* Resposta, *sf.* an answer. *Dar reposta a huma carta*, to answer a letter. *Foguete de reposta*, a cracker, or squib
Repostada *or* Respostada, *sf.* a rude, uncivil answer [niture in
Reposte, *sm.* a room to keep fur-
Reposteiro, *sm.* a sumpture cloth; a groom of the chamber
Repousadamente, *adv.* quietly
Repousar, *vn.* to get rest, to repose
Repouso, *sm.* rest, repose
Reprehendedor, a, *sm.* and *f.* one who reprimands or chides
Reprehender, *va.* to reprehend, to rebuke [ed, *pp.*
Reprehendido, a, *adj.* reprehend-
Reprehensão, *sf.* reprehension, rebuke [sible
Reprehensivel, *adj.* 2. reprehen-
Reprehensor, a, *sm.* and *f.* V. Reprehendedor
Represa *or* Repreza, *sf.* a reprise; the burden of a song; retaking
Represado *or* Reprezado, a, *adj. pp.* stopped, bounded.—*odio*, hatred long borne in mind [reprizals
Represador, *sm.* one who make
Represadura, *sf.* the act of making reprisals
Represalia, *sf.* reprisal. *Cartas de represalias*, letters of mart, to make reprisals
Represar *or* Reprezar, *va.* to bound; to stop water by a flood-gate
Represaria, *sf.* V. Represalia
Representação, *sf.* the action of an oration; representation [*pp.*
Representado, a, *adj.* represented,
Representador, *sm.* a representer
Representante, *sm.* representative, proxy; a player
Representar, *va.* to represent, to exhibit. — *hum papel*, to act a part in a play
Representar-se, *vr.* to appear
Representativo, a, *adj.* representative. It. *sm.* a representative
Reprimido, a, *adj.* repressed, *pp.* of
Reprimir, *va.* to repress, to restrain
Reprimir-se, *vr.* to forbear
Reprobação, *sf.* V. Reprovação
Réprobo, *sm.* a reprobate
Reproche, *sm.* reproach
Reproducção, *sf.* reproduction
Reproduzido, a, *adj.* reproduced, *pp.* of
Reproduzir, *va.* to reproduce
Reprova *de huma testemunha*, *sf.* (in law), an exception against a witness
Reprovação, *sf.* disproving, rejecting, reprobation [disliked, *pp.*
Reprovado, a, *adj.* disallowed,
Reprovado, *sm.* V. Reprobo

Reprovador, *sm.* a reprover
Reprovar, *va.* to reprove
Reprovavel, *adj.* 2. reprovable
Reptado, a, *adj.* challenged, *pp.*
Reptador, *sm.* a challenger, a defier
Reptante, *adj.* 2. creeping upon
Reptante, *sm.* a reptile [many feet
Reptar, *va.* to challenge, to defy
Reptil, *sm.* a reptile
Repto, *sm.* a challenge
Republica, *sf.* a republic
Republicanismo, *sm.* republicanism
Republicano, a, *adj.* republican
Republicano, *sm.* republican
Republico, a, *adj.* public-spirited
Repudiado, a, *adj.* divorced, repudiated, *pp.* of
Repudiar, *va.* to put away, to divorce, to repudiate
Repudio, *sm.* repudiation, divorce
Repugnancia, *sf.* repugnancy, reluctancy, inconsistency
Repugnante, *adj.* 2. repugnant, reluctant, contrary
Repugnar, *va.* to oppose
Repugnar, *vn.* to be contrary, to clash with. *Aquillo repugna á razão*, that is contrary to reason
Repulgar, *va.* to hem. V. Repolegar
Repulgo, *sm.* V. Repolego
Repulsa, *sf.* a refusal, repulse
Repulsar, *va.* to refuse, abandon, cast off
Repurgação, *sf.* repurgation [*pp.* of
Repurgado, a, *adj.* purged again,
Repurgar, *va.* to purge again
Reputação, *sf.* reputation
Reputado, a, *adj.* reputed, *pp.* of
Reputar, *va.* to repute, to count or look upon; to give credit or reputation [rampart or wall
Repuxar, *va.* to give a slope to a
Repuxo, *sm.* the talus; a slope given to a rampart or wall
Requebrado, a, *adj.* excessively tender or expressive of love; courted; leering, *pp.*
Requebrado, *sm.* one that waddles; one that moves from side to side wantonly; a wooer
Requebrar, *va.* to court, to woo; to waddle wantonly
Requebros, *sm. pl.* fine amorous words or expressions. — *da voz*, warbling of the voice. — *com os olhos*, a leering, wanton look. *Dizer*—, to woo, to leer
Requeijão, *sm.* curd, curdled milk, curd cheese
Requeijeiro, *sm.* a cheese-maker
Requeimado, a, *adj.* parched, dry; choleric, *pp.* of
Requeimar, *va.* to parch or scorch
Requeimar, *vn.* to be sharp, tart or poignant [called
Requeime, *sm.* a sort of sea fish so
Requentado, a, *adj.* heated or warmed again, *pp.* of [again
Requentar, *va.* to heat or warm
Requentar-se, *vr.* to grow hot again
Requeredor *and* Requerente, *sm.* (in law) a solicitor; the prosecutor in a real action
Requerer, *va.* (in law) to require or demand; to accuse, to charge. *Requer-se*, it is requisite
Requerido, a, *adj.* required, *pp.*
Requerimento, *sm.* a verbal request
Requesta, *sf.* aim, design; the act of suing for a thing; the thing sued for
Requestar, *va.* to ask, crave, request, sue for, hunt after, strive to obtain; to woo a girl
Requintado, a, *adj.* well practised and exercised. *Elle he*—, he is a shrewd fellow. *Requintado*, the most perfect, refined, *pp.* of
Requintar, *vn.* to refine. — *na elegancia da lingua*, to refine the language [sharp
Requintar-se, *vr.* to purify; to grow
Requinte, *sm.* refinement
Requisito, *sm.* a requisite
Requisitoria, *sf.* a warrant from a judge requiring obedience
Resabiado, a, *adj.* unruly (speaking of a horse, mule, etc.) [skilful
Resabido, a, *adj.* very clever, very
Resabio *or* Resaibo, *sm.* an ill habit; a jadish trick in a horse; an ill taste or savour. *Ter resabio de*, to have the taste of. *Aquella carpa tem resabio do lodo*, that carp tastes of the mud. *Aquella proposição tem seu resabio de*

heresia, that proposition savours of heresy
Resaca, *sf.* eddy, the flowing back of a billow; a sort of bay formed by the flux of the tide
Resaltar, *vn.* to jut out in a building; to rebound
Resalto, *sm.* a jutting out in a building; a rebound
Resalva, *sf.* a defeasance (in law)
Resalvar, *va.* to make a defeasance. It. to except. *Resalvar para si*, to reserve to one's self
Resanfoninar, *va.* to speak frequently on any tiresome subject
Resarcido, a, *adj.* repaired, made good, *pp.* [mends
Resarcimento, *sm.* reparation, a-
Resarclr, *va.* to make amends; to repair [of
Resaudado, a, *adj.* resaluted, *pp.*
Resaudar, *va.* to resalute, to return a salutation [port (*marit.*)
Resbordo, *sm.* a ballast port, a raft
Rescaldar, *va.* to scald very much
Rescaldo, *sm.* V. Borralho. *Rescaldo*, hot or fiery vapours
Rescindido, a, *adj.* rescinded, made void, *pp.* of [void
Rescindir, *va.* to rescind, to make
Rescrever, *va.* to write back
Rescrito, *pp.* written back
Rescrito, *sm.* a rescript
Resegundar, *va.* to do a thing repeatedly [time
Resemeadura, *sm.* sowing a second
Resemear, *va.* to re-sow
Resenha, *sf.* a muster, a review
Resenhar, *va.* to muster, to review
Resentido, a, *adj.* resented, *pp.*
Resentimento, *sm.* resentment, sense
Resentir-se, *vr.* to ressent; to feel, to know, to be sensible of
Resequido, a, *adj.* excessively dry, withered [caution
Reserva, *sf.* a reserve; discretion,
Reservação, *sf.* reservation
Reservado, a, *adj.* reserved, *pp.* of
Reservar, *va.* to reserve; to conceal
Reservatorio, *sm.* reservoir
Reservir, *va.* to serve again
Resfolegadouro, *sm.* orifice through which one breathes
Resfolegar, *vn.* to recollect; to recover one's self [ratio
Resfolego *or* Resfolgo, *sm.* respi-
Resfriado, a, *adj.* cooled, *pp.*
Resfriador, *adj.* cooling
Resfriamento, *sm.* V. Esfriamento
Resfriar, *va.* V. Esfriar
Resgatado, a, *adj.* ransomed, *pp.*
Resgatador, a, *sm.* and *f.* a ransomer [recover; to buy
Resgatar, *va.* to ransom, rescue,
Resgate, *sm.* ransom
Resguardado, a, *adj.* cautious, circumspect, *pp.* of
Resguardar-se, *vr.* to be cautious
Resguardo, *sm.* regard, caution
Resicação, *sf.* excessive dryness
Resicar-se, *vn.* to wither, dry up
Residencia, *sf.* residence [2.
Residente, *sm.* a resident. It. *adj.*
Residir, *vn.* to reside
Residuo, *sm.* residue
Resignação, *sf.* resignation
Resignado, a, *adj.* resigned, *pp.* of
Resignar, *va.* to resign
Resignatario, *sm.* a resignee (in canon law)
Resina, *sf.* resin or rosin
Resinento, a, *adj.* resinous
Resinga, *sf.* quarrel
Resingar, *va.* to dispute, to quarrel
Resingueiro, a, *adj.* quarrelsome
Resinoso, a, *adj.* resinous
Resipiscencia, *sf.* repentance
Resistencia, *sf.* resistance
Resistente, *sm.* he who resists. It. *adj.* 2. resisting
Resistir, *va.* and *n.* to resist
Reslumbrar, *vn.* to shine through
Resma, *sf.* a ream of paper
Resmonear, Resmungar *or* Resmoninhar, *vn.* to mutter
Resoar, *vn.* V. Retumbar
Resobrar, *vn.* to superabound
Resolução, *sf.* a resolution; courage, decision [lytic
Resolutivo, a, *adj.* resolvent; ana-
Resolutivo, *sm.* a resolvent
Resoluto, a, *adj.* resolute
Resolutorio *or* Resolutivo, a, *adj.* that makes void a contract

Resolvente, *adj.* 2. *and sm.* resolvent
Resolver, *va.* to dissolve, disperse
Resolver-se, *vr.* to resolve; to be reduced; to become
Resolvido, a, *adj.* resolved, *pp.*
Resonancia, *sf.* resonance, echo
Resonar, *vn.* to resound
Respadilho, *sm.* a sort of cannon
Respaldo, *sm.* the back of a coach; form, bench, pew, etc.
Respectivo, a, *adj.* respective, relative; respectful
Respectuoso, a, *adj.* respectful
Respeitado, a, *adj.* respected, *pp.* of
Respeitar, *va.* to respect, to consider, to mind
Respeitavel, *adj.* 2. respectable
Respeito, *sm.* respect, consideration, regard. *Pano de —*, spare-sails
Respigadeira, *sf.* a gleaning woman
Respigar, *va.* to glean
Respingar, *vn.* is for a horse, mule, etc., to kick, fling, wince. It. to oppose, to resist
Respingo, *sm.* a kicking, wincing
Respiração, *sf.* respiration
Respiradouro, *sm.* a breathing-place; a hole to let in air,
Respirante, *adj.* 2. blowing
Respirar, *vn.* to breathe; to be eased, to rest
Respiro, *sm.* V. Assopro [ing
Resplandecente, *adj.* 2. bright, shin-
Resplandecer, *vn.* to shine, to glitter
Resplandor, *sm.* brightness
Respondão, *sm.* a grumbler, one that answers again
Responder, *vn.* to answer, to reply; to succeed; to pay a groundrent
Respondido, *pp.* answered [ty
Responsabilidade, *sf.* responsabili-
Responsão, *sf.* a groundrent
Responsavel, *adj.* 2. responsible
Responso, *sm.* response
Responsorio, *sm.* a responsory
Resquicio, *sm.* a chinck, cleft, cranny; hint
Ressio, *sm.* V. Rocio
Reassumbrar, *vn.* to give, to sweat, as moisture out of stones, etc.
Restabelecer, *va.* to reestablish
Restabelecido, a, *adj.* reestablished, recovered, *pp.* [etc.
Restabelecimento, *sm.* a recovery,
Restado, *pp.* left, remained
Restante, *sm.* and *adj.* 2. remainder
Restar, *vn.* to be left, to remain
Restauração, *sf.* restoration
Restaurado, a, *adj.* restored, repair-
Restaurador, *sm.* restorer [ed. *pp.*
Restaurar, *va.* to restore, retrieve
Restaurativo, a, *adj.* restorative
Restaurativo, *sm.* a restorative
Reste *or* Restia, *sf.* a rope of onions,
Reste, *sm.* remnant [or the like
Restellar, *va.* V. Rastellar
Restello *or* Rastello, *sm.* an heckle, an instrument for dressing flax
Resteva, *sf.* V. Rastolbo
Restinga, *sf.* — *de aréa*, a sand-bank, a shelf [press
Restinguir, *va.* to extinguish, sup-
Restituição, *sf.* restitution
Restituido, a, *adj.* restored, *pp*
Restituidor, *sm.* a restorer
Restituir, *va.* to restore, return
Restitutorio, a, *adj.* restitutory
Resto, *sm.* the rest, remainder
Restricção *or* Restrictiva, *sf.* restriction
Restrictivo, a, *adj.* restrictive [of
Restringido, a, *adj.* restrained, *pp.*
Restringir, *va.* to restrain, limit
Restucar, *va.* to stop a chink, hole, etc. with any glutinous matter
Resudação, *sf.* perspiration
Resudar, *vn.* to perspire
Resultado, *sm.* result, issue
Resulta, *sf.* a result, end
Resultar, *vn.* to result
Resumidamente, *adv.* in an abridged manner
Resumido, a, *adj.* resumed, *pp.* of
Resumir, *va.* to resume, recapitulate [tome, abridgement
Resumo, *sm.* recapitulation, epi-
Resumpção, *sf.* resumption
Resumpta, *sf.* a recapitulation
Resupino, a, *adj.* resupine; lying upon the back
Resurgir, *vn.* to revive, return to life
Resurreição, *sf.* resurrection
Resuscitação, *sf.* resuscitation [*pp.*
Resuscitado, a. *adj.* resuscitated,

Resuscitador, *sm.* a resuscitator
Resuscitar, *va.* to resuscitate; to renew, to excite
Resvaladeiro, *sm.* a slippery place
Resvalar, *va.* to slip or slide
Retabolo, *sm.* a picture
Retaguarda *or* Retroguarda, *sf.* the rear of an army [*pp.*
Retalhado, a, *adj.* shred, cut small,
Retalhador, *sm.* one who shreds
Retalhadura *and* Retalhadella, *sf.* a cutting into small pieces
Retalhar, *va.* to shred, to cut small; to cut, to slash, to gash
Retalho, *sm.* a remnant, shred of cloth, etc. *Mercador de* —, a retailer [of a vine
Retanchar, *va.* to set a new sprig
Retar, *va.* V. Reptar
Retardado, a, *adj.* retarded, *pp.*
Retardador, a, *sm.* and *f.* delayer
Retardamento, *sm.* delay
Retardar, *va.* to retard
Retelhado, a, *adj.* new tiled, *pp.* of
Retelhar, *va.* to tile again, repair
Retenção, *sf.* retention [tiling
Retentiva, *sf.* retention, memory
Retentivo, Retentriz, *adj.* retentive
Reter, *va.* to keep, detain
Reteudo, *adj.* V. Retido [tended
Retezado, a, *adj.* stuffed out, ex-
Reticencia, *sf.* reticence
Reticular, *adj.* 2. reticular
Retido, a, *adj.* detained, *pp.*
Retilicar, *va.* V. Rectificar
Retina, *sf.* ratteen; retina *(anat.)*
Retinir, *vn.* to ring again, resound
Retiração, *sf.* (with printers) reiteration
Retirada, *sf.* a retreat *(milit.)*
Retirado, a, *adj.* retired, solitary, *pp.* of [draw, to remove
Retirar, *va.* to draw out, with-
Retirar-se, *vr.* to retire, to depart
Retiro, *sm.* a retirement
Reto, *sm.* challenge, a defiance;
Retocado, a, *adj.* retouched, *pp.* of
Retocar, *va.* to retouch, to finish, to mend
Retoque, *sm.* correcting, finishing, a new touch, improvement, the last touch
Retorcedura, *sf.* twisting, writhing
Retorcer, *va.* to twist, to writhe
Retorcido, a, *adj.* twisted, writhed, wrested back, *pp.*
Retorica *or* Rhetorica, *sf.* rhetoric
Retorico, a, *adj.* rhetorical
Retorico, *sm.* rhetorician [song
Retornelo, *sm.* the burthen of a
Retorno, *sm.* a return of kindness: truck, bartering, exchange
Retorquir, *va.* to retort, to return censure, or civility, to curve back
Retorta, *sf.* retort
Retorto, a, *adj.* curved, bent down
Retouçador, *sm.* a gadder, a rover
Retouçar, *vn.* to gad, to ramble
Retraço, *sm.* refuse
Retractação, *sf.* retractation [of
Retractado, a, *adj.* retracted, *pp.*
Retractar, *va.* to retract, to recant
Retrahir, *va.* to concentrate; to hinder, to forbid
Retrahir-se, *vr.* V. Retirar-se
Retranca, *sf.* a crupper [*pp.*
Retratado, a, *adj.* drawn from life,
Retratador, *sm.* a painter that draws from life
Retratar, *va.* to draw from life
Retratista, *sm.* a miniature painter
Retrato, *sm.* a picture drawn from life, a portrait
Retrete, *sm.* a closet, a privy
Retribuição, *sf.* retribution
Retribuido, a, *adj.* returned, given in return, *pp.* of
Retribuir, *va.* to make a return
Retrilhar, *va.* to tread again
Retrincado, a, *adj.* sly, *pp.* of
Retrincar, *va.* to put a bad construction on a thing
Retro, *adv.* behind
Retroceder, *vn.* to go back
Retrocedido, *pp.* gone back
Retrocesso, *sm.* going back
Retrogradação, *sf.* retrogradation
Retrogradar, *vn.* to go back
Retrogradar-se, *vr.* to desist; to be revoked or made void
Retrógrado, a, *adj.* retrograde
Retroz, *sm.* twisted sewing silk
Retumbante, *adj.* 2. resounding
Retumbar, *vn.* to resound [echo
Retumbo, *sm.* reverberation, a loud
Retundido, a, *adj.* beaten back, *pp.* of

Retundir, *va.* to beat back
Reubarbo, *sm.* V. Rheubarbo
Reuma, *sf.* V. Rheuma
Reumatico, a, *adj.* rheumatic. V. Rheumatico
Reumatismo, *sm.* the rheumatism. V. Rheumatismo [tion
Reunião, *sf.* re-union, reconcilia-
Reunido, a, *adj.* reunited, *pp.* of
Reunir, *va.* to re-unite, reconcile
Revalidação, *sf.* (in law) making valid again [of
Revalidado, a, *adj.* revalidated, *pp.*
Revalidar, *va.* (in law), to make valid again
Revedor, *sm.* a reviewer. — *das contas*, he who looks over an account
Revel, Rebel, *adj.* 2. or *reo*—, *sm.* a criminal that does not appear before the judge
Revelação, *sf.* revelation
Revelado, a, *adj.* revealed, *pp.*
Revelador, *sm.* a revealer
Revelão, *sf.* V. Rebelão
Revelar, *va.* to reveal
Revelhusco, a, *adj.* somewhat old
Revelia *or* Reveria, *sf.* non-appearance. *Sentenciar a*—, to non-suit, to outlaw
Revelim, *sm.* V. Rebelim
Revellente, *adj.* 2. revulsive
Revender, *va.* to sell again
Revendição, *sf.* re-sale
Revendido, a, *adj.* sold again
Rever, *va.* to review, to re-examine. — *as contas*, to examine or balance an account. *Rever-se, vr.* — *em alguma cousa*, to gaze on a thing. — *em alguem*, to love him to excess
Rever, *vn.* to ooze, to sweat
Revera, *adv.* truly [flection
Reverberação, *sf.* reverberation, re-
Reverberado, a, *adj.* reverberated, reflected, *pp.* of [reflect
Reverberar, *va.* to reverberate, or
Reverdecer, *va.* to make green again
Reverdecer, *vn.* to become green again
Reverencia, *sf.* reverence, respect
Reverenciado, a, *adj.* reverenced, respected, *pp.*
Reverencial, *adj.* 2. reverential
Reverenciar, *va.* to reverence
Reverendo, a, *adj.* reverend
Reverente, *adj.* 2. testifying veneration [unknown to me
Reveria, *sf.* V. Revelia. *A' minha*—,
Reversão, *sf.* reversion
Reverso, a, *adj.* reverse
Reverso, *sm.* the reverse of a medal
Revessar, *va.* to vomit [or coin
Revestir, *va.* to put one garment over another
Revez, *sm.* a back-stroke. *O revez da medalha*, the reverse of a medal. *Ao*—, *adv.* preposterously, awkwardly. *A revezes, adv.* by turns
Revezadamente, *adv.* by turns
Revezado, a, *adj.* every one in his turn, *pp.*
Revezamento, *sm.* alternation
Revezar, *va.* to do any thing by turns [nately
Revezar-se, *vr.* to slip away alter-
Revezo, a, *adj.* stormy
Revidar, *va.* to vie, to set again at play. — *as injurias*, to affront one again
Revimento, *sm.* the sweating of a moist wall
Revindicação, *sf.* vindication
Revindicado, a, *adj.* vindicated, *pp.* of [assert, to claim
Revindicar, *va.* to vindicate, to
Revindicar-se, *vr.* to be revenged
Revindita, *sf.* revenge, retaliation
Revirar, *va.* to turn again
Revirar-se, *vr.* to turn or to change sides again
Revirete, *sm.* a keen reply
Revisão, *sf.* revision, review
Revisitar, *va.* to revisit
Revisor, *sm.* reviser, examiner
Revista, *sf.* a revising, a review
Revistação, *sf.* revisitation
Reviver, *vn.* to revive
Revivido, *pp.* revived
Revivificar, *va.* to revivificate
Revoar, *vn.* to fly back
Revocação, *sf.* revocation [of
Revocado, a, *adj.* called back, *pp.*
Revocar, *va.* to recall, to withdraw
Revogação, *sf.* revocation

Revogado, a, *adj.* revoked, *pp.*
Revogante, *sm.* one that recants. It. *adj.* 2.
Revogar, *va.* to revoke, to repeal
Revogatorio, a, *adj.* that revokes, or makes void an act or law
Revolta, *sf.* a revolt, tumult
Revoltar, *va.* to revolt
Revolto, a, *adj.* crooked, hooked, blunted, quelled. *Mar—*, a boisterous sea. *Tempo —*, cloudy weather. It. troubled, turbulent
Revoltoso, a, *adj.* turbulent
Revolução, *sf.* revolution [ry
Revolucionario, *adj.* revolutiona-
Revolucionista, *sm.* revelutionist
Revoluto, a, *adj.* rolled up
Revolvedor, *sm.* a revolver
Revolver, *va.* to stir, to revolve, to disorder, to peruse. *Hum revolver de olhos*, a cast of the eye
Revolver-se, *vr.* to roll, to wallow
Revolvido, a, *adj.* revolved, *pp.*
Revolvimento, *sm.* V. Revolução
Revulsão, *sf.* revulsion
Revulsivo, a, *adj.* revulsive
Rexa, *sf.* the iron grates of a win-
Rey, *sm.* V. Rei [dow
Reyo, *sm.* is used with the particle *a. A—*, continually. V. Reio
Rez *or* Res, *sf.* a beast of pasture, as sheep, oxen, etc.
Reza, *sf.* a prayer
Rezado, a, *adj.* prayed, *pp.*
Rezador, *sm.* one who is often at
Rezão, *sf.* V. Razão [prayers
Rezar, *va.* to pray
Rezoar, *vn.* to reason, to consider
Rhapsodia, *sf.* rhapsody
Rheubarbo, *sm.* rhubarb
Rheuma, *sm.* rheum
Rheumatico, a, *adj.* rheumatic
Rheumatismo, *sm.* rheumatism
Rhombo, *sm.* a rhomb
Rhythmico, a, *adj.* rhythmical, harmonical
Rhythmo, *sm.* rhyme
Ria, *sf.* the mouth of a great river
Riacho, *sm.* a little river
Riba *or* Ribada, *sf.* a hillock; a high bank
Riba (de), *adv.* from above. *De riba abaixo*, from top to bottom
Ribadilha, *sf.* V. Rabadilha
Ribaldaria *or* Ribaldeira, *sf.* an imposture or cheat, violation, breach [wild fig
Ribaldio, *adj. m. Figo—*, a sort of
Ribaldo, a, *adj.* V. Desleal
Ribanceira, *sf.* the bank of a river
Ribatejo, *sm.* the fields along the banks of the river Tagus from Lisbon upwards [of a river
Ribeira, *sf.* a meadow near the bank
Ribeirada, *sf.* a gushing out
Ribeirinho, a, *adj.* fluviatic.
Ribeirinho, *sm.* a rill, a rivulet
Ribeiro, *sm.* a brook, a stream
Ribete, *sm.* V. Regato
Ribombar, *vn.* V. Retumbar
Ribranquio, *sm.* a sort of fig
Ricaço, a, *adj.* very rich; *sm.* a wealthy man [very well
Ricamente, *adv.* richly; copiously,
Ricanho, *adj.* rich and avaricious
Rico, a, *adj.* rich, plentiful, copious
Riçado, *sm.* the hair frizzled with a comb [comb
Riçar, *va.* to frizzle the hair with a
Richarte, *sm.* a little fat man
Riço, *sm.* a shag, a sort of stuff
Ridente *adj.* 2. smiling
Rides, *sm. pl.* V. Rizes
Ridicularia, *sf.* a ridiculing, ridiculous thing, a trifle
Ridiculizar, *va.* to ridicule
Ridiculo, a, *adj.* ridiculous
Rido, *pp.* laughed
Rifa, *sf.* a craggy or steep way; a sequence of cards; a raffle
Rifador, a, *adj. Cavallo—*, a mettlesome horse, that neighs too
Rifão, *sm.* a proverb [much
Rifar, *va. huma cousa*, to set up a thing to be raffled for
Rifar, *vn.* to neigh
Rigidez *or* Rigideza, *sf.* rigidity
Rigido, a *adj.* rigid
Rigor, *sm.* rigour
Rigoridade, *sf.* rigour, severity
Rigoroso, a, *adj.* rigorous
Rigueifa, *sf. de pao.* V. Rosca
Rigueira, *sf.* Rigueiro, *sm.* a drain, trench, gutter
Rijamente, *adv.* stoutly
Rijeza, *sf.* hardness

Rijo, a, *adj.* strong, brisk, —*de condição*, odd, silly, humoursome. *He cousa rija*, it is very odd
Rijo, *adv. Fallar* —, or *alto*, to speak aloud
Ril, *sm.* V. Rim
Rilhar, *vr.* to mumble, to chew with the gums
Rim, *sm.* a kidney
Rima, *sf.* a rhyme, a heap; a stack. —, or *greta*, a chink, cleft
Rimar, *va.* to rhyme
Rimoso, a, *adj.* full of craks or clefts
Rincão, *sm.* a corner
Rinchada *and* Rinchadella, *sf.* a great laughter, the neighing of horses
Rinchão, *adj. m.* neighing
Rinchão, *sm.* wintercresses
Rinchar, *vn.* to neigh
Rinchavelhada, *sf.* a great laughter
Rincho *or* Relincho, *sm.* the neighing of a horse
Ringir, *vn.* V. Ranger
Rinhão, *sm.* V. Rim
Rinhir, *vn.* V. Renhir
Rins, *sm. pl.* the kidneys or reins
Rio, *sm.* a river
Ripa, *sf.* a shingle; a chip, a lath
Ripanço, *sm.* a harrow; a day-bed; a lazy man; a sort of heckle
Ripar *o linho*, *va.* to riple flax
Ripio, *sm.* chippings of stone; small stones and rubbish
Ripuario, a, *adj. Lei*—; the Salic law or much like it
Riqueza, *sf.* wealth, riches
Rir, *vn.* to laugh
Rir-se, *vr.* to laugh, to smile, to look pleasant; to sneer
Risa *or* Risada, *sf.* a loud laughing
Risadinha, *sf.* a little laughter
Risbordo, *sm.* a little door in a ship to take in goods
Risca, *sf.* a dash with a pen, etc.; a stripe. *A'*—, precisely, literally
Riscadilho, *sm.* checks a sort of striped cotton cloth
Riscado, a, *adj.* blotted, scratched; [striped, *pp.*
Riscado, *sm.* guinghams
Riscador, *sf.* one who draws lines; [a rule
Riscadura, *sf.* an erasure or dash through any writing
Riscar, *v.* to blot, rase, mark out; to delineate
Risco, *sm.* danger, risque. — *de penna*, a stroke of a pen. *Risco*, a delineation. It. a rock, a crag
Riscoso, a, *adj.* dangerous
Risibilidade, *sf.* risibility
Risivel, *adj.* 2. risible
Riso, *sm.* laughter, smile
Risonho, a, *adj.* gay
Risota, *sf.* a mocking
Rispidez, *sf.* harshness
Rispido, a, *adj.* harsh, rough
Riste, *sm.* the rest. *Lança no* —, the lance in rest
Rito, *sm.* rite or church ceremony
Ritual, *sm.* a ritual
Riva, *sf.* the bank of a river
Rival, *s.* 2. a rival
Rivalidade, *sf.* rivalry
Rivalizar, *va.* to rival, to emulate
Rixa, *sf.* V. Reixa
Rixoso, a, *adj.* quarrelsome
Rizes, *sm. pl.* (in a ship), reefs
Ro, *sm.* the whirring of birds when they rise
Roaz, *adj.* 2. ravenous
Roaz, *sm.* a sort of large fish
Robalo, *sm.* a sturgeon
Roble, *sm.* oak of the hardest kind
Roborado, a, *adj.* strengthened,
Roborar, *va.* to strengthen [*pp.* of
Robustez, *sf.* robustness, vigour
Robusto, a, *adj.* robust
Roca, *sf.* a distaff. — *de roda*, spinning-wheel. *Roca*, a rock
Roça, *sf.* a piece of arable land
Roçada, *sf.* a distaff-full
Rocadambar, *sf.* liquid amber
Roçado, a, *adj.* rubbed or worn away; weeded, *pp.*
Roçador, *sm.* a weeder
Roçadoura, *adj. f. Fouce*—, a weeding-hook
Roçadura, *sf.* a weeding
Roçagante, *adj.* 2. *Vestido* —; a garment with a train
Roçalha, *sf.* a sort of beeds made [of glass
Roçamalha, *sf.* liquid storax
Roçar, *va.* to cut down, to fell, to cut with a weeding-hook; to rub against a thing; to graze or glance upon
Roçar-se, *vr.* to rub one's self against a thing. — *com alguem*, to resemble another

Rocaz, *sm.* a fish so called
Rocha, *sf.* a rock
Rochedo, *sm.* a rock, a rocky place
Rochete, *sm.* a rochet
Rociada, *sf.* the dew; the dawn of day; a multitude, a stock
Rociado, a, *adj.* bedewed, *pp.* of
Rociar, *va.* to sprinkle, to bedew
Rocim, *sm.* a gelding, a nag
Rócio, *sm.* the dew; a misling rain
Rocío *or* Recio, *sm.* an open level ground, a place, a square
Rocló, *sm.* a cloak with sleeves
Roda, *sf.* a wheel; a round slice. — *de nora*, a water-wheel. *Roda*, orb, period; a sort of cane
Rodagem, *sf.* wheel-work
Rodante, *adj.* 2. tumbling, rolling
Rodapé *de leito*, *sm.* the basis round the bottom of a bed
Rodar, *va.* to roll a thing over. *O cavallo roda o carro*, the horse draws the cart. *Rodar vivo*, to break upon the wheel
Rodar, *vn.* to turn, to move round, to roll
Rodeado, a, *adj.* encompassed. — *cavallo*, a dappled horse, *pp.* of
Rodear, *va.* to encompass, inclose. *O rodear dos annos*, the revolution of years. — *com os olhos*, to look about
Rodeira, *sf.* a wheel-rut. It. the nun that looks at the turning-box of a convent
Rodeiro, *adj. maça*, a large rammer used by wheelers
Rodéla, *sf.* a round target. — or *roda do joelho*, the knee-pan
Rodéo *or* Rodeio, *sm. Grande* —, a great compass, a great way about. — *de palavras*, circumlocution
Rodeta, *sf.* a small wheel
Rodilha, *sf.* a dish-clout
Rodo, *sm.* a long stick with a small board at the end of it, to heap up corn
Rodopello, *sm. Trazer ao* —, to turn or wheel about
Rodovalho, *sm.* a turbot
Roedor, *sm.* a gnawer, a carper, a railer
Roel, *pl.* Roéis. V. Arruella
Roer, *va.* to gnaw, to nibble, to pick; to censure; to consume, to vex. — *cadeados*, to fret
Rofa, *sf.* a folding [inwardly
Rofo, a, *adj.* rough [tion Week
Rogações, *sf. pl.* prayers in Roga-
Rogado, a, *adj.* prayed, requested, *pp.* of
Rogar, *va.* to intreat, to pray, to request. — *pragas*, to imprecate
Rogativa *or* Rogatoria, *sf.* V. Rogo
Rogeira, *sf.* Rogido, *sm.* V. Rajeira, Rugido
Rogo, *sm.* an intreaty
Roido, a, *adj.* gnawed, *pp.*
Roido *or* Ruido, *sm.* a noise
Roim *or* Ruim, *adj.* 2. bad, ill. *Villão* —, a great villain. — *vinho*, bad wine
Roindade, *sf.* malice, wickedness
Rojado, a, *adj. pp.* It. V. Assado
Rojão, *sm.* a prelude, preparatory music; a flourish, a voluntary
Rojar, *va.* to drag, to trail
Rojeira, *sf.* V. Rajeira [ground
Rojo, *sm.* a dragging on the
Rol, *sm.* a roll, a list, a bill; lure
Rola, *sf.* the bird called a turtle
Rolado, *pp.* rolled
Rolão, *sm.* pollard
Rolar, *vn.* to roll as waves; to coo like turtles
Rolda, *sf.* V. Ronda
Roldana, *sf.* a pulley
Roldão, *sm. De* —, confusedly
Roldar, *va.* to walk the rounds
Roleiro, a, *adj.* rolling, fluctuating
Roleiro, *sm.* an enroller
Rolete, *sm.* a roll of hair, a woman's attire for the head
Rolha, *sf.* a cork or stopple
Rolhão, *sm.* a roller for mov-
Rolhar, *va.* to cork [ing stones
Rolho, a, *adj.* thick and round, fat
Roliço, a, *adj.* long and round
Rollo *or* Rolo, *sm.* a roll, a scroll. It. (or *pavio*), a taper
Rom, *sm.* gamboge. It. rum
Romãa, *sf.* a pomegranate
Romagem, *sf.* V. Peregrinação
Romance, *sm.* any vulgar tongue. *Em* —, in the vulgar tongue

Romanceado, a, *adj.* translated into the vulgar tongue, *pp.* of
Romancear, *va.* to translate into the vulgar tongue
Romancista, *sm.* a writer of romances; a translator into the vulgar tongue [at once
Romania, *sf. De romania*, all
Romanisco, a, *adj.* acquainted with the policy of the court of Rome
Romanisco, *sm.* he who works after the Roman fashion
Romano, a, *adj.* Roman
Romão, *sm.* (*marit.*) — *do mastro*, the cheeks of the mast
Romaria, *sf.* a pilgrimage
Rombo, a, *adj.* round, blunt
Rombo, *sm.* a leak
Romeira, *sf.* the pomegranate tree; a female pilgrim
Romeiro, *sm.* a pilgrim
Romeiro, *sm.* a fish so called
Rompedeira, *sf.* a chisel
Rompedura, *sf.* V. Rotura
Rompente, *adj.* 2. rampant (*heraldry*)
Romper, *va.* to break; to tear, to rend, to penetrate; to drive away, disperse [to burst out
Romper, *vn.* to engage in battle;
Rompido, a, *adj.* broken, *pp.*
Rompimento, *sm.* a breaking, etc.
Ronca, *sf.* a bravado
Roncador, *sm.* a snorer; a bully, a noisy fellow
Roncar, *vn.* to snore; to rumble; to roar, bully
Rançaria, *sf.* slowness
Ronceiro, a, *adj.* slow, slack, rude; ignorant [bling
Ronco, *sm.* snoring; roaring; rum-
Roncolho, *sm. porco*, a boarpig
Ronda, *sf.* rounds. *Andar de* —, to go the rounds
Rondar, *va.* to watch, to walk the rounds
Ronha, *sf.* murrain, rot; craftiness
Ronhoso, a, *adj.* having the mur-
Ronqueira, *sf.* hoarseness [rain
Roque, *sm.* a rook, at chess
Roqueira, *sf.* Roqueiro, *sm.* a cannon loaded with stones instead of bullets. — *castello*, a castle seated on a rock
Roquelaure, *sm.* a sort of cloak
Roquete, *sm.* V. Rochete
Roquete, *sm. Em* —, triangularly (*herald.*)
Rorante, *adj.* 2. dewy
Rorifero, a, *adj.* producing dew
Rosa, *sf.* a rose. — *alexandrina*, a damask rose. — *brava* or — *de cão*, sweet-briar rose. — *da agulha de marear*, the fly of the mariner's compass
Rosada, *sf.* a fish so called
Rosado, a, *adj.* rosy. *Agua* —, rose water
Rosal, *sm.* a bed of roses
Rosalgar, *sm.* a kind of red arsenic
Rosario, *sm.* a rosary
Rosca, *sf.* the winding of a serpent. *Fazer roscas*, to wriggle. *Rosca*, a screw
Rosciado *or* Roscido, a, *adj.* dewy
Roseira, *sf.* a rose-brush. — *brava*, sweet-briar
Rosella, *sf.* rock rose
Roseo, a, *adj.* rosy, bloomy, fragrant
Roseta, *sf.* the rowel of a spur
Rosicler *or* Rosicré, *sm.* a brightness, as of a clear sky, fair day, etc.; a sort of ornament for women
Rosmaninho, *sm.* rosemary
Rosmar, *sm.* an animal so called
Rosnador, *sm.* a grumbler
Rosnadura, *sf.* a muttering, a grumbling
Rosnar, *vn.* to mutter, to grumble
Rosquilho, *sm.* a small cake, in the form of a ring
Rossega, *sf.* a drag (*marit.*)
Rossegar, *va.* — *a ancora*, to drag for the anchor
Rossim, *sm.* V. Rocim
Rossio, *sm.* V. Rocio
Rossoli, *sm.* V. Rosa-solis [face
Rostinho, *sm.* a small face; a fine
Rostir, *va.* to chew
Rosto, *sm.* the face. — *do sapato*, the vamp of a shoe or boot. *Rosto*, the frontispiece of a book
Rostro, *sm.* the bill of a bird: the beak of a galley

Rota, *sf.* a rout, a defeat — or *sagrada*—, the chief juridiction of the court of Rome. *Rota*, (a sea term), a course
Rota *batida*, *adv.* with all speed; It. without touching at any port *(marit.)* [tion
Rotação, *sf.* rotation, circular mo-
Rotadouras, *sf.* the wooldings of masts
Rotamente, *adv.* openly
Rotear, *va.* to grub, up untilled ground
Roteiro, *sm.* log-book, a guide for travellers
Roto, a, *adj.* broken, torn, ragged
Rótolo, *sm.* an inscription; lettering of a hook
Rótula, *sf.* lattice
Rotura, *sf.* a breach, a rent
Roubado, a, *adj.* robbed, *pp.*
Roubador, *sm.* a robber
Roubar, *va.* to rob
Roubo, *sm.* robbery
Rouco, a, *adj.* hoarse
Roufenho, *adj.* V. Rouquenho
Roupa, *sf.* all linen, silk or woollen furniture; clothing, etc. — *da cama*, bedding
Roupado, *pp. adj.* clothed
Roupagem, *sf.* in painting and sculpture, robes or garments
Roupão, *sm.* a night-gown
Roupar-se, *vr.* V. Enroupar-se
Rouparia, *sf.* a room to keep clothes in [a long train
Roupas, *sf. pl.* a sort of gown with
Roupavelheiro, *sm.* one that sells old clothes
Roupeiro, *sm.* he that takes care of clothes, linen, etc.; a shepherd; a sort of grapes
Roupeta, *sf.* a little coat or garment
Roupinhas, *sm. pl.* ladie's jackets
Rouquenho, a, *adj.* a little hoarse
Rouquice *or* Roquidão, *sf.* hoarse-
Rousar, *va.* V. Forçar [ness
Rouvinhoso, a, *adj.* not easily pleased
Rouxinol, *sm.* a nightingale
Roxear, *va.* to purple, to colour with purple
Roxear, *vn.* to grow purple or red
Roxete, *sm.* Roxinol, *sm.* V. Rochete, Rouxinol
Roxicré, *sm.* V. Rosicler
Roxo, a, *adj.* purple, red. *O Mar Roxo*, the Red Sea
Rozeimo, *sm.* V. Odio, Rancor
Rua, *sf.* a street [horse
Ruão, *adj. m. Cavallo* —, a roan
Rubeta, *sf.* a hedgetoad
Rubi *or* Rubim, *sm.* a ruby
Rubicundo, a, *adj.* rubicund
Rubificante, *adj.* 2. rubific
Ruble, *sm.* rouble
Rubo, *sm.* V. Sarça
Rubor, *sm.* V. Vermelhidão
Rubrica, *sf.* vermillion
Rubricar, *va.* to rubify
Rubro, a, *adj.* red, ruddy
Ruço *or* Russo, a, *adj.* grey. — *rodado*, dapple-grey
Rudamente *or* Rudemente, *adv.* ignorantly, negligently
Rude, *adj.* 2. rude, ignorant
Rudeza, *sf.* ignorance, rudness
Rudimenta, *sf.* accidence
Rudimento, *sm.* rudiment
Rudo, *adj.* V. Rude
Rufião, *sm.* a pimp
Rufiar, *vn.* to pimp [a drum
Rufla, *sf.* Rufo, *sm.* a roll-call of
Ruga, *sf.* a wrinkle, furrow
Ruge-ruge, *sm.* a rumbling; the rustling, of silk, etc.
Rugido, *sm.* a hollow noise, a roar
Rugir, *vn.* to roar, to rumble, to rustle
Rugir-se, *vr.* to be rumoured
Rugoso, a, *adj.* rumpled, wrinkled; rough
Ruibarbo, *sm.* V. Rheubarbo
Ruido, *sm.* a noise
Ruidoso, a, *adj.* noisy; quarrelsomo
Ruina, *sf.* ruin
Ruinar, *va.* V. Arruinar
Ruinoso, a, *adj.* ruinous
Ruiva, *sf.* gosling-weed. — *dos tintureiros*, madder
Ruivo, a, *adj.* reddish, yellow
Ruivo, *sm.* a roach
Ruma, *sf.* a heap or pile
Rumbo, *sm.* V. Rumo
Rumiadura, *sf.* V. Remoedura
Rumidouro, *sm.* the end of beasts

Ruminar, *va.* to ruminate, to chew the cud
Rumo, *sm.* course, the ship's way. — *estimado*, the dead reckoning. *Quarto do* —, a point of the compass
Rumor, *sm.* a rumour, a noise
Runha, *sf.* a disease in cattle
Rupia, *sf.* rupee
Ruptura, *sf.* rupture
Russo, a, *adj.* Russian
Rusticidade, *sf.* clownishness
Rustico, a, *adj.* rustic. It. *sm.* a rustic, a clown
Rustiqueza, *sf.* V. Rusticidade
Rustir, *va.* V. Rostir
Rutilante, *adj.* 2. bright, shining
Rutilar, *vn.* to glitter, to shine

S

S, *sm.* a consonant, and the nineteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet
Sa, *pron.* (in old records), his, her, its; instead of *sua*
Sãamente, *adv.* uprightly, honestly
Sabadear, *vn.* to observe the Sabbath
Sabado *or* Sabbado, *sm.* Saturday
Sabão, *sm.* soap
Sabatizar, *vn.* to keep the Sabbath
Sabêa, *adj. f. Lagrima* —, incense
Sabedor, *sm.* a man that knows, or is acquainted with. *Vós não podeis deixar de ser sabedor d'isso*, you cannot but know it
Sabedoria, *sf.* wisdom, knowledge
Sabença, *sf.* learning, science
Saber, *sm.* learning, science
Saber, *va.* to know
Saber, *vn.* to taste, or savour. — *bem*, to taste well. It. to inquire; ask, or demand
Saberetes, *sm. pl.* superficial learning
Sabiamente, *adv.* wisely, learnedly
Sabichão, *sm.* (*in scoff*) a very learned man
Sabidamente, *adv.* clearly, evidently
Sabido, a, *adj. pp.* known, etc. [*Homem*—, a wise man
Sabina, *sf.* savin
Sabio, a, *adj.* wise, learned
Saboaria, *sf.* a soap-house
Saboeiro, *sm.* a soap-maker
Saboga, *sf.* V. Savel
Saboleta, *sf.* V. Reprehensão
Sabonete, *sm.* a wash-ball, savonet
Sabor, *sm.* savour, taste; civility, kindness
Saboreado, a, *adj.* made savoury; enticed, pleased, *pp.* of
Saborear, *va.* to relish; to sweeten, to alleviate
Saborear-se *de alguma cousa*, *vr.* to be delighted with a thing
Saborosamente, *adv.* pleasantly, with relish
Saboroso, a, *adj.* savoury, pleasant
Saboyano, *adj.* belonging to Savoy. *Couve saboyana*, savoy, a sort of cabbage
Sabra, *sf.* grapes so called
Sabugo *or* Sabugueiro, *sm.* an elder-tree
Sabujo, *sm.* a bloodhound
Sabuloso, a, *adj.* full of gravel or hard sand
Saca, *sf.* a great sack, a bale; exportation of commodities
Sacabuxa, *sf. or* Saquebuxo, *sm.* a sackbut
Sacada, *sf.* the jutting in a building. *Janella de* —, balcony-window. — *do cavallo*, the jolting of a horse
Sacadela, *sf.* the act of pulling up
Sacado, a, *adj.* drawn, *pp.*
Sacador, *sm.* a collector of money; the drawer of a bill
Sacalão, *sm.* V. Empuxão
Sacamolas, *sm.* a tooth drawer
Sacanabo, *sm.* a pump hook (*mar.*)
Sacar, *va.* to draw or pull out. — *huma letra de cambio*, to draw a bill of exchange
Sacarrolhas, *sf.* a corkscrew
Sacatrapo, *sm.* a worm to unload a gun
Sacca *or* Saca, *sf.* a great sack. — *de algodão*, a bale of cotton

Sacerdocio, *sm.* priesthood
Sacerdota, *sf.* V. Sacerdotiza
Sacerdotal, *adj.* 2. sacerdotal
Sacerdote, *sm.* a priest
Sacerdotiza, *sf.* a priestess
Sacha, *sf.* V. Sachadura
Sachado, a, *adj.* harrowed, *pp.*
Sachador, *sm.* a raker, harrower, or weeder [weeding
Sachadura, *sf.* raking, harrowing.
Sachão, *sm.* a large rake [weed
Sachar, *va.* to rake, to harrow, to
Sacho, *sm.* a weeding hook, or rake
Sachola, *sf.* a sort of large rake
Saciado, a, *adj.* satiated, *pp.* of
Saciar, *va.* to satiate
Saciedade, *sf.* satiety
Saco *or* Sacco, *sm.* a sack, a bag; plundering; sack-cloth
Sacola, *sf.* a bag with two pouches
Sacramentar, *va.* to give the sacraments [sacraments
Sacramentar-se, *vr.* to take the
Sacramento, *sm.* a sacrament; an oath
Sacrario, *sm.* a sanctuary, or refuge
Sacre, *sm.* a species of hawk
Sacrificado, a, *adj.* sacrificed, *pp.*
Sacrificador, *sm.* a sacrificer
Sacrifical, *adj.* 2. sacrificial [vote
Sacrificar, *va.* to sacrifice; to de-
Sacrificio, *sm.* sacrifice
Sacrilegio, *sm.* a sacrilege
Sacrilego, a, *adj.* sacrilegious
Sacristão, *sm.* sexton, sacristan
Sacristia, *sf.* the sacristy, vestry
Sacro, a, *adj.* sacred [lable
Sacrosanto, a, *adj.* sacred, invio-
Sacudida, *sf.* V. Sacudidura
Sacudidela, *sf.* a small shock
Sacudido, a, *adj.* shaken, *pp.*
Sacudidura, *sf.* a shaking
Sacudir, *va.* to shake; to fling
Sadio, a, *adj.* sound, wholesome,
Saeta, *sf.* shaloon [healthy
Safado, a, *adj.* worn out, *pp.* of
Safar, *va.* to wear out; to cast up, to finish an account; to clear, to remove incumbrance. — *-se*, *vr.* to run away [megranate
Safaria, *adj. f. roman*, a sort of po-
Sáfaro, a, *adj.* rude, unpolished, free

Sáfio, a, *adj.* low, mean; empty, dry, poor
Safio, *sm.* a sort of conger
Safira, *sf.* a sapphire
Safo, a, *adj.* worn out, etc.
Safões, *sm. pl.* wide breeches
Safra, *sf.* a smith's anvil
Safradeira, *sf.* a tool used by blacksmiths [army (obsol.)
Saga *or* Zaga, *sf.* the rear of an
Sagaçaria, Sagacidade, *sf.* sagacity
Sagapeno, *sm.* sagapenum
Sagas, *sm.* the ichneumon fly
Sagaz, *adj.* 2. sagacious
Sagazmente, *adv.* sagaciously
Sagião, *sm.* executioner (obsol.)
Sagittario, *sm.* an archer
Sagittifero, a, *adj.* bearing arrows
Sagração, *sf.* consecration [ed, *pp.*
Sagrado, a, *adj.* sacred, consecrat-
Sagrado, *sf.* a sacred or consecrated place
Sagrar, *va.* to consecrate
Sagu, *sm.* sago [ground
Saguão, *sm.* a yard, an enclosed
Saguate, *sm.* a present, a gift
Sagui, *sm.* a sort of small ape
Sagum *or* Sagu, *sm.* a sort of palm-tree
Sahida, *sf.* an egress, a going out, a sally, utterance, or sale. *Mercancia que tem boa*—, a commodity that goes off well. *Dar sahida a mercancias*, to sell commodities. *Dar*—, to expound, to interpret. It. expedient, means or way; a digression
Sahido, a, *adj. pp.* gone out, etc. *Angulo*—, a salient angle [rai
Sahimento *or* Saimento, *sm.* a fune-
Sahir, *vn.* to go, come, or step out. — *do siso*, to run made. — *a luz*, to appear, to be published. — *com hum livro, etc.* to publish a book. It. to jut out. *Fazer* —, to get, strike, or put out. It. to prove; to be found by experience. *Elle sahio hum grande velhaco*, he proved a great rogue
Sahir-se, *vr.* to go away, to shew one's self. — *bem*, to succeed, to come off well
Saia, *sf.* a woman's petticoat

Saibo, *sm.* taste, flavour
Saibro, *sm.* gross sand, gravel
Sainete, *sm.* any thing pleasing; any thing that alleviates; wit
Sainho, *sm.* a sort of garment
Sal, *sm.* salt; wit. *Vender o sal a travez*, to sell the whole cargo of a boat, etc. without measuring it
Sala, *sm.* a hall, a large room
Salada, *sf.* a salad
Salamandra, *sf.* a salamander
Salamantega *or* Salamantiga, *sf.* a salamander, or eft
Salamear, *vn.* to shout *ho-up!*
Salamim, *sm.* V. Selamim
Salão, *sm.* a great hall
Salariar, *va.* V. Assalariar
Salario, *sm.* salary [Solavanco
Salavanco, *sm.* shake, toss, jolt. V
Salchicha, *sf.* a sausage, (in gunnery) a saucisse
Salchichão, *sm.* a saucisson, a sort of thick sausage [account
Saldar, *va.* to balance or settle an
Saldo, *sm.* balance of an account
Salé, *sm.* salt meat [in salt
Saleiro, *sm.* a salt-celler; a dealer
Salema, *sf.* a Moorish salutation; submission, respect
Salepe, *sm.* salep root
Salga, *sf.* a tax on salt; a salt-pit
Salgadeira, *sf.* sea-purslain; a salting-tub [*pp.*
Salgado, a, *adj.* salted, salt; witty,
Salgado, *sm.* saltness
Salgadura, *sf.* salting
Salgar, *va.* to salt
Sal-gemma, *sf.* rock salt
Salgueiro, *sm.* a willow
Salico, a, *adj.* Salic
Salina, *sf.* V. Marinha de sal
Salinavel, *adj.* 2. salifiable
Salineiro, *sm.* a salt-maker
Salino, a, *adj.* saline
Salios, *sm. pl.* the priests of Mars
Salitrado, a, *adj.* seasoned with
Salitre, *sm.* saltpetre [saltpetre
Salitroso, a, *adj.* nitrous
Saliva, *sf.* spittle
Salivação, *sf.* salivation
Salival *or* Salivar, *adj.* 2. salivous
Salivar, *va.* to salivate

Salivoso, a, *adj.* salivous
Salmão, *sm.* salmon
Salmear, *vn.* to sing psalms
Salmejar, *va.* to carry the corn to the thrashing-floor
Salmo *or rather* Psalmo, *sm.* a psalm
Salmoeira, *sf.* a vessel to salt meat and fish in [and fish
Salmoeirar, *va.* to salt or pickle meat
Salmonejo, *sm.* a sauce; a sharp reproof
Salmonete, *sm.* a barbel or mullet
Salmoura, *sf.* brine; a reproof, a chiding
Salmourado, a, *adj.* pickled, *pp.* of
Salmourar, *va.* to pickle [water
Salobra, *adj. f. Agua* —, brackish
Salpicado, a, *adj.* besprinkled; speckled; corned, *pp.*
Salpicadura, *sf.* V. Salpico
Salpicão, *sm.* a sort of sausage made of pickled pork
Salpicar, *va.* to besprinkle; to dash; to corn, to salt; to speckle or spot
Salpico, *sm.* a speck, a spot
Salpimentado, a, *adj.* seasoned with salt and pepper, *pp.*
Salpimentar, *va.* to season with salt and pepper
Salpreso, a, *adj.* corned or powdered with salt
Salsa, *sf.* garden-parsley [fusion
Salsada, *sf.* an intricate affair; con-
Salsafras, *sm.* V. Sassafras
Salsaparrilha, *sf.* sarsaparilla. V. Sarsaparilha
Salseira, *sf.* a saucer [man
Salsinha, *sm.* a foolish, ignorant
Salso, a, *adj.* salt, salted
Salsugem, *sf.* salineness
Salsuginoso, a, *adj.* salsuginous
Saltada, *sf.* a ranging about to rob and kill
Saltado, a, *adj. pp.* leaped
Saltante, *adj.* 2. salient (*herald.*). It. *sm.* a leaper or jumper
Saltão, *sm.* a fish so called
Saltar, *va.* to jump or skip over
Saltar, *vn.* to vault, spring, leap, jump, or skip
Saltarello, *sm.* a leaper
Saltatrice, *sf.* V. Dansadeira
Salteado, a, *adj.* suddenly assault

ed, robbed; following in irregular succession
Salteador, *sm.* a highwayman
Saltear, *va.* and *n.* to assault by surprise, to rob on the highway, to war. — *a vista*, to dazzle
Salteiro, *sm.* any instrument to accompany the singing of psalms, as the harp, etc.
Salteiro, *sm.* a heel-maker
Saltimbanco, *sm.* a mountebank
Saltimbarca, *s.* a sort of loose coat
Saltimvão, *sm.* leap-frog
Saltinho, *sm.* a little leap
Salto, *sm.* a leap; an assault, a robbery [some, salubrious
Salubre, *adj.* 2. salutary, whole-
Salubridade, *sf.* wholesomeness
Saluçar *a nao*, *vn.* is for a ship to roll in rough water
Saluço, *sm.* the rolling of a ship in rough water
Saludador, *sm.* name given to quacks or impostors
Saludar, *va.* to pretend to cure with the breath, or spittle, as the *Saludadores* do
Salutar, *adj.* 2. salutary
Salutífero, a, *adj.* wholesome
Salva, *sf.* the herb sage; a volley; a salute with guns; a salver
Salvação, *sf.* salvation, salvage
Salvado, a, *adj.* saved, *pp.*
Salvador, *sm.* saviour
Salvagem, *sm.* a sort of satyr; a savage; a large piece of cannon so called
Salvajola, *sm.* V. Salvagem
Salvamento, *sm.* safety
Salvante, *conj.* excepting, saving
Salvar (or Saudar), *va.* to salute; to deliver; to escape a danger, etc. to save
Salvar-se, *vr.* to fly, to make one's escape; to be saved
Salvatico, *adj.* V. Selvatico
Salve, *interj.* hail. *Deos vos*—, God save you
Salveta, *sf.* part of a lamp
Salvina, *sf.* a composition to cure fevers [safe and sound
Salvo, a, *adj.* safe, unhurt. *São e*—,
Salvo, *conj.* save, except but
Salvo, *prep.* saving, without prejudice to. — *meu direito*, saving my right [clear off
Salvo, *sm.* *Sahir a seu*—, to come
Salvo-conduto, *sm.* safe-conduct, pass
Samarra *or* Çamarra, *sf.* and Samarrão, *sm.* a garment of sheep skins with the wool on, worn by shepherds [shoe
Sambarco *or* Çambarco, *sm.* an old
Samblado, *pp.* made with joiner's work [a joiner
Samblador *or* Ensamblador, *sm.*
Samblagem, *sf.* joiner's work
Samblar, *va.* to do joiner's work
Sambuco, *sm.* dulcimer, harp or sackbut; an engine to batter or scale walls
Samicas, *adv.* perhaps [bark
Samo, *sm.* the white sap next the
Sanativo, a, *adj.* wholesome
Sancadilha, *sf.* skip, hop; snare, fraud. *Armar*—, to lay a snare. *Usar de*—, to supplant
Sanchinas, *sf. pl.* V. Cogumelos
Sancristão, *sm.* V. Sacristão
Sancristia, *sf.* V. Sacristia
Sanctificação, *sf.* sanctification
Sanctificado, a, *pp. adj.* sanctified
Sanctificador, *sm.* sanctifier
Sanctificante, *adj.* 2. sanctifying
Sanctificar, *va.* to sanctify
Sancto, *and deriv.* V. Santo
Sandalia, *sf.* a sandal; wooden shoes
Sandalo *pao*, *sm.* sandal *or* sanders
Sandaraca, *sf.* sandarac
Sandeu, *sm.* a fool, or madman
Sandia, *sf.* a foolish woman
Sandiamente, *adv.* foolishly
Sandice, *sf.* folly [of
Saneado, a, *adj.* repaired, etc., *pp.*
Sanear, *va.* to make amends, to recompense, to repair, to make up, to retrieve, to correct, to mitigate
Sanedrim, *sm.* V. Synedrim
Sanefa, *sf.* the vallance of a bed
Sanfonha, *sf.* a pastoral pipe
Sanfonina, *sf.* cymbal [cymbal
Sanfonineiro, *sm.* a player on the
Sangrado, a, *adj.* blooded, bled, *pp.*
Sangrador, *sm.* one who bleeds

Sangradouro, *sm.* Sangradura, *sf.* the part where they use to let blood
Sangrar, *va.* to let blood; to drain; to pillage; to exhaust
Sangrar-se, *vr.* to lose blood
Sangrento, *adj.* V. Cruento
Sangria, *sf.* letting of blood. — *de vinho*, negus
Sangue, *sm.* blood; kindred. — *frio*, cold blood; presence of mind
Sanguento, a, *adj.* bloody
Sanguesuga *or* Sanguexuga, Sanguichuga *or* Sanguisuga, *sf.* a leach
Sanguicel, *sm.* a sort of small ship
Sanguificação, *sf.* sanguification
Sanguificado, a, *adj.* sanguified,
Sanguificar, *vn.* to sanguify [*pp.* of
Sanguinario, a, *adj.* sanguinary
Sanguineo, a, *adj.* sanguine
Sanguinha, *sf.* blood-wort
Sanguinho, a, *adi.* sanguine
Sanguinolento, a, *adj.* sanguinary
Sanguinoso, a, *adj.* bloody, cruel
Sanha, *sf.* wrath, fury, rage, madness
Sanhoso, a, *and* Sanudo, a, *adj.* angry, watchful, ill-tempered
Sanidade, *sf.* the healing of a wound
Sanioso, a, *adj.* sanious
Sanja, *sf.* a gutter or drain
Sanjaco, *sm.* a commander of Turkish troops [drains
Sanjar, *va.* to make gutters or
Sanjoaneira, *sf.* a sort of pear
Santafolho, *sm.* the reverse
Santamente, *adv.* holily
Santão, *sm.* an hypocrite [tary
Santeiro, *sm.* a devout man; a vo-
Santiago, *sm.* St.-James, the warcry of the Spaniards
Santiamen *or* Santeamen, *sm.* the twinkling of an eye, the least moment
Santico, *sm.* a jewel for the breast
Santidade, *sf.* sanctity
Santificação, *sf.* sanctification
Santificado, a, *adj.* sanctified, *pp.*
Santificador, *sm.* sanctifier
Santificante, *adj.* 2. sanctifying
Santificar, *va.* to santify
Santilão, *sm.* an hypocrite
Santimonia, *sf.* sanctity
Santinho, a, *s.* a little saint, a very innocent person
Santissimo, a, *adj. sup.* most holy. *O santissimo, sm.* the holy Eucharist
Santo, a, *adj.* holy, sacred. *O Santo-Padre*, the pope
Santo, *sm. and* Santa, *sf.* a saint
Santor, *sm.* a saltier (*herald.*); that is, St. Andrew's cross. V. Aspa
Santoral, *sm.* a book of sermons; a book containing lives of saints
Santuario, *sm.* sanctuary
São, Sãa, *adj.* sound, wholesome
São, *adj. m.* saint. — *Francisco*, [saint Francis
Sapa, *sf.* a spade
Sapador, *sm.* sapper
Sapal, *sm.* a place full of toads; a marshy place [wood
Sapan *or* Pao de Sapan, *sm.* sapan
Sapar, *va.* to dig the earth with a spade
Sapata, *sf* a sort of boots without tops; a dead eye (*marit.*)
Sapatada, *sf.* a blow with a shoe
Sapateado, *sm.* a sort of dance
Sapatear, *vn.* to dance or jump; striking the sole of the shoe with the hand; to play briskly on a guitar, etc.
Sapateira, *sf.* a sort of crab
Sapateiro, *sm.* a shoemaker
Sapateta, *sf.* the act of dancing or jumping, etc. V. Sapatear
Sapatilhos, *sm.* bull's eyes (*marit.*)
Sapato, *sm.* a shoe
Sapia, *sf.* a fir-tree; deal
Sapiencia, *sf.* sapience
Sapiente, *adj.* 2. sapient, wise; *sm.* a wise man
Sapinho, *sm.* a small toad. *Sapinhos*, the thrush in children, [aphthæ
Sapo, *sm.* a toad
Sapon, *sm.* V. Sapan
Saponaria, *sf.* soapwort
Sapucaia, *sf.* a kind of cocoa nu.
Saque *or* Saco, *sm.* sack, pillage; drawing a bill of exchange
Saqueado, a, *adj.* sacked, plundered, *pp.*
Saqueador, *sm.* a plunderer
Saquear, *va.* to sack, to pillage

Saquetaria, *sf.* the king's pantry
Saquete, Saquinho *and* Saquitel, *sm.* a small sack or bag [coach
Sarabanco, *sm.* the jolting of a
Sarabanda, *sf.* the saraband; reprehension
Sarabatana *or* Zarabatana, *sf.* a sort of speaking trumpet
Sarabulhento, a, *adj.* full of sand or small stones; full of pimples
Sarabulho, *sm.* sand or small stones; the blood of a hog made into meat
Saraça, *sf.* a sort of cloth
Saracotear, *vn.* to gad, to ramble
Sarado, a, *adj.* cured, etc., *pp.*
Sarafina, *sf.* a long eil, a sort of stuff
Saragossa *or* Saragoça, *sf.* a brown woollen cloth
Saramago, *sm.* the wild rape
Sarambeque, *sm.* a kind of dance
Sarambure, *sf.* a sort of cloth
Saramenho, *sm.* a sort of small pear
Sarampo, *sm.* the measles
Sarampura, *sf.* V. Sarambura
Saramugo, *sm.* a sort of fish
Sarão, *sm.* a ball or meeting for dancing. It. a night's social rendezvous [made into meat
Sarapatel, *sm.* the blood of hogs
Sarapulha, *sf.* V. Sarabulho
Sarapulhento, a, *adj.* V. Sarabulhento
Sarar, *va.* to heal, to cure; to join a thing that was broken
Sarar, *vn.* to heal, to mend, to recover health [ves
Sarassa, *sf.* a sort of snare for wol-
Sarça, *sf.* a bramble, a thorn, a
Sarçal, *sm.* a bushy place [bush
Sarcophago, *sm.* sarcophagus
Sarda, *sf.* a sort of small mackerel. *Sardas do rosto*, freckles
Sardão, *sm.* a sort of green lizard
Sardento, a, *adj.* freckled
Sardinha, *sf.* a pilchard
Sardinheira, *sf.* a net or boat to catch pilchards in [lian
Sardio, *sm.* the stone called corne-
Sardonica, *sf.* the sardonyx stone
Sarga, *sf.* a sort of grapes
Sargaço, *sm.* sea-weed, sea wrack
Sarge, *sf.* serge; a sort of woollen stuff
Sargenta, *sf.* V. Sanja
Sargentear, *va.* to do the duty or a serjeant
Sargento, *sm.* a serjeant. — *mór*, a major. — *mór de brigada*, a major-general
Sargeta *imperial*, *sf.* a serge of a very fine thread
Sargo, *sm.* a sort of mullet
Sarica, *sf.* a long pike, spear or javelin
Sarilhado, a, *adj.* reeled, *pp.* of
Sarilhar, *va.* to reel thread or yarn
Sarilho, *sm.* a reel for thread or
Sarja, *sf.* serge [yarn
Sarjado, a, *adj. pp.* scarified. *Ventosa*—, a cupping-glass applied after scarifying
Sarjador, *sm.* an instrument called scarificator [fying
Sarjadura, *sf.* scarification, scari-
Sarjar, *va.* to scarify, cut or lance
Sarjenim, *sm.* (*sarja de Nismes*) a kind of woollen stuff
Sarmento, *sm.* a branch of a vine
Sarna, *sf.* the itch [cut off
Sarnento, a, *adj.* itchy
Sarnoso, a, *adj.* itchy [lour
Saro, a, *adj.* of a dark reddish co-
Sarpado, a, *adj.* weighed, *pp.* of
Sarpar, *vn.* to weigh anchor
Sarrafaçado, *and* Sarrafado, *adj.* V. Sarjado
Sarrafaçador, *sm.* one who scarifies or lances
Sarrafaçadura, *sf.* scarification
Sarrafaçar *or* Sarrafar, *va.* V. Sar-
Sarrafo, *sm.* a lath [jar
Sarralheiro, *sm.* V. Serralheiro
Sarrento, a, *adj.* tartarous [ing
Sarrido, *sm.* a difficulty in breath-
Sarrilha, *sf.* V. Serrilha
Sarro, *sm.* tartar; the fur on a man's tongue in a fever; the fur of a tea-kettle, etc. [pan
Sarta *and* Sartagem, *sf.* a frying
Sassafraz, *sm.* sassafras
Satanaz, *sm.* Satan
Sateposa, *sf.* a kind of cotton cloth
Satira, *sf.* V. Satyra, etc.

Satisfação, *sf.* satisfaction
Satisfactorio, a, *adj.* satisfactory
Satisfazer, *va.* to satisfy, to please, content; to discharge a debt; to make amends
Satisfeito, a, *adj.* satisfied, *pp.*
Sativo, a, *adj.* sative, sown
Sato, *sm.* a sort of long snake
Satrapa, *sm.* a satrap [a satrap
Satrapia, *sf.* territory governed by
Saturação, *sf.* saturation
Saturagem, *sf.* V. Segurelha
Saturar, *va.* to saturate
Saturnaes, *sf. pl.* the saturnalia, feasts of Saturn
Saturnino, a, *and* Saturnio, a, *adj.* Saturnian, Saturnine
Satyra, *sf.* satire
Satyricamente, *adv.* satirically
Satyrico, a, *adj.* satirical
Satyrizado, a, *adj.* satirized, *pp.* of
Satyrizar, *va.* to satirise
Satyro, *sm.* a satyr
Sauco, *sm.* coffin or coffin bone of a horse. It. columbine (a flower)
Saudação, *sf.* salutation
Saudade, *sf.* longing, great desire of seeing an absent friend
Saudado, a, *adj.* saluted, *pp.*
Saudador, *sm.* a saluter
Saudar, *va.* to salute; to wish health.—*-se*, to salute one another
Saudavel, *adj.* 2. sound, wholesome, good, useful, profitable
Saude, *sf.* health, life, preservation, safety, welfare
Saudosamente, *adv.* longingly
Saudoso, a, *adj.* longing to see another, etc. *Olhos*—, languishing eyes
Saurin, *sm.* a kind of cloth
Savandija, *sf.* any filthy insect
Saveiro, *sm.* a sort of fisher's boat. It. the fisherman
Savel, *sm.* a shad (fish) [stones
Saxatil, *adj.* 2. among rocks and
Saxeo, a, *adj.* stony
Saxoso, a, *adj.* covered with stones
Saya, *sf.* V. Saia
Sayal *or* Saial, *sm.* coarse sackcloth
Sayão *or* Saião, *sm.* a sort of housekeeper; an executioner (obsol.)
Sayo *or* Saio, *sm.* a sort of loose upper coat
Sazão *or* Sezão, *sf.* the state of being brought to maturity; season, time
Sazoar, *va.* V. Sazonar
Sazonado, a, *adj.* seasoned, *pp.* of
Sazonar, *va.* to season, to ripen, to temper
Scelerado, *sm.* V. Malvado
Scena, *sf.* a scene; the stage
Scenario, *sm.* theatrical decorations, scenery
Scenico, a, *adj.* scenical
Scepticismo, *sm.* scepticism
Sceptico, a, *adj.* sceptical
Sceptro, *sm.* a sceptre
Schelim *or* Xelim, *sm.* a shilling
Scholastico, a, *adj.* scholastic
Scholastico, *sm.* a student
Scholio, *sm.* a scholium
Sciaterica, *sf.* the art of dialling
Sciatica, *sf.* the hip-gout
Sciatico, a, *adj.* sciatical
Sciencia, *sf.* science, learning
Sciente, *adj.* 2. learned
Scientemente, *adv.* knowingly, on purpose [cally
Scientificamente, *adv.* scientifi-
Scientifico, a, *adj.* scientifical, learned
Scilla, *sf.* squill
Scillitico, a, *adj.* of squills. *Vinagre*—, vinegar of squills
Scincus, *sm.* a kind of crocodile
Scintilla, *sf.* a spark of fire
Scintillação, *sf.* scintillation
Scintillante, *adj.* 2. sparkling
Scintillar, *vn.* to scintillate
Scitale, Scytale *or* Scytal, *sm.* a sort of serpent
Scopo, *sm.* aim, scope
Scorbutico, a, *adj.* scorbutic
Scorbuto, *sm.* the scurvy
Scordio, *sm.* V. Camedryos
Scrutinio, *sm.* scrutiny
Se, *conj.* if, in case. — *vós vierdes*, if you come. *Como*—, as if
Se, *pron. conj.* one's self, himself, herself, themselves, itself. *Fazer-se mal*, to hurt one's self. *Ella louva-se a si mesma*, she praises herself. *Elles divertem-se*, they divert themselves. *Se*,

used impersonally. *Diz-se* or *conta-se*, it is reported, they say
Sé, *sf.* V. See
Seara, *sf.* standing corn [sower
Seareiro, *sm.* a husband-man, a
Seba, *sf.* V. Alga
Sebe, *sf.* hedge or fence
Sebento *and* Seboso, a, *adj.* tallowy, greasy
Sebo *or* Cebo, *sm.* tallow
Séca, *sf.* tediousness [dryness
Sêca *or* Secca, *sf.* a dry season;
Secante, *adj.* 2. tiresome, tedious
Secante, *sf.* secant
Seccado, a, *adj.* dried, *pp.*
Seccamente, *adv.* drily, coolly
Secção, *sf.* section
Seccar, *va.* to dry
Seccar, *vn.* *and* Seccar-se, *vr.* to grow dry, to wither, to fade
Seccatura, *sf.* V. Séca
Secear, *vn.* to lisp. V. Cecear
Secioso, *adj.* V. Cecioso
Sêco *or* Secco, a, *adj.* dry, withered (speaking of a reprimand, etc.), rough, tart, severe, cutting, rude, peevish
Sêco, *sm.* dryness; dry ground. *Dar em* —, to be stranded. *Soldada a* —, wages without boarding or clothes
Secreção, *sf.* secretion
Secresto, *sm.* V. Sequestro
Secreta, *sf.* a privy
Secretamente, *adv.* secretly
Secretaria, *sf.* secretaryship
Secretariar, *vn.* to be a secretary, to write letters, etc.
Secretario, *sm.* a secretary
Secreto, a, *adj.* secret
Secretorio, a, *adj.* secretory
Secta *or* Seita, *sf.* a sect, a faction
Sectario, *sm.* a sectary
Sector, *sm.* a sector
Secular, *adj.* 2. lay, temporal
Secular, *sm.* a layman
Secularisação, *sf.* secularization
Secularisar, *va.* to secularize
Seculo, *sm.* an age or century, world
Secundario, a, *adj.* secondary
Secundinas, *sf. pl.* the after-birth, the placenta
Secundo-genito, *sm.* the second son [temper
Secura, *sf.* dryness; roughness of
Secure, *sm.* V. Segure
Sedoca, *sf.* silk. — *crua*, raw silk. — *froxa*, sleeved silk
Seda, *sf.* a bristle
Sedaceiro, *sm.* a maker of lawn for sieves [ters or seavers
Sedoço, *sm.* lawn for sieves, boul-
Sedalha, *sf.* a fishing-line
Sedar, *va.* to dress flax, to hackle. V. Assedar
Sêde, *sf.* thirst, dryness. *Huma sede de agua*, a glass of water or sufficient to quench one's thirst; immoderate desire [see
Séde, *sf.* see. — *vacante*, a vacant
Sedear, *va.* to polish with a brush
Sedeiro, *sm.* hackle [bristles
Sedela, *sf.* a fishing-line made of
Sedenho, *sm.* a cetum or rowel
Sedentario, a, *adj.* sedentary
Sedento, *adj.* V. Sequioso
Sedeúdo, a, *adj.* bristly
Sedição, *sf.* a sedition
Sediciosamente, *adv.* seditiously
Sedicioso, a, *adj.* seditious
Sediço, a, *adj.* stale. *Agua* —, stagnant water
Sedimento, *sm.* sediment
Sedimentoso, a, *adj.* dreggy
Sedonho, *sm.* a disease in hogs from bristles in the throat
Seducção, *sf.* seduction
Seductor, a, *sm.* and *f.* a seducer
Sedula *or* rather Schedula, *sf.* a billet, a schedule
Seduzir, *va.* to seduce, tempt, deprave, mislead, deceive
Sée, *sf.* see, the dignity or seat of a bishop; the cathedral church of a city
Sega, *sf.* the harvest
Segado, a, *adj.* mowed, reaped, *pp.*
Segador, *sm.* a mower, a reaper
Segadouro, a, *adj.* ripe, fit to be mowed
Segar, *va.* to mow, to reap
Segarrega, *sf.* V. Cigarra. It. a sort of rattle
Sege, *sf.* a two wheel chaise
Segeiro, *sm.* a coach-maker

Segmento, *sm.* segment
Segredo, *sm.* a secret, a knack
Segregado, a, *adj.* segregated, secreted, *pp.* of
Segregar, *va.* to segregate, to secrete
Seguidilhas, *sf. pl.* a sort of Spanish couplets
Seguido, a, *adj.* followed; frequented; coherent, *pp.*
Seguidor, *sm.* a follower
Seguimento, *sm.* a following, pursuing; attendance, retinue
Seguinte, *adj.* 2. next, following
Seguir, *va.* to follow, to attend
Seguito, *sm.* V. Sequito
Segunda, *sf.* a second
Segundado, a, *adj.* iterated, *pp.* of
Segundar, *va.* to iterate, repeat
Segundas, *sf. pl.* V. Páreas. *Pão de—*, bread made of barley, etc.
Segundavo, *sm.* a small ancient coin
Segundo, a, *adj.* second
Segundo, *prep.* according to. — *a minha opinião*, in my opinion
Segundo, *sm.* a second
Segura, *sf.* the axe or hatchet used by coopers
Segurado, a, *adj.* insured, etc., *pp.*
Segurador, *sm.* an insurer or underwriter
Seguramente, *adv.* safely
Segurança, *sf.* safety, surety, assurance, certainty
Segurar, *va.* to assure, to ascertain, to assert to insure, to prop, to make firm. — *hum navio*, to insure a ship. *Segurar*, to warrant, to promise a thing, to secure, to defend
Segurar-se, *vr.* to fortify one's self beforehand
Segure, *sf.* the axe, the badge of authority among the Romans
Segurelha, *sf.* the herb savory. It. discretion, wisdom
Seguridade, *sf.* V. Segurança
Seguro, a, *adj.* safe, secure
Seguro, *sm.* insurance, assurance. *Casa dos seguros*, an insurance office. *Ir sobre seguro*, to go upon sure ground
Seiavoga, *sf.* Seiar, *va.* V. Ciar
Seiba, *sf.* sap [voga, Ciar, etc.
Seidiço, a, *adj.* V. Sediço
Seira, *sf.* Seirão, etc. *sm.* V. Ceira, Ceirão, etc.
Seitia, *sf.* a fish so called
Seis, *adj.* 2. six
Seis, *sm.* a six. *Hum seis nas cartas*, a six, at cards
Seisagesimo, *adj.* V. Sexagesimo
Seiscentos, as, *adj.* six hundred
Seita, *sf.* sect
Seitia, *sf.* a sort of vessel like a cara-
Seixa, *sf.* a bird so called [vel
Seixal, *sm.* a place full of stones
Seixo, *sm.* a stone
Selada, *sf.* V. Salada
Selamim, *sm.* a dry measure, about a peck
Selea, *sf.* a sledge
Selecção, *sf.* selection
Selecto, a, *adj.* select
Selha, *sf.* a sort of tub to carry fish in. V. Celha
Selicio, *sm.* V. Cilicio
Sella, *sf.* saddle. *Arçaõ da —*, the pommel of a saddle
Sellado, a, *adj.* saddled; sealed, *pp.*
Sellador, *sm.* a sealer
Selladouro, *sm.* that part of the back of a horse where the saddle is placed
Sellagão, *sm.* a kind of saddle
Sellar, *va.* to saddle; to seal
Selleiro, *sm.* a saddler
Sellim, *sm.* an English saddle
Sello, *sm.* a seal
Selva, *sf.* a wood
Selvagem, *sm.* V. Salvagem [me
Selvagino, a, *adj.* *Caça—*, wild ga-
Selvatico, a, *adj.* wild, of the woods
Selvatiqueza, *sf.* wildness
Selvoso, a, *adj.* woody [out life
Sem, *prep.* without. —*vida*, with-
Semana, *sf.* a week [weekly
Semanario, *and* Semaneiro, a, *adj.*
Semblador, *sm.* Semblagem, *sf.* V. Sambladar, Samblagem
Semblante *or* Sembrante, *sm.* the countenance, aspect [grain
Semeada, *sf.* a field sown with
Semeado, a, *adj.* sown, *pp.*
Semeador, *sm.* a sower

Semeadura, *sf.* sowing; seed to be sown
Semear, *va.* to sow. — *discordias*, to spread, to propagate enmity
Semeas, *sf.pl.*bran, the coarse part of the wheat
Semelhado, a, *adj.* resembled, *pp.*
Semelhança, *sf.* resemblance
Semelhante,*adj.*2.like, resembling
Semelhante, *sm.* a simile
Semelhantemente, *adv.* likely. It. moreover
Semelhar, *va.* to resemble
Semen, *sm.* sperm, seed
Semente, *sf.* seed
Sementeira, *sf.* the time of sowing
Sementeiro, *sm.* the sack in which the sower carries the grain or seed
Sementilhas, *sf. pl.* the seeds of the soap wort
Semestre, *sm.* six months
Semianime, *adj.* 2. half dead
Semicirculo, *sm.* a semicircle
Semicolchêa, *sf.* semiquaver
Semicupio, *sm. Banho* —, a shallow bath [goddess
Semidea *or* Semideosa, *sf.* a demi-
Semidefunto, a, *adj.* half-dead
Semifusa, *sf.* V. Semicolchea
Semilunio, *sm.* half-moon
Semimedico, *sm.* a quack-doctor
Semiminima, *sf.* a crotchet
Semimorto, a, *adj.* half dead
Seminação, *sf.* seminification, the ejection of sperm
Seminarista, *sm.* a seminarist
Seminario, a, *adj.* seminal
Seminario, *sm.* a seminary
Seminspiração, *sf.* a crotchet rest
Semiparente, *sm.* a kinsman
Semipleno, a, *adj.* half full
Semitarra, *sf.* V. Cimitarra
Semjustiça, *sf.* V. Injustiça
Semnumero, *adv.* numberless
Sempar, *adj.* 2. unequalled
Sempiterno, a, *adj.* eternal
Sempre, *adv.* always
Semprenoiva or Sempreviva, *sf.* house leek
Semrazão, *sf.* a wrong, an injury, a thing contrary to reason
Semsabor, *adj.* 2. insipid, tasteless
Semsabor, *sm.* Semsaboria, *sf.* tastelessness, insipidity
Semsal, *adj.* 2. not salted
Senado, *sm.* the senate
Senador, *sm.* a senator
Senal, *adj.* 2. unwrought. It. *sm.* a sort of small diamond
Senão, *conj.* if not, unless; but only; else; except. *Elle não faz nada*—, he does nothing but. *Senão*, otherwise
Senão, *sm.* a fault or defect
Senario, *sm.* senary, consisting of six
Senatorio, a, *adj.* senatorial
Senatusconsulto, *sm.* a decree of the senate [a veil
Sendal, *sm.*a fine gause, linen, etc.
Sendeiro,*sm.*a sorry horse, a jade
Sene *or* Senne, *sm.* senna
Seneca, *sf.* seneka, snake, root. It. arsenic
Senescal *sm.* a seneschal
Sengo, *adj.* (*obsol.*) V. Asisado
Senha, *sf.* the watch-word
Senho, *sm.* frown [elder
Senhor, *sm.* a lord, a master, an
Senhora, *sf.* a lady, a mistress
Senhoreado, a, *adj.* governed, subjected, *pp.* of [to subject
Senhorear, *va.* to rule, to govern,
Senhorear-se, *vr.* to make one's self master of
Senhoria, *sf.* lordship, seignory It. power, dominion
Senhoriagem, *sf.* seigniorage
Senhorial, *adj.* 2. belonging to the lord of a manor
Senhoril, *adj.* 2. lordly [minion
Senhorio, *sm.* lordship, power,do-
Senil, *adj.*2. belonging to old age. senile
Senilidade, *sf.* seniority, old age
Seno, *sm.* sine
Senreira, *sf.* grudge, spite
Sensação, *sf.* sensation
Sensato, a, *adj.* sensible, considerate, rational, discreet
Sensibilidade, *sf.* sensibility
Sensiente, *adj.*2.that has sensation
Sensificar,*va.*to bring to sensibility
Sensitiva, *sf.* the sensitive plant mimosa pudica

Sensitivo, a, *adj.* sensitive; sad
Sensivel, *adj.* 2. sensible; touchy, tender, nice; grievous
Sensivelmente, *adv.* sensibly
Senso, *sm.* sense, keenness of perception, reason; perception of sensations by the mind
Sensual, *adj.* 2. sensual
Sensualidade, *sf.* sensuality
Sentado, a, *adj.* placed, set down,
Sentar, *va.* V. Assentar [*pp.* of
Sentelha, *sf.* a sparkle
Sentelhar, *va.* to sparkle
Sentença, *sf.* a sentence, maxim, saying; judgment, decree
Sentenciado, a, *adj.* sentenced, *pp.* of
Sentenciar, *va.* to sentence
Sentenciosamente, *adv.* sententiously [pity
Sentencioso, a, *adj.* sententious,
Sentido, a, *adj.* stinking
Sentido, a, *adj. pp.* grieved, etc. *Estar muito—*, to be full of grief
Sentido, *sm.* sense; care, heed; meaning. It. [a military word] take care
Sentimento, *sm.* grief, affliction; sentiment, inclination, passion; mind, opinion, meaning, sense
Sentina, *sf.* the sink of a ship. — *de peccados*, a sink of sin
Sentinella, *sf.* a centinel
Sentir, *sm.* sentiment, opinion
Sentir, *va.* to feel. to be sensible of. — *o frio*, to feel the cold. *Sentir*, to grieve, to be concerned, to be sorry; to know, to perceive, to discover
Sentir-se, *vr.* to feel one's self; *Como vos sentis?* how do you feel yourself? [live
Senzala, *sf.* a house where slaves
Seo, *pron.* V. Seu, Sua
Séo *or* Seio, *sm.* a bay in the sea
Separação, *sf.* separation
Separadamente, *adv.* separately
Separado, a, *adj.* separate, severed,
Separar, *va.* to separate [*pp.* of
Separavel, *adj.* 2. separable
Sepo (da ancora), *sm.* the stock of the anchor. V. Cepo [tember
Septembro *or* Setembro, *sm.* Sep-
Septenario, *sm.* a septenary, *adj.* septenary [north
Septentrião, *sm.* septentrion, the
Septentrional, *adj.* 2. northern
Septico, a, *adj.* septic
Septro, *sm.* V. Sceptro
Septuagenario, a, *adj.* septuagenary
Sepulcro, *sm.* a sepulchre
Sepultado, a, *adj.* buried, *pp.* of
Sepultar, *va.* to bury
Sepultura, *sf.* a grave; sepulture. *Dar—*, to bury
Sequace *or* Sequaz, *sm.* a follower
Sequeiro, *sm.* a bare place without corn or grass. It. a piece of land not watered. *Fruta de—*, fruit of an orchard not watered
Sequela, *sf.* a sequel
Sequencia, *sf.* a sequence
Sequer, *adv.* at least, however. *Nem sequer hum*, is rendered by *never a one. Forão todos mortos, e nem sequer hum escapou*, they were all slain, and never a one escaped
Sequestração, *sf.* sequestration
Sequestrado, a, *adj.* sequestred. *pp.* of [seize
Sequestrar, *va.* to sequester, to
Sequestro, *sm.* a sequestration
Sequidão, *sf.* roughness, severity. — *do espirito*, barrenness of devotion
Sequim, *sm.* zechin, a gold coin
Sequioso, a, *adj.* thirsty, dry, barren
Sequito, *sm.* retinue, attendance. *Ter grande*, to have the vogue
Ser, *sm.* being; the essence of any thing
Ser, *v. aux. and irreg.* to be
Seracotear, *vn.* V. Saracotear
Serafina, *sf.* V. Sarafina [vous
Serão, *sm.* evening, night's rendez-
Seraphico, a, *adj.* seraphic
Serapilheira, *sf.* packing cloth
Serasquier, *sm.* a commander in chief of the Turkish forces in
Sereia, *sf.* a mermaid [Europe
Serenado, a, *adj.* cleared up; set out all night in the dew, *pp.* of
Serenar, *va.* to cheer, to calm, or secure

Serenar, *vn.* to clear up. *Pôr a —*, to expose all night in the dew
Serenata, *sf.* serenade
Serenidade, *sf.* serenity
Sereno, a, *adj.* serene, clear; cheerful, quiet
Sereno, *sm.* serene, an unwholesome vapour in hot countries, a sort of mildew, night dew
Sergideiras, *sf.* leech-lines [wool
Serguilha, *sf.* a sort of cloth made of
Seriamente, *adv.* seriously
Serico, a, *adj.* silken
Serie, *sf.* a series, a continuation
Seriedade, *sf.* seriousness
Serife, *sf.* V. Xerife
Serilhado, a, *adj.* reeled, *pp.* of
Serilhar, *va.* to reel yarn or thread
Serilho, *sm.* a reel; a sort of
Seringa, *sf.* a syringe [windlass
Seringado, a, *adj.* syringed, *pp.* of
Seringar, *va.* to syringe
Seringatorio, *sm.* any medicine to be injected by a syringe; injection with a syringe
Serio, a, *adj.* serious, sober
Serjir, *va.* to sew cloth, so that the join in it may not be perceivable
Sermão, *sm.* a sermon
Sermonario, *sm.* a book of sermons
Seró, *sm.* a sort of Indian vessel with oars
Seroar, *va.* to work in the evening
Serodio, a, *adj.* late in the season, that comes late in the season
Serosidade, *sf.* serosity
Seroso, a, *adj.* serous
Serotino, *adj.* V. Serodio
Serpe, *sf.* a serpent
Serpejar, *vn.* to go winding about
Serpentaria, *sf.* snake root
Serpente, *sf.* a serpent
Serpentina, *sf.* dragon-wort.—*menor*, tarragon. It. a branched candlestick
Serpentino, a, *adj.* serpentine. *Lingua serpentina*, an ill tongue
Serpilheira, *sf.* V. Serapilheira
Serpillo, Serpol *or* Serpão, *sm.* wild running thyme
Serra, *sf.* a saw; a sawfish
Serradiça, *adj. f. Madeira—*, timber for building
Serrado, a, *adj.* sawed, *pp.*
Serrador, *sm.* a sawyer
Serradura, *sf.* sawing; saw-dust
Serrafaçar, *va.* to scratch with a knife, etc. [or ragged lettuce
Serralhas, *sf. pl.* sow-thistle, wild
Serralheiro, *sm.* V. Cerralheiro
Serralho, *sm.* seraglio
Serrana, *sf.* Serrano, *sm.* a mountaineer
Serrania, *sf.* a mountainous country, a ridge of mountains
Serrar, *va.* to saw
Serratula, *sf.* a saw-wort
Serrilha, *sf.* a sort of silken work; the ring of a piece of money
Serrilha, *sf.* a bridle-bit
Serrinha, *sf.* a hand-saw
Serro, *sm.* a high mountain
Serrote, *sm.* a hand-saw
Sertãa, *sf.* V. Frigideira
Sertanejo, a, *adj.* inland, interior; that lives in the woods, in the back countries
Sertão, *sm.* the interior, the inland part of the country, the woods, back woods
Serva, *sf.* a woman servant
Servente, *sm.* and *f.* a servant
Serventia, *sf.* use, service; passage, inlet, entrance [stitute
Serventuario, *sm.* a deputy or sub-
Serviçal, *adj.* 2. serviceable, officious
Serviço, *sm.* service, passage, inlet, entrance, conveniency; a close-stool pan
Servidão, *sf.* servitude, bondage
Servido, a, *adj.* served, etc. *Ser—*, to please, will, or be pleased. *Deos foi servido de affligir-me*, it pleased God to afflict me. *Sou—*, I am pleased, it is my pleasure (a phrase used by the king in his decrees). *Se Vm. for servido de, etc.* if you please. *He Vm.—?* does it please you, sir?
Servidor, *sm.* a servant, a close-stool pan
Servidora, *sf.* servant, by way of compliment; a servant-maid
Servil, *adj.* 2. servile [ther shoes
Servilhas, *sf. pl.* a sort of light lea-

Servilmente, *adv.* servilely
Serviola, *sf.* the cathead in a ship
Servir, *va.* and *n.* to serve; to be instead of; to be as. *Este buraco me serve de casa*, this hole serves me for a house
Servir, *va.* to serve, to help, to be useful, to be in stead; to throw. —*de pedradas*, to throw stones
Servir-se, *vr.* to make use of. It. to please, will, or be pleased.—*assentar-se*, be pleased to sit
Servo, *sm.* a servant; a slave [down
Sesamo, *sm.* sesame (a plant)
Seseli, *sm.* hart-wort
Sesgo, a, *adj.* twisted; quiet
Sesmar, *va.* to share or divide lands
Sesmarias, *sf. pl.* distributions of lands
Sesmeiro, *sm.* a distributer of lands
Sesmo, *sm.* a sixth part
Sessão, *sf.* session
Sessenta, *adj.* 2. sixty
Sesso, *sm.* the fundament, arse
Sesta, *sf.* a nap after dinner
Sestear, *vn.* to take a nap after dinner; to pass the heat of the day under a shade
Sesteiro, *sm.* a measure of capacity
Sestro, a, *adj.* sinister (*poet.*)—*agouro*, a bad omen
Sestro, *sm.* a sort of tambourine; fancy, humour; a bad habit
Sestruoso, *adj.* (speaking of a horse) V. Manhoso
Sesudamente, *adv.* seriously
Sesudo, a, *adj.* serious, judicious
Seteestrello, *sm.* V. Sette-Estrello
Setemesinho, *adj.* V. Sette-mezinho
Setigero, a, *adj.* bristly
Setim, *sm.* satin. *Pao*—, sort of very hard wood. *Setim lavrado*, figured satin.—*papel*, satinet
Setoura, *sf.* a large scythe
Setra *or* Cetra, *sf.* flourish
Setrina, *sf.* humour, fancy
Setro, *sm.* V. Sceptro
Setta, *sf.* an arrow, dart
Settada, *sf.* the wound of an arrow
Sette, *adj.* 2. seven
Settecentos, as, *adj.* seven hundred
Sette-Estrello, *sm.* the Pleiades, called the Seven Stars
Setteira, *sf.* a loop-hole to shoot arrows through [child
Settemezinho, *sm.* a seven months
Settena, *sf.* the space of seven days
Settenta, *adj.* 2. seventy
Settima, *sf.* a seventh
Settimo, a, *adj.* seventh
Seu, sua, *pron. poss.* his own, hers, her own. *Aquelle he o vosso, e este he o*—, that is yours, and this is his. *Ter de*—, to have, to possess. *Tem muito de*—, he is very rich, wealthy. *Fazer das suas*, to play foolish tricks
Sevadeira, *sf.* V. Cevadeira
Sevadilha, *sf.* white hellebore
Sevandija, Sevandilha, *sm.* a man who behaves unbecomingly. It. *sf.* V. Savandija
Sevandijar, *va.* V. Desprezar
Seve, *sf.* V. Sebe
Severamente, *adv.* severely
Severidade, *sf.* severity
Severo, a, *adj.* severe
Sevicia, *sf.* severity, cruelty
Sevo, a, *adj.* very cruel
Sevo, *sm.* V. Sebo
Sexagenario, a, *adj.* sixty
Sexagesimo, a, *adj.* sixtieth
Sexo, *sm.* sex
Sexta, *sf.* a sixth
Sextante, *sm.* a sextant
Sextavado, a, *adj.* sixangled
Sextil, *adj.* 2. sextile [stanza
Sextilha, Sextina, *sf.* sextain, a
Sexto, a, *adj.* the sixth
Seyo *or* Seio, *sm.* the breast, the bosom, of man or woman; a bay
Si, *adv.* V. Sim
Si, *pron.* himself, herself. *De si mesmo*, by himself. — *mesmo*, one's self, himself, itself.— *mesma*, herself, itself
Siba, *sf.* a cuttle fish
Sibar, *s.* a kind of ship
Sibilante, *adj.* 2. hissing
Sibilar, *vn.* to hiss
Sibilla *or* Sibylla, *sf.* a Sibyl
Sibillico, a, *adj.* Sibylline
Sibilo, *sm.* V. Assovio
Sicariato, *sm.* assassination
Siclo, *sm.* a shekel
Sicrano, *sm.* such a one

Sigalho, *sm.* a small piece or bit
Siganice, *sf.* Sigano, *sm.* V. Ciganice, Cigano
Sigillo, *sm. O sigillo da confissão*, the secrecy due to confession
Signaculo, *sm.* V. Sello
Signal, *sm.* sign, mark
Signalar, *va.* V. Sinalar
Significação, *sf.* signification
Significado, a, *adj. pp.* signified; *sm.* meaning
Significar, *va.* to signify
Significativo, a, *adj.* significative
Signo, *sm.* a sign
Signos, *sm. pl.* the notes of the gamut. — *do Zodiaco*, the signs of the zodiac
Sigralha, *sf.* a jackdaw; a jay
Sigurelha, *sf.* V. Ciguerelha
Silencio, *sm.* silence, stillness
Silencioso, a, *adj.* silent
Siler, *sm.* an osier
Silha, *sf.* V. Cilha
Silhão, *sm.* a side-saddle
Silharia, *sf.* mason's work
Silicio, *sm.* V. Serguilha, Cilicio
Sillaba, *sf.* syllable; prosody. V. Syllaba, etc.
Sillabico, a, *adj.* syllabical
Sillogismo, *sm.* a syllogism
Silva, *sm.* a bramble, a bush; a sort of poetry [bles
Silvado, *sm.* a place full of bram-
Silvar, *va.* to jerk, to whip
Silvar, *vn.* to whistle
Silveira, *sf.* a bramble
Silvestre, *adj.* 2. wild, woodish
Silvo, *sm.* a whistle, whistling or hissing
Silvoso, a, *adj.* full of blackberry bushes
Sim, *adv.* and *sm.* yes. *Hum* —, consent. *Sim sim, não não*, without ifs and ands
Similar, *adj.* 2. similar
Simile, *sm.* similitude
Similitudinario, a, *adj.* having similitude
Simmetria, *sf.* symmetry
Simo, *sm.* V. Cimo
Simonia, *sf.* simony
Simoniaco, a, *adj.* simoniacal
Simoniaco, *sm.* a simonist
Simonte, *adj. m. Tabaco* —, snuff made of the best leaf
Simplacheirão *or* Simplacho, *sm.* a simpleton
Simples *or* Simplez, *adj.* 2. simple, pure, sincere, innocent; common, ordinary, private, silly; single, only, bare
Simples *or* Simplices, *sm. pl.* simples (*bot.*); wooden arches on which are supported the arches in way of construction (*archit.*)
Simplesmente, *adv.* plainly, without ornament; foolishly; only
Simpleza, *sf.* V. Simplicidade
Simplicidade, *sf.* simplicity
Simplicista, *sm.* a simpler [fies
Simplificador, *sm.* one who simpli-
Simplificar, *va.* to simplify
Simulação, *sf.* simulation
Simulacro, *sm.* an image, a resemblance
Simulado, a, *adj.* feigned, *pp.*
Simulador *or* Simulado, *sm.* a dissembler
Simular, *va.* to feign, to counterfeit
Simultaneamente, *adv.* simultaneously
Simultaneo, a, *adj.* simultaneous
Sina, *sf.* a flag; fate, destiny
Sinagoga, *sf.* synagogue
Sinal, *sm.* a sign, mark, token; earnest given in buying; omen, presage; wonder, miracle. — *em branco*, a blank signed. It. a signal
Sinalado, *adj.* signalized, *pp.* of
Sinalar, *va.* to mark; to make men-
Sinceiro, *sm.* V. Salgueiro [tion of
Sincelos, *sm. pl.* icicles
Sinceridade, *sf.* sincerity
Sincero, a, *adj.* sincere, candid
Sineiro, *sm.* a bell-man, a bell-ringer; bell-founder
Sineta, *sf.* a small bell
Sinete, *sm.* a seal
Singel, *sm.* Singelada, *sf.* a pair. — *de bois*, a yoke of oxen
Singelas (ás), *adv.* all alone
Singeleza, *sf.* sincerity
Singelo, a, *adj.* not properly and decently dressed
Singradura, *sf.* a ship's way

Singrar, *va.* to sail, to navigate
Singular, *adj.* 2. singular
Singularidade, *sf.* singularity
Singularizar, *va.* V. Particularizar
Singularmente, *adv.* singularly
Sinistramente, *adv.* falsely
Sinistro, a, *adj.* sinister, left, sinistrous, perverse; *sm.* damage, loss
Sino, *sm.* a bell. *Tanger hum—*, to ring a bell. *O sino de recolher*, the curfew-bell [nople
Sinopera *or* Sinopla, *sf.* sinoper, si-
Sinople, *sm.* green, vert (*herald.*)
Sintaes, *sm. pl.* callipers (*marit.*)
Sintel, *sm.* large compasses used by joiners [sity, flexure
Sinuosidade, *sf.* sinuosity, tortuo-
Sinuoso, a, *adj.* sinous
Sinzel, *sm.* a graver; a punch to chase silver; a stone-cutter's chisel [plate
Sinzelar, *va.* to engrave; to chase
Sipo, *sm.* a kind of American rush
Siranda, *sf.* V. Ciranda
Sire, *sm.* sir
Sirena, *sf.* V. Sereia
Sirga, *sf.* a tow rope. *Ir á—*, to
Sirgar, *va.* to tow [be towed along
Sirgo, *sm.* a silk-worm
Sirgueiro *or* Sirigueiro, *sm.* a silk-thrower. *— de chapeos*, a hat-band maker [eggs, etc.
Siricaia, *sf.* milk mixed with sugar,
Sirigaita, *sf.* a restless child, girl
Sirio, *sm.* Sirius, the dog star
Sirtes, *sm. pl.* the flats in the sea
Sisa, *sf.* an excise, a sort of imposition [ings
Sisalhas, *sf. pl.* gold-beater's cutt-
Sisar, *vn.* to collect the excises; to steal
Sisaro, *sm.* a sort of skirret-root
Siseiro, *sm.* an excise man
Siso, *sm.* sense, judgment. *De—*, seriously, in earnest. *Pôr a mão de—*, to strike hard
Sistema, *sm.* a system
Sistro, *sm.* a tamborine, a tabour
Sisudeza, *sf.* seriousness, modesty
Sitar, *va.* V. Situar
Sitiado, a, *adj.* besieged, *pp.*
Sitiador, *sm.* besieger
Sitial, *sm.* the stool upon which the king kneels in the church
Sitiar, *va.* to besiege [It. a siege
Sitio, *sm.* ground or soil; territory,
Sito, a, *adj.* situated
Situação, *sf.* site, situation
Situado, a, *adj.* situated, *pp.* of
Situar, *va.* to situate
Só, *adj.* alone, lonely; sole, only. *— por só*, man to man
Só, *adv.* only, but, solely. *Nós seremos só tres*, we shall be only
Soãa, *sf.* the chine of porck [three
Soabrir, *va.* to open a little
Soada, *sf.* tone, sound, rumour, fame, report [*pp.*
Soado, a, *adj.* reported, rumoured,
Soalha, *sf.* a horse-bell; a transom
Soalhar *or* Assoalhar, *va.* to dry in the sun; to floor, with boards
Soalheiro, *sm.* a sunny place; an ardent sun
Soalho *or* Solho, *sm.* V. Pavimento
Soante, *adj.* 2. *Proposição mal—*, a scandalous proposition
Soão, *adj. m. vento*, the east wind
Soar, *vn.* to sound. *Soa-se*, it is reported [of
Soassado, a, *adj.* half-roasted, *pp.*
Soassar, *va.* to half roast
Sob, *prep.* under
Sobaco, *sm.* the armpit [tence
Sobcolor, *adv.* under colour or pre-
Sobegidão, *sf.* redundancy
Sobeira, *sf.* an under layer of tiles at the top of a house
Sobejamente, *adv.* exceedingly
Sobejar, *vn.* to superabound; to be left
Sobejo, a, *adj.* excessive [overplus
Sobejos, *sm. pl.* reliques, fragments,
Sobentender, *va.* to understand [*pp.*
Sobentendido, a, *adj.* understood
Soberanamente, *adv.* sovereignly; excellently
Soberania, *sf.* sovereignty; pride
Soberano, a, *adj.* sovereign; proud; excellent
Soberano, *sm.* a sovereign
Soberba, *sf.* pride [proud
Soberbete, *adj. dim.* somewhat
Soberbo, a, *adj.* proud, arrogant; high

Soblinhar, *va.* to underline
Sobolo, *prep.* about the [embers
Soborralhar, *va.* to bake under the
Sobraçado, a, *adj.* leaning upon the arms of another, *pp.* of [arms
Sobraçar, *va.* to put under the
Sobradar, *va.* (in building), to make one or more stories
Sobrado, a, *adj.* superfluous, rich
Sobrado, *sm.* a floor up stairs, a loft
Sobral, *sm.* a forest of cork trees
Sobrançaria, *sf.* a shout, a menace
Sobranceiro, a, *adj.* hanging over
Sobrancelha, *sf.* the brow or eyebrow [overflow
Sobrar, *vn.* to be superfluous; to
Sobras, *sf. pl.* an overplus
Sobre, *prep.* upon; about; somewhat. — *o aspero*, somewhat rough. *Sobre*, immediately after; besides
Sobre-bainha, *sf.* a false scabbard
Sobre-carga, *sf.* a surcharge
Sobre-carga, *sm.* a supercargo
Sobrecarregado, a, *adj.* surcharged, *pp.* of [surcharge
Sobrecarregar, *va.* to overload, to
Sobrecenho, *sm.* a sour look, knitting of the brows
Sobrecéo, *sm.* the tester of a bed
Sobrechegar, *vn.* to arrive at the time
Sobrecu, *sm.* the rump of a bird
Sobredito, a, *adj.* aforesaid
Sobreerguer, *va.* to raise something above another
Sobreestar, *vn.* to cease [*pp.* of
Sobrelevado, a, *adj.* over-topped,
Sobrelevar, *va.* to overtop, to sur-
Sobrelevar-se, *vr.* to rise [pass
Sobreliminar, *sm.* the transom of a drawbridge
Sobremaneira, *adv.* excessively
Sobremão, *sf. Obra de* —, a fine piece of work
Sobre-mesa, *sf.* dessert
Sobrenatural, *adj.* 2. supernatural
Sobrenome, *sm.* a surname [*pp.* of
Sobrenomeado, a, *adj.* surnamed
Sobrenomear, *vr.* to surname
Sobreparto, *sm.* a woman's lying-in, after delivery
Sobrepeliz, *sf.* a surplice; pretence
Sobrepôr, *va.* to put upon
Sobreposse, *adv. Comer* —, to eat without appetite
Sobreposto, a, *adj.* put upon, *pp.*
Sobrepujança, *sf.* excess
Sobrepujar, *va.* to surpass
Sobrequilha, *sf.* (in a ship), the keelson [2. superabundant
Sobresalente *or* Sobreselente, *adj.*
Sobresaltado, a, *adj.* surprised, *pp.*
Sobresaltar, *va.* to surprise [of
Sobresaltear, *va.* to attack by surprise
Sobresalto, *sm.* a sudden surprise
Sobre-sarado, a, *adj.* healed superficially [cially, to palliate
Sobre-sarar, *va.* to heal superfi-
Sobrescrito, *sm.* superscription
Sobresemear, *va.* to sow over again
Sobrestar *or* Sobreestar, *vn.* to supersede; to desist; put off
Sobreteima, *adv.* obstinately
Sobre-tudo, *sm.* a great coat
Sobretudo, *adv.* above all
Sobreveste, *sf.* an upper garment
Sobrevestir, *va.* to put one garment over another
Sobrevir, *vn.* to come in the mean while; to come upon unawares; to happen
Sobrevivencia *or* Supervivencia, *sf.* survivorship, reversion
Sobreviver, *vn.* to survive, outlive
Sobrexcellente, *adj.* 2. very ex-
Sobriedade, *sf.* sobriety [cellent
Sobrinha, *sf.* a niece
Sobrinho, *sm.* a nephew
Sobrio, a, *adj.* sober
Sobro, *sm.* the cork-tree
Sobrosado, a, *adj.* somewhat rosy
Sobstar, *va.* to suspend or demur
Soca, *sf.* in Brazil, the production of the sugar cane after having been cut. *Não ter nem* —, to be quite poor
Socado, a, *adj.* thick and short, *pp.*
Socalco, *sm.* a causey, a bank
Socapa, *adv.* under pretence
Socar, *va.* to box; to cram; to press the load of a gun
Socco, *sm.* a sock; sandals; a wooden shoe; a cave, a den

Soceder, *vn.* V. Succeder [sleep
Socega, *sf.* something to conciliate
Socegado, a, *adj.* quiet, *pp.* of
Socegar, *va.* to still, to calm, to appease
Socego, *sm.* quietness, calmness
Sochantre, *sm.* subchanter
Sochiar, *va.* to hide [sociableness
Sociabilidade *or* Socialidade, *sf.*
Social *and* Sociavel, *adj.* 2. sociable
Sociedade, *sf.* society
Socio, *sm.* a partner, associate [fist
Sôco, *sm.* a box, a blow, with the
Soçobrado, a, *adj.* overset, as a ship at sea, *pp.* of
Soçobrar, *va.* to overset
Soçobrar, *vn.* to sink, to funder
Soçobro, *sm.* foundering
Socorrer, *va.* to succour
Socorrido, a, *adj.* succoured, *pp.*
Socorro *or* Soccorro, etc. *sm.* succour, relief [rine aloës
Socotorino, *adj. m. aloe*, succoto-
Sodalicio, *sm.* sodality
Sodomia, *sf.* sodomy
Sodomita, *sm.* a sodomite
Sodomitico, a, *adj.* sodomitical
Soer, *vn.* this verb is only used in the third persons; as, *elle soe*, he is wont; *elles soem*, they are wont
Soerguer, *va.* to lift, to raise a little
Sofraldar, *va.* to tuck up the coats
Sofreada, *sf.* a check with the bridle
Sofreado, a, *adj.* checked with the bridle, *pp.* of
Sofrear, *va.* to check with the bridle
Soffredor, a, *adj.* suffering
Soffrer, *va.* to suffer, to wink, to tolerate
Soffrido, a, *adj.* suffered, *pp.* [tion
Soffrimento, *sm.* patience, tolera-
Sofrego, a, *adj.* voracious, greedy; jealous
Sofreguidão, *sf.* greediness
Sofrivel, *adj.* toterable; indifferent
Sogeição, *sf.* subjection
Sogeitado, a, *adj.* subjected, *pp.* of
Sogeitar *or* Sujeitar, *va.* to subject
Sogeitar-se, *vr.* to subject one's self
Sogeito, a, *or* Sujeito, *adj.* liable; subject; docile, tractable, good-natured
Sogeito, *sm.* a person
Sogra, *sf.* a mother-in-law
Sogro, *sm.* a father-in-law
Sojorno, *sm.* sojourn, temporary residence
Sojugar, *va.* V. Sujeitar
Sol, *sm.* the sun, a day. *Soes*, days. *Solcris*, solar eclipse
Sol, *sm.* a note of the gamut
Sola, *sf.* — *do pé*, the sole of the foot. *Sola*, leather, hide
Solão, *sm.* V. Consolação
Solapa, *sf.* an under-mining
Solapadamente, *adv.* secretly
Solapado, a, *adj.* undermined; secret, clandestine, *pp.* of
Solapar, *va.* to undermine
Solar, *adj.* 2. solar
Solar, *sm.* the ancient mansion-house of a family
Solar, *va.* to sole
Solariego, a, *adj.* belonging to the family or mansion house
Solario, *sm.* V. Soalheiro
Solas (a), *adv.* all alone; aside
Solavanco, *sm.* a shaking or swing
Solaz, *sm.* V. Desenfado
Solda, *sf.* solder or soder
Soldada, *sf.* servant's wages
Soldadesca, *sf.* soldiery
Soldadesco, a, *adj.* military
Soldado, a, *adj.* soldered, *pp.*
Soldado, *sm.* a soldier
Soldadura, *sf.* a soldering
Soldão, *sm.* a sultan
Soldar, *va.* to solder
Soldo, *sm.* soldiers pay
Soledade, *sf.* a solitary place, a desert; solitude
Solemne, *adj.* 2. solemn
Solemnidade, *sf.* solemnity
Solemnizar, *va.* to solemnize
Solercia, *sf.* quickness of wit, shrewdness
Solerte, *adj.* 2. shrewd, quick
Soletrado, a, *adj.* spelt, *pp.* of
Soletrar, *va.* to spell
Solevantar, *va.* to lift [notes
Solfear *and* Solfejar, *va.* to sing by
Solfejo, *sm.* exercises for learning vocal music
Solfista, *sm.* he who sings by notes; a composer of music

Solha, *sf.* a fish called a sole
Solhar, *vn.* to floor with boards
Solho, *sm.* a sturgeon
Solicitação, *sf.* solicitation
Solicitador, *sm.* a solicitor
Solicitar, *va.* to solicit, urge, tempt
Solicito, a, *adj.* solicitous
Solicitude, *sf.* solicitude
Solidão, *sf.* a solitude [then
Solidar, *va.* to make solid; to streng-
Solideo, *sm.* calotte
Solidez, *sf.* solidity
Solido, a, *adj.* solid
Solido, *sm.* a solid
Soliloquio, *sm.* a soliloquy
Solimão, *sm.* corrosive sublimate
Solinhadeira, *sf.* an instrument to cut stone in the quarries
Solio, *sm.* a throne
Solitario, a, *adj.* solitary
Solitario, *sm.* a hermit
Solsticial, *adj.* 2. solstitial
Solsticio, *sm.* solstice [*pp.* of
Soltado, a, *adj.* let loose, released,
Soltar, *va.* to let go, to release
Soltas, *sf. pl.* fetters for horses feet
Solteiro, *sm.* a bachelor
Solto, a, *adj.* loose. *Vida*—, a licentious life. *Sono*—, profound sleep. *Verso*—, blank verse
Soltura, *sf.* licentiousness. — *de ventre,* looseness
Solução, *sf.* a solution
Soluçar, *vn.* to sob often, to hiccup. V. Saluçar a nao
Soluço, *sm.* a sob, hiccup [sobs
Soluçoso, a, *adj.* accompanied with
Solutivo, a, *adj.* solutive
Soluto, a, *adj.* loose
Soluvel, *adj.* 2. soluble
Solver, *va.* to explain, to solve. It. to dissolve, to melt
Som, *sm.* sound
Soma *or* Somma, *sf.* a sum, amount
Somar *or* Sommar, *va.* to sum, to cast up
Sombra, *sf.* shade, favour, protection; ghost, spirit [(*paint.*)
Sombrear, *va.* to shadow, to shade
Sombreireiro, *sm.* a hatter
Sombreiro, *sm.* V. Chapeo
Sombreiro, *sm.* a shady place
Sombrio, a, *adj.* shady; sour, sullen
Someiro, *sm.* the winter and head of a printer's press
Somenos, *adj.* 2. of little worth
Sómente, *adv.* only
Somerger, *va.* V. Submergir
Someter, *va.* V. Submetter
Somitegaria, *sf.* stinginess, avarice
Somitego, *adj.* stingy, avaricious. It. sodomitical (*ant.*)
Somitego, *sm.* a miser
Somnolencia, *sf.* somnolency
Somnolento, a, *adj.* sleepy
Sonajas, *sf. pl.* V. Soalhas
Sonar, *vn.* to sleep. V. Resonar
Sonda, *sf.* a sounding-lead; a surgeon's probe
Sondado, a, *adj.* sounded, *pp.* of
Sondar, *va.* to sound the depth of waters; to sift
Sonegado, a, *adj.* concealed, *pp.*
Sonegador, *sm. and* Sonegadora, *sf.* a concealer
Sonegar *or* Subnegar, *va.* to conceal lands, or goods of any kind
Sonetista, *sf.* a sonneteer
Soneto, *sm.* a sonnet
Sonhado, a, *adj.* dreamed, *pp.*
Sonhador, *sm.* a dreamer
Sonhar, *va.* and *n.* to dream
Sonho, *sm.* a dream
Sonido, *sm.* a sound
Sono, *sm.* sleep, rest
Sonolencia, *sf.* somnolency
Sonolento, a, *and* Sonorento, a, *adj.* sleepy [sonorous
Sonoro, a, *and* Sonoroso, a, *adj.*
Sonoute, *sf.* crepuscule, twilight
Sonsa *and* Sonsice, *sf.* slyness
Sonso, a, *adj.* sly [a language
Sonsonete, *sm.* the true accent of
Sopa, *sf.* a sop, soup, pottage
Sopão, *sm.* V. Beberrão
Sopapo, *sm.* a slap on the cheeks
Sopé, *adv.* under foot
Sopeado, a, *adj.* stinted, *pp.* of
Sopear, *va.* to appease, stint, repress [in
Sopeira, *sf.* a terrine, to put soup
Sopesado, a, *adj.* brandished, *pp.* of
Sopesar, *va.* to brandish
Sopesar-se, *vr.* to hang exactly level
Sopetear, *vn.* to sop
Sophisma, *sm.* a sophism

Sophismar, *va.* to conceal under sophistical reasoning
Sophista, *sm.* a sophist
Sophisteria, *sf.* sophistry
Sophisticar, *va.* to sophisticate, to falsify, to adulterate
Sophistico, a, *adj.* sophistical
Sopito, a, *adj.* laid to sleep
Sopôr, *va.* V. Suppôr
Soporifero, a, *adj.* soporiferous
Soporifico, a, *adj.* soporific
Soporoso, a, *adj.* sleepy, drowsy
Soportar, *va.* V. Supportar
Soprar, *va.* V. Assoprar
Soprezado, a, *adj.* taken, *pp.* of
Soprezar, *va.* to surprise. — *hum navio*, to make prize of an enemy's ship
Soprior, *sm.* a sub-prior
Sopro, *sm.* the act of blowing, breath. *Instrumentos de* —, wind instruments [cret
Soquir *or* Suquir, *va.* to eat in se-
Sôr, *sf.* sister, a title given to nuns
Sordicie, *sf.* foulness
Sordideza, *sf.* sordidness
Sordido, a, *adj.* dirty, sordid
Sordir, *vn.* to rise upon the water; to come up, to rise from the sea
Sorna, *sf.* heaviness, slowness. *Hum* —, *sm.* a lazy, indolent man
Soro, *sm.* whey
Soromenho, *sm.* a wild pear-tree
Sóror, *sf.* V. Sor
Soroso, a, *adj.* wheyey
Sorprender, *va.* to surprise
Sorpresa, *sf.* surprise [vilely
Sorrabar, *va.* to fawn, to court ser-
Sorrateiro, a, *adj.* crafty, cunning, sneaking [sy
Sorrelfa, *sf.* dissimulation, hypocri-
Sorrir, *vn.* to smile. — *-se toucamente*, to giggle
Sorriso, *sm.* a smile
Sorte, *sf.* a lot or chance; sort, kind, manner
Sorteação, *sf.* assortment
Sorteado, a, *adj.* furnished; stocked; sorted, *pp.*
Sorteador, *sm.* a caster of lots
Sortear, *va.* to furnish, to stock, to sort or match
Sortear, *vn.* to cast lots
Sorteio, *sm.* assortment
Sortida, *sf.* a sally
Sortija, *sf.* V. Sortilha
Sortilegio, *sm.* a sortilege
Sortilha, *sf.* a ring. *Correr sortilhas*, to ride at the ring
Sortimento, *sm.* assortment
Sortir *effeito*, *vn.* to take effect
Sortir-se, *vr.* is for a merchant to furnish himself with goods
Sorumbatico, a, *adj.* sour, sullen
Sorva, *sf.* service-berry
Sorvado, a, *adj.* very soft, nearly rotten (speaking of fruits), *pp.* of
Sorvar-se, *vr.* to grow soft, rotten
Sorvedouro, *sm.* abyss, pit, gulph. V. Voragem
Sorver, *va.* to sip; to absorb
Sorvete, *sm.* ices
Sorvido, a, *adj.* sipped, *pp.*
Sorvo, *sm.* a sipping
Soslaio (ao), *adv.* slopingly [etc.
Sospeita, *sf.* suspicion. V. Suspeita,
Sosquinado *or* Susquinado, a, *adj.* inclined [cline
Sosquinar *or* Susquinar, *va.* to in-
Soster, *va.* to sustain
Sostido, a, *adj.* sustained, *pp.*
Sostra, *sf.* V. Costra
Sota, *sf.* the queen (at cards)
Sota, *sm.* a postilion. — *almirante*, a rear-admiral. — *capitão*, a vice-admiral
Sotaina *or* Sotana, *sf.* a cassock
Sótão, *sm.* a room on the lower floor of a house
Sotapiloto, *sm.* the under pilot
Sotaque, *sm.* a repartee
Sotaventado *or* Sotaventeado, a, *adj.* drove to the leeward
Sotavento, *sm* the leeward [*pp.* of
Soterrado, a, *adj.* put under ground,
Soterrar, *va.* to put under ground
Sotopôr, *va.* to put under
Sotoposto, a, *adj.* put under; obliged, subject, liable, *pp.*
Sotrancão, *sm.* one that affects a sullen countenance
Soturno, a, *adj.* sullen, saturnin dull, downcast. *Dia* —, a heavy, sultry, cloudy day
Soturno, *sm.* dull, dark, heavy weather

Souto, *sm.* a thicket, a wood of chesnut-trees
Sova, *sf.* a cudgelling
Sovado, a, *adj.* kneaded, *pp.*
Sovadura, *sf.* kneading of dough
Sovar, *va.* to knead, to mould
Sovela, *sf.* an awl
Sovelada, *sf.* a push with an awl
Soveral, *sm.* a grove of cork-trees. V. Sobral
Sovereiro, *sm.* V. Sobro [tail
Sovina, *sf.* a wooden pin; a dove-
Sovina, *sm.* a miser
Sovinar, *va.* to prick, molest, vex
Sózinho, a, *adj.* alone [mirrors
Specularia, *sf.* the art of making
Sphera, *sf.* sphere. V. Esphera
Splenico, a, *adj.* splenic
Spontaneo, a, *adj.* spontaneous
Sportulas, *sf. pl.* certain fees of law. V. Esportulas
Staffil, *sf.* a lash, a whip
Statouder, *sm.* a stadt-holder
Stellio *or* Estellião, *sm.* a spotted lizard
Sternutação, *sf.* sternutation
Sternutatorio, a, *adj.* sternutatory
Stimulante, *adj.* 2. stimulating. V. Estimulante
Stomatico, a, *adj.* stomachic
Stratagema, *sf.* stratagem
Stricto, a, *adj.* strict
Stridor, *sm.* a noise
Strige, *sf.* the screech-owl
Structura, *sf.* a structure
Stulto, a, *adj.* foolish
Stultiloquio, *sm.* idle talk
Styge, *sf.* the Styx
Stygio, a, *adj.* Stygian
Styptico, a, *adj.* styptic (*med.*)
Sua, *pron. f.* of Seu. *Seu* or *sua delle*, his own. *Sua* or *seu della*, her own. V. Seu
Suadir, *va.* to persuade [ed, *pp.*
Suado, a, *adj.* sweaty; hard labour-
Suadouro, *sm.* sudorific
Suar, *vn.* to sweat; to labour
Suarento, a, *adj.* V. Suado
Suasorio, a, *adj.* persuasive
Suave, *adj.* 2. sweet, pleasant, soft smooth
Suavidade, *sf* suavity [of
Suavisado, a, *adj.* sweetened, *pp.*
Suavisar, *va.* to make sweet and pleasant; to appease, calm
Subalternação, *sf.* the state of one that is under another's command
Subalternado, a, *and* Subalterno, a, *adj.* subaltern [the ashes
Subcinericio, a, *adj.* baked under
Subdelegação, *sf.* subdelegation
Subdelegado, a, *adj.* subdelegated, *pp.* of
Subdelegar, *va.* to subdelegate
Subdiaconato, *sm.* subdeaconship
Subdiacono, *sm.* a subdeacon
Subdito, *sm:* a subject
Subdividir, *va.* to subdivide
Subdivisão, *sf.* a subdivision
Subentender, *va.* to understand, to interpret [cending, ascent
Subida, *sf.* an arrest; the act of as-
Subido, a, *adj.* high, great, excellent, *pp.* of
Subir, *va.* and *n.* to go, come; get up, mount, to raise, to prefer. *O vinho sobe-lhe á cabeça*, the wine flies into his head [sudden
Subitaneo, a, *and* Subito, a, *adj.*
Subito, *sm.* sally, spurt, heat, fury sudden fit [V. Sujeito
Subjecto *or* Subjeito, *sm.* subject
Subjugador, *sm.* subjugator [due
Subjugar, *va.* to subjugate, to sub-
Subjunctivo, *adj.* and *sm.* the subjunctive mood
Sublevação, *sf.* insurrection, revolt
Sublevar, *va.* to excite insurrection [revolt
Sublevar-se, *vr.* to take up arms, to
Sublimação, *sf.* sublimation
Sublimado, a, *adj.* raised, *pp.*
Sublimado, *sm.* sublimate
Sublimar, *va.* to raise, to extol. It. to sublime (*chim.*)
Sublime, *adj.* 2. sublime
Sublimidade, *sf.* sublimity
Sublunar, *adj.* 2. sublunary
Submergido, a, *adj.* sunk, submerged, *pp.* of
Submergir, *va.* to submerge, to sink. — - *se*, *vr.* to sink
Submersão, *sf.* submersion
Submerso, a, *adj.* sunk; fallen, low prostrate
Submetter, *va.* to subject, to redu-

ce to submission, to subdue; to submit.— - *se*, *vr*. to submit, to yield [tion
Subministração, *sf*. subministra-
Subministrado, a, *adj*. furnished, provided [provide
Subministrar, *va*. to furnish, to
Submissão, *sf*. submission
Submisso, a, *adj*. submissive
Subordinação, *sf*. subordination
Subordinado, a, *adj*. subordinate, *pp*. of
Subordinar, *va*. to subordinate
Subordinar-se, *vr*. to submit, to
Subornação, *sf*. subornation [yield
Subornado, a, *adj*. suborned, *pp*.
Subornador, *sm*. a suborner
Subornar, *va*. to suborn
Subrepção, *sf*. surreption
Subrepticio, a, *adj*. surreptitious
Subrogação, *sf*. subrogation [of
Subrogado, a, *adj*. subrogated, *pp*.
Subrogar, *vn*. to subrogate
Subscrever, *va*. to subscribe
Subscripção, *sf*. a subscription
Subsecivo *or* Subsicivo, a, *adj*. spared or borrowed from other affairs. *Tempo* —, spare time
Subsequente, *adj*. 2. subsequent
Subsidiar, *va*. to subsidize
Subsidiario, a, *adj*. subsidiary
Subsidio, *sm*. subsidy
Subsistencia, *sf*. subsistence
Subsistir, *vn*. to subsist
Subsolano, *sm*. the east wind
Substabelecer, *va*. V. Substituir
Substancia, *sf*. a substance
Substanciado, a, *adj*. abridged, *pp*.
Substancial, *adj*. 2. substantial; principal
Substancial, *sm*. the main point of a business, discourse, etc.
Substanciar, *va*. to make an abridgment or summary; to feed with nourishing food
Substancioso, a, *adj*. substantial, nourishing [tantive
Substantivo, *adj*. *m*. and *sm*. subs-
Substituição, *sf*. substitution [of
Substituido, a, *adj*. substituted, *pp*.
Substituir, *va*. to substitute
Substituto, *sm*. a substitute
Substrucção, *sf*. substruction

Subtender, *va*. to subtend
Subterfugio, *sm*. a subterfuge
Subterfugir, *vn*. to make use of subterfuges
Subterraneo, a, *adj*. subterraneous
Subtil, *adj*. 2. subtil
Subtilidade, *sf*. subtility
Subtilizar, *va*. to subtilize
Subtracção, *sf*. subtraction
Subtractivo, *sm*. subtrahend [of
Subtrahido, a, *adj*. taken away. *pp*.
Subtrahir, *va*. to draw, take or get away [urb
Suburbano *or* Suburbio, *sm*. a sub-
Subventaneo, a, *adj*. windy
Subversão, *sf*. subversion
Subverter, *va*. to subvert
Subvertido, a, *adj*. subverted, *pp*
Succeder, *vn*. to succeed; to happen [pass, *pp*.
Succedido, a, *adj*. that came to
Succedido, *sm*. that which happe-
Successão, *sf*. succession [ned
Successivo, a, *adj*. successive
Successo, *sm*. success
Successor, *sm*. a successor
Successorio, a, *adj*. treating of successions
Succinto, a, *adj*. succinct
Succo *or* Sumo, *sm*. moisture, juice
Succoso, a, *adj*. juicy
Succubo, *adj*. succubus [cy
Succulento, a, *adj*. succulent, jui-
Succumbir, *vn*. to sink under, to
Suculas, *sf*. *pl*. V. Hyadas [yield
Sudario, *sm*. a winding sheet
Sudorifico *or* Sudorifero, a, *adj*. sudorific
Sudueste, *sm*. south-west
Sueste, *sm*. south-east
Sueto, *sm*. *Dia de* —, holy day, vacation
Sufficiencia, *sf*. sufficiency
Sufficiente, *adj*. 2. sufficient
Suffocação, *sf*. suffocation
Suffocado, a, *adj*. suffocated
Suffocador, a, *adj*. suffocating
Suffocar, *va*. to suffocate
Suffragar, *va*. to approve with one's suffrage [favour, assistance
Suffragio, *sm*. a vote *or* suffrage;
Suffumigação, *sf*. *and* Suffumigio, *sm*. suffumigation

Suffusão, *sf.* suffusion
Sugar, *va.* V. Chupar
Suggerido, a, *adj.* suggested, *pp.* of
Suggerir, *va.* to suggest
Suggestão, *sf.* suggestion
Sugillação, *sf.* sugillation
Suino, a, *adj.* swinish
Suisso, *sm.* a Swiss
Sujado, a, *adj.* fouled, soiled, *pp.*
Sujamente, *adv.* nastily
Sujar, *va.* to foul, or stain
Sujar-se, *vr.* to be defiled
Sujeição, *sf.* subjection
Sujeitado, a, *adj.* subjected, *pp.* of
Sujeitar, *va.* to subject, subdue
Sujeitar-se, *vr.* to subject one's self, to submit
Sujeito, a, *adj.* subject, liable; docile, tractable. *Hum* —, *sm.* a person [*Sujidades*, obscenity
Sujidade, *sf.* nastiness, sluttishness
Sujo, a, *adj.* nasty, slovenly; obscene, impure
Sul, *adj.* 2. south
Sul, *sm.* the south [ed, *pp.* of
Sulcado, a, *adj.* ploughed, furrow-
Sulcar, *va.* to make furrows, to
Sulco, *sm.* a furrow [plough
Sulfur, *sm.* sulphur [brimstone
Sulfurado, a, *adj.* smoked with
Sulfureo *or* Sulphureo, a, *adj.* sulphureous [phuric
Sulfurico *or* Sulphurico, *adj.* sul-
Sumagre, *sm.* sumach
Sumarento, a, *adj.* juicy [*pp.* of
Sumergido, a, *adj.* sunk, drowned,
Submergir, *va.* and *n.* to sink, to drown. V. Submergir [mersão
Sumersão, *sf.* submersion. V. Sub-
Sumiço, *sm.* a vanishing
Sumidiço, a, *adj.* evanescent
Sumido, a, *adj. pp.* low; sunk, over-
Sumidouro, *sm.* a sink [whelmed
Sumir, *va.* to sink, to drown
Sumir-se, *vr.* to vanish
Summa, *sf.* an abridgement [of
Summado, a, *adj.* summed up, *pp.*
Summar, *va.* to sum, to cast up
Summariado, a, *adj.* gathered up in a few words, *pp.*
Summariamente, *adv.* summarily
Summariar, *va.* to make a summary
Summario, a, *adj.* summary, concise
Summidade, *sf.* the top of any thing
Summo, a, *adj.* the highest, most excellent
Summula, *sf.* an abridgement
Summulista, *sf.* V. Logico
Sumo, *sm.* moisture, juice
Sumpto, *sm.* expense
Sumptuario, a, *adj.* sumptuary
Sumptuosamente, *adv.* sumptuously
Sumptuosidade, *sf.* sumptuousness
Sumptuoso, a, *adj.* sumptuous
Suor, *sm.* sweat
Superabundancia, *sf.* superabundance
Superabundar, *vn.* to superabound
Superaddito, a, *adj.* superadded
Superado, a, *adj.* surmounted, *pp.*
Superar, *va.* to surmount [of
Supercheria, *sf.* fraud, deceit. V. Embuste
Supercilio, *sm.* majesty, power
Supererogação, *sf.* supererogation
Superfetação, *sf.* superfetation
Superficial, *adj.* 2. superficial
Superficialidade, *sf.* superficiality
Superficie, *sf.* superficies
Superfluidade, *sf.* superfluity
Superfluo, a, *adj.* superfluous
Superintendencia, *sf.* superintendency [dant
Superintendente, *sm.* superinten-
Superintender, *va.* to superintend
Superior, *adj.* 2. superior, uppermost; fig. higher in dignity, chief
Superior, *sm.* the head of a monastery
Superiora, *sf.* the head nun'
Superioridade, *sf.* superiority
Superlativo, a, *adj.* superlative
Supernumerario, a, *adj.* supernumerary [rior
Súpero, a, *adj.* from above, supe-
Superstição, *sf.* superstition
Supersticioso, a, *adj.* superstitious
Superveniente, *sm.* supervenient
Supervivente, *adj.* 2. surviving
Supino, a, *adj.* supine. It. *sm.* the supine. — *ignorancia*, gross ignorance
Supito, *sm.* V. Subito
Supito (de), *adv.* suddenly
Supplementar, *adj.* 2. supplemental

Supplemento, *sm.* a supplement
Suppletorio, a, *adj.* suppletory
Supplica, *sf.* a petition presented to the pope
Supplicação, *sf.* a supplication
Supplicado, a, *adj.* supplicated
Supplicante, *sm.* and *f.* a suppliant
Supplicar, *va.* to beg, entreat
Supplíciar, *va.* to punish with death
Supplicio, *sm.* punishment
Suppôr, *va.* to suppose, to grant
Supposição, *sf.* supposition; counterfeiting; qualification, accomplishment
Suppositicio, a, *adj.* supposititious
Suppositorio, *sm.* suppository
Supposto, a, *adj.* supposed, *pp.*
Suppressão, *sf.* a suppression
Suppresso, a, *adj.* suppressed
Supprimento, *sm.* supply
Supprimido, a. *adj.* moderate; suppressed
Supprimir, *va.* to suppress
Suppuração, *sf.* suppuration
Suppurar, *va.* to suppurate
Suppurativo *or* Suppuratorio, a, *adj.* suppurative
Supprido, a, *adj.* supplied, *pp.* of
Supprir, *va.* to supply
Supremo, a, *adj.* supreme
Suprilho, *sm.* a sort of plain silken stuff
Surcar, *va.* V. Sulcar
Surdas, *sf. pl. A's* —, in huggermugger, silently
Surdeza *or* Surdez, *sf.* deafness
Surdido, *adj. pp. A cascavel* —, silently, without noise
Surdina, *sf.* a mute to put on stringed instruments
Surdina (á), *adv.* silently
Surdir, *vn.* V. Sordir
Surdo, a, *adj.* deaf
Surgião, *sm.* V. Cirurgião
Surgidouro, *sm.* a road at sea, an anchoring-place
Surgir, *vn.* to come to an anchor
Surra, *sf.* a whipping, or beating
Surrado, a, *adj.* worn, worn out; curried, *pp.*
Surrador, *sm.* a currier
Surrão, *sm.* a shepherd's scrip; a burden
Surrapa, *sf.* palled wine
Surrar *pelles*, *va.* to curry leather
Surrar-se *o panno*, *vr.* is for cloth to wear out
Surreição, *sf.* V. Resurreição
Surriada, *sf.* a volley
Surripiar, *va.* to cheat, to steal away
Surto, a, *adj.* come to an anchor
Surtú, *sm.* a great coat
Surtum, *sm.* a double-breasted waistcoat
Sus *or* Suz, *interj.* up! come
Susceptivel, *adj.* 2. susceptible
Suscitação, *sf.* instigation, persuasión
Suscitado, a, *adj.* suscitated, *pp.*
Suscitador, *sm.* he who rouses up
Suscitar, *va.* to suscitate, to rouse up
Suspecto, a, *adj.* suspicious, suspected
Suspeição, *sf.* suspicion
Suspeita, *sf.* suspicion
Suspeitar, *va.* to suspect
Suspeitosamente, *adv.* suspiciously
Suspeitoso, a, *adj.* suspicious
Suspender, *va.* to suspend
Suspendido, a, *adj.* suspended, *pp.*
Suspensão, *sf.* suspension
Suspenso, a, *adj.* suspended
Suspenso, *sm.* he who is suspended
Suspensorio, *sm.* braces
Suspirado, a, *adj.* greatly desired, *pp.* of
Suspirar, *vn.* to sigh; to desire earnestly
Suspiro, *sm.* a sigh; breath
Sustar, *va.* to stop
Sustenido, *sm.* a sharp (*music.*)
Sustentação, *sf.* sustenance
Sustentado, a, *adj.* sustained, *pp.*
Sustentador, a, *sm.* and *f.* one who sustains
Sustentar, *va.* to sustain
Sustento, *sm.* sustenance
Susto, *sm.* a fright, surprise
Susuéste, *sm.* south-south-east
Susurrante, *adj.* 2. humming
Susurrar, *vn.* and *a.* to hum
Susurro, *sm.* a humming
Sutil, *adj.* 2. small, thin, subtile
Sutileza, *sf.* subtlety, craft
Sutura, *sf.* a suture
Suxado, a, *adj.* slackened, *pp.* of
Suxar, *va.* to slacken, loosen
Suxo, a, *adj.* slackened
Sycomoro, *sm.* a sycamore
Syllaba, *sf.* syllable

Syllabada, *sf.* error in the accent or the quantity of a syllable
Syllabar, *va.* to spell by the syllables
Syllogisar, *vn.* to syllogize
Syllogismo, *sm.* a syllogism
Syllogistico, a, *adj.* syllogistical
Symbolizar, *vn.* to symbolize
Symbolo, *sm.* a symbol
Symio, *sm.* a monkey
Symmetria, *sf.* symmetry
Symmetrico, a, *adj.* symmetrical
Sympathia, *sf.* sympathy
Sympathico, a, *adj.* sympathetic
Sympathico, a, *adj.* sympathic
Sympathisar, *vn.* to sympathize
Symphonia, *sf.* symphony
Symptoma, *sm.* a symptom
Symptomatico, a, *adj.* symptomatic
Synagoga, *sf.* synagogue
Syncopizar, *vn.* to cause a swoon
Synderesis *or* Synteresis, *sf.* remorse
Syndicado, a, *adj.* controlled, *pp.* of
Syndicar, *va.* to control
Syndico, *sm.* a syndic, or solicitor
Synedrim, *sm.* sanhedrim
Synodal, *adj.* 2. synodal
Synodico, a, *adj.* synodical
Synodo, *sm.* a synod
Synonimia, *sf.* synonimy
Synonimo, a, *adj.* synonimous
Systema, *sm.* a system
Systematico, *adj.* systematical
Systole, *sf.* systole
Syzigia, *sf.* Syzigio, *sm.* new and full moon

T

T, *sm.* the twentieth letter and sixteenth consonant of the Portuguese alphabet
Tá, *interj.* hold! forbear
Tabaco, *sm.* tobacco. — *em pó*, snuff
Tabalião, *sm.* V. Tabellião
Tabaque, *sm.* a sort of drum
Tabaquear *alguem*, *va.* to jeer or rally one
Tabaquear, *vn.* to take snuff
Tabaqueiro, *sm.* a snuff-box, a tobacconist. It. one who takes snuff
Tabardilho, *sm.* the spotted fever
Tabardo, *sm.* a tabard, herald's coat
Tabareo, *sm.* a silly man, a booby; an ill disciplined militia man
Tabaxir, *sm.* a sort of sugar
Tabaz, *sm.* a wolf
Tabefe, *sm.* whey; milk heated with sugar and eggs
Tabella, *sf.* a small board list. V. Pauta
Tabelliado, *sm.* the office of a notary
Tabellião, *sm.* a notary, scrivener, tabellion. *Letra de*—, the handwriting of scriveners
Tabelliar, *va.* to act the part of a notary
Taberna, *sf.* a house where they sell wine; a public house. V. Taverna
Taberneiro, *sm.* the keeper of a tavern or public house. V. Taverneiro
Tabi, *sm.* tabby
Tabido, a, *adj.* tabid, putrid; hectic
Tabique, *sm.* a wall of lath or plaster
Tabla, *adj. Diamante* —, a table diamond, or ruby
Tablado, *sm.* the stage of the theatre
Tablilha, *sf.* the cushion of a billiard-table
Taboa, *sf.* a board, thin piece of metal, a table
Taboada, *sf.* a table. *Taboadas astronomicas*, astronomical tables
Taboado, *sm.* the floor of a room; a plank
Taboão, *sm.* a plank
Tábola, *sf.* a man (at drafts). *Jogo das tabolas*, drafts
Tabolagem, *sf. Casa de* —, a gaming house
Taboleiro, *sm.* a shallow board. — *do xadrez*, a chess board. — *de jardim*, a bed in a garden. — *da escada*, a landing place of a stair case. — *de igreja*, a square court. — *de chá*, a tea-board
Taboleta, *sf.* a sign, as of a public-house, or shop
Taburno, *sm.* V. Estradinho
Taça, *sf.* a cup, bowl, goblet
Taçalho, *sm.* V. Tassalho
Tacamaca, *sf.* tacamahac, a kind of resinous gum
Tacanheza *or* Tacanhice, *sf.* covetousness, stingyness

Tacanho, a, *adj.* covetous, stingy, sly, deceitful
Tacanho, *sm.* a miser [a roof
Tacaniças, *sf. pl.* shelving sides of
Tacão, *sm.* a heel-piece
Taceira, *sf.* V. Escaparate
Tacha, *sf.* a blemish, blur, fault; a nail called a tack [sured, *pp.*
Tachado, a, *adj.* blemished, cen-
Tachão, *sm.* a stud [censure
Tachar, *va.* to stain, spot, blemish,
Tachinha, *sf.* a little tack or nail
Tacho, *sm.* a copper pot or kettle
Tachygraphia, *sf.* the art of short-hand writing [writer
Tachygrapho, *sm.* a short-hand
Tacito, a, *adj.* tacit
Taciturnidade, *sf.* taciturnity
Taciturno, a, *adj.* taciturn, silent
Taco, *sm.* a billiard-stick; the wad of a gun; tompion
Tactica, *sf.* tactics [feeling
Tacto, *sm.* touch, the sense of
Tactura, *sf.* a playing on any in-
Tádega, *sf.* a shrub [strument
Tael, *sm.* a coin, 3 *s.* 5 *d.* (in Asia)
Tafe *tafe*, *adv.* pit-a-pat
Tafetá, *sm.* taffety. — *de Inglaterra*, court-plaister
Taful, *sm.* a fashionable man, a beau, a buck; a gamester; *adj.* fashionable, buckish, dashing
Tafular, *va.* to dress in the fashion
Tafularia, *sf.* fashionableness; ga-
Tafulhar, *va.* V. Entulhar [ming
Tagarela, *sf.* a bawling, crying out; a talkative person [ver Tagus
Tágico, a, *adj.* belonging to the ri-
Tagides, *adj.* *Nymphas* — the nymphs of the Tagus
Tagueda, *sf.* flea-bane
Taimado, a, *adj.* crafty, cunning
Taipa, *sf.* *Parede de*—, a mud-wall
Taipal, *adj.* 2. walled up with mud
Taita, *sm.* the child's word dad, or [dadda
Tal, *adj.* 2. such
Tal, *sm.* such a one
Tala, *sf.* a lath
Talaharte, *sm.* a swordbelt
Talado, a, *adj.* ravaged, *pp.*
Talambor, *sm.* *Fechadura de* —; stock-lock [Thalamo
Tálamo, *sm.* a bridalbed; a bed. V.
Talão, *sm.* the hinder part of a shoe
Talante, *sm.* will, pleasure (*ant.*)
Talapão, *sm.* a priest of Siam and Pegu [the ankles
Talar, *adj.* 2. that comes down to
Talar, *va.* to ravage, to spoil, to cut down
Talco, *sm.* talc, isinglass
Taleiga, *sf.* a small sack
Taleigada, *sf.* a budget of any thing
Taleigo, *sm.* a bag
Taleiras, *sf. pl.* the cross-limbers of a gun carriage [parts
Talento, *sm.* a talent, endowment;
Talha, *sf.* a large earthen vessel to keep water, oil, etc.; sea yoke, tackle; poll tax; a deal at bassette; half relief among carvers. *Operação da* —, lithotomy. *Talhas*, gravings, bits that fly out in graving. *Talha*, a tally
Talhada, *sf.* a cut, a slash, a slice
Talhadeira, *sf.* an instrument to make button holes
Talhadinha, *sf.* a small slice
Talhado, a, *adj.* carved, shaped, *pp.*
Talhador *or* Trincho, *sm.* a chopping-block [water
Talhamar, *sm.* (in a ship) the cut-
Talhante, *adj.* 2. sharp, cutting
Talhão, *sm.* a sort of large bed in a garden [(at pharo)
Talhar, *va.* to cut, to slash; to deal
Talharim, *sm.* flat maccaroni, tagliolini
Talhe, *sm.* shape, fashion; size
Talher, *sm.* a cruet stand; the knife, fork and spoon for each person sitting at table.— *da pimenta*, a pepper-box
Talho, *sm.* a stroke with the edge of a sword; a chopping-board. *Ter bom talho de letra*, to write a good hand [law
Talião, *sm.* *Lei do* —, retaliation
Talim *or* Taly, *sm.* a shoulder-belt
Talingado, a, *adj.* bent, *pp.* of
Talingar, *va.* to bend the cable to the anchor
Talisca, *sf.* a cleft, crank, chink
Talisman, *sm.* a talisman
Talmudico, a, *adj.* belonging to the talmud

Talmudista, *sm.* a talmudist
Talo, *sm.* the stalk of an herb
Talparia, *sf.* talpa, a swelling on the cranium
Talud, *sm.* a shelving, slopenes
Taludo, a, *adj.* stalky
Talvez, *adv.* perhaps
Tam, *adv.* V. Tão
Tamancas, *sf.* the dead eyes (*marit.*)
Tamanco, *sm.* a wooden shoe
Tamanhão, ona, *adj. augm.* too great, too big
Tamanho, a, *adj.* so great
Tamanho, *sm.* magnitude, bulk
Tamanino, a, *adj.* so little. V. Pe-
Tamara, *sf.* a date [quenino
Tamareira, *sf.* the date-tree
Tamarez, *sp.* a sort of excellent grapes [tamarisks
Tamargal, *sm.* a place full of
Tamargueira *or* Tramagueira, *sf.* a tamarisk
Tamarindos, *sm. pl.* tamarind
Tambaca, *sf.* tambac; a mixture of gold and copper
Tambem, *adv.* also; besides
Tambo, *sm.* a bridal bed (*anc.*)
Tambor, *sm.* a drum
Tamborete, *sm.* a low stool
Tamboil, *sm.* tambourine [rine
Tamborílete, *sm.* a little tambou-
Tamenduá, *sf.* the ant eater, a Brasilian animal [mat-weed
Tamiça, *sf.* a small cord made of
Tamina, *sf.* the allowance of flour
Tamis, *sm.* tammy [to slaves
Tamisa, *sf.* the river Thames
Tamiz, *sm.* a sieve
Tampa, *sf.* a cover or lid
Tampão, *sm.* a large cover or lid
Tampos, *sm. pl.* the head pieces of a cask
Tadadar, *sm.* V. Almoxarife
Tanchagem, *sf.* plantain
Tanchão, *sm.* a vine-prop; o sapling, a young tree
Tanchar, *va.* to fasten, to drive in
Tanganhão, *sm.* a regrater
Tangedor, *sm.* a player on musical instruments
Tangente, *sf.* a tangent
Tanger, *va.* to play on some musical instrument. — *os sinos*, to ring the bells.— *bestas*, to drive to whip horses, etc.
Tangomão, *sm.* a fugitive or runaway
Tangul, *sm.* Barbary copper
Tanho, *sm.* a chair made of reed-mace or water-torch
Tanôa, *sf.* the mending of pipes, casks, etc.
Tanoeiria, *sf.* the place or street where coopers live
Tanoeiro, *sm.* a cooper
Tanque, *sm.* a tank, pond
Tantito, *sm. Hum*—, a very little, thus much [so great
Tanto, a, *adj.* so many, so much;
Tanto, *adv.* as much, so much
Tanto, *sm.* so much; as *elle deolhe*—, he gave him so much
Tão, *adv.* so, such, to that degree
Tapa, *sf.* a tompion
Tapada, *sf.* a park
Tapado, a, *adj.* stopped up or covered; thick, thick-wrought, *pp.*
Tapador, *sm.* a stopper or stopple
Tapadoura, *sf.* a cover or lid
Tapa-Embornaes, *sf. pl.* (in a ship) scupper-leathers
Tapar, *va.* to stop a hole, to cover any thing. It. to hedge, to fence, to wall. *Tapar a bocca a alguem*, to stope one's mouth. — *os olhos*, to cast a mist, to dazzle
Tapar-se, *vr.* to darken, to grow dark; to be close
Tapeçaria *or* Tapiçaria, *sf.* tapestry, hangings
Tapeceiro, *sm.* a tapestry-maker
Tapete, *sm.* a carpet [bushes
Tapigo, *sm.* a thorn hedge or of
Tapiz, *sm.* a piece of tapestry
Tapizar, *va.* to cover with carpets or tapestries
Tapona, *sf.* V. Pancada
Tapulho, *sm.* a stopple
Tapume, *sm.* thorns, bushes, that serve to make a fence, hedge, etc.
Taque, *sm.* a tackle
Tara, *sf.* tare
Tarabelho, *sm.* pawn at chess
Taracena, Tarazena *or* Terecena, *sf.* a store-house for shipping or an arsenal

Taralhão, *sm.* a kind of ortolan; a fat fellow; a meddler; one who affects learning, etc.
Tarambola, *sf.* a plover
Tarambote, *sm.* (jocose), a kind of concerto
Taramela, *sf.* a sort of rattle to scare birds; a wooden latch. — *de moinho,* a mill clack. *Dar á* —. V. Taramelar [prattle
Taramelar, *va.* to talk much, to
Tarampantão, *sm.* a word to express the beat of a drum
Taranta, *sf.* a sort of tarantula
Tarantula *or* Tarantala, *sf.* tarantula [It. an old rapier
Tarasca, *sf.* an illnatured woman.
Tardança, *sf.* delay
Tardar, *vn.* to tarry, to delay
Tarde, *adv.* late
Tarde, *sf.* afternoon
Tardeza, *sf.* slowness
Tardinha (á), *adv.* in the evening
Tardio, a, *adj.* V. Serodio
Tardo, a, *adj.* slow, stack, tardy
Tarear, *va.* to deduct the tare from any vessel or package
Tarecos, *sm. pl.* lumber
Tarefa, *sf.* a task; an earthen vessel, into which the oil runs from the oil press
Tarifa, *sf.* tariff
Tarima, *sf* part of a room raised a step higher than the rest, where the chair of state stands. V. Es-
Tarimba, *sf.* bed [trado
Tarja, *sf.* an escutcheon placed on a target, a border
Tarraçada, *sf.* a bumper of wine, etc.
Tarrafa, *sf.* a casting net, a sweep net
Tarrantez, *adj.* 2. a sort of grapes
Tarraxa, *sf.* a vice-pin [spiral form
Tarraxado, a, *adj.* made in a
Tarro, *sm.* a milk-pail
Tartago, *sm.* spurge
Tartamudear, *vn.* to stutter
Tartamudo, a, *adj.* V. Gago
Tartana, *sf.* a tartane [grand-son
Tartaraneto, *sm.* a grand-child's
Tartaranha, *sf.* a kestrel, a kind of hawk [kestrel
Tartaranhão, *sm.* the male of the
Tartareo, a, *adj.* hellish
Tartarisado, a, *adj.* tartarised
Tartaro, *sm.* tartar
Tartaruga, *sf.* a tortoise, turtle
Tartufice, *sf.* hypocrisy
Tartufo, *sm.* hypocrite
Tarugar, *va.* to dovetail boards
Tarugo, *sm.* a wooden pin, a dove-
Tascado, a, *adj.* swingled [tail
Tascar, *va.* to swingle, to beat flax; to masticate
Tasco, *sm.* the hurds of hemp
Tasneira, *sf.* rag-wort
Tasquinha, *sf.* a stick for beating flax, a swingle staff
Tasquinhar, *va.* to eat, to chew. It. to swingle, to beat flax
Tassalhar, *va.* V. Atassalhar
Tassalho, *sm.* a slice, a cut
Tataranha, *sf.* a sort of fishing-boat
Tátaro, a, *adj.* V. Gago
Taurino, a, *adj.* belonging to bulls
Tauxear *or* Tauxiar, *va.* to inlay, to make inlaid work in any metal
Tauxia, *sf.* inlaid work in any metal
Tavanez, *sm.* a busy body
Tavão, *sm.* a gad-bee, a dun fly, a breese, horse fly
Taverna, *sf.* a tavern, a public-house
Taverneiro, *sm.* a vintner
Tavolagem, *sm.* a gaming house
Taxa, *sf.* a rate, tax
Taxação, *sm.* a sort of tax, taxation
Taxado, a, *adj.* rated, valued, *pp.*
Taxador, *sm.* an assessor
Taxar, *va.* to rate, to set a price;
Te, *pron.* thee, to thee, thyself
Téa, *sf.* a web of cloth, any thing woven; any film; the woof; a pew; the lists for tilting or fighting
Teada, *sf.* a piece of linen
Teagem, *sf.* a web, cellular texture
Tear, *sm.* a weaver's loom
Tecedeira *and* Tecelôa, *sf.* a woman weaver
Tecedor *and* Tecelão, *sm.* a weaver
Tecer, *va.* to weave; to write; to compose; to negociate a business
Tecido, a, *adj.* woven, *pp.*
Tecido, *sm.* woven work
Tecla, *sf.* key of an organ, etc.
Teclado, *sm.* the keys of an organ, harpsicord, piano, etc.

Tecto, *sm.* ceiling
Téda, *sf.* a torch *(poet.)*
Tedifero, a, *adj.* bearing a torch
Tedio, *sm.* loathing, weariness
Tegurio, *sm.* a mean house
Teiga, *sf.* a basket made of straw or wicker; a sort of measure
Teima, *sf.* positiveness
Teimar, *vn.* V. Porfiar
Teimoso, a, *adj.* obstinate, wilful
Teiro, *sm.* a long peg of wood put in the plough
Teiró, *sm.* spite, aversion
Teixo *or* Texo, *sm.* the yew
Teixugo *or* Texugo, *sm.* a badger
Tejadilho, *sm.* the roof of a coach
Tela, *sf.* a web of cloth; a sort of springe
Telegraphico, a, *adj.* telegraphic
Telegrapho, *sm.* telegraph
Telescopio, *sm.* a telescope
Telha, *sf.* a tile
Telhado, a, *adj.* tiled, *pp.* [the roof
Telhado, *sm.* the top of a house,
Telhador, *sm.* a tiler
Telhadura, *sf.* tiling
Telhar, *va.* to tile
Telheiro, *sm.* a place sheltered from the sun; a shed
Teliz, *sm.* a saddle cloth
Telonio, *sm.* a custom-house, a toll booth, toll gatherer's office
Temão *or* Timão, *sm.* the beam of a plough
Temer, *vn.* to fear, to dread
Temer-se, *vn.* to be afraid, to fear, to dread
Temerario, a, *adj.* rash
Temeridade, *sf.* temerity, rashness
Temeroso, a, *adj.* dreadful, formidable. It. (anc.), fearful, timorous
Temido; a, *adj.* feared, dreaded. It. *(ant.)* fearful, *pp.*
Temoneiro, *sm.* a steers-man
Temor, *sm.* awe, fear
Tempera, *sf.* the tempering of iron and steel [perate
Temperado, a, *adj.* frugal, tem-
Temperador, *sm.* one who tempers
Temperamento, *sm.* temperament
Temperança, *sf.* temperance, soberness, sobriety
Temperar, *va.* to temper, to moderate, to mix, so that one part qualifies another
Temperilha, *sf. or* Temperilho, *sm.* dexterity in holding the briddle to govern a horse; manner of managing a business
Tempero, *sm.* seasoning; means, manner [storm
Tempestade, *sf.* a tempest, violent
Tempestuoso, a, *adj.* tempestuous,
Templo, *sm.* a temple [stormy
Tempo, *sm.* time; leisure; opportunity, occasion, weather. *Quanto tempo ha?* how long is it?
Temporada, *sf.* a long while
Temporal, *adj.* 2. temporal, temporary, transient
Temporal, *sm.* a storm at sea
Temporalidades, *sf. pl.* temporalities
Temporaneo, a, *adj.* temporary
Temporão *or* Temporão, *adj.* hasty, early ripe
Temporario, a, *adj.* temporary
Temporas, *sf. pl.* Ember Weeks
Temporisador, *sm.* temporizer
Temporisar, *vn.* to temporize; to procrastinate [ken
Temulento, a, *adj.* temulent, drun-
Tenacidade, *sf.* tenacity, closeness; stinginess [*(fortific.)*
Tenalha *or* Tenaz, *sf.* a tenaille
Tenaz, *sf.* a pair of tongs or pincers
Tenazinha, *sf.* nippers
Tenazmente, *adv.* tenaciously
Tenca, *sf.* a tench (a fish)
Tença, *sf.* a pension, annuity
Tenção, *sf.* intention, meaning, opinion, judgment, will
Tencionado, a, *adj.* judged, *pp.* of
Tencionar, *va.* to judge, pass sentence, to decide; to intend
Tencioneiro, a, *adj.* in enmity with another, obstinate
Tenda, *sf.* a shop for selling small wares, a stall, a grocer's shop
Tendal, *sm.* a place in which sheep are shorn
Tendão, *sm.* tendon
Tendedeira, *sf.* a board on which the dough is made into loaves
Tendeiro, *sm.* he who keeps a little shop or stall, a grocer

Tendencia, *sf.* tendency, means, measures
Tendente, *adj.* 2. tending
Tender, *vn.* to aspire, to aim at, to tend, to have a tendency
Tender, *va.* to mould bread [*pp.*
Tendido, a, *adj.* made into loaves,
Tendilhão, *sm.* a little tent
Tenebrosidade, *sf.* tenebrosity, gloominess
Tenebroso, a, *adj.* tenebrous
Tenencia, *sf.* lieutenancy
Tenente, *sm.* a lieutenant, a deputy. *Capitão*—, first lieutenant
Tenesmo, *sm.* tenesmus
Tenor, *sm.* tenor (*music.*) [dainty
Tenrinho, a, *adj.* very tender and
Tenro, a, *adj.* tender, soft; young, weak, affectionate
Tenrura, *sf.* tenderness; affection.
Tensão, *sf.* tension [V. Ternura
Tenta, *sf.* a surgeon's probe
Tentação, *sf.* temptation [vexed, *pp.*
Tentado, a, *adj.* tempted; afflicted,
Tentador, *sm.* a tempter
Tentar, *va.* to tempt; to try, to prove; to attack, to assault; to undertake; to grope along
Tentativa, *sf.* probation; a trial; first taste of any thing; an attempt
Tenteado, a, *adj.* probed, *pp.* of
Tentear, *va.* to probe; to grope along; to assay; to sift a person
Tento, *sm.* counter, a piece to count with; the stick painters use to rest their hand on; care, caution
Tentorio, *sm.* a pavilion [easy
Tenue, *adj.* 2. tenuous, small, thin,
Tenuidade, *sf.* tenuity [port
Teor, *sm.* tenour, substance, pur-
Tepe, *sm.* turf or clod of earth used to line a bastion
Tepido, a, *adj.* tepid
Tepor, *sm.* luke-warmness
Ter, *subst.* V. Teres. It. *va.* and *n.* to have. — *que fazer*, to be busy.— *fome*, to be hungry.— *obrigação*, to be obliged. — *para si*, to think, to reckon. *Ter*, to hold, to contain. — *mão na sua resolução*, to keep one's resolution. — *-se*, *vr.* — *em pé*, to stand or stand up. — *em casa*, to keep at home
Terça, *sf.* the third part of a yard; tiérce. It. the third part of a succession
Terça feira, *sf.* tuesday
Terçado, a, *adj.* wrapped about
Terçado, *sm.* a short broad sword, a sabre [ners leave on a vine
Terção, *sm.* the shoot which pru-
Terçar *cal*, *va.* to mingle sand with lime. — *a lança*, to toss a spear
Terçar, *vn.* to intercede
Terçaria, *sf.* intercession
Terças, *sf. pl.* a sort of tribute
Terceira, *sf.* a mediatrix; a third
Terceiro, a, *adj.* third
Terceiro, *sm.* a third person; a mediator
Terceto, *sm.* a stave of three verses; a song for three voices
Terciopelo, *sm.* a kind of velvet
Terço, *sm.* the third part. It. a regiment of soldiers [prey
Terçó, *sm.* the male of any bird of
Terebenthina *and* Terebintina, *sf.* turpentine [turpentine
Terebentinado, a, *adj.* mixed with
Tergemino, a, *adj.* three-fold
Teres, *s. m. pl.* *Teres e haveres*, weal, wealth, property
Tergiversação, *sf.* tergiversation
Tergiversar, *vn.* to shuffle or flinch,
Tergo, *sm.* skine or hide [to shift
Teristo, *sm.* (*ant.*) a thin veil or summer-garment
Terminação, *sf.* termination [of
Terminado, a, *adj.* terminated, *pp.*
Terminar, *va.* to terminate, to put to an end, to limit
Terminar, to terminate; to end, to have an end, to attain the aim
Termo, *sm.* term, bound, limit, territory. *Termos*, case, state, condition, terms, words, expressions. *Termos*, way, means. *Assignar hum*—, to bind one's self, to sign a bond. *Estar em termos de fazer alguma cousa*, to be about doing a thing
Ternario, a, *adj.* *Tempo* —, triple proportion
Terneza, *sf.* V. Ternura

Terno, a, *adj.* tender, amorous, gentle, mild
Terno, *sm.* the back
Terno, *sm.* a ternary [ness
Ternura, *sf.* tenderness, love, kind-
Terra, *sf.* earth, ground, land, soil
Terraço, *sm.* terrace
Terrada, *sf.* a small ship of war
Terrado, *sm.* terrace
Terral, *sm.* a land breeze; *adj.* 2. blowing from the land [place
Terrantez, *adj.* 2. born in the same
Terrão *or* Torrão, *sm.* a clod
Terraplenado, a, *adj.* filled with earth, *pp.* of
Terraplenar, *va.* to level, to make the surface of the soil even [*fic.*)
Terrapleno, *sm.* terre-plain (*forti-*
Terraqueo, a, *adj.* terraqueous
Terreal, *adj.* terrestrial
Terreiro, *sm.* place of rendezvous of parade; a market place for corn at Lisbon; parade
Terremoto, *sm.* an earthquake
Terreno, *sm.* ground or soil
Terreno, a, *adj.* terrestrial
Terreno, a, *adj.* mixed with earth. *Casa*—, a low house
Terrento, a, *adj.* earthly
Terreo, a, *adj.* low, even with the ground. *Casa*—, a low house
Terrestre, *adj* 2. terrestrial
Terribilidade, *sf.* terribleness
Terricola, *sm.* an inhabitant of the earth
Terrificado, a, *adj.* terrified, *pp.* of
Terrificar, *va.* to terrify
Terrifico, a, *adj.* terrific
Territorio, *sm.* a territory
Terrivel, *adj.* 2. terrible
Terror, *sm.* terror
Terroso, a, *adj.* earthy
Terso, a, *adj.* clear, neat
Tesamente, *adv.* briskly, vigorously; keenly
Tesão, *sm.* stiffness; tension; swiftness, hastiness; rigour; a large fishing net
Tescão, *sm.* V. Vadio
Teso, a, *adj.* stiff, tough; swift, violent; steep; brave, stout
Teso, *sm.* a hillock
Tesoura, *sf.* scissars
Tesourinhas, *sf. pl.* little scissars; the tendrils of the vine
Tessão, *sm.* a sort of tissue [part
Testa, *sf.* the forehead, front, fore-
Testaceo, a, *adj.* testaceous
Testada, *sf.* a ridge, boundary
Testador, *sm.* a testator [a will
Testamentaria, *sf.* the execution of
Testamentario, a, *adj.* testamentary [of a will
Testamenteiro, a, *s.* the executor
Testamento, *sm.* a testament, a last
Testar, *va.* to make a will [will
Testeira, *sf.* any thing to cover the
Testemunha, *sf.* a witness [front
Testemunhador, a, *s.* a witness
Testemunhar, *va.* to bear witness
Testemunhavel, *adj.* 2. testimonial
Testemunho, *sm.* witness, testimony; an evidence
Testiculo, *sm.* a testicle
Testificação, *sf.* testification
Testificado, a, *adj.* testified, *pp.* of
Testificar, *va.* to testify [a potsherd
Testinho, *sm.* a little cover or lid;
Testo, *sm.* a cever, a lid; a potsherd [tinate
Testudaço, a, *adj.* headstrong, obs-
Tesura, *sf.* rigour, inflexibility
Teta, *sf.* a teat, a breast
Tetas, *sm.* a ridiculous fellow
Tetracordo, *sm.* tetrachord
Tetragono, *sm.* a square
Tetraplo, *adj.* quadrupled
Tetrico, a, *adj.* sour, morose
Tetro, *adj.* black [breast
Tetudo, a, *adj.* that has a great
Teu, Tua, *pron. posses.* thine
Teu, *sm.* O—, thy own. *Os teus*, thy own relations
Texto, *sm.* a text [of the skin
Textura, *sf.* texture
Tez, *sf.* the epidermis, the colour
Thalamo, *sm.* nuptial bed; bed
Theatral, *adj.* 2. theatrical
Theatro, *sm.* a theatre
Thema, *sm.* text, theme
Theocracia, *sf.* theocracy
Theocratico, a, *adj.* theocratical
Theologal, *adj.* 2. theological
Theologal; *sm.* a professor of divinity, prebendary
Theologia, *sf.* theology
Theologico, a, *adj.* theological

Theologo, *sm.* a divine
Theor, *sm.* V. Teor [culation
Theoria, Theorica, *sf.* theory, spe-
Theorico, a, *adj.* theoretical
Therapeutica, *sf.* therapeutics
Therapeutico, a, *adj.* therapeutical
Theriaga, *sf.* treacle
Thermas, *sf. pl.* hot-baths [trical
Thermometrico, a, *adj.* thermome-
Thermometro, *sm.* thermometer
These, *sf.* a thesis
Thesoureiro, *sm.* a treasurer
Thesouro, *sm.* a treasure
Thoracico, a, *adj.* thoracic (*anat.*)
Thorax, *sm.* thorax (*anat.*)
Throno *or* Trono, *sm.* a throne
Thuribulo, *sm.* a censer [bearer
Thuriferario, *sm.* thurible or censer
Thurificação, *sf.* perfuming with frankincense [frankincense
Thurificar, *va.* to perfume with
Thymiania, *sf.* incense, perfume
Ti, *pron.* V. Tu. *De—, a—*, of thee,
Tia, *sf.* an aunt [to thee
Tibiamente, *adv.* coldly, tardily
Tibia, *sf.* a flute. It. tibia (*anat.*)
Tibieza, *sf.* lukewarmness; indifferency; remissness
Tibio, a, *adj.* lukewarm, cold, indifferent, negligent
Tiborna, *sf.* bread soaked in oil
Tição, *sm.* a fire-brand quenched
Ticoeiro, *sm.* a poker
Tido, a, *adj.* had, etc. *pp.* of Ter
Tigela, *sf.* a porringer
Tigre, *sm.* tiger
Tijolo, *sm.* a brick
Til, *sm.* a tittle; a little dash, as (~)
Timbre, *sm.* the crest of the helmet
Timidez, *sf.* timidity
Timido, a, *adj.* timorous
Timoneira, *sf.* the steerage in a ship
Timorato, a, *adj.* timorous
Tina, *sf.* a tub
Tincal, *sm.* borax
Tinello, *sm.* a common hall for
Tingido, a, *adj.* dyed, *pp.* [servants
Tingidor, *sm.* a dyer
Tingir, *va.* to dye
Tinha, *sf.* scaldhead, scurf
Tinhoso, a, *adj.* scurfy
Tinido, *sm.* tinkling. It. *pp.* of Tinir, *vn.* to tingle, or tinkle
Tino, *sm.* judgment, guess; sense
Tinta, *sf.* a dye, hue
Tinteiro, *sm.* an inkstand
Tinto, a, *adj.* dyed. *Vinho—*, tent, *or* red wine [tincture; colour
Tintura, *sf.* the act of dyeing; a
Tintureiro, *sm.* a dyer
Tio, *sm.* an uncle
Tiple, *sm.* the treble in music
Tira, *sf.* a long strip of cloth, or the like. — *da camisa*, the frill
Tiracollo, *sm.* V. Talim [of a shirt
Tirado, a, *adj.* taken away, etc., *pp.*
Tirador, *sm.* (among printers), a press man; wire drawer
Tiragem, *sf.* the draw of the printed sheets
Tirai-lá, *interj.* away
Tirante, *adj.* 2. inclining to [horses
Tirante, *sm.* a trace for draught
Tirapé, *sm.* a shoe-maker's stirrup
Tirar, *va.* to take away, to remove; to banish; to free; to draw; to receive; reap; extract; to hinder.— *-se, vr.* to get out, or off
Tirar, *vn.* to incline to
Tiritana, *sf.* a sort of very light silk
Tiritar, *vn.* to quake
Tiro, *sm.* a shot; cast, a throw
Tirocinio, *sm.* apprenticeship
Tisica, *sf.* consumption
Tisico, a, *s.* a consumptive person
Tisiquidade, *sf.* consumptiveness
Tisnado, a, *adj.* sooted, blacked, *pp.* of
Tisnar, *va.* to black, smut, to stain
Tisne, *sm.* the colour which smoke or heat produces on the skin
Titela, *sf.* the breast or brawn of
Titillação, *sf.* titillation [a fowl
Titubar *or* Titubear, *vn.* to stagger, to waver, to falter; fluctuate, to be irresolute
Titular, *adj.* 2. titular [a title
Titular, *sm.* a person invested with
Titulo, *sm.* title, colour, pretence
T'o (te o), it to thee, or thee of it. *Eu t'o darei*, I'll give it to thee
Toa (á), *adv.* down the stream
Toada, *sf.* stone; uncertain rumour tune [dious, *pp.*
Toado, a, *adj.* harmonious, melo-

Toalha, *sf.* a towel
Toar, *vn.* V. Soar [ship
Toar, *va.* — *hum navio*, to tow a
Toarda, *sf.* V. Atoarda
Toca, *sf.* a hole or burrow
Tocado, a, *adj.* touched, etc., *pp.*
Tocador, *sm.* a player on an in-
Tocamento, *sm.* touch [strument
Tocar, *va.* and *n.* to touch; to play on an instrument. It. to be near; to concern
Tocha, *sf.* a torch
Tocheira, *sf.* *and* Tocheiro, *sm.* a great candlestick or flambeau; a high stand or frame to set a torch upon
Toco, *sm.* the trunk of a tree
Todavia, *adv.* nevertheless, yet, however
Todo, a, *adj.* all, whole, whatever. *O todo poderoso*, the almighty. — *o homem*, every man. *O homem*—, the whole man. — *o dia*, the whole day. *Todos os dias*, every day. — *quantos*, as many as.—, or *todas as pessoas*, every person, every one, every body
Todo (de), *adv.* quite, altogether
Todo (ao), *adv.* at the most
Todo, *sm.* the whole
Toesa, *sf.* a fathom
Tofaceo *or* Tophaceo, a, *adj.* sandy, stony
Tojal, *sm.* a place full of furze
Tojo, *sm.* a gorse, furze
Tolamente, *adv.* foolishly
Tolda, *sf.* the mould on wine; quarter-deck
Toldado, a, *adj.* hung over with an awning; overcast; mouldy, *pp.* of [awning
Toldar, *va.* to hang over with an
Toldar-se, *vr.* to turn, to be spoiled
Toldo, *sm.* any covering from sun, rain, etc. an awning [liness
Toleima, *sf.* folly, foolishness, sil-
Toleirão, ona, *adj. augm.* and *s.* a great silly fellow or woman
Tolerado, a, *adj.* tolerated, *pp.*
Tolerancia, *sf.* tolerance
Tolerantismo, *sm.* toleration
Tolerar, *va.* to tolerate
Toleravel, *adj.* 2. tolerable
Tolete, *sm.* a thowl; a little tool; a foolish person
Toleteiras, *sf.* rowlocks
Tolher, *va.* to hinder, to stop, to prevent, avoid; to inhibit, debar, to interdict by authority
Tolher-se, *vr.* to be deprived of the use of the limbs. — *com frio*, to be benumbed with cold
Tolhido, a, *adj.* hindered, *pp.*
Tolhimento, *sm.* — *dos membros.* V. Paralysia
Tolice, *sf.* folly, simplicity, silliness
Tolinho, a, *adj.* dim. somewhat foolish, silly. It. *s.* a little fool
Tolle, *sm.* *Tomar o*—, to sheer off
Tolo, a, *adj.* foolish, silly; surprised, amazed
Tom, *sm.* a tone, sound, tune
Tomada, *sf.* a taking seizure, capture
Tomadia, *sf.* a prize, booty
Tomadiço, a, *adj.* choleric
Tomado, *sm.* *O tomado da saia*, a tuck in a petticoat
Tomador, *sm.* a taker
Tomar, *va.* to take, to seize, catch, capture, grasp or lay hold of; to take up, to take in, to swallow, to drink; to oat; to overtake. It. used impers; to wish, to fain. *Tomára eu*, I would fain, would to God. *Tomárão elles*, how they would like! *Dares e tomares*, *sm. pl.* dealings, disputes
Tomar-se, *vr.* —*de alguma cousa*, to take pet at a thing. It. to wish,
Tomate, *sm.* love-apple [to fain
Tomba, *sf.* a patch one a shoe
Tombadilho, *sm.* the quarter deck
Tombar, *va.* to throw down
Tombar, *vn.* to tumble or fall; to reel or stagger
Tombo, *sm.* a tumble, a fall
Tomento, *sm.* tow
Tomilho, *sm.* thyme
Tomo, *sm.* a volume; weight, substance, importance
Tona, *sf.* a peel, a skin, a ring; the surface of any liquor. *A' tona da agua*, floating on the surface of the water
Tonante, *sm.* the thunderer (*poet.*)

Tonel, *sm.* a tun, a cask
Tonelada, *sf.* a tun, or ton
Tonico, a, *adj.* tonic
Tonilho, *sm.* a tune, air, song [der
Tonitroso, a, *adj.* producing thun-
Tono, *sm.* a tone
Tonôa, *sf.* V. Tanôa [the head
Tonsura, *sf.* the first tonsure on
Tonsurar, *va.* to give the first tonsure
Tontear, *vn.* to dote, to rave
Tontice, *sf.* dotage
Tonto, a, *adj.* doting, silly
Topa, *sf.* a sort of gig
Topada, *sf.* a stumbling or tripping
Topar, *vn.* to hit, to light upon, to find, to meet
Topazio, *sm.* a topaz
Tope, *sm.* a sort of knot made of ribbons; masthead
Topetar, *vn.* to butt with the head
Topete, *sm.* foretop, toupee
Topico, a, *adj.* topical
Tôpo, *sm.* the top
Topographia, *sf.* topography [cal
Topographico, a, *adj.* topographi-
Toque, *sm.* touch
Toral, *sm.* the upper part of a ship. —*de lança*, the strong end of a spear [braid
Torçal, *sm.* twisted silk; a sort of
Torção, *sf.* the gripes [torture
Torcedor, *sm.* a twister; a sting;
Torcedura, *sf.* twisting
Torcer, *va.* to twist, to wrench; to distort, to pervert, to misconstrue, to misinterpret, to alter the sense. — *hum pé*, to put a foot of joint. — *a bocca*, to make a wry mouth, or wry faces. — *seda*, to throw silk. — *caminho*, to deviate.— *o passo*, to go out of the right way. — *os olhos*, to squint.—*a oretha*, to repent. — *a verdade*, to alter, to desfigure the truth
Torcer, *vn.* to wind, to follow a winding direction. *Antes quebrar que*—, rather break than yield
Torcicollo, *sm.* a wry-neck; a wry-necked man; a hypocrite
Torcida, *sf.* a wick
Torcido, a, *adj.* twisted, wrested tortuous, *pp.*
Tordilho, *sm.* a fleabitten horse
Tordo, *sm.* a thrush, or blackbird
Torga, *sf.* heath, or ling
Tormenta, *sf.* a storm; violent persecution; sedition, trouble
Tormento, *sm.* torment
Tormentoso, a, *adj.* tempestuous
Tornada, *sf.* a return or coming
Tornadiço, *sm.* a turncoat [back
Tornado, a, *adj.* returned, *pp.* o
Tornar, *va.* to translate
Tornar, *vn.* to return
Tornar-se, *vr.* to grow, to become, to be changed
Tornas, *sf. pl.* the sums which an heir is bound to give his co-heirs to make up their portions
Tornaviagem, *sf.* renavigation, sailing back
Tornavoda, *sf.* a feast on the morrow after the wedding day
Torneado, a, *adj.* turned by a turner; compassed, *pp.*
Torneador, Torneiro, *sm.* a turner
Tornear, *va.* to turn, as turners do; to encompass
Torneiar, *vn.* to tilt in the lists
Torneio, *sm.* tournament
Torneira, *sf.* the tap at which the liquor runs out of a pipe, a cock, a spout
Torneja, *sf.* a wedge placed under the wheels of a cart to prevent its sliding down a hill
Tornel, *sm.* a ring of metal which turns in every direction
Tornilho, *sm.* a kind of military punishment
Torno, *sm.* a turn, a turner's lathe
Tornozelo, *sm.* the ankle;
Toro, *sm.* the trunk of a tree
Toronja, *sf.* a large kind of citron
Torpe, *adj.* 2. base, vile, dirty; ugly, deformed
Torpecer, *vn.* to grow torpid
Torpeza, *sf.* baseness; ugliness dishonesty, lewdness
Torpissimo, a, *adj. sup.* of Torpe
Torpor, *sm.* torpor, torpidness, [numbness
Torquez, *sf.* pincers
Torrada, *sf.* a toast

Torrado, a, *adj.* toasted, *pp.*
Torrão, *sm.* a clod, clot, lump of [earth
Torrar, *va.* to toast
Torre, *sf.* a tower
Torreado, a, *adj.* towered, surrounded, guarded
Torreão, *sm.* a high or strong tower
Torrear, *va.* to surround with towers
Torrefacção, *sf.* torrefaction, torrefying, roasting
Torrefacto, a, *adj.* well toasted
Torreira do sol, *sf.* violent heat of the sun [titude
Torrente, *sm.* or *f.* a torrent; a mul-
Torresmo, *sm.* hog's fat fried or roasted brown; a crusty piece of
Torrido, a, *adj.* torrid [bread
Torrijas, *sf. pl.* slices of toasted bread soaked in wine with eggs, sugar and cinnamon
Torrinha, *sf.* a turret
Torta, *sf.* a tart or pie
Torteira, *sf.* a patty-pan
Tortilha, *sf.* a small tart or pie [eyed
Torto, a, *adj.* crooked, awry; one-
Tortuosidade, *sf.* tortuosity
Tortuoso, a, *adj* tortuous
Tortura, *sf.* flexure, tortuosity, torture, disorder, difficulty
Torvação, *sf.* disorder, perturba-
Torvar, *va.* to disturb [tion
Torvelinho, *sm.* a whirlwind
Torvo, a, *adj.* grim, stern
Tosa, *sf.* beating
Tosado, a, *adj.* shorn, *pp.* [worker
Tosador, *sm.* a shearman, or cloth-
Tosadura, *sf.* the shearing of cloth
Tosão, *sf.* fleece
Tosar (pannos), *va.* to shear cloth. It. to browse; to beat [sy
Toscanejar, *vn.* to dose, to be drow-
Tosco, a, *adj.* rude, coarse
Tosquia, *sf.* shearing [shearing
Tosquiadella, Tosquiadura, *sf.*
Tosquiado, a, *adj.* shorn, *pp.*
Tosquiador, *sm.* a shearman
Tosquiar, *va.* to shear, to clip
Tosse, *sf.* a cough
Tossidella, *sf.* the act of coughing
Tossigoso, a, *adj.* troubled with a cough [Tosse, a little cough
Tossinha *or* Tossezinha, *sf.* dim. of
Tossir, *vn.* to cough
Tostado, a, *adj.* parched, toasted, roasted, *pp.*
Tostadura, *sf.* toasting, or parching
Tostão, *sm.* a testoon, a Portuguese silver coin worth 100 réis
Tostar, *va.* to toast, to parch; to fry
Toste, Tostemente, *adv.* immediately, presently
Total, *adj.* 2. total
Totalidade, *sf.* totality
Touca, *sf.* a woman's coif
Toucado, a, *adj.* dressed (speaking of the head), *pp.*
Toucado, *sm.* a woman's head dress
Toucador, *sm.* a toilet
Toucar, *va.* to dress the head
Toucinho, *sm.* a beacon; bacon
Toupeira, *sf.* a mole, a wart
Touquinha, *sf.* a small cap
Toura, *sf.* a barren cow. It. or rather Tourá (among the ancient Jews in Portugal), the Pentateuch
Toural, *sm.* the place where rabbits feed, etc. [or noise
Tourarias, *sf. pl.* a great confusion
Toureador, *sm.* one that rides at bulls, in the bull feasts
Tourear, *vn.* and *a.* to ride at a bull in the bull feasts
Tourijão, *sm.* a wooden peg
Touril, *sm.* an ox-stall
Touro, *sm.* a bull. *Touros*, a bull fight, bull baiting
Toutiçada, *sf.* a blow on the hinder part of the head
Toutiço, *sm.* the occiput [a duck
Toutinegra, *sf.* a sort of bird like
Toxico, *sm.* poison [man
Trabalhadeira, *sf.* a laborious wo-
Trabalhado, a, *adj.* wearied; wrought, *pp.*
Trabalhador, *sm.* a labourer
Trabalhar, *va.* to work; to strive; to trouble, to disorder, harass, tire [trouble, grief
Trabalho, *sm.* work, labour, toil;
Trabalhosamente, *adv.* laboriously, with trouble
Trabalhoso, a *adj.* troublesome, difficult, laborious, importunate
Trabucador, a, *sm.* and *f.* one who works hard for a living

Trabucar, *vn.* to work hard; to traffick; to overthrow [engine
Trabuco, *sm.* an ancient battering
Traca-arteria, *sf.* V. Trachea [shift
Traça, *sf.* a moth; a device, trick,
Tracanaz *or* Tracalhaz, *sm.* a large piece of bread [contriver
Traçador, a, *adj.* and *s.* a framer,
Traçar, *va.* to delineate; to design, plot, contrive [pipe
Trachea, *sf.* the trachea or wind
Tracção, *sf.* traction
Tracista, *sm.* a plotter, contriver; sharper, cheat [handled
Tractado, a, *adj.* — *das mãos*,
Tracto, *sm.* tract, extent
Tradear, *va.* to bore with an auger
Tradição, *sf.* a tradition, the act of being entirely devoted to one
Trado, *sm.* a large auger
Traducção, *sf.* a translation
Traductor, *sm.* a translator [of
Traduzido, a, *adj.* translated, *pp.*
Traduzir, *va.* to translate
Traduzivel, *adj.* 2. translatable
Tráfego, *sm.* traffic
Trafeguear, *vn.* to traffic
Traficancia, *sf.* roguery, knavery
Traficante, *sm.* rogue, knave
Traficar, *vn.* to traffic; to play knavish tricks
Tráfico, *sm.* traffic, trade
Tragacantho, *sm.* tragacanth
Tragado, a, *adj.* swallowed up, absorbed, etc. *pp.*
Tragador, *sm.* a devourer, a glutton
Tragar, *va.* to swallow, to absorb; to suffer, to bear
Tragedia, *sf.* a tragedy
Tragico, a, *adj.* tragical; disastrous, mournful, fatal
Tragicomedia, *sf.* tragicomedy
Tragicomico, a, *adj.* tragicomical
Trago, *sm.* a draught, a gulp; a grievous accident
Traguito, *sf.* a little draught
Trahido, a, *adj.* betrayed; attracted, *pp.* of
Trahir, *va.* to betray. It. V. Attrahir
Traição, *sf.* treason
Traidor, a, *adj.* traitorous, false
Traidor, *sm.* a traitor
Traidora, *sf.* a traitress

Traimento, *sm.* treachery, treason
Trair, *va.* to betray, to be false to. V. Trahir
Trajado, a, *adj.* clad, *pp.* of [garb
Trajar, *vn.* to dress in a particular
Traje, Trage *or* Trajo, *sm.* apparel, garb
Trajecto, *sm.* a passage over, a ferry
Tralha, *sf.* the knot made in the threads of a fishing net, etc. It. the boltrope (*marit.*) — *da testa*, the leech rope. — *do gorutil*, the head rope. — *da esteira*; the foot rope. It. a small fishing net [boltrope (*marit.*)
Tralhar, *va.* to marl the sail to the
Tralho, *sm.* a small fishing net
Trama, *sf.* the woof; coarse silk yarn; texture, a plot, a cunning contrivance
Tramado, a, *adj.* plotted, *pp.* of
Tramar, *va.* to plot, contrive
Trambolhão, *sm.* a tumbling down. *Cahir aos trambolhões*, to fall headlong
Trambolho, *sm.* a clog to which keys are hung; a weight hung upon an animal to hinder his running astray
Tramoia, *sf.* a cheat; a sort of lace
Tramontana, *sf.* the north-wind *Perder a* —, to be at a loss
Tramontar, *vn.* to be placed behind the mountains, to disappear
Trampa, *sf.* thin excrement; cheat, fraud
Trampão, *sm.* a cheat, an impostor
Tramposo, a, *adj.* defiled with liquid excrement; tricking, deceit-
Tramposo, *sm.* a nasty boy [ful
Tranar, *va.* to cross a river by swimming
Tranca, *sf.* a door or window-bar. *Dar as trancas*, to run away, *Tranca*, a hair-lace
Trança, *sf.* a weft. — *de cabellos*, a braid of hair. *Tranças*, tresses. to take to the heels [*pp.*
Trancado, a. *adj.* barred, weaved,
Trançado, *sm.* V. Trança
Trancar, *va.* to bar
Trançar, *va.* V. Entrançar
Trancarruas, *sm.* a vagabond

Trance *or* Transe, *sm.* a dreadful circumstance [hat
Trancelim, *sm.* a stayband for a
Tranco, *sm.* a space or distance
Trancos, (a), *adv.* interruptedly
Tranqueira, *sf.* a palisade [of a door
Tranqueta, *sf.* a pendant turn
Tranquilha, *sf.* any of the nine pins except those placed in the four corners; cross bar in a riding house. *Por pao de* —, cunningly, by stratagem
Tranquilidade, *sf.* tranquility
Tranquillamente, *adv.* calmly
Tranquillo, a, *adj.* tranquil, calm
Transação *or* Transacção, *sf.* transaction
Transactor, *sm.* a transactor
Transcendente, *adj.* 2. transcending
Transcender, *va.* to transcend [*pp.*
Transcendido, a, *adj.* transcended,
Transcolação, *sf.* transcolating
Transcolado, a, *adj.* transcolated, *pp.* of [strain through a sieve
Transcolar, *va.* to transcolate, to
Transcrever, *va.* V. Trasladar
Transcursar, *va.* to run over
Transeunte, *adj.* 2. transient
Transferido, a, *adj.* transferred,
Transferir, *va.* to transfer [*pp.* of
Transfiguração, *sf.* transfiguration
Transfigurado, a, *adj.* transfigured, *pp.* of
Transfigurar, *va.* to transfigure
Transformação, *sf.* transformation
Transformado, a, *adj.* transformed, *pp.* of
Transformar, *va.* to transform [of
Transfundido, a, *adj.* transfused, *pp.*
Transfundir, *va.* to transfuse, to transfer
Transfusão, *sf.* transfusion [*pp.* of
Transgredido, a, *adj.* transgressed
Transgredir, *va.* to transgress
Transgressão, *sf.* transgression
Transgressor, *sm.* a transgressor
Transição, *sf.* transition
Transito, *sm.* a transit
Transitorio, a, *adj.* transitory
Translação, *sf.* metaphor
Translucido, a, *adj.* transparent
Transluzente, *adj.* 2. transparent; translucent
Transluzimento, *sm.* transparency
Transluzir *or* Trasluzir, *vn.* to shine through
Transmarino, a, *adj.* transmarine
Transmigração, *sf.* transmigration
Transmigrado, a, *adj.* transmigrated, *pp.* of
Transmigrar, *vn.* to transmigrate
Transmissão, *sf.* transmission
Transmissivel, *adj.* 2. transmissible
Transmittido, a, *adj.* transmitted,
Transmittir, *va.* to transmit [*pp.* of
Transmontar-se, *vr.* to set, as the sun at evening
Transmutação, *sf.* transmutation
Transmutado, a, *adj.* transmuted, transmutative, *pp.* of
Transmutar, *va.* to transmute
Transnominação, *sf.* metaphorical meaning [ordinary
Transordinario, a, *adj.* beyond the
Transparencia, *sf.* transparency
Transparente, *adj.* 2. transparente
Transpiração, *sf.* transpiration
Transpirar, *vn.* to transpire
Transplantação, *sf.* transplantation
Transplantado, a, *adj.* transplanted, *pp.* [planter
Transplantador, *sm.* and *f.* transplantar, *va.* to transplant
Transpôr, *va.* to transpose
Transportação, *sf.* transportation
Transportado, a, *adj.* transported, *pp.* of [ravish
Transportar, *va.* to transport; to
Transporte, *sm.* transport, conveyance
Transposição, *sf.* transposition
Transubstanciação, *sf.* transubstantiation [river Tagus
Transtagano, a, *adj.* beyong the
Transudação, *sf.* transudation
Transudar, *vn.* to transude
Transumpto, *sm.* a copy, transcript, extract [versal
Transversal, *adj.* 2. across, transverso, a, *adj.* that lies across
Transviar-se, *vr.* to wander
Trapa, *sf.* a trap
Trapaça, *sf.* a cheat, a fraud
Trapacear, *vn.* to cheat
Trapaceira, *sf.* a litigious or troublesome woman

Trapaceiro, *sm.* a cheating fellow; a pettifogger, a litigious man
Trapalhada, *sf.* a quantity of rags; any intricate business
Trapalhado, a, *adj*, that is not well curled
Trapalhão, *sm.* a ragged man; one who does things in a disorderly manner
Trapear, *vn.* to be tossed by the wind (the sails and rigging) *marit*) [of a house, a dormer
Trapeira, *sf.* a window in the roof
Trapento, a, *adj.* covered with rags
Trapezape, the clashing of two swords, etc.
Trapezio, *sm.* a trapezium
Trapiche, *sm.* a sort of warehouse, a sort of mill
Trapinho, *sm.* a little clout or rag
Trapo, *sm.* a clout, a rag
Traque, *sm.* the act of breaking wind; a sort of squib
Traquejar, *va.* to scare
Traquejar, *vn.* to break wind
Traquete, *sm.* the foresail [roar
Traquinada, *sf.* noise, bustle, up-
Traquinar, *vn.* to make a noise; to be troublesome
Traquinas, *sm.* a meddler, a troublesome person
Tras ante hontem, *adv.* four days
Trasbordar, *vn.* to overflow [ago
Traseiro, *sm.* V. Trazeiro
Trasfegado, a, *adj.* poured out of one vessel into another, *pp.* of
Trasfegar, *va.* to pour out, to decant, to rack
Trasfégo, *sm.* racking or decanting
Trasflor, *sm.* gold work upon enamel [wood to lay behind the fire
Trasfogueiro, *sm.* a great log of
Trasgo, *sm.* an hobgoblin, ghost,
Traslação, *sf.* a metaphor [fairy
Trasladação, *sf.* translation [ed, *pp.*
Trasladado, a, *adj.* copied, transcrib-
Trasladador, *sm.* a transcriber
Trasladar, *va.* to copy, to transcribe; translate
Traslado, *sm.* a copy to write after; any writing transcribed
Trasluzir, *va.* to disguise [or net
Trasmalho, *sm.* a sort of trammel
Trasmontar, *vn.* to disappear
Trasnoitado, a, *adj.* that has watched all nigh, *pp.* of
Trasnoitar, *vn.* to watch all night
Traspés, *sm. pl. Dar—*, to stagger; to reel; to run
Traspór, *va.* to transplant
Traspór, *vn.* to be half asleep half awake
Traspór-se, *vr.* to disappear
Traste, *sm.* a piece of furniture a foppish fellow. *Trastes velhos* old furniture
Trastejar, *vn.* to trade
Trastornado, a, *adj.* turned topsy-turvy, *pp.* of
Trastornar, *va.* to overthrow
Trastorno, *sm.* disturbance, confusion
Trastrocar, *va.* to change, to alter
Tratada, *sf.* any intricate business,
Tratado, a, *adj.* treated, *pp.* [a plot
Tratado, *sm.* a treatise, a tract; a treaty or agreement
Tratamento, *sm.* treatment; conversation, company
Tratante, *sm.* a dealer; a sharper
Tratar, *va.* to treat or handle; to deal with; to use
Tratar, *vn.* (de) to mind, to look after, to take care
Tratar-se, *vr.— bem*, to fare well; to be sumptuous in apparel
Tratavel, *adj.* 2. tractable [*pp.* of
Trateado, a, *adj.* racked, tortured,
Tratear, *va.* to rack, to torture
Trato, *sm.* acquaintance, dealing, conversation, company; trade
Trava, *sf.* a transom or beam going overthwart a house
Travação, *sf.* connexion of things betwixt themselves, link
Travacontas, *sf. pl.* differences, disputes
Travadeira, *sf.* a saw-set
Travado, a, *adj.* joined, linked together, etc., engaged, begun, *pp.*
Travados, *sm.* a kind of whirlwind
Travar, *va.* to twine or twist one with another.—*amizade*, to contract intimacy
Travar, *vn.* to taste roughly, as unripe fruits; to take hold of

Travar-se, *vr.* to engage, to join battle; to contract or shrink up
Trave, *sf.* a beam, a great piece of timber
Travejado, a, *adj.* timbered, *pp.*
Travejamento, *sm.* the timber work which supports the tiles
Travejar, *va.* to timber
Través *or* **Travez**, *adj.* 2. crosswise, traverse
Travessa, *sf.* a lane, an alley; a cross piece of timber; a traject; a cross path [ry wind
Travessão, *adj. m. vento*, a contra-
Travesseiro, *sm.* a bolster
Travessía, *sf.* a cross wind
Travesso, a, *adj.* naughty
Travessura, *sf.* naughtiness
Travéz, *sm.* traverse, a trench with a parapet (*fortific.*) [*pp.* of
Travincavado, a, *adj.* encumbered,
Travincavar, *va.* to encumber, to lumber
Travo, *sm.* a contraction of the nerves, etc.; roughness, tartness
Traz *or* **Trás**, *adv.* and *prep.* behind. It. *interj.* peep-bo
Trazantontem, *adv.* four days ago
Trazeiro, a, *adj.* back, on the back-
Trazeiro, *sm.* the breech [side
Trazer, *va.* to fetch, to bring; to cite; to allege, to produce; to carry; to wear
Trazido, a, *adj.* brought, etc., *pp.*
Trazimento, *sm.* the action of bringing [draught-man
Trebelho, *sm.* a chess-man, a
Treçó, *sm.* the male hawk
Tredo *or* **Tredor**, *sm.* V. Traidor
Trêfego, a, *adj.* stirring, unquiet, naughty (*sp.* of boys)
Trefo, a, *adj.* deceitful, crafty, fly. V. Trefego
Tregeitador, *sm.* a juggler
Tregeitos, *sm. pl.* triks, wiles, deceits, delusions; wry faces
Tregca, *sf.* a truce; a rest
Treinado, a, *adj.* trained up, *pp.* of
Treinar, *va.* to train
Treito, a, *adj.* liable, subject
Trella, *sf.* the leash or slip for a
Trem, *sm.* train or retinue [dog
Tremante, *adj.* 2. trembling
Tremar, *va.* to unweave
Tremedal, *sm.* a quagmire
Tremelga, *sm.* the cramp-fish
Tremelhicar, *vn.* to quake or tremble often
Tremeligoso, a, *adj.* trembling
Tremendo, a, *adj.* dreadful
Tremer, *vn.* to tremble, to shake
Tremez, *adj.* 2. *and* **Tremezinho**, a, *adj.* that ripens in three months
Tremó, *sm.* a large pier looking
Tremoço, *sm.* lupine [glass
Tremolar, *vn.* to fly, to waver in the air
Tremonha, *sf.* a mill-hopper
Tremonhado, *sm.* the place into which the meal falls from the mill-stone
Tremor, *sm.* a trembling, shivering
Trempe, *sf.* a trivet
Tremulo *and* **Tremuloso**, a, *adj.* trembling
Tremuras, *sf. pl.* a great trouble
Trena, *sf.* tape
Trenó, *sm.* a sledge or dray
Trepador, a, *sm.* and *f.* a climber
Trepadouro, *sm.* a place where one climbs [of
Trepanado, a, *adj.* trepanned, *pp.*
Trepanar, *va.* to trepan
Trépano, *sm.* a trepan
Trepar, *va.* to climb
Trepeça, *sf.* a three-footed stool
Trepidação, *sf.* trepidation [ling
Trepidante, *adj.* 2. tremulous, bust-
Trepido, a, *adj.* V. Tremulo
Tres, *adj.* 2. *and sm.* three [*pp.* of
Tresandado, a, *adj.* transformed,
Tresandar, *va.* to transform
Tresandar, *vn.* to stink excessively
Tresavó, *sf.* great grandmother
Tresavô, *sm.* great-grandfather
Tresbordar, *vn.* to overflow
Tresdobrado, a, *adj.* treble, triple,
Tresdobrar, *va.* to treble [*pp.* of
Tresdobro, *sm.* thrice as much
Tresler, *vn.* to pretend to know better than others; to dote, to grow senseless from too great application or abuse of learning
Tresmalhar, *va.* to take away privately; to let go or escape
Tresmalhar-se, *vr.* to slink away

Tresneta, *sf.* a grand child's grand daughter [son
Tresneto, *sm.* a grandson's grand-
Trespanno, *sm.* ticking or tick, a kind of striped stuff
Trespassação, *sf.* V. Transmigração.—*dá divida*, the assignment of a debt over to another
Trespassação, *sf.* the act of transferring
Trespassado, a, *adj.* run or pierced through with a weapon, *pp.* of
Trespassar, *va.* to run through with a weapon; to transfer to another; to trespass
Trespasso, *sm.* V. Trespassação. It. a trance, agony
Tressuar, *vn.* to sound very loud
Tresvariado, a, *adj.* doting, silly, *pp.* of [be delirious
Tresvariar, *vn.* to dote, to rave, to
Tresvario, *sm.* dotage; delirium
Treta, *sf.* a feint, a false attack, a stratagem (in fencing)
Treu, *sm.* a sort of square sail
Trevas, *sf. pl.* darkness
Trevite, *sm.* a sort of trefoil
Trevo, *sm.* trefoil
Trez *or* Trespanno, *sm.* ticking or tick, a kind of striped stuff
Treze, *adj.* 2. thirteen
Trezeno, a, *adj.* thirteenth
Trezentos, as, *adj.* three hundred
Triangulo, *sm.* a triangle
Tribu, *sm.* a tribe; a clan; a ward
Tribulação, *sf.* tribulation
Tribulo, *sm.* a thistle, bramble
Tribuna, *sf.* church gallery; rostrum, tribune
Tribunal, *sm.* a tribunal
Tribunato, *sm.* tribuneship
Tribunicio, a, *adj.* tribunitious, tri-
Tribuno, *sm.* a tribune [bunitial
Tributado, a, *adj.* paid in tribute, *pp.* of [bestow
Tributar, *va.* to pay tribute; to
Tributario, *sm.* tributary
Tributeiro, *sm.* a collector of taxes
Tributo, *sm.* a tribute, a tax
Tricana, *sf.* a maid servant or a country girl [tricoloured
Tricoloreo, a, *adj.* of three colours,
Tridente, *sm.* trident
Triduo, *sm.* the space of three days
Triennal, *adj.* 2. triennial [parts
Trifido, a, *adj.* divided into three
Triforme, *adj.* triform
Trigar, *va.* to stimulate
Trigesimo, a, *adj.* the thirtieth
Triglypho, *sm.* triglyph (*archit.*)
Trigo, a, *adj.* wheaten
Trigo, *sm.* corn, wheat [tily
Trigosamente, *adv.* in a hurry, has-
Trigoso, a, *adj.* hasty, hurrying
Trigueiro, a, *adj.* swarthy
Trilha, *sf.* a trace or track; steps, example
Trilhado, a, *adj.* threshed; frequented; common, *pp.*
Trilhadura, *sf.* thrashing corn
Trilhar, *va.* to thrash corn; to fre-
Trilho, *sm.* a track [quent
Trinado, *sm.* the quavering of an instrument or of the voice
Trinar, *va.* to trill, to quaver
Trincadeiras, *sf. pl.* a sort of grapes [sharp, cunning, *pp.*
Trincado, a, *adj. pp.* subtle, acute,
Trincatio, *sm.* a sort of thread used by shoemakers; subtility, sharpness of wit
Trincanizes, *sm.* the water-ways
Trincar, *va.* to crack asunder with the teeth; to balk, to frustrate
Trincar, *vn.* to crack
Trinchado, a, *adj.* carved, *pp.* of
Trinchador, *sm.* one skilful in carving meat, etc.
Trinchante, *sm.* a carver of meat
Trinchar, *va.* to carve meat
Trincheira, *sf.* a trench to defend soldiers; the nettings (*marit.*)
Trincheirado, a, *adj.* trenched about, *pp.* of [ches
Trincheirar, *va.* to fence with tren-
Trinchete, *sm.* a shoemaker's cutting-knife [trencher
Trincho, *sm.* a cutting-board, a
Trinco, *sm.* a snap with the fingers
Trincolhos, *brincolhos*, *sm. pl.* play-things, baubles
Trindade, *sf.* the Trinity
Trindades, *sf. pl.* the tolling of a bell in the evening
Trino, a, *adj.* trine, three-fold
Tringue *sm* a rack or wooden

frame to hang clothes on. *Novo do—*, spirk and span
Trinta, *adj.* 2. thirty
Tripa, *sf.* a gut
Tripalhada, *sf.* garbage
Tripartito, a, *adj.* tripartite
Tripe, *sm.* worsted shag [step
Tripe *and* Trepe, *loc. adv.* step by
Tripeira, *sf.* a tripe-woman
Tripeiro, *sm.* a tripe-man [*pp.* of
Triplado, a, *adj.* mingled together,
Triplar, *va.*— *as fileiras*, to make one file out of three (*milit.*). *Triplar*, to mingle together
Tríplice, *adj.* 2. *and* Triplicado, a, *adj.* treble
Triplicidade, *sf.* triplicity
Tripó, *sm.* a triangular stool
Tripode, *sm.* tripod [tripod
Tripodo, a, *adj.* of the shape of a
Tripolação, *sf.* the crew of a ship
Tripolar, *va.* to man a ship
Tripudiar, *vn.* to dance, to trip dancer-like
Tripudio, *sm.* leaping for joy
Triquebal, *sm.* a waggon belonging to the train of artillery
Triregno, *sm.* the pope's triple crown
Trisavô, *sm.* a great grand-father
Trisavô, *sf.* a great grand-mother
Trisca, *sf.* enmity, ill will
Triscar, *va.* to be at enmity with some one [daughter
Trisneta, *sf.* a grand-child's grand-
Trisneto, *sm.* a grand-child's grand-son [ful
Triste, *adj.* 2. heavy, sad, sorrow-
Tristemente, *adv.* sadly, sorrowfully [woman's head
Tristes, *sm. pl.* a sort of curl in a
Tristeza, *sf.* sadness, melancholy
Tristissimo, a, *adj. sup.* of Triste, very sad
Tristonho, a, *adj.* somewhat sad
Trisulco, a, *adj.* three-pointed or three-forked
Trisyllabo, *sm.* a trisyllable
Tritongo, *sm.* a triphthong [tion
Tritura *and* Trituração, *sf.* tritura-
Triturado, a, *adj.* triturated, *pp.* of
Triturar, *vn.* to triturate
Triumphado, *pp.* triumphed
Triumphador, *sm.* a triumpher
Triumphal, *adj.* 2. triumphal
Triumphante, *adj.* 2. triumphant
Triumphar, *vn.* to triumph, to excel
Triumpho, *sm.* a triumph; a sort of desert of sweetmeats piled up
Trivial, *adj.* 2. trivial, vulgar
Trivialidade, *sf.* triviality
Trivio, *sm.* a place where three ways meet
Triz, *sm.* a word to express the sound of a glass, etc. when it cracks. *Estar por hum triz*, to be within a hair's breadth, to have a narrow escape. *Em hum triz*, in a trice
Troar, *va.* to thunder
Troca, *sf.* truck, exchange barter
Trocadilho, *sm. de palavras*, equivocation, pun [altered, *pp.*
Trocado, a, *adj.* trucked; changed,
Trocado, *sm.* —*de palavras*, an inversion of words. *Trocados galantes*, witty inversions of words
Trocar, *va.* to truck, to barter, o change; to vomit
Trocavel, *adj.* 2. changeable
Trocho, *sm.* a rough-hewn stick
Troco, *sm.* the change of a piece of gold or silver. *A—de*, so that, provided that; for the sake of
Troço, *sm.* a body of soldiers. *A tròços*, *adv.* interruptedly
Troculo, *sm.* a press for printing plates, cuts, etc.
Trofeo, *sm.* V. Tropheo
Trom, *sm.* the noise of a gun. It. a piece of artillery
Tromba, *sf.* an elephant's trunk; a water-spout
Trombão, *sm.* a large trumpet; the grave and low sound of it, a trombone
Trombejar, *vn.* to pout
Trombeta, *sf.* a trumpet
Trombeteiro, *sm.* a trumpeter
Trombudo, a, *adj.* sullen
Trompa, *sf.* V. Trombeta
Trompeta, *sm.* V. Trombeteiro
Tronante, *adj.* 2. thundering
Troncado, a, *adj.* maimed, truncated, *pp.* of [curtail
Troncar, *va.* to maim, to mutilate,

Troncho, *adj.* mutilated, curtailed
Troncho, *sm.* a piece cut or broken
Tronchudo, a, *adj.* that has a great stalk
Tronco, *sm.* the trunk or stump of a tree; stock, race, lineage; a blockhead
Troneira, *sf.* a loop-hole
Trono, *sm.* V. Throno
Tronqueiro, *sm.* V. Carcereiro
Tropa, *sf.* a troop. *Tropas*, troops
Tropeção, *sm.* a stumble
Tropeçar, *vn.* to stumble, to err, to blunder
Tropeço, *sm.* a stumble; a disappointment, mistake, blunder
Trôpego, a, *adj.* that walks with difficulty
Tropel (de), *adv.* in confusion
Tropelia, *sf. Tropelias da fortuna*, the vicissitudes of fortune
Tropheo, *sm.* trophy
Tropicar, *va.* V. Tropeçar
Tropico, *sm.* a tropic
Tropo, *sm.* a trope [horse
Trotão, *adj. m. cavallo*, a trotting
Trotar, *vn.* to trot
Trote, *sm.* a horse's trot
Trouxa, *sf.* a truss, a pack
Trova, *sf.* a rhyme
Trovador, *sm.* a rhymer
Trovão, *sm.* thunder [rhymes
Trovar *or* Trovejar, *vn.* to make
Trovejar, *vn.* to thunder
Trovinha, *sf.* a short rhyme
Trovisco, *sm. or* Trovisqueira, *sf.* spurge flax
Trovoada, *sf.* thunderstorm
Trovoar, *vn.* V. Trovejar
Trucidar, *va.* to kill, to murder
Truculencia, *sf.* cruelty [rous
Truculento, a, *adj.* cruel, barba-
Trugimão, *sm.* an interpreter, a translator
Truhão, *sm.* a buffoon, a jester
Trunfa, *sf.* a sort of turban
Trunfar, *vn.* to play a trump
Trunfo, *sm.* a trump card
Trupitar, *vn.* to make a noise with the hands or feet [billiards
Truque, *sm. de taco*, the play of
Truta, *sf.* a trout
Truz, *sm.* a word to express the sound of a blow, fall, or the like
Tu, *pron.* thou [India
Tuaca, *sf.* a sort of wine made in
Tuba, *sf.* V. Trombeta
Túbaras, *sf. pl.* testicles.—*da terra*, tartuffles. *Tubaras tupinambores*, Jerusalem artichokes
Tubarão, *sm.* a shark
Tubarosa, *sf.* tuberose
Tuberculo, *sm.* a tubercle
Tuberculoso, a, *adj.* afflicted with
Tubo, *sm.* a tube [tubercles
Tuçaro, *adj.* (*obsol.*) horrid, cruel
Tudo, *sm.* the whole, all, any thing. *Sobre—*, *adv.* above all. *Com—*, but, however, notwithstanding
Tufão, *sm.* a hurricane
Tufar, *vn.* to swell
Tufo, *sm.* a friable sand or gravel stone; a mandrel
Tugir, *vn.* to mutter. *Elle não tuge, nem muge*, he holds his tongue, he does not dare to mutter
Tuitivo, a, *adj.* defensive, protecting [rots
Tuins, *sm. pl.* a sort of little par-
Tulha, *sf.* a receptacle or cave for holding corn, olives, etc.
Tulipa, *sf.* tulip
Tumba, *sf.* a bier
Tumecencia, *sf.* a swelling
Tumente, *adj.* 2. swelling
Tumido, a, *adj.* tumid; haughty
Tumor, *sm.* a tumour
Tumoroso, a, *adj.* swoln [tomb
Tumulo, *sm.* a sort of cenotaph, a
Tumulto, *sm.* a tumult
Tumultuar, *vn.* to make a tumult
Tumultuario, a, *adj.* tumultuary
Tumultuosamente, *adv.* in a tumultuous manner
Tumultuoso, a, *adj.* tumultuous
Tuna, *sf. Andar á —* to idle, to mump, to beg
Tunante, *sm.* a vagabond, a truant
Tunda, *sf.* a beating
Tunica, *sf.* a tunic; a peel or skin
Tunicella, *sf.* a vestment worn by
Turba, *sf.* a rabble [bishops
Turbação, *sf.* disorder, confusion
Turbado, a, *adj.* disordered, out of countenance; rough, tempestuous; cloudy, *pp.*

Turba-multa, *sf.* a great multitude
Turbante, *sm.* a turban
Turbar, *va.* to trouble, to vex, disturb; over-cast; to agitate; to dim [flictive
Turbido, a, *adj.* troublesome, af-
Turbilhão, *sm.* a vortex, whirlwind
Turbo, a, *adj.* V. Turvo
Turbulencia, *sf.* turbulence
Turbulento, a, *adj.* turbulent
Turco, *sm.* (in a ship), the davit
Turgencia, *sf.* turgescency, turgi-
Turgente, *adj.* 2. turgid [dity
Turgimão, *sm.* an interpreter, a linguist [cotton
Turias, *sf.pl.* a sort of cloth made of
Turibios, *sm.pl.* beads, etc., made of crystal
Turno, *sm.* turns. *Por—*, by turns
Turquesco, a, *adj.* Turkish
Turqueza, *sf.* turkoistone
Turquezado, a, *adj.* of the colour of the turkoistone [lour
Turqui, *adj.* 2. *Azul —*; sky co-
Turra, *sf.* pet, strife
Turrão, *adj. m.* stubborn
Turrar, *vn.* to contend, to debate; to be obstinate
Turrifrago, a, *adj.* destroying towers, steeples, etc. [a turtle
Turturino, a, *adj.* belonging to
Turvo, a, *adj.* muddy, thick
Tussilagem, *sf.* colt's foot
Tutanaga *or* Tutinaga, *sf.* very
Tutano, *sm.* marrow [fine tin
Tutela, *sf.* guardianship
Tutelar, *va. adj.* 2. tutelar
Tutia, *sf.* tutty
Tutor, *sm.* a guardian
Tutoria, *sf.* tutelage
Tuzão *or* Tusão, *sm.* fleece. *A ordem do—*, the order of the golden
Tympanitis, *sf.* tympany [fleece
Tympano, *sm.* drum of the ear; tympan of a printing press
Typico, a, *adj.* typical
Typo, *sm.* a type [printing
Typographia, *sf.* typography,
Typographo, *sm.* a printer
Tyrannia, *sf.* tyranny [a tyrant
Tyrannicida, *sm.* the murderer of
Tyrannicidio, *sm.* tyrannicide
Tyrannico, a, *adj.* tyrannic
Tyrannizar, *va.* to tyrannize
Tyranno, a, *adj.* cruel, barbarous
Tyranno, *sm.* a tyrant [scarlet
Tyria, *adj. f. Côr—*, purple colour;
Tyro, *sm.* purple; scarlet

U

U, *sm.* the twenty-first letter and fifth vowel of the portuguese alphabet [fulness
Uberdade, *sf.* abundance, fruit-
Ubiquidade, *sf.* ubiquity
Ubiquitario, *sm.* an ubiquitarian
Ubre, *sm.* an udder
Ucha, *sf.* a hutch to keep bread in
Ucharia, *sf.* a pantry
Udo, *adj.— nem miudo,* neither great nor small
Ufa, *interj.* hey-day
Ufania, *sf.* a boasting
Ufano, a, *adj.* vain, proud
Uga, *sf.* the fork-fish or puffin
Uivar, *vn.* to howl
Uivo, *sm.* the howling of a dog, etc.
Ulcera, *sf.* an ulcer
Ulceração, *sf.* ulceration
Ulcerado, a, *adj.* ulcerated, *pp.* of
Ulcerar, *va.* to ulcerate
Ulceroso, a, *adj.* ulcerous
Ulmaria, *sf.* moon-wort
Ulmeiro *or* Ulmo, *sm.* an elm-tree
Ulterior, *adj.* 2. ulterior
Ulteriormente, *adv.* further
Ultimado, a, *adj.* ultimate, *pp.* of
Ultimar, *va.* to finish
Ultimo, a, *adj.* last
Ultra, *prep.* beyond [*pp.*
Ultrajado, a, *adj.* abused, affronted.
Ultrajador, a, *sm.* and *f.* one who insults
Ultrajar, *va.* to abuse, to outrage
Ultraje, *sm.* outrage, abuse [sive
Ultrajoso, a, *adj.* outrageous, abu-
Ultramar, *adj.* 2. *or* Ultramarino, a, *adj.* ultramarine
Ultriz, *adj.* 2. vindictive
Ulular, *vn.* to shriek

Um, Uma, *sf.* V. Hum, Huma
Umbigo, *sm.* the navel
Umbilical, *adj.* 2. umbilical
Umbral, *sm.* door-post
Umbratil, *adj.* 2. mystical, typical
Umbroso, a, *adj.* shady, shadowy
Unanime, *adj.* 2. unanimous
Unanimemente, *adv.* unanimously
Unanimidade, *sf.* unanimity
Unção *or* Uncção, *sf.* unction
Unctuoso, a, *adj.* unctuous
Uodante, *adj.* 2. wavy
Undecimo, a, *adj.* the eleventh
Undivago, a, *adj.* floating on the
Undoso, a, *adj.* wavy [waves
Ungido, a, *adj.* anointed, *pp.* of
Ungir, *va.* to anoint [meg
Unguentaria, *adj. f. Noz*—, a nut-
Unguento, *sm.* unguent, salve
Unha, *sf.* the nail of a finger, or toe; hoof, talon, claw
Unhada, *sf.* a scratch with a nail
Unhado, a, *adj.* set deep in the
Unheiro, *sm.* a withlow [earth
União, *sf.* union
Unico, a, *adj.* only, sole
Unidade, *sf.* unity
Unido, a, *adj.* united, *pp.*
Uniforme, *adj.* uniform, regular
Uniformemente, *adv.* uniformly
Uniformidade, *sf.* uniformity
Unigenito, a, *adj.* the only begotten
Unir, *va.* to unite [cert
Unir-se, *vr.* to unite, to act in con-
Unisonancia, *sf.* unison
Unisono, a, *adj.* unison
Unissimo, a, *adj. superl.* to express the unity of God
Unitivo, a, *adj.* unitive
Universalidade, *sf.* universality
Universalisar, *va.* to make universal
Universidade, *sf.* an university
Universo, *sm.* the universe
Univoco, a, *adj.* univocal; not equivocal [*pp.*
Untado, a, *adj.* anointed, daubed,
Untador, *sm.* an anointer, a dauber
Untadura, *sf.* an anointing, daubing
Untar, *va.* to anoint, to daub, to besmear. — *as rodas de hum carro*, to grease the wheels. — *as máos a alguem*, to grease one in the fist, to bribe
Untura, *sf.* an anointing, or daub-ing. *Unturas*, frictions, mercurial
Uraca, *sf.* V. Araca [frictions (*med.*)
Urbanidade, *sf.* urbanity
Urbanizar, *va.* to make civil, polite, or kind
Urbanista, *sm.* a citizen
Urbano, a, *adj.* dwelling in a city; civil, courteous [*pp.*
Urdido, a, *adj.* warped in a loom,
Urdidura, *sf.* a warping in a loom
Urdimento, *sm.* V. Urdidura [di
Urdir, *va.* to warp in a loom. V. Or-
Urgencia, *sf.* urgency
Urgente, *adj.* 2. urgent
Urgir, *va.* to urge
Urna, *sf.* an urn
Uro, *sm.* auroch
Uropigio, *sm.* the rump of a bird
Urrar, *vn.* to roar like an elepha
Urro, *sm.* roar, roaring
Ursa, *sf.* a female bear
Ursino, a, *adj.* ursine
Urso, *sm.* a bear
Urtiga, *sf.* a nettle
Urtigado, a, *adj.* nettled, *pp.* of
Urtigar, *va.* to nettle, to sting with nettles [ring worm
Usagre *or* Uzagre, *sm.* tetter, or
Usado, a, *adj.* usual, used, *pp.* of
Usança, *sf.* V. Costume, Estylo
Usar, *va.* to use
Useiro, a, *adj.* used, accustomed. *Ser useiro e vezeiro*, to be given
Usnea, *sf.* moss [to bad habits
Uso, *sm.* usage, custom; usance
Usteda, *sf.* a sort of woollen cloth
Usual, *adj.* 2. usual
Usufructo, *sm.* usufruct [ry
Usufructuario, *sm.* an usufructua
Usura, *sf.* usury [lawful interest
Usurar, *vn.* to lend money at un-
Usurario, a, *adj.* usurious
Usureiro, *sm.* an usurer
Usurpação, *sf.* usurpation
Usurpado, a, *adj.* usurped, *pp.*
Usurpador, *sm.* an usurper
Usurpar, *va.* to usurp
Utensilios, *sm. pl.* utensils
Uterino, a, *adj.* uterine
Utero, *sm.* the womb
Util, *adj.* 2. useful
Utilidade, *sf.* utility

Utilizado, a, *adj.* made useful, *pp.*
Utilizar, *va.* to make useful [of
Uva, *sf.* a grape. — *espim*, gooseberry. — *de rato, cão*, woringrass, stone-crop. — *de rato*, mouse-tail, wall-pepper. — *de urso*, currant bush, bastard currants, uva ursi
Uyvar, *vn.* to howl. V. Uivar
Uyvo, *sm.* the howling of a dog, etc. V. Uivo

V

V, *sm.* the twenty-second letter and seventeenth consonant of the portuguese alphabet. An abbreviation for *vide*, see
Vãamente, *adv.* vainly
Vaca *or* Vacca, *sf.* a cow; all beef. — *novilha*, a heifer
Vacação, *sf.* vacation
Vacada, *sf.* a herd of cows
Vacancia, *sf.* a vacancy
Vacante, *adj.* 2. vacant
Vacar, *vn.* to apply to a thing
Vacaria, *sf.* a herd of cows
Vacatura, *sf.* V. Vacancia
Vaccina, *sf.* the cow-pox
Vaccinação, *sf.* vaccination
Vaccinar, *va.* to vaccinate
Vacillação, *sf.* vacillation
Vacillante, *adj.* 2. vacillating
Vacillar, *vn.* to vacillate; reel, stagger, totter
Vacuação, *sf.* V. Evacuação
Vacuidade, *sf.* Vacuity [cows
Vacum, *adj. m. Gado—*, herds of
Vacuo, *sm.* a vacuum
Vadeação, *sf.* the fording a river or the like
Vadeado, a, *adj.* forded, *pp.* of
Vadear, *va.* to wade
Vadiação, *sf.* vagrancy
Vadiamente, *adv.* idly, in a wandering manner
Vadiar, *vn.* to lead the life of a vagabond; to loiter, to be lazy
Vadiice, *sf.* vagrancy
Vadío, a, *adj.* vagabond
Vadio, *sm.* a vagrant
Vaga, *sf.* a huge wave
Vagabundo, a, *adj.* vagrant, etc.
Vagabundo, *sm.* a vagabond
Vagada, *sf.* the sound of a rolling billow
Vágado, *sm.* giddiness; fainting fit
Vaganão, *sm.* V. Vagabundo. *Vaganão*, restless
Vagante, *adj.* V. Vacante
Vagante, *sf.* vacancy
Vagar, *sm.* leisure, slowness, negligence [to stroll
Vagar, *vn.* to be vacant; to wander,
Vagaroso, a, *adj.* slow, lingering
Vagem, *sf.* husk, cod; shell of a bean, pea, etc. [children
Vagido, *sm.* the crying of a young
Vago, a, *adj.* vacant
Vago, a, *adj.* vagabond; wandering; inconstant, fickle; indefinite; scattered. *De vago*, *adv.* at leisure
Vagueação, *sf.* reverie
Vaguear *com o pensamento*, *vn.* to ramble from one thought to another [tion
Vaidade, *sf.* vanity, pride, presump-
Vaina, *sf.* the tabling of a sail (*marit.*)
Vaivem, *sm.* a battering-ram; turn; variety, vicissitude; a beetle
Valedor, *sm.* an intercessor, a supporter.
Valentão, *sm.* a valiant man; a bully
Valente, *adj.* 2. valiant; in good health
Valentia, *sf.* valour; achievement; perfection, skilfulness
Valentona, *sf. A'—*, by foul means
Valer, *vn. and a.* to be worth. *Mais val*, it is better. *Valer*, to help, to be serviceable
Valerosidade, *sf.* V. Valor
Valeroso, a, *adj.* valorous
Valhacouto, *sm.* an asylum
Valia, *sf.* value
Valição, *sf.* the act of making valid
Validade, *sf.* validity
Validado, a, *adj.* validated, *pp.* of
Validar, *va.* to validate

Válido, a, *adj.* valid
Valido, *sm.* a favourite
Valimento, *sm.* a favour
Valioso, a, *adj.* V. Valido
Valla, *sf.* a ditch [hedge, fence
Vallada, *sf. or* Vallado, *sm.* an
Vallado, a, *adj.* fenced, *pp.*
Vallador, *sm.* one who makes trenches
Vallar, *va.* to intrench
Valle, *sm.* a valley [coin
Valledia dobra, *sf.* a sort of Spanish
Valto, *sm.* V. Trincheira
Valor, *sm.* value; courage
Valva, *sf.* a shell of some shell-fish, valve
Vangloria, *sf.* vain glory
Vangloriar-se, *vr.* to be vain-glorious, to boast
Vanglorioso, a, *adj.* vain-glorious
Vanglorioso, *sm.* a vain-glorious
Vanguarda, *sf.* vanguard [man
Vanguejar, *va.* to vaccilate
Vaniloquio, *sm.* vain talking
Vao, *sm.* a ford
Vão, Vãa, *adj.* vain, fruitless; proud
Vão, *sm.* void
Vapor, *sm.* vapour
Vaporação, *sf.* vaporation
Vaporar, *vn.* to evaporate
Vaporoso, a, *adj.* vaporous
Vaqueiro, *sm.* a herdsman
Vaqueta, *sf.* drum-stick
Vaquinha, *sf.* a heifer [sprig
Vara, *sf.* a rod; a switch, twig,
Varação, *sf.* the act of bringing a ship ashore [stranded, *pp.*
Varado, a, *adj.* brought ashore,
Varal, *sm.* a shaft of a post chaise
Varanda, *sf.* a balcony
Varão, *sm.* a man, male
Varapao, *sm.* a pole to strike with
Varar, *va.* to lay a ship a ground
Vardasca, *sf.* a switch
Vardascada, *sf.* a stroke with a switch, a jerk
Vareja, *sf.* the eggs of a fleshfly
Varejado, a, *adj.* beaten with a pole,
Varejamento, *sm.* a search [*pp.*
Varejão, *sm.* a great pole to beat down fruit with
Varejar, *va.* to beat down fruit with a pole; to search commodities
Varejeira, *adj. f. mosca*, a flesh-fly
Varejo, *sm.* the act of beating down fruit with a pole. It. search for contraband goods [ple
Varella *or* Varela, *sf.* Indian tem-
Vareta, *sf.* a ramrod. — *de tambor*, a drum-stick. *Varetos de leque*, fan-sticks
Variação, *sf.* variation
Variado, a, *adj.* varied, *pp.*
Variante, *adj.* 2. inconstante, fickle; raving, doating, delirious
Variante, *sf.* various readings of a text [rave, to be delirious
Variar, *vn.* to vary, to change; to
Variavel, *adj.* 2. variable
Varicoso, a, *adj.* varicose
Variedade, *sf.* variety
Variegado, a, *adj.* variegated
Varina, *sf.* a sort of vessel with oars
Varinha, *sf.* a little wand, switch, twig [inconstant
Vario, a, *adj.* various; variegated;
Varizes, *sf. pl.* veins puffed up or swoln
Varonia, *sf.* the male-line
Varonil, *adj.* 2. manly
Varonilidade, *sf.* virility
Varrão, *sm.* a boar-pig
Varredor, *sm.* a sweeper
Varredoura, *adj. f. rede*, a drag net
Varredouro, *sm.* an oven-broom
Varredura, *sf.* the act of sweeping with a broom
Varrer, *va.* to sweep with a broom
Varrido, a, *adj.* swept, *pp.*
Varsea, Varzea, Varzia *or* Vargem, *sf.* a plain field, or sowed and cultivated, generally on the banks of a river
Vasa, *sf.* sea-ooze; moving sands near the edge of the sea. It. a trick at cards
Vasado, a, *adj.* emptied, *pp.*
Vasador, *sm.* a bit, an instrument to make holes in leather
Vasadura, *sf.* water poured from some vessel
Vasante, *sf. or maré—*, *adj.* reflux of the tide
Vasão, *sf.* utterance, sale
Vasar, *va.* to empty a vessel, to

drain; to cut hollow, or deepen
Vasar, *vn.* to ebb (the tide)
Vasar-se, *vr.* to blab out [a lugger
Vasca, *sf.* a convulsive movement;
Vascolejado, a, *adj.* shaken, *pp.* of
Vascolejar, *va.* to shake a liquid in a vessel [cobwebs, etc. from walls
Vasculhar, *va.* to sweep the dust,
Vasculho, *sm.* a broom to sweep walls
Vaseiro, *adj. m. veado*, a stag that is naturally of a small size
Vasilha, *sf.* a vessel
Vaso, *sm.* a vessel; a vein
Vasqueiro, a, *adj.* causing convulsive movements [petticoat
Vasquinha, *sf.* a woman's upper
Vassallagem, *sf.* vassalage
Vassallo, *sm.* a vassal
Vassoura, *sf.* a broom
Vastação, *sf.* devastation
Vastador, a, *sm.* and *f.* devastator
Vastidão, *sf.* vastness
Vasto, a, *adj.* vast
Vate, *sm.* a poet, a prophet
Vaticinador, a, *sm.* and *f.* a prophesier
Vaticinar, *va.* to prophecy
Vaticinio, *sm.* a prophecy
Vazío, a, *adj.* empty
Vèa, *sf.* a vein
Veação, *sf.* venery
Veado, *sm.* a hart, a stag
Vecejar *or* Vicejar, *vn.* to grow luxuriant
Vectação, *sf.* a riding in a coach
Vedado, a, *adj.* forbidden; stanched, *pp.* [a bride
Vedalhas, *sf. pl.* present made to
Vedar, *va.* to forbid; to stop, to stanch
Vedor, Veedor *or* Veador, *sm.* an overseer, a controller
Vedoria, *sf.* the office of an inspector; a meeting of inspectors
Vegetação, *sf.* vegetation
Vegetal, *adj.* 2. vegetable
Vegetal, *sm.* vegetable
Vegetar, *va.* to give vegetable life
Vegetar, *vn.* to vegetate
Vegetativo, a, *adj.* vegetative
Vegeto, a, *adj.* vegete, vigorous
Vehemencia, *sf.* vehemency
Vehemente, *adj.* 2. vehement
Vehementissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very vehement
Vehiculo, *sm.* vehicle
Veiga, *sf.* a plain pasture ground, by a river-side
Véla, *sf.* a candle; a watchman, the act of watching
Véla, *sf.* sail. *Dar á —; fazer-se á —*, to set sail. *Fazer força de —*, to crowd the sails. *Vela mestra* or *do mastro grande*, the main sail. — *da gavea*, a top sail. — *do joanete*, a top gallant sail. — *do estai*, the stay sail. — *redonda*, a square sail. — *da espicha*, a boon sail. — *da gavea grande*, a main top sail. — *do joanete grande*, the main top gallant royal. — *do traquete*, the fore sail. — *do vetacho*, the fore top sail. — *do joanete da proa*, the fore top gallant royal. — *da mezena* or *gata real*, the mizen. — *da gata*, the mizen top sail. — *da sobre gata*, the mizen top gallant sail. — *da cevadeira*, the sprit sail. — *do estai grande* or *do convez*, the main stay sail. — *do estai do mastareo grande*, the main top stay sail. — *do estai de mezena*, the mizen stay sail. — *do estai da gata*, the mizen top stay sail. — *da bojarrana*, the jib. — *do terço*, a lug sail. — *da sobre-cevadeira*, a sprit top sail. — *volante*, a middle stay sail. — *debaixo da varredoura*, a water sail. *Velas de respeito*, spare sails. — *de proa*, head sails. — *de popa*, after sails. — *cheias*, taught sails
Velame, *sm.* the whole set of sails in a ship
Velar, *vn.* to watch
Velar-se de, *vr.* to beware
Velear, *va.* to furnish with sails
Veleiro, a, *adj. Navio —*, a ship that is a good sailer
Velejar, *vn.* to sail forth
Veleta, *sf.* a weather-cock
Velha, *sf.* an old woman
Velhacada, *sf.* knavery

Velhacão *and* Velhacaz, *sm.* a great knave
Velhacaria, *sf.* knavery
Velhaco, *sm.* a knave [people
Velhada, *sf.* an assemblage of old
Velhão, *sm.* Velhona, *sf.* very old
Velhaquear, *vn.* to play the knave
Velhaquesco, a, *adj.* knavish, wanton, frolicsome
Velhice, *sf.* old age
Velho, a, *adj.* old
Velho, *sm.* an old man
Velifero, a, *adj.* that carries sails
Velivolo, a, *adj.* that flies with sails
Velleidade, *sf.* velleity, a remiss
Vellicação, *sf.* vellication [will
Vellicar, *va.* to vellicate, to pluck
Vello, *sm.* a fleece of wool, nap
Velloso, a, *adj.* fleecy [on cloth
Velocidade, *sf.* velocity
Velorios, *sm. pl.* an indifferent sort of grapes
Veloz, *adj.* 2. swift [finest sort
Veludilho, *sf.* cotton-velvet of the
Veludo, *sm.* velvet
Venablo, *sm.* a javelin
Venal, *adj.* 2. a venal, mercenary
Venalidade, *sf.* venality
Venatoria, *sf.* hunting [ing
Venatorio, a, *adj.* belonging to hunt-
Vencedor, *sm.* a conqueror
Vencelho, *sm.* a twig, a rush, etc. to tie up sheaves of corn with
Vencer, *va.* to vanquish; to surmount, to surpass
Vencido, a, *adj.* vanquished, *pp.*
Vencimento, *sm.* conquest, overcoming
Vencivel, *adj.* 2. vincible
Venda, *sf.* sale; a fillet to bind the eyes with; an inn [*pp.* of
Vendado, a, *adj.* bound with fillets,
Vendar, *va.* to bind with fillets
Vendaval, *sm.* the south wind
Vendavel, *adj.* 2. saleable
Vendedor, *sm.* a seller
Vendeira, *sf.* a hostess
Vendeiro, *sm.* an inn-keeper
Vender, *va.* to sell [brag
Vender-se, *vr.* to sell or go off; to
Vendicar, *va.* V. Vindicar
Vendido, a, *adj.* sold, *pp.*
Vendivel, *adj.* 2. vendible
Veneficio, *sm.* witchcraft; empoisoning
Venefico, a, *adj.* venefic
Veneno, *sm.* poison
Venenosidade, *sf.* venenosity
Venenoso, a, *adj.* venomous
Venera, *sf.* a scallop-shell
Venerabundo, a, *adj.* in a reverend posture
Veneração, *sf.* veneration
Venerado, a, *adj.* venerated, *pp.*
Venerador, *sm.* a venerator
Venerar, *va.* to venerate, respect honour
Veneravel, *adj.* 2. venerable
Venereo, a, *adj.* venereal
Veneta, *sf.* will, humour, fancy, whim [tesy; forgiveness
Venia, *sf.* permission; bow, cour-
Venial, *adj.* 2. venial
Venialidade, *sf.* venialness
Venida, *sf.* an unexpected attack
Venoso, a, *adj.* veiny, venous
Venta, *sf.* nostrils [conveniency
Ventaje *or* Ventajem, *sf.* advantage,
Ventajoso, a, *adj.* advantageous, convenient [wind
Ventaneira *or* Ventania, *sf.* a high
Ventar, *vn. impers.* *Venta*, the wind blows
Ventilação, *sf.* ventilation
Ventilado, a, *adj.* ventilated, *pp.*
Ventilador, *sm.* ventilater
Ventilar, *va.* to ventilate [breeze
Ventinho, *sm. dim.* little wind, a
Vento, *sm.* the wind. *Vento do largo*, a quarter wind. —*feito*, a steady wind.—*bom*, fair wind. *teso*, *rijo*, a strong gale. *Faz* —, the wind blows. *Moinho de* —, a windmill
Vento, *sm.* a kind of writing-desk
Ventor, *sm.* V. Sabujo
Ventosa, *sf.* a cupping-glass
Ventosidade, *sf.* windiness
Ventoso, a, *adj.* windy
Ventre, *sm.* the belly, womb
Ventriculo, *sm.* ventricle
Ventrisca, *sf.* a piece of flank of beef, etc.
Ventura, *sf.* luck, venture
Venturoso, a, *adj.* lucky
Venustade, *sf.* great beauty

Venusto, a, *adj.* beautiful, grace-
Veo, *sm.* a veil [ful
Ver, *va.* to see, to view, look, observe, consider
Ver, *sm.* inspection; opinion, judgment. *A meu* —, in my opinion
Veracidade, *sf.* veracity
Verão, *sm.* the summer
Veras, *sf. pl.* a serious event not a jest. *De* —, in earnest, verily, truly, seriously
Veras (de) *interj.* so! oh dear
Veratro, *sm.* white hellebore
Veraz, *adj.* 2. veracious [etc.
Verba, *sf.* an article of a law, will,
Verbal, *adj.* 2. verbal
Verbena, *sf.* vervain
Verberação, *sf.* verberation
Verbo, *sm.* the Word
Verbo, *sm.* a verb
Verbosidade, *sf.* verbosity
Verboso, a, *adj.* verbose
Verdacho, *sm.* green chalk
Verdade, *sf.* truth [nest
Verdadeiro, a, *adj.* true, real, ho-
Verde, *sm.* green; grass; the blood of a hog, etc. made into meat
Verde, *adj.* 2. green; fresh, vigorous; youthful; new
Verdea, *sf.* verdee, a pleasant wine
Verdeal, *sm.* a sort of apple. It. an usher of the University of Coimbra
Verdear *or* Verdejar, Verdecer, *vn.* to grow green
Verdegaio, *sm.* a light green
Verdelhão, *sm.* a green-finch
Verde-mar, *sm.* a sea-green
Verde-montanha, *sm.* a mountain-green
Verdenegro, a, *adj.* of a deep green colour; or green and black
Verdete, *sm.* copperas, green vi-
Verdoengo, a, *adj.* greenish [triol
Ver do peso *or* rather *Aver do peso*, *sm.* an office where the weight of provisions is verified at Lisbon
Verdor, *sm.* verdure; rashness
Verdoso, a, *adj.* green
Verdugada, *sf.* a petticoat
Verdugo, *sm.* an executioner; a small knife [*Verduras*, greens
Verdura, *sf.* verdure of plants,
Vereação, *sf.* a meeting of aldermen; the office of an alderman
Vereador, *sm.* an alderman
Verecundia, *sf.* bashfulness
Verecundo, a, *adj.* modest, bashful
Vereda, *sf.* a foot-path, a by-path
Verga, *sf.* a rod, a switch, a wand; the yard of a ship. — *da porta*, the lintel, the head-piece over a door. *Estar de verga d'alto*, to be ready to sail
Vergalhada, *sf.* flogging
Vergalho, *sm.* a pizzle
Vergão, *sm.* a weal on the flesh after whipping
Vergar, *vn.* to bend, bow, or sink
Vergel, *sm.* an orchard
Vergonha, *sf.* shame
Vergonhoso, a, *adj.* bashful; shameful, disgraceful
Vergontea, *sf.* the young shoot of a tree; fig. offspring. *Vergonteas*, *pl.* the spars (*marit.*)
Vergontear, *vn.* to shoot farth, to branch [wand; rod-iron
Verguinha, *sf.* a small switch or
Veridico, a, *adj.* veracious
Verificação, *sf.* verification
Verificado, a, *adj.* verified, *pp.* of
Verificar, *va.* to verify
Verisimil *or* Verosimil, *adj.* 2. likely, probable
Verisimilhança, Verisimilitude, *sf.* verisimilitude [bable
Verisimilhante, *adj.* 2. likely, pro-
Verissimo, *adj. sup.* very true
Verme, *sm.* a grub, a worm
Vermelhão, *sm.* vermilion
Vermelhidão, *sf.* blush; redness
Vermelho, a, *adj.* red
Vermelho, *sm.* red colour
Vernaculo, a. *adj.* vernacular
Vernal, *adj.* 2. vernal
Verniz, *sm.* varnish
Verno, a, *adj.* wintry
Vero, a, *adj.* true
Verruga, *sf.* a wart
Verruguento, a, *adj.* full of warts
Verruguinha, *sf.* a little wart
Verruma, *sf.* a gimlet
Verrumão, *sm.* an auger
Verrumar, *va.* to bore with a gimlet

Versa, *sf.* a sort of cabbage
Versado, a, *adj.* versed, skilled
Versão, *sf.* version
Versar, *vn.* to have for its object
Versas, *sf. p.* a jocose word for bad verses; trifles
Versatil, *adj.* 2. versatile
Versatilidade, *sf.* versatility
Verseto, *sm.* a little verse
Versiculo, *sm.* a verse or paragraph
Versifero, a, *adj.* that makes verses. —*alento*, a poetical rapture
Versificação, *sf.* versification
Versificador, *sm.* a versifier
Versificar, *vn.* to versify
Verso, *sm.* a verse
Versucia, *sf.* craftiness
Versudo, a, *adj.* that has the leaves curled, crisped
Versuto, a, *adj.* crafty
Vertedura, *sf.* (among vintners, etc.), over-measure
Vertente, *sf.* the running down of any water; the steep of an hill
Verter, *va.* to spill, to shed
Vertical, *adj.* 2. vertical
Vertice, *sm.* vertex
Vertido, a, *adj.* shed, *pp.*
Vertigem, *sf.* giddiness
Vertiginoso, a, *adj.* vertiginous
Vesgo, a, *adj.* squinting
Vesicatorio, *sm.* vesicatory
Vespera, *sf.* the afternoon; eve; vespers
Vespertino, a, *adj.* of the evening
Vestal, *adj.* vestal. It. *sf.* a vestal
Veste, *sf.* clothes
Vestia, *sf.* a waistcoat
Vestibulo, *sm.* porch, entry
Vestido, *sm.* a suit of clothes, a garment
Vestido, a, *adj.* clothed, *pp.*
Vestidura, *sf.* clothes, garments
Vestigio, *sm.* a vestige
Vestimenta, *sf.* a priest's vestments, dress, vestment
Vestir, *va.* to clothe
Vestir, *vn.* to be dressed, to wear
Vestir-se, *vr.* to dress one's self
Vestoria, *sf.* inspection, survey
Vestuario, *sm.* wearing apparel
Vesugo, *sm.* the fish sea-bream
Veterano, a, *adj.* and *sm.* veteran
Veterinaria, *sf.* the veterinary art
Veterinario, *sm.* a farrier
Vetusto, a, *adj.* ancient
Vexação, *sf.* vexation
Vexado, a, *adj.* vexed, *pp.*
Vexame, *sm.* vexation; a critical [remark
Vexar, *va.* to vex
Vez, *sf.* a time. *Huma*—, once. *Duas vezes*, twice. *Tres vezes*, thrice. *A's vezes*, sometimes, now and then, from time to time. *De vez em quando*, sometimes, now and then. *Outra*—, again. *Muitas vezes*, often. *Poucas vezes*, often. *Cada vez mais*, more and more. *Em vez de*, instead of, in the room of. *Fazer as vezes de alguem*, to supply one's place. *Estar de*—, to be ready or disposed. It. turn, order
Vezeiro, a, *adj.* accustomed
Vezo, *sm.* use, custom
Via, *sf.* a way or passage; means, method, course
Viagem, *sf.* a sea-voyage, travel
Viajador, Viajante, *sm.* a traveller
Viajar, *va.* to travel
Vianda, *sf.* viands, meat, food
Viandante, *sm.* a traveller
Viandeiro, *sm.* a glutton
Viatico, *sm.* the holy sacrament given to dying persons; provision for a journey
Vibora, *sf.* a viper
Vibração, *sf.* vibration
Vibrado, a, *adj.* vibrated, *pp.*
Vibrante, *adj.* 2. vibrating
Vibrar, *va.* to vibrate
Vibratorio, a, *adj.* vibratory
Vicariato, *sm.* vicarship
Vicario, a, *adj.* vicarious
Vice, *partic.* in composition, vice, deputy
Vice-governador, *sm.* a deputy-governor
Vice-legado, *sm.* a vice-legate
Vice-Mórdomo, *sm.* the deputy major-domo [ce
Vice-morte, *sf.* an epithet for absen-
Vice-rei *or* Visorei, *sm.* a viceroy
Viciado, a, *adj.* vitiated, *pp.*
Viciador, *sm.* a falsifier
Viciar, *va.* to vitiate; to forge

Vicio, *sm.* vice
Vicioso, a, *adj.* vicious
Vicissitude, *sf.* vicissitude
Viço, *sm.* rankness; superfluity, luxury
Viçoso, a, *adj.* rank, luxuriant
Victima, *sf.* a victim [plause
Victor *or* Vitor, *sm.* a word of ap-
Victoreado, a, *adj.* applauded
Victoria, *sf.* victory
Victoriar, *va.* to applaud
Victorioso, a, *adj.* victorious
Victualhas, *sf. pl.* victuals
Vida, *sf.* life. *Ganhar a—*, to get one's livelihood. *Fazer vida de*, to live as
Vide, *sf.* a vine branch
Videira, *sf.* a vine
Vidonho, *sm.* a vine-branch; temper, humour, genius
Vidraça, *sf.* a glass, or pane of glass
Vidraceiro, *sm.* a glazier
Vidrado, a, *adj.* glazed, *pp.* of
Vidrar, *va.* to glaze earthenware
Vidreiro, *sm.* a glassman
Vidrento, Vidrino, a, *adj.* glassy, [vitreous
Vidro, *sm.* glass
Vidual, *adj.* 2. belonging to a widow
Vieira, *sf.* a shell
Viela, *sf.* a narrow street
Viez, *sm. Ao—*, slopingly
Viga, *sf.* a beam
Vigado, a, *adj.* timbered, *pp.*
Vigairaria, *sf.* vicarship
Vigairo, *sm.* a vicar [building
Vigamento, *sm.* the beams of a
Vigar, *va.* to furnish with beams
Vigesimo, a, *adj.* the twentieth
Vigia, *sf.* a watching
Vigiado, a, *adj.* watched, *pp.*
Vigiador, *sm.* a watcher
Vigiar, *vn.* to watch
Vigiar, *va.* to watch, to observe
Vigiar-se, *vr.* to stand upon one's guard [care
Vigilancia, *sf.* vigilancy, vigilance,
Vigilante, *adj.* 2. vigilant
Vigilia, *sf.* a watching; the eve of
Vigor, *sm.* vigour [a holiday
Vigorar, *va.* to strengthen
Vigoroso, a, *adj.* vigorous
Vigota, *sf.* a small beam
Vil, *adj.* 2. vile

Vilificado, a, *adj.* vilified, *pp.* of
Vilificar, *va.* to vilify
Villa, *sf.* a town
Villãa, *sf.* a country-woman
Villagem, *sf.* a village
Villanaz, *sm.* a great villain
Villania, *sf.* meanness, villany
Villão, *sm.* a country-man; a villain
Villeta, *sm.* a small village
Villoa, *sf.* a country-woman; a sordid woman
Vime, *sm.* an osier
Vinagrar, *vn.* to grow sour
Vinagre, *sm.* vinegar
Vinagreira, *sf.* a vinegar-bottle
Vinagreiro, *sm.* a vinegar-man
Vinco, *sm.* the track or rut of a chariot wheel. It. a plait, a fold
Vinculado, a, *adj.* entailed, as estates are, *pp.* of [make fast
Vincular, *va.* to entail an estate; to
Vinculo, *sm.* a tie, or bond; an entail
Vinda, *sf.* a coming, or arrival
Vindicação, *sf.* vengeance
Vindicado, a, *adj.* revenged, *pp.* of
Vindicar, *va.* to revenge
Vindicativo, a, *adj.* vindictive
Vindiço, a, *adj.* newly arrived
Vindima, *sf.* vintage
Vindimado, a; *adj.* having the grapes gathered, *pp.*
Vindimador, *sm.* a vintager
Vindimar, *va.* to gather grapes; to kill [tage
Vindimo, a, *adj.* pertaining to vin-
Vindo, a, *adj.* come, arrived. *Bem —*, welcome [come here-after
Vindouro, a, *adj.* future, that is to
Vindouros, *sm. p.* they that shall come after; posterity
Vingado, a, *adj.* revenged, *pp.*
Vingador, *sm.* an avenger
Vingança, *sf.* revenge, vengeance
Vingar, *va.* to avenge, to retaliate
Vingativo, a, *adj.* revengeful
Vinha, *sf.* a vineyard [of wine
Vinhaça, *sf.* bad wine; a great deal
Vinhago, *sm.* Vinhataria, *sf.* a country that is all vineyards
Vinhataria, *sf.* the culture of win
Vinhateiro, *sm.* a vine-dresser

Vinhatico, *sm.* a kind of Brazil wood
Vinheiro, *sm.* a vineyard-keeper
Vinhete, *sm.* small wine
Vinho, *sm.* wine. — *tinto*, red wine. — *donzel*, small wine. — *fresco*, wine somewhat sour. — *de Teneriffe*, Vidonia wine. — *de Bordeaux*, claret. — *de Malaga*, mountain. — *de Xerez*, sherry wine. — *do Porto*, port wine. — *do Rhin*, old hock. — *verde*, tart wine. *Provador de vinhos*, a wine conner
Vinolento, a, *adj.* addicted to wine
Vintadozeno, *sm.* a sort of woollen
Vinte, *adj.* 2. twenty [cloth
Vintem, *sm.* vintin, a Portuguese coin equal to one penny and seven-twentieths
Vintena, *sf.* a score
Vinteneiro, *sm.* a sort of town clerk
Viola, *sf.* a kind of guitar; a violet
Violação, *sf.* violation [(flower)
Violado, a, *adj. pp.* violated; made of violets
Violador, *sm.* a violator
Violal, *sm.* a bed of violets
Violar, *va.* to violate
Violavel, *adj.* 2. violable
Violeiro, *sm.* a guitar-maker, or
Violencia, *sf.* violence [player
Violentado, a, *adj.* forced, *pp.* of
Violentar, *va.* to force
Violento, a, *adj.* violent
Violeta, *sf.* violet
Violete, *adj.* 2. having the colour or smell of the violet
Violino, *sm.* a violin [to a viper
Viperino, Vipereo, a, *adj.* pertaining
Vir, *vn.* to come, to arrive
Viração, *sf.* a breeze
Viraccento, *sm* (in orthography), an apostrophe
Virado, a, *adj.* turned, *pp.*
Virador, *sm.* a windlass
Virago, *sf.* a masculine woman
Virar, *va.* to turn; to change, to return
Viravolta, *sf.* a circular motion
Virga ferrea, *sf.* a red-hot iron; rigour [without mixture or alloy
Virgem, *sf.* a virgin, *adj.* 2. virgin;
Virginal, *adj.* 2. Virgineo, a, *adj.* virginal, maidenly
Virgindade, *sf.* virginity
Virgo, *sm.* maidenhead
Virgula, *sf.* a comma
Virgular, *va.* to insert commas
Viridante, *adj.* 2. verdant
Viril, *adj.* 2. virile, manly
Virilha, *sf.* the groin
Virilidade, *sf.* virility
Virotão, *sm.* a shaft to shoot out of a crossbow
Virote, *sm.* a short shaft or arrow. *Virotes da espada*, the crossbars on the hilt of a sword
Viripotente, *adj.* 2. stout, strong
Virtual, *adj.* 2. virtual
Virtude, *sf.* virtue
Virtuoso, a, *adj.* virtuous
Virulencia, *sf.* virulency [ous
Virulento, a, *adj.* virulent, venom-
Visagem, *sf.* visage
Visão, *sf.* vision, apparition
Visceras, *sf. pl.* the viscera, the bowels
Visceroso, a, *adj.* viscerous
Visco, *sm.* misletoe; bird-lime
Viscondado, *sm.* viscounty
Visconde, *sm.* a viscount
Viscondessa, *sf.* a viscountess
Viscosidade, *sf.* viscosity
Viscoso, a, *adj.* viscous
Viseira, *sf.* the vizor of a helmet
Visinhança, *sf.* a neighbourhood
Visinhar *or* Vizinhar, *vn.* to be a neighbour [bouring, nigh
Visinho *or* Vizinho, a, *adj.* neigh-
Visinho, *sm.* Visinha, *sf.* a neighbour, an inhabitant
Visionario, a, *adj.* visionary
Visita, *sf.* a visit; a visitor; visitation; search [tion of our lady
Visitação, *sf.* the feast of the Visita-
Visitado, a, *adj.* visited, *pp.*
Visitador, *sm.* a visitor
Visitar, *va.* to visit
Visivel, *adj.* 2. visible
Visivo, a, *adj.* visual
Vislumbre, *sm.* a glimmering, glimpse, or hint
Viso, *sm.* the sight, the eyes; likeness. *Visos*, *pl.* appearance, [looks
Visorei, *sm.* a viceroy

Vista, *sf.* the sight; view; a meeting, conference, interview. *Vistas*, theatrical scenery
Visto, a, *adj.* seen, *pp.* [V. Vestoria
Vistoria, *sf.* an inspection; a vestry.
Vistoso, a, *adj.* sightly
Vitalicio, a, *adj.* during life. *Renda, pensão vitalicia*, an annuity
Vitando, *adj.* to be avoided
Vitella, *sf.* a calf
Vitinga, *sf.* a sort of flour
Vito *or* Victo, *sm.* victuals
Vitola, *sf.* opinion, mind, sentiment. V. Bitola
Vitreo, a, *adj.* vitreous
Vitrificação, *sf.* vitrification
Vitrificar, *va.* to vitrify
Vitrificar-se, *vn.* to vitrify
Vitriolico, a, *adj.* vitriolic
Vitriolo, *sm.* vitriol
Vitualha, *sf.* victuals and liquors for soldiers in a camp
Vitualhar, *va.* to victual
Vituperação, *sf.* vituperation
Vituperado, a, *adj.* vituperated, *pp.*
Vituperador, a, *sm.* and *f.* vitupera-
Vituperar, *va.* to vituperate [tor
Vituperavel, *adj.* 2. vituperable
Vituperio, *sm.* vituperation; disgrace
Vituperoso, a, *adj.* dishonourable
Viuva, *sf.* a widow
Viuvez, *sf.* widowhood
Viuvo, *sm.* a widower
Viva! *interj.* long live!
Vivacidade, *sf.* vivacity [vely
Vivacissimo, *adj. superl.* very li-
Vivandeiro, *sm.* a sutler
Vivaz, *adj.* 2. vivacious [lived
Vivedor, a, *adj.* longevous, long-
Vivedouro, a, *adj.* long-lived
Viveiro, *sm.* a park, a warren. — *de peixes*, a fish-pond. — *de plantas*, a nursery. — *de passaros*, an aviary
Vivenda, *sf.* a dwelling, settlement
Vivente, *adj.* 2. living
Vivente, *sm.* a living creature
Viver, *vn.* to live [tuals
Viveres, *sm. pl.* provisions, vic-
Viveza, *sf.* liveliness, sagacity
Vivido, a, *adj.* lively, vivid
Vivificação, *sf* vivification
Vivificado, a, *adj.* vivified, *pp.*
Vivificador, a, *adj.* vivifying
Vivificante, *adj.* 2. vivifying
Vivificar, *va.* to vivify
Vivo, a, *adj.* alive, lively, brisk, fiery; fresh, new, quick, living; bright, vivid; sharp, smart, piercing; sprightly, violent. *Agua viva*, spring water. *Carne* —, the quick. *Olhos vivos*, bright, sparkling, piercing eyes. *Estar com o olho vivo*, to look with an attentive eye. *Brasa viva*, a burning coal. *Côr* —, a bright or lively colour. *Chaga* —, an ulcer. *Aguas vivas*, spring tides. *Serra viva*, a bare, naked rock. *Fogo vivo*, a flame. *Guerra viva*, a sharp or smart war. *Razões vivas*, solid, strong, sound reasons. *De viva voz*, by word of mouth. *Ao vivo, adv.* to the life
Vivo, *sm.* the quick. *Os vivos*, living creatures. It. the borders of the garment of a colour different from that of the stuff
Vizagra, *sf.* a door-hinge
Vmcê, *sf.* V. Vossa mercê
Voador, a, *adj.* flying
Voar, *vn.* to fly; to slip away
Voar, *va.* to fly; to attack by a bird of prey
Voaria, *sf.* any winged animal
Voato, *sm.* rumour, report
Vocabulario, *sm.* a vocabulary
Vocabulo, *sm.* a word
Vocação, *sf.* vocation
Vocal, *adj.* 2. vocal [*pp.* of
Vociferado, a, *adj.* vociferated,
Vociferar, *va.* to vociferate
Voga, *sf.* rowing with oars. *Andar em* —, to be in the fashion, to have the vogue [vowel
Vogal, *sf.* or *adj.* 2. letra vogal, a
Vogal, *sm.* a voter
Vogar, *vn.* to row [unsettled
Volante, *adj.* 2. unfixed, volatile
Volante, *sm.* a very thin gauze; the flight of a watch; a shuttlecock
Volataria *or* Volateria, *sf.* the art of fowling
Volatil, *adj.* 2 volatile

Volatilisar, *va.* to volatilize
Volatim, *sm.* a rope-dancer; a tumbler; a running footman
Volcanico, a, *adj.* volcanic
Volcão *or* Vulcão, *sm.* a volcano
Volição, *sf.* volition
Volta, *sf.* curvature, winding, flexure; an arch or bending of a vault, a turning about; a turn, a walk, a little way. *De—*, returning home from a voyage; together, in company. *Dar —*, to go round or round about.—*á chave*, to turn the key, to lock up. *Dar huma—*, to take a walk, to make a tow or trip. *Dar huma grande—*, to go a great way about or round. *Dar voltas*, to turn about, to wheel about, to vault. —*aojuizo*, to puzzle one's brains about one thing; to put one's wits on the stretch. *Andar ás voltas no mar*, to be tossed about. *Fazer-se na volta da terra* or *do mar*, to steer towards the land or the sea. *Volta*, vicissitude, change; repentance, conversion; trick; a band as worn by clergymen, lawyers, etc.; burden of a song
Voltado, a, *adj.* that faces or stands opposite, *pp.* of
Voltar, *va.* to turn
Voltar, *vn. or* Voltar-se, *vr.* to return or go back; to turn round
Volteado, a, *adj.* turned, *pp.*
Volteador, *sm.* a rope-dancer, a vaulter, tumbler
Voltear, *va.* to turn; to wave
Voltear, *vn.* to turn round; to vault, to tumble
Voltivolo, a, *adj.* inconstant
Volubilidade, *sf.* volubility; mutability, inconstancy
Volume, *sm.* a volume
Voluminoso *and* Volumoso, a, *adj.* voluminous
Voluntario, a, *adj.* voluntary
Voluntario, *sm.* a volunteer
Voluptuosamente, *adv.* sensually
Voluptuosidade, *sf.* voluptuousness
Voluptuoso, a, *adj.* voluptuous
Voluta, *sf.* a volute
Volutabro, *sm.* sensual pleasures, luxury
Voluvel, *adj.* 2. voluble, inconstant
Volvedor, *sm.* a disturber
Volver, *va.* to turn, to roll
Volver, *vn.* to retire
Vólvulo, *sm.* a twisting of the guts, iliac passion, ileus
Vomica, *sf.* an imposthume or boil
Vomitado, a, *adj.* vomited, *pp.* of
Vomitar, *va.* to vomit
Vomitivo, a, *adj.* emetic
Vomito, *sm.* vomit
Vomitorio, *sm.* a vomitory; an emetic
Vontade, *sf.* the will, mind, pleasure. *A' vontade*, at ease, easily
Vôo, *sm.* a flying, flight
Voracidade, *sf.* voracity
Voragem, *sf.* a gulf
Voraginoso, a, *adj.* voraginous, full of gulfs
Voraz, *adj.* 2. voracious
Vós, *pron.* you
Vos, *pron. conjunct.* you, or to you; as, *para ver-vos*, to see you
Vósco, *sm. Com—*, with you
Vossamecê *and* Vossê, used for *vossa mercê* [your father
Vosso, a, *adj.* your. *Vosso pai*,
Votante, *sm.* a voter
Votante, *adj.* 2. voting
Votar, *vn.* to vote; to vow
Votivo, a, *adj.* votive
Voto, *sm.* a vow; a vote. *Votos*, wishes, prayers
Voz, *sf.* the voice; sound; report
Vozaria, *sf.* bawling, hallooing
Vozeador, a, *sm.* and *f.* a bawler
Vozear, *vn.* to cry out, to halloo, to bawl
Vozeiro, a, *adj.* noisy, clamourous
Vulcão, *sm.* a volcano
Vulcanico, a, *adj.* volcanic
Vulgar, *adj.* 2. vulgar
Vulgaridade, *sf.* vulgarity
Vulgarizado, a, *adj.* made common, *pp.* of [common
Vulgarizar, *va.* to prostitute, make
Vulgarisação, *sf.* the act of making common

Vulgarizador, a, *sm.* and *f.* one who makes common
Vulgo, *sm.* the vulgar
Vulnerado, a, *adj.* wounded, *pp.* of
Vulnerar, *va.* to wound
Vulnerario, a, *adj.* vulnerary
Vulnerativo, a, *adj.* wounding
Vulneravel, *adj.* 2. vulnerable
Vulto, *sm.* bulk; stature. *A —*, by the bulk, confusedly. *Vulto*, consequence, importance
Vultoso, a, *adj.* bulky
Vulturno, *sm.* the north-east wind
Vurmo, *sm.* pus

X

X, *sm.* the twenty-third letter and seventeenth consonant of the portuguese alphabet
Xá, *sm.* a king (a Persian word)
Xabandar, *sm.* a consul for merchants (in India)
Xabeco *or* **Xaveco**, *sm.* shebeck, a small ship of war of the Barbary states [Indies
Xacca, *sm.* an idolater of the east
Xadrez, *sm.* chess; gratings (*marit.*) [rebuke
Xagoate *or* **Xaguate**, *sm.* a check,
Xale *or* **Chale**, *sm.* a shawl
Xalma, *sf.* a frame of wood to hold straw, etc., upon a cart
Xamate, *sm.* (at chess) mate
Xaque, *sm.* (at chess) check. *Dar xaque mate*, to check mate. *Xaque*, shah, king (in Asia)
Xaquema *or* **Xaquima**, *sf.* a halter for a beast
Xara, *sf.* an arrow
Xaralim, *sm.* a coin worth 300 portuguese rees
Xareta, *sf.* the carriage of a cannon; nettings aboard a ship
Xaretar, *va.* to furnish a ship with nettings
Xargão, *sm.* a straw bed
Xarife, *sm.* V. Xerife
Xaroco, *sm.* the south-east wind
Xaropado, a, *adj.* purged with a syrup, *pp.* of
Xaropar, *va.* to purge with a syrup
Xarope, *sm.* a syrup
Xarque, *sm.* salt and dried beef
Xartre *and* **Xastre** (*obsol.*) V. Sastre, Alfaiate
Xauter, *sm.* an Arabian guide
Xelim, *sm.* a shilling
Xerga *or* **Xergão**, *sm.* V. Enxerga *and* Enxergão
Xerife, *sm.* title of a chief in Barbary, shiek
Xibança *and* **Xibantaria**, *sf.* presumption of bravery; finery of dress
Xibante, *sm.* a bully; a fop
Xibantear *and* **Xibar**, *vn.* to display boldness; to dress very finely
Ximio, *sm.* a he-ape. V. Mono
Xitre, *sm.* the mizen-top-stay-sail
Xiz, *sm.* the name of the letter X. — *garaviz*, *sm.* a meddler
Xofrar *or* **Chofrar**, *va.* to kill game as soon as it springs
Xofre, *sm.* *De xofre*, immediately. V. Chore
Xopra! *interj.* alas!
Xorcas, *sf. pl.* bracelets worn by the savages
Xué, *adj.* 2. bad, common

Y

Y, *sm.* the twenty-fourth letter and last vowel of the portuguese alphabet
Yapu, *sm.* a bird in Brazil, like a magpie
Yate, *sm.* a yacht
Yetim, *sm.* a sort of gnats
Ypsilon, *sm.* the name of the greek letter Y
Yuta, *sf.* a sort of partriges in Peru

Z

Z, *sm.* the thwenty-fifth and last letter of the portuguese alphabet
Zabaneira, *sf.* a hussy, a strumpet
Zabumba, *sf.* a loud sound. It. *sm.* a great drum
Zagaia, *sf.* a sort of javelin
Zagal, *sm.* a young shepherd
Zaino, a, *adj.* dark chesnut coloured
Zalomar, *va.* to sing out (*marit.*)
Zambro, a, *adj.* splay-legged
Zambujeiro *and* Zambujo, *sm.* wild olive tree
Zanga, *sf.* aversion, detestation
Zangão, *sm.* a drone. It. a lazy fellow [disquiet
Zangar, *va.* to dislike, to hate, to
Zangar-se, *vr.* to fret, to be angry
Zangarrear, *vn.* to scratch the guitar [banee
Zanguizarra, *sf.* disorder, disturbance
Zanolho *or* Zarolho, *sm.* a one-eyed man; one who squints
Zanzão, *sm.* monotony
Zarabatana, *sf.* a hollow tube to shoot with
Zaragalhada, *sf.* mob
Zaragatoa, *sf.* flea wort, flea bane
Zareão, *sm.* minum
Zarco, a, *adj.* light-blue
Zargunchada, *sf.* a stroke with a short dart
Zarguncho, *sm.* a sort of short dart
Zarzagania, *sf.* a cold wind
Zas *or* Zaz, *sm.* slap. *Zás trás*, thwick-thwack
Zebra, *sf.* a zebra
Zebral, *adj.* 2. pertaining to a zebra [colour of a stag
Zebruno *or* Cebruno, a, *adj.* of the
Zedoaria, *sf.* zedoary, a spicy plant
Zelado, a, *adj.* jealously looked after, *pp.*
Zelador, *sm.* a zealot
Zelar, *va.* to be zealous; to be jealous
Zelo, *sm.* zeal; jealousy
Zelosamente, *adv.* with zeal; with jealousy
Zeloso, a, *adj.* zealous; jealous
Zelote, *sm.* a zealot
Zenith, *sm.* the zenith; the highest pitch, summit
Zephyro, *sm.* the zephyr; the west wind; a gentle breeze
Zequim, *sm.* zechin, an italian gold coin [restless fellow
Zigue-zague, *sm.* zig-zag; *fig.* a
Zimbo, *sm.* a sort of shell used as coin
Zimborio, *sm.* dome, cupola
Zimbrar, *va.* to strike, to beat
Zimbro, *sm.* juniper
Zinco, *sm.* zinc
Zirbo, *sm.* the epiploon or caul
Zizania, *sf.* tare; discord, dissention
Zoada, *sf.* a loud sound
Zoar, *vn.* to sound
Zodiacal, *adj.* 2. zodiacal
Zodiaco, *sm.* the zodiac
Zoilo, *sm.* Zoilus, a snarling critic
Zombador, *sm.* a jester
Zombar, *vn.* to joke, to jest
Zombaria, *sf.* a jest, mock, derision
Zomba-zombando, *adv.* in jest
Zona, *sf.* zone
Zoographo, *sm.* zoographer
Zoolitho, *sm.* zoolithe
Zoologia, *sf.* zoology
Zoologo, *sm.* a zoologist
Zoophyto, *sm.* zoophyte
Zootomia, *sf.* zootomy, comparative anatomy
Zorra, *sf.* a sort of sledge. It. a kind of fox
Zorreiro, a, *adj.* sluggish, heavy
Zorros, *sm. pl. Levar hum navio a zorros*, to tow a ship
Zorzal, *sm.* a stare, starling, field-fare (a bird)
Zorzaleiro, *adj. m.* (species of hawks) that feeds on field-fares, stares, starlings
Zote, *sm.* a heavy dull fellow
Zoupeiro, a, *adj.* decrepit
Zovo *or* Zóo, *sm.* a sort of sea hores

Zuarte, *sm.* a sort of blue cotton cloth
Zumbaia, *sf.* a profound reverence; low bow (in India)
Zumbido, *sm.* a hum
Zumbir, *vn.* to buzz or hum
Zumbrir-se, *vr.* to bend or sink; to cringe
Zum-zum, *sm.* the humming of gnats, etc.
Zunideira, *sf.* a polished stone used by goldsmiths
Zunido, *sm.* a tingling in the ears
Zunimento, *sm.* a buzzing in the ear
Zunir, *vn* to whistle like the wind
Zurracha, *sf.* a ferry boat
Zurrar, *vn.* to bray
Zurro, *sm.* braying
Zurzido, a, *adj.* cudgelled, etc., *pp.* of
Zurzir, *va.* to beat, to strike, to chrub.—*com palavras*, to chide rebuke
Zymometro, *sm.* zymometer
Zymotechnia, *sf.* zymology
Zytho, *sm.* zythum

Typ. A. Parent, rua M.-le-Prince, 31.

A NEW

POCKET DICTIONARY

OF THE

PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES

IN TWO PARTS, VIZ.:

PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH — ENGLISH AND PORTUGUESE

ABRIDGED FROM

VIEYRA'S DICTIONARY

A NEW EDITION

CONSIDERABLY ENLARGED AND CORRECTED

BY J.-P. AILLAUD

ENGLISH AND PORTUGUESE

VOL. II.

PARIZ

Va J.-P. AILLAUD, GUILLARD E Ca

LIVREIROS DE SUAS MAGESTADES

O IMPERADOR DO BRAZIL E EL-REI DE PORTUGAL.

Rua Saint-André-des-Arts, 47.

1873

PREFACE.

The favourable reception of the first attempt at forming a pocket edition of a Portuguese and English Dictionary has induced the Editor to undertake the publication of what may be more properly termed a New Dictionary than a new edition of the last—the alterations and improvements having rendered it in effect a completely new Work.

A very considerable addition has been made in the first part to the number of words, and many inaccuracies in the English acceptations have been corrected. The second part has assumed an entirely new character: in the former edition the English word was, in many instances, merely *explained* in Portuguese: in the present every English word is rendered by its corresponding word in Portuguese, and thereby translation from the English into Portuguese is greatly facilitated to the translator, who may have occasion for the aid of a Dictionary.

Such being the plan and character of the Pocket Portuguese and English Dictionary here presented to the public, any observations on its utility must be superfluous. To the merchant and the traveller it has been, and must continue to be, absolutely necessary, and, in its present size, particularly convenient. If such a Dictionary was found requisite at the date to the former edition (1809), how much more called

for must it be now, when, in addition to the ancient commerce with European Portugal, there is that with the Brazilian Empire, and to the transacting of which a knowledge of the Portuguese language must, of course, be in a proportionably extended degree indispensable.

With these views, and in his endeavour to produce a portable Portuguese and English Dictionary worthy of general acceptation, the Editor has spared neither pains nor expense; and relies on the liberal and accustomed indulgence of the public, to such imperfections as are unavoidably attached to the nature of such a work; and from which, therefore, he cannot presume that his own is entirely free, although he flatters himself it will be found one of the most complete of its kind hitherto published.

J. P. AILLAUD.

NEW POCKET DICTIONARY

OF THE

PORTUGUESE AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

PART II.

ENGLISH AND PORTUGUESE.

A, *s.* primeira letra do alphabeto
A, *art.* hum, huma, v. g. *a man*, hum homem; *a woman*, huma mulher
A, particula prepositiva separavel ou inseparavel que denota actualidade de acção ou estado, p. ex. *a going*, no acto de ir; *a sleep*, a dormir; *a bed*, na cama; *aloud*, em voz alta
Ab, *s.* undecimo mez do anno civil dos Judeos, e quinto do seu anno ecclesiastico
Abacist, V. Calculator
Aback, *adv. (marit.)* para trás.
Aback, *adv. (ant.)* V. Backwards
Abacot, *s.* barrete em fórma de duas coroas usado pelos reis de Inglaterra, antigamente
Abacus, *s. (arch.)* abaco [navio
Abaft, *s. (marit.)* a pôpa de hum
Abaft, *adv.* pela pôpa de hum navio
Abalienate, Abalienation, V. Alienate, etc.
to Abandon, *va.* abandonar
Abandoned, *pp adj.* abandonado
Abandoner, *s.* abandonador
Abandoning, *s.* desamparo
Abandonment, *s.* abandono [ossos
Abarticulation, *s.* articulação dos
to Abase, *va.* humilhar, abater, abaixar [tido
Abased, *pp. adj.* humilhado, aba-
Abasement, *s.* humilhação
to Abash, *va.* envergonhar
Abashed, *pp. adj.* envergonhado
Abashment, *s.* vergonha, confusão
to Abate, *va.* abater, abaixar; di-
Abated, *pp. adj.* abatido [minuir
Abatement, *s.* abatimento, etc.
Abbacy, *s. (foren.)* abbadia
Abbatial, } *adj.* abbacial, de ab-
Abbatical, } bade
Abbess, *s.* abbadessa
Abbey, *s.* abbadia
Abbot, *s.* abbade
Abbotship, *s.* abbadia
to Abbreviate, *va.* abreviar
Abbreviated, *pp. adj.* abreviado
Abbreviation, *s.* abreviação
Abbreviator, *s.* abreviador
Abbreviatory, *adj.* que abrevia
Abbreviature, *s.* abreviatura
Abdicant, *adj.* que abdica
to Abdicate, *va.* abdicar
Abdicated, *pp. adj.* abdicado

Abdicating *ou* Abdication, *s.* abdicação
Abdómen, *s.* (*med.*) abdomen
Abdominal, *adj.* abdominal
to Abduce, *va.* retrahir
Abduction, *s.* abducção
Abecedarian, *s* o que ensina ou aprende o abecedario
Abecedary, *adj.* alphabetico
Abed *ou* A-bed, *adv.* na cama
Aberration, *s.* aberração
to Abet, *va.* animar, incitar. It. apoiar; ajudar, assistir
Abetted, *pp. adj* animado, incitado
Abetter *ou* Abettor, *s.* protector, instigador
Abetting, *s.* incitamento
to Abhor, *va.* abominar, detestar
Abhorred, *pp. adj.* abominado, etc.
Abhorrence *ou* Abhorrency, *s.* aversão, horror
Abhorrent, *adj.* abominoso
Abhorrer, *s.* detestador
Abhorring, *s.* horror, aversão
Abib, *s.* primeiro mez do anno ecclesiastico dos Judeos, mez da sua sahida do Egypto
to Abide, *va.* soffrer, supportar
to Abide, *va.* habitar, morar, *pr. e part.* abode
to Abide by, ater-se; estar firme
Abider, *s.* morador
Abiding, *s.* soffrimento. It. domicilio, morada
Ability, *s.* poder (physico ou moral), capacidade. It. riquezas
Abintestate, *adj.* abintestado
Abject, *adj.* baixo, vil
to Abject, *va.* desprezar [vileza
Abjection *ou* Abjectness, *s.* baixeza,
Abjectly, *adv.* vilmente
Abjuration, *s.* abjuração
to Abjure, *va.* abjurar
Abjurer, *s.* o que abjura
Abjuring, *s.* abjuração
Ablative, *s.* (*gram.*) ablativo
Able, *adj.* habil, capaz. It. forte, robusto, vigoroso. It. rico. It. capaz, sabio
to Ablegate, *va.* delegar, deputar
Ableness. V. Ability
Ablution, *s.* ablução
Abnegation, *s.* abnegação

Aboard, *adv.* a bordo [detença
Abode, *s.* morada. It. demora,
Aboding *s.* pressentimento [nullar
to Abolish, *va.* abolir, destruir, an-
Abolished, *pp. adj.* abolido
Abolishing *ou* Abolishment, *s.* an-
Abolition, *s.* abolição [nullação
Abominable, *adj.* abominavel [te
Abominably, *adv.* abominavelmen-
to Abominate, *va.* abominar, detestar [testado
Abominated, *adj.* abominado, de-
Abomination, *s.* abominação, detestação [tivo
Aboriginal, *adj.* originario, primi-
Aborigines, *sp.* aborigines
to Abort, *vn.* abortar, mover [to
Abortion (*ou* miscarriage), *s.* abor-
Abortive, *adj.* abortivo
Abortively, *adv.* intempestiva-
to Abound, *vn.* abundar [mente
Abounding, *adj.* que abunda, abundante. It. *s.* augmento
About, *prep* ao redor, perto, á cerca, a respeito [torno
About, *adv.* cerca, perto de; em
Above, *adv.* em cima
Above, *prep.* a cima
Above all, a cima de todos. It. principalmente. It. mais
to Abrade, *va.* raspar
Abrasion, *s.* o raspar; a cousa raspada ou gasta
Abreast, *adv.* hombro com hombro, par a par [nunciação
Abrenunciation, *s.* renuncia, re-
to Abridge, *va.* compendiar, abreviar, epilogar
Abridged, *pp. adj.* compendiado, etc: — from *ou* of, privado
Abridgement, *s.* compendio, resumo
Abridger, *s.* abreviador [ção
Abridging, *s.* compendio, abrevia-
Abroach, *adv.* abrindo ou encetando licores [divulgar
Abroad, *adv.* fóra. *To set abroad*,
to Abrogate, *va.* abrogar, annullar
Abrogated, *pp. adj.* abrogado, an-
Abrogating, *s.* abrogação [nullado
Abrood, *adv.* no choco, chocando
Abrotanum, *s.* abrotano (herva)
Abrupt, *adj.* alcantilado, alto. It.

precipitado. It. (fallando do estylo) sem connexão
Abruption, *s.* repentina separação
Abruptly, *adv.* repentinamente
Abruptness, *s.* alcantil, elevação It. desconnexão
Abscess, *s.* abscesso [abscissa
Abscissa *ou* Abscisse, *s.* (*geom.*)
Abscission, *s.*(*astrol.*) abscissão
Abscission, *s.* corte, golpe que separa alguma parte do seu todo
to Abscond, *vn.* esconder-se
Absconded, *pp. adj.* escondido
Absconder, *s.* refugiado
Absconding *ou* Absconsion, *s.* a acção de esconder-se, fuga
Absence, *s.* ausencia; distracção
Absent, *adi* ausente; distrahido, desattento [se
to Absent one's self, *vr.* ausentar-
Absentee, *s* ausente
Absolute, *adi.* absoluto, independente; perfeito
Absolutely, *adv.* absolutamente
Absoluteness, *s.* independencia, despotismo
Absolution, *s.* absolução, perdão
Absolutory, *adj.* absolutorio
Absolvatory, *adi.* (*foren.*) absoluto
to Absolve, *va.* absolver [torio
Absolved, *adj.* absolto; absolvido
Absolving, *s.* absolução
Absonous, *adj. ou* Absonant, dissonante It. ridiculo
to Absorb, *va.* absorver, engulir
Absorbed, *adi pp.* absorto, engulido, absorvido
Absorbent, *adj. e s.* absorvente
Absorption, *s.* absorpção [se
to Abstain, *vn.* abster-se, abstrahir-
Abstaining, *s.* abstinencia [rado
Abstemious, *adj.* abstemio, mode-
Abstemiously, *adv.* moderadamente
Abstemiousness, *s.* abstinencia
Abstention, *s.* (*foren.*) abstenção
to Absterge *ou* Absterse, *va.* absterger [tergido
Absterged *ou* Abstersed, *adj.* ab-
Abstergent *ou* Abstersive, *adj.* abstergente, abstersivo
Abstersion, *s.* abstersão
Abstersive, *adj.* abstergente

Abstinence, *s.* abstinencia
Abstinent, *adj.* abstinente
Abstinently, *adv.* com abstinencia
Abstorted, *adj.* arrastado, forçado
Abstract *ou* Abstracted, *adj.* (*log.*) abstracto
Abstract, *s.* compendio, abstracto
to Abstract, *va.* abstrahir (*log.*) It. recopilar
Abstracted, *pp. adj.* abstrahido
Abstraction, *s.* abstracção. It. distracção [tracto
Abstractly, *adv.* (*log.*) em abs-
Abstruse, *adj.* abstruso, occulto; difficultoso, escuro
Abstruseness, *s.* difficuldade, escuridade
to Absume, *va.* consumir, gastar
Absurd, *adj.* absurdo
Absurdity, *s.* disparate, absurdo
Absurdly, *adv.* absurdamente
Abundance, *s.* abundancia
Abundant, *adj.* abundante
Abundantly, *adv.* abundantemente
Abuse (*ou* ill-usage), *s.* abuso
Abuse (*ou* affront), injuria, afronta
to Abuse, *va.* abusar, afrontar, vituperar
Abused, *pp. adj.* injuriado; illudido
Abuser, *s.* abusador. It. enganador
Abusion, *s.* abusão
Abusive, *adj.* abusivo, injurioso
Abusively, *adv.* injuriosamente. It. enganosamente [testar
to Abut, *vn.* (*ant.*) confinar, en-
Abutment, *s.* confim
Abuttals, *s.* limites, confins [mo
Abysmal, *adj.* pertencente a abys-
Abyss, *s* abysmo, ou abysso
Acacia, *s.* acacia [academico
Academical *ou* Academic, *adj.*
Academician, *s.* academico
Academy, *s.* academia
to Accede, *vn* acceder
to Accelerate, *va* accelerar
Accelerated, *pp adj.* accelerado
Acceleration, *s.* pressa, celeridade, acceleração
Accent, *s.* accento, accentuação, tom, inflexao de voz; modulação, It (*na poesia*) vozes, expressões
to Accent, *va.* accentuar
to Accentuate, *va.* accentuar

Accentuation, *s.* accentuação, pronunciação
to Accept, *va.* aceitar, receber
Acceptable, *adj.* aceito, grato, plausivel
Acceptableness *ou* Acceptability, *s.* aceitação
Acceptably, *adv.* plausivelmente
Acceptance *au* Acception, *s.* aceitação. It. endorsamento
Acceptation, *s.* accepção
Accepted, *pp. adj.* aceito, recebido. It. endorsado
Accepter, *s.* recebedor, endorsador
Acceptilation, *s.* quitação, recibo
Accepting, *s.* aceitação
Acception, *s.* accepção
Access, *s.* accesso, accessão
Accessible, *adj.* accessivel
Accession, *s.* accessão, acrescentamento
Accessorily, *adv.* accessoriamente
Accessory, *s.* accessorio
Accidence, *s.* (*gram.*) rudimentos
Accident, *s.* accidente, caso, acontecimento. It. accidente (*phil*).
Accidental, *adj.* accidental, casual
Accidentally, *adv.* accidentalmente
Accidentalness, *s.* casualidade
Acclaim, *s.* aceitação, applauso
to Acclaim, *va.* applaudir
Acclamation, *s.* acclamação, applauso
Acclamatory, *adj.* acclamatorio
Acclimated, *adj.* afeito ao clima, acclimado
Acclivity, *s.* costa arriba
Acclivous, *adj.* cousa inclinada para riba
to Accloy, *va.* (*ant.*) V. Cloy
to Accoil, *vn.* azafamar (*ant.*) V. Coil
Accolade, *s.* abraço
to Accommodate, *va.* prover, fornecer. *To accommodate one's self*, accommodar-se. It reconciliar
to Accommodate, accommodar, adaptar
Accommodate, *adj.* accommodado, adaptado
Accommodated, *pp. adj.* provido, accommodado, adaptado, apto, conveniente
Accommodately, *adv.* adaptadamente, accommodadamente, aptamente
Accommodation, *s.* conveniencia, aptidão, provisão, accommodação, reconciliação
Accompanied, *pp. adj.* acompanhado
Accompaniment, *s.* acompanhamento
to Accompany, *va.* acompanhar
Accomplice, *s.* complice
to Accomplish, *va.* aperfeiçoar, completar, cumprir
Accomplished, *adj.* acabado, aperfeiçoado
Accomplisher, *s.* aperfeiçoador
Accomplishing, *s.* perfeição, fim
Accomplishment, *s.* cumprimento. It. *pl.* dotes, prendas
Accompt. V. Account
Accomptant. V. Accountant
Accompting-day, o dia de ajuste de contas
Accord, *s.* convenção, concerto, contrato. It. harmonia, symetria, concordia
to Accord, *va.* accommodar, adaptar
to Accord with, *vn.* condizer huma cousa com outra
Accordance, *s.* ajuste; concordia, conformidade
Accordant, *adj.* que condiz, se conforma, correspondente; de bom humor, alegre, condescendente
Accorded, *adj.* accommodado, etc.
According to *ou* According as, *prep.* conforme, segundo
Accordingly, *adv.* conforme ou segundo
Accordingly, *adv.* consequentemente
to Accost, *va.* abordar alguem
Accostable, *adj.* abordavel
Accosted, *adj. pp.* abordado
Account (*au* reckoning), *s.* conta, computação. It. caso, estimação. It. distincção, estimação. It. relação, narração. It. inquirição, informação. It. razão, causa, motivo. It opinião, conta
Account book, livro de contas
to Account, *va.* contar, computar; assinar a razão; ser responsavel
to Account, estimar, fazer estimação; assinar, destinar alguma cousa para algum fim

Accountable, *adj.* responsavel
Accountant, *adj.* id.
Accountant, *s.* contador, caixeiro
Accounted, *pp. adj.* julgado, tido por
Accounting, *s.* o acto de contar, ou de fazer contas [cousa a outra
to Accouple, *va.* ajuntar huma
to Accoutre, *va.* vestir, ornar, armar [etc.
Accoutred, *adj.* vestido, ornado,
Accoutrements, *sp.* vestidos, ornamentos
to Accredit, *va.* accreditar
Accretion, *s.* augmento, accrescentamento
Accretive, *adj.* augmentado crescendo [crescer
to Accrue, *vn.* ser accrescido, ac-
Accubation, *s.* o estar reclinado á mesa, á maneira dos Romanos
to Accumulate, *va.* accumular, amontoar [amontoado
Accumulated, *pp.adj.* accumulado,
Accumulation, *s.* accumulação
Accumulative, *adj.* accumulativo
Accumulator, *s.* accumulador
Accuracy, *s.* exacção, cuidado
Accurate, *adj.* exácto, diligente
Accurately, *adv.* exactamente, com cuidado
Accurateness, *s.* V. Accuracy
to Accurse, *va.* amaldiçoar
Accursed, *pp. adj.* amaldiçoado
Accusable, *adj.* culpavel
Accusation, *s.* accusação
Accusative, *adj. e s. an accusative case*, accusativo
Accusatory, *adj.* accusatorio [rar
to Accuse, *va.* accusar. It. censu-
Accused, *pp. adj.* accusado
Accuser, *s.* accusador, denunciador
Accusing, *s.* accusação
to Accustom, *va.* acostumar. *To accustom one's self*, acostumar-se
Accustomable, *adj.* habitual
Accustomably, *adv.* segundo o costume, por costume
Accustomance, *s.* habito, costume
Accustomarily, *adv.* conforme o costume [mado; freguez
Accustomary, *adj.* usual, acostu-
Accustoming, *s.* o acto de acostumar-se
Ace, *s.* as de cartas ou de dados
Acephalous, *adj.* acephalo [duro
Acerb, *adj.* azedo, acerbo. It. cruel,
Acerbity, *s.* sabor acre, astringente; humor rispido [toar
to Acervate, *va.* accumular, amon-
Acervation, *s.* montão, o amontoar
Acescent, *adj.* que tende a azedar-se
Acetous, *adj.* acetoso, azedo
Ache, *s.* dor. V. Ake
Acheron, *s.* Achéronte, rio do Epiro
to Achieve, etc. V. Atchieve
Achor, *s.* huma especie de herpes
Acid, *adj.* acido, azedo
Acidity, *s.* acrimonia, acidez
to Acidulate, *va.* acidular
to Acknowledge, *va.* confessar, reconhecer [do, reconhecido
Acknowledged, *pp. adj.* agradeci-
Acknowledgment, *s.* confissão, reconhecimento
Acme, *s.* o auge de huma doença
Acolothist *ou* Acolyte, *s.* acolyto
Aconite, *s.* aconito, herva venenosa
Acorn, *s.* lande, boleta, bolota
Acorus, *s.* acaro (herva)
Acousticks, *s.* acustica
to Acquaint one, *va.* fazer saber, dar parte, informar
Acquaintance, *s.* conhecimento, familiaridade, amizade
Acquainted, *pp. adj.* informado. It. conhecido, amigo
Acquainting, *s.* informação
Acquest, *s.* acquisição
to Acquiesce, *vn.* contentar-se, accommodar-se, consentir, adherir
Acquiesced to, *adj.* a que se tem dado consentimento
Acquiescence, Acquiescency, *ou* Acquiescing, *s.* consentimento tacito. It. satisfação, contentamento
Acquirable, *adj.* adquirivel
to Acquire, *va.* adquirir, ganhar, grangear
Acquired, *pp. adj.* adquirido
Acquirement, *s.* adquisição
Acquirer, *s.* adquiridor, grangeador
Acquisition, *s.* adquisição [nhado
Acquisitive, *adj.* adquirido, ga-

to Acquit, *va.* absolver; despedir; pagar. *To acquit one's self*, desobrigar-se [lução
Acquitment, *s.* absolvição, ou absolvição
Acquittal, *s.* absolvição ou absolvição
Acquittance, *s.* quitação [lução
Acquitted, *adj.* absolto
Acre, *s.* geira ingleza; contém 4840 varas quadradas
Acrid, *adj.* acre, picante [sividade
Acrimony, *s.* acrimonia, corro-
Acrospire, *s.* grelo que sahe da se-
Acrospired, *adj.* grelado [mente
A-cross, *adv.* a travéz
Acrostic, *adj. e s.* acrostico
Acroteria *ou* Acroters, *s.* (*arch.*) acroterios
Act, *s.* feito, acção. It. acto, decreto, ou lei; auto, processo
to Act, *va.* portar-se, haver-se, obrar [gem de drama
to Act, *vn.* representar persona-
Acted, *pp. adj.* representado. It. obrado. It. fingido
Acting, *s.* a representação [processo
Action, *s.* acção, feitó, demanda,
Action, *s.* (*ou* gesture), gesto acciona-do
Actionable, *adj.* sobre que se pode intentar huma acção (*for.*)
Actionary *ou* Actionist, *s.* accionario, ou accionista [mandista
Action-taking, *adj.* litigioso, de-
Active, *adj.* activo, prompto
Actively, *adv.* activamente
Activeness, *s.* V. Activity
Activity, *s.* actividade; ligeireza; dexteridade
Actor, *s.* actor, comediante
Actress, *s.* actriz
Actual, *adj.* actual
Actuality, *s.* actualidade [mente
Actually, *adv.* actualmente, real-
Actuary, *s.* o escrivão do judicial
to Actuate, *va.* mover, incitar, estimular
Actuated, *pp. adj.* movido, incitado
Acumen, *s.* ferrão, ponta aguda; *fig.* agudeza de engenho
Acuminated, *adj.* acuminado
Acute, *adj.* agudo, penetrante. It. agudo, subtil. *Acute disease*, doenca aguda.

Acute, *s.* (*gram.*) accento agudo
Acutely, *adv.* agudamente, com
Acuteness, *s.* agudeza [subtileza
Adacted, *adj.* mettido por força, empurrado para dentro
Adage, *s.* adagio, proverbio
Adagial, *adj.* proverbial
Adagio, *adv.* (*mus.*) adagio [var
Adamant, *s.* diamante, pedra de ce-
Adamantine, *adj.* diamantino: — *ties*, nós indissoluveis
Adamites, *s.* adamitas, hereges
to Adapt, *va.* adaptar, appropriar
Adaptation, *s.* adaptação
Adapted, *pp. adj.* adaptado, etc.
Adapting, *s.* appropriação
to Add, *va.* accrescentar, augmentar, addir
to Addecimate, *va.* dizimar, ou decimar
Added, *adj.* accrescentado, addido
to Addeem, *va.* julgar. V. Deem
Adder, *s.* cobra, serpente. *Adder's tongue*, a herva serpentina, ou lingua de serpente
Addibility, *s.* susceptibilidade de ser addicionado, ou ajuntado
Addible, *adj.* que se pode ajuntar
Addice *ou* Ads, *s.* machada de que usão os tanoeiros [applicar-se
to Addict one's self to, *vr.* dar-se,
Addicted, *adj.* addicto, applicado, dado [estudo
Addictedness, *s.* applicação ou
Addiction, *s.* applicação [mento
Adding, *s.* addição, accrescenta-
Additament, *s.* addição, additamento [augmento, addição
Addition, *s.* accrescentamento,
Additional, *adj.* addicional
Addle, *adj.* vazio, vão. *Addle-headed* ou — *pated*, *adj.* louco
Addles, *s.* (dry lées of wine), tartaro
Address, *s.* destreza, habilidade, industria; sobrescrito de carta, endereço. *Addresses*, expressões amorosas
to Address, *va.* fallar a alguem, dirigir carta; fazer a côrte; dirigir-se
Addressed, *pp. adj.* dirigido
Addresser, *s.* supplicante
Addressing, *s.* recurso

to Adduce, *va.* adduzir, allegar
to Addulce, *va.* adoçar, abrandar,
Ademption, *s.* privação [mitigar
Adept, *s.* adepto, pessoa versada em arte [cionado
Adequate, *adj.* adequado, propor-
Adequately, *adv.* adequadamente
to Adhere to (to stick to), *vn.* pegar-se, adherir
Adherency *ou* Adhesion, *s.* tenacidade. It. adherencia, firmeza, adhesão
Adherent, *adj.* pegado. It. unido
Adherer, *s.* V. Adherent
Adhesive, *adj.* adhesivo
to Adhibit, *va.* applicar
Adhibition, *s.* applicação
Adieu (*ou* farewell), *s.* adeos
Adit, *s.* (entre os mineiros) o lugar por onde corre a agua debaixo da
Adjacency, *s.* adjacencia [terra
Adjacent, *adj.* adjacente
to Adject, *va.* accrescentar [dição
Adjection, *s.* accrescentamento, ad-
Adjective, *adj.* adjectivo
Adjective, *s.* (*gram.*) adjectivo
Adjectively, *adv.* adjectivamente
to Adjoin, *va.* accrescentar, ajuntar
to Adjoin, *va.* estar contiguo
Adjoined, *pp. adj.* accrescentado, appenso
Adjoining, *s.* augmentação, addição
Adjoining, *adj.* contiguo, junto
to Adjourn (*ou* to put off), *va.* adiar, prorogar, dilatar
Adjourned, *adj.* prorogado
Adjourning *ou* Adjournment, *s.* prorogação, dilatação de tempo
to Adjudge, *va.* adjudicar
to Adjudge, julgar, decretar: — *to death*, sentenciar á morte
Adjudged, *pp. adj.* adjudicado
Adjudging, *ou* Adjudication, *s.* adjudicação
to Adjudicate, *va.* adjudicar
Adjument (help), *s.* ajuda, soccorro, adjutorio [socio
Adjunct, *s.* aduição. It. adjuncto,
Adjunct, *adj.* conjuncto
Adjunction, *s.* juncção
Adjuration, *s.* a acção de ajuramentar. It. a fórma do juramento
to Adjure, *va.* ajuramentar
to Adjust, *va.* ordenar, regular, concordar. It. ajustar (contas)
Adjusted, *pp. adj.* ordenado, posto
Adjusting, *s.* e [em ordem
Adjustment, *s.* ordem, methodo,
Adjutant, *s.* ajudante [disposição
to Adjute, *va.* ajudar (*ant.*) auxi-
Adjutor, *s.* soccorredor [liar
Adjutory, *adj.* adjutorio, auxilian-
Adjutrix, *s.* soccorredora [te
to Adjuvate, *va.* ajudar, soccorrer
Admeasurement, *s.* medição, sentença de restituição
Admensuration, *s.* repartição do que toca a cada pessoa (*forense*)
Adminicle (*ou* help), *s.* adminiculo, ajuda, soccorro
Adminicular, *adj.* soccorredor
to Administer, *va.* administrar, ministrar
Administered, *pp. adj.* ministrado, administrado
Administration, *s.* administração
Administrator, *s.* administrador
Administratorship, *s.* ministraria
Administratrix, *s.* administradora
Admirable, *adj.* admiravel
Admirably, *adv.* admiravelmente
Admiral, *s.* almirante [nidade)
Admiralship, *s.* almirantado (dig-
Admiralty, *s.* o tribunal do almi-
to Admire, *va.* admirar [rantado
to Admire, *vn.* admirar-se, mara-
vilhar-se [ravilhado
Admired, *pp. adj.* admirado, ma-
Admirer, *s.* admirador. It. hum amante
Admiringly, *adv.* admiravelmente
Admissible, *adj.* admissivel
Admission, *s.* admissão
to Admit *ou* Admit of, *va.* admittir, receber; conceder
Admitable, *adj.* admissivel
Admittance, *s.* admissão
Admitted, *pp. adj.* admittido
to Admix, *va.* misturar
Admixtion, *s.* mistura
to Admonish, *va.* admoestar
Admonished, *pp. adj.* admoestado
Admonisher, *s.* admoestador

Admonishing, Admonishment, *ou* Admonition, *s.* admoestação
Admonitory, *adj.* admoitório
to Admove, *va.* chegar
Ado, *s.* trabalho, difficuldade. *Ado*, tumulto. *Much ado*, muito que fazer, muita lida
Adolescence, *s.* adolescencia
to Adopt, *va.* adoptar
Adopted, *pp. adj.* adoptado
Adopter, *s.* adoptante
Adopting, *s.* adopção
Adoption, *s.* adopção
Adoptive, *adj.* adoptivo
Adorable, *adj.* adoravel
Adorat, *s.* (*chim.*) o peso de quatro arrateis
Adoration, *s.* adoração [respeitar
to Adore, *va.* adorar; reverenciar,
Adored, *adj.* adorado
Adorer, *s.* adorador
Adoring, *s.* adoração
to Adorn, *va.* adornar, ornar
Adornation, *s.* adorno, ornamento, ornato
Adorned, *adj.* adornado, enfeitado
Adorning, *s.* a acção de adornar
Adornment, *s.* adorno, ornato
Adown, *prep.* para baixo
Adown, *adv.* em baixo, no chão
Adrift, *adv.* á discrição das ondas e do vento
Adroit, *adj.* activo, destro
Adroitness, *s.* (dexterity) destreza,
Adry, *adv.* com sede [habilidade
Adscititious, *adj.* addicional
Adstriction, *s.* adstricção
Adulation, *s.* adulação, lisonja
Adulator, *s.* adulador, lisonjeiro
Adulatory, *adj.* adulatorio, lisonjeiro, cheio de lisonjas
Adult, *s.* adulto
Adult, *adj.* adulto, crescido
Adulterate, *adj.* V. Adulterated
to Adulterate, *va.* commetter adulterio. It. adulterar, falsificar
Adulterated, *pp. adj.* adulterado, que commetteo adulterio. It. falsificado [falsificação
Adulteration, *s.* adulteração. It.
Adulterer, *s.* adultero
Adulteress, *s.* adultera
Adulterine, *adj.* adulterino
Adulterous, *adj.* adultero
Adultery, *s.* adulterio
to Adumbrate (*ou* to overshadow), *va.* assombrar
Adumbration, *s.* esboço, bosquejo
Adunation, *s.* coadunação
Aduncity, *s.* curvidade, curvadura
Aduncous, *adj.* curvo
to Adure, *va.* queimar
Adust, *ou* Adusted (burnt), *adj.* adusto, queimado
Adustible, *adj.* adustivo
Adustion, *s.* adustão [proveito
Advance, *sm.* avanço, progresso,
to Advance, *va.* adiantar, promover, aperfeiçoar: — *an opinion*, propôr, e sustentar huma opinião
to Advance, *vn.* adiantar-se, mover-se. It. adiantar-se, aperfeiçoar-se, fazer progresso [tado
Advanced, *adj.* preferido, adian-
Advancement, (*ou* promotion), *s.* promoção, exaltação. It. progresso, adiantamento
Advancer, *s.* favorecedor
Advancing, *s.* a acção de adiantar
Advantage, *s.* vantagem, superioridade
to Advantage (to profit), *va.* aproveitar; promover
Advantaged, *adj.* avantajado
Advantageous, *adj.* util, proveitoso, vantajoso
Advantageously, *adv.* com vantaje, opportunamente
Advantageousness, *s.* utilidade
to Advene, *vn.* accrescer
Advenient, *adj.* superaddito, que accresce
Advent, *s.* advento. It. chegada a hum lugar
Adventitious, *adj.* adventicio, casual [advento
Adventual, *adj.* pertencente ao
Adventure, *s.* aventura, incidente, caso, accidente; risco, perigo; empreza [turar
to Adventure, *va.* arriscar, aventurar-se, arriscar-se
Adventured, *pp. adj.* arriscado, etc.
Adventurer, *s.* aventureiro.

Adventurous, *adj.* atrevido, que se aventura a perigos
Adventurously, *adv.* atrevidamente
Adverb, *s.* adverbio
Adverbial, *adj.* adverbial
Adverbially, *adv.* adverbialmente
Adversary, *s.* adversario, inimigo
Adversative, *adj.* (*gram.*) adversativo
Adverse, *adj.* adverso, contrario
Adversity, *s.* adversidade
to Advert, *va.* advertir, considerar
Advertence, *s.* attenção, sentido
to Advertise, *va.* informar, dar noticia
Advertised, *pp. adj.* informado, etc.
Advertisement, *s.* aviso, noticia
Advertiser, *s.* informante; o que dá noticia
Advertising, *s.* a acção de dar noticia, annuncio
Advertising, *adj.* (*antiq.*) prompto em dar aviso ou noticia; que admoesta, adverte
Advice, *s.* conselho, insinuação
to Advigilate, *vn.* vigiar, estar em vigia ou vigilante
Advisable, *adj.* util, proveitoso
Advisableness, *s.* utilidade
to Advise, *va.* aconselhar. It. dar noticia, ou aviso
to Advise, *vn.* consultar, tomar conselho. It. considerar, cuidar, ponderar
Advised, *pp adj.* aconselhado. *Advised with*, consultado. *Well-advised*, prudente, acautelado. *Ill-advised*, imprudente
Advisedly, *adv.* avisadamente
Advisedness, *s* prudencia, cautela
Adviser, *s.* aconselhador
Advising, *s.* conselho, o aconselhar
Advocate, *s.* advogado; intercessor. It. defensor
Advocateship, *s.* advogacia, ou advogacia
to Advow. V. to Avow
Advowee, *s.* padroeiro
Advowry. V. Avowry
Advowson (right of patronage), *s.* padroado, o direito padroeiro
Advoutry (*ou* adultery), *s.* adulterio
Adytum, *s.* sanctuario dos oraculos
Adz, V. Addice

Ænigma, *s.* enigma
Ænigmatical, *adj.* enigmatico
Æquator, *s.* (*geog.*) equador
Æquinoctial, *adj.* equinoccial
Æquinox, *s.* equinoccio
Æra, *s.* era, epoca
Aerial, *adj.* aereo. It. alto, elevado
Aeromancy, *s.* aeromancia
Aerometry, *s.* aerometria
Aeronaut, *s.* aeronauta
Æstival, *adj.* estival
to Æstivate, passar o verão nalgum lugar
to Æstuate, *vn.* ferver, mover-se, agitar-se
Æther, *s.* ether
Æthereal *ou* Ætherial, *adj.* ethereo. It. celestial
Ætites, *s.* pedra d'aguia
Afar off, *adv.* de longe
Afeard. V. Afraid
Affability, *s.* affabilidade, cortezia
Affable, *adj.* affavel
Affably, *adv.* affavelmente
Affabulation, *s.* moralidade da fabula
Affair, *s.* negocio
to Affear, *vn.* (*ant.*) confirmar
to Affect, *va.* affectar, obrar, mover, produzir
Affect, *s.* sensação, paixão, affecto
Affectation, *s.* affectação, artificio
Affected, *adj.* affectado, artificial
Affectedly, *adv.* affectadamente, com affectação
Affectedness, *s.* affectação
Affection, *s.* amor, affecto, inclinação. It. qualidade, propriedade
Affectionate, *adj.* affeiçoado, affectuoso, terno. It. disposto, ou inclinado a alguma cousa
Affectionately *ou* Affectiously, *adv.* affectuosamente
Affectuous, *adj.* affectuoso
Affeerers, Afferors, *ou* Afferers, *s.* certos juizes delegados, que multão em pena pecuniaria, nos casos em que não ha pena estabelecida pela lei
to Affere, *va.* V. to Affear
Affiance, *s.* confiança, firme esperança
Affiance, *s.* desposorios, promessa de casamento
to Affiance, *va.* desposar, prometter casamento
Affianced, *adj.* desposado. It. fiado em alguma cousa

Affidavit, *s.* (*legal*) depoimento
Affied, *adj.* desposado
Affiliation, *s.* afiliação
Affinage, *s.* afinamento de metaes
Affinity, *s.* affinade, parentesco. It. semelhança
to Affirm, *vn.* affirmar
to Affirm (*ou* confirm), *va.* (*legal*), confirmar huma lei [mar
Affirmable, *adj.* que se pode affir-
Affirmance, *s.* (*legal*) confirmação de huma lei
Affirmant, *s.* affirmante
Affirmation, *s.* affirmação [lei
Affirmation (*legal*), ratificação de
Affirmative, *adj.* affirmativo
Affirmative, *s.* affirmativa [mente
Affirmatively, *adv.* affirmativa-
Affirmed, *adj.* affirmado
Affirmer, *s.* affirmante
to Affix, *va.* fixar, pregar; juntar
Affixed, *pp. adj.* fixado
Affixing, *s.* fixação
Afflation, *s.* insuflação, inspiração
to Afflict, *va.* affligir. *To afflict one's self*, affligir-se
Afflicted, *pp. adj.* affligido, afflicto
Afflicting, *s.* a acção de affligir
Affliction, *s.* afflicção, pena do corpo ou do espirito
Afflictive, *adj.* afflictivo
Affluence, *s.* affluencia, abundancia. It. concurso
Affluent, *adj.* abundante
Afflux, *s.* concurrencia
to Afford, *va.* produzir, dispensar, dispender
Afforded, *pp. adj.* produzido, etc.
to Afforest, *va.* plantar de mata, fazer mata [pôr em liberdade
to Affranchise, *va.* dar a liberdade,
to Affray, *va.* atemorizar (*ant.*)
Affray, *s.* tumulto, briga
Affright, *s.* terror, medo
to Affright, *va.* atemorizar
Affrighted, *pp. adj.* atemorizado
Affrightful. V. Frightful
Affrightment, *s.* medo, terror
Affront, (*ou* abuse), *s.* affronta, injuria
to Affront, *va.* affrontar, injuriar. *To affront the enemy*, arrostar o inimigo
Affronted, *adj.* affrontado [rioso
Affrontive, *adj.* affrontoso, inju-
Affusion, *s.* effusão
to Affy, *vn.* fiar-se, ou ter esperanças.— *va.* desposar
Afield, *adv.* para o campo
Afloat, *adv.* fluctuante [em acção
Afoot, *adv.* a pé. It. em movimento
Afore, *adv.* d'antes
Afore, *prep.* antes
Aforegoing, *adj.* precedente
Aforehand, *adv.* antecipadamente, d'antemão [dito
Aforesaid, *adj.* dito d'antes, sobre-
Aforetime, *adv.* em outro tempo
Afraid, *adj.* medroso, que tem medo. *To be afraid*, temer, recear
Afresh, *adv.* novamente. *To say a thing afresh*, repetir huma cousa
Aft, *s.* popa de hum navio
Aft, *adv.* para a parte da popa
After, *prep.* depois. *After all*, em summa. *After the French fashion*, á moda franceza
After, *adv.* depois. *A little after*, hum pouco depois. *The day after*, o dia seguinte. *Afterbirth*, segundinas, pareas. *Afterages*, o futuro. *Afternoon*, depois de jantar, tarde
Afterclap, *sm.* successo que aconteceo sem ser esperado, quando o negocio se suppunha concluido. *After-reckoning*, segunda conta
After-game, *s.* novo expediente
After-taste, *s.* sabor que fica na boca, resabio
After-thought, *s.* reflexão depois do acto; expediente tardio
After-tossing, *s.* o movimento do mar depois da tempestade
Afterwards, *adv.* depois, depois
After-wit. V. After-thought [d'isso
After-wrath, *s.* novo impeto de colera, sem ser esperado
Again, *adv.* outra vez, novamente, segunda vez
Against, *prep.* contra. *Over against*, de fronte
Against the end, para o fim [rico
Agaric, *s.* cogumelo chamado aga-
Agast, *adj.* espantado, atemorizado
Agate, *s.* agata (pedra preciosa)

to Agaze, *va.* (*ant.*) fazer pasmar, atemorizar
Age, *s.* idade, seculo
Aged, *adj.* velho, idoso
Agency, *s.* acção. It. agencia; o officio de hum agente
Agent, *s.* agente. It. o agente de principe, republica, etc.
to Aggerate, *va.* amontoar
to Agglomerate, *va.* eunovelar, conglomerar [se
to Agglomerate, *vn.* conglomerar-
to Agglutinate, *va.* conglutinar
Agglutinated, *adj.* conglutinado, pegado, etc. [accrescentar
to Aggrandize, *va.* engrandecer,
Aggrandized, *adj.* engrandecido, ampliado [mento
Aggrandizement, *s.* engrandeci-
to Aggrate, *va.* (*ant.*) agradar, tratar com agrado
to Aggravate, *va.* aggravar, offender
Aggravated, *adj.* aggravado, etc.
Aggravating, *adj.* offensivo
Aggravation, *s.* aggravo
Aggregate, *adj.* aggregado, junto. It. *s.* aggregado
to Aggregate, *va.* aggregar
Aggregation, *s.* incorporação
Aggress *ou* Aggression, *s.* aggressão, provocação
Aggressor, *s.* aggressor
Aggrievance, *s.* dór, afflicção. It. injustiça
to Aggrieve, *va.* affligir, vexar. It. fazer injustiça
Aggrieved, *pp. adj.* afflicto, vexado
Aghast. V. Agast
Agile, *adj.* agil
Agility, *s.* agilidade
Agio, *s.* differença entre valores cambiaes, v. g. papel moeda, letras e dinheiro metallico
Agitable, *adj.* agitavel [perturbar
to Agitate, *va.* agitar, mover. It.
Agitated, *pp. adj.* agitado, etc.
Agitation, *s.* agitação
Agitator, *s.* solicitador
Aglet, *s.* agulheta, remate de prata, ouro, etc. representando qualquer animal
Aglets, remates, ou cabecinhas dos fios das açucenas, tulipas, etc.

Agnail, *s.* unheiro, apostema na raiz da unha
Agnation, *s.* agnação [mento
Agnition, *s.* agnição, reconheci-
to Agnize, *va.* reconhecer, confessar (*ant.*)
Agnomination, *s.* allusão de palavras, ou semelhança de humas com outras em quanto ao som
Ago, *adv. An hour ago*, ha huma hora. *Long ago*, ha muito tempo. *Some years ago*, ha alguns annos. *Not long ago*, não ha muito tempo. *How long ago?* quanto tempo ha?
Agog, *adv.* em estado de desejar alguma cousa, ou enlevado no pensamento de algum gosto imaginario. *To set agog*, excitar vontade ou desejo de alguma cousa
to Agonize, *va.* agonizar. It. *vn.* ter grande pena de corpo ou de espirito
Agony, *s.* agonia
to Agrace, *va.* favorecer, fazer beneficios (*ant.*)
Agrarian, *adj.* (law) lei agraria
to Agrease, *va.* sujar
Agreat, *adv.* de empreitada [ciliar
to Agree, *va.* accommodar, reconto Agree, *vn.* concordar, contractar, convir, ceder, assentar, avirse, ou compôr-se com alguem
Agreeable, *adj.* agradavel, aprazivel. It. adaptado, accommodado, conveniente [It. semelhança
Agreeableness, *s.* conformidade.
Agreeably, *adv.* agradavelmente; em conformidade
Agreed on *ou* upon, *adj.* fixo, determinado. *It is agreed*, assentou-se
Agreed, *adv.* está feito o ajuste
Agreeing, *s.* concordia, união [dado
Agreeing, *adj.* adaptado, accommo-
Agreement, *s.* concordia, união. It. convenção, contrato, ajuste
Agrestical *ou* Agrestic, *adj.* agreste,
Agriculture, *s.* agricultura [rustico
Agrievance. V. Aggrievance
Agrieved. V. Aggrieved
Agrimony, *s.* agrimonia (herva)
Agriot, *s.* ginja

A-ground, *adv.* em secco, encalhado
Ague, *s.* febre. *A burning ague*, malina. *A tertian ague*, terçan. *A quartan ague*, quartan. *An intermittent fever*, intermittente sezão
to Aguise, *va.* (*ant.*) ornar, enfeitar
Aguish, *adj.* febricitante, febril
Ah, *interj.* ai, ah
A-head, *adv.* (*marit.*) *To get a-head*, passar adiante de outro, fallando de navios
A-head, relaxado, desenfreado, v.g. *To run a-head*, desenfrear-se, seguir os proprios appetites
A-height, *adv.* em cima, lá emcima, no ar
Aid, *s.* ajuda, soccorro, tributo, contribuição [auxiliar
to Aid, *va.* ajudar, soccorrer,
Aidance, *s.* ajuda, soccorro
Aidant, *adj.* favorecedor
Aided, *pp.adj.* ajudado, soccorrido
Aider, *s.* soccorredor
Aiding, *s.* ajuda, soccorro
Aidless. V. Helpless
Ail, *s.* doença, enfermidade
to Ail, *va.* affligir, causar pena. *What ails him?* que tem elle?
Ailing, *adj.* indisposto
Ailment, *s.* indisposição [fim
Aim, *s.* alvo, objecto, designio,
to Aim, *va.* fazer pontaria. It. conjecturar. It. aspirar [ção
Aiming, *s.* pontaria, ar. It. aria, cân-
Air, *s.* ar. It. modo, gesto
to Air, *va.* enxugar, seccar, arejar
Air-bladder, *s.* bexica cheia de ar
Air-built, *adj.* aereo, vão
Air drawn, *adj.* pintado ou representado no ar [de rapina
Air *ou* Airy, *s.* o ninho das aves
Aired, *pp. adj.* secco, enxuto, arejado [ar, respiradouro
Air-hole, *s.* buraco para entrar o
Airiness, *s.* a acção de expôr ao ar. It. leviandade, imprudencia
Airing, *s.* arejo, etc. It. jornada breve que se faz para tomar o ar
Airless, *adj.* abafado
Airling, *s.* leviano, imprudente
Air-pump, *s.* machina pneumatica
Air-shaft, *s.* passagem, ou abertura para passar o ar nas minas, etc.
Airy, *adj.* aereo. It. esperto, activo
Airy, *s.* V. Aire
Aisle, *s.* nave de igreja
Ait, *s.* mouchão, ilheta em rio
Ake, *s.* dôr. *Head-ake*, dôr de cabeça. *Tooth-ake*, dôr de dentes
to Ake, *vn.* doer, ou sentir dôr, *My head akes*, doe-me a cabeça
Akin, *adj.* aparentado, que tem affinidade
Aking, *adj.* doente, dorido
Alabasler, *s.* alabastro
Alabaster, *adj.* alabastrino
Alack! *interj.* ai de mim! pobre de mim! *Alack-a-day*
Alacrity, *s.* viveza, alacridade
Alamode (a sort of silk), *s.* tafetá
Alamode, *adv.* á moda
Aland, *adv.* em terra
Alarm, *s.* rebate, o sinal, ruido tumultuoso. *Alarm-bell*, sino para tocar a rebate
to Alarm, *va.* tocar a rebate. It. perturbar ou inquietar. It. espantar, assustar [espantado
Alarmed, *pp. adj.* atemorizado,
Alarming, *adj.* que causa susto, temor, terrifico, tremendo
Alarum. V. Alarm
Alas! *interj.* ai de mim [graçado dia
Alas the day! *interj.* triste ou des-
Alate, *adv.* ultimamente
Albe, *s.* alva, vestidura sacerdotal
Albeit, *conj.* ainda que, não obstante que [pecego)
Alberge, *s.* alperche (sorte de
Albugineous, *adj.* (*anat.*) albugineo
Alburn. V. Auburn
Alcahest, *s.* (*chim.*) alcaest ou dissolvente universal [de castello
Alcaid, *s.* alcaide, ou governador
Alcali *ou* Alkali (*chim.*), *s.* alcali
Alcaline, *adj.* alcalino
Alchimist, *s.* alchimista
Alchimy, *s.* alchimia
Alcohol, *s.* alcohol
Alcoholization, *s.* alcoholização
to Alcoholize, *va.* alcoholizar
Alcoran, *s.* alcorão
Alcove, *s.* alcova
Alcyon, *s.* alcyon ou alcion (*ave*)

Alder, *s.* o álemo, arvore
Alderman, *s.* vereador. It. senador. *An alderman of a ward*, corregedor de hum bairro
Alder-tree, *s.* V. Alder
Ale, *s.* cerveja branca [de cerveja
Alegar, *s.* vinagre feito d'esta sorte
Ale-hoof, *s.* hera terrestre (planta)
Ale-house, *s.* taverna onde se vende cerveja [que
Alembic, *s.* lambique ou alambi-
Alert, *adj.* vigilante, prompto
Alertness, *s.* vigilancia
Ale-wife, *s.* cervejeira que vende esta sorte de cerveja
Alexandrine, *adj.* alexandrino (verso)
Alexipharmic, *adj.* alexipharmaco
Alexiterical, *ou* Alexiteric, *adj.* alexiterio, antidoto
Algebra, *s.* algebra
Algebraic, *adj.* algebrico
Algebraist, *s.* algebrista
Algid, *adj.* algido
Algidity, *s.* estado algido
Algor, *s.* frio intenso [ros
Algorithm, *s.* a sciencia dos nume-
Alhidada, *s.* alhidada, a regra movel do astrolabio chamada vulgarmente declina
Alias, *adv.* por outro nome
Alible, *adj.* nutritivo
Alien, *adj.* estrangeiro, estranho. It. adverso, contrario
Alien, *s.* estrangeiro, estranho
Alienable, *adj.* alienavel
to Alienate *ou* to Alien, *va.* alienar
Alienate, *adj.* apartado, desviado, retirado. *Alienate from truth*, desviado da verdade
Alienated, *pp. adj.* alienado. It. desviado, apartado do affecto, ou amizade de alguem
Alienation, *s.* alheação, alienação
Aliferous, *ou* Aligerous, *adj.* aligero
to Alight, *vn.* descer, baixar. It. apear-se; cahir [apeado
Alighted, *adj.* baixado, descido. It.
Alike, *adj.* semelhante
Alike, *adv.* semelhantemente
Aliment, *s.* alimento, sustento [toso
Alimental, *adj.* nutritivo, alimen-
Alimony, *s.* alimentos que a mulher pode pretender de seu marido [quantas
Aliquant, *adj.* (parts) partes ali-
Aliquot, *adj.* (parts) partes aliquo-
Alive, *adj.* vivo [tas
Alkali, Alkaline. V. Alcali, Alca-
All, *s.* tudo [line
All, *adj.* todo, toda. *When all came to all*, em summa. *For good and all*, para sempre, totalmente. *All over*, totalmente. *All along*, sempre
Allay, *s.* mistura. It. liga de metaes
to Allay, *va.* misturar. *To allay metals*, ligar hum metal com outro. *To allay one's grief*, alliviar a sua pena. It. aquietar, pacificar
Allayed, *pp. adj.* misturado
Allective, *adj.* attractivo
to Allege, *va.* allegar
Allegeable, *adj.* allegavel
Alleged, *pp. adj.* allegado [gação
Allegement, *ou* Allegation, *s.* alle-
Allegiance, *s.* a fidelidade, e obediencia que os vassallos devem aos seus soberanos. *To pay his allegiance*, jurar fidelidade
Alleging, *s.* allegação
Allegorical, *adj.* allegorico
to Allegorise, *vn.* allegorisar, fallar
Allegory, *s.* allegoria [por allegorias
Allegro, *s.* (*mus*). allegro [allivio
to Alleviate, *va.* alliviar, causar
Alleviated, *adj.* alliviado
Alleviating *ou* Alleviation, *s.* allivio
Alley, *s.* beco. *Alley* (ou *walk*), rua de bosquete, alléa
Alliance, *s.* alliança, affinidade, parentesco contrahido por casamento. It. confederação, liga
to Allie *ou* Ally, *va.* alliar, confederar; apparentar [confederado
Allied to (*ou* kin), *adj.* parente. It.
Allies, *s.* confederados, alliados
Alligator, *s.* jacaré ou jacaréo, crocodilo da America
Allodial *ou* Allodian, *adj.* allodial
to Allot, *va.* constituir, ou nomear. It. distribuir, ou repartir
Allotment, *s.* parte ou quinhão
Allotted, *pp. adj.* nomeado, distribuido [ção
Allotting, *s.* nomeação, distribui-

to Allow, *va.* dar, conceder, permittir. It. autorizar. It. assinar, destinar
Allowable, *adj.* licito, permittido
Allowance, *s.* paga, salario, estipendio, desconto. It. ração, porção [do, approvado
Allowed, *adj.* concedido, permitti-
Allowing, *s.* desconto, diminuição, permissão
Alloy, *s.* liga que se põe nos metaes
to Allude, *vn.* alludir
Alluded, *pp. adj.* alludido
Alluding, *s.* allusão [mar, engodar
to Allure, *va.* attrahir, afagar, ami-
Allured, *pp. adj.* engodado, attrahido, etc. [mo, engodo
Allurement, *s.* afado, agrado, mi-
Allurer, *s.* engodador, afagueiro
Alluringly, *adv.* com afagos, mimos, caricias, etc.
Allusion, *s.* allusão
Allusive, *adj.* allusivo
Almade, *s.* almadia, embarcação da India, cavada em hum tronco de arvore [de Ptolomeo
Almagest, *s.* almagesto, hum livro
Almanack, *s.* almanac
Almandine, *s.* rubi grosseiro
Almightiness, *s.* omnipotencia
Almighty, *adj.* omnipotente, todo poderoso
the Almighty, *s.* o Omnipotente, Deos, Deos todo poderoso
Almond, *s* amendoa
Almoner *ou* Almner, *s.* esmoler
Almonry, *s.* a casa onde se distribu-
Almost, *adv.* quasi [em as esmolas
Alms, *s.* esmolas
Aloes, *s.* aloe (páo); it. azevre, succo medicinal extrahido do arvore aloes [lulas aloeticas
Aloetic, *adj.* aloetico; – *pills*, pil-
Aloft, *prep.* sobre, ou em cima de, por cima de, para cima
Aloft, *adv* em cima, por cima de tudo. *To set aloft*, levantar
Alone, *adj.* só, sem companhia
Alone, *adv.* sómente
Along, *prep.* de longo, ao longo; sempre, continuamente
Aloof, *adv.* (*mar.*) de longe, ao
Alopecy, *s.* alopecia [longe
Aloud, *adv.* em voz alta, alto
Alphabet, *s.* alphabeto [ticamente
to Alphabet, *va.* dispôr alphabe-
Alphabeted, *pp. adj.* disposto alphabeticamente [alphabetico
Alphabetical *ou* Alphabetic, *adj.*
Alphabetically, *adv.* alphabeticamente [betar
Alphabeting, *s.* a acção de alpha-
Already, *adv.* já, presentemente, algum tempo atrás
Als, (*ant.*) V. Also.
Also, *conj.* tambem. It. de mais, alem d'isso, da mesma maneira
Altar, *s.* altar
Altarage, *s.* o pé do altar, os emolumentos dos sacerdotes [dar-se
to Alter, *va.* alterar, mudar; *vn.* mu-
Alterable, *adj* mudavel, alteravel
Alteration, *s.* alteração, mudança
Altercation, *s.* altercação, contenda
Altered, *pp. adj.* alterado, mudado
Altering, *s.* alteração, mudança, a acção de alterar
Alternate *ou* Altern, *adj.* alternado, alternativo, feito por turnos
Alternate, *s.* alternativa
to Alternate, *va.* alternar
Alternation, *s.* alternação [nativo
Alternative, *adj.* alternado, alter-
Alternative, *s.* alternativa
Alternatively *ou* Alternately, *adv.* alternadamente, alternativa-
Alternity, *s.* alternativa [mente
Although *ou* Altho', *conj.* ainda que
Altimetry, *s.* altimetria
Altisonant, *adj.* altisonante
Altitude, (height), *s.* altura. It. dignidade, honra
Altogether, *adv.* totalmente, inteiramente. It. juntamente, unidamente
Alum, *s.* pedra hume
Aluminous, *adj.* aluminoso
Alveary, *s.* alveario, colméa
Always, *adv.* sempre
Amability, *s.* amabilidade
Amain, *adv.* (*naut*). v. g. *Strike amain*, amaina, ou abaixa as velas. It. com grande força ou vigor. *To row amain*, remar á voga arrancada
Amalgam, *s.* amalgama

to Amalgamate, *va.* (*chim.*) amalgamar
Amalgamation, *s.* amalgamação
Amand. V. Amends [vente
Amanuensis, *s.* amanuense, escre-
Amaranth, *s.* amaranto (*flor*)
Amaritude, *s.* amargor
Amass, *s.* montão
to Amass, *va.* amontoar
massed, *pp. adj.* amontoado
massment, *s.* accumulação
to Amate, *va.* atemorizar, fazer descorçoar, ou perder o animo. It. tratar alguem como compa-
Amated, *adj.* atemorizado [nheiro
Amatory, *adj.* amatorio [tonish
to Amaze, *va.* abismar. V. to As-
Amazed, *adj.* abismado, etc. V. Astonished [Astonishment
Amazedness *ou* Amazement. V.
Amazing, *adj.* estupendo, espantoso, admiravel
Amazingly, *adv.* maravilhosamente
Amazon, *s.* amazona
Ambages, *s.* ambages
Ambagious, *adj.* longo, fastidioso
Ambassade, *s.* embaixada
Ambassador, *s.* embaixador
Ambassadress, *s.* embaixatriz
Ambassage, *s.* embaixada
Amber, *s.* ambre ou ambar
Amber, *adj.* de ambre [ambre
Ambered, *adj.* perfumado com
Ambergrease *ou* Ambergris, *s.* ambar gris, ou ambar virgem
Ambidexter, *s.* ambidextro
Ambidexterity, *s.* a qualidade de ser ambidextro
Ambidextrous, *adj.* ambidextro
Ambidextrousness, *s.* V. Ambidexterity
Ambient, *adj.* ambiente. *The ambient air*, o ar ambiente
Ambiguity, *s.* ambiguidade
Ambiguous, *adj.* ambiguo
Ambiguously, *adv.* ambiguamente
Ambiguousness, *s.* ambiguidade
Ambit, *s.* ambito, circuito
Ambition, *s.* ambição
Ambitious, *adj.* ambicioso
Ambitiously, *adv.* ambiciosamente
to Amble, *vn.* andar de furtapasso
Ambrosia, *s.* (*da fab.*) ambrosia
Ambrosial, *adj.* ambrosio
Ambry, *s.* a casa onde se repartem as esmolas. It. almario aonde se fecha o que sobeja da mesa, despensa, copa
Ambulatory, *adj.* ambulante
Ambury, *s.* tumor que nasce nos cavallos
Ambuscade, Ambush, *ou* Ambushment, *s.* cilada, emboscada
Amen, *adv.* amen
Amenable, *adj.* responsavel
to Amend, *va.* emendar, reparar. It. fazer mudar de vida
to Amend, *vn.* endireitar-se, emendar-se, reformar-se. It. cobrar saude
Amended, *pp. adj.* emendado, etc.
Amendment, *s.* emenda, reforma
Amends, *s.* compensação, recompensa. *To make amends*, com-
Amenity, *s.* amenidade [pensar
to Amerce, *va.* multar
Amerced, *adj.* multado
Amercement *ou* Amerciament, *s.* multa, pena pecuniaria
Amess, Amice *ou* Amist, *s.* amicto, ou amito [ciosa)
Amethyst, *s.* ametista (pedra pre-
Amiable, *adj.* amavel, agradavel,
Amiableness, *s.* amabilidade [affavel
Amiably, *adv.* amigavelmente, com agrado [gavel
Amicable *ou* (friendly), *adj* ami-
Amicably, *adv.* amigavelmente
Amid *ou* Amidst, *prep.* entre, no
Amiss, *adv.* mal [meio
Amission, *s.* perda, detrimento
Amity, *s.* amizade
Ammoniac, *adj.* ammoniaco. *Ammoniac salt*, sal ammoniaco
Ammunition, *s.* petrechos de guerra: – *bread*, pão de munição
Amner *ou* Almoner, *s.* esmoler
Amnesty *ou* Amnisty, *s.* amnistia, perdão geral
Among *ou* Amongst, *prep.* entre
Amorist, *s.* hum amante, ou namorado
Amorous, *adj* amoroso, benevolo
Amorously, *adv.* amorosamente
Amort, *adj.* abatido, desanimado, descorçoado

to Amortise *ou* Amortize, *va.* amortizar
Amortization (*jur.*), *s.* amortisação
Amount, *s.* somma total de qualquer conta [ou aquella somma
to Amount, *vn.* montar, fazer esta
Amour, *s.* amor lascivo
Amours, amores
Amphibious, *adj.* amphibio
Amphibiousness, *s.* faculdade dos amphibios de viver na terra e na agua [gico
Amphibological, *adj.* amphibolo-
Amphibologically, *adv.* amphibologicamente, ambiguamente
Amphibology, *s.* amphibologia, ambiguidade de palavras
Amphisbena, *s.* amphisbena, casta de serpente
Amphiscii, *s.* (*geog.*) amphiscios
Amphitheatre, *s.* amphiteatro
Ample, *adj.* amplo, extenso
Ampleness, *s.* amplidão, extensão, largura
Ampliation, *s.* ampliação, augmento
Amplification, *s.* amplificação
Amplified, *pp. adj.* amplificado
Amplifier, *s.* ampliador, amplificador [centar
to Amplify, *va.* amplificar, accres-
Amplifying, *s.* amplificação
Amplitude, *s.* amplitude, largura, extensão [mente
Amply, *adv.* amplamente, larga-
to Amputate, *va.* amputar
Amputation, *s.* amputação
Amulet, *s.* amuleto, talisman
to Amuse (*ou* to keep at bay), *va.* entreter com promessas. *To amuse one's self*, entreter-se, di-
Amused, *adj.* entretido [vertir se
Amusement, *s.* entretenimento, di-
Amuser, *s.* divertidor [vertimento
Amusing, *s.* divertimento
Amygdaline, *adj.* amygdalino, da feição de amendoa
An, *art.* que significa hum. V. A
Ana, (*med. etc.*) ana; val o mesmo que partes iguaes
Anabaptist, *s.* anabaptista
to Anacephalyze, *va.* recapitular
Anachorete, Anachorite, *s.* anachoreta, ermitão
Anachronism, *s.* anachronismo
Anagogical, *adj.* anagogico
Anagram, *s.* anagramma
Analeptic, *adj.* analeptico
Analogical, *adj.* analogico
Analogically, *adv.* analogicamente
Analogous, V. Analogical
Analogy, *s.* analogia
Analysis, *s.* arte analytica, analyse
Analytic, *ou* Analytical, *adj.* analytico [chico
Anarchic *ou* Anarchical, *adj.* anar-
Anarchism *ou* Anarchy, *s.* anarchia, anarchismo
Anasarca, *s.* anasarca (*med.*)
Anathema, *s.* anathema, excommunhão [tizar, excommungar
to Anathematize, *va.* anathema-
Anathematized, *pp. adj.* anathematizado
Anatomical, *adj.* anatomico [te
Anatomically, *adv.* anatomicamen-
Anatomist, *s.* anatomista [tomizar
to Anatomize (to dissect) *va.* ana-
Anatomized, *pp. adj.* anatomizado
Anatomy, *s.* anatomia. *An anatomy*, hum esqueleto
Ancestor, *s.* antepassado [cia
Ancestry, *s.* linhagem, descenden-
Anchor, *s.* ancora
to Anchor, *vn.* ancorar
Anchorage, *s.* ancoradouro, ancorajem. It. direito que se paga por ancorar [reta, ermitão
Anchoret, (*ou* hermit), *s.* anacho-
Anchove, *ou* Anchovy, *s.* anchova (*peixe*)
Anchuse (*a plant*), *s.* V. Bugloss
Ancient, *adj.* antigo, velho
Anciently, *adv.* antigamente
Ancientness, *s.* ancianidade, anti-
Ancle. V. Ankle [guidade
Ancome, *s.* especie de tumor
Ancon, *s.* a ponta do cotovelo
Ancorage, V. Anchorage
And, *conj.* e
Andiron, *s.* cão de chemineé
Androgyne, *s.* androgyno, herma
Anecdote, *s.* anecdota [phrodito
Anemometer, *s.* anemometro
Anemone, *s.* anemone (*flor*)
Anent, *prep.* á cerca; defronte
Aneurism, *s.* (*med*). aneurisma

Anew (again), *adv.* de novo, nova-
Anfractuous, *adj.* tortuoso [mente
Anfracture, *s.* tortura, volta tortuosa
Angel, *s.* anjo. It. sorte de peixe
Angel, *adj.* angelico
Angelic, *adj.* angelico
Angelica (*a plant*), *s.* angelica
Angelical, *adj.* angelico
Anger, *s.* colera, ira, raiva [ira
to Anger, *va.* enfadar, provocar a
Angered, *adj.* enfadado, raivoso
Angerly *ou* Angrily, *adv.* raivosamente, iradamente
Angle, *s.* (*geom.*) angulo. *Angle* (ou *hook*), anzol para pescar. *Angle* (*angling rod*), cana para pes-
to Angle, *vn.* pescar a cana [car
Angler, *s.* pescador que pesca a cana
Anglican, *adj* and *s.* anglicano
Anglicism, *s.* idiotismo inglez
Angling, *s.* pescaria [da ira
Angry, *adj.* enfadado, irado, levado
Anguish, *s.* angustia, tristeza
Angular, *adj.* angular [gusto
Angust, *adj.* apertado, estreito, an-
Anhelation, *s.* difficuldade na res-
Anhelous, *adj.* anhelante [piração
Anights, *adv.* de noite
Anility, *s.* a velhice de huma mulher
Animadversion, *s.* censura, correcção. It. castigo [gar
Animadversive, *adj.* que pode jul-
Animadvert, *va.* censurar, reprehender. It. castigar
Animadverted, *pp. adj.* censurado
Animadverter, *s.* corrector, censurador [mada
Animal, *s.* animal, creatura ani-
Animal, *adj.* animal [lejo
Animalcule, *s.* animalculo, anima-
Animality, *s.* a faculdade animal
to Animate, *va.* animar, dar vida. It. (encourage) animar, dar animo, alentar
Animate, *adj.* vivo, animado
Animated, *pp. adj.* animado
Animation, *s.* animação [hemente
Animosity, *s.* grande odio, odio ve-
Anise, *s.* herva doce
Ankle *ou* Ankle bone, *s.* o artelho
Annalist, *s.* annalista, o que escreve
Annals, *s.* annaes, historia [annaes

Annats *ou* Annates (first fruits), *s.* annatas, direito que tem o pontifice em alguns beneficios consistoriaes
to Anneal, *va.* aquentar o vidro no forno. It. aquentar qualquer cousa para dar-lhe a tempera necessaria
Annealed, *pp. adj.* aquentado
Annealing, *s.* a acção de aquentar
to Annex, *va.* annexar, unir
Annexation, *s.* união, incorporação
Annexed, *pp. adj.* annexo, unido
Annexing, *s.* annexação [nullado
Anniented (a law term), *adj.* an-
to Annihilate, *va.* anniquilar
Annihilated, *adj.* anniquilado
Annihilating *ou* Annihilation, *s.* anniquilação
Anniversary, *s.* anniversario
Anniversary, *adj.* anniversario
Annotation, *s.* annotação, observa-
Annotator, *s.* annotador [ção
to Announce, *va.* annunciar
Announced, *pp. adj.* annunciado
to Annoy, *va.* prejudicar, incommodar, molestar [commodo
Annoyance, *s.* dano, prejuizo, dis-
Annoyed, *pp. adj.* incommodado
Annoyer, *s.* incommodador
Annual, *adj.* annual
Annually, *adv.* annualmente
Annuitant, *s.* o que tem huma renda annual [talicia
Annuity, *s.* renda annual ou vi-
to Annul, *va.* annullar [de annel
Annular, annulary, *adj.* em fórma
Annulet, *s.* annelzinho
Annulled, *pp. adj.* annullado, declarado nullo
Annulling, *s.* annullação
to Annumerate, *va.* numerar
Annumerated, *pp. adj.* numerado
Annunciation, *s.* annunciação
Anodyne, *adj.* anodyno
to Anoint, *va.* untar, ungir
Anointed, *pp. adj.* untado, etc.
Anointer, *s.* untador
Anointing, *adj.* unctuoso; *s.* uncção
Anomalous *ou* Anomalar, *adj.* anomalo, irregular [dade
Anomaly, *s.* anomalia, irregulari-
Anomy, *s.* infracção de alguma lei

Anon, *adv.* logo, dentro de breve tempo. *Ever and anon*,de quando em quando
Anonymous, *adj.* anonymo
Anonymously,*adv.*anonymamente
Another, *adj.* outro, outra [cesta)
Ansated, *adj.* que tem azas (vaso)
Answer, *s.* resposta
to Answer, *vn. e a.* responder
Answerable, *adj.* responsavel. It. proporcionado, que tem proporção [proporção
Answerableness, *s.* conformidade,
Answerably, *adv.* com a devida proporção
Answered, *pp. adj.* respondido
Answerer, *s.* respondedor
Answering, *s.* resposta
Ant, *s.* formiga
Antagonist, *s.* antagonista
Antarctic, *adj* antarctico [dencia
Anteact, *s.*acto precedente, antece-
to Antecede, *va.* proceder
Antecedent, *adj.* antecedente, precedente
Antecedent, *s.* antecedente [mente
Antecedently, *adv.* antecedente-
Antecessor, *s.* antecessor
Antedate, *s.* antidata
to Antedate, *va.* antedatar
Antedated, *pp. adj.* antedatado
Antediluvian, *adj* antediluviano, que existio antes do diluvio
Antelope. V. Antilope
Antepast, *s.* antepasto.It.gosto antecipado que se tem de alguma cousa [nultima
Antepenult, *s.* (*gram.*) antepe-
to Antepone, *va.* antepor, preferir
Anterior, *adj.* anterior
Anteriority, *s.* anterioridade
Anthem (*por* anthymn),antiphona
Anthill, *s.* formigueira
Anthology, *s.* anthologia
Antic, *s.* antigualha, cousa antiga. It.*adj.* ridiculo
Antichamber, *s.* antecamara
Antichrist, *s.*Antichristo
to Anticipate, *va.* anticipar
Anticipated, *pp. adj.* anticipado
Anticipating, *s.* anticipação
Anticipation, *s.* anticipação
Anticipator, *s.* anticipador

Antidate. V. Antedate
Antidiluvians, *s.* os que vivêrão antes do diluvio
Antidote, *s.* antidoto
Antilope, *s.* antilope (animal)
Antimonarchical, *adj.* antimonar-
Antimonial, *adj.* antimonial [chico
Antimony, *s.* antimonio
Antinomy, *s.* antinomia
Antipathical, *adj.* antipathico
Antipathy, *s.*antipathia
Antipendium, *s.* frontal do altar
Antiperistasis, *s.* antiperistasis
Antiphoner, *s.* antiphonario
Antiphrasis *ou* Antiphrase, *s.* antiphrasis ou antiphrasi
Antipodes, *s.* antipodas
Antipope, *s.* antipapa
Antiquary, *s.* antiquario, curioso investigador de cousas antigas
to Antiquate, *va.* antiquar, annullar
to Antiquate (abolish a custom or law), antiquar hum costume, ou huma lei
Antiquated, *adj.*antiquado, annullado. It. que já não está em uso. *Antiquated words*, palavras antiquadas
Antique, *s.* qualquer antigualha
Antique, *adj.* antigo, velho
Antiscorbutic, *adj.* antiscorbutico
Antispasmodic, *adj.* antispasmo-
Antithesis, *s.* antithesis [dico
Antitype, *s.* antitypo
Antivenereal, *adj.* antivenereo
Antlers, *s.* pontas, ou esgalhos da cornadura do veado
Anvil, *s.* bigorna [dade
Anxiety, *s.* ancia, cuidado, anxie-
Anxious, *adj.* cuidadoso, inquieto
Any, *adj.* quemquer que,qualquer que,qualquer,algum [ir depressa
Apace, *adv.* depressa. *To go apace*,
Apaid, *adj.* contente, satisfeito
Apart, *adv.* de parte, à parte. *To set apart*, por de parte. *Apart*, distinctamente [huma casa
Apartment, *s.*andar,ou sobrado de
Apathy, *s.*apathia, estoica insensibilidade
Ape, *s.* macaco, bugio, mono
to Ape, *va.* imitar

Apeak *ou* Apeek *(naut.)*, a pique
Apennage. V. Appennage
Aperient, *adj.* aperiente
Apert, *adj.* aberto, patente
Apertly (openly), *adv.* manifestamente, claramente
Aperture, *s.* abertura [cousa
Apex, *s.* cume, o alto de alguma
Aphorism, *s.* aphorismo
Apiece, *adv.* cada hum, a cada hum
Apish, *adj.* amacacado
Apishly, *adv.* como bugio, á maneira de bugio
Apocalypse, *s.* Apocalypse
Apocalypsical, *adj.* do Apocalypse
Apocope, *s. (gram.)* apocope
Apocrypha, *s.* apocrypho
Apocryphal, *adj.* apocrypho
Apodictical, *adj.* apodictico, demonstrativo [ção, prova evidente
Apodixis, *s.* apódixe, demonstra-
Apogeum *ou* Apogee, *s. (astr.)* apo-
Apologer, *s.* apologista [geo
Apologetic, *s.* apologetico
Apologetical *ou* Apologetic, *adj.* apologetico
Apologist, *s.* V. Apologer
to Apologise, *vn.* fazer huma apologia, desculpar-se [ral
Apologue, *s.* apologo, fabula mo-
Apology, *s.* apologia, desculpa
Apophthegm, *s.* apophtegma, sentença breve
Apoplectic *ou* Apoplectical, *adj.* apoplectico
Apoplexy, *s.* apoplexia
Apostacy, *s.* apostasia
Apostate, *s.* apostata
to Apostatize, *vn.* apostatar
Apostle, *s.* apostolo [tolado
Apostleship *ou* Apostolate, *s.* apos-
Apostolical *ou* Apostolic, *adj.* apostolico
Apostolically, *adv.* apostolicamente
Apostrophe, *s.* apostrophe
to Apostrophize, *va.* apostrophisar
Apostume. V. Impostume
Apothecary, *s.* boticario
Apothegm. V. Apophthegm
Apotheosis, *s.* apotheose
Apozeme (decoction), *s.* apozema, ou aposima
Appaid. V. Apaid

to Appair. V. To Impair
to Appal, *va.* atemorizar, espantar
Appalled, *pp. adj.* atemorizado
Appalment, *s.* medo, terror
Appanage, *s.* apanagio [ornamento
Apparel *(ou* habit), *s.* fato, vestido,
to Apparel, *va.* vestir, ornar [do
Apparelled, *pp. adj.* vestido, orna-
Apparelment, *s.* (of war), apparato de guerra
Apparent, *adj.* apparente
Apparently, *adv.* apparentemente
Apparentness, *s.* clareza, evidencia, apparencia
Apparition, *s.* apparição
Apparitor, *s.* alcaide, ou beleguim
Appartment. V. Apartment
to Appay, *va* satisfazer, contentar
to Appeach, etc. V. to Impeach,
Appeached. V. Impeached [etc.
Appeal *s. (foren.)* appellação. It. accusação
to Appeal, *vn.* appellar *(foren.)*
to Appeal, *va.* accusar, ou descubrir o complice de hum crime
Appealant *ou* Appealer, *s.* appellante [accusado
Appealed, *pp. adj.* appellado. It.
Appealing, *s.* appellação *(foren.)* *Appealing*, a acção de descobrir os complices
to Appear, *vn.* apparecer. Appears, *vi.* parece; consta
Appearance, *s.* apparencia, apparecimento. It. probabilidade
Appeared, *pp. adj.* apparecido
Appearing, *s.* apparição
to Appease, *va.* apaziguar, reconciliar, pacificar
Appeased, *pp. adj.* mitigado
Appeasing, *s.* pacificação, etc.
Appellant, *s.* appellante *(foren.)*
Appellative, *adj. (gram.)* appellativo
Appellatory, *adj.* appellatorio
Appellee, *s. (foren.)* o accusado de hum crime
to Append, *va.* pendurar huma cousa em alguma parte. It. ajuntar huma cousa a outra como accessoria a ella
Appendage, *s.* addicão, supplemento, appenso

Appendant, *adj.* accessorio. It. annexo, appenso [cessoria
Appendant, *s.* addição, cousa ac-
Appendix, *s.* appendice, ou appendix, supplemento
to Appertain, *vn.* pertencer
Appertenance, *s.* addição
Appertinent, *adj.* pertencente
Appetence, *s.* e [desejo
Appetency (desire), *s.* appetencia
Appetible, *adj.* appeticivel
Appetite, *s.* appetite, desejo, vontade de comer [peticivel
Appetitive, *adj.* appetitoso, ap-
to Applaud, *va.* applaudir, approvar
Applauded, *pp. adj.* applaudido
Applauder, *s.* applaudente
Applauding, *s.* applauso
Applause, *s.* applauso, approvação
Apple, *s.* maçãa [plicavel
Appliable *ou* Applicable, *adj.* ap-
Appliance, *s.* applicação
Application, *s.* applicação
Applied, *adj.* applicado
to Apply, *va.* applicar
Applying, *s.* applicação
to Appoint, *vn.* apontar, determinar, assinalar o tempo ou lugar, estabelecer, ordenar. It. deputar alguem para tratar de algum negocio
Appointed, *pp. adj.* apontado
Appointer, *s.* o que aponta ou assinala o tempo ou lugar
Appointment, *s.* convenção, concerto. It. decreto, estatuto, ordem, mandado. It. provisão de tudo o que he necessario
to Apportion, *va.* dividir, proporcionar, repartir, aquinhoar
Apportioned, *pp. adj.* proporcionado, dividido proporcionadamente [porcionar
Apportionment, *s.* a acção de pro-
to Appose, *va.* examinar, interrogar
Apposed, *pp. adj.* examinado
Apposer, *s.* examinador [priado
Apposite, *adj.* adaptado, appro-
Appositely, *adv.* propriamente, justamente [formidade
Appositeness, *s.* congruencia, con-
Apposition, *s.* apposição (*gram.*)
to Appraise, *va.* avaliar, pôr o preço a alguma cousa
Appraised, *pp. adj.* avaliado
Appraiser, *s.* avaliador
Appraising, *s.* avaliação
to Apprehend, *va.* apanhar, prender. It. temer, recear; entender, comprehender [etc.
Apprehended, *pp. adj.* apanhado,
Apprehending, *s.* apprehensão, prisão
Apprehension, *s.* comprehensão, intelligencia. It. medo, temor. It. opinião, parecer [It. medroso
Apprehensive, *adj.* apprehensivo.
Apprehensively, *adv.* com medo, com temor, temerosamente
Apprentice, *s.* aprendiz
Apprenticeship *ou* Apprentisage, *s.* aprendizado
to Apprize, *va.* informar
Apprized, *adj.* informado [inimigo
Approach, *s.* accesso. It. aproxe do
to Approach, *va.* chegar, aproximar [zinhar-se
to Approach, *vn.* chegar-se, avi-
Approachable, *adj.* accessivel
Approached, *pp. adj.* chegado, avizinhado
Approachless, *adj.* inaccessivel
Approachment, *s.* approximação
Approbation, *s.* approvação
Approportioned, *adj.* proporcionado, adaptado
Appropriate, *adj.* appropriado, accommodado
to Appropriate, *va.* appropriar
Appropriated, *pp. adj.* appropriado
Appropriation, *s.* appropriação
Approvable, *adj.* que merece approvação
to Approve, *va.* approvar. It. melhorar, cultivar (fallando de terras) [lhorado
Approved, *adj.* approvado. It me-
Approvement, *s.* approvação. It. melhoração
Approver, *s.* approvador
to Approximate, *va.* approximar
Approximate, *adj.* chegado
Approximation, *s* approximação
Appulse, *s.* choque, embate
Appurtenance. V. Appertenance

Apricot, *s.* damasco (fruta)
April, *s.* abril
Apron, *s.* avantal, ou avental
Apt (lit), *adj.* adaptado, proporcionado, apto
Aptitude, *s.* aptidão
Aptly, *adv.* com aptidão
Aptness, *s.* aptidão, capacidade
Aqua, *s.* agoa ou agua
Aqua-fortis, *s.* agoa forte
Aquarius, *s.* o signo do Aquario
Aquatic, *ou* Aquatile, *adj.* aquatico,
Aqua-vitæ, *s.* agoa ardente [aquatil
Aqueduc, *s.* aqueducto
Aqueous, *adj.* aqueo
Aquiline, *adj.* aquilino
Arabic, *adj.* arabico
Arable, *adj.* lavradio. *Arable land*, terra lavradia
Aray, Arayed. V. Array, Arrayed.
Arbalist, *s.* bésta
Arbiter, *s.* (umpire) arbitro
Arbitrable, *adj.* arbitravel
Arbitrably, *adv.* arbitrariamente
Arbitrage, *s.* arbitrio [liberdade
Arbitrarily, *adv.* livremente, com
Arbitrarious, *adj.* despotico, absoluto, arbitrario
Arbitrariously. V. Arbitrarily
Arbitrary, *adj.* arbitrario, livre
to Arbitrate, *vn. e a.* arbitrar. It. julgar, decidir
Arbitrator, *s.* arbitro. V. Arbiter
Arbitrement, *s.* louvamento, arbitragem. [latada
Arbor *ou* Arbour, *s.* parreiral,
Arboret, *s.* arbusto ou frutice
Arbuscle, *s.* arbusto [dronheiro
Arbut-tree *ou* Arbute-tree, *s.* me-
Arc, *s.* (*geom.*) arco
Arcade, *s.* arcada
Arcanum, *s.* arcano, segredo
Arcenal. V. Arsenal
Arch, *s.* bésta, arco de atirar settas. It. arco de hum edificio. *A triumphal arch*, arco triumphal
Arch (*arrant*), *adj.* infame. *Arch rogue*, hum grande velhaco
to Arch, *va.* fabricar arcos. It. cobrir com arcos
Archangel, *s.* archanjo, ou arcanjo
Archbishop, *s.* arcebispo
Archbishopric, *s.* arcebispado

Archdeacon, *s.* arcediago
Archdeaconry, *s.* arcediagado
Archduchess, *s.* archiduqueza
Archduke, *s.* archiduque
Archdukedom, *s.* archiducado
Arched, *adj.* arcado, feito a modo de arco [settas com arco
Archer, *s.* bésteiro, o que attira
Archetypal, *s.* archetypo, original [modelo ou exemplar
Archetype, *s.* archetypo, primeiro
Archidiaconal, *adj.* de arcediago, ou pertencente a elle
Architect, *s.* architecto
Architectonical, *adj.* architectico
Architecture, *s.* architectura [trave
Architrave, *s.* architrave ou alqui-
Archives, *spl.* archivo, ou cartorio
Arch-priest, *s.* arcipreste, dignidade ecclesiastica
Arctic, *adj.* arctico
Arcturus, *s.* arcturo, estrellá fixa da primeira grandeza
Arcuate, *adj.* arcado
Ardency, *s.* ardor, paixão, fervor
Ardent, *adj.* ardente, fervido
Ardently, *adv.* ardentemente, fervorosamente
Ardour, *s.* ardor, fervor, paixão
Arduity, *s.* difficuldade
Arduous, *adj.* arduo, difficultoso
Area, *s.* (*geom.*) área
Arenaceous, Arenose *ou* Arenulous, *adj.* areento
Areopagites, *s.* areopagitas
Argal. V. Tartar [de prata
Argent, *s.* (*do bras.*) argenteo, côr
Argentine, *s.* (*herva*) argentina
Argentine, *adj.* argentino
Argil, *s.* argilla, barro
Argillaceous, *ou* Argillous, *adj.* argillaceo, ou argilloso
Argonauts, *spl.* argonautas
Argosy, *s.* carraca, navio de carga
to Argue, *vn.* disputar, arguir, argumentar
Argued, *pp. adj.* disputado, etc.
Argument, *s.* argumento. It. assumpto de hum discurso
Argumental, *adj.* de argumento, ou pertencente a elle
Argumentation, *s.* argumentação
Argumentative, *adj.* argumentátivo

Argute, *adj.* arguto, subtil, agudo
Arid, *adj.* arido, secco
Aridity, *s.* aridez
Ariereban. V. Arrierban
Aries, *s.* Aries (signo)
Aright, *adv.* bem [proceder, nascer
to Arise, (to rise), *vn.* levantar-se. It.
Arisen, *pp. adj.* levantado, etc. V. to Arise
Aristocracy, *s.* aristocracia
Aristocratical, *adj.* aristocratico
Aristolochy, *s.* aristolochia, ou aristoloquia (*herva*)
Arithmetical, *adj.* arithmetico
Arithmetically, *adv.* arithmeticamente
Arithmetician, *s.* arithmetico
Ark, *s.* arca [armas diversas
Arm, *va.* braço; arma. *Arms (bras.)*
to Arm, *vn.* armar. *To arm one's self*, armar-se
to Arm, *vn.* pegar nas armas
Armada, *s.* armado
Armament, *s.* armamento
Armature, *s.* armadura
Armed, *pp. adj.* armado
Armenian bole, bolo armenio. *Armenian stone*, pedra hume de Armenia
Armigerous, *adj.* armigero
Armillary, *adj.* armillar
Armillated, *adj.* que traz bracelete
Armistice, *s.* armisticio
Armlet, *s.* arma defensiva para o braço. It. bracelete, ornamento de mulheres. It. pequeno braço
Armoniac. V. Ammoniac [de mar
Armorer, *s.* armeiro [maria
Armorial, *adj.* de brasão, ou ar-
Armorist, *s.* o que entende do brasão ou de armaria
Armory, *s.* brasão, armaria. It. armazem, ou casa em que se guardão as armas
Armour, *s.* arma defensiva
Armourer, *s.* V. Armorer
Armoury, *s.* V. Armory
Arms, *s.* armas. It. brasão
Army, *s.* exercito. *A naval army*, [huma armada
Aroma, *s.* aroma
Aromatical *ou* Aromatic, *adj.* aro-
Aromatics, *s.* aromas [matico
Around, *adv.* circularmente, em roda. *Around*, *prep.* ao redor
to Arouse, *va.* despertar, excitar
A-row, *adv.* V. A-breast [d'aqui
Aroynt, *adv.* vai-te embora, fóra
Arquebusade, *s.* arcabuzação, tiro de arcabuz [buz
Arquebuse *ou* arquebuss, *s.* arca-
Arquebusier, *s.* arcabuzeiro
Arrack, *s.* araca, agua ardente do sumo do coqueiro
to Arraign one, *va.* accusar alguem; processar
Arraigned, *adj.* accusado
Arraignment, *s.* accusação
Arrand. V. Errand
to Arrange, *va.* dispôr, arranjar
Arrangement, *s.* disposição, arranjo
Arras *ou* Arras-hangings, *s.* rás, ou raz, ou pannos de Arrás, tapeçaria
Array, *s.* vestido, adorno, arreio. It. ordem, disposição. It. ordenança de batalha
to Array, *va.* ordenar. It. vestir, ornar, arreiar [dem de batalha
to Array, pôr os soldados em or-
Arrayed, *adj.* ordenado
Arrear of an army, *s.* retaguarda
Arrearages, Arrerages, *ou* Arrears, *s.* atrazados de divida; frutos vencidos. *To be behind in arrears*, estar devendo os atrazados
Arrest, *s.* prisão. It. decreto, sentença. It. demora, detença
to Arrest, *va.* prender. It. impedir. It. tomar alguma cousa por ordem da justiça
Arrested, *adj* preso [superior
Arret, *s.* aresto, decisão de tribunal
Arrierban, *s.* convocação dos vas-
Arrier-guard, *s.* retaguarda [sallos
Arrighted, *adj.* rectificado
Arrival, *s.* chegada
to Arrive, *vn.* chegar, a algum lugar (por terra, ou por mar.) It. alcançar alguma cousa
Arrived, *adj.* chegado
Arriving, *s.* chegada [gancia
Arrogance *ou* Arrogancy, *s.* arro-
Arrogant, *adj.* arrogante
Arrogantly, *adv.* arrogantemente, com arrogancia

to Arrogate, *va.* arrogar, attribuir, appropriar [do
Arrogated, *adj.* arrogado, attribui-
Arrow, *s.* seta, setta, frecha
Arsenal, *s.* arsenal
Arsenic, *s.* arsenico
Art, *s.* arte
Art, *s.* arte, astucia
Artechoke. V. Artichoke
Arterial, *adj.* arterial
Artery, *s.* arteria [artificio
Artful, *adj.* artificioso, feito com
Artfully, *adv.* artificiosamente
Artfulness, *s.* destreza, industria. It. astucia, sagacidade
Artic. V. Arctic
Artichoke, *s.* alcachofra [artigo
Article (*gram.*), *s.* articulo, ou
to Article, *va.* articular, dividir em artigos. It. *vn.* estipular os artigos de hum contracto
Articled, *pp. adj.* articulado
Articular, *adj.* artetico, arthritico
Articulate, *adj.* articulado, distincto. It. dividido em artigos
to Articulate, *va.* articular, pronunciar distinctamente. It. dividir em artigos, estipular
Articulately, *adv.* com palavras articuladas
Articulation, *s.* articulação, junta. It. articulação de vozes
Artifice, *s.* estratagema, astucia
Artificer, *s.* artifice, obreiro. It. pessoa destra [lado
Artificial, *adj.* artificial. It. simu-
Artificially, *adv.* V. Artfully
Artificious, *adj.* V. Artificial
Artillery, *s.* artilharia
Artisan, *s.* official, obreiro, artifice
Artist, *s.* artista, obreiro, artifice
Artless, *adj.* sincero, natural [nas
Arundiferous, *adj.* que produz ca-
Arundineous, *adj.* que tem abundancia de canas
Aruspice, *s.* aruspice
As, *conj.* como, em tanto que, no tempo que. It. assim como, conforme
Asafœtida, *s.* assafetida (goma)
Asarabacca, *s.* asaro, assarabaccara (*planta*)
Asbestine, *adj.* incombustivel
Asbestos, *s.* asbesto, amianto (*pedra*)
Ascarides, *s.* ascarides [cente
to Ascend, *vn. e a.* subir
Ascendable, *adj.* accessivel
Ascendancy, *s.* ascendente, influencia, poder
Ascendant, *s.* ascendente, superioridade, dominio [nante
Ascendant, *adj.* superior, predomi-
Ascension, *s.* ascenção; assenção
Ascent, *s.* altura, eminencia
to Ascertain, *va.* affirmar, fixar, estabelecer, fazer certo, verificar
Ascertained, *pp. adj.* affirmado, verificado
Ascertainer, *s.* affirmante
Ascetic, *adj.* ascetico
Ascititious, *adj.* accessorio
Ascribable, *adj.* imputavel
to Ascribe, *va.* attribuir, imputar
Ascribed, *adj.* attribuido, imputado
Ash *ou* Ash-tree, *s.* o freixo (*arvore*)
Ashamed, *adj.* envergonhado. *To be ashamed*, envergonhar-se
Ash-colour, *adj.* cinzento, côr de cinza [cente ao freixo
Ashen, *adj.* de freixo ou perten-
Ashes, *sp.* cinzas
Ashore, *adv.* em terra [cinzas
Ash-Wednesday, *s.* quarta feira de
Ashy, *adj.* cinzento. It. coberto de
Aside, *adv.* á parte [cinza
Asinine, *adj.* asinino, asnal, burrical [querer
to Ask, *va.* pedir, perguntar, re-
Asked, *pp. adj.* pedido. V. to Ask
Asker, *s.* perguntador, pedinte, etc.
Askew, *adv.* V. Askance. *To look askew*, olhar com desprezo
Asking, *s.* pergunta, a acção de perguntar ou de pedir
Aslant, *adv.* de esguelha [do
Asleep, *adv.* adormecido, dormin-
Aslope, *adv.* obliquamente
Asp *ou* Aspen-tree, *s.* casta de choupo, ou alemo [pargo
Asparagus, *ou* Sparagrass, *s.* es-
Aspect, *s.* aspecto, parecer
Aspen-tree, *s.* alemo
Asper, *adj.* aspero ao ouvido [tacto
to Asperate, *va.* fazer aspero ao
Asperity, *s.* aspereza (ao tacto, ou

ao ouvido). It. aspereza de palavras, ou no trato
Asperous, *adj.* aspero ao tacto
to Asperse one, *va.* diffamar
Aspersed, *pp. adj.* diffamado
Aspersing *ou* Aspersion, *s.* diffamação
Aspic, *s.* áspide, casta de vibora
to Aspirate, *va.* aspirar as syllabas
Aspirated, *pp. ou* Aspirate, *adj.* aspirado
Aspiration, *s.* aspiração *(gram.)*
to Aspire, *va.* aspirar, ou desejar conseguir alguma cousa
Aspired to *ou* at, *adj.* cousa a que se aspira
Aspiring, *s.* aspiração [quamente
Asquint, *adv.* de esguelha, obli-
Ass, *s.* asno, ou burro. *A she-ass,* burra [ter, investir
to Assail, *va.* assaltar, accommet-
Assailable, *adj.* atacavel
Assailant, *s.* assaltador
Assailant, *adj.* assaltante [mettido
Assailed, *pp. adj.* assaltado, accom-
Assailing, *s.* assalto
to Assart, *va.* arrancar as arvores de huma tapada
Assassin, *s.* assassino [tar
to Assassinate, *va.* assassinar, ma-
Assassinated, *pp.* morto assassi-
Assassinator. V. Assassin [nado
Assault, *s.* assalto *(jur.)* injuria grave [accommetter
to Assault, *va.* assaltar, investir,
Assaulted, *pp. adj.* assaltado, etc.
Assaulter, *s.* assaltador, aggressor
Assaulting, *s.* assalto
Assay, *s.* prova, experiencia. It. ensaio, tentativa
to Assay, *va.* tentar, provar. It. ensaiar, tocar o ouro, etc. na pedra de tocar
Assayed, *pp. adj.* tentado, etc.
Assayer, *s.* ensaiador
Assaying, *s.* experiencia, prova, a acção de tentar [ludio
Assaying, *(mus.),* fantasia, pre-
Asse. V. Ass
Assemblage, *s.* ajuntamento, ou união de muitas cousas
to Assemble, *va.* ajuntar, unir
to Assemble, *vn.* ajuntar-se, unir-se
Assembled, *pp. adj.* congregado, unido
Assembling, *s.* congregação
Assembly, *s.* assembléa, junta
Assent, *s.* consentimento
to Assent to, *vn.* consentir
Assentation, *s.* consentimento
Assenter, *s.* consentidor, o que consente [affirmar, asseverar
to Assert. V. Defender, vindicar. It.
Asserted, *pp. adj.* asserto, defendido, vindicado
Asserting, *s.* defesa
Assertion, *s.* affirmação, asserção
Assertive, *adj* assertorio, positivo, dogmatico, peremptorio
Assertor, *s.* assertor, defensor
to Assess, *va.* fintar
Assessed, *pp. adj.* fintado
Assessment, *s.* finta
Assessor, *s.* assessor
Assets, *s.* bens sufficientes deixados ao herdeiro para pagar as dividas do defunto
to Assever, *va.* asseverar
Asseveration, *s.* asseveração
Assiduity, *s.* diligencia, applicação assidua
Assiduous, *adj.* diligente, applicado, assiduo
Assiduously, *adv.* assiduamente
Assign, *s.* procurador, deputado
to Assign, *va.* assignar, apontar, determinar. It. nomear, deputar alguem [nalado, etc.
Assignable, *adj.* que pode ser assi-
Assignation, *s.* assignação, consignação [nado
Assigned, *adj.* apontado, consig-
Assignee. V. Assign
Assignment, *s.* V. Assignation
to Assimilate, *va.* comparar, assemelhar [semelhado
Assimilated, *adj.* comparado, as-
Assimilating, *s.* comparação
Assimilation, *s.* assimilação
Assise. V. Assize [corre.
to Assist, *vn.* assistir, ajudar, soc-
to Assist, *va.* assistir a qualquer função, ou negocio
Assistance, *s.* assistencia, ajuda
Assistant, *s.* assistente. It. o que acompanha

Assistant, *adj.* que ajuda, soccorre a outro
Assisted, *adj.* assistido, soccorrido
Assisting, *s.* assistencia, ajuda
Assize, *s.* tribunaes em que preside hum juiz nas provincias de Inglaterra. It. aferição de medidas ou pesos. It. o preço dos mantimentos. It. o preço ou medida de alguma cousa
to Assize, *va.* estabelecer o preço dos mantimentos. It. aferir ás medidas do pão, vinho, etc.
Assized, *pp. adj.* aferido
Assizer, *s.* aferidor, official que tem a seu cargo cotejar as medidas e o peso do pão, etc.
Assizes. V. Assize
Associate, *s.* socio, companheiro
to Associate, *va.* confederar-se. It. acompanhar. It. receber alguem como socio ou amigo
Associated, *pp. adj.* confederado, associado
Associating, *s.* confederação [dade
Association, *s.* associação, socie-
As soon as, *adv.* logo que, tanto que
to Assort, *va.* lotar, sortir, fazer sortimento
Assortment, *s.* sortimento
to Assuage, *va.* mitigar, abrandar
Assuaged, *pp. adj.* mitigado, abrandado [via
Assuager, *s.* o que abranda, ou alli-
Assuaging, *s.* allivio, a acção de mitigar
Assuasive, *adj.* que mitiga
to Assume, *va.* assumir, attribuir a si alguma cousa. It. presumir
Assuming, *adj.* presumpçoso, arrogante
Assumpsit, *s.* promessa verbal
Assumption, *s.* a acção de attribuir-se alguma cousa. It. *log.* a proposição de hum syllogismo
Assurance, *s.* certeza, segurança. It. atrevimento, ousadia
to Assure, *va.* affirmar, asseverar. It. prometter
Assured, *pp. adj.* affirmado
Assuredly, *adv.* certamente
Assuredness, *s.* certeza, segurança
Asterisk *ou* Asterism, *s.* asterisco
Asterism, *s.* id. It. asterismo, constellação composta de varias estrellas
Astern, *adv.* de pôpa
Asthmatic, *adj.* asmatico
Asthmia, *s.* asma
to Astonish, *va.* abismar, espantar, admirar
Astonished, *adj.* atonito, abismado
Astonishment, *s.* admiração
to Astound, *va.* espantar, causar grande admiração
Astraddle, *adv.* escarrapachado, a escachapernas, ou a cavalleiro
Astragal, *s.* ornamento, a modo de [bracelete
Astral, *adj.* astral
Astray, *adv.* desgarrado, perdido, fóra do caminho. *To go astray*, andar perdido. *To lead astray*, desencaminhar
Astriction, *s.* adstricção
Astrictive, *adj.* adstringente
Astride, *adv.* a escachapernas
Astringency, *s.* adstringencia
Astringent, *adj.* adstringente
Astrolable, *s.* astrolabio, instrumento astronomico
Astrologe, *s.* astrolochia (herva)
Astrologer, *s.* astrologo
Astrological, *adj.* astrologico
Astrology, *s.* astrologia
Astronomer, *s.* astronomo
Astronomical, *adj.* astronomico
Astronomy, *s.* astronomia
Asunder, *adv.* separadamente. *To put asunder*, dividir. *To cut asunder*, partir pelo meio
Asylum, *s.* asylo ou asilo
At, *prep.* em, na, ao, a, *At Rome* em Roma. *At our house*, na nossa casa. *At home*, em casa. *At break of day*, ao apontar do dia. *At school*, na escola. *At last*, por fim. *At present*, agora. *At leisure*, descansadamente
to Atchieve, *vn.* effeituar, executar, obrar. It. alcançar, conseguir
Atchieved, *pp. adj.* effeituado, etc.
Atchievement, *s.* façanha, empreza
Atheism, *s* atheismo
Atheist, *s.* atheista ou atheo
Atheistical, *adj.* de atheista
Atheistically, *adv.* como atheista
Athirst, *adv.* com sede

Athlet, *s.* athleta
Athletic, *adj.* athletico
Athwart, *prep.* atravessadamente, de travez. It. pelo meio de
Athwart, *adv.* impertinentemente, importunamente. It. injustamente
Atilt, *adv.* em acto de dar huma es-
Atlas, *s.* atlas [tocada
Atmosphere, *s.* atmosphera
Atmospherical, *adj.* atmospherico
Atom *ou* Atome, *s.* atomo
Atomical, *adj.* atomistico
Atomist, *s.* atomista [ou crime
to Atone, *va.* expiar huma culpa
to Atone, *vn* equivaler, ser equivalente
Atoned, *pp. adj.* expiado
Atonement, *s.* expiação. It. concordia, união de vontades
Atrabilarian, *adj.* atrabilario, melancholico [biliario
Atrabilarious, *adj.* atrabilioso. atra-
Atrabilis, *s.* atrabilis, colera negra
Atrocious, *adj.* atroz, cruel
Atrocity, *s.* atrocidade
Atrophy, *s.* (*med.*) atrophia
to Attach, *va.* ligar, prender, segurar. It confiscar os bens de alguem. It prender alguem por ordem da justiça. It. encantar, elevar, metter alguem no seu parti-
Attached, *pp adj.* ligado, etc. [do
Attachment, *s.* confiscação. It. propensão, inclinação, amizade
Attack, *s.* acommettimento, assalto, ataque
to Attack, *va.* acommetter, assaltar, atacar
Attacked, *pp. adj.* assaltado, etc.
Attacking, *s.* acommettimento
to Attain, *va.* ganhar, procurar, alcançar, ou conseguir It. chegar a algum lugar
to Attain, *vn.* chegar a algum lugar. It. chegar huma cousa a certo estado
Attainable, *adj.* que pode alcançar-se, ou conseguir-se
Attainder, *s.* prova evidente de hum crime ou delicto. It. tacha ou mancha, nota, falta, vicio
Attained *ou* Attained to, *pp. adj.* alcançado, conseguido
Attaining, *s.* a acção de alcançar ou conseguir alguma cousa
Attainment, *s.* acquisição. It. a acção de alcançar alguma cousa
Attaint, *s.* qualquer cousa nociva. It. mancha, defeito, nota. It. pancada, ou ferida nos pés do cavallo
to Attaint, *va.* corromper, manchar. *To attaint one of some crime*, convencer alguem de hum crime
Attainted, *pp. adj.* inficionado
Attainture, *s* corrupção, infecção. It. vergonha, infamia
to Attemper, *va.* moderar, mitigar. It. adaptar; diluir, misturar, abrandar
to Attemperate *va.* adaptar
Attempered, *pp. adj.* moderado, mitigado
Attempt, *s.* tentativa, empreza, intento. It diligencia. It. acommettimento, assalto
to Attempt, *va.* intentar. It. tentar de fazer alguma cousa. It investir, acommetter [prendido
Attempted, *pp. adj.* intentado, em-
Attempter, *s.* acommettedor, aggressor. It. o que faz diligencia
Attempting, *s.* empreza, intento
to Attend, *vn.* applicar-se a alguma cousa It. esperar por alguem
to Attend, *va.* applicar-se a alguma cousa. It. acompanhar alguem. It. tratar, assistir. *To attend sick persons*, tratar de doentes
Attendance, *s.* serviço, a acção de acompanhar, ou servir alguem. *To give attendance*, servir It. criados. It attenção, cuidado. *To dance attendance*, esperar muito tempo
Attendant, *s.* o que acompanha, ou serve, criado. It o que se acha presente a alguma cousa
Attended, *pp. adj.* acompanhado; servido
Attender, *s.* socio, companheiro
Attention, *s.* attenção, cuidado
Attentive, *adj.* attento a alguma cousa
Attentively, *adv.* attentamente

Attentiveness. V. Attention
Attenuant, *adj.* attenuante, diluente
to Attenuate, *va.* attenuar
Attenuated, *pp. adj.* attenuado
Attenuating, *adj.* attenuante
Atter, *s.* materia corrupta
to Attest, *va.* testemunhar
Attestation, *s.* attestação, certidão, testemunho
Attested, *pp. adj.* testemunhado
Attire, *s.* vestidos, ornato, adorno, atavio
to Attire, *va.* vestir, adornar, ataviar
Attired, *pp. adj.* vestido, ornado, ataviado
Attitude, *s.* attitude
to Attone. V. to Atone
Attornement. V. Attournment
Attorney, *s.* procurador. *A letter of attorney*, procuração
Attournment, *s.* a acção, por meio da qual hum rendeiro reconhece o novo senhorio da fazenda que traz arrendada
to Attract, *va.* attrahir
Attract, *s.* attracção
Attracted, *pp. adj.* attrahido
Attracting, *adj.* V. Attractive
Attraction, *s.* attracção
Attractive, *adj.* attractivo
Attractive, *s.* attractivo, incentivo
Attractively, *adv.* de hum modo attractivo
Attributable, *adj.* que se pode attribuir
Attribute, *s.* attributo, propriedade. It. reputação, honra
to Attribute, *va.* attribuir, appropriar
Attributed, *pp. adj.* attribuido, appropriado
Attribution, *s.* recommendação, louvor
Attrition, *s.* attrição, dór dos peccados por causa do castigo
to Attune, *va.* fazer harmonioso, afinar
Atturney. V. Attorney
Atween. V. Between
Atwixt. V. Betwixt
Auburn, *adj.* trigueiro, de côr escura
Auction, *s.* almoeda, leilão
Auctioneer, *s.* pregoeiro de almoeda
Audacious, *adj* audaz, ousado
Audaciously, *adv.* audazmente
Audaciousness, *s.* audacia, insolencia
Audacity, *s.* audacia; ousadia
Audible, *adj.* audivel, que se pode ouvir
Audibly, *adv.* em alta voz, de modo que se ouvido
Audience, *s.* audiencia, auditorio
Audit, *s.* remate de contas
to Audit accounts, *va.* rematar contas, examina-las
Auditor, *s.* ouvinte. It. contador, que tem a seu cargo examina contas. It. contador mór
Auditory, *s.* auditorio
Auditory, *adj.* que ouve, que pode ouvir
Auff *ou* Auf, *s.* hum tolo, hum simplori
Augar *ou* Auger, *s.* verruma
Aught, *pron.* qualquer cousa
to Augment, *va.* augmentar, accrescentar
to Augment, *vn.* crescer
Augmentation, *s.* augmento, accessão
Augmented, *pp. adj.* augmentado
Augmenting, *s.* augmento, accrescentamento
Augur, *s.* augur, ou agoureiro
to Augur, *vn.* conjecturar, prognosticar
to Augurate, *vn.* augurar, prognosticar
Augurated, *pp. adj.* augurado
Augurating, *s.* augurio
Auguration, *s.* augurio
Augury, *s.* augurio
August, *s.* Agosto
August, *adj.* augusto, magestoso
Augustine. V. Austin
Aukward, *adj.* achavascado, rustico, grosseiro, desengraçado
Aukwardly, *adv.* grosseiramente, sem graça
Aukwardness, *s.* desalinho, falta de aceio
Aulic, *adj.* aulico
Auln, *s.* ana de Londres, vara franceza
Aumulet, *s.* ovos mexidos, e fritos. V. Omelet
Aun, *s.* vasilha que leva 48 gallons
Aunt, *s.* tia
Auricle, *s.* orelha; auricula do coração
Auricular, *adj.* auricular. *The — confession*, a confissão auricular
Auriferous, *adj* aurifero
Aurora, *s.* especie de ranunculo. It. a manhãa (*poet.*). It. Aurora, deosa. *Aurora borealis*, aurora borea

Auspice, *s.* auspicio. It. protecção
Auspicious, *adj.* feliz, favoravel
Auspiciousness, *s.* prosperidade, felicidade
Austere, *adj.* austero, severo
Austerely, *adv.* austeramente
Austereness, *s.* austeridade
Austerity, *s.* austeridade
Austral, *adj.* austral
to Australize, *vn.* tirar para o sul
Authentical *ou* Authentic, *adj.* authentico [mente
Authentically, *adv.* authentica-
to Authenticate, *va.* authenticar
Authenticity, *s.* authenticidade
Authenticness, *s.* authenticidade
Author, *s.* autor
Authoritative, *adj.* autorizado, que tem autoridade
Authoritatively, *adv.* autorizada-
Authority, *s.* autoridade [mente
to Authorize, *va.* autorizar. It. confirmar, ou provar huma cousa
Authorized, *adj.* autorizado, etc. V. to Authorize
Authorizing, *s.* autorização
Autocracy, *s.* autocracia
Autograph, *s.* autographo
Automatical, *adj.* que se move por si mesmo
Automaton, *s.* automato
Autopsy, *s.* autopsia
Autumn, *s.* outono [tonal
Autumnal, *adj.* autumnal ou ou-
Auxiliar, *s. e adj.* V. Auxiliary
Auxiliaries, *s. pl.* tropas auxiliares
Auxiliary, *s.* o que auxilia ou socorre
Auxiliary, *adj* auxiliar. *The auxiliary verbs*, os verbos auxiliares
to Avail, *va.* aproveitar-se, servir-se. It. prosperar, contribuir
to Avail, *vn.* servir, ser proveitoso
Avail, *s.* utilidade, proveito
Available, *adj.* util, proveitoso. It. poderoso
Availableness, *s.* força ou poder de contribuir, para o que se intenta
Availably, *adv.* utilmente
Availment, *s.* V. Avail [primir
to Avale, *va.* (*antiq.*) abaixar, de-
to Avale, *vn.* baixar, ir para hum lugar mais baixo

Avant, *int.* vai-te embora [cito
Avant-guard, *s.* vanguarda de exer-
Avant-mure, *s.* (*fort.*) obra exterior de huma praça
Avant-peach, *s.* pecego temporão
Avarice, *s.* avareza
Avaricious, *adj.* avaro, avarento
Avast, *int.* (*naut.*) despacha-te, ap-
Avaunt. V. Avant [pressa-te
Avenage, *s.* cevada, ou avêa que se paga ao senhorio da terra
Avener. V. Avenor
to Avenge, *va.* vingar alguem
Avenged, *pp. adj.* vingado
Avenger, *s.* vingador
Avengeress, *s.* vingadora
Avenging, *s.* vingança
Avens (*ou* bennet), *s.* caryophillata
Avenue, *s.* entrada, ou passagem avenida. *To stop the avenues*, tomar as avenidas
to Aver. V. to Averr
Average, *s.* valor calculado por hum termo medio; termo medio. It. avaria (*marit.*)
Averdupois. V. Avoirdupois
to Averr, *va.* asseverar, affirmar
Averred, *pp. adj.* asseverado
Averring, *s.* asseveração
to Averruncate, *va.* arrancar
Aversation, *s.* aversão, odio
Averse, *adj* averso [odio
Averseness *ou* Aversion, *s.* aversão,
to Avert, *va* desviar; dissuadir. It. suspender hum castigo
Averted, *adj.* dissuadido, etc.
Avery, *s.* celleiro, ou casa em que se põe a avêa, ou cevada para os cavallos d'el rei
Aviary, *s.* viveiro de passaros
Avidity, *s.* cobiça, avidez
to Avize, *va.* (*ant.*) aconselhar. It. considerar
to Avocate, *va.* avocar [mento
Avocation, *s.* obstaculo, impedi-
to Avoid, *va.* evitar. It. impedir, *vn.* retirar-se. It. vagar [d'aqui
Avoid, *interj.* vai-te embora, vai-te
Avoidable, *adj.* evitavel [Avoid
Avoided, *pp. adj.* evitado, etc. V. to
Avoiding, *s.* a acção de evitar, etc. V. to Avoid [por arrate]
Avoirdupois, *s.* o peso de 16 onças

Avouch, *s.* justificação
to Avouch *ou* Avow, *va.* asseverar, affirmar. It. justificar [tificado
Avouchable, *adj.* que pode ser jus-
Avouched *ou* Avowed, *pp. adj.* asseverado. It. justificado [tifica
Avoucher, *s.* o que assevera ou jus-
to Avow, *va.* asseverar, affirmar; justificar
Avowable, *adj.* justificavel
Avowal, *s.* justificação, declaração
Avowed, *pp. adj.* asseverado, etc. V. to Avow
Avowedly, *adv.* manifestamente
Avowee, *s.* padroeiro
Avower, *s.* affirmador, justificador. *A bold avower*, pessoa jactanciosa
Avowry *ou* Advowry, *s.* (*for.*) justificação, desculpa It. adulterio
Avowsal, *s.* confissão, declaração
Avulsion, *s.* separação
to Aw, *va.* reprimir alguem
Await, *s.* cilada, emboscada. V. to Await, *va.* V. to Wait [Wait
Awake, *adj.* acordado, despertado. *To be awake*, estar acordado
to Awake, *va.* despertar alguem que está dormindo
to Awake, *vn.* acordar do sono
Awaked, *pp. adj.* despertado, acordado
to Awaken, *va. e n.* V. to Awake
Award, *s.* arbitrio, juizo
to Award, *va.* arbitrar
Awarded, *adj.* arbitrado
Aware, *adj.* acautelado, attentado. *To be aware*, prever
Aware, *int.* acautelai-vos
Away, *int.* fóra! *Away with you!* fóra! vai-te embora
Awe, *s.* medo, respeito. *To keep in*
Awe. V Aw [*awe*, reprimir alguem
to Awe. V. to Aw [Aw
Awed, *adj.* intimidado, etc. V. to
Awful, *adj.* tremendo, terrivel. It. magestoso, respeitavel [peito
Awfulness, *s.* terror, medo. It. res-
Awhile, *adv.* por algum tempo
Awk, *adj.* desordenado, confuso
Awkward, V. Aukward [pateiro
Awl, *s.* sovela, instrumento de sa-
Awless, *adj.* sem ter respeito. It. que não he respeitado
Awn, *s.* folhelho, vage, casca que serve como de capa ás ervilhas, favas, etc.
Awning, *s.* toldo que se usa nos navios, barcos, escaleres, etc., para a gente se abrigar quando chove, ou contra o calor do sol
Awoke, *pret.* do verbo to Awake
Awry, *adv.* obliquamente. It. de torto em travéz. *To look awry*, olhar de torto em travéz
Awry, em voltas tortuosas. It. perversamente
Ax *ou* Axe, *s.* machado, etc. *Battle-ax* ou *pole-ax* (*arma*), machadinha, arma, etc.
Axel, *s.* eixo de carro, ou coche
Axilla, *s.* (*anat.*) o sobaco do braço
Axillary *ou* Axillar, *adj.* (*anat.*)
Axiom, *s.* axioma [axillar
Axis, *s.* (*cosmog*) eixo do mundo, de cylindro, etc. [etc.
Axle-tree, *s.* eixo de carro, coche,
Ay, *adv.* sim. *Ay*, *ay*, sim, sim. *Ay me*, desgraçado de mim
Aye, *adv.* para sempre
Azimuth, *s.* (*astr.*) azimuth
Azure, *adj.* azul celeste

B

B segunda letra do alphabeto
B, Baa, *s.* o balido, ou berrar da ovelha, bé
to Baa, *vn.* balar, berrar a ovelha
to Babble, *vn.* fallar imperfeitamente. It. fallar muito, palrar
Babble, *s.* parvoices, discurso de gente ociosa [dor
Babbler, *s.* grande fallador, palra-
Babbling, *s.* a acção de fallar muito, etc. V. to Babble
Babe, *s.* criança de peito, menino que ainda não falla
Babish, *adj.* pueril
Baboon, *s.* mono, bugio grande
Baby, *s.* boneca com que as crianças brincão. It. criança de peito
Bacchanalian, *s.* bum bêbado
Bacchanalization *ou* Bacchanals, *s.* bachanaes (festas) [solteiro
Bachelor, *s.* bacharel. It. homem

Bachelors-buttons, huma das especies da herva candelaria
Bachelorship, *s.* bacharelado. It. o estado de solteiro
Back, *s.* as costas, costado. It. a parte traseira
Back, *adv.* para trás. *A pull back*, impedimento, obstaculo. *To send back*, recambiar. *To give back again*, restituir
to Back, *va.* montar a cavallo. It. proteger, defender
to Back-bite, *vn.* detrahir, fallar mal de alguem na sua ausencia
Back-biter, *s.* o detractor, o que roe alguem por detrás
Back-biting, *s.* detracção, murmuração
Backed, *adj.* montado. It. protegido
Back-gammon, *s* jogo do gamão
to Back-slide, *vn.* apostatar
Back-slider, *s.* apostata
Back-sliding, *s.* apostasia
Backward, *s.* o passado, o que passou
Backward, *adj.* negligente, descuidado. *To be backward*, ser negligente, ou descuidado
Backwardly, *adv.* recuando. It. perversamente
Backwardness, *s.* negligencia, descuido
Bacon, *s.* toucinho de porco salgado. *A gammon of bacon*, presunto
Bad, *adj.* mao. It. doente
Badge, *s.* habito, insignia
to Badge, *va.* marcar, assinalar
Badger, *s.* o animal chamado texugo. It. o que compra trigo, e outros mantimentos em huma parte, para os levar para outra
Badly, *adv.* mal, não bem
Badness, *s.* ruindade
Baffle, *s.* desfeita, a acção de desfazer hum argumento It. destroço, ruina, estrago. It. vergonha
to Baffle, *va.* frustrar, escapar, ou livrar-se de alguma cousa com astucia. It. confundir alguem com argumentos; eludir
Baffled, *pp adj.* frustrado
Baffler, *s.* frustrador
Baffling, *s.* a acção de eludir, frustrar, frustração
Bag, *s.* taleiga, sacco. *A leather bag*, taleigo, ou algibeira. *A meal bag*, sacco de farinha
Bagatelle, *s.* bugiaria, bagatela
Baggage, *s.* bagagem; marafona, michela
Bagnio, *s.* banho
Bagpipe, *s.* gaita de folles
Bail, *s.* fiador. It. fiança, a acção de ficar por fiador de alguem. — *To be bail for one*, ficar por fiador de alguem. — *To give in bail, to put in bail*, dar fiador
Bail, *s.* demarcação ou limite, que se põe dentro de huma mata
a Bail *ou* bale of goods, fardo de fazendas
to Bail one, *va.* ficar por fiador de alguem
Bailable, *adj.* susceptivel de tomar ou dar fiança
Bailed, *adj.* que deo ou tomou fiador
Bailiff, *s.* alcaide com vara, ministro inferior da justiça. It. alcaide que prende
Bailiff. V Baily
Bailing, *s.* fiança
Bailiwick, *s.* districto da jurisdicção de alcaide
Baily *ou* Bum-baily, *s.* alcaide que prende
Bain, *s.* banho
Bairam, *s.* bairam, festa dos Turcos
Bait, *s* isca de tomar peixes *Bait*, refresco, breve comida, incentivo, attractivo
to Bait, *va.* iscar. *To bait a hook*, iscar hum anzol, pôr-lhe a isca; attrahir com afagos, delicias, mimos
to Bait, *vn* parar em jornada para comer hum bocado, ou tomar refresco
Baited, *adj.* iscado
Baiting, *s.* a acção de iscar, etc. *A baiting-place*, huma estalagem
Baize *ou* Bays, *s.* baeta
to Bake, *vn.* cozer, fazer o officio de forneiro
to Bake, *va.* cozer no forno. It. endurecer alguma cousa, fazê-la dura
Baked, *pp. adj.* cozido no forno, etc. V. to Bake
Bake-house, *s.* casa do forno
Baken. V. Baked
Baker, *s.* forneiro
Balance, *s.* balança. It. balanço (contas)
to Balance, *va.* pesar huma balança. It. pôr em balanço. *To balance an account*, fazer hum balanço de contas

to Balance, *vn.* hesitar, estar irresoluto
Balanced, *part.* pesado, etc. V. to Balance [cousa
Balancer, *s.* o que pesa alguma
Balcony, *s.* balcão [atrevido
Bald, *adj.* calvo. It. descoberto. It.
Balderdash, *s.* mistura confusa de varias cousas. It. qualquer discurso confuso
to Balderdash, *va.* adulterar licores
Balderdashed, *adj.* misturado
Balderdashing, *s.* mistura
Baldness, *s.* calvicie, falta de cabello. It. falta de elegancia
Baldric, *s.* boldrié, cinto
Bale, *s.* fardo de fazendas. *Bale,* miseria, calamidade
to Bale, *vn.* lançar a agua fóra do navio com balde
Baleful, *adj.* miseravel, lastimoso. It. maligno, daninho [lavrar
Balk, *s.* pedaço de terra que fica por
Balk, *s.* rego que faz o arado. *Balk,* qualquer intento mallogrado. It. deshonra, vituperio, infamia. It. prejuizo, damno
to Balk, *va.* omittir [alguem
to Balk one, faltar á palavra dada a
Balked, *adj.* omittido, deixado [tir
Balking, *s.* omissão, a acção de omit-
Ball, *s.* bola, bala, globo. It. pella. It.
Ballad, *s.* canção [dansa
Ballast, *s.* lastro dos navios [vio
to Ballast a ship, *va.* lastrar hum na-
Ballasting, *s.* alastramento
Ballet, *s.* dansa, baile
Ballist, *s.* bésta para atirar settas
Ballister, *s.* balauste
to Ballister, *va.* abalaustar
Ballistered, *adj.* balaustado
Balloon, *s.* balão
Ballot, *s.* bala com que se da o voto em hum conselho, etc.
to Ballot, *vn.* votar [ção
Ballotation *ou* Ballotting, *s.* vota-
Ballustrade, *s.* grade de balaustes, muitos balaustes postos em ordem para cercar algum lugar.
Balm, *s.* balsamo, licor cheiroso. It. qualquer cousa que allivia, ou mitiga. *Balm-tree,* a arvore de que se extrahe o balsamo
to Balm, *va.* untar com balsamo. It. [miligar
Balsam, *s.* balsamo
Balsamic, *adj.* balsamico, odorifero. It. que allivia
Baluster, *s.* balaustre
Balustrade, *s.* balustrada
Bamboo, *s.* bambu
to Bamboozle, *va.* enganar alguem, zombar de alguem [bibição
Ban, *s.* pregão. It. maldição. It. pro-
to Ban, *va.* amaldiçoar
Band, *s.* atadura, atilho
to Band, *va.* unir, ajuntar, fazer confederação, ou alliança. It. ven-
Bandage, *s.* atadura [dar
Bandbox, *s.* caixa de papelão
Bandelet, *s.* atadura ou atilho pequeno [deirola da trombeta
Banderol, *s.* bandeirinha. It. ban-
Banditti, *sp.* ladrões de estrada,
Bandoleer, *s.* bandola [bandidos
Bandy, *s.* pedaço de pao recurvado em huma extremidade para dar na pella, raqueta
to Bandy, *va.* dar, ou lançar a pella com a raqueta. It. discútir, ponderar. It. mover, *vn.* contender com alguem, competir. It. conspirar. *Bandy-leg,* *s.* hum perna torta
Bandy-legged, *adj.* cambado
Bane, *s.* veneno. It. peste
Baneful, *adj.* venenoso, pestilente, destructivo
Bang, *s.* pancada, golpe
to Bang, *va.* espancar, dar pancadas
Banged, *pp. adj.* espancado
to Banish, *va.* desterrar, banir
Banished, *pp. adj.* desterrado, ba-
Banisher, *s.* o que desterra [nido
Banishing, *s.* desterro
Banishment, *s.* desterro
Banister. V. Ballister
Bank, *s.* montão de terra, outeiro. *The bank of a river,* margem. *Bank,* banco (de deposito ou de desconto). *The bank of England,* o banco de Inglaterra
Banker, *s.* banqueiro
Bankrupt, *s* quebrado, fallido. *To turn bankrupt,* quebrar, fallir
Bankruptcy, *s.* banca rota, quebra
Bann, *s.* proclamação. *Banns,* banhos do matrimonio

to Bann, *va.* amaldiçoar
Banned, *pp. adj.* amaldiçoado
Banner, *s.* bandeira, estandarte, pendão
Banning, *s.* maldição, imprecação
Banquet, *s.* banquete
to Banquet, *vn.* banquetear
Banter, *s.* zombaria
to Banter, *va.* zombar, gracejar
Banterer, *s.* zombador, gracejador
Bantering, *s.* zombaria
Bantling, *s.* filho que hum homem teve de huma mulher antes de casar com ella
Baptism, *s.* baptismo, ou bautismo
Baptismal, *adj.* baptismal
Baptist, *adj.* baptizante [tismal
Baptistery, *s.* baptisterio, pia bap-
Baptists, *s. pl.* os anabaptistas
to Baptize, *va.* baptizar
Baptized, *pp. adj.* baptizado
Baptizing, *s.* baptismo
Bar, *s.* pedaço de ferro atravessado em huma passagem para impedir a entrada; tranca de porta. It. barra, banco de arêa na entrada de hum porto. It. *(bras.)* barra; lugar do tribunal destinado aos advogados; *fig.* o corpo dos advogados. *Bar of gold or silver*, barra de ouro ou prata. It. qualquer obstaculo. It. *(mus.)* linha que divide os compassos.
to Bar, *va.* trancar. It. impedir. It. apartar. It. excluir alguem da sua pretensão. It. prohibir. It. exceptuar [demandas
Barator, *s.* demandista, amigo de
Baratry, *s.* qualidade, ou vicio do que he demandista
Barb, *s.* barba que pende do beiço inferior do peixe barbo, etc. It. cavallo de Barbaria
to Barb, *va.* barbear. It. ajaezar hum cavallo de guerra
Barbacan, *s.* barbaçia, torre, ou forte diante das muralhas de huma praça. It. fortificação no fim de huma ponte
Barbarian, *s.* barbaro, homem selvagem. It. estrangeiro. It. cruel
Barbarian, *adj.* barbaro
Barbaric, *adj.* barbarico
Barbarism, *s.* *(gram.)* barbarismo. It. ignorancia
Barbarity, *s.* barbaridade
Barbarous, *adj.* barbaro. It. ignorante. It. cruel
Barbarously, *adv.* barbaramente, ignorantemente. It. cruelmente
Barbarousness, *s.* barbaridade crueldade
Barbecue, *s.* porco inteiro cozinhado conforme se usa na India
to Barbecue, *va.* cozinhar hum porco inteiro a moda da India
Barbed, *adj.* farpado
Barbel, *s.* peixe barbo
Barber, *s.* barbeiro [cabello
to Barber, *va.* enfeitar, pentear o
Barberries, *s.* o fruto do pilriteiro
Barberry-tree, *s.* pilriteiro
Barbican, *s.* atalaia, ou torre para vigiar. V. Barbacan
Bard, *s.* poeta, vate
Bare, *adj.* nu, sem vestidos. *To stand bare-headed*, estar com a cabeça descoberta. It. puro, sincero. *Bare truht*, verdade pura. *Thread-bare*, safado
to Bare, *va.* descobrir. It. despojar
Barebone, *s.* magro, falto de carnes
Barefaced, *adj.* descarado
Barefoot, *adj.* descalço
Barely, *adv.* simplesmente. It. pobremente [magreza
Bareness, *s.* nueza. It. pobreza. It.
Bargain, *s.* pacto, contrato, ajuste
to Bargain, *vn.* ajustar, contratar
Bargained, *pp. adj.* ajustado, etc.
Bargainer, *s.* contratador
Bargaining, *s.* contrato
Barge, *s.* escaler. It. barca para transportar as fazendas a bordo dos navios
Bark, *s.* barca, embarcação. It. a casca das arvores
to Bark, *va.* descascar huma arvore
to Bark, *vn.* ladrar [Bark
Barked, *adj.* descascado, etc. V. to
Barker, *s.* ladrador. It. o que descasca as arvores
Barking, *s.* ladrado ou latido. It.
Barky, *adj.* cascudo [injuria
Barley, *s.* cevada
Barm. V. Yeast

Barn, *s.* celleiro, casa em que se recolhe o trigo. *A barn for hay*, casa para o feno. *A barn for straw*, palheiro
Barnacle, *s.* asiar, instrumento de ferradores. It. gusano. It. sorte de passaro fabuloso, garça
Barometer, *s.* barometro
Barometrical, *adj.* barometrico
Baron, *s.* barão. *A baron* ou *judge*, hum juiz [dos barões
Baronage, *s.* baronia. It. o corpo
Baroness, *s.* baroneza
Baronet, *s.* baronete, titulo honorifico, o menor entre os que são hereditarios
Barony, *s.* baronia
Baroscope, *s.* barometro
Barracan, *s.* barregana
Barrack, *s.* abarracamento
Barred, *pp. adj.* trancado
Barrel *ou* Barril, *s.* barril. *The barrel of a gun*, cano da espingarda
to **Barrel up**, *va.* embarrilar. *Barrelled up*, *adj.* embarrilado
Barren, *adj.* esteril. It. fallando do engenho
Barrenly, *adv.* infructuosamente
Barrenness, *s.* esterilidade da terra, do engenho, da materia, ou argumento
Barricade, *s.* barricada, trincheira
to **Barricade**, *va.* trincheirar ou fechar com barricada
Barrier, *s.* trincheira, fortificação. It. chave de hum reino, praça fronteira; impedimento ou obstáculo. It. barreira ou palissada
Barrister, *s.* advogado, letrado
Barrow, *s.* paviola ou padiola
Barshot, *s.* bala encadeada [bar
to **Barter**, *va. e n.* trocar, escam-
Bartered, *pp. adj.* trocado
Barterer, *s.* trocador
Bartering, *s.* a troca, escambo
Bartery, *s.* troca de huma mercancia por outra
Barton, *s.* capoeira para gallinhas
Bartram (*ou* pellitory), *s.* pelitre (herva)
Base, *adj.* baixo, vil. *Base-born*, bastardo, infame. *A base action*, acção infame. *Base coin*, dinheiro miudo
Base, *s.* base como de columna, edificio, etc. *The base* ou *pedestal of a statue*, pedestal de estatua
Basely, *adv.* baixamente. It. infamemente, sordidamente
Baseness, *s.* baixeza, infamia. It. cobardia, vileza do animo. *Baseness of extraction*, baixeza do nascimento
to **Bash**, *vn.* envergonhar-se
Bashaw, *s.* bachá, titulo honorifico entre os Turcos
Bashful, *adj.* vergonhoso
Bashfully, *adv.* com vergonha
Bashfulness, *s.* vergonha, modestia
Basil, *s.* a herva mangericão
Basilic, *adj.* (*med.*) basilica (vèa)
Basilic, *s.* basilica (templo)
Basilisk, *s.* basilisco (serpente). It. basilisco, peça de artilharia
Basin *ou* **Bason**, *s.* bacia para lavar as mãos. It. lugar concavo, que pode servir de receptaculo á agoa. It. estaleiro para fabricar navios. *Basins of a balance*, os copos da balança
Basis, *s.* base, ou fundamento
to **Bask**, *vn.* aquentar-se ao lume, ou ao sol [lume, ou ao sol
to **Bask**, *va.* aquentar, pôr ao pé do
Basket, *s.* cesto, canastra
Bassa, *s.* baxá, titulo honorifico entre os Turcos. V. Bashaw
Bass, *s.* esteira ou capacho que se põe nas igrejas
Bass, *adj.* (*mus.*) baixo, fallando de voz de contrabaixo
Basset, *s.* o jogo da banca
Bassoon, *s.* baxão, fagote, instrumento musico de vento
Bass-relief, *s.* baixo relevo
Bastard, *adj.* bastardo, ou espurio. It. adulterado, falsificado
to **Bastardize**, *va.* mostrar que alguem he bastardo; gerar hum filho bastardo [bastardo
Bastardized, *adj.* que se provou ser
Bastardly, *adv.* como bastardo
to **Baste**, *va.* espancar. It. rociar. It. alinhavar
Basted, *pp. adj.* espancado

Basten, *adj.* ex. *a basten rope*, corda feita da arvore til
to Bastinade, *va.* espancar
Bastinado *ou* Bastinadoe, *s.* bastonada, paolada
Bastion, *s. (fortific.)* bastião
Baston, *s.* pao, bastão
Bat, *s.* bordão grande e pesado
Bat, *s.* morcego
Batch, *s.* fornada de pão. *Of the same batch*, da mesma qualidade
Bate, *s.* disputa, contenda. *A make-bate*, homem brigão
to Bate, *va.* diminuir. It. abater o preço de huma cousa. It. *vn.* arrouxar-se, diminuir-se o fervor
Bath, *s.* banho. *A knight of the Bath*, cavalleiro do Banho
to Bathe, *vn.* banhar-se, tomar banhos. It. *va.* banhar, dar banhos. It. lavar, ou banhar alguma cousa em agoa
Bathed, *pp. adj.* banhado
Bating, *s.* a acção de diminuir. *Bating*, exceptó
Batoon, *s.* pao, ou bordão curto e grosso. It. bastão, insignia militar
Battailous, *adj.* belligero, guerreiro
Battalia, *s.* ordem de batalha. *To draw up an army in —*, pôr o exercito em ordem de batalha
Battalion, *s.* batalhão, corpo de infantaria
Battel. V. Battle
to Batten, *vn.* engordar, fazer-se gordo. It. revolver-se, como hum porco no lodo. It. *va.* engordar, fazer gordo
Batter, *s.* mistura de alguns ingredientes que se batem juntamente com algum licor, v. g. ovos, farinha, etc.
to Batter, *va.* derribar, deitar a baixo, bater
Battered, *pp. adj.* derribado, etc.
Battering, *s.* a acção de derrubar, de bater, etc.
Battery, *s.* a acção de bater com a artilharia. It. a acção de espancar. It. obra levantada da terra para nella plantar a artilharia. It. bateria, a artilharia depois de plantada
Battle, *s.* batalha. *To offer battle*, apresentar batalha. *To give battle*, dar batalha. *A sea battle*, batalha naval
to Battle, *vn.* batalhar, pelejar
Battledore, *s.* pá, ou raqueta com que se joga ao volante
Battlement, *s.* canhoneira
Bauble, *s.* bugiarias, cousas de pouco preço
Baubling, *adj.* de pouco preço, desprezivel
Bavaroy, *s.* bavarez, especie de surtu
Bavin, *s.* garavatos, lenha miuda para o fogo
Bawd, *s.* alcoviteiro, alcoviteira
Bawdry, *s.* alcoviteria, obscenidade
Bawdy, *adj.* obsceno, deshonesto. *— house*, casa de alcouce
Bawdy, *s.* discurso obsceno
Bawdy, *adv.* deshonestamente
to Bawl, *vn.* gritar. It. chorar ou gritar
Bawled, *adj.* gritado
Bawler, *s.* gritador, ou gritadora
Bawling, *adj.* que grita
Bay, *adj.* ex. *a bay horse*, cavallo baio. *Bright bay*, baio claro
Bay, *s.* ria, bahia, enseada. It. abertura que se deixa na parede para huma porta, ou para huma janella. It. estado de cousa ou animal cercado do inimigo
to Bay, *vn.* berrar como hum cordeiro. It. ladrar como cão
Bayard, *s.* cavallo baio
Bayonet, *s.* baioneta
to Be, *vn.* ser ou estar. *I am*, eu sou, ou estou. *That will be*, aquillo ha de succeder, ou acontecer. *Were it not that, etc.*, se não fosse por, etc. *Admit it to be so*, supponhamos que assim seja. *There is*, ha. *There are men, etc.*, ha homens, etc. *To be hungry, dry, hot*, ou *cold*, ter fome, sede, calma, frio. *You are to blame*, a culpa he vossa, não tendes razão. *I am to receive money*, tenho de receber dinheiro
Beach, *s.* a praia do mar. *Beach*, cabo, promontorio
Beacon, *s.* fumaças, ou outro sinal que se da nas atalaias para fazer saber a chegada do inimigo. It.

lume que se acende de noite sobre o pharo para os navegantes
Beads, *s. pl.* contas feitas de pao, vidro, etc.
Beadle, *s. pl.* bedel de universidade. It. pregoeiro. It. official de justiça
Beagle, *s.* casta de galgo para caçar lebres
Beak, *s.* bico de passaro. *The beak of a ship*, o esporão de hum navio. It. a extremidade de qualquer cousa
Beaked, *adj.* bicudo, que tem bico
Beaker, *s.* taça para beber [Bile
Beal, *s.* apostema ou bostela. V.
to Beal, *vn.* apostemar, ou apostemar-se [ça, raio de luz
Beam, *s.* trave, travessão de balan-
to Beam, *vn.* lançar raios de luz,
Beamy, *adj.* radiante [radiar
Bean, *s.* fava. *French beans*, fei-
Bear, *sm.* urso [jões
to Bear, *va. e n.* levar; soffrer. *To bear a burthen*, levar huma carga. It. parir, fazer filhos. *To bear up*, soster, sustentar. *To bear in mind*, ter presente na mente [trigo
Beard, *s.* barba, barba da espiga de
to Beard, *va.* arrepelar as barbas a alguem. It. afrontar alguem
Bearded, *adj.* barbado
Beardless, *adj.* que não tem barba
Bearer, *s.* portador [os ursos
Bear-herd, *s.* o que tem a seu cargo
Bearing, *s.* o sitio, ou lugar que huma cousa occupa a respeito de outra. It. aspecto, posição, gesto, comportamento
Bearing, *s.* soffrimento, dôr
Beasom, *s.* vassoura
Beast, *s.* besta, animal irracional
Beastliness, *s.* bestialidade, bruta-
Beastly, *adj.* bestial [lidade
Beastly, *adv.* bestialmente
Beat, *s.* pulsação. It. vibração como a do pendulo. It. o toque do tambor
to Beat, *va.* bater dar pancadas. *To beat the drum*, tocar o tambor. *To beat time in music*, bater, marcar o compasso. It. acoutar, fallando das ondas, ou dos ventos. It. *vn.* pulsar, mover-se como faz o coração, e as veas. *To beat at the door*, bater a porta
Beat, *pp.* do verbo to Beat
Beaten, *pp. adj.* batido, espancado. *Beaten way*, caminho trilhado [ra, etc.
Beater, *s.* maço para aplainar a ter-
Beatific *e* Beatifical, *adj.* beatifico
Beatification, *s.* beatificação
Beatified, *adj.* beatificado
to Beatify, *va.* beatificar
Beating, *s.* punimento, castigo
Beatitude, *s.* bemaventurança
Beau, *s.* casquilho, o que affecta demasiado aceio, peralta
Beauteous, *ou* Beautiful, *adj.* bello, formoso [seado
Beautified, *adj.* alinhado, formo-
Beautifully, *adv.* bellamente
Beautifulness, *s.* belleza, formosura
to Beautify, *va.* aformosear, adornar. It. *vn.* fazer se formoso
Beautifying, *s.* a acção de aformosear
Beauty, *s.* belleza, formosura
Beaver, *s.* castor, animal
Beavered, *adj.* coberto com pêllo de castor
to Becalm, *va.* abater o vento, abonançar. It. serenar
Becalmed, *pp adj.* abatido (fallando do vento, etc.)
Became, *pret.* do verbo to Become
Because, *conj.* porque ou por quanto [tecer
to Bechance, *vn.* succeder, acon-
to Beck, *va.* acenar com a cabeça
Beck, *s.* aceno, sinal [nál
to Beckon, *vn. e a.* acenar, dar si-
Beckoning, *s.* aceno, sinal
to Become, *vn.* fazer-se, ex. *What is become of your brother?* que he feito de vosso irmão? It. ser decente, ou conveniente, convir
Becoming, (*ant*). V. Behaviour
Becoming, *adj.* conveniente, decente, que está bem
Becomingly, *adv* decentemente
Becomingness, *s.* decencia
Bed, *s.* cama. *A bed of state*, leito de estado. *To be brought to bed*,

parir. *A father bed*, colchão de pennas. *A straw bed*, enxergão. *The bed posts*, as columnas ou pilares do leito
to Bed, *va.* deitar-se com alguem na cama, dormir com alguem
Bedded, *adj.* deitado na cama
Bedding *ou* Bed-clothes, *s.* roupa da cama
to Bedew, *va.* orvalhar
Bedewed, *adj.* orvalhado
Bed-rid, *adj.* que está de cama por doença
Bedstead, *s.* leito
Bee *ou* honey-Bee, *s.* abelha. *Bee hive*, colméa
Beech, *s.* faia, arvore
Beechen, *adj.* de faia, feito de faia
Beef, *s.* vaca, carne de vaca
Been, *pp.* de to Be, sido ou estado
Beer, *s.* cerveja
Beesom. V. Beasom
Beet, *s.* acelgas. *Red-beet*, acelgas vermelhas. *Beet-rave* ou *Beet-radish*, beterraba
to Beetle, *vn.* pender, estar pendente
Beetle, *s.* o escaravelho
to Befall, *vn.* acontecer succeder
Befallen *ou* Befall, *pp. adj.* acontecido, succedido
to Befit. V. to Fit
Befitting. V. Fitting
to Befool, *va.* enganar a alguem
Before, *prep. e adv.* antes, diante, perante
Beforehand, *adv.* de antemão
to Befoul, *va.* sujar, manchar
to Befriend one, *va.* favorecer hum amigo
Befriended, *pp. adj.* favorecido
to Beg, *va. e n.* pedir, rogar, mendigar, pedir esmola
to Beget, *va.* gerar, produzir
Begetting, *adj.* gerador
Begetting, *s.* geração
Beggar, *s.* pobre, mendigo
to Beggar, *va.* empobrecer a alguem
Beggared, *pp. adj.* empobrecido
Beggarliness, *s.* pobreza, miseria
Beggarly, *adv.* pobremente
Beggarly, *adj.* pobre, vil
Beggary *s.* pobreza, miseria
Begging, *s.* a acção de mendigar, peditorio
Begging, *adj.* mendicante
to Begin *va. e n.* principiar, começar
Beginner, *s.* principiante
Beginning, *s.* principio. It. origem, causa
to Begird, *va.* cingir com cinta. It bloquear
Begone, *int.* vai-te embora
Begot, *pp. de* to Beget, *e adj* gerado
Begotten, *pp. de* to Beget, *e adj.* gerado. *First begotten*, primogenito. *God's only begotten son*, o unigenito filho de Deos
to Beguile, *va.* enganar
Beguiled, *pp. adj.* enganado
Beguiler, *s* enganador
Beguiling, *s.* engano
Begun, *pp. de* to Begin *e adj*: principiado
Behalf, *s.* favor. *In his* — em seu favor. *In my* — por amor de mim
to Behave, *va. en.* portar-se, obrar bem ou mal
Behaved, *pp. adj.* portado, obrado
Behaviour, *s.* comportamento
to Behead, *va.* degollar
Beheaded, *pp. adj.* degollado
Beheading, *s.* degollação
Beheld, *pp. de* to Behold, *e adj.* considerado, observado
Behest, *s.* ordem, preceito
Behind, *adv. e prep.* detrás
Behindhand, *adv.* tarde, a mas horas
Behold, *adv.* eis. *Behold him* ou *her*, ei-lo alli, ei-la alli
to Behold, *vn.* ver, observar
Beholden, *pp. adj.* obrigado
Beholder, *s.* espectador
Beholding, *s.* expectacão
Beholding, *adj.* V. Beholden
Behoof, *s.* proveito, utilidade
Behooveful, *adj.* util, conveniente, proveitoso
Behoovefully, *adv.* utilmente
to Behove, *vn.* convir, ser do dever
It Behoveth, *v. imp.* convem
Being, *s.* ente, ser, existencia, etc.
to Belabour, *va.* espancar, dar pancadas
Belaboured, *adj.* espancado
Belated, *adj.* detido até que se fez noite
to Belay, *va.* pôr em emboscada, ou em ciladas
Belch, *s.* arrôto

to Beach, *vn.* arrotar, dar arrotos
Belcher, *s.* arrotador
Belching, *s.* acção de arrotar
Beldam, *s.* mulher fêa, e decrepita
to Beleaguer, *va.* bloquear
Beleaguered, *pp. adj.* bloqueado, sitiado
Belfry, *s.* torre dos sinos
to Belie. V. to Bely
Belief, *s.* fé, credito, confiança
to Believe, *va.* crer, dar fé
Believer, *s.* crente, fiel
Believing, *s.* crença, fé
Belike, *adj.* verisimil
Belike, *adv.* verisimilmente
Bell, *s.* sino. *A little bell*, campainha
Belle, *s.* mulher moça e casquilha
Belles-lettres, *s. pl.* humanidades, bellas lettras
Belligerant, *adj.* belligerante
to Bellow, *va.* mugir, como os bois. It. gritar muito, fazer muito estrondo, vociferar
Bellowing, *s.* mugido do boi. It. ronco do mar
Bellows, *s.* folles
Belly, *s.* barriga, ventre
to Belly, *vn.* criar barriga. It. fazer barriga
to Belong, *vn.* pertencer
Belonging, *adj.* pertencente
Beloved, *adj.* amado
Below, *adv.* em baixo
Below, *prep.* debaixo
Belswagger, *s.* ronca, valentão
Belt, *s.* boldrié. *A shoulder belt*, hum talim, talabarte
Belwether, *s.* carneiro de guia
to Bely, *va.* desmentir. It. calumniar. It. contrafazer [alguem
to Bemad, *va.* fazer endoudecer
to Bemire, *va.* sujar, enlabuzar
Bemired, *adj.* sujo, enlabuzado
to Bemoan, *va.* lamentar
Bemoaned, *pp. adj.* lamentado
Bemoaning, *s.* lamentação
Bench, *s.* banco. It. banco de judicatura. It. os ministros que se assentão no banco de judicatura
Bencher, *s.* letrado de primeira classe
Bend, *s.* curvatura; propensão
to Bend, *va.* dobrar, encurvar, curvar
Bended, *adj.* arcado
Bending, *s.* a encurvadura, curvadura
Bending, *adj.* declive. *Bending unto*, inclinado, propenso. *Bending archways*, arcado
Beneath, *prep.* de baixo
Beneath, *adv.* em baixo
Benedictine, *s.* frade bento
Benediction, *s.* benção
Benefaction, *s.* a acção de fazer hum favor
Benefactor, *s.* bemfeitor
Benefactress, *s.* bemfeitora
Benefacture, *s.* beneficencia, favor, mercê
Benefice, *s.* beneficio ecclesiastico
Beneficed, *adj.* ex. *A beneficed man*, hum beneficiado
Beneficence, *s.* beneficencia
Beneficent, *adj.* benefico
Beneficial, *adj.* util, proveitoso. It. benefico, liberal
Beneficiary, *s.* beneficiado
Benefit, *s.* beneficio, favor. It. utilidade. *Benefit of the clergy*, privilegio do clero
to Benefit, *va.* beneficiar, fazer bem
to Benefit, *vn.* aproveitar-se
Benefitted, *adj.* beneficiado
Benevolence, *s.* benevolencia
Benevolent, *adj.* benevolo
to Benight, *va.* escurecer, envolver em trevas. It. apanhar a noite a alguem
Benighted, *pp. adj.* Ex. *To be benighted*, anoitecer a alguem em algum lugar
Benign, *adj.* benigno, inclinado a fazer bem. It. benigno, saudavel
Benignity, *s.* benignidade
Benignly, *adv.* benignamente
Benjamin, *s.* a planta que dá o beijoim. It. leite virginal
Bent, *pp. adj.* dobrado. It. inclinado, dado, propenso
Bent, *s.* dobra. It. inclinação, propensão
to Benumb, *va.* entorpecer, adormentar, amortecer
Benumbed, *pp. adj.* entorpecido, amortecido, dormente
Benumbedness, *s.* estupor, adormecimento, torpor

to Bequeath, *va.* legar, deixar em testamento
Bequeathed, *pp. adj.* legado, deixado em testamento
Bequeather, *s.* testador
Bequeathing, *s.* testação
Bequest, *s.* legado
to Berattle, *va.* estrugir, atroar
to Beray, *va.* sujar
Berayed, *pp. adj.* sujo
to Bereave, *vn.* privar, tirar, usurpar
Bereaved, *adj.* privado, despojado
Bereft, *pp. de* to Bereave, *e adj.* privado, despojado
Bergamot, *s.* bergamota; pera bergamota. It. essencia de bergamota
Berlin, *s.* berlinda
to Berob, *va.* roubar
Berry, *s.* baga, amora
to Berry, *vn.* lançar, ou produzir bagas
Beryl, *s.* berillo, pedra preciosa
to Beseech, *va.* supplicar, rogar
Beseecher, *s.* supplicante
Beseeching, *s.* supplica
Beset, *pp. adj.* cercado, rodeado
to Beset, *va.* pôr cerco, sitiar. It. rodear
to Beshrew, *va.* praguejar alguem
Beshrewed, *pp. adj.* maldiçoado, praguejado
Beshrewing, *s.* praga, maldição
Beside *ou* Besides, *adv.* de mais, alem d'isso. *Beside ou besides, prep.* alem
to Besiege, *va.* sitiar, cercar, huma praça
Besieged, *pp. adj.* sitiado, cercado
Besieged, *s.pl.* os cercados, sitiados
Besiegers, *s.pl.* os cercadores ou sitiantes
to Besmear, *vn.* sujar, enlabuzar, enlamear, besuntar
Besmeared, *pp. adj.* sujo, enlameado
Besmearer, *s.* homem sujo, sordido
to Besmoak, *va.* defumado, denegrir
Besmoaked, *pp. adj.* defumado, denegrido com fumo
to Besmut, *va.* defumar
Besmutted, *pp. adj.* defumado
Besom. V. Beasom
to Besot, *va.* fazer alguem doudo
Besotted, *pp. adj.* enlouquecido, doudo
Besotting, *s.* loucura, doudice
to Bespangle, *va.* ornar com palhetas de prata, ou outra cousa lustrosa
to Bespatter, *va.* sujar-se, enlamear-se. It. infamar, diffamar
Bespattered, *pp. adj.* enlabuzado
Bespattering, *s.* a acção de sujar, enlabuzar
to Bespawl, *va.* cuspir em alguma cousa, suja-la
Bespawled, *pp. adj.* sujo com cuspo, cuspido, etc.
to Bespeak, *va.* encommendar alguma obra
to Bespeckle, *va.* salpicar, matizar
Bespeckled, *pp. adj.* malhado, manchado, salpicado, matizado
to Bespice, *va.* adubar, deitar adubos
to Bespit, *va.* sujar com cuspir, cuspir
Bespitted, *pp. adj.* sujo com cuspo
Bespoke, *pp. do verbo* to Bespeak
Bespoken, *pp. adj.* encommendado. *That hat is bespoken*, aquelle chapeo está vendido. *Bespoken thanks*, agradecimentos que se dão de má vontade
to Bespot, *va.* manchar, sujar
Bespotted. *pp. adj.* manchado, sujo
to Bespread, *va.* espalhar
to Besprinkle, *va.* aspergir, borrifar
Besprinkled, *pp. adj.* aspergido, borrifado
Besprinkling, *s.* borrifo, a acção de borrifar
to Bespue, *va.* sujar com cuspo
Bespued, *pp. adj.* sujo com cuspo ou vomito
Besse *ou* Besse-fish, *s.* o peixe chamado lobo marinho
Best, *superl.* optimo, muito bom
to Bestain, *va.* manchar
to Bestead, *va.* aproveitar
Bestial, *adj.* bestial
to Bestick, *va.* pungir
to Bestink, *va.* encher de fedor
to Bestir one's self, *vr.* lidar, trabalhar
to Bestow, *va.* dar, distribuir, conceder, dispender, conferir
Bestowed, *pp. adj.* dado, etc.
Bestower, *s.* dador, dispensador, distribuidor

Bestract *ou* Bestraught, *s.* doudo
to Bestrew, *va.* espalhar, juncar
Bestrid, *adj.* cavalgado
to Bestride, *va.* cavalgar, andar a
Bestrider, *s.* cavalleiro [cavallo
Bestud, *va.* cravar muitos pregos com arte, tauxiar
Bestunk, *adj.* fedorento
Bet, *s.* aposta. *Name your bet,* quando quereis apostar
to Bet, *va.* apostar
to Betake one's self, *vr.* applicar-se a alguma cousa
to Beteem, *va.* dar, subministrar
to Bethink, *vn.* considerar, meditar
Betbought, *pp. adj.* cuidado, considerado
to Bethral, *va.* conquistar
to Betide, *vn.* acontecer, succeder
Betided, *adj.* acontecido
Betimes, *adv.* cedo. *Betimes in the morning,* pela manhãa cedo
Betle *ou* Betree, *s.* bethel, betel, betelhe, ou betere, planta da India
to Betoken, *va.* predizer, pronosticar
Betokened, *adj.* predicto, pronosticado
Betokening, *s.* pronostico, predic-
Betony, *s.* betonica (herva) [ção
Betook, *pret.* do verbo to Betake
to Betray, *va.* trahir, entregar com traição. It. descobrir, divulgar o segredo
Betrayed, *adj.* trahido, entregado, com traição
Betrayer, *s.* traidor. It. divulgador
Betraying, *s.* a acção de entregar
to Betroth, *va.* apalavrar, dar palavra de casamento. *To betroth one's daughter,* prometter sua filha em casamento [casar
Betrothed, *adj.* apalavrado para
Better, *adj. e adv.* melhor
to Better, *va.* melhorar. It. adiantar, enriquecer [gresso
Bettering, *s.* melhoramento, pro-
Betting, *s.* aposta
Bettor, *s.* apostador
Between *ou* Bewixt, *prep.* entre
Bevel, esquadria
Beverage, *s.* bebida
to Bevil, *va.* pôr em esquadria
Bevy, *s.* bando de passaros. It. ajuntamento [compadecer-se
to Bewail, *va.* lamentar, sentir,
to Beware, *vn.* guardar-se, acautelar-se [lagrimas
to Beweep, *va.* chorar, banhar com
to Bewilder, *va.* desencaminhar, desviar alguem do caminho
Bewildered, *pp. adj.* desgarrado, desencaminhado
to Bewitch, *va.* encantar, enfeitiçar
to Bewray. V. Betray
Bey, *s.* o governador de huma provincia maritima em Turquia, bey
Beyond, *prep.* alem. *To go beyond,* passar alem [bezar ou bezoar
Bezoar *ou* Bezoar-stone, *s.* pedra
Bias, *s.* pendor, propensão. *The bias of interest,* a força do interesse
to Bias, *va.* fazer pender mais para huma parte que para a outra. *To bias one,* fazer propender algum para hum lado ou partido
Bib, *s.* babadouro
to Bib, *vn.* beberricar
Bibber, *s.* beberrão
Bible, *s.* Biblia
Bibliographer, *s.* copista, copiador
Bibliothecal, *adj.* pertencente a bibliotheca, livraria
Bibliothecary, *s.* bibliothecario
Bibulous, *adj.* passento, v.g. papel
Bicipital, *adj.* bicipite, que tem duas cabeças
to Bicker, *vn.* altercar, disputar, resingar. It. tremolar, ser agi-
Bickerer, *s.* altercador [tado
Bickering, *s.* altercação, contenda, disputa
to Bid, *va.* mandar, ordenar, dar; lançar nos leilões. It. offerecer, convidar, rogar
Bidden. V. to Bid
Bidder, *s.* lançador (em leilões)
Bidding, *s.* ordem, convite. It. lançamento nos leilões
to Bide, *va* residir, morar, habitar
Bidental, *adj.* que tem dois dentes
Biding, *s.* residencia, morada
Bier, *s.* tumba para levar a enterrar os defuntos [ca parida
Biestings, *s.* o primeiro leite da vac-

Bifarious, *adj.* amphibologico
Biferous, *adj.* que dá duas novidades *ou* fructo duas vezes no anno
Bifold, *adj.* duplo, duplicado
Bifurcated, *adj.* bifurcado
Big, *adj.* grande, grosso
Bigamist, *s.* bigamo
Bigamy, *s.* bigamia [ou maior
Bigger, *adj. comp.* mais grosso,
Biggin, *s.* coifa, barretinho de crianças [quando está colhida
Bight *ou* Bite, *s.* cabo ou corda
Bigly, *adv.* arrogantemente
Bigness, *s.* grandeza, grossura
Bigot, *s.* santanario, hypocrita, patamaz
Bigoted, *adj.* supersticioso
Bigotry, *s.* superstição, santimonia, beatice [furgido, tumido
Big-swoln, *adj.* empanturado. It.
Bilander, *s.* especie de embarcação pequena
Bilboes, *s.* sorte de castigo que se dá aos marinheiros no mar
Bile, *s.* bilis, colera. It. leicenço, postema [navio
Bilge, *s.* a largura do fundo de hum
to Bilge, *vn.* (*marit.*) ter agoa
Bilious, *adj.* bilioso [aberta
to Bilk, *va.* enganar, lograr alguem
Bill, *s.* bico de passaro. It. podão. *A bill of debt*, escrito de divida. *A bill of exchange*, letra de cambio. *A bill of lading*, conhecimento. *A bill of indictment*, accusação. *A bill in chancery*, processo verbal. *A bill of parcels*, conta de venda
to Bill, *vn.* acariciar
Billet, *s.* toro de pao, cepo. It. escrito, carta de amores
to Billet, *va.* aboletar soldados
Billiards, *s.* bilhar
Billion, *s* prata ou ouro que tem liga inferior. It. bilião, hum milhão de milhões
Billow, *s.* onda decumana [ondas
to Billow, *vn.* encapelarem-se as
Billowy, *adj.* inchado, empolado
Bin, *s.* dispensa onde se guarda pão, trigo, vinho, etc.
Binary, *adj.* binario
Bind, *s.* casta de luparo, ou lupulo
to Bind, *va.* ligar, atar, obrigar, constranger; attrahir, encadernar; endurecer; debruar, prometter [It. atadura
Binder, *s.* encadernador de livros.
Binding, *s.* encadernação
Binding, *adj.* obrigatório. It. adstringente
Bind-weed, *s.* trepadeira (*herva*)
Binocle, *s.* binoculo
Binocular, *adj.* que tem dois olhos
Binomial, *adj. e s.* (*algeb.*) binomio
Binominous, *adj.* binomino
Biographer, *s.* biographo
Biography, *s.* biographia
Biparous, *adj.* biparo, que pare dois filhos de cada vez
Bipartite, *adj.* bipartido
Bipartition, *s.* bipartição
Biped, *s.* bipede
Bipedal, *adj.* bipedal [biquadrate
Biquadrate *e* Biquadratic (*math.*)
Birch, *s.* vidoeiro (*arvore*)
Birchen, *adj.* feito de vidoeiro
Bird, *s.* passaro
to Bird, *vn.* passarinhar
Birdbolt, *s.* escumilha
Birder, *s.* passarinheiro
Birgander, *s.* ganço arrapozado
Birled. V. Studded
Birmingham-ware, *s.* quincalharia
Birt, *s.* V. Turbot
Birth, *s.* nascimento, parto. *Afterbirth*, páreas. *Birth*, principio, origem, causa, motivo. *Birthright*, primogenitura. *Birthwort*, a herva aristolochia
Biscuit, *s.* biscouto
Bishop, *s.* bispo
Bishopric, *s.* bispado
Bisk, *s.* cabidella, etc.
Bisket, *s.* biscouto, biscouto doce
Bismuth, *s.* bismuth, marcasita
Bison, *s.* bisão
Bissextile, *s. e adj.* bissexto
Bisson, *adj.* (*ant.*) cego
Bistort, *s.* bistorta
Bistoury, *s.* (*chir.*) bistori
Bistre, *s.* bistre
Bit, *s.* bocado, pedaço. It. freio
to Bit, *va.* enfrear, bridar
Bitch, *s.* cadela; puta [velhaco
Bite, *s.* mordedura. It. engano. It,

to Bite, *va.* morder. It. picar, queimar, cortar, ferir; enganar, lograr
Biter, *s.* mordedor. It. velhaco
Biting, *adj.* mordaz. It. picante, satyrico [Beet
Bit-root, *s.* beterrava *(raiz)*. V.
Bits, *s.* (*naut.*) abita
Bittacle, *s.* bitacola
Bitted, *adj.* enfreado
Bitten, *pp. adj.* mordido, etc.
Bitter, *adj.* amargoso, amargo, azedo, mordaz, picante; satyrico; implacavel. *Bitter-wort*, genciana. *Bitter-sweet*, doçamarga. *Bitter apple*, coloquintida
Bitterly, *adv.* amargosamente, etc.
Bitterness, *s.* amargor, magoa, pe-
Bitumen, *s.* betume [na
Bituminous, *adj.* betuminoso
Bivalvular, *adj.* bivalvular
Bizantine, *s.* bysantino
Bizarre. V. Odd
Blab, *s.* chocalheiro *(popul.)*
to Blab, *va.* taramelar, chocalhar
Blabber, *s.* chocalheiro, taramela
Blabber-lipped, *adj.* beiçudo
Black, *adj.* negro, preto; vil, infame. It. triste, funesto
Black, *s.* a côr preta [preto
Blackamoor, *s.* hum negro, hum
Black-berry, *s.* amoras de silveira
Blackbird, *s.* melro [ça)
Black-choler, *s.* melancolia (doen-
to Blacken, *va.* denegrir, tingir de preto
Blackened, *pp. adj.* denegrido
Blacking, *s.* graxa
Blackish, *adj.* preto, escuro
Blackmoor. V. Blackamoor
Blackness, *s.* negridão
Blacksmith, *s.* ferreiro
Bladder, *s.* bexiga
Blade, *s.* a folha da espada. It. *The blade of an oar*, pá do remo. *The shoulder blade*, o osso da espadoa. *The blade of corn*, cana do trigo. *A pair of blades*, huma dobadoura
to Blade it, *vn.* jactar-se
Blain, *s.* inchaço. V. Bile
Blamable *ou* Blameable, *adj.* reprehensivel, culpavel

Blamableness, *s.* culpa, falta
Blamably, *adv.* culpavelmente
Blame, *s.* culpa, mancha, falta
to Blame, *va.* reprehender, culpar
Blameable. V. Blamable
Blamed, *pp. adj.* culpado, reprehendido
Blameful, *adj.* culpado, criminoso
Blameless, *adj.* innocente, irreprehensivel
Blamelessly, *adv.* innocentemente
Blamelessness, *s.* innocencia
Blamer, *s.* censurador, reprehendedor
Blameworthy, *adj.* reprehensivel
to Blanch, *vn.* fallar manso
Blancher, *s.* branqueador
Blancmanger, *s.* manjar branco
Bland, *adj.* brando, suave
Blandiloquence *ou* Blandiloquy, *s.* lisonja, adulação
to Blandish, *va.* lisonjear, adular
Blandishment, *s.* lisonja, adulação
Blank, *adj.* descorado. It. perplexo
Blank, *s.* papel em branco. It. alvo
to Blank, *va.* branquear. It. corar, disfarçar, palliar. It. desanimar, annullar, abolir
Blanket, *s.* cobertor de lãa. It. mantilha para crianças
to Blanket, *va.* cobrir [samente
Blankly, *adv.* pallidamente, confu-
Blankness, *s.* pallidez, perturbação
to Blare, *vn.* mugir; derreter-se
to Blaspheme, *va.* blasphemar. It. injuriar
Blasphemed, *pp. adj.* blasphemado
Blasphemer, *s.* blasphemo
Blasphemous, *adj.* impio [mente
Blasphemously, *adv.* blasphema-
Blasphemy, *s.* blasphemia
Blast, *s.* assopro, ar [infamia
Blast, *s.* mangra, ferrugem, alforra;
to Blast, *va.* queimar, seccar, alforrar. *To blast a man's reputation*, infamar alguem, tirar-lhe a reputação (*metaph.*)
Blatant, *adj.* fallador, vociferador
to Blatter, *vn.* vociferar, berrar,
Blaze, *s.* chamma, labareda [bramir
to Blaze, *vn.* chammejar, arder
to Blaze abroad, *va.* publicar, di-
Blazer, *s.* divulgador [vulgar

Blazon *ou* Blazonry, *s.* a arte do brasão, armeria
to Blazon, *va.* blazonar. It. ornar, celebrar, divulgar
Blazoner, *s.* blazonador
Blazonry, *s.* brasão *ou* blazão
Bleaberry, *s.* murtinho [ao sol
to Bleach, *va.* curar, branquear
Bleached, *adj.* curado
Bleacher, *s.* branqueador
Bleak, *adj.* frio, pallido. It. peixe miudo do rio
Bleakness, *s.* pallidez, frieza
Bleaky, *adj.* pallido
to Blear, *vn.* chorar, humedecer os olhos, obscurecer
Bleareness, *s.* remela
Bleareyed, *adj.* remeloso
to Bleat, *vn.* balar
Bleating, *s.* balido
Bleb, *s.* bexiga
to Bleed, *va.* sangrar
to Bleed, *vn.* perder sangue
Bleeder, *s.* sangrador
Bleeding, *s.* sangria
Blemish, *s.* mancha, deslustre
to Blemish, *va.* manchar, deshonrar
to Blench, *vn.* recuar, fugir
to Blench, *va.* impedir, embaraçar
to Blend, *va.* misturar
to Bless, *va.* abençoar, glorificar
Blessed, *pp. adj.* abençoado. It. *s.* bemaventurado
Blessedly, *adv.* felizmente
Blessedness, *s.* bemaventurança, felicidade
Blessing, *s.* benção, felicidade
Blind, *adj.* cego; escuro
Blind, *s.* cortina da janella, gelosia
to Blind, *va.* cegar. It. enganar
Blinded, *pp. adj.* cego, etc.
Blindfold, *adj.* vendado
Blindfold, *adv.* cegamente
to Blindfold, *va.* vendar
Blindly, *adv.* cegamente [(jogo)
Blind-man's-buff, *s.* cabra cega
Blindness, *s.* cegueira
Blind-side, *s.* o fraco de huma pessoa, balda
to Blink, *vn.* pestanejar
Blinker, *s.* pestanejador
Bliss, *s.* bemaventurança, felicidade
Blissful, *adj.* feliz
Blissfully, *adv.* felizmente
Blissfulness, *s.* V. Bliss
to Blissom. V. to Tup [rio, caustico
Blister, *s.* empola, bexiga, vesicato-
to Blister, *va.* applicar vesicatorios
to Blister, *vn.* empolar, embexigar
Blit *ou* Blits, *s.* bredos (*herva*)
Blith, *adj.* alegre
Blithly, *adv.* alegremente [gria
Blithness *ou* Blithsomeness, *s.* ale-
Bloach, *s.* V. Blister
to Bloat, *vn.* inchar-se, empolar-se
Bloated, *adj.* inchado
Blob-cheeked, *s.* bochechudo
Block, *s.* madeiro, cêpo. *Block*, (*naut.*) cadernal, moutão, impedimento, obstaculo
to Block up, *va.* bloquear
to Blockade, *va.* V. to Block
Blockade, *s.* bloquêo
Blockhead, *s.* basbaque
Blockheaded, *adj.* estupido
Block-house, *s.* fortim
Blockish, *adj.* aboleimado, estupido
Blockishly, *adv.* loucamente
Blockishness, *s.* loucura, grosseria
Block-wood. V. Log-wood
Blomary. V. Furnace
Blond-lace, *s.* renda de linha
Blood, *s.* sangue. It. geração; morte, homicidio [tar
to Blood, *va.* sangrar, ensanguen-
Blooded, *pp. adj.* sangrado, etc.
Bloodguiltiness, *s.* assassinato
Bloodily, *adv.* cruelmente
Bloodless, *adj.* exangue
Blood-red, *adj.* côr de sangue [nio
Bloodshed, *s.* mortandade, mortici-
Bloodthirsty, *adj.* cruento, sangui-
Bloody, *adj.* sanguinolento [nario
Bloom, *s.* flor das arvores
to Bloom, *vn.* brotar
Bloomy, *adj.* florido, viçoso
Blore, *s.* ventania
Blossom, *s.* a flor das arvores [res
to Blossom, *vn.* florecer, brotar flo-
Blot, *s.* borrão; deslustre [famar
to Blot, *va.* borrar, escurecer, in-
Blotch, *s.* empola, bexiga
to Blote, *va.* defumar
Bloted, *adj.* defumado
Blow, *s.* pancada, golpe, desgraça
to Blow, *va. e n.* assoprar, apagar;

tocar. — *the nose*, assoar-se. It.
Blower, *s.* assoprador [reprehender
Blowing, *s.* assopro [rubicunda
Blowze, *s.* mulher bochechuda e
Blowzy, *adj.* queimado do sol, avermelhado de cara
Blub, *adj.* inchado, empolado
Blubber, *s.* gordura da baleia. *Blubber lip*, beiço grosso [ramingar
to Blubber, *vn.* esganiçar-se, cho-
Bludgeon, *s.* cacheira
Blue, *adj.* azul; fatal, funesto
to Blue, *va.* tingir de azul
Blueish, *adj.* azulado
Bluff, *adj.* arrogante [gloriar-se
to Bluff, *vn.* blazonar, jactar-se,
Blunder, *s.* erro, falta
to Blunder, *vn.* errar, enganar-se
to Blunder, *va.* confundir, misturar [norante
Blunderbuss, *s.* bacamarte. It. ig-
Blunderer, *s.* e
Blunderhead, *s.* ignorante
Blundering, *adj.* tolo
Blunket, *s.* azul claro
Blunt, *adj.* embotado. It. grosseiro, rustico [alliviar
to Blunt, *va.* embotar. It. mitigar,
Blunted, *adj.* sem ponta, embotado, desafiado
Bluntly, *adv.* grosseiramente
Bluntness, *s.* falta de fio; grossaria
Blur, *s.* mancha, infamia, deslustre
to Blur, *va.* manchar, infamar
Blurred, *adj.* manchado, etc. V. to Blur [damente
to Blurt out, *va.* fallar inconsidera-
Blurted out, *adj.* dito inconsidera-
Blush, *s.* rubor, vexame [damente
Blush, *adj.* corado
to Blush, *vn.* corar de pejo
Blushed, *adj.* envergonhado
Blushy, *adj.* corado
Bluster, *s.* estrondo, tumulto
to Bluster, *vn.* vociferar, blazonar,
Blusterer, *s.* valentão [jactar-se
Blustering, *adj.* estrondoso, turbulento, grandiloco, pomposo (es-
Blusterous, *adj.* turbulento [tilo)
Boar, *s.* varrão. *Wild-boar*, javali *ou* porco montez
Board, *s.* taboa, bordo. It. mesa, junta, concelho

to Board, *va.* assoalhar; abordar. *To Board*, dar mesa a alguem
to Board, *vn.* comer em casa de alguem, diariamente por preço certo
Boarded, *pp. adj.* assoalhado, etc.
Boarder, *s.* pensionario *ou* pensioneiro
Boarding, *s.* a acção de assoalhar. It. abordagem. *A boarding-school*, seminario. *Boarding-house*, casa em que se alugão quartos e se dá tambem mesa
Board-wages, dinheiro que se dá aos criados que se tem a secco
Boarish, *adj.* brutal [tação
Boast, *s.* jactancia, ufania, ostên-
to Boast, *va. en.* jactar-se, gloriar-
Boaster, *s.* gabador [se, gabar-se
Boastful, *adj.* fanfarrão, presumido
Boastfully, *adv.* ufanamente
Boasting, *s.* jactancia, ufania
Boastingly, *adv.* jactanciosamente
Boat, *s.* barco, batel
Boatswain, *s.* contramestre
Bob, *s.* cabelleira curta. *Bob*, pinjentes, penduricalho. It. pancada
to Bob, *vn.* espancar, maltratar; enganar
to Bob, *vn.* balançar-se, pender
Bobbin, *s.* bilro de fazer renda
Bob tail *ou* Bob tailed, *adj.* derra-
Bobtail, *s.* marafona, puta [bado
Boccasine, *s.* bocaxim fino
to Bode, *va.* presagiar, pronosticar
Bodement, *s.* presagio [agourar
to Bodge. V. to Boggle
Bodice, *s.* espartilho
Bodied, *adj.* corpulento, forte, nervoso. *Bigbodied*, gordo, grosso
Bodikins *ou* Bodlikins, *interj.* juramento burlesco
Bodiless, *adj.* incorporeo
Bodily, *adj.* corporeo, corporal
Bodkin, *s.* ponteiro, ponção, agulheta [panhia
Body, *s.* corpo; sociedade, com-
Bog, *s.* pantano, lameiro, paúl, atoleiro
to Boggle, *vn.* hesitar
Boggler, *s.* hesitante, perplexo
Boggy, *adj.* pantanoso
Bohea, *s.* chá boy ou chá preto
Boil, *s.* furunculo, tumorzhino. It.
to Boil, *vn.* ferver [chaga

to Boil, *va.* cozer em agoa ou em outro licor
Boilary of salts, *s.* salinas
Boiled, *pp. adj.* fervido, cozido
Boiler, *s.* caldeira, tacho
Boiling, *s.* fervura [lento, furioso
Boisterous, *adj.* violento, turbu-
Boisterously, *adv.* violentamente, tumultuosamente [tuosidade
Boisterousness, *s.* violencia, impe-
Bold, *adj.* valeroso, atrevido, petulante [mar-se
to Bold, *vn.* atrever-se, ousar, ani-
to Bolden, *va.* animar, excitar
Boldly, *adv.* valerosamente, atrevidamente [tulancia
Boldness, *s.* valor, coragem, pe-
Bole, *s.* bolo Armenio
Boll, *s.* hastea, tronco, pé, cana, etc.
to Boll, *vn.* criar cana ou hastea, inchar
Bolled, *adj.* encanado; inchado
Bollen, *adj.* inchado
Bolster, *s.* travesseiro, almofadinha. *The bolsters of a saddle*, borrainas da sella
to Bolster, *va.* encostar-se ao travesseiro; proteger, manter [Bolster
Bolstered, *adj* encostado, etc. V. to
Bolt, *s.* ferrolho; dardo; *pl.* grilhões. *Thunder-bolt*, raio
to Bolt, *va.* ferrolhar. It. manchar. It. peneirar. It. discutir
to Bolt in *ou* out, *vn.* entrar ou sahir de repente
Bolted, *pp. adj.* ferrolhado
Bolter, *s.* peneira
Bolt-head, *s.* (*chim.*) recipiente
Bolt-sprit *ou* Bow-sprit, gurupés (*naut.*)
Bomb, *s.* bomba (de fogo)
to Bomb, *vn.* soar. It. *va.* bombar-
Bombard, *s.* bombarda [dear
to Bombard, *va.* bombardear
Bombarded, *pp. adj.* bombardeado
Bombardier, *s.* bombardeiro
Bombardment, *s.* bombardeamento
Bombasin, *s.* bombazina, lapim
Bombast. V. Bumbast
Bombazette, *s.* duraute sem lustre
Bond, *s.* corda, cadeia. It. união; escritura de obrigação; vinculo. It. captivo, escravo
Bondage, *s.* cativeiro [dos
Bone, *s.* osso. *Bones*, bilros. It. da-
to Bone, *va.* desossar
Boned, *pp. adj.* desossado
Boneless, *adj.* não ossudo
Bonesetter, *s.* algebrista
Bonfire, *s.* fogueira
Bonnet, *s.* barrete, chapeo de mulher [davelmente
Bonnily, *adv.* alegremente, agra-
Bonny, *adj.* bello, gracioso
Bony, *adj.* ossudo
Bonze, *s.* bonzo
Booby, *s.* basbaque, toleirão
Book, *s.* livro
to Book, *va.* assentar, registrar
Book-binder, *s.* encadernador de livros
Bookish, *adj.* estudioso
Book-keeper, *s.* garda-livros
Book-keeping, *s.* escripturação
Book-maker, *s.* autor, escritor
Book-mate, *s.* condiscipulo [livros
Bookseller, *s.* livreiro, mercador de
Boom, *s.* (*naut.*) botalós. *Boom*, baliza que serve para governo dos navios
to Boom, *vn.* arremessar-se
Boon, *s.* graça, favor
Boon, *adj.* bôm, alegre, benevolo
Boor, *s.* camponez, rustico
Boorish, *adj.* rustico
Boorishly, *adv.* rusticamente
Boorishness, *s.* rusticidade
Boose, *s.* curral
Boot, *s.* bota. It. proveito, ganho, despojo, pilhagem. It. escaninho debaixo do assento do cocheiro
to Boot, *va.* calçar as botas
Boot-catcher, *s.* moço que descalça botas
Booted, *adj.* que traz botas
Booth, *s.* tenda, barraca
to Boot-hale, *va.* pilhar, roubar
Boot-haling, *s.* pilhagem
Boot-hose, *s.* polainas grandes
Bootless, *adj.* inutil, vão
Booty, *s.* preza, despojo. *To play booty*, jogar com velhacaria
Bo-peep, *s.* traz traz (*jogo*)
Boracchio, *s.* borracho
Borage, *s.* boragem (*herva*)
Borax, *s.* borax, tincal

Bordel *ou* Brothel, *s.* casa de alcouce [raia. It. moldura
Border, *s.* borda, extremidade,
to Border, *va.* debruar
to Border upon, *vn.* confinar
Borderer, *s.* arraiano
Bordraging, *s.* incursão nas fronteiras de hum paiz
Bore, *s.* furo, buraco. It. verruma. It. o diametro de hum buraco
to Bore, *va.* furar
to Bore, *vn.* (fallando de hum cavallo) encapotar-se
Boreal, *adj.* boreal, septentrional
Boreas, *s.* Boreas, vento norte
Borer, *s.* furador; trado [nascer
Born, *adj.* nascido. *To be born*,
Borne, *pp.* do verbo to Bear
Borough *ou* Burrow, *s.* povoação que manda deputados ao parlamento
to Borrow, *va.* tomar emprestado
Borrowed, *pp. adj.* emprestado
Borrower, *s.* o que toma empres-
Borrowing, *s.* emprestimo [tado
Boscage, *s.* bosque, paizagem
Bosky, *adj.* cheio de bosques
Bosom, *s.* seio, peito, coração, etc.
to Bosom, *va.* metter no seio. It. esconder
Bosphorus, *s.* Bosphoro
Bosquet, *s.* alameda [grosso, etc.
Boss, *s.* prego; elevação, corpo
Botanical, *adj.* botanicó
Botanist, *s.* botanico [plantas
Botanology, *s.* discurso sobre as
Botany, *s.* botanica
Botch, *s.* remendo, imperfeição. It. bubão, tumor
to Botch, *va.* remendar
Botched, *pp. adj.* remendado
Botcher, *s.* alfaiate remendão
Botchy, *adj.* remendado
Both, *adj.* ambos. *Both handed*, ambidextro
Both, *adv.* tanto como, *vg. Both by sea and land*, tanto por mar como por terra
Bottle, *s.* garrafa. *A bottle of hay or grass*, feixe de feno ou de herva [(*herva*)
to Bottle, *va.* engarrafar; enfeixar
Bottled, *pp. adj.* engarrafado
Bottle-scre, *s.* saca-rolha
Bottling, *s.* engarrafamento
Bottom, *s.* fundo (*mar.*). It. fundagem ou pé, fim, valle. It. fundamento, alicerse. It. navio, embarcação. It. — *of thread*, novelo de fio
to Bottom, *va.* fundar
to Bottom, *vn.* fundar-se, ater-se
Bottomless, *adj.* sem fundo
Bottomry, *s.* emprestimo de dinheiro sobre o casco de navio, etc.
to Bough out, *vn.* inchar
Bough, *s.* ramo de arvore [Buy
Bought, *adj.* comprado. *pp.* de to
Boulimy. V. Bulimy
Boulster. V. Bolster
Bounce, *s.* salto, pancada; estalo, estrondo repentino. It. ralho, jactancia
to Bounce, *vn.* saltar, dar pulo; cahir com estrondo. It. jactar-se
Bouncer, *s.* blazonador
Bound, *adj.* obrigado, destinado (*mar.*), etc. V. to Bind
Bound, *s.* termo, fim, limite. *A bound setter*, demarcador
to Bound, *va.* abalizar, demarcar. It. represar (*fallando da agoa*)
to Bound, *vn.* saltar
Boundary, *s.* marco, limite, confins, termo, baliza
Boundenly, *adv.* como he devido
Bounder, *s.* demarcador [vizinho
Bounding, *adj.* confinante, circum-
Boundless, *adj.* infinito, ilimitado
Bounteous *ou* Bountiful, *adj.* liberal, generoso, benevolo
Bounteously, *adv.* liberalmente
Bouteousness, *s.* liberalidade
Bountifully, *adv.* generosamente
Bountifulness, *adj.* liberalidade
Bountihead *ou* Bountihood, *s.* bondade [cencia
Bounty, *s.* generosidade, munifi-
to Bourd. V. to Joke
to Bourgeon. V. to Bud
Bourn, *s.* marco, limite. It. ribeiro
to Bouse, *vn.* beber com excesso
Bouser, *s.* beberrão
Bousy, *adj.* bêbado
Bout, *s.* vêz; beberronia
Boutefeu, *s.* incendiario

Bow, *s.* arco, bésta. It. jugo, canga. It. reverencia, mesura. It. proa. It. laço de fita
to Bow, *va.* dobrar, encurvar. It. cumprimentar, reverenciar
to Bow, *vn.* dobrar-se, encurvar-se
Bow-bent, *adj.* curvado
Bowed, *pp. adj.* dobrado
to Bowel, *va.* estripar
Bowelled, *pp. adj.* estripado
Bowels, *s.* tripas, entranhas
Bower, *s.* latada
to Bower, *a.* enramar. It. morar, residir
Bowery, *adj.* enramado
Bowl, *s.* taça, poncheira. It. bola
to Bowl, *va.* jogar a bola
Bowline *ou* Bowling, *s.* bolina
Bowling, *s.* jogo da bola
Bowman, *s.* bésteiro
Bowsprit. V. Bolt-sprit
Bowstring, *s.* a corda do arco
Bowyer, *s.* bésteiro
Box, *s.* caixa, camarote de theatro. It. murro
to Box, *va.* dar murros [murros
to Box, *va.* encaixar. It. jogar os
Boxed, *pp. adj.* esmurrado
Boxen, *adj.* de buxo
Boxer, *s.* jogador de murros
Box-tree, *s.* de buxo (*arvore*)
Boy, *s.* rapaz, mancebo
to Boy, *vn.* fazer rapaziadas
Boyhood, *s.* adolescencia
Boyish, *adj.* pueril
Boyishly, *adv.* puerilmente
Boyishness, *s.* puericia. It. rapa-
Boyism, *s.* rapazia [ziada
Brabble, *s.* bulha, contenda
to Brabble, *vn.* contender, brigar
Brabbler, *s.* brigão, turbulento
Brace, *s.* tira, cinta, atadura. It hum par. It. correão do coche. *pl.* suspensorios; (*mar.*) braços
to Brace, *va.* ligar, entesar. *To brace a ship*, marear hum navio
Bracelet, *s.* bracelete
Brach, *s.* cadela, galga
Brachial, *adj.* brachial
Brachmans, *s.* bramanes
Brachygraphy, *s.* brachygraphia, tachygraphia

Brachylogy, *s.* brachylogia
Brack, *s.* brecha
Bracket, *s.* esteio; *pl.* castiçaes
Brackish, *adj.* salobro
Brackishness, *s.* salobridade
Brad, *s.* prego sem cabeça, taxa
Brag, *s.* jactancia
to Brag, *vn.* jactar-se
Braggard *ou* Braggadochio, *s.* valentão, fanfarrão
Bragger, *s.* id.
Bragging, *adj.* V. Braggard
Bragless, *adj.* modesto
Bragly, *adv.* bem, perfeitamente
Braid, *s.* trança
to Braid, *va.* entrançar
Braided, *pp. adj.* entrançado
Brain, *s.* o cerebro, entendimento, miollos, [a alguem
to Brain one, *va.* quebrar a cabeça
Brainish, *adj.* louco
Brainless, *adj.* tonto
Brait, *s.* diamante bruto
Brake, *s.* silvado, balseiro. It. embalete. It. casta de masseira para amassar o pão, espadela
to Brake, *va.* espadelar
Braked, *pp. adj.* espadelado
Brambles, *s.* silvas. It. plantas espinhosas
Bramins. V. Brachmans
Bran, *s.* farelo
Branch, *s.* ramo, esgalho
to Branch, *vn.* ramificar-se, lançar ramos [meiro
Brancher, *s.* gavião ou falcão ra-
Branchless, *adj.* despido de rama (*fallando de arvores*)
Branchy, *adj.* ramoso
Brand, *s.* archote. It. ferrete. *Brand* (*poet.*), espada. It. raio. *Brand-new*, novo em folha
to Brand, *va.* marcar, pôr ferrete
to Brandish, *va.* brandir
Brandished, *pp. adj.* brandido
Brandy, *s.* agoa ardente
Brangle, *s.* altercação, contenda
to Brangle, *vn.* disputar, contender
Brangler, *s.* brigão
Brangling, *s.* contenda
Brank. V. Buck-wheat
Branny, *adj.* que tem a apparencia de farelos

Brasen. V. Brazen
Brasier. V. Brazier [brasil
Brasil *ou* Brasil-wood, *s.* pão
Brasilletto, *s.* brasileto (*pao*)
Brass, *s.* cobre. *Yellow brass*, latão. *Brass-wire*, arame
Brassets, *s.pl.* braçaes
Brassy, *adj.* bronzeo, ereo
Brat, *s.* maroto, rapazinho (*termo de desprezo*)
Bravado, *s.* fanfarrice
Brave, *adj.* bravo, valente. It. honrado, bello, excellente
Brave, *s.* fanfarrão. It. desafio
to Brave, *va.* desafiar, provocar, arrostar
Bravely, *adv.* valorosamente
Bravery, *s.* valor. It. pompa
Bravo, *s.* assassino
Bravo, *interj.* de applauso, bravo! *Bravissimo*, id. [de dansa
Brawl, *s.* contenda, bulha. It. sorte
to Brawl, *vn.* gritar, contender,
Brawler, *s.* gritador [disputar
Brawling, *s.* bulha, estrondo
Brawling, *adj.* inquieto, tumultuoso
Brawn, *s.* parte pulposa dos musculos, barriga da perna; carne de porco; força, vigor
Brawner, *s.* carne de porco
Brawniness, *s.* força, vigor
Brawny, *adj.* musculoso, carnoso
Bray, *s.* estrondo, ruido. *False bray* (*fort.*) falsabraga
to Bray, *va.* pisar, triturar
to Bray, *vn.* zurrar
Brayer, *s.* zurrador
Braying, *s.* alarido, bulha
to Braze, *va.* bronzear
Brazen, *adj.* bronzeo, de bronze
to Brazen, *va.* desaforar-se [foro
Brazenness, *s.* impudencia, desa-
Brazier, *s.* caldeireiro. It. braseiro
Breach, *s.* brecha, abertura. It. transgressão; disputa
Bread, *s.* pão, alimento, subsistencia
to Bread, *va.* cortar pão para sopas
Breadth, *s.* largura [interrupção
Break, *s.* abertura. *Break*, pausa,
to Break, *va.* quebrar, interromper, violar, transgredir, quebrantar, penetrar, romper, destruir, derribar, diminuir as forças. *To break wind*, arrotar. It. traquejar, dar traques. *To break open*, arrombar. *To break a horse*, amansar hum cavallo. —*one's heart*, agoniar, affligir, cortar o coração. *To break asunder*, espedaçar. — *out of*, escapar. — *out into*, romper. — *off*, romper, interromper, largar. — *forth*, romper. — *into*, entrar por violencia. — *in*, interromper. — *through*, romper, abrir passagem. — *over*, escalar, v. g. o muro. — *up*, dissolver, v. g. a junta. — *down*, deitar abaixo, derribar
to Break, *vn.* partir-se, quebrar-se; arrebentar, romper, clamar; quebrar, alçar-se com dividas, fallir
Breaker, *s.* transgressor, quebrantador, arrombador; onda que quebra na costa ou em cachopos. V. to Break
Breakfast, *s.* almoço
to Breakfast, *vn.* almoçar
Breaking, *s.* acção de quebrar; quebradura, hernia; o romper, começo [penhadeiro
Breack-neck, *s.* precipicio, des-
Bream, *s.* sargo (*peixe*)
Breast, *s.* o peito, peitos. *Breast-plate*, peito de aço. *Breast-work*, parapeito
Breath, *s.* fôlego, respiração, sopro, ar, vida
Breathable, *adj.* respiravel
to Breathe, *va. e n.* respirar, viver. It. descansar. *To breathe after*, estar ancioso. — *out*, vociferar
Breathing, *s.* respiração, etc.
Breathless, *adj.* esbaforido, esbofado [V. to Breed
Bred, *adj.* gerado, produzido, etc.
Bred, *s.* casta, geração, descendencia
Bree, *s.* tabão, ou tavão
Breech, *s.* o trazeiro, culatra
to Breech, *va.* vestir os calções a hum menino pela primeira vez
Breeches, *s.* calções

to Breed, *va.* gerar, produzir. It. causar, criar, ensinar, educar. *To breed up*, educar. — *about*, dar ordem, effectuar. — *away*, tirar para fóra. — *upon*, acarretar, ser causa
Breedbate, *s.* homem tumultuoso
Breeder, *s.* criador
Breeding, *s.* criação, educação
Breese, *s.* tavão
Breeze, *s.* viração
Breezy, *adj.* refrescado
Breme, *adj.* cruel, aspero
Brent (*burnt*), *adj.* queimado
Bret *ou* Brutt, *s.* especie de rodovalho [mãos
Brethren, *s. pl.* de Brother, ir-
Breve, *s.* breve (*mus.*)
Brevet, *s.* patente [rio
Breviary, *s.* compendio. It. breviaBreviate, *s.* resumo, resumpto
to Breviate. V. to Abridge
Breviature, *s.* V. Breviate, *s.*
Brevier, *s.* breviario
Brevity, *s.* brevidade
to Brew beer, *va.* fazer cerveja.— *a plot*, ordir huma conjuração
Brewage, *s.* potagem [Brew
Brewed, *adj. e part.* do verbo to
Brewer, *s.* cervejeiro
Brewery, *s.* fabrica de cerveja
Brewing, *s.* a cerveja que se faz de huma vez. It. (*mar.*) signal de tempestade
Briar, *s.* sarça, silva, espinho
Bribe, *s.* peita, soborno
to Bribe, *va.* peitar, sobornar
Bribed, *pp. adj.* peitado
Briber, *s.* sobornador
Bribery, *s.* sobornação, soborno
Brick, *s.* tijolo
to Brick, *va.* ladrilhar
Bricklayer, *s.* ladrilhador
Bridal, *adj.* nupcial
Bridal, *s.* nupcia [drinha da noiva
Bride, *s.* noiva. *Bridemaid*, ma-
Bridegroom, *s.* o noivo
Bridewell, *s.* casa de correcção
Bridge, *s.* ponte *A draw-bridge*, ponte levadiça. *Bridge*, cavallete de viola, etc.
to Bridge, *va.* construir huma ponte
Bridle, *s.* freio, redea, *Bridles*, (*naut.*) poas. It. freio, repressão
to Bridle, *vn.* empertigar-se
to Bridle, *va.* enfrear. It. refrear
Bridled, *pp. adj.* enfreado
Bridle-hand, *s.* mão das redeas
Brief, *adj.* breve, curto [breve
Brief, *s.* minuta, recopilação. It.
Briefly, *adv.* brevemente
Briefness, *s.* brevidade
Brier. V. Briar
Briery, *adj.* espinhoso
Brig, *s.* brigue
Brigade, *s.* (*mil.*) brigada
Brigadier, *s.* brigadeiro
Brigand, *s.* ladrão, malfeitor
Brigandine, *s.* sorte de saia de malha
Brigantine, *s.* bergantim
Bright, *adj.* resplandecente, luzente
to Brighten, *va.* lustrar, polir
Brightened, *adj.* lustrado, resplandecente ou lustroso [cente
Brightish, *adj.* luzente, resplande-
Brightly, *adv.* esplendidamente
Brightness, *s.* lustre, resplendor
Brigue, *s.* briga, contenda
Brilliancy, *s.* lustre, resplendor
Brilliant, *s.* diamante
Brilliant, *adj.* brilhante [cavallos
Brills, *s.* as pestanas dos olhos dos
Brim, *s.* aba, borda, superficie [das
to Brim, *vn.* encher-se até ás borto Brim, *va.* encher até ás bordas
Brimful, *adj.* cheio, que transborda
Brimmer, *s.* copo cheio
Brimming, *adj.* cheio
Brimming, *s.* o ajuntamento da porca com o varrão
Brimstone, *s.* enxofre [reo
Brimstony, *adj.* enxofrado, sulphu-
Brindle *ou* Brindled, *adj.* malhado
Brine, *s.* salmoura; lagrimas; o
Brine-pit, *s.* salina [mar
to Bring, *va.* trazer.—*a thing about*, alcançar o seu intento. — *forth*, parir. It. produzir, apresentar.— *in*, reduzir a obediencia, sujeitar. — *off*, desembaraçar alguem, livrá-lo de perigo. — *in*, render, dar lucro ou proveito.—*on*, obrigar.—*over*, attrahir.—*under*, sujeitar.—*in*, introduzir.—*out*, tirar para fora, fazer sahir.—*down*, abater

Bringer, *s.* portador, *Bringer up* (*mil.*) cerra fila
Brinish, *adj.* salgado, salso
Brinishness, *s.* salsugem
Brink, *s.* borda, extremidade
Briny, *adj.* salgado
Briony, *s.* brionia (*herva*)
Brisk, *adj.* vivo, esperto. It. jocundo. It. vigoroso, fresco
to Brisk, *va.* alegrar-se, divertir-se
Brisket, *s.* o peito de hum animal
Briskly, *adv.* vigorosamente
Briskness, *s.* vigor, viveza
Bristle, *s.* seda de porco, etc.
to Bristle, *va.* erriçar, ouriçar
to Bristle, *vn.* erriçar-se, ouriçar-se
Bristling, *adj.* erriçado
Bristly, *adj.* sedeúdo
Britain, *s.* Inglaterra, a Gran Bretanha
British, *adj.* Britannico
Brittle, *adj.* quebradiço
Brittlenes, *s.* fragilidade
Brittly, *adv.* fragilmente
Broach, *s.* espeto [res. It. divulgar
to Broach, *va.* espetar, encetar, licoBroacher, *s.* autor, inventor. It. espeto
Broad, *adj.* largo, extenso. *Broad daylight*, dia claro. *Broadcloth*, panno de lan superfino. *Broadside*, lado do navio; banda de artilharia. *Broad*, atrevido, impudente. *A broad hint*, insinuação clara, positiva
to Broaden, *vn.* alargar-se
Broad-leaved, *adj.* que tem as folhas largas
Broadly, *adv.* grosseiramente, obscenamente, etc. V. Broad
Broadness, *s.* largura. It. grosseria
Broad-sword, *s.* espada de folha larga
Broad-wise, *adv.* de largo, ou de
Brocade, *s.* brocado [largura
Brock, *s.* V. Badger
Brocket, *s.* veado de dois annos
Brocoli, *s.* brocolos
to Broggle, *vn.* pescar enguias
Brogue, *s.* soccos que se usão em Irlanda; dialecto corrupto
to Broid, *va.* entrançar
to Broider, *va.* bordár, recamar
Broiderer, *s.* brodador

Broidery. V. Embroidery
Broil, *s.* tumulto, motim
to Broil, *va.* assar nas grelhas. It. *vn.* sentir muito calor
Broiled, *adj.* assado [nheiro
Broiler, *s.* contencioso. It. cozi-
Brokage, *s.* corretagem
Broke *ou* Broken, *adj.* quebrado. It. abatido, afflicto
Brokenly, *adv.* interruptamente
Broker, *s.* corretor
Brokerage, *s.* corretagem
Bronchial *ou* Bronchic, *adj.* bronchial, bronchico
Brond, *s.* (*poet.*) espada
Bronze, *s.* bronze. It. medalha
Bronzed, *adj.* bronzeado
Brooch, *s.* gargantilha
to Brooch, *va.* ornar com pedras preciosas
Brood, *s.* criação de pintos; progenie. *A brood-hen*, gallinha choca
to Brood, *vn.* chocar
Brooding, *adj.* choca
Broody, *adj.* choco
Brook, *s.* ribeiro
to Brook, *va.* soffrer, dissimular
Broom, *s.* giesta. It. vassoura
to Braom *ou* Bream, *va.* querenar
Broomstick, *s.* pao de vassoura
Broth, *s.* caldo, brodio
Brothel-house, *s.* casa de alcouce
Brother, *s.* irmão [mandade
Brotherhood, *s.* fraternidade, ir-
Brotherly, *adv.* irmanmente
Brotherly, *adj.* fraternal, fraterno
Brought, *pret. e pp. da verba* to Bring, trazido, etc.
Brow, *s.* testa. It. sobrancelha
to Brow, *va.* limitar; demarcar
to Brow-heat, *va.* arrugar a testa, olhar com desprezo
Brow-bound, *adj.* coroado
Brown, *adj.* trigueiro, torrado, *Brown blue*, livido. *Brown stone*, manganese. *Brown-platilla*, olanda crua. *Brown-red* ou *Red-ochre*, almagre [rado
Brownish, *adv.* escuro, atrigueiBrowse *ou* Browse-wood, *s.* renovos
to Browse, *va. e n.* pastar nos renovos das arvores, apascentar-se
Brow-sick, *adj.* triste

to Browt, *va.* chapotar
Bruise, *s.* contusão, pisadura
to Bruise, *va.* abolar, amolgar, quebrar. It. pisar
Bruised, *pp. adj.* amolgado, etc.
Bruit, *s.* boato, rumor
Brumal, *adj.* brumal
Brunett, *s.* rapariga trigueira [tre
Brunt, *s.* assalto, impeto. It. desas-
Brush, *s.* escova, pincel. It. impeto [vemente
to Brush, *va.* escovar. It. roçar le-
to Brush, *vn.* mover-se apressada-
Brusher, *s.* escovador [mente
Brushwood, *s.* mato rasteiro, ma-
Brushy, *adj.* aspero, etc. [tagal
Brussel's point, *s.* renda de Bruxel-
to Brustle, *vn.* estalar [las
Brutal, *adj.* brutal
Brutality, *s.* brutalidade
to Brutalize, *vn.* embrutecer
to Brutalize, *vn.* fazer-se bruto
Brutally, *adv.* brutalmente
Brute, *s.* hum bruto, besta
to Brutify, *va.* embrutecer
Brutish, *adj.* brutal
Brutishly, *adv.* brutalmente
Brutishness *s.* brutalidade
Briony, *s.* brionia (*herva*)
Bub, *s.* certo licor [lidade
Bubble, *s.* bolha. It. engano, frivo-
to Bubble, murmurar [nar
to Bubble, *vn.* (*t. da giria*), enga-
Bubbler, *s.* enganador
Bubby, *s.* o peito, mama
Bubo, *s.* bubão
Buccaniers, *s.* piratas americanos
Bucentaur, *s.* bucentauro
Buck, *s.* o gamo. It. *A buck-goat*, o bode. *A buck-rabbit*, coelho. It. taful, peralta. *Buck*, barrela (*fam.*) [na barrela
to Buck clothes, *va.* lavar a roupa
Bucket, *s.* balde
Bucking, *s.* barrela [bello
Buckle, *s.* fivela. It. annel do ca-
to Buckle, *va.* afivelar, segurar, apertar com fivela; fazer anneis no cabello; applicar-se; combater [se
to Buckle, *vn.* inclinar-se, dobrar-
Buckler, *s.* broquel
to Buckler, *va.* defender
Buckmast. V. Beechmast
Buckram, *s.* bocaxim grosseiro
Buckstall, *s.* rede para apanhar gamos
Buckthorn, *s.* espinheiro
Buck-wheat, *s.* trigo sarraceno
Bucolic, *adj.* bucolico
Bud, *s.* botão, pimpolho
to Bud, *vn.* pimpolhar, abotoar lançar gomos
Budge, *s.* pelle de cordeiro
Budge, *adj.* impertigado
to Budge, *va.* mover-se
Budge-barrel, *s.* barril de polvora
Budger, *s.* buliçoso
Budget, *s.* taleigo, saquitel; orçamento das despezas do estado
Buff, *adj.* côr de camurça. It. impenetravel
Buff, *s.* camurça, anta
to Buff, *va.* dar pancadas, bater
Buffalo, *s.* bufalo
Buffet, *s.* murro; copa, aparador
to Buffet, *va.* esmurrar
to Buffle, *vn.* confundir-se
Buffle-head, *s.* toleirão
Buffoon, *s.* bobo, caturra
Buffoonery, *s.* bufonaria
Bug, *s.* persovejo
Bug-bear, *s.* espectro, phantasma
Buggy, *adj.* cheio de persovejos
Bugle, *s.* conta de vidro; corneta.
— *horn*, corneta de caçador
to Build, *va.* edificar, construir
Builder, *s.* edificador
Building, *s.* edificio, construcção
Bulb *ou* Bulbe, *s.* bulbo
Bulbous, *adj.* bulboso
to Bulge, *vn.* ir a pique
Bulimy, *s.* fome canina
Bulk, *s.* grossura, grandeza, vulto
to Bulk out, *vn.* bojar, fazer bojo
Bulkiness, *s.* grandeza
Bulky, *adj.* volumoso
Bull, *s.* touro. *Bull-feast*, festa de touros. *Bull-head*, hum tolo. It. casta de peixe. *The bull*, tauro, signo do zodiaco. *Bull-beggar*, espantalho, phantasma
Bull, *s.* bulla. *The pope's bull*, a bulla do papa
Bullace, *s.* abrunho. *Bullace-tree*, [abrunheiro
Bullary, *s.* bullario

Bull-baiting, *s.* o tourear com cães
Bull-dog, *s.* cão de fila [de fila
Bullen, *s.* talo de linho
Bullet, *s.* bala, pelouro
Bulletin, *s.* bulletim
Bull-fly, *s.* tavão
Bullfinch, *s.* pisco (*ave*)
Bullion, *s.* prata ou ouro em barra
Bullition, *s.* fervura
Bullock, *s.* novilho, bezerro
Bully *ou* **Bully-rook**, *s.* fanfarrão
to **Bully**, *va.* ameaçar, ralhar
Bulrush, *s.* junco
Bulwark, *s.* (*fort.*) baluarte
to **Bulwark**, *va.* fortificar
Bum, *s.* o sesso, o trazeiro. *Bum-bailiff*, alcaide, beleguim, agarrador
Bumbastic, *adj.* empolado (*estylo*)
Bump, *s.* gallo, contusão
to **Bump**, *va.* fazer estrondo
Bumper, *s.* copo cheio
Bumpkin, *s.* rustico, camponez
Bumpkinly, *adj.* agreste, rustico
Bun, *s.* bolo doce [feixe
Bunch, *s.* corcova; mólho; cacho,
to **Bunch out**, *vn.* bojar a modo de corcova
Bunchy, *adj.* que tem muitos cachos
Bunchy *ou* **Bunchbacked**, *adj.* corcovado
Bundle, *s.* trouxa. It. mólho, feixe
to **Bundle up**, *va.* envolver, entrouxar, enfeixar
Bung, *s.* batoque, rolha
to **Bung**, *va.* embatocar
Bungle, *s.* erro, desproposito
to **Bungle**, *va.* remendar
Bungled, *adj.* remendado
Bungler, *s.* remendão
Bunn, *s.* pão de ló
to **Bunt**, *vn.* inchar
Bunter, *s.* marafona
Buntine, *s.* estamenha, estofo
Bunt-liness, *s.* (*naut.*) brioes
Buoy, *s.* boia
to **Buoy**, *va.* boiar
Buoyant, *adj.* boiante
Burbot, *s.* casta de peixe
Burden, *s.* carga, peso
to **Burden**, *va.* carregar
Burdened, *adj.* carregado
Burdener, *s.* carregador
Burdenous, *adj.* pesado, inutil
Burdensome, *adj.* oppressivo
Burdensomeness, *s.* oppressão, peso
Burdock, *s.* bardana (*planta*)
Bureau, *s.* papeleira
Burgamot, *s.* bergamota
Burganet, *s.* capacete
Burgeois, *s.* cidadão
Burgess, *s.* burguez, cidadão
Burgh, *s.* burgo
Burgher, *s.* burguez
Burghmaster, *s.* burgomestre
Burglar, *s.* arrombador
Burglary, *s.* arrombamento de casa
Burgundy, *s.* Borgonha. It. vinho de Borgonha
Burial, *s.* enterro, funeral
Burier, *s.* coveiro
Burin, *s.* buril
Burlesk, *adj.* burlesco
to **Burlesque**, *va.* ridiculizar
Burly, *adj.* corpulento
to **Burn**, *va.* queimar, abrasar
Burnet, *s.* pimpinella (*herva*)
Burning, *s.* queimadura
Burning, *adj.* ardente, abrasador
to **Burnish**, *va.* brunir
Burnished, *pp. adj.* brunido
Burnisher, *s.* brunidor. *A burnishing-stick*, brunidor
Burnt, *pp. adj.* queimado
Burr, *s.* o lobulo da orelha
Burrel, *s.* casta de pero. *Burrel-fly*, *s.* tavão. *Burrel-shot*, *s.* metralha [rough
Burrow, *s.* cova do coelho. V. Bo-
to **Burrow**, *vn.* furar, minar a terra, abrir mina
Bursary, *s.* thesoureiro [cio
Burse, *s.* bolsa, praça do commer-
Burser, *s.* V. Bursary
Burst, *s.* estouro
Burst, *adj.* arrebentado, estourado
to **Burst**, *va.* arrebentar, estourar
Burstenness, *s.* hernia, quebradura ou rotura
Burst-wort, *s.* herniaria
Burt, *s.* especie de rodovalho
Burthen, *s.* porte de navio
Bury, *s.* morada
to **Bury**, *va.* enterrar, sepultar
Burying, *s.* enterro
Bush, *s.* arbusto; ramo que se põe

nas tavernas. — *of hair*, cabellos
to Bush, *vn.* embastecer-se [bastos
Bushel, *s.* medida ingleza de grão
Bushy, *adj.* basto
Busiless, *adj.* desoccupado
Busily, *adv.* diligentemente
Business, *s.* negocio, occupação
Busk, *s.* barba do espartilho
Buskins, *s.* borzeguins
Busky, *adj.* selvatico
Buss, *s.* beijo. It. barco de pescar
to Buss, *va.* beijar
Bust *ou* Busto, *s.* busto
Bustard, *s.* abetarda
Bustle, *s.* tumulto, pressa
to Bustle, *vn.* trabalhar, labutar,
Bustler, *s.* homem activo [lidar
Busy, *adj.* occupado, diligente. *A busy body*, pessoa entremettida
to Busy one's self, *vr.* entremetter-
But, *s.* fim, limite, termo [se
But, *conj.* porém, mas; excepto, senão; com tudo isso, não obstante; sòmente, unicamente
Butcher, *s.* carniceiro
to Butcher, *va.* matar rezes. It. assassinar
Butchered, *pp. adj.* morto
Butcherly, *adj.* carniceiro, cruel
Butchery, *s.* carniçaria, matança, carnagem
Butler, *s.* despenseiro, mórdomo
Butlerage of wines, *s.* direito de vinhos
Butt, *s.* pipa; alvo, fim, intento
to Butt, *va.* marrar
Butt-end of a gun, *s.* cronha
Butter, *s.* manteiga. *Butter-boat*, manteigueira
to Butter, *va.* pôr manteiga
Butterbump. V. Bittern
Butterfly, *s.* borboleta
Butteris, *s.* puxavante
Buttermilk, *s.* soro de leite
Buttery, *s.* despensa [tas
Buttock, *s.* nadega. *Buttocks*, alhe-
Button, *s.* botão. — *hole*, casa do
to Button, *va.* abotoar [botão
Buttoned, *pp. adj.* abotoado
Buttress, *s.* escora, espeque, esteio
to Buttress, *va.* escorar [tyroso
Butyraceous *ou* Butyrous, *adj.* bu-
Buxom, *adj.* docil, meigo; jovial
Buxomly, *adv.* obedientemente, amorosamente, etc.
Buxomness, *s.* docilidade, etc.
to Buy, *va.* comprar
Buyer, *s.* comprador
Buzz, *s.* zunido
to Buzz, *vn.* susurrar, zunir
Buzzard, *s.* especie de açor, ave de rapina. It. tolo, ignorante
Buzzer, *s.* segredista
By, *prep.* por, com, em, etc. *By stealth*, furtivamente. *By respect*, segundo fim, intento particular. *By-path*, vereda. *By-walk*, passeio retirado. *By-way*, caminho retirado e escuro. *By-west*, ao
By-blow, *s.* azar, acaso [oeste
Bye, *s.* morada, habitação
Bylander, *s.* casta de fálua
By-law, *s.* estatuto
Byrampant, *s.* zuarte, baroche
By-road, *s.* estrada pouco frequentada, atalho
Bystander, *s.* circumstante
By-word, *s.* adagio

C

C, *s.* terceira letra do alphabeto
to Cabal, *vn.* conspirar [inglez
Cabal, *s.* cabala
Cabalist, *s.* cabalista [balistico
Cabalistic *ou* Cabalistical, *adj.* ca-
Caballer, *s.* cabalista
Caballine, *adj.* caballino
Cabaret, *s.* taverna, bodega
Cabbage, *s.* couve, repolho [ra
Cabbage-tree, *s.* especie de palmei-
Cabin, *s.* camarazinha. It. camarote, camera do navio
to Cabin, *va.* encerrar em gabinete, ou quarto pequeno
Cabinet, *s.* gabinete
Cable, *s.* amarra, cabo
Cablet, *s.* (*naut.*) virador
Cacao *ou* Cocoa, *s.* cacao
Cachectical *ou* Cachectic, *adj.* (*med.*) cachetico

Cachexy, *s.* (*med.*) cachexia
to Cackle, *vn.* cacarejar
Cackle, *s.* cacarejo [mio
Cacochymic, *adj.* (*med.*) cacochi-
Cacochymy, *s.* (*med.*), cacochimia
Cacophony, *s.* cacophonia
Cadaverous, *adj.* cadaverico
Caddas, *s.* cadaço
Cade, *s.* barril
Cade, *adj.* domestico, manso
to Cade, *va.* domesticar
Cadence *ou* Cadency, *s.* cadencia
Cadet, *s.* o irmão mais moço; ca-
Cadete (*milit.*) [palha
Cadew, *s.* bicho que se cria na
Cæsura, *s.* (*poet.*) cesura
Cag *ou* Keg, *s.* barrilinho
Cage, *s.* gaiola, prisão
to Cage, *va.* engaiolar. It. prender
Caged, *pp. adj.* engaiolado
Caic *ou* Caique, *s.* caique
Caisson, *s.* (*milit.*) caixão
Caitiff, *s.* homem vil, desprezivel,
to Cajole, *va.* acariciar [velhaco
Cajoled, *adj.* acariciado
Cajoler, *s.* lisonjeiro
Cajolery, *s.* adulação
Cajoling, *s.* caricia
Cake, *s.* bolo, biscoito [cer
to Cake, *vn.* empastar-se, endure-
Caked, *adj.* duro. V. to Cake
Calamanco, *s.* calamaco
Calamine, *s.* calamina
Calamint, *s.* calaminta
Calamitous, *adj.* calamitoso
Calamity, *s.* calamidade
Calamus, *s.* calamo
Calash, *s.* calexe
Calcarious, *adj.* calcareo [vellos
Calcavella-wine, *s.* vinho de Carca-
Calceated, *adj.* calçado
Calcedony, *s.* calcedónia [calcinar
to Calcinate *ou* Calcine, *va.* (*chim.*)
Calcination, *s.* calcinação
Calcinatory, *adj.* calcinatorio
to Calculate, *va.* calcular
Calculated, *pp. adj.* calculado
Calculator, *s.* calculista, calculador
Calculatory, *adj.* pertencente a
Calcule, *s.* calculo [calculo
Calculose *ou* Calculous, *adj.* are-
Calculus, *s.* calculo [noso
Caldron, *s.* caldeira

Calefaction, *s.* aquentamento
Calefactive, *adj.* Calefactory, *adj.* aquecedor, aquentador
to Calefy, *vn.* aquentar-se
Calendar, *s.* calendario
Calender, *s.* calandra
to Calender, *va.* lustrar panno
Calends, *s.* calendas
Calenture, *s.* febre
Calf, *s.* vitela. It. a barriga da perna. *Sea-calf*, phoca. *Calf*, corço de hum anno
Caliber, *s.* calibre
Calico, *s.* panno de algodão; panninho. *Printed calico*, chita
Calid, *adj.* calido
Calidity, *s.* calidez
Calif *ou* Caliph, *s.* califa
Califate, *s.* califado
Caligation, *s.* caligem
Caliginous, *adj.* caliginoso
Caligraphy, *s.* caligraphia, bella
Caliver, *s.* arcabuz [escripta
Calix, *s.* calix ou calice
to Calk, *va.* calafetar
Calked, *adj.* calafetado
Calker, *s.* calafate
Calking, *s.* calafeto
Call, *s.* chamada. It. vocação. It. impulso. It. autoridade, poder. It. pretenção. It. reclamo
to Call, *va.* chamar. *To Call in*, chamar para dentro quem está fóra. It. recolher a si. — *in a law*, revogar huma lei. — *in question*, pôr em duvida, duvidar. — *off*, distrahir; dissuadir. — *out to*, chamar alguem. — *to*, lembrar, trazer á memoria. — *to account*, exigir, pedir contas. — *on*, — *upon*, procurar alguem. — *at*, passar por casa de alguem. — *out*, desafiar. — *for*, pedir; necessitar. — *up*, despertar. It. dizer a alguem que suba a escada. — *down*, fazer descer. — *over*, recordar, passar revista
Callamanco, *s.* calamaco
Callat *ou* Callet, *s.* puta rafada
Callico. V. Calico
Callimanco, *s.* calamaco
Calling, *s.* officio. It. vocação [bre
Callipers, *s.* compasso curvo, cali-

Callosity *ou* Callousness, *s.* calosi-
Callous, *adj.* caloso [dade
Callousness, V. Callosity
Callow, *adj.* implume
Calm, *adj.* sereno
Calm, *s.* calmaria, tranquillidade
to Calm, *va.* abonançar, socegar
Calmed, *pp. adj.* abonançado, etc.
Calmer, *s.* calmante, lenitivo
Calmly, *adv.* socegadamente
Calmness, *s.* honança, tranquilli-
Calomel, *s.* calomelanos [dade
Calorifick, *adj.* calorifico
Calotte, *s.* solideo [estrepe
Caltrop *ou* Calthrop, *s.* abrolho,
Calumbo-root, *s.* raiz de calumba
to Calumniate, *va. e n.* calumniar
Calumniated, *pp. adj.* calumniado
Calumniator, *s.* calumniador
Calumnious, *adj.* calumnioso
Calumniously, *adv.* calumniosa-
Calumny, *s.* calumnia [mente
to Calve, *vn.* parir a vacca
Calvinism, *s.* calvinismo
Calvinist, *s.* calvinista
Calx, *s.* cal ou oxido metallico
Camafeu, *s.* camafeo
Camber, *s.* camba
Cambering, *adj.* curvo
Cambist, *s.* cambiador
Cambrick, *s.* cambraia. *Cambrick-muslin*, panninho mui fino
Camel, *s.* camelo
Cameleon, *s.* cameleão [rafa
Camelopard, *s.* camelopardal, gi-
Camelot, *s.* chamalote
Camerade, *s.* camarada
Camerated, *adj.* arqueado, curvo
Camisado, *s.* (*mil.*) encamisada
Camlet *ou* Camblet, *s.* camelão
Cammock, *s.* a herva ononis
Camomile, *s.* macella galega
Camoys, *adj.* nariz chato
Camp, *s.* campo, ou arraial. *Camp-fight*, combate
to Camp, *va.* acampar
Campaign, *s.* campanha
Campaniform, e [(*bot.*)
Campanulate, *adj.* campanulado
Campeachy-wood *ou* Logwood, *s.* pão de Campeche
Camped, *pp. adj.* acampado
Campestral, *adj.* campestr

Camphire, *s.* alcanfor, camphora
Camphora, *s.* alcanforeira
Camphorate, *adj.* alcanforado
Campion, *s.* candelaria (*herva*)
Can, *s.* vaso de folha, taça
to Can, *vn.* poder. *I'll do it if I can*, fá-lo-hei se puder. *I cannot*, não
Canaille, *s.* canalha [posso, etc.
Canal, *s.* canal
Canary, *s.* vinho das Canarias
Canary-bird, canario. *Canary-seed*, painço, alpiste [oblitera
to Cancel, *va.* cancellar. It. annullar
Cancelled, *adj.* cancellado, etc.
Cancellation, *s.* cancellação, etc.
Cancer, *s.* o caranguejo. It. Cancer (signo do zodiaco). It. (*med.*) cancro
to Cancerate, *vn.* cancerar
Canceration, *s.* canceração
Cancerous, *adj.* cancroso [brasa
Candent, *adj.* incandescente, em
Candid, *adj.* candido
Candidate, *s.* candidato
Candidly, *adv.* candidamente
Candidness, *s.* candideza, lizura
Candle, *s.* vela [Candelaria
Candlemas *ou* Candlemas-day,
Candlestick, *s.* castiçal
Candock, *s.* limos
Candour, *s.* candura [candilar-se
to Candy, *va.* encandilar; *vn.* en-
Cane, *s.* canna. It. bengala
to Cane one, *va.* espancar alguem
Caned, *pp. adj.* espancado
Canella-alba, *s.* canella branca
Canicular, *adj.* canicular
Canine, *adj.* canino [chá
Canister, *s.* canastrinha. It. lata do
Canker, *s.* cancer, ou cancro
to Canker, *vn.* cancerar-se, corromper-se
to Canker, *va.* cancerar
Cannibal, *s.* anthropophago
Cannon, *s.* canhão, peça
to Cannonade, *vn.* canhonear
Cannonier, *s.* artilheiro
Canoe, *s.* canoa
Canon, *s.* canon, regra. It. cónego
Canoness, *s.* cónega, canoniza
Canonical, *adj.* canonico
Canonically, *adv.* canonicamente
Canonist, *s.* canonista

Canonization, *s.* canonização
to Canonize, *va.* canonizar
Canonized, *adj.* canonizado
Canonry, *s.* e
Canonship, *s.* canonicato, conezia
Canopy, *s.* docel
to Canopy, *va.* cobrir com docel
Canorous, *adj.* canoro
Cant, *s.* vasconço, giria. It. leilão, almoeda [zer leilão
to Cant, *vn* fallar por giria. It. fa-
Cantata, *s.* cantata
Cantation, *s.* canto
Canter, *s.* hypocrita, beato
Cantharides, *s.* cantharidas
Canticle, *s.* cantiga, canto
Canting, *s.* giria, hypocrisia
Cantle, *s.* pedaço
to Cantle, *va.* cortar em pedaços
Canto, *s.* canto
Canton, *s.* cantão, districto
to Canton, *va.* acantonar (*milit*).
Cantoned, *pp. adj.* acantonado
to Cantonize, *va.* dividir em cantões
Cantonment, *s.* acantonamento
Cantred, *s.* cantão de cem aldeias
Canvas, *s.* lona [ou villas
to Canvass, *va.* examinar, debater
Canzonel, *s.* canção [solicitar
Cap, *s.* barrete, gorra. *Night-cap*, barete de dormir. *Cap*, toucado de senhoras [o chapeo
to Cap, *va.* cobrir a cabeça. It. tirar
Capability, *s.* capacidade
Capable, *adj.* capaz
Capableness, *s.* capacidade
Capacious, *adj.* espaçoso
Capaciousness, *s.* espaço
to Capacitate, *va.* habilitar
Capacitated, *pp. adj.* habilitado
Capacity, *s.* capacidade, juizo
Caparison, *s.* caparazão
to Caparison, *va.* ajaezar
Cape, *s.* cabo ou promontorio
Caper, *s.* salto; cabriolo. *Cross capers*, infortunios, adversidades
Caper, *s.* alcaparra
to Caper, *vn.* saltar, dansar
Caperer, *s.* saltador, dansante
Caper-spurge, *s.* tartago
Capillaceous. V. Capillary
Capillaire, *s.* capille
Capillaments, *s.* (*bot.*) estames

Capillary, *ou* Capillaceous, *adj.* ca-
Capital, *adj.* capital [pillar
Capital, *s.* capital, metropole. It. fundo (*com.*)
Capitally, *adv.* sob pena capital
Capitation, *s.* capitação
Capitol, *s.* Capitolio
Capitular, *s.* capitulares
to Capitulate, *vn.* capitular,
Capitulation, *s.* capitulação
Capivi-tree, *s.* copaiba, planta
Capon, *s.* capão
Caponed, *adj.* capado, capoeira
Capot, *s.* capote
to Capot, *va.* (*jogo*), dar capote
Capouch, *s.* capuz
Capper ou Cap-maker, *s.* barreteiro
Cappreolate, *adj.* trepadeira
Caprice, *s.* capricho
Capricious, *adj.* caprichoso
Capriciously, *adv.* caprichosamente
Capriciousness, *s.* capricho
Capricorn, *s.* Capricornio
Capsicum, *s.* sorte de pimenta
Capstern *ou* Capstan, *s.* cabrestante
Capsulate, *adj.* encapsulado
Capsule, *s.* (*bot.*) capsula
Captain, *s.* capitão
Captainship, *s.* capitania
Captation, *s.* finura, insinuação
Caption, *s.* captura, prisão
Captious, *adv.* cavilloso, capcioso
Captiously, *adv.* cavillosamente, capciosamente
to Captivate, *va.* cativar
Captivated, *pp. adj.* cativado
Captive, *s. e adj.* prisioneiro, ca-
to Captive, *va.* aprisionar [tivo
Captivity, *s.* cativeiro
Captor, *s.* tomador, aprezador
Capture, *s.* captura
Capuchin, *s.* capuchino
Car. V. Cart
Carabine, *s.* clavina
Carabinier, *s.* carabineiro
Carac, *s.* carraca
Caracole, *s.* caracol
Carambol, *s.* carambola
to Carambol, *va.* carambolar
Carat, *s.* quilate
Caravan, *s.* catila, caravana
Caravansary, *s.* caravançara

Caravel, *s.* caravela
Caraway, *s.* caravia, chirivia
Carbonado, *s.* caravonada
to Carbonado, *va.* cortar em postas
Carbuncle, *s.* carbunculo
Carcanet. V. Carknet
Carcass, *s.* areabouço
Carcass, *s.* carcassa
Carcellage, *s.* carceragem
Card, *s.* carta de jogar. It. carda. It.
to Card, *va.* cardar [bilhete
Cardamom, *s.* cardamomo
Carded, *pp. adj.* cardado
Carder, *s.* cardador [co (*med.*)
Cardiacal *ou* Cardiac, *adj.* cardia-
Cardialgy, *s.* (*med.*) cardialgia
Cardinal, *s.* cardeal
Cardinal, *adj.* cardinal
Cardinalate, *s.* cardinalato
Cardinalship, *s.* cardinalato
Card-wire, *s.* arame de carda
Care, *s.* cuidado, cautela; afflicções, pena
to Care, *va.* inquietar-se, affligir-se, inclinar-se, cuidar
Care-crazed, *adj.* amofinado, opprimido
to Careen, *va.* querenar
Careen, *s.* querena
Career, *s.* carreira
to Career, *vn.* correr
Careful, *adj.* cuidadoso
Carefully, *adv.* attentamente
Carefulness, *s.* cuidado [gente
Careless, *adj.* descuidado, negli-
Carelessly, *adv.* negligentemente
Carelessness, *s.* negligencia
Caress, *s.* caricia, afago [amimar
to Caress, *va.* acariciar, afagar,
Caressed, *pp. adj.* acariciado
Cargaison *e*
Cargo, *s.* carga
Caricature, *s.* caricatura
Caries, *s.* carie
Cariosity, *s.* podridão
Carious, *adj.* carcomido
Cark, *s.* cuidado, pena
to Cark, *vn.* affligir-se
Carknet, *s.* gargantilha
Carle, *s.* camponez
Carline, *s.* carlina
Carman, *s.* carreiro [melita
Carmelite, *s.* casta de pera. It. car-
Carmelites, *s. pl.* carmelitas
Carminative, *adj.* (*med.*) carminativo
Carmine, *s.* carmim
Carnage, *s.* carnagem, morticinio
Carnal, *adj.* carnal
Carnality, *s.* sensualidade
Carnally, *adv.* carnalmente
Carnalness, *s.* carnalidade [(*flor*)
Carnation, *s.* encarne. It. cravo
Carnaval, *s.* entrudo, carnaval
Carnelion, *s.* cornelina
Carneous, *adj.* carnoso
to Carnify, *vn.* encarnar
Carnival, *s.* carnaval
Carnivorous, *adj.* carnivoro
Carnosity, *s.* carnosidade [beira
Carob, *s.* alfarroba.—*tree*, alfarro-
Carol, *s.* cantiga [cantar
to Carol, *va. e n.* louvar, celebrar,
Carot, *s.* cenoura
Carousal *ou* Carouse, *s.* beberronia, brodio
to Carouse, *va.* beberricar, folgar
Carouser, *s.* bebedor
Carp, *s.* carpa (*peixe*)
to Carp, *va.* reprehender, censurar
Carpenter, *s.* carpinteiro
Carpentry, *s.* carpintaria
Carper, *s.* censurador
Carpet, *s.* tapete
to Carpet, *va.* cobrir com tapete
Carping, *s.* censurador; censura
Carriage, *s.* carreto. It. carruagem, seje. It. comportamento
Carrier, *s.* carreteiro, almocreve, recoveiro
Carrion, *s.* carne podre
Carrion, *adj.* corrupto
Carrot, *s.* cenoura [bello
Carrotiness, *s.* a côr uiva do ca-
Carroty, *adj.* ruivo
to Carry, *va.* levar, conduzir, acarretar. It. trazer, effeituar, conseguir, manejar, tratar, produzir, dar fruto, portar-se, haver-se, obrar, continuar, proseguir. *To carry on*, continuar, proseguir.—*over*, transportar, passar para alem. — *through*, desempenhar.—*off*, levar por violencia
Carry-tale, *s.* chocalheiro
Cart, *s.* carro. *Cart-jade*, cavallo

ruim. *Cart-load*, carrada. *Cart-wright*, carpinteiro de carros
to Cart, *vn.* carretar
Cartage, *s.* carreto [deres
Carte-blanche(*francez*),plenos po-
Cartel, *s.* cartel
Carter, *s.* carreiro
Cartesian, *adj.* cartesiano
Carthusians, *s.* os frades cartuxos
Cartilage, *s.*(*anat.*) cartilagem
Cartilagineous *ou* Cartilaginous, *adj.* cartilaginoso
Cartoon, *s.* cartão
Cartouch, *s.*(*artilh.*) cartucho
Cartridge, *s.* cartucho
Cartwright,*s.*carpinteiro de carros
Caruncle, *s.* carnosidade
to Carve,*va.*trinchar. It.esculpir, gravar. It.*vn.*exercitar o officio
Carver, *s.* esculptor [de esculptor
Carver, *s.* trinchante
Carving, *s.* esculptura
Carway, *s.* alcaravia ou cariz
Caryates *ou* Caryatides, *s.* caria-
Cascade, *s.* cascata [tides
Cascarrilla, *s.* cascarrilha
Case, *s.*caso. It.caixa, estojo; pelle
to Case, *vn.* pôr questões [brir
to Case, *va.* encaixar, esfolar; co-
Casemate, *s.*(*fort.*) casamata
to Case-harden, *va.* endurecer o
Casement, *s.* janella [exterior
Caserns,*s.*quarteis,aborracamento
Cash, *s.* dinheiro, moeda
Cashier, *s.*caixa, caixeiro. It. thesoureiro
to Cashier, *va.* dimittir, annullar
Casings, *s.* bosta secca
Cask, *s.* barril. It. capacete
Casket, *s.* caixinha, boceta
Casque, *s.* capacete
to Cassate, *va.*cassar, annullar
Cassavi, ou Cassada, *s.* mandioca
Cassia, *s.* cassia
Cassock, *s.* sotaina [sombra
Cast, *s.* lanço, jacto, arremesso;
Cast, *adj.* lançado. V. to Cast
to Cast, *va.*lançar, atirar. It.derribar, fundir. It.ganhar, vencer. *To cast up*, ajustar contas, sommar.—*down*, abater,—*forth*,dardejar, lançar.— *off*, soltar; largar; despir

Castanets, *s.* castanhetas
Castaway, *s.* errante, abandonado
Castaway, *adj.* inutil
Castellan, *s.* castellão
Caster, *s.* calculista, arremessador
to Castigate, *va.* castigar
Castigated, *pp. adj.* castigado
Castigation, *s.* castigo
Casting, *s. A casting-net*, tarrafa
Castle, *s.* castello
Castled, *adj.* acastellado
Castling, *s.* hum aborto
Cast-off, *s.* refugo, rebotamo
Castor, *s.* castor.*Castor-nuts*,carrapatos. *Castor-oil*, oleo de mamona ou de ricino
Castoreum, *s.* castoreo [tação
Castrametation, *s.*(*mil.*) castrameto Castrate, *va.* castrar, capar
Castrated, *pp. adj.* castrado
Castration, *s.* capadura
Castrensian, *adj.* castrense
Casual, *adj.* casual
Casualty, *adv.*casualmente [dade
Casualness *ou* Casualty, *s.*casuali-
Casuist, *s.* casuista
Casuistical, *adj.* casuistico
Casuistry, *s.* a sciencia do casuista
Casule, *s.* casula
Cat, *s.*gato.*A pole-cat*, gato teixugo. *Cat*, (*marit.*) apparelho do turco. *Cat-block*,cadernal do apparelho turco. *The cat-head*, o turco. *A cat-hook*, gancho do turco
Catachresis, *s.* (*gram.*) catachrese
Cataclysm, *s.* cataclysmo
Catacombs, *s.* catacumbas
Catalepsis, *s.* catalepsia
Cataleptick, *adj.* cataleptico
Catalogue, *s.* catalogo
Cataphract, *s.* cataphracto
Cataplasm, *s.* cataplasma
Catapult, *s.* catapulta
Cataract, *s.* cataracta, doença. It. catadupa, cataracta
Catarrh, *s.* catarrho [tarrhal
Catarrhal *ou* Catarrhous, *adj.* ca-
Catastrophe, *s.* catastrophe
Cat-call, *s.* gaita
Catch, *s.* tomadia, presa; argola. *Cacht-bit*, parasito ou papajantares. *Catch-pole*, agarrador, bele-

guim. *Catch*, cantiga cantada por duas ou tres pessoas successivamente [rar. It. arrebatar
to Catch, *va.* tomar, apanhar, agar-
Cateher, *s.* apanhador, agarrador. *Bird-catcher*, passarinheiro
Catching, *adj.* contagioso, epidemico
Catchpoll, *s.* beleguim, alcaide
Catchword, *s.* reclamo
Catechetical, *adj.* catechetico
to Catechise, *va.* catechizar
Catechised, *pp. adj.* catechizado
Catechising, *s.* catechisação
Catechism, *s.* catechismo
Catechist, *s.* catechista
Catechumen, *s.* catechumeno
Categorical, *adj.* categorico [te
Categorically, *adv.* categoricamen-
Category, *s.* categoria
Catenarian, *adj.* (*geom.*) catenario
to Catenate, *va.* encadear
Catenation, *s.* encadeamento
Cater, *s.* quatro (no jogo dos dados e das cartas). *A cater-cousin*, parente remoto
to Cater, *vn.* prover de viveres
Caterer, *s.* comprador
Cateress, *s.* compradora
Caterpillar, *s.* lagarta
to Caterwaul, *vn.* miar
Caterwauling, *s.* miáo
Cates, *s.* mantimentos [viola
Catgut, *s.* corda de tripa, corda de
Cathartical, *adj.* (*med.*) cathartico
Cathedral, *s.* cathedral
Cathedral, *adj.* cathedral
Catholic, *adj.* catholico. It. *s.* hum catholico
Catholcism, *s.* catholicismo
Catholicon, *s.* (*pharm.*) catholicão
Catkins, *s.* candéas (*flor.*)
Catling, *s.* cordas de rabeca
Catoptrical, *adj.* catoptrico
Catoptrics, *s.* catoptrica
Catpipe. V. Catcall [gumelos
Catsup *ou* Ketchup. *s.* mólho de co-
Cattle, *s.* gado. *Black-cattle*, gado vaccum [peixe em agua
Cauf, *s.* celha para conservar o
Caught, *adj. pp. do v.* to Catch,
Caul. V. Cawl [apanhado
Cauldron, *s.* caldeira

Cauliflower, *s.* couveflor
to Caulk, *va.* calafetar
Causal, *adj.* causal
Causality, *s.* causa, origem
Cause, *s.* causa
to Cause, *va.* causar
Caused, *pp. adj.* causad
Causeless, *adj.* sem causa, injusto
Causelessly, *adv.* sem causa
Causer, *s.* motor, agente
Causey *ou* Causeway, *s.* estrada levantada a cima do solo
Caustic *ou* Caustical, *adj.* caustico
Caustic, *s.* caustico
Cautel, *s.* cautela
Cautelous, *adj.* cauteloso
Cautelously, *adv.* cautamente
Cauterization, *s.* cauterização
to Cauterize, *va.* cauterizar
Cauterized, *pp. adj.* cauterizado
Cautery, *s.* cauterio
Caution, *s.* cautela
Cautionary, *adj.* dado em refens
Cautious, *adj.* acautelado
Cautiously, *adv.* acauteladamente
Cautiousness, *s.* cautela, precau-
Cavalcade, *s.* cavalgada [ção
Cavalier, *s.* cavalheiro. It. soldado de cavallo [gante
Cavalier, *adj.* guerreiro. It. arro-
Cavalierly, *adv.* com arroga cia
Cavalry, *s.* cavallaria
Cave, *s.* caverna, cova
to Cave, *vn.* viver em huma caverna
Caveat, *s.* admoestação
Cavern, *s.* caverna
Caverned, *adj.* cavernoso
Cavernous, *adj.* cavernoso
Caveson, *s.* cabeção
Caviar, *s.* ovas escaladas
Cavil, *s.* cavillação
to Cavil, *va. e n.* cavillar
Cavillation, *s.* cavillação
Caviller, *s.* cavillador
Cavilling. V. Cavillation
Cavillingly, *adv.* cavillosamente
Cavillous, *adj.* cavilloso
Cavity, *s.* cavidade
to Caw, *vn.* crocitar
Cawl, *s.* coifa. It. (*anat.*) redanho; a membrana que involve algumas crianças recem-nascidas

Cayan, *s. ou* Cayenne-pepper, pimenta de Cayenna
Cayman, *s.* jacaré ou crocodilo
to Cease, *vn.* cessar
to Cease, *va.* impedir
Ceaseless, *adj.* incessante
Ceasing, *s.* descontinuação
Cecity, *s.* cegueira
Cedar, *s.* cedro
to Cede, *va.* ceder, resignar
Cedilla, *s.* cedilha
Cedria *ou* Cedrat, *s.* cidrato
Cedrine, *adj.* de cedro
Ceil *ou* Ceiling, *s.* estuque, forro
to Ceil, *va.* forrar, estucar
Celandine *ou* Celendine, *s.* celidonia
to Celebrate, *va.* celebrar
Celebrated, *pp. adj.* celebrado
Celebration, *s.* celebração
Celebrious, *adj.* celebre, famoso
Celebriously, *adv.* celebremente
Celebriousness, *s.* fama, celebridade
Celebrity, *s.* Id.
Celerity, *s.* celeridade
Celery, *s.* aipo hortense
Celestial, *adj.* celeste, celestial
Celestially, *adv.* celestialmente
Celibacy *ou* Celibate, *s.* celibato
Cell, *s.* cella
Cellar, *s.* adega
Cellarage, *s.* as adegas
Cellarist, *s.* adegueiro
Cellular, *adj.* cellular
Celsitude, *s.* altura
Cement, *s.* barro, betume, cemento
to Cement, *va.* embetumar, unir, cimentar
to Cement, *vn.* pegar-se
Cementation, *s.* união
Cemented, *pp. adj.* pegado
Cemetery, *s.* cemiterio
Cenatory, *adj.* pertencente á cêa
Cenobitical, *adj.* cenobitico
Cenotaphium, *s.* cenotaphio
Cense, *s.* imposto, tributo, censo
to Cense, *va.* incensar
Censer, *s.* thuribulo
Censor, *s.* censor
Censorian, *adj.* censorio
Censorious, *adj.* censurador
Censoriously, *adv.* rigorosamente
Censorship, *s.* censura
Censurable, *adj.* censuravel
Censure, *s.* censura
to Censure, *va.* censurar
Censured, *pp. adj.* censurado
Censurer, *s.* censurador
Cent, *s.* cento
Centaur, *s.* centauro
Centaury, *s.* centaurea (*herva*)
Centenary, *s.* centesimo
Centesimal, *adj.* centesimo
Centipede, *s.* centopêa
Cento, *s.* centões
Central, *adj.* central
Centrally, *adv.* centralmente
Centre, *s.* centro
to Centre, *va.* pôr no centro
Centric, *adj.* central
Centrifugal, *adj.* centrifugo
Centripetal, *adj.* centripeto
Centry. V. Sentinel
Centuple, *adj.* centuplo
to Centuplicate, *va.* centuplicar
to Centuriate, *v.* dividir em centurias
Centurion, *s.* centurião
Century, *s.* seculo
Cephalalgy, *s.* cephalea
Cephalic, *adj.* cephalico
Cerastes, *s.* cerasta
Cerate, *s.* ceroto
to Cere, *va.* encerar
Cerebellum, *s.* (*anat.*), cerebello
Cere-cloth, *s.* encerado
Cerement, *s.* panno encerado, para envolver cadaveres
Ceremonial, *adj.* ceremonial
Ceremonial, *s.* ceremonial
Ceremonious, *adj.* ceremonioso, *ou* ceremoniatico
Ceremoniously, *adv.* ceremoniaticamente
Ceremony, *s.* ceremonia
Certain, *adj.* certo
Certainly, *adv.* certamente
Certainty, *s.* certeza
Certes, *adv.* certamente
Certificate, *s.* certidão
Certified, *pp. adj.* certificado
Certifier, *s.* certificador
to Certify, *va.* certificar
Certitude, *s.* certeza
Cerulean, *adj.* ceruleo
Cerumen, *s.* a cera das orelhas, cerumen
Ceruse, *s.* alvaiade
Cess, *s.* tributo, imposto

to Cess, *va.* pôr tributos
Cessation, *s.* cessação
Cessible, *adj.* cessível
Cession, *s.* cessão
Cessionary, *s.* cessionario
Cessment, *s.* tributo
Cessor, *s.* cessor
Cestus, *s.* cêsto, cinto
Cetaceous, *adj.* cetaceo
Chad ou Shad, *s.* savel (*peixe*)
Chafe, *s.* furia, raiva
to Chaffe, *va.* aquentar
to Chae, *vn.* enfadar-se, consumir-se, amofinar-se
Chafery, *s.* fundição
Chaff, *s.* grança, palha
to Chaffer, *va.* apreçar. It. trocar
to Chaffer, *vn.* regatear
Chafferer, *s.* mercador
Chaffering, *s.* negocio
Chaffern, *s.* caldeira
Chaffers, *s.* fazendas, generos (*ant.*)
Chaffinch, *s.* chamariz
Chaffless, *adj.* limpo
Chagrin, *s.* pezar
to Chagrin, *va.* enfadar, molestar
Chain, *s.* cadêa, grilhão. *Chain-shot*, balas encadeadas [unir
to Chain, *va.* prender, agrilhoar,
Chained, *pp. adj.* preso [enxarcias
Chainwales, *s.* (*naut.*), mesas das
Chair, *s.* cadeira
Chairman, *s.* presidente
Chaise, *s.* sege, carrinho
Chalcography, *s.* chalcographia
Chaldron *ou* Chaudron, *s.* medida para carvão
Chalice, *s.* calice, calix
Chalk, *s.* greda, cré, giz
to Chalk, *va.* gizar. It. estrumar
Chalked, *pp.* gizado [com greda
Challenge, *s.* desafio, tenção
to Challenge, *va.* desafiar, accusar, pretender
Challenger, *s.* desafiador [rada
Chalybeate, *adj.* — *water*, agoa fer-
Chamade, *s.* chamada
Chamber, *s.* camera. *Chamber-pot*, ourinol
to Chamber, *vn.* ser impudico, ou lascivo. It. encerrar
Chamberer, *s.* impudico ou lascivo
Chambering, *s.* impudicicia

Chamberlain, *s.* camereiro-mór; camarista; camareiro, moço da camera
Chambermaid, *s.* criada grave
Chameleon, *s.* cameleão [lumna
to Chamfer, *va.* encanar huma co-
Chamfer *ou* Chamfret, *s.* cano da
Chamlet. V. Camelot [colum
Chamois, *s.* cabra montez
Chamomile, *s.* macella
to Champ, *va. e n.* devorar
Champaign, *s.* campo. *Champaign-wine*, vinho de Champa-
Champignon, *s.* cogumelos [nha
Champion, *s.* campeão
to Champion, *va.* desafiar [nio
Chance, *s.* acaso, desgraça, infortu-
to Chance, *va.* succeder
Chanceable, *adj.* casual
Chancel, *s.* presbyterio
Chancellor, *s.* chanceler
Chancellorship, *s.* a dignidade de chanceler
Chancery, *s.* chancelaria [cavallo
Chancre, *s.* chancre venereo, ou
Chancrous, *adj.* chancroso
Chandelier, *s.* lustre
Chandler, *s.* ceireiro, fabricante de velas de cera ou de sebo
Change, *s.* mudança, alteração; troco, moeda miuda; cambio
to Change, *va.* mudar, alterar. It.
to Change, *vn.* mudar-se [trocar
Changeable, *adj.* mudavel
Changeableness, *s.* mutabilidade
Changeably, *adv.* inconstantemente
Changed, *pp. adj.* mudado
Changeful, *adj.* mudavel [pateta
Changeling, *s.* parto supposto. It.
Changer, *s.* cambista
Channel, *s.* canal, etc.
to Channel, *va.* encanar
Channelled, *pp. adj.* encanado
Chant, *s.* canto
to Chant, *va.* cantar
Chanter, *s.* cantor
Chanticleer, *s.* o gallo
Chantor, *s.* chantre, cantor
Chantress, *s.* cantora
Chantry, *s.* chantrado
Chaos, *s.* chaos, confusão
Chap, *s.* racha, freguez, rapaz
to Chap, *vn.* rachar, fender

Chape, *s.* charneira. It. ponteira
Chapel, *s.* capella [*naut.*)
to Chapel a ship, *va.* tomar sargo
Chapellany, *s.* capellania [pella
Chapelry, *s.* o districto de huma ca-
Chaperon, *s.* capelo
Chapiter, *s.* capitel
Chaplain, *s.* capellão
Chaplainship, *s.* capellania
Chaplet, *s.* capella., It. rosario de
Chapman, *s.* mercador [contas
Chaps, *s.* queixada
Chapter, *s.* capitulo [naleira
Char, *s.* jornal. *Char-woman*, jor-
to Char, *va.* fazer carvão
to Char, *vn.* trabalhar a jornal
Character, *s.* caracter
ta Character, *va.* gravar
Characteristical *au* Characteristic, *adj.* caracteristico
to Characterize, *va.* caracterizar
Characterless, *adj.* falto de caracter
Charactery, *s.* marca, ou signal
Charcoal, *s.* carvão de lenha
Chard, *s.* cardo
Charge, *s.* carga; cargo, officio, encargo, accusação. It. custa, despeza; carga de cavallaria
to Charge, *va.* carregar, ordenar. It. encarregar; atacar; accusar; carregar o inimigo (a cavallaria a galope) [vel
Chargeable, *adj.* custoso; accusa-
Chargeableness, *s.* dispendio
Chargeably, *adv.* dispendiosamente
Charger, *s.* hum grande prato; cavallo vigoroso [galmente
Charily, *adv.* cautelosamente, fru-
Chariness, *s.* cautela
Chariot, *s.* carro, coche
to Chariot, *va.* acarretar
Charioteer, *s.* cocheiro; carreteiro
Charitable, *adj.* caritativo
Charitableness, *s.* caridade
Charitably, *adv.* caritativamente
Charity, *s.* caridade [queimar
to Chark, *va.* fazer em carvão,
Charlatan, *s.* charlatão
Charlatanical, *adj.* de charlatão
Charlatanry, *s.* charlatanaria
Charm, *s.* attractivo, belleza, graça
to Charm, *va.* encantar, arrebatar, deleitar

Charmed, *pp. adj.* encantado, etc.
Charmer, *s.* encantador
Charming, *adj.* bellissimo, encantador
Charmingly, *adv.* bellissimamente
Charmingness, *s.* belleza, deleite
Charnel-house, *s.* carneiro
Chart, *s.* mapa geographico
Charter, *s.* provisão, patente. It. privilegio. *Charter-party*, contrato de fretamento
to Charter, *va.* fretar
Chartered, *adj.* privilegiado
Chary, *adj.* acautelado
Chase, *s.* caça, bosque. It. caçada
to Chase, *va.* caçar, dar caça, ex-
Chaser, *s.* caçador [pellir
Chasm, *s.* fenda, abertura
Chasse, *s.* chassé (passo de dansa)
Chaste, *adj.* casto
Chastely, *adv.* castamente
to Chasten *ou* Chastise, *va.* castigar
Chasteness, *s.* castidade
Chastisement, *s.* castigo
Chastiser, *s.* castigador
Chastity, *s.* castidade
Chasuble, *s.* casula
Chat, *s.* loquacidade
to Chat, *vn.* palrar [castello
Chatellany, *s.* o districto de hum
Chattels, *s.* bens móveis
Chatter, *s.* loquacidade, grasnido
to Chatter, *vn.* palrar, grasnar
Chatterer, *s.* palreiro
Chattering, *s.* grasnido
Chatwood, *s.* acendalhas
Chavender *ou* Chub, *s.* peixe cabra
Chaw, *s.* a parte superior ou inferior da bocca
Chawdron, *s.* entranhas
Cheap, *adj.* barato
Cheap, *s.* compra
to Chapen, *va.* regatear, baratear
Cheapener, *s.* regateador
Cheaply, *adv.* barato
Cheapness, *s.* barateza, baixo preço
Cheat, *s.* engano
to Cheat, *va.* enganar
Cheated, *pp. adj.* enganado
Cheater, *s.* enganador
Cheatingly, *adv.* enganosamente
Check, *s.* reprehensão. It. desgosto, xaque

Check, *s.* letra ou ordem sobre banqueiro. *Checks*, riscados
to Check, *va.* reprimir, reprehender
to Check, *vn.* parar
to Checker. V. Chequer
Checkmate, *s.* xaque mate; ruina
Cheek, *s.* face. *Cheek-tooth*, o ultimo dente queixal, dente do siso
Cheer, *s.* festa, alegria, contentamento. It. vivas
to Cheer, *va.* alegrar, consolar
to Cheer, *vn.* alegrar-se, folgar
Cheerer, *s.* o que alegra, ou causa
Cheerful, *adj.* alegre [alegria
Cheerfully, *adv.* alegremente
Cheerfulness, *s.* alegria
Cheerless, *adj.* triste, desconsolado
Cheerly, *adj.* alegre
Cheerly, *adv.* alegremente
Cheery, *adj.* vivo, alegre
Cheese, *s.* queijo
Cheesecake, *s.* queijada [queijos
Cheesemonger, *s.* mercador de
Cheesevat, *s.* cincho
Cheesy, *adj.* que sabe a queijo
Chely, *s.* os braços do caranguejo
Chemise, *s.* camisa de mulher
to Chequer, *va.* diversificar
to Cherish, *va.* nutrir, amar, ameigar, bem querer [do
Cherished, *pp. adj.* nutrido, queri-
Cherisher, *s.* nutridor. It. amante
Cherishment, *s.* a acção de nutrir, etc. V. to Cherish
Cherry, *s.* cereja, jinja [ninsula
Chersonese, *s.* Chersoneso, ou pe-
Cherub *ou* Cherubim, *s.* cherubim
Cherubic, *adj.* angelico
Cherubinical, *adj.* id.
to Cherup. V. to Chirp
Chervil, *s.* o mastruço bravo
Cheslip, *s.* casta de insecto
Chesnut, *s.* castanha. It. côr de castanha. *Chesnut-tree*, castanheiro
Chess, *s.* o xadrez. *Chess board*, taboleiro de jogar o xadrez. *Chess-apple*, *s.* sorva brava
Chest, *s.* caixa, caixote; a arca do peito, o peito. *A chest of drawers*, commoda. *Powder-chest*, paiol
to Chest, *va.* encaixar [da polvora
Cheston. s. casta de ameixa

Chevalier, *s.* cavalheiro
Chevaux-de-frise, *s.* cavallinhos de [frisa, estrepes
Cheven. V. Chub
Cheveril, *s.* cabrito
Chevisance, *s.* empreza, façanha
to Chew, *va.* ruminar
to Chew, *vn.* mastigar, mascar
Chewed, *pp. adj.* mastigado, etc.
Chicane, *s.* trapaça, chicana
to Chicane, *vn.* trapacear
Chicaner, *s.* trapaceiro
Chicanery, *s.* trapaça
Chick *ou* Chicken, *s.* pinto. It. rapariguinha [mido
Chicken-hearted, *adj.* cobarde, ti-
Chicken-pox, *s.* bexigas doudas
Chickling, *s.* pintainho
Chick-pease, *s.* ervanço
Chickweed, *s.* marugens [car
to Chide, *va.* reprehender. It. alter-
Chider, *s.* altercador
Chief, *adj.* superior, principal
Chief, *s.* chefe
Chiefly, *adv.* principalmente
Chieftain, *s.* chefe, commandante
Chieves, *s.* (*bot.*) filamentos
Chilblain, *s.* frieira
Child, *s.* criança, menino, ou menina. *Child-birth*, dores de parto. *Childbed*, estado da mulher no
to Child, *vn.* parir filhos [parto
Childermas-day, *s* dia dos Inno-
Childhood, *s.* infancia [centes
Childish, *adj.* simples, pueril
Childishly, *adv.* puerilmente
Childishness, *s.* meninice, innocencia
Childlike, *adj.* ameninado, pueril
Children, *pl. de* Child, meninos
Chiliad, *s.* mil, hum milheiro, milhar [rios
Chiliasts, *s.* chiliastas ou millena-
Chill, *adj.* frio, enregelado, que tem calefrios
to Chill, *va.* esfriar demasiadamente; regelar. It. descorçoar. It. queimar, como faz o frio ás plantas
Chilled, *adj.* regelado, etc.
Chillness, *s.* calefrios
Chilly, *adj.* arripiado
Chime, *s.* repique de sinos [sinos
to Chime the bells, *va.* repicar os

to Chime, *vn.* soar harmoniosamente, convir
Chimera, *s.* chimera
Chimerical, *adj.* chimerico
Chimerically, *adv.* loucamente
Chimney, *s.* cheminé
Chin, *s.* barba, queixo [China
China *ou* China-ware, *s.* louça da
Chincough, *s.* tosse convulsa
Chine, *s.* o espinhaço [espinhaço
to Chine, *va.* cortar, ou abrir pelo
Chink, *s.* fenda, racha
to Chink, *va.* tinnir, chocalhar
Chinky, *adj.* rachado
to Chinse, *va.* (*naut.*) calafetar
Chints, *s.* chitas
Chip, *s.* cavaco
to Chip, *va.* escavacar
Chipped, *adj.* escavacado
Chips, *sp.* acepilhaduras, cavacos
Chiragrical, *adj.* gotoso
Chirographer, *s.* chirographo
Chirography, *s.* chirographia
Chiromancer, *s.* chiromante
Chiromancy, *s.* chiromancia
to Chirp, *vn.* chilrar
to Chirp, *va.* alegrar, animar
Chirper, *s.* chilrador
Chirping, *adj.* que chilra [geon
Chirurgeon, *s.* cirurgião. V. Sur-
Chirurgery, *s.* cirurgia. V. Surgery
Chirurgical, *adj.* cirurgico
Chisel, *s.* escopro, formão
to Chisel, *va.* lavrar com escopro
Chit, *s.* hum menino, huma criança
Chit, *s.* grelo. It. sarda. *A chit-lark*, cotovia. *Chit-pease*, lentilha
to Chit, *vn.* grelar
Chit-chat, *s.* discurso vão [misa
Chitterlings, *s.* tripas; bofes de ca-
Chitty, *adj.* sardento. *Chitty-face*, cara de tolo
Chivalrous, *adj.* cavalleiroso
Chivalry, *s.* cavallaria, dignidade de cavalleiro; acção nobre. It. feudo nobre
Chives *ou* Chieves, *s.* cebolinho; filamentos, estames das flores
Chizel. V. Chisel
Chlorosis, *s.* chlorosis (*med.*)
Choak. V. Choke
Chocolate, *s.* chocolate. *Chocolate-pot*, chocolateira
Choice, *s.* escolha. *Choice*, variedade
Choice, *adj.* escolhido, selecto
Choicely, *adv.* delicadamente
Choiceness, *s.* delicadeza
Choir, *s.* côro [trangular
to Choke, *va.* abafar, suffocar, es-
Choke-pear, *s.* especie de pera. It. zombaria (*metaph.*)
Choke-weed, *s.* herva toura
Choking, *s.* abafamento, suffocação, etc.
Choky, *adj.* suffocante
Choler, *s.* colera, bilis
Choleric, *adj.* colerico, bilioso
Choleriсness, *s.* colera
Cholic, *s.* colica
to Choose, *va.* eleger, escolher
Chooser, *s.* escolhedor
Choosing, *s.* escolha
Chop, *s.* isca de carne de vaca, carneiro ou porco paro assar nas grelhas; fenda. *Chop*, queixo
to Chop, *va.* picar, fender, devorar. *To chop logic*, altercar, disputar [picado
Chopped, *adj.* cortado, feito em
Chopping, *adj.* *A chopping knife*, faca de cozinha. — *boy*, rapaz forte e robusto [gretado
Choppy, *adj.* esburacado, rachado,
Chops, *s.* a bocca de qualquer ani-
Choral, *adj.* coral [mal
Chord, *s.* corda (*mus.*)
to Chord, *va.* encordoar
Chorist *ou* Chorister, *s.* corista
Chorographer, *s.* corographo
Chorographical, *adj.* corographico
Chorography, *s.* corographia
Chorus, *s.* côro de musica
Chosen, *adj. c pp. do verbo* to Choose, escolhido, selecto
Choule, *s.* papo
Chouse, *s.* engano, peça
to Chouse, *va.* enganar
Choused, *part.* enganado
to Chowter, *vn.* rosnar, murmurar
Chrism, *s.* crisma; os santos oleos
Chrismation, *s.* crisma
Christ, *s.* Christo
Christ-cross-row, *ou* Chriss-cross-row, o alphabeto, o A, B, C
to Christen, *va.* baptizar

Christendom, *s.* christandade
Christened, *adj.* baptizado
Christening, *s.* baptismo
Christian, *s. e adj.* christão
Christianism, *s.* christianismo
Christianity, *s.* christandade
to Christianize, *va.* christianizar
Christianly, *adv.* christanmente
Christmas, *s.* dia de Natal
Chromatic, *adj.* chromatico
Chronical, *adj. (med.)* chronico
Chronicle, *s.* chronica
to Chronicle, *va.* compôr chronicas
Chronicler, *s.* chronista
Chronogram, *s.* chronograma
Chronologer, *s.* chronologo
Chronological, *adj.* chronologico
Chronologically, *adv.* chronologicamente
Chronologist, *s.* chronologo
Chronology, *s.* chronologia
Chronometer, *s.* chonometro
Chrysalis, *s.* chrysalide
Chrysocol, *s.* borax
Chrysolite, *s.* crysolita
Chrysophrasus, *s.* chrisopraso
Chub, *s.* cabra, peixe
Chubbed, *adj.* cabeçudo
Chuck, *s.* cacarejo da gallinha
to Chuck, *vn.* cacarejar; rir ás gargalhadas [caricias
to Chuckle, *va.* cacarejar. It. fazer
Chuet, *s.* carne picada
Chuff, *s.* homem rustico
Chuffily, *adv.* grosseiramente
Chuffiness, *s.* grosseria
Chuffy, *adj.* grosseiro
Chum, *s.* companheiro de quarto
Chump, *s.* madeiro
Church, *s.* igreja. *A church-man*, hum ecclesiastico. — *attire*, vestimentas
Church-yard, *s.* adro ou cemiterio
to Church, *va.* — *a woman*, deitar a benção a mulher, como faz o sacerdote a primeira vez que ella vai á igreja depois do parto
Churl, *s.* villão, camponez, homem intratavel, avarento, miseravel
Churlish, *adj.* grosseiro, intratavel. It. miseravel [te, etc.
Churlishly, *adv.* grosseiramen-
Churlishness, *s.* grosseria
Churme, *s.* som confuso, estrôndo
Churn, *s.* o vaso em que se faz a manteiga
to Churn, *va.* fazer manteiga
Chylaceous, *adj.* chyloso
Chyle, *s. (med.)* chylo
Chylification, *s.* chylificação
Chymical, *adj.* chimico
Chymically, *adv.* chimicalmente
Chymist *ou* Chemist, *s.* chimico
Chymistry *ou* Chemistry, *s.* chimica
Cibarious, *adj.* pertencente ao comer ou sustento
Cibol, *s.* pequena cebola
Cicatrice, *s.* cicatriz
Cicatrizant, *s.* cicatrizante
Cicatrization, *s.* cicatrização
Cicatrizing, *adj.* cicatrizante
to Cicatrize, *va.* cicatrizar
Cicatrized, *pp. adj.* cicatrizado
to Cicurate, *va.* amansar. V. to Tame
Cicuration, *s.* amansadura
Cicuta, *s.* cicuta (*herva*)
Cid, *s.* cid ou cide [de peros
Cider, *s.* cidra, vinho de maçans ou
Cierge, *s.* cirio [tanas
Ciliary, *adj. (anat.)* ciliar, das pes-
Cilicious, *adj.* cilicioso
Cimeter, *s.* cimitarra; alfange
Cincture, *s.* cinta, seve
Cinders, *s.* borralho
Cinerary, *adj.* cinerario
Cineration, *s.* reducção a cinzas
Cineritious, *adj.* cinericio
Cinerulent, *adj.* cinzento, coberto
Cingle, *s.* cilha [de cinza
Cinnabar, *s.* cinabrio
Cinnamon, *s.* cinamomo, canella
Cinque, *s.* cinco
Cion, *s.* pimpolho. It. garfo (*agr.*)
Cipher, *s.* cifra
to Cipher, *va.* escrever por cifra
to Cipher, *vn.* fazer contas, practicar a arte de arithmetica
to Circinate, *va.* girar [lar
Circination, *s.* movimento orbicu-
Circle, *s.* circulo (*geom.*). It. circunlocução, companhia, assemblea. *Circle-wise*, circularmente, em roda
to Circle, *va.* fazer andar ou mover

alguma cousa circularmente. It.
to Circle, *vn.* circular [cercar
Circled, *pp. adj.* circular, redon-
Circlet, *s.* circulo [do; cercado
Circling, *adj.* circular, redondo
Circuit, *s.* circuito
to Circuit, *vn.* circular
Circuition, *s.* giro, circulação
Circuity, *s.* circuito, rodeio
Circular, *adj.* circular, redondo
Circularly, *adv.* circularmente
to Circulate, *va.* fazer circular
to Circulate, *vn.* circular
Circulation, *s.* circulação
Circulatory, *s.* circulatorio
Circumambiency, *s.* ambito
Circumambient, *adj.* ambiente
to Circumambulate, *vn.* andar ou passear á roda de alguma cousa
to Circumcise, *va.* circumcidar
Circumcised, *adj.* circumcidado
Circumciser, *s.* circumcisador
Circumcision, *s.* circumcisão
to Circumduct, *va.* circonduzir. It. annullar
Circumduction, *s.* circonducção
Circumference, *s.* circumferencia
Circumflex, *s.* circumflexo
Circumfluence, *s.* circumfluencia
Circumfluent, *adj.* circumfluente
Circumfluous, *adj.* que cerca ou rodêa (fallando de rios, etc.)
Circumforaneous, *adj.* circumforaneo [tender em roda
to Circumfuse, *va.* espalhar ou es-
Circumjacent, *part.* circumvizinho
Circumlocution, *s.* circumlocução
Circummured, *pp.* cercado de romuros [da de algum lugar
to Circumnavigate, *va.* navegar á
Circumnavigation, *s.* circumnavegação
to Circumscribe, *va.* circumscrever
Circumscribed, *pp.* circumscripto
Circumscription, *s.* circumscripção
Circumscriptive, *adj.* circumscriptivo
Circumspect, *adj.* circumspecto
Circumspection, *s.* circumspecção
Circumspective, *adj.* circumspecto
Circumspectively *ou* Circumspectly, *adv.* circumspectamente
Circumspectness, *s.* circumspecção
Circumspicuous, *adj.* que se vê de todos os lados
Circumstance, *s.* circumstancia
to Circumstance, *va.* circumstanciar [ciado
Circumstanced, *part.* circumstan-
Circumstant, *adj.* circumstante
Circumstantial, *adj.* accidental
Circumstantially, *adv.* accidentalmente. It. miudamente [stanciar
to Circumstantiate, *va.* circum-
Circumstantiated, *pp.* circumstanciado
to Circumvallate, *va.* circumvallar
Circumvallation, *s.* circumvallação
to Circumvent, *va.* enganar
Circumvented, *pp. adj.* enganado
Circumventing, *s.* engano [pação
Circumvention, *s.* id. It. preoccu-
to Circumvest, *va.* cobrir ao redor com vestido
Circumvolution, *s.* circumvolução
to Circumvolve, *va.* enrolar, envolver
Cirque *ou* Circus, *s.* circo
Cisars *ou* Cisers. V. Scissars
Cist, *s.* kisto (*chir.*) [ges)
Cistercians, *s.* cistercienses (mon-
Cistern, *s.* cisterna
Cit, *s.* cidadão (por ironia)
Citadel, *s.* citadella
Cital, *s.* reprehensão. It. citação
Citation, *s.* citação
Citatory, *adj.* citatorio
to Cite, *va.* citar
Cited, *pp. adj.* citado
Citer, *s.* citador
Citizen, *s.* cidadão
Citizen, *adj.* cidadão
Citrine, *adj.* citrino, [*tree*, cidreira
Citron, *s.* cidra ou cidrão. *Citron-*
Citrul, *s.* abóbara
City, *s.* cidade [algalia
Civet, *s.* algalia. *Civet-cat*, gato de
Civic, *adj.* civico
Civil, *adj.* civil. It. cortez, polido. *Civil*, secular. *Civil-law*, direito
Civilian, *s.* jurisconsulto [civil
Civility, *s.* cortezia
Civilization, *s.* civilização
to Civilize, *va.* civilizar
Civilized, *adj.* civilizado
Civilizer, *s.* civilizador
Civilly, *adv.* civilmente

Clack, *s.* chocalhada
to Clack, *va.* chocalhar
Clacking, *s.* estrondo [berto
Clad *ou* Clothed, *adj.* vestido, co-
Claim, *s.* pretenção, direito [querer
to Claim, *va.* (*jur.*) pretender, re-
Claimable, *adj.* a que se tem direito, demandavel em justiça, exigivel [rente, autor (*for.*)
Claiment, *s.* pertendente, reque-
Claimed, *pp. adj.* pretendido, etc.
Claiming, *s.* a acção de pretender ou demandar
to Clamber, *vn.* trepar
to Clamm, *vn.* pegar-se
Clamminess, *s.* viscosidade
Clammy, *adj.* pegajoso, viscoso
Clamorous, *adj.* vocifero, clamo-
Clamour, *s.* clamor [roso
to Clamour, *vn.* clamar, vociferar
to Clamp, *va.* grudar, pegar
Clamp, *s.* quantidade de tijolo. It. (*naut.*) dormentes
Clan, *s.* familia, tribu feudal; pro-
to Clan, *va.* cabalar [genie. It. seita
Clandestine, *ad.* clandestino [mente
Clandestinely, *adv.* clandestina-
Clang, *s.* clangor [beta
to Clang, *vn.* soar como huma trom-
Clangour, *s.* clangor [trombeta
Clangous, *adj.* que soa como a
Clap, *s.* estrondo. It. pancada, golpe. It. esquentamento, gonorrhea. It. a parte inferior do bico do acor. —*boards*, madeira para aduelas
to Clap, *va.* bater com huma cousa na outra. It. acrescentar; fazer alguma cousa repentinamente. —*up a peace*, fazer pazes à pressa, paz mal segura. —*on all the sails*, largar todas as velas. —*the wings*, abanar as azas. It. communicar gonorrhea a alguem
to Clap, *vn.* mover-se ligeiramente, e com estrondo. It. emprender com vigor. It. bater as mãos para applaudir [Clap
Clapped, *pp.* batido, etc. V. to
Clapper, *s.* badalo de sino; batedor. It. taramela do moinho. *A clapper of rabbits*, coelheira
to Clapperclaw, *va.* reprehender

Clare obscure, *s.* (*pint.*) claro e
Claret, *s.* clarete (vinho) [escuro
Clarification, *s.* clarificação
Clarified, *pp. adj.* clarificado
to Clarify, *va.* clarificar
Clarion, *s.* clarim
Clarity, *s.* claridade
Clash, *s.* estrondo. It. opposição, disputa, contenda
to Clash, *vn. e a.* fazer estrondo. It. contradizer; contender, disputar, oppor-se [abraço
Clasp, *s.* brocha, colchetes. It.
to Clasp, *va.* abrochar. It. abraçar. — *or embrace*, abracar, abranger
Clasp-knife, *s.* navalha [serie
Class, *s.* classe, ordem, disposição,
to Class, *va.* classificar
Classic, *s.* autor classico
Classical *ou* classic, *adj.* classico
Clatter, *s.* estrondo
to Clatter, *va.* bater
to Clatter, *vn.* soar. It. palrar. It. disputar, contender
to Claudicate, *vn.* claudicar
Claudication, *s.* claudicação
Clause, *s.* (*gram.*) periodo, oração. It. clausula
Claustral, *adj.* claustral
Clausure, *s.* clausura
Clave, *pret. do verbo* to Cleave
Clavicle, *s.* (*anat.*) clavicula
Claw, *s.* garra
to Claw, *va.* agarrar, aferrar. It. espedaçar. It. fazer cocegas. It. lisonjear. — *off.* V. to Scold
Clawback, *s.* lisonjeiro
Clay, *s.* barro
to Clay, *va.* barrar
Clayey, *adj.* de barro [te, puro
Clean, *adj.* limpo, casto, innocen-
Clean, *adv.* inteiramente, de todo
to Clean, *va.* alimpar [damente
Cleanlily, *adv.* limpamente, acea-
Cleanliness, *s.* limpeza [damente
Cleanly, *adj.* limpo, aceado. It. puro, innocente
Cleanly, *adv.* limpamente
Cleanness, *s.* limpeza, aceio, It. innocencia, pureza [purificar
to Cleanse, *va.* alimpar, acear. It.
Clear, *adj.* lucido, transparente. It. claro, sereno. It. puro, evi-

dente, manifesto. It. liquido (*fallando de contas*. — *sighted*, perspicaz, agudo; que tem engenho agudo, judicioso [mente
Clear, *adv.* totalmente, inteira-
to Clear, *va.* purificar, aclarar, alimpar; explicar. It. solver, justificar, desembaraçar. — *accounts*, liquidar contas. — *one's debts*, pagar as proprias dividas. — *one's self from a crime*, justificar-se de hum crime. — *away*, desembaraçar. — *up*, aclarar, averiguar
to Clear, *vn.* aclarar, fazer-se claro. It. desembaraçar-se. — *up*, abonançar [do, etc.
Cleared, *pp. adj.* purificado, adora-
Clearer, *s.* alimpador, purificador
Clearly, *adv.* claramente, evidentemente; totalmente; honradamente, agudamente, com subtileza de engenho
Clearness, *s.* transparencia, perspicuidade. It. lustre, claridade
Cleats, *s.* (*naut.*), castanhas. — *of the yard arms*, cunhos do lais
to Cleave, *va* abrir, rachar, fender
to Cleave, *vn.* partir-se, abrir-se rachar-se. It. pegar-se, unir-se
Cleaver, *s.* machadinha
Clees, *s.* unhas
Cleft, *s.* fenda, racha
to Cleft-graft, *va.* enxertar de racha
Clemency, *s.* clemencia
Clement, *adj.* clemente
Clementines, *s.* clementinas
to Clep, *va.* (*antiq.*) chamar
Cleped, *adj.* chamado
Clergy, *s.* clero
Clergyman, *s.* clerigo
Clerical, *adj.* clerical
Clerk, *s.* clerigo; caixeiro. *The clerk of a church*, hum sacristão. It. escrevente. It. official de
Clerkship, *s.* erudição [secretaria
Clever, *adj.* esperto, habil
Cleverly, *adv.* destramente
Cleverness, *s.* habilidade
Clew, *s.* novelo de linhas. It. guia, It. (*naut.*), poja, pé da vela
to Click, *vn.* tinnir
Clicket, *s.* aldraba
Client, *s.* (*for.*) cliente
Clientele *ou* Clientship, *s.* clientela
Cliff *ou* Clift, *s.* rochedo, ponta de serrania
Climacterical, *adj.* climaterico
Climate, *s.* clima. It. região
Climature, *s.* clima
Climax, *s.* gradação (*fig. de rhetorica*)
to Climb, *vn.* subir, trepar
to Climb, *va.* subir [(*planta*)
Climber, *s.* trepador; trepadeira
Clime, *s.* clima
Clinch, *s.* equivoco, ambiguidade
to Clinch, *va.* agarrar. It. corroborar, confirmar. — *a nail*, rebitar hum prego, virar-lhe a ponta
Clincher, *s.* gato (*de alvenaria*)
to Cling, *vn.* pegar-se. It. abraçar-se
to Cling, *va* consumir, mirrar
Clingy, *adj.* pregadiço
Clinical, *adj.* clinico (*med.*)
Clink, *s.* tinnido
to Clink, *vn.* tinnir
Clinkers, *s.* ladrilho vidrado
Clinquant, *adj.* brilhante, lustroso
to Clip, *va.* abraçar. It. tosquiar. — *money*, cercear, moeda. — *a bird's wings*, cortar as pontas das azas de hum passaro
Clipper, *s.* cerceador de moeda. *A clipper* ou *shearer of sheep*, tosquiador de ovelhas
Clipping, *s.* cerceadura
Clister. V. Glister
Cloak, *s.* capa, capote. It. pretexto
to Cloak, *va.* encapotar. It. encobrir
Clock, *s.* relogio, de parede ou de torre. It. escaravelho. It. quadrado ou pinha das meias. *Open clock*, quadrado aberto
Clod *ou* Clot, *s.* torrão de terra. It. tolo, ignorante
to Clod, *vn.* coalhar-se
to Clod, *va.* atirar com torrões. It. destorroar
Clodded, *adj.* coalhado [coalhado
Cloddy, *adj.* cheio de torrões. It.
Clodpate, Clodpoll, *ou* Clotpoll, *s.* ignorante, tolo, pateta
Clog, *s.* peso, carga, obstaculo; tamanco ou socco; trambolho
to Clog, *va.* carregar, empachar, impedir

Clogged, *adj.* embaraçado, empachado
Clogginess, *s.* empachamento
Clogging *ou* Cloggy, *adj.* que embaraça ou empacha
Cloister, *s.* convento. It. claustro
to Cloister up, *va.* clausurar
Cloisteral, *adj.* claustral
Cloistered, *pp. adj.* clausurado
Cloistress, *s.* freira ou monja
close, *adj.* apertado, chegado. It. tapado. It. contiguo, pegado. It. estreito. It. conciso, cerrado, succinto. It. escondido, occulto. It. cerrado (*fallando do tempo*). It. avarento, escasso. It. picante. *To study close*, estudar muito
Close, *s.* conclusão, fim. It. cerca
to Close, *va.* fechar, encerrar. It. acabar, findar, concluir
to Close, *vn.* soldar. *To close upon*, convir [corpo
Closebodied, *adj.* que se ajusta ao
Closely, *adv.* com cautela. It. secretamente. It. perto. It. exactamente
Closeness, *s.* estreiteza; falta de circulação do ar; segredo; solidez, solidão, retiro; cobiça. It.
Closer, *s.* acabador [dependencia
Closet, *s.* gabinete. *Water-closet*, privada, latrina
Closing, *s.* conclusão
Closure. V. Inclosure
Clot, *s.* coalho, grumo
to Clot, *vn.* coagular-se
Cloth, *s.* panno. *Linen-cloth*, panno de linho. *Woollen-cloth*, panno de lãa. *Cloth* ou *table-cloth*, toalha de mesa. *Cloth*, cobertor. *Oil-cloth*, oleado. *Sail-cloth*, lona. *Mixed-cloth*, panno de mescla
to Clothe, *va.* vestir. — *soldiers*, fardar soldados
Clothed, *pp. adj.* vestido
Clothes, *s.* vestidos
Clothier, *s.* o que faz panno
Clothing, *s.* vestido
Cloth-shearer, *s.* tosador de panno
Clotted, *adj.* coagulado
to Clotter, *vn.* coagular-se, coalhar-se
Clotty, *adj.* coalhado, coaguiado
Cloud, *s.* nuvem
to Cloud, *va.* nublar
to Cloud, *vn.* nublar-se
Clouded, *adj.* nublado
Cloudily, *adv.* escuramente
Cloudiness, *s.* escuridade
Cloudless, *adj.* claro, sem nuvens
Cloudy, *adj.* nublado, nubloso, triste
Clout, *s.* rodilha, cueiro; remendo de sapato; alvo
to Clout, *va.* remendar. It. coalhar
Clouted, *adj.* remendado. It. coa- [lhado
Clouterly, *adj.* grosseiro
Clouterly, *adv.* grosseiramente
Clove, *s.* cravo. *A clove of garlick.* dente de alho. *Clove-nuts*, cravo do Maranhão. *A clove of wool*, sete arrateis de lãa
Cloven, *adj.* fendido. *Cloven-footed*, que tem a unha fendida
Clown, *s.* villão. It. incivil. It. palhaço ou gracioso
Clownery, *s.* villania, rusticidade
Clownish, *adj.* grosseiro. It. incivil
Clownishly, *adv.* grosseiramente
Clownishness, *s.* grosseria
to Cloy, *va.* fartar, empachar. It. encravar
Cloyed, *adj.* farto, empachado
Cloyment, *s.* empachamento
Club, *s.* clava, cachaporra. It. sociedade particular, politica, literaria, ou de convivencia. *Club-headed*, cabecudo. *Club-law*, lei marcial. *Clubs*, paos (*jog.*)
to Club, *vn.* pagar a quota de despeza commum
Clubbish, *adj.* grosseiro
to Cluck, *vn.* cacarejar
Clue, *s.* (*naut.*) *of a sail*, punho da vela. — *lines* ou — *garnets*, cabos de abafar os estingues
Clump, *s.* acha. It. sapato grosso de mulher
Clumperton, *s.* homem rustico
Clumping, *adj.* pesado
Clumpingly, *adv.* pesadamente
Clumsily, *adv.* grosseiramente
Clumsiness, *s.* grosseria
Clumsy, *adj.* desmazelado. It. grosseiro, rustico

Clung, *pret. e pp.* do verbo to Cling. — *with hunger*, mirrado de fome
to Clung, *vn.* secar-se
Cluster, *s. A cluster* ou *bunch of grapes*, hum cacho de uvas. It. grupo, enxame, etc.
to Cluster, *vn.* criar cachos
to Cluster, *va.* ajuntar muitas cousas em hum lugar, apinhar
Clustered, *pp. adj.* apinhado, etc. V. to Cluster [cho
Clusterly, *adj.* que tem muito ca-
Clutch, *s.* mão. It. garra
to Clutch, *va.* agarrar, apanhar
Clutch-fisted, *adj.* avarento
Clutter, *s.* algazarra, vozeria
to Clutter, *vn.* vozear
Clyster, *s.* cristel, ajuda
to Coacervate, *va.* coacervar
Coacervation, *s.* coacervação
Coach, *s.* coche. *Coach-box*, almofada. *Coach-hire*, aluguel do coche. *Coach-house*, cocheira. *Coachman*, cocheiro. *Coach-maker*, sejeiro. *Stage-coach*, coche de posta, diligencia
to Coact, *vn.* cooperar, obrar juntamente
Coaction, *s.* coacção, violencia
Coactive, *adj.* coactivo
Coadjument, *s.* assistencia reciproca
Coadjutant *ou* Coadjutor, *s.* coad-
Coadjutorship, *s.* coadjutoria [jutor
Coadjuvancy, *s.* cooperação, adjutorio, soccorro [coadunação
Coadunition *ou* Coadunation, *s.*
to Coagment, *va.* congregar
Coagulable, *adj.* coagulavel
to Coagulate, *va.* coagular
to Coagulate, *vn.* coagular-se
Coagulated, *pp. e adj.* coagulado
Coagulation, *s.* coagulação
Coagulative, *adj.* que coagula
Coaks, *s.* (*naut.*) rodas dos moutões
Coal, *s.* carvão. *Pit coal or sea coal*, carvão de pedra. *Coal-work* ou *coalery*, mina de carvão de pedra
to Coal, *vn.* reduzir-se a carvão
to Coal, *va.* escrever com carvão
to Coalesce, *vn.* unir-se, misturar-se [de materias
Coalescence *ou* Coalition, *s.* união
Coalition, *s.* liga, coalisação
Coaly, *adj.* que encerra carvão de pedra [braçolas das escotilhas
Coamings of the hatchess, *s.* (*naut.*)
Coaptation, *s.* arranjo de partes differentes
to Coarct, *va.* coarctar, restringir
Coarse, *adj.* grosseiro. It. incivil. It. aspero. It. vil, baixo
Coarsely, *adv.* grosseiramente, etc.
Coarseness, *s.* grossaria, etc. V. Coar-
Coast, *s.* costa. It. lado, parte [se
to Coast along, *va. e n.* costear
Coaster, *s.* costeador
Coasting, *s.* ex. *Coasting-trade*, cabotagem. *Coasting-pilot*, piloto da costa
Coastwise, *adv.* de costa a costa
Coat, *s.* vestido. *A coat*, huma casaca. *A waist-coat*, huma vestia. *A great-coat*, casacão. *A coat of mail*, saia de malha. *A coat of arms*, blasão, ou brasão das armas. *Petty-coat*, manteo ou saia. *Coat*, pelle de animal [menino
to Coat a child, *va.* vestir hum
Coated, *odf.* vestido, etc. *A soft-coated fish*, hum peixe sem escamas. *A rough-coated fish*, peixe
Coating, *s.* baetão [com escamas
to Coax, *va.* afagar
Coaxer, *s.* hum lisonjeiro
Cob, *s.* cume, summidade. *Cob-nut*, jogo de nozes. *A rich cob*, hum
Cobalt, *s.* cobalto [rico avarento
to Cobble, *va.* remendar
Cobbler, *s.* remendão
Co-bishop, *s.* bispo coadjutor
Cobweb, *s.* tèa de aranha. *Cobweb-lawns*, cambraia transparente
Cochineal, *s.* cochonilla, ou cochenilla
Cochleary, *s.* cochlearia (*planta*)
Cochleary *ou* Cochleated, *adj.* cocleado
Cock, *s.* gallo. It. qualquer passaro macho. It. cão dos fechos da espingarda. It. macho d'huma torneira. It. empolgadeira do arco. It. conquistador. *Cock-boat*, barqueta, ou barquinho. *Cock*, ponteiro do relogio de sol. It. o fiel da balanca. *Cock* ou *wea-*

ther-cock, catavento, grimpa. *Cock on the hoop*, triumphante. *A cock of hay*, pequeno monte de feno
to Cock, *va.* levantar, armar, endireitar
to Cock, *vn.* empertigar-se. It. *va.* ensinar os gallos a brigar
Cockade, *s.* pennacho
Cock-crowing, *s.* o cantar do gallo
Cocked, *adj.* levantado, etc.—*hat*, chapeo armado
to Cocker, *va.* acariciar
Cockered, *adj.* acariciado
Cockerel, *s.* gallozinho
Cocket, *s.* o sello da alfandega. It. licença, despacho da alfandega. *Cocket-bread*, pão caseiro
Cock-fight, *s.* peleja de gallos
Cock-horse, *adj.* triumphante, a cavallo
Cockish, *adj.* atrevido, insolente
Cockle, *s.* bribigão. *Cockle-stairs*, escada de caracol. *Cockle*, joio
to Cockle, *va.* arrugar
to Cockle, *vn.* fazer escuma [do
Cockled, *adj.* arrugado. It. coclea-
Cockmatch, *s.* briga de gallos, por aposta [(*chulo*)
Cockney, *s.* natural de Londres
Cockpit, *s.* lugar onde pelejão os gallos. It. o lugar onde curão os feridos nas naos de guerra, porão
Cock's-comb, *s.* crista de gallo (*planta*). It. (*chulo*) peralta, casquilho
Cockshut, *s.* lusco fusco (*tempo*)
Cockspur, *s.* esporão de aço com que armão os gallos. It. nesperas de Virginia
Cocksure, *adj.* asseverado
Cocoa *ou* Cacao, *s.* cacao
Cocoons, *s.* casulo do bicho da seda
Coco-tree, *s.* coqueiro. *Coco-nut*, coco
Coction, *s.* cozimento, cocção
Cod, *s.* folhelho. *Cod-piece*, braguilha. *Cod fish*, balcalhao. *Dried salt-cod*, bacalhao seco
Code, *s.* codigo
Codicil, *s.* codicillo
Codille, *s.* codilho
Codiniac. V. Quiddeny
to Codle, *va.* cozer, ex. *To codle apples*, cozer ou assar maçaos
Coefficacy, *s.* faculdade de cooperar
Coefficiency, *s.* coefficiencia
Coefficient, *adj.* *(algeb.)* coefficiente
Coequal, *adj.* igual
Coequality, *s.* igualdade
to Coerce, *va.* reprimir, refrear
Coercible, *adj.* susceptivel de re-
Coercion, *s.* coerção [stricção
Coercive, *adj.* coercivo
Coessential, *adj.* coessencial
Coetaneous, *adj.* coetaneo
Coeternal, *adj.* coeterno
Coeternity, *s.* coeternidade
Coeval, *adj.* coevo
to Coexist, *vn.* coexistir
Coexistence, *s.* coexistencia
Coexistent, *adj.* coexistente
Coffee, *s.* café [(*ford*). coffre
Coffer, *s.* coffre. It. o thesouro. It.
to Coffer, *va.* enthesourar
Cofferer, *s.* thesoureiro
Coffin, *s.* ataúde, caixão
Cog, *s.* dente de roda
to Cog, *va.* lisonjear. *To cog a wheel*, fazer os dentes a huma roda. *To cog* ou *cheat at dice*, fincar os dados
Cogency, *s.* força
Cogent, *adj.* convincente, forte
Cogently, *adv.* forçosamente [Cog
Cogged, *adj.* lisonjeado, etc. V. to
Cogger, *s.* hum lisonjeiro
Cogglestone, *s.* pedra pequena [vel
Cogitable, *adj.* imaginavel, cogita-
to Cogitate, *va.* cogitar, imaginar
Cogitation, *s.* cogitação, imaginação
Cogitative, *adj.* cogitativo
Cognation, *s.* cognação
Cognisance. V. Cognizance
Cognition, *s.* conhecimento
Cognitive, *adj.* cognoscitivo
Cognizable, *adj.* digno de se investigar [distinctivo
Cognizance, *s.* averiguação. It.
Cognominal, *adj.* que tem o mesmo
Cognomination, *s.* cognome [nome
Cognoscence, *s.* conhecimento
Cognoscitive, *adj.* *(phil.)* cognosci-
to Cohabit, *vn.* cohabitar [tivo
Cohabitant, *s.* cohabitante
Cohabitation, *s.* cohabitação
Coheir, *sm.* coherdeiro

Coheiress, *sf.* coherdeira
to Cohere, *vn.* It. ter coherencia, etc. It. convir [rencia
Coherence *ou* Coherency, *s.* cohe-
Coherent, *adj.* coherente
Cohesion, *s.* cohesão
Cohesive, *adj.* viscoso
to Cohibit, *va.* cohibir
to Cohobate, *va.* (*chim.*) cohobar
Cohobation, *s.* cohobação
Cohort, *s.* cohorte
Cohortation, *s.* exhortação
Coif, *s.* coifa
Coiffure, *s.* toucado
Coil, *s.* bulha, algazarra. It. cabo ou amarra colhida
to Coil, *va.* (*naut.*) ex. — *a cable*, colhêr hum cabo
Coin, *s.* moeda, dinheiro [jar
to Coin, *va.* cunhar; inventar, for-
Coinage, *s.* a acção de cunhar moeda. It. invenção, etc.
to Coincide, *vn.* coincidir
Coincidence, *s.* coincidencia
Coincident, *adj.* coincidente
Coindication, *s.* coindicação
Coined, *pp. adj.* cunhado
Coiner, *s.* cunhador de moeda
Coition, *s.* copula, coito
to Coïoin, *vn.* unir-se ou ajuntar-se com outro
Coke, *s.* carvão de pedra que se privou do enxofre
Coker, *s.* hum barqueiro
Colander, *s.* peneira
to Colaphize, *va.* esbofetear
Colation, *s.* coação, filtração
Colature, *s.* a materia liquida, coada, coadura
Colcothar, *s.* (*chim.*) colcothar
Cold, *s.* frio; catarrho, estillicidio
Cold, *adj.* frio, indifferente, sem energia, etc.
Coldish, *adj.* algum tanto frio
Coldly, *adv.* friamente
Coldness, *s.* frialdade, frieza
Cole *ou* Cole-wort, *s.* couve
Cole-seed, *s.* semente de colsa
Colibri, *s.* ave mosca, chupamel
Colic *ou* Cholic, *s.* colica
to Coll, *va.* abraçar
Collapse, *s.* collapso
to Collapse, *vn.* cahir juntamente

Collaption, *s.* collapso
Collar, *s.* collar, collarinho, cabeção, coleira. It. collar (*insignia*)
to Collar, *va.* agarrar pelo collar
Collar-bone, *s.* (*anat.*) clavicula
to Collate, *va.* conferir, confrontar
Collated, *pp. adj.* conferido
Collateral, *adj.* collateral
Collaterally, *adv.* collateralmente
Collation, *s.* confrontação, collação. It. merenda
Collatitious, *adj.* collecticio
Collative, *adj.* conferido juntamente ou em companhia
Collator, *s.* o que confere ou confronta (fallando de copias e originaes)
to Collaud, *va.* louvar
Colleague, *s.* collega
to Colleague, *va.* unir, reunir
Collect, *s.* (*eccles.*) collecta
to Collect, *va.* colligir, ajuntar. It. inferir
Collectaneous, *adj.* collectaneo
Collected, *pp. adj.* colligido
Collectible, *adj.* que se pode inferir ou colligir
Collection, *s.* collecção
Collectitious, *adj.* collecticio
Collective, *adj.* collectivo
Collectively, *adv.* collectivamente
Collector, *s.* collector
College, *s.* collegio
Collegial, *adj.* collegial
Collegian, *s.* collegial
Collegiate, *adj.* collegial
Collegue. V. Colleague
Collet, *s.* o engaste do annel
to Collide, *va.* bater com huma cousa em outra
Collier, *s.* carvoeiro. It. embarcação que transporta carvão
Colliery, *s.* mina de carvão. It. negocio do carvão
Colliflower *ou* Cauliflower, *s.* couve-flor
Colligation, *s.* colligação
Colliquable, *adj.* (*med.*) dissoluvel
Colliquament, *s.* dissolução
to Colliquate, *va.* (*med.*) dissolver
Colliquation, *s.* dissolução
Colliquative, *adj.* colliquativo
Collision, *s.* collisão

to Collocate, *va.* collocar
Collocation, *s.* collocação
Collock. V. Pail
Collocution, *s.* colloquio
to Collogue, *va.* lisonjear
Collogued, *adj.* lisonjeado [menino
Collop, *s.* posta de carne. It. hum
Colloquy, *s.* colloquio
Colluctancy, *s.* antipathia [tencia
Collnctation, *s.* opposição, resis-
to Collude, *vn.* conluiar
Collusion, *s.* collusão, conluio
Collusive, *adj.* fraudulento
Collusively, *adv.* fraudulosamente
Collusory, *adj.* V. Collusive
Colly, *s.* ferrugem da chaminé
to Colly, *va.* mascarrar
Collyed, *adj.* mascarrado
Collyrium, *s.* *(med.)* collyrio
Colon, *s.* *(anat.)* colon. It. colon
Colonel, *s.* coronel [*(gram.)*
Colonelship, *s.* coronelia
to Colonise, *va.* colonizar
Colonnade, *s.* peristilo, columnata
Colony, *s.* colonia
Colophony, *s.* colophania
Coloquintida, *s.* coloquintos
Colorate, *adj.* tinto, tingido [rido
Coloration *ou* Colorisation, *s.* colo-
Colorific, *adj.* que produz côres
Coloss *ou* Colossus, *s.* colosso
Colossean, *adj.* colossal
Colour, *s.* côr, apparencia. It. casta, sorte. *pl.* tintas. It. bandeiras
to Colour, *va.* corar. It. disfarçar,
to Colour, *vn.* corar-se [palliar
Colourable, *adj.* especioso [liado
Coloured, *pp. adj.* corado. It. pal-
Colouring, *s.* colorido
Colourist, *s.* colorista
Colourless, *adj.* descorado
Colour-man, *s.* mercador de tintas
Colt, *s.* poldro ou potro; borrico. It. mancebo louco. *Colt's foot*, tussilagem *(planta)*
to Colt, *va.* fazer endoudecer
Colter, *s.* o dente do arado
Coltish, *adj.* brincalhão [to
Colubrine, *adj.* serpentino. It. astu-
Columbary, *s.* pombal
olumbine, *s.* columbina *(herva)*. It. (nas farças e pantomimas) amante de Arlequim
Column, *s.* columna
Columnar *ou* Columnarian, *adj.* co-
Colure, *s.* *(astr.)* coluro [lumnar
Coma, *s.* *(med.)* coma
Comate, *s.* companheiro
Comb, *s.* pente. *A cock's comb*, crista do gallo. It. ou *honeycomb*, favo de mel [duçar lan
to Comb, *va.* pentear.—*wool*, escar-
Combat, *s.* combate
to Combat, *va.* combater
to Combat, *vr.* oppôr-se, combater
Combatant, *s.* combatente
Combed, *adj.* penteado
Comber, *s.* o que penteá a lan
Combinate, *adj.* apalavrado para casar
Combination, *s.* combinação
to Combine, *va.* combinar [spirar
to Combine, *vn.* unir-se. It. con-
Combing, *adj.* ex. *A combing cloth*, penteador
Combless, *adj.* sem crista
Combust, *adj.* *(astr.)* combusto
Combustible, *adj.* combustivel
Combustion, *s.* combustão
to Come, *vn.* vir. It. montar (fallando de huma somma ou gasto), importar, alcançar.—*to an agreement*, convir, fazer convenção. —*to one's self again*, tornar em si.—*at*, alcançar, obter.—*in*, entrar.—*out*, sahir para fóra.—*up*, subir. — *up to one*, chegar-se, apresentar-se. — *out*, apparecer, fazer-se ver.—*down*, descer.—*asunder*, quebrar-se.—*back*, tornar, voltar. — *about*, girar. — *away*, vir-se embora.— *on*, adiantar-se. — *off*, descender, tirar a origem.—*upon*, acommetter, investir.—*by*, alcançar, obter, mallograr-se
Come, *pp. de* to Come, vindo
Comedian, *s.* comediante. It. poeta
Comedy, *s.* comedia [comico
Comeliness, *s.* graça, belleza
Comely, *adj.* bello, gracioso, airoso
Comely, *adv.* com graça
Comet, *s.* cometa
to Comfit, *va.* confeitar
Comfits, *s.* confeitos, amendoas. *Comfit-maker*, confeiteiro

Comfort, *s.* conforto
to Comfort, *va.* confortar. *To comfort* (no sentido moral), confortar, consolar [commodo
Comfortable, *adj.* confortativo;
Comfortableness, *s.* conforto
Comfortably, *adv.* com conforto, com commodidade
Comforted, *adj.* confortado
Comforter, *s.* consolador
Comfortless, *adj.* desconsolado
Comical, *adj.* comico
Comically, *adv.* comicamente
Coming, *s.* vinda, chegada. — *in*, renda
Coming, *adj.* prompto para vir, que vem. It. futuro, etc.
Comitial, *adj.* pertencente aos comicios
Comity, *s.* cortezia, agrado
Comma, *s.* virgula
Command, *s.* mando, dominio
to Command, *va.* mandar, governar. It. dominar
to Command, *vn.* dominar
Commander, *s.* commandante. It. commendador. It. maça de calceteiro
Commandery, *s.* commenda
Commandment, *s.* mando, commando, ordem, mandado. It. poder, autoridade. *Commandments*, mandamentos [materia
Commaterial, *adj.* feito da mesma
Commemorable, *adj.* digno de commemoração [rar
to Commemorate, *va.* commemo-
Commemoration, *s.* commemora-
to Commence, *va.* começar [ção
to Commence, *va.* matricular-se. It. doutorar-se
Commenced, *adj.* principiado, etc.
Commencement, *s.* principio
Commend, *s.* recommendação
to Commend, *va.* louvar, recommendar
Commendable, *adj.* louvavel [te
Commendably, *adv.* louvavelmen-
Commendam, *s.* commenda
Commendation, *s.* recommendação, cumprimentos
Commendatory, *s.* commendatario
Commended, *pp. adj.* louvado. etc.

Commender, *s.* recommendador
Commensal, *adj.* commensal
Commensurability, *s.* commensurabilidade [ravel
Commensurable, *adj.* commensu-
to Commensurate, *va.* commensurar (*geom.*) [ravelmente
Commensurately, *adv.* commensu-
Commensuration, *s.* commensura-
Comment, *s.* commento [ção
to Comment, *va.* commentar
Commentary, *s.* commentario
Commentator, *s.* commentador
Commenter, *s.* commentador
Commentitious, *adj.* commenticio, inventado, imaginario
Commerce, *s.* commercio
to Commerce, *vn.* commerciar
Commercial, *adj.* commercial
Commere, *s.* mãi commum
to Commigrate, *vn.* transmigrar
Commigration, *s.* transmigração
Commination, *s.* comminação
Comminatory, *adj.* comminatorio
to Commingle, *va.* misturar
to Commingle, *vn.* unir-se
to Comminute, *va.* reduzir em po, pulverizar
Comminuted, *pp. adj.* pulverizado
Comminution, *s.* pulverisação, trituração [paixão
Commiserable, *adj.* digno de com-
to Commiserate, *va.* commiserar, ter dó
Commiseration, *s.* commiseração
Commissariship, *s.* commissariado
Commissary, *s.* commissario
Commission, *s.* commissão; commettimento
to Commission *ou* Commissionate, *va.* commissionar
Commissionated *ou* Commissioned, *pp. adj.* commissionado
Commissioner, *s.* commissario
Commissure, *s.* commissura
to Commit, *va.* commetter. It. mandar, entregar. It. encarcerar
Commitment, *s.* commettimento; mandado de prisão
Committed, *pp. adj.* commettido
Committee, *s.* commissão composta de membros de congresso
Committer, *s.* commettedor

Committible, *adj.* commitivel
to Commix, *va.* misturar [mistura
Commixtion *ou* Commixture, *s.*
Commode, *s.* toucado. It. commoda
Commodious, *adj.* util, conveniente, commodo [mente
Commodiously, *adv.* commoda-
Commodiousness *ou* Commodity, *s.* commodidade
Commodity, *s.* ganho, lucro, proveito. It. mercancia, fazenda. It. commodidade; lugar
Commodore, *s.* chefe de divisão (de esquadra)
Common, *adj.* commum, publico. It. vil, baixo, ordinario. *The common council*, casa da camara ou os camaristas. *Common-hall*, casa da cidade
Common, *s.* pasto, onde todo o gado pode pastar, de qualquer pessoa que seja, baldio. *In common*, *adv.* commummente, em commum [tem em commum
Commonable, *adj.* cousa que se
Commonage, *s.* o direito que cada qual tem de fazer pastar o seu gado em hum pasto commum
Commonalty, *s.* a plebe, o vulgo. It. o genero humano
Commoner, *s.* communeiro. It. homem plebeo. It. membro da camara dos communs. It. estudante da segunda classe, na universidade de Oxford
Commonition, *s.* admoestação
Commonly, *adv.* communimente
Commonness, *s.* frequencia
Common-place book, *s.* memorial, cartapacio. *To common-place*, fazer apontamentos
Common-pleas (court of), *s.* tribunal civil em Londres
Commons, *s.* a plebe, o vulgo. It. a camara dos communs de Inglaterra. It. sustento, mantimento
Commonweal *ou* Commonwealth, *s.* communidade, o publico. It. policia. *Commonwealth*, republica
Commorancy, *s.* habitação [rador
Commorant, *adj.* assistente, mo-
Commotion, *s.* commoção
Commotioner, *s.* perturbador
to Commove, *va.* perturbar
to Commune, *vn.* conversar [vel
Communicable, *adj.* communica-
Communicant, *s.* o que communga
to Communicate, *va.* communicar
to Communicate, *vn.* commungar
Communicated, *pp. adj.* communicado
Communication, *s.* communicação
Communicative, *adj.* communicavel
Communion, *s.* communicação, familiaridade. It. communhão
Community, *s.* communidade
Commutable, *adj.* commutavel
Commutation, *s.* commutação
Commutative, *adj.* commutativo
to Commute, *va.* commutar
Commutual, *adj.* mutuo, reciproco
Compact, *s.* pacto
Compact, *adj.* compacto. It. breve
to Compact, *va.* unir, ajuntar. It. consolidar, corroborar. It. abreviar, compendiar
Compactedness, *s.* solidez, firmeza
Compactly, *adv.* solidamente, compendiosamente
Compacture, *s.* estructura, tecido
Companion, *s.* companheiro. It. (*naut.*) meia laranja
Companionable, *adj.* sociavel
Companionship, *s.* companhia, associação [dade
Company, *s.* companhia. It. socie-
to Company, *vn. e a.* acompanhar, fazer companhia, ajuntar-se em companhia
Comparable, *adj.* comparavel
Comparably, *adv.* comparavelmente
Comparative, *adj.* comparativo
Comparatively, *adv.* comparativa-
Compare, *s.* comparação [mente
to Compare, *va.* comparar; alcançar, obter
Compared, *pp. adj.* comparado
Comparison, *s.* comparação
Compart *ou* Compartment, *s.* repartimento, divisão [tos
to Compart, *va.* fazer repartimen-
Compass, *s.* circuito, circumferen-

cia. It. compasso. It. espaço de tempo. It. agulha de marear. *To keep within compass*, sopear, refrear. It. refrear-se, abster-se. *To speak within compass*, fallar moderadamente
to Compass, *va.* cercar, rodear; alcançar, obter, conseguir, machinar. It. abraçar, abarcar
Compassed, *pp. adj.* cercado, etc.
Compassion, *s.* compaixão
to Compassion, *va.* compadecer-se
Compassionate, *adj.* compassivo
to Compassionate, *va.* compadecer-se, ter dó
Compassionately, *adv.* compassivamente
Compaternity, *s.* compadria
Compatibility, *s.* compatibilidade
Compatible, *adj.* compativel
Compatibly, *adv.* compativelmente
Compatriot, *s.* compatriota
Compeer, *s.* companheiro, collega
to Compeer, *va.* igualar, ser igual
to Compel, *va.* compellir. It. arrebatar
Compellation, *s.* tratamento
Compelled, *pp. adj.* compellido
Compeller, *s.* compellente
Compendiarious, *adj.* compendioso
Compendiosity, *s.* brevidade
Compendious, *adj.* compendioso
Compendiously, *adv.* compendiosamente
Compendiousness, *s.* V. Compendiosity
Compendium *ou* Compend, *s.* compendio
Compensable, *adj.* compensavel
to Compensate, *va.* compensar
Compensation, *s.* compensação
to Compense, *va.* compensar
Compere. V. Compeer
to Comperendinate, *va.* dilatar, prolongar, retardar
Comperendination, *s.* dilação
Competence, *s.* competencia
Competency, *s.* commodidade. It. sufficiencia
Competent, *adj.* competente
Competently, *adv.* competentemente
Competible, *adj.* conveniente
Competibleness, *s.* conveniencia, proporção
Competition, *s.* competencia, emulação, competição, rivalidade
Competitor, *s.* competidor, rival
Compilation, *s.* compilação
to Compile, *va.* compilar
Compiled, *pp. adj.* compilado
Compilement, *s.* compilação
Compiler, *s.* compilador
Complacency, *s.* complacencia
Complacent, *adj.* cortez, affavel
to Complain, *vn.* queixar-se
to Complain, *va.* lamentar
Complainant, *s.* o autor em juizo
Complainer, *s.* o queixoso, ou aggravado
Complaint, *s.* queixo. It. lamentação
Complaisance, *s.* complacencia, obsequio
Complaisant, *adj.* affavel
Complaisantly, *adv.* affavelmente
to Complanate, *va.* nivelar
Compleat. V. Complete
to Compleat. V. to Complete
Complement, *s.* complemento
to Complete, *va.* completar
Complete, *adj.* completo
Completely, *adv.* completamente
Completement, *s.* completamento
Completeness, *s.* perfeição, primor
Completion, *s.* cumprimento. It. cume, auge
Complex, *adj.* complexo
Complexion, *s.* compleição
Complexioned, *adj.* compleicionado
Complexly, *adv.* complexamente
Complexure, *s.* união ou ajuntamento
Compliance, *s.* complacencia, obsequio
Compliant, *adj.* condescendente
to Complicate, *va.* complicar
Complicated *ou* Complicate, *adj.* complicado
Complicateness *ou* Complication, *s.* complicação
Complice, *s.* complice
Complier, *s.* complacente, obsequioso
Compliment, *s.* cumprimento
to Compliment, *va.* cumprimentar
Complimental, *adj.* ceremoniatico
Complimentally, *adv.* por cumprimento, por ceremonia
Complimenter, *s.* cumprimenteiro
Complines *ou* Complins, *s.* completas
Complot, *s.* conjuração

to Complot, *va.* conspirar, conju-
Complotter, *s.* conjurado [rar
to Comply, *va.* condescender
Component, *adj.* componente
Comport. V. Comportment
to Comport, *vn.* condizer
to Comport, *va.* comportar
Comportable, *adj.* comportavel
Comportance *ou* Comportment, *s.* comportamento, procedimento
to Compose, *va.* compôr
Composed, *pp. adj.* composto
Composedly, *adv.* tranquillamente
Composedness, *s.* tranquillidade
Composer, *s.* compositor, autor
Composite, *adj.* composita (*archit.*)
Composition, *s.* composição
Compositor, *s. (impr.)* compositor
Compost. V. Composture
to Compost, *va.* estrumar
Composture, *s.* estrume
Composure, *s.* composição, tranquillidade
Compound, *adj.* composto
Compound, *s.* composto [binar
to Compound, *va.* compôr. It. com-
to Compound, *vn.* compôr-se
Compounded, *pp. adj.* composto
to Comprehend, *va.* comprehender, abranger; entender
Comprehended, *pp. adj.* comprehendido [sivel
Comprehensible, *adj.* comprehen-
Comprehensibly, *adv.* expressivamente, comprehensivelmente
Comprehension, *s.* capacidade, intelligencia, compendio
Comprehensive, *s.* comprehensivo
Comprehensively, *adv.* comprehensivamente
Comprehensiveness, *s.* precisão
Compress, *s.* chumacete, compres-
to Compress, *va.* comprimir [sa
to Compress, *vn.* abraçar [çado
Compressed, *adj.* compresso, abra-
Compressible, *adj.* susceptivel de compressão
Compression, *s.* compressão
Compressure, *s.* compressão
to Comprise, *va.* comprehender, conter [do, etc.
Comprised, *pp. adj.* comprehendi-
Comprobation, *s.* comprovação

Compromise, *s.* compromisso
to Compromise, *va.* comprometter, comprometter-se, *vn.* [sorio
Compromissorial, *adj.* compromis-
Comprovincial, *adj.* da mesma provincia
Compt, *adj.* polido, estudado
Compt, *s.* conta, computação
to Compt. V. to Count
Comptible, *adj.* responsavel
Comptness, *s.* polidez, delicadeza, ornato [fiscalisar
to Comptrol, *vn.* superintender,
Comptroller, *s.* superintendente, fiscal [cia
Comptrollership, *s.* superintenden-
Comptrolling, *s.* superintendencia
Compulsatively, *adv.* forçosamente
Compulsatory, *adj.* compulsorio
Compulsion, *s.* compulsão [pulsivo
Compulsive, *adj.* compulsorio, com-
Compulsively, *adv.* forçosamente, por compulsão
Compunction, *s.* compuncção
Compunctious, *adj.* compungido
Computable, *adj.* calculavel
Computation, *s.* computação
Compute, *s.* computo
to Compute, *va.* computar
Computed, *pp. adj.* computado
Computer, *s.* computador
Comrade, *s.* camarada
Con, *adv.* contra. *Pro and con*, pro e contra
to Con, *va.* conhecer. It. estudar. — *thanks*, agradecer
Conatus, *s.* conato
to Concamerate, *va.* abobadar
Concameration, *s.* abobada
to Concatenate, *va.* encadear
Concatenation, *s.* encadeamento
Concave, *adj.* concavo [cavidade
Concavity *ou* Concaveness, *s.* con-
Concavo-concave, *adj.* concavo de ambas as partes
Concavo-convex, *adj.* concavo de huma parte, e convexo da outra
Concavous, *adj.* concavo [de
Concavously, *adv.* com concavida-
to Conceal, *va.* esconder, encobrir
Concealable, *adj.* que se pode encobrir ou esconder [condido
Concealed, *pp. adj.* encoberto, es-

Concealedness, *s.* segredo, obscuridade
Concealer, *s.* encobridor
Concealment, *s.* a acção de esconder ou encobrir. It. lugar occulto ou secreto
to Concede, *va.* conceder, admittir
Conceit, *s.* conceito, pensamento. It. opinião, parecer; capricho, fantasia
to Conceit, *va.* cuidar, crer, imaginar
Conceited, *adj.* conceituoso. It. soberbo, presumido, desvanecido. It. affectado
Conceitedly, *adv.* com affectação, com presumpção
Conceitedness, *s.* presumpção. It. affectação
Conceitless, *adj.* estupido
Conceivable, *adj.* intelligivel
Conceivably, *adv.* intelligivelmente
to Conceive, *va.* conceber, perceber, entender
Conceived, *pp. adj.* concebido, etc.
Conceiver, *s.* concebedor
Concent, *s.* concento, harmonia. It. firmeza
to Concentrate, *va.* concentrar
Concentration, *s.* concentração
to Concentre, *vn.* reconcentrar-se
to Concentre, *va.* concentrar
Concentred, *pp. adj.* reconcentrado
Concentric *e* Concentrical, *adj.* concentrico
Concept, *s.* formula. It. projecto
Conceptacle, *s.* receptaculo
Conceptible, *adj.* intelligivel
Conception, *s.* percepção. It. concepção
Conceptious, *adj.* prenhe
Concern, *s.* negocio. It. importancia, consideração, consequencia, momento
to Concern, *va.* pertencer, ter correlação. It. importar, inquietar
Concerning, *prep.* concernente, respeito, á cerca de
Concernment, *s.* negocio, etc.
Concert, *s.* concerto. It. convenção
to Concert, *va.* concertar, assentar, resolver, determinar
Concertation, *s.* controversia, disputa
Concertative, *adj.* contencioso
Concerted, *pp. adj.* concertado, etc.
Concerto, *s.* concerto (*mus.*)
Concession, *s.* concessão
Concessionary, *adj.* dado por concessão
Concessively, *adv.* por doação
Conch, *s.* concha
Conchoid, *s.* conchoide *(geom.)*
Conchyliology *ou* Conchology. ☞ conchiologia
to Conciliate, *va.* conciliar, reconciliar
Conciliated, *pp. adj.* conciliado
Conciliation, *s.* conciliação
Conciliator, *s.* conciliador
Conciliatory, *adj.* conciliatorio
Concinnity, *s.* decencia
Concinnous, *adj.* decente, agradavel
Concise, *adj.* conciso
Concisely, *adv.* concisamente
Conciseness, *s.* brevidade
Concision, *s.* concisão
Concitation, *s.* concitação
Conclamation, *s.* acclamação
Conclave, *s.* conclave
to Conclude, *va.* concluir
Concluded, *pp. adj.* concluido
Concludency, *s.* conclusão
Concludent, *adj.* concludente
Conclusion, *s.* conclusão
Conclusive, *adj.* concludente
Conclusively, *adv.* concludentemente
to Concoagulate, *va.* coagular
to Concoct, *va.* digerir
Concocted, *adj.* digesto, digerido
Concoction, *s.* digestão
Concolour, *adj.* que tem a mesma côr
Concomitancy, *s.* concomitancia
Concomitant, *adj.* concomitante
Concord, *s.* concordia. It. concordancia
to Concord, *vn.* concordar
Concordance, *s.* convenção, concordancia
Concordant, *adj.* concordante
Concordate, *s.* concordata
to Concorporate, *va.* incorporar, misturar
Concorporation, *s.* mistura
Concourse, *s.* concurso
Concrement, *s.* concreção
Concrete, *adj.* concreto
to Concrete, *vn.* coagular-se, unir-se
Concretely, *adv.* concretamente
Concretion, *s.* concreção

Concubinage, *s.* concubinato
Concubine, *s.* concubina
to Conculcate, *va.* conculcar
Conculcation, *s.* conculcação
Concupiscence, *s.* concupiscencia
Concupiscent, *adj.* luxurioso
Concupiscential, *adj.* concupiscivel
Concupiscible, *adj.* concupiscivel
to Concur, *vn.* concorrer
Concurrence, *s.* concurrencia
Concurrent, *adj.* concurrente
Concuss *ou* Concussion, *s.* concussão [rio
Concussionary, *adj.* concussiona-
Concussive, *adj.* que causa concussão [desapprovar, reprehender
to Condemn, *va.* condemnar. It.
Condemnable, *adj.* condemnavel
Condemnation, *s.* condemnação
Condemnatory, *adj.* condemnatorio
Condemner, *s.* condemnador
Condensable, *adj.* condensavel
Condensate *ou* Condensated, *adj.* condensado
to Condensate, *va.* condensar
to Condensate, *vn.* condensar-se
Condensation, *s.* condensação
Condense, *adj.* espesso
to Condense. V. to Condensate
Condenser, *s.* condensador (vaso)
Condensity, *s.* V. Condensation
to Condescend, *vn.* condescender
Condescendency *ou* Condescension, *s.* condescendencia [dente
Condescending, *adj.* condescen-
Condescendingly, *adv.* por condescendencia [dente
Condescensive, *adj.* condescen-
Condign, *adj.* condigno
Condignedly, *adv.* merecidamente
Condiment, *s.* condimento
Condisciple, *s.* condiscipulo
to Condite, *va.* conficionar, confeitar; pôr de escabeche
Condition, *s.* condição
to Condition, *vn.* convencionar. It. acondicionar
Conditional, *adj.* condicional
Conditionally, *adv.* condicionalmente
Conditionary, *adj.* estipulado
to Conditionate, *va.* estipular condições

Conditioned, *pp. adj.* acondicionado
to Condole with one, *vn.* condoer-se
Condolement, *s.* magoa, dôr, pena
Condolence, *s.* condolencia
Condonation, *s.* perdão
to Conduce, *vn.* contribuir
to Conduce, *va.* conduzir
Conducible, Conducing *ou* Conducive, *adj.* conducente, util, proveitoso [It. conducta
Conduct, *s.* direcção. It. comboi.
to Conduct, *va.* guiar, capitanear, conduzir
Conducted, *adj.* guiado, etc.
Conductitious, *pp. adj.* conduzido por preço certo
Conductor, *s.* conductor
Conductress, *s.* conductora
Conduit, *s.* cano para agoa
Cone, *s. (geom.)* cone
Coney, *s.* V. Cony [liarmente
to Confabulate, *vn.* conversar fami-
Confabulation, *s.* conversação familiar
Confect, *s.* doce de conserva
to Confect, *va.* confeitar
Confection, *s.* confeição. It. frutas de conserva [confeiteiro
Confectionary *ou* Confectioner, *s.*
Confederacy, *s.* confederação, liga
Confederate, *adj.* confederado
Confederate, *s.* confederado
to Confederate, *vn.* confederar-se, ligar-se
Confederation, *s.* confederação, liga
to Confer, *vn.* conferir
to Confer, *va.* conferir, confrontar
Conference, *s.* conferencia
Conferred, *pp. adj.* conferido
Conferrer, *s.* conferente
to Confess, *va.* confessar
to Confess, *vn.* confessar-se
Confessed, *pp. adj.* confessado
Confessedly, *adv.* certamente
Confession, *s.* confissão
Confessional *ou* Confessionary, *s.* confessionario [tente
Confessor, *s.* confessor. It. o peni-
Confest, *adj.* manifesto
Confestly, *adv.* evidentemente
Confidant, *s.* hum confidente
to Confide, *vn.* confiar

Confidence, *s.* confiança, confidencia: coragem
Confident, *adj.* certo, confiado
Confident, *s.* confidente
Confidential, *adj.* digno de confidencia, seguro
Confidentially, *adv.* em confidencia, confidentemente
Confidently, *adv.* seguramente, sem receio, confiadamente
Confidentness, *s.* confiança, confidencia, segurança
Configuration, *s.* conformação
to Configure, *va.* dar figura ou fórma a alguma cousa
Confine, *s.* confins, raia
Confine, *adj.* confinante
to Confine, *va.* limitar, demarcar. It. encarcerar
to Confine, *vn.* confinar
Confined, *pp. adj.* demarcado, limitado; encarcerado
Confineless, *adj.* illimitado
Confinement, *s.* prisão; reclusão por doença. It. desterro; escravidão
Confiner, *s.* arraiano. It. vizinho
Confinity, *s.* vizinhança [mar
to Confirm, *va.* confirmar. It. chris-
Confirmable, *adj.* susceptivel de confirmar-se
Confirmation, *s.* confirmação
Confirmator, *s.* confirmador
Confirmatory, *adj.* confirmativo
Confirmed, *pp. adj.* confirmado
Confirmer, *s.* V. Confirmator
Confiscable, *adj.* confiscavel
to Confiscate, *va.* confiscar
Confiscated, *pp. adj.* confiscado
Confiscation, *s.* confiscação
Confitent, *s.* confitente
Confiture, *s.* doce
to Confix, *va.* fincar, fixar
Conflagrant, *adj.* incendiado
Conflagration, *s.* incendio
Conflexure, *s.* dobra, flexura
Conflict, *s.* conflicto
to Conflict, *vn.* combater, pelejar
Confluence, *s.* confluencia
Conflux. V. Confluence
Conform, *adj.* semelhante
Conform, *adv.* conforme, segundo
to Conform, *vn.* conformar-se
Conformable, *adj.* semelhante, uniforme, conforme
Conformably, *adv.* conformemente
Conformation, *s.* conformação
Conformist, *s.* o que se conforma com os ritos da igreja anglicana
Conformity, *s.* conformidade. *In conformity*, conforme
to Confound, *va.* confundir. It. destruir, arruinar [detestavel
Confounded, *pp. adj.* confundido;
Confoundedly, *adv.* vergonhosa-
Confounder, *s.* confundidor [mente
Confraternity, *s.* confraternidade
Confrication, *s.* fricção
to Confront, *va.* confrontar.—*witnesses*, acarear testemunhas
Confrontation, *s.* confrontação
Confronted, *pp. adj.* acareado, etc. V. to Confront [temunhas
Confronting, *s.* acareamento de tes-
to Confuse, *va.* confundir
Confused, *adj.* confuso
Confusedly, *adv.* confusamente
Confusedness, *s.* e
Confusion, *s.* confusão
Confutable, *adj.* confutavel
Confutation, *s.* confutação
to Confute, *va.* confutar
Confuted, *pp. adj.* confutado
Conge *ou* Congee, *s.* reverencia, mesura. It. despedida
to Conge, *vn.* despedir-se
to Congeal, *va.* congelar [sar-se
to Congeal, *vn.* congelar, conden-
Congealable, *adj.* congelavel
Congealed, *pp. adj.* congelado
Congealment, *s.* congelação
Congelation, *s.* congelação
Congener *ou* Congenerous, *adj.* do mesmo genero [nio
Congenial, *adj.* semelhante no ge-
Congeniality, *s.* semelhança no ge-
Congenialness, *s.* id. [nio
Congenite, *adj.* congenito
Congeon, *s.* hum anão
Conger, *s.* congro (peixe)
Congeries, *s.* montão, congerie
to Congest, *va.* amontoar
Congestion, *s.* (*med.*) congestão
to Conglaciate, *vn.* enregelar-se, encaramelar-se [se
Conglaciation, *s.* o encaramelar-

to Conglobate, *va.* conglobar
Conglobate *ou* Conglobated, *adj.* conglobado
Conglobation, *s.* conglobação
to Conglobe, *va.* conglobar
to Conglobe, *vn.* conglobar-se
Conglomerate, *adj.* conglomerado
to Conglomerate, *va.* conglomerar
to Conglutinate, *va.* conglutinar
to Conglutinate, *vn.* conglutinar-se
Conglutinated, *pp. adj.* conglutinado
Conglutination, *s.* conglutinação
Congratulant, *adj.* congratulante
to Congratulate, *va.* congratular
to Congratulate, *vn.* alegrar-se
Congratulation, *s.* congratulação
Congratulatory, *adj.* congratulatorio
to Congreet, *vn.* saudar-se
Congregate, *adj. ou* Congregated, *part.* congregado, junto
to Congregate, *va.* congregar
to Congregate, *vn.* congregar-se
Congregation, *s.* congregação, auditorio
Congress, *s.* congresso. It. combate, encontro
to Congrue, *vn.* condizer, concordar
Congruence, *s.* congruencia
Congruent, *adj.* congruente
Congruity. V. Congruence
Congruous. V. Congruent
Congruously, *adv.* congruentemente
Conical *ou* Conic, *adj.* *(geom.)* conico
Conically, *adv.* conicamente
to Conject, *vn.* conjecturar
Conjector, *s.* conjecturador
Conjecturable, *adj.* conjecturavel
Conjectural, *adj.* conjectural
Conjecturally, *adv.* por conjectura
Conjecture, *s.* conjectura
to Conjecture, *va.* conjecturar
Conjectured, *pp. adj.* conjecturado
Conjecturer, *s.* conjecturador
Conjecturing, *s.* a acção de conjecturar
Conjobble, *va.* V. to Concert
to Conjoin, *vn.* unir-se, ajuntar-se
to Conjoin, *va.* unir, ajuntar
Conjoined *ou* Conjoint, *adj.* unido, conjuncto
Conjointly, *adv.* juntamente
Conjugal, *adj.* conjugal
Conjugally, *adv.* matrimonialmente
to Conjugate, *va.* receber os noivos. It. *(gram.)* conjugar (verbos)
Conjugated, *pp. adj.* recebido, conjugado
Conjugation, *s.* *(gram.)* conjugação
Conjunct, *adj.* conjuncto
Conjunction, *s.* conjunção
Conjunctive, *adj.* unido estreitamente. *Conjunctive (gram.)*, conjunctivo
Conjunctively, *adv.* unidamente
Conjunctly, *adv.* juntamente
Conjuncture, *s.* conjunctura
Conjuration, *s.* conjuração
to Conjure, *va.* conspirar, conjurar, rogar, pedir, supplicar
to Conjure, *vn.* encantar por arte magica, fazer esconjuros magicos
Conjurer, *s.* encantador, magico,
to Conn, *va.* decorar
Connate, *adj.* innato, ingenito
Connatural, *adj.* connatural
Connaturally, *adv.* originalmente
to Connect, *va.* unir, ligar, ajuntar. It. encadear
Connected, *pp. adj.* unido, junto
Connectively, *adv.* conjunctamente
Conned, *adj.* decorado
Connexion *ou* Connexity, *s.* connexão
Connivance, *s.* conluio, collusão
to Connive, *va.* conluiar
Connoisseur, *s.* censurador, conhecedor, bom entendedor
Connubial, *adj.* conjugal
to Conquassate, *va.* abalar, fazer tremer
Conquassation, *s.* abalo
to Conquer, *va.* conquistar
Conquerable, *adj.* conquistavel
Conquered, *pp. adj.* conquistado
Conqueror, *s.* conquistador
Conquest, *s.* conquista. It. victoria
Consanguineous, *adj.* consanguineo
Consanguinity, *s.* consanguinidade
Consarcination, *s.* a acção de enfardar, ou enfardelar
Conscience, *s.* consciencia. *Tender —*, consciencia escrupulosa
Conscienced, *adj.* ex. *Tender —*, escrupuloso
Conscientious, *adj.* escrupuloso

Conscientiously, *adv.* em consciencia [cia
Conscientiousness, *s.* boa conscien-
Conscionable, *adj.* prudente, justo, racionavel [com justiça
Conscionably, *adv.* justamente,
Conscious, *adj.* sciente, sabedor
Consciously, *adv.* scientemente
Consciousness, *s.* sentimento intimo, consciencia
Conscript, *adj.* conscripto
Conscription, *s.* conscripção
Consecrate, *adj.* consagrado [recer
to Consecrate, *va.* consagrar. It. offe-
Consecrated, *pp. adj.* consagrado
Consecrater, *s.* consagrador
Consecration, *s.* consagração
Consectary, *adj.* que se deduz ou se segue como consequencia
Consectary, *s.* consequencia, inferencia
Consecution, *s.* successão, encadeamento de consequencias
Consecutive, *adj.* consecutivo
Consecutively, *adv.* consecutiva-
Consension, *s.* convenção [mente
Consent, *s.* consenso, consenti-
to Consent, *vn.* consentir [mento
Consentaneous, *adj.* consentaneo
Consentaneously, *adv.* conformemente [concorda
Consentient, *adj.* consentidor, que
Consequence, *s.* consequencia (*log.*). It. effeito, importancia, momento
Consequent, *s.* consequente
Consequent, *adj.* consequente, ou por conseguinte
Consequentially *ou* Consequently, *adv.* consequentemente [servar
Conservable, *adj.* que se pode con-
Conservation, *s.* conservação
Conservative, *adj.* (*med.*) conservativo
Conservator, *s.* conservador
Conservatory, *s.* conservatorio
Conservatory, *adj.* V. Conservative
Conserve, *s.* conserva
to Conserve, *va.* conservar. It. fazer conservas
Conserved, *pp. adj.* conservado
Conserver, *s.* conservador. It. conserveiro

to Consider, *va.* considerar
Considerable, *adj.* consideravel
Considerableness, *s.* importancia
Considerably, *adv.* consideravelmente
Considerance, *s.* consideração
Considerate, *s.* prudente, considerado [mente
Considerately, *adv.* considera-
Considerateness, *s.* consideração
Consideration, *s.* consideração
Considerative. V. Considerate
Considered, *pp. adj.* considerado
Considering, *s.* consideração
Considering, *adj.* considerado, prudente. It. considerando
to Consign, *va.* transferir, consignar
Consigned, *pp. adj.* consignado
Consignment, *s.* consignação
to Consist, *vn.* consistir, existir; concordar, conformar-se, convir, constar
Consistence *ou* Consistency, *s.* existencia, semelhança, congruencia, consistencia
Consistent, *adj.* consistente. It. proporcionado, compativel
Consistently, *adv.* conformemente
Consistorial, *adj.* consistorial
Consistory, *s.* consistorio
Consociate, *s.* consocio
to Consociate, *va.* unir, ajuntar [se
to Consociate, *vn.* unir-se, ajuntar-
Consociation, *s.* sociedade, união
Consolable, *adj.* consolavel
to Consolate, *va.* consolar
Consolation, *s.* consolação
Consolator, *s.* consolador
Consolatory, *adj.* consolatorio
to Console, *va.* consolar
Consoler, *s.* consolador [lidante
Consolidant, *adj.* que solda, conso-
to Consolidate, *va.* consolidar. It. annexar
to Consolidate, *vn.* consolidar-se
Consolidated, *pp. adj.* consolidado
Consolidation, *s.* consolidação
Consonance *ou* Consonancy, *s.* consonancia
Consonant, *adj.* consonante
Consonant, *s.* (*gram.*) consonante
Consonant, *adv.* conforme ou conformemente

Consonantly, *adv.* conformemente
Consonous, *adj.* consono [junta
Consort, *s.* consorte. It. congresso,
to Consort, *vn.* ajuntar-se, unir-se
to Consort, *va.* acompanhar. It. casar
Consortable, *adj.* comparavel
Consound, *s.* a herva consolda
Conspectuity, *s.* a vista
Conspersion, *s.* aspersão
Conspicuity *ou* Conspicuousness, *s.* o ser conspicuo
Conspicuously, *adv.* admiravelmente, notavelmente
Conspicuousness, *s.* celebridade, reputação, fama [ração
Conspiracy, *s.* conspiração, conju-
Conspiration. V. Conspiracy
Conspirator, *s.* conjurado
to Conspire, *vn.* conspirar. It. concorrer para algum fim
Conspirer. V. Conspirator
Constable, *s.* beleguim, esbirro. It. condestavel, governador [tavel
Constableship, *s.* officio de condes-
Constancy, *s.* constancia
Constant, *adj.* constante
Constantly, *adv.* constantemente
to Constellate, *vn.* resplandecer
Constellation, *s. (astr.)* constellação
Consternation, *s.* consternação
to Constipate, *va.* condensar. It. *(med.)* constipar, causar dureza do ventre [etc.
Constipated, *pp. adj.* condensado,
Constipation, *s.* constipação, dureza do ventre [tuente
Constituent, *adj.* essencial, consti-
Constituent, *s.* constituinte
to Constitute, *va.* constituir. It. constituir, nomear
Constituted, *pp. adj.* constituido
Constituter, *s.* constituente
Constitution, *s.* constituição
Constitutional, *adj.* ingenito. It. constitucional, conforme á constituição do estado
Constitutive, *adj.* constitutivo
to Constrain, *va.* constranger
Constrained, *pp. adj.* constrangido
Constrainedly, *adv.* constrangidamente
Constrainer, *s.* constrangedor
Constraining, *s.* constrangimento
Constraint, *s.* constrangimento, violencia [primir
to Constrict, *va.* constringir, com-
Constriction, *s.* aperto, constricção
to Construct, *va.* construir, fabricar, edificar
Construction, *s.* construcção, construição [construir
Constructive, *adj.* que se pode
Constructure, *s.* estructura
to Construe, *va.* interpretar, construir
to Constuprate, *va.* estuprar
Constupration, *s.* estupro
Consubstantial, *adj.* consubstancial
Consubstantiality, *s.* consubstancialidade [cialmente
Consubstantially, *adv.* consubstan-
to Consubstantiate, *va.* unir na mesma substancia [ciação
Consubstantiation, *s.* consubstan-
Consul, *s.* consul
Consular, *adj.* consular [lado
Consulate *ou* Consulship, *s.* consu-
Consult, *s.* consulta
to Consult, *va.* consultar
Consultation, *s.* consulta. It. ajuntamento de pessoas para consultarem, junta
Consultative, *adj.* consultativo
Consulted, *pp. adj.* consultado
Consulter, *s.* consulente
Consumable, *adj.* que pode ser consumido [struir
to Consume, *va.* consumir, de-
to Consume away, *vn.* consumir-se, arruinar-se, fenecer
Consumer, *s.* consumidor
Consuming, *adj.* destructivo
Consummate, *adj.* consummado, perfeito
to Consummate, *va.* consummar
Consummated, *pp. adj.* consummado
Consummation, *s.* consummação
Consumption, *s.* consumo, ruina. It. febre ethica, tisica
Consumptive, *adj.* consumidor. It. tisico, ethico [para tisica
Consumptiveness, *s.* disposição
Consutile, *adj.* cosido com agulha

Contabulate, *v.* assolhar, assobra-
Contact, *s.* contacto [dar
Contaction, *s.* toque, tacto
Contagion, *s.* contagião, contagio
Contagious, *adj.* contagioso
to Contain, *vn.* conter-se
to Contain, *va.* conter, encerrar, comprehender
Containable, *adj.* que pode ser contido ou encerrado
Contained, *pp. adj.* encerrado, comprehendido, etc.
Contaminate, *adj.* contaminado, viciado [viciar
to Contaminate, *va.* contaminar,
Contaminated, *pp. adj.* contaminado, viciado
Contamination, *s.* contaminação
to Contemerate, *va.* contaminar,
to Contemn, *va.* desprezar [sujar
Contemned, *pp. adj.* desprezado
Contemner, *s.* desprezador
to Contemper *e* to Contemperate, *va.* moderar
to Contemplate, *va.* contemplar
Contemplation, *s.* contemplação
Contemplative, *adj.* contemplativo
Contemplatively, *adv.* attentamente
Contemplator, *s.* contemplador
Contemporary, *adj.* contemporaneo
to Contemporize, *va.* contempori-
Contempt, *s.* desprezo [sar
Contemptible, *adj.* desprezivel, contemptivel
Contemptibleness, *s.* vileza [mente
Contemptibly, *adv.* desprezivel-
Contemptuous, *adj.* desprezador
Contemptuously, *adv.* desprezivel mente [desprezo
Contemptuousness, *s.* insolencia,
to Contend, *vn.* contender, oppôr-se
Contendent, Contender, *s.* contendor
Contending, *adj.* que contende
Content, *s.* contente
Content, *s.* contento, gosto moderado, fortuna moderada. It. o conteúdo
to Content, *va.* contentar [tento
Contentation. V. Contentedness
Contented, *adj.* contente
Contentedly, *adv.* com gosto
Contentedness, *s.* contentamento
Contentful, *adj.* contente, alegre

Contention, *s.* contenção
Contentious, *adj.* contencioso
Contentiously, *adv.* com contenda
Contentless, *adj.* descontente
Contentment, *s.* contentamento
Contents, *s.* o conteúdo
Conterminous, *adj.* conterminc
Conterraneous, *adj.* conterraneo
Contest, *s.* contenda [altercar
to Contest, *va.* debater, disputar,
to Contest, *vn.* contender, oppôr-se
Contestable, *adj.* contestavel
Contestation, *s.* contestação
Contested, *pp. adj.* contestado
to Contex, *va.* tecer
Context, *s.* contexto
Contexture, *s.* contextura
Contiguity, *s.* contiguidade
Contiguous, *adj.* contiguo
Contiguously, *adv.* immediatamente junto
Contiguousness, *s.* V. Contiguity
Continence *e* Continency, *s.* continencia [continuado, unido
Continent, *adj.* continente. It.
Continent, *s.* (*geogr.*) continente, terra firme
Continental, *adj.* continental
Continently, *adv.* castamente
Contingency, *s.* contingencia [sual
Contingent, *adj.* contingente, ca-
Contingent, *s.* contingente. It. quinhão
Contingently, *adv.* casualmente
Continual, *adj.* continuo
Continually, *adv.* continuamente
Continuance, *s.* continuação, duração [nuo
Continuate, *adj.* unido. It. conti-
Continuation, *s.* continuação
Continuator, *s.* continuador
to Continue, *vn.* permanecer, durar, perseverar [guir
to Continue, *va.* continuar, prose-
Continuedly, *adv.* de continuo, continuamente
Continuity, *s.* continuidade
Continuous, *adj.* contiguo, continuo, unido [contorsão
Contorsion, *s.* torcimento, tregeito,
to Contort, *va.* torcer
Contour, *s.* contorno
Contraband, *adj.* contrabando

to Contraband, *vn.* fazer contrabando
Contract, *s.* contracto
Contract, *adj.* contratado [trahir
to Contract, *va.* contractar, con-
to Contract, *vn.* encolher-se, contrahir-se
Contracted, *adj.* encurtado
Contractedness, *s.* contracção
Contractible, *adj.* susceptivel de contracção [tracti
Contractile, *adj.* contractivo, con-
Contraction, *s.* contracção. It. (*gram.*) contracção
Contractor, *s.* contratador
to Contradict, *va.* contradizer
Contradicted, *pp. adj.* contradicto
Contradicter, *s.* contradictor
Contradiction, *s.* contradicção
Contradictious, *adj.* contradictorio. It. contradictor [riamente
Contradictorily, *adv.* contradicto-
Contradictory, *adj.* (*log.*) contradictorio [tradictoria
Contradictory, *s.* proposição con-
Contradistinction, *s.* contradistincção
Contramure, *s.* contramuro
Contranitency, *s.* reacção
Contraposition, *s.* contraposição
Contrariant, *adj.* contrariador
Contraried. V. Contradicted
Contraries, *s. pl.* contrarios, proposições contradictorias
Contrariety, *s.* contrariedade
Contrarily, *adv.* contrariamente
Contrarious, *adj.* opposto, contrario
Contrariwise, *adv.* pelo contrario
Contrary, *adj.* contrario
Contrary, *s.* contrario
to Contrary, *va.* contrariar
Contrast, *s.* contraste
to Contrast, *va.* contrapôr
Contrasted, *pp. adj.* contraposto
Contravallation, *s.* contravallação (*fort.*)
to Contravene, *va.* contravir
Contravener, *s.* contraveniente
Contravention, *s.* transgressão
Contraverva, *s.* contraherva
Contributary, *adj.* tributario ao mesmo senhor
to Contribute, *vn.* contribuir
Contribution, *s.* contribuição
Contributive, *adj.* que contribue
Contributor, *s.* contribuidor
to Contristate, *va.* entristecer
Contristation, *s.* a acção de entristecer [It. contrite
Contrite, *adj.* tridurado, moido.
Contritely, *adv.* contritamente com contrição
Contriteness, *s.* contrição [trição
Contrition, *s.* trituração. It. con-
Contrivable, *adj.* que pode ser excogitado, ou imaginado
Contrivance, *s.* traça, artificio
to Contrive, *va.* inventar, traçar, It. (*ant.*) gastar, consumir, destruir [no
to Contrive, *vn.* formar hum desig-
Contrived, *pp. adj.* achado, inventado
Contrivement, *s.* invenção, traça
Contriver, *s.* tracista, inventor
Control. V. Controlment
to Control, *va.* syndicar, superintender, escalisar
Controller, *s.* syndico, censor
Controlment, *s.* superintendencia,
Controul. V. Control [inspecção
Controver, *s.* noveleiro
Controversial, *adj.* controverso
Controversy, *s.* controversia
to Controvert, *va.* controverter
Controverted, *pp. adj.* controverso
Controvertist, *s.* controversista
Contumacious, *adj.* contumaz
Contumaciously, *adv.* obstinadamente
Contumaciousness, *s.* contumacia
Contumacy, *s.* contumacia
Contumelious, *adj.* affrontoso, injurioso [mente
Contumeliously, *adv.* affrontosa-
Contumely, *s.* contumelia
to Contuse, *va.* contundir, pisar
Contused, *adj.* contuso
Contusion, *s.* contusão
Conundrum, *s.* gracejo, equivoco grosseiro [cia
Conusance, *s.* conhecimento, noti-
Convalescence, *s.* convalescencia
Convalescent, *adj.* convalescente
Convenable, *adj.* conveniente
to Convene, *va.* congregar. It. citar

to Convene, *vn.* congregar-se
Convenience *ou* Conveniency, *s.* commodidade
Convenient, *adj.* conveniente
Conveniently, *adv.* conveniente-
Convent, *s.* convento [mente
to Convent, *va.* citar perante o juiz
Convented, *pp. adj.* citado
Conventicle, *s.* conventiculo
Conventicler, *s.* o que faz conventiculos [sembléa
Convention, *s.* convenção. It. as-
Conventional *e* Conventionary, *adj.* estipulado, contratado
Conventioner, *s.* membro de huma assembléa
Conventual, *adj. e s.* conventual
Conventually, *adv.* conventualmente
to Converge, *vn.* convergir
Convergence, *s.* convergencia
Convergent *e* Converging, *adj.* convergente
Conversable *adj.* conversavel
Conversableness, *s.* agrado na conversação
Conversant, *adj.* versado, instruido. It. concernente
Conversation, *s.* conversação
Conversative, *adj.* social
Converse, *s.* trato, commercio, communicação
to Converse, *vn.* conversar, tratar. It. ter cópula carnal
Conversion, *s.* conversão
Conversive, *adj.* V. Conversable
Convert, *s.* convertido, converso
to Convert, *va.* converter, reduzir, mudar
to Convert, *vn.* converter-se [etc.
Converted, *pp. adj.* convertido,
Converter, *s.* convertedor
Convertible, *adj.* que se pode mudar, ou converter
Convertibly, *adv.* reciprocamente
Convex, *adj.* convexo
Convexity, *s.* convexidade
to Convey, *va.* levar. It. mandar, ou remetter, ceder.— *a business*, manejar hum negocio secretamente
Conveyance, *s.* *(for.)* trespasso, cessão; alheação de bens, etc. It. condução, transporte, carruagem
Conveyancer, *s.* notario
Conveyer, *s.* portador, etc.
Convict, *s.* convicto
Convict, *adj.* convicto
to Convict, *va.* convencer. It. persuadir
Convicted, *adj.* convencido, con-
Conviction, *s.* convicção [victo
Convictive, *adj.* convincente
to Convince, *va.* convencer
Convinced, *adj.* convencido
Convincible, *adj.* capaz de convicção
Convíncing, *adj.* convincente
Convincingly, *adv.* evidentemente
Convival *ou* Convivial, *adj.* convi-
to Convive, *va.* banquetear [val
to Convocate, *va.* convocar
Convocation, *s.* convocação
to Convoke, *vn.* convocar
Convoluted, *adj.* enrolado
to Convolve, *va.* enrolar
Convoy, *s.* comboi [bol
to Convoy, *va.* comboiar, dar com-
Convoyed, *pp. adj.* comboiado
to Convulse, *va.* causar convulsões
Convulsed, *pp. adj.* convulso
Convulsion, *s.* convulsão
Convulsive, *adj.* convulsivo
Cony *ou* Coney, *s.* coelho. *Cony-wool*, pelles de coelho
Conyburrow, *s.* toca de coelho
to Conycatch, *va.* lograr, enganar
to Coo, *vn.* rolar como os pombos
Cooing, *s.* arrulho
Cook, *sm.* cozinheiro
to Cook, *va.* cozinhar
Cookery, *s.* arte da cozinha
Cook-maid, *s.* cozinheira
Cool, *adj.* fresco, frio
Cool, *s.* o fresco, fresquidão
to Cool, *va.* refrescar, refrigerar. It. esfriar *(metaph.)* [se
to Cool, *vn.* refrescar-se. It. esfriar-
Cooled, *pp. adj.* refrescado
Cooler, *s.* refrigerante. It. esfriador
Coolly, *adv.* friamente, indifferentemente
Coolness, *s.* frescura. It. frieza, serenidade do animo
Coom, *s.* ferrugem; unto para as rodas de carro, coche

Coomb, *s.* medida de grão de *4 bushels*
Coop, *s.* barril. It. capoeira
to Coop up, *va.* engaiolar
Cooper, *s.* tanoeiro. *A wine cooper*, mercador de vinho
to Cooperate, *va.* cooperar
Cooperation, *s.* cooperação
Cooperative, *adj.* que coopera
Cooperator, *s.* cooperador, cooperario
Cooptation, *s.* adopção, cooptação
Coordinate, *adj.* coordinado
Coordination, *s.* coordinação
Coot, *s.* a gaivota (ave). *A very coot*, tolo *(metaph.)*
Cop, *s.* cume, alto
Copaiba, *s.* balsamo de copaiba
Copal, *s.* gomma copal
Coparcenary, *s.* a qualidade de coherdeiro
Coparcenor, *s.* coherdeiro
Copartner, *s.* socio
Copartnership, *s.* companhia, sociedade commercial
Cope, *s.* capa de asperges; a concavidade de hum arco
to Cope, *va.* cobrir. It. contender, oppôr-se. It. recompensar
Copesmate, *s.* camarada
Copied, *pp. adj.* copiado
Copier, *s.* copista, copiador. It. plagiario
Copious, *adj.* copioso, abundante
Copiously, *adv.* copiosamente
Copiousness, *s.* abundancia
Copist, *s.* V. Copier
Copped, *adj.* de poupa (aves). It. agudo
Coppel, *s.* copelha, ou copella
Copper, *s.* cobre. It. caldeira. *Copper-sheathing*, cobre em folhas. *Copper-block*, barra de cobre. *Copper*, dinheiro em cobre
Copperas, *s.* caparrosa
Copperplate, *s.* estampa aberta ao buril
Coppersmith, *s.* caldeireiro
Coppery, *adj.* que contém cobre
Coppice, *s.* lenha, ramalhos
Coppled, *adj.* conico
Copse, *s.* mato
to Copse, *va.* decotar
Copula, *s.* (*log.*) cópula
Copulate, *adj.* (*gram.*) copulativo
to Copulate, *va.* unir, ajuntar
to Copulate, *vn.* ter cópula carnal
Copulation, *s.* cópula
Copy, *s.* copia, escrita; original, autographo, escritura
to Copy, *vn.* copiar. It. imitar
Copy-book, *s.* livro copiador (*merc.*)
Copying-machine, *s.* copiador
to Coquet, *va.* requebrar, namorar
Coquetry, *s.* requebro, namoro
Coquette, *s.* namoradeira, lograiva
Coral, *s.* coral
Coralline, *adj.* corallino
Coralline, *s.* corallina
Corant, *s.* casta de dansa ligeira
Corban, *s.* alcofa
Corbe, *adj.* curvo
Corbeau, *adj.* (*manufac.*) azade corvo
Corbeils, *s.* (*fortific.*) capoeiras, cestões
Cord, *s.* corda. *Cord-wood*, pilha de lenha
to Cord, *va.* atar com corda, encordoar
Cordage, *s.* (*naut.*) maçame, cordoalha
Corded up, *adj.* atado. It. encordoado
Cordelier, *s.* franciscano *(frade)*
Cordial, *adj.* cordial
Cordial, *s.* cordial (remedio)
Cordiality, *s.* cordialidade
Cordially, *adv.* cordialmente
Cordiner *ou* Cordwainer, *s.* sapateiro
Cordon, *s.* cordão de huma muralha
Cordovan, *s.* cordovão
Cordwainer, *s.* sapateiro
Core, *s.* o coração. It. cascabulho de huma maçan, etc.
Coriander, *s.* coentro (*herva*)
Corinthian, *adj.*— *order (archit.)*, ordem corinthia
Cork, *s.* sobreiro, cortiça. It. rolha
to Cork, *va.* rolhar
Corked, *adj.* rolhado
Corking-pin, *s.* alfinete, de cinco réis
Corkscrew, *s.* sacarolhas
Corky, *adj.* de cortiça
Cormorant, *s.* corvo marinho. It. *(metaph.)* comilão
Cormudgeon, *s.* avarento
Corn, *s.* grão, trigo. *Standing corn*, seara. *A corn of salt*, hum grão

de sal. *Corn-factor*, contratador de trigo. *Corn-chandler*, o que vende trigo. *A corn loft*, celleiro. *Indian corn*, milho
Corn, *s.* callo
to Corn, *va.* salgar
Corned, *pp. adj.* salgado
Cornel, *s.* cereja brava, ou pilrito
Cornelian, *s.* cornelina
Corneous, *adj.* corneo
Corner, *s.* canto, esquina. *To put one's self into a corner*, acantoarse. *To force into a corner*, acantoar. *Corner-stone*, pedra angular
Cornered, *adj.* angular
Corner-wise, *adv.* com angulos
Cornet, *s.* corneta, alferes de cavallaria. It. tropa de cavallaria
Corneter, *s.* o corneta
Corn-field, *s.* campo de pão, seara
Cornice *ou* Cornish, *s.* cornija
Cornicle, *s.* corninho
Cornigerous, *adj.* cornifero, cornigero
Cornucopia, *s.* cornucopia
Cornute *ou* Cornuto, *s.* hum corto
to Cornute, *vn.* cornear
Corny, *adj.* duro. It. que produz trigo
Corollary, *s.* corollario
Coronal, *s.* coroa ou capella de flores
Coronal, *adj.* (*anat.*) coronal. It. *s.* o osso coronal
Coronary, *adj.* coronal
Coronation, *s.* coroação
Coronel. V. Colonel
Coroner, *s.* official de justiça encarregado de examinar os corpos das pessoas que morrêrão de morte violenta
Coronet, *s.* (*arm.*) coroa
Corporal, *s.* cabo de esquadra. It. corporal
Corporal, *adj.* corporal, corporeo
Corporality, *s.* corporeidade
Corporally, *adv.* corporalmente
Corporate, *adj.* incorporado, unido
Corporation, *s.* corporação. *A corporation town*, cidade municipal
Corporeal. V. Corporal
Corporeity, *s.* corporeidade
Corps, *s.* corpo de tropas, corpo de batalha, de guarda
Corpse, *s.* cadaver
Corpulence *ou* Corpulency, *s.* corpulencia
Corpulent, *adj.* corpulento
Corpus-Christi day, *s.* a festa do corpo de Deos
Corpuscle, *s.* corpusculo
Corpuscular, *adj.* corpuscular
Corradiation, *s.* união de raios no mesmo ponto
Correct, *adj.* correcto
to Correct, *va.* castigar, corrigir
Corrected, *pp. adj.* correcto, castigado, corrigido
Correction, *s.* correcção
Correctioner, *s.* maroto, velhaco, turbulento
Corrective, *s. e adj.* (*med.*) correctivo
Corrective, *s.* correctivo
Correctly, *adv.* correctamente
Correctness, *s.* exacção
Corrector, *s.* corrector. It. (*med.*) correctivo
to Correlate, *vn.* correlatar
Correlative, *adj.* correlativo
Correlativeness, *s.* correlação
Correption, *s.* reprehensão
to Correspond, *vn.* corresponder
Correspondence, *s.* correspondencia
Correspondent, *adj.* correspondente
Correspondent, *s.* correspondente
Corresponding, *adj.* correspondente
Corresponsive. V. Corresponding
Corridor, *s.* (*fortific.*) corredor
Corrigible, *adj.* corregivel
Corrival, *s.* rival, emulo
Corrivalry, *s.* competencia, rivalidade
Corroborant, *adj.* corroborante
to Corroborate, *va.* corroborar
Corroborated, *pp. adj.* corroborado
Corroboration, *s.* corroboração
Corroborative, *adj.* corroborante
to Corrode, *va.* corroer
Corroded, *pp. adj.* corroido
Corrodent, *adj.* corrosivo
Corrodible, *adj.* que pode ser corroido
Corroding, *adj.* corrosivo
Corrosion, *s.* corrosão
Corrosive, *adj.* corrosivo
Corrosiveness, *s.* acrimonia, corrosividade
Corrugant, *adj.* que arruga

to Corrugate, *va.* arrugar
Corrugated, *pp. adj.* arrugado
Corrupt, *adj.* corrupto
to Corrupt, *va.* corromper, peitar
to Corrupt, *vn.* apodrecer, corromper-se [corrupto
Corrupted, *pp. adj.* corrompido,
Corrupter, *s.* corruptor
Corruptibility, *s.* corruptibilidade
Corruptible, *adj.* corruptivel
Corruption, *s.* corrupção
Corruptive, *adj.* corruptivo
Corruptless, *adj.* incorruptivel
Corruptly, *adv.* corruptamente
Corruptness, *s.* corrupção
Corsair, *s.* corsario
Corse, *s.* corpo morto, cadaver
Corslet *ou* Corselet, *s.* cossolete
Cortex peruvianus, *s.* quina.—*winteranus*, canella de Winter
Cortical, *adj.* cortical
Corticated, *adj.* semelhante á casca das arvores
Corticose, *adj.* cascudo
Coruscant, *adj.* coruscante
Coruscation, *s.* clarão, corisco
Cosecant, *s.* *(geom.)* cosecante
Cosier, *s.* alfaiate, remendão
Cosine, *s.* *(geom.)* cosêno
Cosmetic, *adj.* cosmetico
Cosmetics, *s.* cosmeticos
Cosmical, *adj.* *(astr.)* cosmico
Cosmogony, *s.* cosmogonia
Cosmographer, *s.* cosmographo
Cosmographical, *adj.* cosmographico
Cosmography, *s.* cosmographia
Cosmolabe, *s.* cosmolabio
Cosmological, *adj.* cosmologico
Cosmology, *s.* cosmologia
Cosmopolitan *ou* Cosmopolite, *s.* cosmopolita
Cosset, *s.* cordeiro criado á mão
Cost, *s.* custo, preço, gasto, despeza. It. damno, perda. *Costs*, custo
Cost, *vn.* custar [tas
Costal, *adj.* costal *(anat.)*
Costard, *s.* cabeça; casta de maçan
Coster-monger, *s.* fruteiro
Costive, *adj.* adstricto de ventre. It. adstringente [stringencia
Costiveness, *s.* adstricção. It. ad-
Costliness, *s.* sumptuosidade
Costly, *adj.* sumptuoso
Costly, *adv.* sumptuosamente
Costmary, *s.* costo (herva)
Costrel, *s.* frasco
Costs, *s.* custas
Costume, *s.* traje
Cot, Cote *ou* Coate, *s.* cabana
Cote, *s.* lan suja ou lidrosa
to Cote, *va.* deixar atrás
Cotemporary, *adj.* cotemporaneo
Cotquean, *s.* mulherengo
Cott, *s.* maca
Cottage, *s.* cabana, choupana, choça [choupana
Cottager, *s.* habitante de huma
Cottarel, *s.* cabana
Cotton, *s.* algodão. It. panno d'algodão. *Raw cotton*, algodão em rama. *Cotton-twist*, fio de algodão. — *shirting*, panninho. *Cotton-velvet*, velludilho [çador
Couch *ou* Couch-bed, *s.* espregui-
to Couch, *va. e n.* comprehender, conter. It. deitar-se. It. agachar-se. It. acaçapar-se. *To couch in writing*, pôr por escrito. — *the lance*, enristar a lança. — *an eye*, tirar a catarata por depressão [do
Couchant, *adj.* agachado, acaçapa-
Couched, *adj.* comprehendido, etc. V. to Couch [cama
Couch-fellow, *s.* companheiro de
Cough, *s.* tosse
to Cough, *vn.* tossir
to Cough, *va.* expectorar
Coulter, *s.* dente do arado
Councellor. V. Counsellor
Concil, *s.* concelho; concilio. *Council-board*, a mesa do conselho de estado
Counsel, *s.* conselho, parecer, aviso. It. intento, designio
to Counsel, *va.* aconselhar, dar conselho
Counsellor, *s.* conselheiro. It. confidente. *A counsellor at law*, advogado, letrado
Count, *s.* conde
Count, *s.* numero, conta
to Count, *va.* contar, reputar, julgar, estimar
Countable, *adj.* calculavel

Counted, *pp. adj.* contado
Countenance, *s.* semblante, cara, rosto. It. favor, protecção. *To put out of countenance*, confundir, ou envergonhar alguem. *A sour countenance*, rosto carregado [trocinar
to Countenance, *va.* favorecer, pa-
Countenanced, *adj.* bem parecido
Countenancer, *s.* protector
Counter, *s.* mostrador. It. contra. It. (*mar.*) almeida do leme
Counter, *adv.* contra. *Counterpoison*, contraveneno]
to Counteract, *va.* impedir
Counter-approaches, *s.*(*fort.*) contra-aproches [lançar
to Counter-balance, *va.* contraba-
Counter-balanced, *adj.* contrapesado
Counter-band, *s.* contrabando
Counter-battery, *s.* contrabateria
Counter-bond, *s.* resalva
to Counter-buff, *va.* rebater, rechaçar
Counter-caster, *s.* guardalivros
to Counter-change, *va.* contracambiar [bate outro
Counter-charm, *s.* encanto que re-
to Counter-charm, *va.* destruir, vencer hum encanto [ciproca
Counter-check, *s.* reprehensão re-
to Counter-check, *va.* censurarse, oppôr-se reciprocamente
Counter-checked, *adj.* censurado reciprocamente
Counter-deed, *s.* contra-schedula
to Counter-draw, *va.* copiar desenhos por meio de papel oleado
Counter-evidence, *s.* testemunha opposta
Counterfeit, *s.* enganador
Counterfeit, *adj.* contrafeito
to Counterfeit, *va.* falsificar, contrafazer
Counterfeited, *pp. adj.* falsificado
Counterfeiter, *s.* falsificador
Counterfeiting, *s.* falsificação [ção
Counterfeitly, *adv.* com falsifica-
Counterfesance, *s.* falsificação
Counterfort, *s.* (*fort.*) contraforte
Counter-guard, *s.* (*fort.*) contraguarda

Counter-indication, *s.*(*med.*) contraindicação
Counter-light, *s.* contraluz
Countermand, *s.* contramandado
to Countermand, *va.* passar contramandado
Countermarch, *s.* contramarcha
to Countermarch, *vn.* contramarchar
Counter-mark, *s.* contramarca
to Counter-mark, *va.* contramar-
Countermine, *s.* contramina [car
to Countermine, *va.* contraminar
Countermined, *pp. adj.* contraminado
Counterminer, *s.* contraminador
Counter-motion, *s.* movimento em sentido contrario
Countermure, *s.* contramuro
to Countermure, *va.* contramurar
Countra-natural, *adj.* contra a natureza
Counterpane, *s.* colcha
Counterpart, *s.* partitura de instrumento musico; a parte correspondente
Counterplea, *s.* replica (*for.*)
to Counterplot, *vn.* contraminar os secretos intentos de alguem
Counterpoint, *s.* (*mus.*) contraponto
Counterpoise, *s.* contrapeso
to Counterpoise, *va.* contrapesar
Counterpoised, *adj.* contrapesado
Counter-poison, *s.* contraveneno
Counter-rail, *s.* contrabalaustada
Counter-round, *s.* (*milit.*) ronda ou contraronda [saltante
Counter-salient, *adj.*(*bras.*)contra-
Counterscarp, *s.*(*fort.*) contrascarpa [contrascarpa
to Counterscarp, *vn.* fazer huma
Countersign, *s.* (*mil.*) contrasenha
Counter-tide, *s.* maré contraria
Counter-time, *s.* opposição
Counter-trench, *s.* (*fort.*) contratrincheira
Counter-turn, *s.* catastrophe
Countervail, *s.* igual peso, ou valor
to Countervail, *va.* equivaler
Counter-view, *s.* confrontação
to Counter-work, *va.* V. Counter-
Countess, *s.* condessa [act

Counting, *s.* a acção de contar. *Counting-house*, *s.* escritorio
Countless, *adj.* innumeravel
Countor, *s.* (*untiq.*) advogado
Country, *s.* provincia, região; o campo. It. patria. *A country-house*, quinta, ou casa de campo
Country, *adj.* campesino, rustico
Country-dance, *s.* contradansa
Country-life, *s.* vida campestre
Country-like, *adj.* campestre, rural
Country-man, *s.* camponez It. compatriota [provincia
Country-squire, *s.* fidalgote de
Country-woman, *s.* rustica, camponeza
County, *s.* provincia. It. condado
Couple, *s.* ajoujo. It. hum par. It. hum casal
to Couple, *va.* ajuntar duas pessoas. casar, emparelhar. — *two dogs*, ajoujar dous cães. *To couple*, ser casamenteiro
to Couple, *vn.* cobrir, ter cópula
Couplet, *s.* dous versos, hum distico. It. par
Courage, *s.* coragem
Courageous, *adj.* corajoso
Courageously, *adv.* animosamente
Courageousness, *s.* coragem
Courant, *adj.* corrente
Courant, *s.* sorte de dansa
to Courb, *vn.* dobrar-se, inclinar-se
Courier, *s.* correio
Course, *s.* carreira, curso. It. coberta da mesa; procedimento, jornada, viagem; ordem, methodo, turno, vez. It. uso, costume. It. meios, medidas. It. derrota. *Women's monthly courses*, menstruo, evacuação mensal. *Courses*, justas, torneios. It. (*naut.*) *Courses* ou *main sails*, e *fore sails*, papafigos
to Course, *va.* caçar. It. correr. It. seguir, correr [tar nas escolas
to Course, *vn.* disputar, argumen-
Courser, *s.* cavallo veloz (*poet.*). It. caçador de lebres
Coursey, *s.* coxia de galé [a caça
Coursing, *s.* corrida de galgos, etc.
Court, *s.* palacio, paço. It. côrte. It. tribunal de justiça. *Court-ladies*, as damas do paço. *Court*, beco. *Court* ou *court-yard*, pateo. *Court-dresser*, hum lisonjeiro. *Court-minion*, hum valido. *Court-plaister*, encerado para feridas [namorar
to Court, *va.* galantear, cortejar,
Courteous, *adj.* cortez
Courteously, *adv.* cotezmente
Courteousness. V. Courtesy
Courtesan. V. Courtezan
Courtesy, *s.* cortezania, cortezia
to Courtesy, *vn.* reverenciar. It. fazer mesura
Courtezan, *s.* puta [morado
Courtier, *s.* cortezão; amante, na-
Courtin, *s.* (*fort.*) cortina
Court-like, *adj.* cortez, urbano
Courtliness, *s.* cortezania, urbanidade
Courtly, *adj.* cortez. It. galante
Courtly, *adv.* cortezmente
Courtship, *s.* obsequio. It. galantèo
Cousin, *s.* primo, prima. *Cousin-german*, primo-coirmão
Cove, *s.* angra ou enseiada
Covenant, *s.* pacto, convenção, concerto, contracto. It. escritura
to Covenant, *vn.* contratar
Covenanted, *pp. adj.* contratado
Covenantee, *s.* contratador
Covenanter, *s.* presbyteriano
Covenous, *adj.* fraudulento
Cover, *s.* coberta. It. pretexto, capa. It. protecção
to Cover, *va.* cobrir, encobrir, disfarçar. It. chocar. — *the table*, pôr a mesa
Covered, *pp. adj.* cuberto, etc.
Coverlet, *s.* coberta ou cobertor
Covert, *s.* protecção, amparo, abrigo, escondrijo. — *woman*, mulher casada
Covert, *adj.* coberto, occulto, insidioso, fraudulento
Covertly, *adv.* occultamente
Covertness, *s.* segredo
Coverture, *s.* abrigo, protecção It. (*for.*) o estado matrimonial
to Covet, *va.* cubiçar
Covetable, *adj.* cubiçavel
Coveted, *pp. adj.* cubiçado
Covetous, *adj.* cubiçoso

Covetously, *adv.* com cubiça
Covetousness, *s.* cubiça [ninho
Covey, *s.* bando de passaros. It.
Covin *ou* Covine, *s.* collusão, conluio
Cow, *s.* vaca. *Cow-herd*, vaqueiro. *Cow-keeper*, o que tem vacas. *Cow-house*, curral de vacas
to Cow, *va.* intimidar [vacas
Cow-leech, *s.* alveitar que cura
to Cow-leech, *vn.* curar vacas
Coward, *s.* cobarde
Coward, *adj.* cobarde [bardia
Cowardice, *ou* Cowardliness, *s.* co-
Cowardly, *adj.* cobarde. It. vil, baixo
Cowardly, *adv.* cobardemente
Cowed, *adj.* intimidado
to Cower, *vn.* curvar-se
Cowing, *s.* medo
Cowish, *adj.* medroso
Cowl, *s.* capello de frade
Cow-pock, *s.* vaccina
Cowries, *s.* buzios, zimbos, cauris
Cowslip, *s.* especie de verbasco cheiroso
Coxcomb, *s.* crista, cocuruto; peralvilho, peralta [mido
Coxcomical, *adj.* affectado, presu-
Coy, *adj.* modesto. It. arisco, esquivo [afastar-se
to Coy, *vn.* ser arisco, esquivar-se,
Coyly, *adv.* esquivamente
Coyness, *s.* esquivança, reserva
to Cozen, *vn.* enganar, lograr
Cozenage *ou* Cozening, *s.* engano, logração
Cozened, *adj.* enganado
Cozener, *s.* enganador
Crab, *s.* o caranguejo. It. cancer ou cancro. It. homem rispido e esquivo. *Crab-louse*, piolho la-
Crab, *adj.* azedo, bravo [dro
Crabbed, *adj.* azedo, aspero, carrancudo, intratavel [reza
Crabbedness, *s.* amargor. It. aspe-
Craber, *s.* rato aquatico
Crack, *s.* fenda, racha, abertura. It. estrondo, estouro; puta vil. *Crack-brained*, tolo. *A crack-rope*, velhaco
to Crack, *va.* fender, rachar, quebrar, estourar
to Crack, *vn.* rachar, fender-se, arruinar-se; jactar-se
Cracked. V. Crackt
Cracker, *s.* gabador. It. buscapé. *Nut-cracker*, quebra-nozes
to Crackle, *vn.* estalar
Cracknel, *s.* biscouto, golodice
Cradle, *s.* berço
to Cradle, *va.* pôr no berço
Craft *ou* handy craft, *s.* officio, arte; engano, astucia; redes, anzoes, etc. *Small craft*, barcos e navios pequenos
to Craft, *vn.* enganar [astucia
Craftily, *adv.* com velhacaria, com
Craftiness, *s.* astucia
Craftsman, *s.* official [cio
Craftsmaster, *s.* mestre do seu offi-
Crafty, *adj.* astuto
Crag, *s.* rochedo. It. o pescoço
Cragged *ou* Craggy, *adj.* ingreme
Cragginess, *s.* alcantil
to Cram, *va.* empachar, encher
to Cram, *vn.* comer a fartar
Crammed, *adj.* empachado, cevado
Cramp, *s.* cambra *ou* câibra. It. impedimento. *Cramp-iron*, gato. *Cramp-fish*, tremelga
to Cramp, *va.* engatar. It. impedir
Cramped. V. Crampt
Crampt, *adj.* que tem câibra
Crane, *s.* o grou (*ave*). It. guindaste
to Crane up, *va.* guindar
Craned up, *pp. adj.* guindado
Cranium, *s.* craneo (*anat.*)
Crank, *adj* robusto, valente, muito carregado. It. alegre, jocundo
Crank, *s.* tortura, volta
to Crankle, *va.* abrir, regoar
Crankles, *s.* quebradas, aberturas. It. voltas dos rios
Crankness, *s.* vigor, saúde
Crannied, *adj.* regoado
Cranny, *s.* racha, fenda
Crape, *s.* crepe, fumo
Crapulence, *s.* crapula, borracheira
Crapulous, *adj.* bêbado
Crash, *s.* estrondo, estalido
to Crash, *va.* quebrar, fender
to Crash, *vn.* estalar
Crasis, *s.* temperamento, constituição. It. (*gram.*) syneresis, crase
Crass, *adj.* crasso

Crassitude, *s.* crassidão
Crastination, *s.* demora
Cratch. V. Rack
to Crauch *ou* Crunch, *va.* mastigar sem abrir a boca
Cravat, *s.* gravata
to Crave, *va.* desejar
Craven *ou* Cravent, *s.* cobarde. It. o gallo vencido na peleja
to Craven, *va.* acobardar
Cravened, *adj.* descorçoado
Craving, *adj.* desejoso, insaciavel
Cravingness, *s.* insaciabilidade
Craw, *s.* papo
Crawfish *ou* Crayfish, *s.* caranguejo [dos rios
Crawl, *s.* pesqueiro, viveiro
to Crawl, *vn.* engatinhar, arrastar-se.—*up*, trepar
Crawler, *s.* reptil, reptante
Crayon, *s.* lapis
to Craze, *va.* quebrar, despedaçar. It. fazer endoudecer alguem
Crazed, *adj.* quebrado; louco
Crazedness, *s.* tontice
Craziness, *s.* tontice, loucura
Crazy, *adj.* louco. It. decrepito
Creaght, *s.* manada
to Creak, *vn.* ranger, estalar
Creaking, *s.* rangido, estalido
Cream, *s.* nata. *Cream of tartar*, cremor de tartaro
Cream-faced, *adj.* cobarde.
to Cream, *va.* desnatar
to Cream, *vn.* converter-se em nata
Creamy, *adj.* natento
Crease, *s.* dobra, prega
to Crease, *va.* dobrar
to Create, *va.* crear, produzir, causar
Creation, *s.* criação
Creative, *adj.* criador
Creator, *s.* criador
Creature, *s.* criatura
Crebrity, *s.* frequencia
Crebrous, *adj.* frequente, crebro
Credence, *s.* fé, credito, fama
Credent, *adj.* credulo. It. indubitavel
Credentials, *s.* credenciaes
Credibility. V. Credibleness
Credible, *adj.* crivel
Credibleness, *s.* credibilidade
Credibly, *adv.* de huma maneira crivel
Credit, *s.* fé, credito, honra, reputação
to Credit, *va.* crer, acreditar, abonar
Creditable, *adj.* honorifico, honroso
Creditableness, *s.* honra, credito
Creditably, *adv.* honrosamente
Credited, *adj.* crido, acreditado
Creditor, *s.* crédor
Credulity, *s* credulidade
Credulous, *adj.* credulo
Credulously, *adv.* credulamente
Credulousness, *s.* credulidade
Creed, *s.* o credo
Creek, *s.* angra, enseada. *A creek in the neck*, dôr no pescoço que impede o movimento d'elle
to Creek, *vn.* ranger. It. estalar
Creeking, *s.* estalo
Creeky, *adj.* tortuoso, fallando de rios, costa do mar, etc.
to Creep, *vn.* engatinhar, arrastar se, lisonjear. It. manquejar. *To creep in*, insinuar-se, intrometter-se, introduzir-se. *To creep out*, escapulir-se, safar-se
Creeper, *s.* reptil
Creep-hole, *s.* buraco, escondrijo. It. (*metaph.*) subterfugio, pretexto. *Creeping and crouching*, abjecção, vileza
Creeping, *adj.* reptil
Creepingly, *adv.* á maneira de reptil
Cremor, *s.* cremor
Crenated, *adj.* entalhado, aberto
Creole, *s.* crioulo
to Crepitate, *vn.* crepitar
Crepitation, *s.* crepitação
Crepuscle, *s.* crepusculo
Crepusculous, *adj.* crepuscular
Crescent, *s.* crescente, meia lua
Crescent *ou* Crescive, *adj.* crescente
Cresses, *s.* mastruço. *Water-cresses*, agriões. *Dock-cresses*, couve
Cresset, *s.* farol. It. trempe
Crest, *s.* pennacho, crista, etc. It. cristas, soberba, orgulho
Crest-fallen, *adj.* abatido, descorçoado
Crestless, *adj.* sem brasão
Cretaceous, *adj.* barrento, cretaceo
Creux, *adj.* (*escult.*) concavo
Crevice, *s.* fenda, racha

Crew, *s.* multidão, equipagem, tripolação
Crew, *preter.* do verbo to Crow
Crewet. V. Cruet
Crib, *s.* manjadoura. It. choupana
Cribbage, *s.* nome de hum jogo de
Cribble, *s.* crivo [cartas
Crick, *s.* rangido
Cricket, *s.* grillo. It. jogo de pella.
Crier, *s.* pregoeiro [It. banquinho
Crime, *s.* crime
Crimeful, *adj.* criminoso
Crimeless, *adj.* innocente
Criminal, *adj.* criminal, crime
Criminal, *s.* delinquente
Criminally, *adv.* criminalmente
Criminalness, *s.* culpa, crime
Crimination, *s.* criminação
Criminatory, *adj.* accusador
Criminous, *adj.* criminoso
Criminously, *adv.* criminosamente
Criminousness, *s.* maldade, crime,
Crimp, *adj.* estaladiço [culpa
to Crimple, *va.* arrugar, engoro-
Crimson, *s.* carmesim [vinhar
to Crimson, *va.* tingir de carmesim
Crincum, *s.* *(gíria)* capricho
Cringe, *s.* reverencia; zumbaia
to Cringe, *vn.* fazer zumbaias, adular baixamente
Cringing, *adj.* vil, baixo
Cringle, *s.* (*naut.*)) garruncho
Crinigerous, *adj.* cabelludo, hirsuto
Crinkle, *s.* dobra
to Crinkle, *va.* encolher, arrugar
Crinose, *adj.* cabelludo
Cripple, *s.* coxo [membros
to Cripple, *va.* privar do uso dos
Crippled, *adj.* coxo
Crippleness, *s.* manqueira
Crisis, *s.* crise ou crisis
Crisp, *adj.* encrespado, crespo, quebradiço
to Crisp, *va.* encrespar, retorcer
Crispation, *s.* crispação
Crisped, *adj.* encrespado, etc.
Crisping-pin, *s.* ferro de encrespar o cabello
Crispness, *s.* encrespadura
Crispy, *adj.* encrespado
Criterion, *s.* criterio
Critic, *adj.* critico
Critic, *s.* critico. It. critica
to Critic, *vn.* V. to Criticise
Critical, *adj.* critico
Critically, *adv.* criticamente
Criticalness, *s.* exactidão
to Criticise, *vn. e a.* criticar
Criticism, *s.* criticismo
Croak, *s.* crocitação
to Croak, *vn.* crocitar
Croceous, *adj.* açafroado
Crocitation, *s.* crocitação
Crock, *s.* panella, vaso de barro. *Crock-butter*, manteiga salgada
Crockery, *s.* louça de barro
Crocodile, *s.* crocodilo
Croft, *s.* pasto
Croisade *ou* Croisado, *s.* cruzada
Croises, *s.* peregrinos que trazem huma cruz. It. soldados da cruzada
Crone, *s.* ovelha velha. It. mulher velha *(fig.)*
Crony, *s.* hum amigo velho
Crook, *s.* gancho. *Crook-backed*, *crook-shouldered*, corcovado. *Crook-legged*, que tem as pernas tortas. *Crook-footed*, que tem os pés tortos. *By hook and crook*, a torto e a direito
to Crook, *va.* encurvar
Crooked, *adj.* curvo, torto, tortuoso, perverso, malvado
Crookedly, *adv.* tortuosamente
Crookedness, *s.* encurvadura, voltas, tortuosidade
to Crool, *vn.* rosnar
Crop, *s.* papo. It. colheita, novidade. It. cabo, extremidade
to Crop, *va.* cortar, encurtar. — *a horse*, derrabar. *To crop*, fazer a colheita. — *flowers*, colhêr flores
to Crop, *vn.* dar fruto, produzir novidades
Cropful, *adj.* abundante. It. farto
Cropper, *s.* pombo papudo
Crop-sick, *adj.* empachado
Crosier, *s.* baculo
Crosiers, *s.* cruzeiro (*constellação*)
Croslet, *s.* cruzeta
Cross, *s.* cruz. It. cruzeiro. It. desgraça, infortunio. — *and pile*, cunhos ou cruzes *(jogo)*. *Cross-grained*, impertinente
Cross, *adj.* atravessado, imperti-

nente; desgraçado, infausto; arrenegado [a travéz
Cross *ou* Across, *prep.* de travéz,
o Cross, *va.* atravessar, encruzar; impedir, oppôr-se, contradizer, atormentar, affligir; — *one's self*, benzer-se
lo Cross examine, *va.* reexaminar. *Cross-bow*, bésta. *A cross-bow, man*, bésteiro
Crossbite, *s.* logro, engano
Cross-fortune, *s.* adversidade, infortunio [rio
Crossly, *adv.* a travéz, pelo contra-
Crossness, *s.* impertinencia, humor
Cross-row, *s.* o alphabeto
Cross-wise, *adv.* transversalmente
Crotch, *s.* gancho
Crotchet, *s.* (*mus.*) seminima. It. capricho, parvoice. It. esteio
Crotels *ou* Croteying, *s.* caganitas
to Crouch, *vn.* agachar-se [de lebre
Crouched, *pp. adj.* agachado
Crouch-mass *ou* Crouchmass-day, *s.* a festa da Santa Cruz
Croup, *s.* lombo, anca, garupa
Croup *ou* Croop, *s.* esquinencia tracheal
Croupades, *s.* saltos de garupa
Crow, *s.* corvo. *Crow-foot* (*naut.*) pé de cabra. *Crow-toes*, jacinto. *Night-crow*, coruja. *A scare-crow*, espantalho. *Crow's-foot ou caltrop*, abrolho, estrepe. *Crow*, o canto do gallo
to Crow, *vn.* cantar o gallo. It. jactar-se, gabar-se
Crowd, *s.* multidão, tropel
to Crowd, *va.* encher, atrancar, embaraçar
Crowded, *pp. adj.* atrancado
Crowder, *s.* rabequista
Crowing, *s.* o cantar do gallo
Crow-keeper, *s.* espantalho
Crown, *s.* coroa. — *of the anchor*, cruz da ancora
to Crown, *va.* coroar
Crown, *pp. adj.* coroado
Crownet, *s.* croinha [rente
Crow-glass, *s.* vidro mui transpa-
Crowning, *s.* coroação
Crown-wheel, *s.* roda superior de hum relogio
Crown-works, *s.* (*fortif.*) coroa,
to Croyn, *vn.* berrar [obra coroada
Crucial, *adj.* crucial
to Cruciate, *va.* atormentar
Cruciated, *adj.* atormentado
Crucible, *s.* crysol ou cadinho
Cruciferous, *adj.* crucifero
Crucified, *pp. adj.* crucificado
Crucifier, *s.* crucificador
Crucifix, *s.* crucifixo
Crucifixion, *s.* crucificação
to Crucify, *va.* crucificar
Crucigerous, *adj.* crucifero [gesto
Crude, *adj.* cru, verde. It. indi-
Crudely, *adv.* cruamente
Crudeness *ou* Crudity, *s.* crueza
to Crudle, *vn.* coagular, coalhar
Crudy, *adj.* coagulado. It. indigesto
Cruel, *adj.* cruel
Cruelly, *adv.* cruelmente
Cruelness *ou* Cruelty, *s.* crueldade
Cruentate, *adj.* cruento
Cruet, *s.* galheta
Cruise, *s.* taça. It. corso, cosso
to Cruise, *vá.* cruzar [mares
Cruiser, *s.* cruzador, que cruza os
Crum *ou* Crumb, *s.* migalha, miollo
to Crumble, *va.* esmiolar, esmiga-
to Crumble, *vn.* esmigalhar-se [lhar
Crumbled, *adj.* esmiolado
Crumental, *s.* bolsa
Crummy, *adj.* chèo de miollo
Crump *ou* Crumpshouldered, *adj.* corcovado
Crumpet, *s.* especie de filhó
to Crumple, *va.* arrugar
Crumpled, *adj.* arrugado
to Crunch *ou* to Crunkle, *vn.* gralhar, grasnar [sella
Crupper, *s.* garupa. It. rabicho da
Crural, *adj.* crural (*anat.*)
Crusade *ou* Crusado, *s.* cruzado
Crush, *s.* collisão, choque
to Crush, *va.* apertar, comprimir, entalar, chocar. It. opprimir; espremer; desanimar
to Crush, *vn.* condensar-se
Crushed, *adj.* apertado. V. to Crush
Crust, *s.* côdea, concha, casca
to Crust, *vn.* encodear-se
to Crust, *va.* encodear
Crustaceous, *adj.* crustaceo [taceas
Crustacites, *s.* petrificações crus-

Crustily, *adv.* impertinentemente
Crustiness, *s.* impertinencia, rabugem [tinente
Crusty, *adj.* que tem côdea; imper-
Crutch, *s.* moleta
to Crutch, *vn.* andar em moletas
Cry, *s.* grito, alarido. It. chôro, pranto. It. chamado. It. acclamação
to Cry, *va. e n.* apregoar, chamar, chorar. It. gritar, queixar-se.—*unto God*, invocar a Deos.— *up*, louvar, exaltar.—*down*, desacreditar. It. prohibir, reprimir, rebater.—*out*, vozear, exclamar
Cryal, *s.* garça
Cryer, *s.* casta de falcão
Cryptical *ou* Cryptic, *adj.* escondido, occulto
Cryptically, *adv.* occultamente
Cryptography, *s.* cifra
Crystal, *adj.* de cristal
Crystal, *s.* cristal. *Roch-crystal*, cristal de rocha. — *glass*, cristal artificial
Crystalline, *adj.* cristallino
Crystallization, *s.* cristallisação
to Crystallize, *va. e n.* cristallisar, cristallisar-se
Cub, *s.* cachorro, principalmente do urso ou de raposa
Cubatory. V. Recumbent
Cubature, *s.* o coteúdo solido de
Cube, *s.* (*geom.*) cubo [hum corpo
Cubeb, *s.* cubebas
Cubical *ou* Cubic, *adj.* cubico. — *root*, a raiz cubica
Cubiform, *adj.* de figura cubica
Cubit, *s.* cubito (*medida*)
Cubital, *adj.* cubital
Cuckold, *s.* hum cornudo
to Cuckold one, *va.* cornear
Cuckold-maker, *s.* corneador
Cuckoldom, *s.* cornudagem
Cuckoldy, *adj.* vil, desprezivel
Cuckoo, *s.* ♀ cuco (*ave*). — *pintle* (*herva*), pé de bezerro.— *spittle*, sereno [berto com cogula
Cucullate *ou* Cucullated, *adj.* co-
Cucumber, *s.* pepino
Cucurbit, *s.* cucurbita
Cud, *s.* o comer que está no rumidouro. *To chew the cud*, rumiar, remoer, etc. *To chew the cud* (*metaph.*), ponderar, considerar
Cudden *ou* Cuddy, *s.* hum parvo,
Cudden, *adj.* tolo, ignorante [tolo
to Cuddle, *vn.* agachar-se, acaçapar-se
Cudgel, *s.* varapao. *To cross the cudgels*, ceder, render-se.—*proof*, malhadiço [tar
to Cudgel, *va.* espancar, maltra-
Cudgelled, *adj.* espancado
Cue, *s.* fim, extremidade. It. condição, genio. It. papel de comediante. It. deixa, ultima palavra
Cuerpo. *In*—, *adv.* em corpo
Cuff, *s.* punhada, murro; canhão da casaca
to Cuff, *va. e n.* jogar os murros, esbofetear. It. arranhar
Cuirass, *s.* couraça
Cuirassier, *s.* couraceiro
Culdees, *s.* monjes escocezes
Culinary, *adj.* culinario, de cozinha
Cull, *va.* escolher
Cullander, *s.* coador
Culled, *pp. adj.* escolhido
Culler, *s.* o que escolhe
Cullion, *s.* velhaco, maroto
Cullionly, *adv.* vilmente [*nha*)
Cullis, *s.* substancia apurada (*cozi-*
Cully, *s.* aquelle que foi enganado
to Cully one, *va.* enganar alguem
to Culminate, *vn.* (*astr.*) estar no ponto culminante
Culpable, *adj.* culpavel
Culpableness, *s.* culpa
Culpably, *adv.* criminosamente
Culprit, *s.* réo, culpado
to Cultivate, *va.* cultivar
Cultivated, *pp. adj.* cultivado
Cultivation *ou* Culture, *s.* cultura
Cultivator, *s.* cultor
Culture, *s.* V. Cultivation
to Culture, *va.* cultivar
Culver, *s.* pombo
Culverin, *s.* colubrina [trabalho
Cumber, *s.* embaraço, empecilho,
to Cumber, *va.* embaraçar; enfadar
Cumbered, *pp. adj.* embaraçado
Cumbersome *ou* Cumbrous, *adj.* enfadonho, incommodo, confuso
Cumbersomely, *adv.* enfadonhamente

Cumbrance, *s.* carga, impedimento
Cumbrous, *adj.* V. Cumbersome
Cumin, *s.* cominhos
to Cumulate, *va.* accumular
Cumulation, *s.* accumulação [leme
to Cun a ship, *va.(naut.)* mandar ao
Cunctation, *s.* demora, tardança
to Cund, *vn.* dar noticia
Cuneated, *adj.* em fórma de cunha
Cunning, *s.* engano, velhacaria, destreza, astucia; habilidade, capacidade [to. It. tino, velhaco
Cunning, *adj.* destro, capaz, perfei-
Cunningly, *adv.* com velhacaria
Cunning-man, *s.* adevinho, adevinhador
Cunninghess, *s.* engano, velhacaria
Cup, *s.* taça. It. chicara [jadas
to Cup, *va.* applicar ventosas sar-
Cupbearer, *s.* copeiro. It. o copeiro mór d'el-rei
Cup-board, *s.* almario
to Cup-board, *va.* enthesourar
Cupidity, *s.* cubiça
Cupola, *s.* zimbório
Cupped, *adj.* sarjado
Cuppel, *s.* copelha ou cupella
Cupper, *s.* o que sarja. — *glass*, [ventosa
Cupreous, *adj.* éreo
Cup-shot, *adj.* bêbado
Curable, *adj.* curavel
Curacy, *s.* curato
Curate, *s.* cura
Curateship. V. Curacy
Curative, *adj.* curativo
Curator, *s.* curador
Curb, *s.* barbella. It. frêo
to Curb, *va.* governar hum cavallo. It. refrear, sopear
Curbed, *adj.* refreado, etc.
Curcuma, *s.* curcuma
Curd *ou* Curds, *s.* coalhada
to Curd, *va.* coalhar
to Curdle, *va. e n.* coalhar, coalhar-se
Curdlod e Curdy, *adj.* coalhado
Cure, *s.* cura, curação
to Cure, *va.* curar. It. curar (peixe, presunto, etc.)
Cured, *adj.* curado, etc.
Cureless, *adj.* incuravel
Curer, *s.* medico [colher
Curfew, *s. Curfew-bell*, sino de re-
Curiosity, *s.* curiosidade
Curious, *adj.* curioso, pontual, diligente, exacto. It. rigido, severo, austero
Curiously, *adv.* curiosamente
Curiousness, *s.* primor, arte, exacção, perfeição [sinuosa, onda
Curl, *s.* annel do cabello. It. volta
to Curl, *va.* encaracolar; torcer
to Curl, *vn.* encrespar-se, ondear, encaracolar-se [racolado
Curled, *adj.* crespo, torcido, enca-
Curling, *adj. A curling iron*, ferro de encrespar o cabello [rento
Curmudgeon, *s.* mofino ou ava-
Curmudgeonly, *adj.* mesquinho, mofino, avarento
Currants, *s.* uvas de Corintho
Currency, *s.* affluencia. It. papel moeda
Current, *adj.* corrente, usado. *Account current*, conta corrente (*mercant.*) *Current money*, moeda corrente
Current, *s.* corrente da agoa
Currently, *adv.* correntemente
Currentness, *s.* circulação, facilidade no pronunciar
Curried. V. Curryed
Currier, *s.* surrador
Currish, *adj.* contencioso
Currishly, *adv.* brutalmente
to Curry, *va.* surrar. — *a horse*, almofaçar hum cavallo
to Curry with one, *vn.* lisonjear, cortejar alguem
Curry-comb, *s.* almofaça
Curryed, *adj.* surrado
Curse, *s.* maldição, imprecação
to Curse, *va.* amaldiçoar, imprecar
Cursedly, *adv.* pessimamente
Curship, *s.* vileza, baixeza
Cursorily, *adv.* apressadamente, de passagem
Cursoriness, *s.* inattenção
Cursory *ou* Cursorary, *adj.* desmazelado, apressado
Curst, *adj.* malvado, maldito
Curstness, *s.* maldade
Curtail, *s.* marafona. *Curtail-dog*, cão derrabado
to Curtail, *va.* cortar, diminuir. It. derrabar, desunir

Curtailed, *pp. adj.* cortado, derrabado
Curtain, *s.* cortina. It. *(fortific.)* cortina. *Window-curtain*, bandinella [tinas
to Curtain, *va.* encobrir com cor-
Curvation, *s.* a acção de curvar
Curvature, *s.* curvatura
Curve, *adj.* curvado, curvo
Curve, *s.* curva
to Curve, *va.* curvar
Curvet, *s.* curveta
to Curvet, *va.* curvetear
Curvilinear, *adj.* curvilineo
Curvity, *s.* curvidade
Cushion, *s.* coxim, almofada
Cusp, *s.* corno da lua, ponta
Cuspated *e* Cuspidated, *adj.* pontagudo
Custard, *s.* leite creme, queijada
Custody, *s.* custodia, guarda
Custom, *s.* costume, habito; freguezia. It. direito da alfandega. — *officer*, oficial da alfandega
Customable, *adj.* commum, usado
Customably, *adv.* conforme o costume
Customarily, *adv.* commummente
Customariness, *s.* frequencia
Customary, *adj.* V. Customable
Customed, *adj.* commum, usado
Custom-house, *s.* alfandega
Customer, *s.* freguez. It. official da alfandega [lha para vinho
Custrel, *s. (ant.)* escudeiro. It. vasi-
Cut, *adj.* cortado, etc. V. to Cut. It. bebado. *Cut glass*, vidro lapidado
Cut, *s.* talho, córte, golpe, talhada ou fatia. It. desgraça, infortunio, desastre. It. talhe, fórma, figura. *A cut-throat*, assassino. It. barbaro, cruel. *A cut-purse*, cortabolsas. *Cut*, pedaço. It. canal, fosso. It. ferida. *Cut-water (marit.)*, talhamar. *Cut*, tolo, asno.
to Cut, *va.* cortar, talhar, lapidar. *To cut one short*, interromper, atalhar. — *up*, ou *to root up*, arrancar. — ou *to engrave*, abrir ao buril. — *(to wound)*, ferir. — *the ground*, cavar, lavrar.— *off*, atalhar, impedir. — *asunder*, fazer em pedaços. — *down*, cortar, deitar abaixo. It. exceder, levar vantagem. — *a stone*, lavrar huma pedra
to Cut, *vn.* cortar-se. It. rasgar os dentes. It. alcançar-se, tocar-se (como os cavallos)
Cutaneous, *adj.* *(med.)* cutaneo
Cuth, *s.* sciencia, capacidade
Cuticle, *s. (anat.)* cuticula
Cuticular, *adj.* cuticular
Cutlass, *s.* cutelo, alfange
Cutler, *s.* cutileiro
Cutlery, *s.* cutilaria
Cut-purse, *s.* cortabolsas
Cutted, *adj.* impertinente
Cutter, *s.* cortador. *A stone cutter*, canteiro. *Cutter*, cutter, embarcação ligeira de guerra. *Cutters*, os incisorios
Cutting, *adj.* picante, aspero. *Cutting*, *s.* apara
Cuttingly, *adv.* picantemente
Cuttle, *s.* siba. It. desbocado
Cuttlet, *s. Veal cuttlet*, talhada de vitella grilhada
Cuvettee, *s. (fort.)* fossete
Cycle, *s.* cyclo, periodo, revolução. It. circulo
Cycloid, *s.* cycloide *(geom.)*
Cycloidal, *adj.* cycloide
Cyclopædia *ou* Encyclopædia, *s.* encyclopedia
Cygnet, *s.* cisne pequeno
Cylinder, *s.* cylindro
Cylindrical, *adj.* cylindrico
Cymar, *s.* vestido de mulher ralo, transparente [cimaço
Cymatium, *s. (archit.)* cimacio ou
Cymbal, *s.* sanfonina
Cymbalaria, *s.* conchelos *(herva)*
Cymbalist, *s.* sanfonineiro
Cynegeticks, *s.* a arte da caça
Cynic, *s.* cynico
Cynical, *adj.* satyrico, cynico
Cynorexy, *s.* fome canina
Cynosure, *s. (astr.)* cynosura
Cypress-tree *ou* Cyprus-tree, *s.* [cypreste
Cyprian, *s.* meretriz
Czar, *s.* czar
Czarina, *s.* czarina da Russia
Czarowitz, *s.* filho do czar da Russia

D

D, quarta letra do alphabeto inglez. It. letra numeral que vale 500. It. abreviação de doutor
Dab, *s.* pedaço de lama ou lodo. *A fat dab*, pedaco de gordura. *Dabchick*, pi .nho pennugento. *Dab*, chocas
to Dab, *va.* dar pancada com corpo molle ou macio
to Dabble, *va.* enlamear, enlodar, enlabutar, enlabuzar, sujar com lama, lodo. It. chapinhar
to Dabble, *vn.* chapinhar, revolver-se na lama. It. entremetter-se, introduzir-se [V. to Dabble
Dabbled, *pp. adj.* enlameado, etc.
Dabbler, *s.* chapinhador
Da-capo, *s.* (*mus.*) da capo
Dace, *s.* mugem do rio
Dactyl, *s.* dactylo
Dactilic, *adj.* dactylico
Dad *ou* Daddy, *s.* taitá, voz dos meninos com que chamão ao pai
Dædal, *adj.* variegado
Daffodil, *s.* abrotea (*herva*)
Daffodil, Daffodilly *ou* Daffodowndilly, *s.* narciso (flor) [lado
to Daft, *va.* arremessar para hum
Dag, *s.* adaga, punhal. *Dag*, pistola
to Dag sheep, *va.* tosquiar
Dagger, *s.* adaga ou punhal. It. (*impres.*) obelisco ou obelo (†)
to Daggle, *va.* mergulhar
to Daggle, *vn.* enlamear-se
Daggled *ou* Daggletail, *adj.* enlameado
to Daign, *vn.* dignar-se
Daily, *adj.* quotidiano
Daily, *adv.* quotidianamente
Daintily, *adv.* deliciosamente
Daintiness, *s.* delicadeza. It. elegancia
Dainty, *s.* regalo, exquisitice
Dainty, *adj.* exquisito, delicado. It. goloso
Dairy *ou* Dairy-house, *s.* queijeira. *Dairy-maid*, leiteira
Daisy, *s.* margarita (*flor*)
Dale, *s.* valle [mora
Dalliance, *s.* caricia; dilação, de-
Dallier, *s.* brincalhão
to Dally, *vn.* brincar, golhofear, zombar, perder o tempo, fazer caricias. It. deter-se, demorar-se
to Dally, *va.* procrastinar; dilatar
Dalmatic, *s.* dalmatica
Dam, *s.* mãi (*fallando dos animaes*). It. represa, dique, açude
to Dam up, *va.* represar. — *up water*, represar a agua
Damage, *s.* prejuizo, damno [ficar
to Damage, *va.* prejudicar, damni-
to Damage, *vn.* damnificar-se
Damageable, *adj.* sujeito a damno, a avaria [riado
Damaged, *adj.* prejudicado, ava-
Damascene, *s.* especie de abrunho roxo, ameixa de Damasco
Damask, *s.* damasco. *A damask rose*, rosa alexandrina ou damascena
to Damask, *va.* adamascar
Damasked, *adj.* adamascado
Dame, *s.* senhora, dama
to Damn, *va.* condemnar. It. desapprovar, apupar
Damnable, *adj.* condemnavel
Damnably, *adv.* malevolamente
Damnation, *s.* condemnação
Damned, *adj.* condemnado. It. de-
Damnific, *adj.* danoso [testavel
Damnified, *pp. adj.* damnificado
to Damnify, *va.* damnificar
Damp, *s.* humidade. It. abatimento
Damp, *adj.* humido, lento, triste
to Damp, *va.* humedecer; desanimar
Dampness, *s.* humidade
Dampy, *adj.* abatido, triste
Damsel, *s.* rapariga, donzella
Dance, *s.* dansa, baile
to Dance, *va. e n.* dansar, bailar
Dancer, *s.* dansarino, bailarino
Dancing, *s.* dansa. *A dancing-master*, *s.* mestre de dansa. *A dancing school*, escola de dansa
Dandelion, *s.* dente de leão (*herva*)
Dandiprat, *s.* anão

to Dandle, *va.* acariciar. It. procrastinar
Dandled, *pp. adj.* acariciado, etc.
Dandler, *s.* acariciador
Dandruff, *s.* caspa da cabeça
Dane, *adj.* dinamarquez
Danewort, *s.* engos (*herva*)
Danger, *s.* perigo, risco
to Danger, *va.* arriscar
Dangerless, *adj.* seguro
Dangerous, *adj.* perigoso
Dangerously, *adv.* perigosamente
Dangerousness, *s.* perigo [lantear
to Dangle, *va.* balançar-se. It. ga-
Dangler, *s.* mulherengo
Dangwallet, *adv.* abundantemente
Dank, *adj.* humido
to Dap, *vn.* deitar na agua
Dapatical, *adj.* delicado, opiparo
Dapifer, *s.* primeiro, mórdomo de hum principe
Dapper, *adj.* curto, reforçado e activo
Dapperling, *s.* hum anão
Dapple *ou* Dappled, *adj.* variega-
to Dapple, *va.* listrar [do, listrado
Dare, *s.* desafio [ritar
to Dare, *va.* desafiar, provocar, ir-
to Dare, *vn.* atrever-se
Dareful, *adj.* ousado, arriscado
Daring, *adj.* atrevido, destemido
Daringly, *adv.* atrevidamente
Daringness, *s.* atrevimento, valor
Dark, *s.* escuridade
Dark, *adj.* escuro; trigueiro. It. opaco. *A dark lanthorn*, lanterna de furtafogo
to Dark, *va.* escurecer
to Darken, *va.* escurecer
to Darken, *vn.* escurecer-se, fazer-se escuro
Darkened, *adj.* escurecido
Darkish, *adj.* algum tanto escuro
Darkling, *adj.* ás escuras
Darkly, *adv.* escuramente
Darkness, *s.* escuridade
Darksome, *adj.* escuro, medonho
Darling, *s.* mimoso, predilecto
Darling, *adj.* predilecto
to Darn, *va.* cirzir, remendar
Darnel, *s.* joio
Darner, *s.* remendão [deiro
Darrin, *adj.* (*for.*) ultimo, derra-
to Darrin, *va.* pôr em ordem de
Dart, *s.* dardo [batalha
to Dart, *va.* arremessar
to Dart, *vn.* correr
Dash, *s.* collisão, choque. It. risco de penna. It. golpe, pancada
to Dash, *va.* lançar, arremessar, espedaçar, quebrar. It. agitar. It. riscar, borrar; confundir, embaraçar [acoutar
to Dash, *vn.* precipitar-se; bater,
Dashing, *adj.* chibante, peralta,
Dastard, *s.* cobarde [taful
to Dastard, *va.* atemorizar
to Dastardize, *va.* atemorizar, acovardar
Dastardly, *adj.* cobarde, fraco
Dastardy, *s.* cobardia [na
Datary, *s.* dataria, na curia Roma-
Date, *s.* data
Date, *s.* tâmara
to Date, *va.* datar
Dated, *pp. adj.* datado
Dateless, *adj.* sem data
Dative, *s.* dativo [lisonjear
to Daub, *va.* sujar, enlabuzar. It.
Dauber, *s.* pintor tosco
Dauby, *adj.* viscoso
Daughter, *s.* filha. *A daughter-in-law*, nora. *A god-daughter*, afilhada. *A step daughter*, enteada
to Daunt, *va.* atemorizar, desanimar
Daunted, *adj.* atemorizado
Dauntless, *adj.* intrepido, destemi-
Dauntlessness, *s.* intrepidez [do
Davil, *s.* (*naut.*) serviola
Daw *ou* Jack-daw, *s.* casta de gralha
Dawk, *s.* córte, golpe
to Dawk, *va.* marcar, sarjar
Dawn, *s.* a alva, aurora. It. (*metaph.*) origem [a apparecer
to Dawn, *vn.* amanhecer; começar
Dawning, *s.* a alva, o amanhecer
Day, *s.* dia. *Day-Break*, o romper ou apontar do dia. *A day-labourer*, journaleiro. *A day-book*, hum diario. *Day-bed*, espreguiçador. *Dog-days*, dias caniculares. *New-year's-day*, dia de anno bom
to Daze, *va.* offuscar a vista
Dazed, *pp. adj.* offuscado

to Dazzle, *va.* encandear a vista
to Dazzle, *vn.* offuscar-se
Dazzled, *adj.* offuscado
Dazzling, *adj.* que offusca pelo muito brilho
Deacon, *s.* diacono, deão
Deaconness, *s.* diaconisa
Deaconship, *s.* diaconato, deado
Dead, *adj.* morto. — *pay*, praça morta. *Dead*, dormiente. *The dead time of the night*, alta noite. *Dead sleep*, sono profundo. *A dead calm*, calmaria podre. *Dead neap*, agoas mortas. — *works*, obras mortas. — *reckoning*, rumo estimado
Dead, *s. pl.* os mortos. *The quick and the dead*, os vivos e os mortos
Dead, *adv.* totalmente, muito
to Dead *ou* Deaden, *va.* enfraquecer, abafar (o som)
to Dead, *vn* perder a força
Dead-block, *s.* (*naut.*) sapata
Dead-eyes, *s.* (*naut.*) bigotas
Dead-lights, *s.* (*naut.*) postigos da camara [It. implacavel
Deadly, *adj.* mortal, fatal, funesto.
Deadly, *adv.* mortalmente. It. implacavelmente, muitissimo
Deadness, *s.* fraqueza
Dead-nettle, *s.* ortiga morta
Deaf, *adj.* surdo, mouco. It. obtuso (som)
to Deaf *ou* Deafen, *va.* ensurdecer
Deafish, *adj.* algum tanto surdo
Deafly, *adv.* calladamente. It. surdamente
Deafness, *s.* surdez [
Deal, *s.* quantidade, muito. It. o dar as cartas
to Deal, *vn. e a.* negociar, tratar. It. proceder, portar-se, haver-se. It. espalhar, esparzir. It. contender, combater. *To deal at cards*, dar as cartas [pinho
Deals *ou* Deal-boards, *s.* taboas de
to Dealbate, *vn.* branquear
Dealbation, *s.* branqueamento
Dealer, *s.* negociante, mercador. It. o pé (*no jogo*)
Dealing, *s.* negocio, trato, procedimento
Deal-tree. V. Fir [
Dealt with, *pp. adj.* tratado. *Kindly dealt with*, bem tratado, etc.
Deambulation, *s.* passeio
Dean, *s.* deão
Deanship, *s.* deado
Dear, *adj.* amado, querido, caro. It. caro, de preço subido. *O dear!*
Dear, *adj.* caro. It afflictivo [o lá!
Dearly, *adv.* caro. It. muito, excessivamente [excessivo
Dearness, *s.* carestia. It. amor
Dearth, *s.* carestia
to Dearticulate, *va.* desconjuntar
Death, *s.* a morte. *Death wound*, ferida mortal. *Death's door*, agonia, portas da morte. *Death's man*, algoz, carrasco [bundo
Deathbed, *s.* cama de hum mori-
Deathful, *adj.* facinoroso, sangui-
Deathless, *adj.* immortal [nario
Death-like, *adj.* semelhante á morte
Death-watch, *s.* grilo
to Deaurate, *va.* dourar
Deauration, *s.* douramento
to Debar, *va.* excluir, privar, prohibir, impedir
to Debarb, *va.* barbear
to Debark, *va.* desembarcar
Debarked, *pp. adj.* desembarcado
Debarred, *adj.* excluido, privado
Debarring, *s.* exclusão
to Debase, *va.* abater, humilhar. *To debase coin*, falsificar a moe-
Debased, *pp. adj.* abatido, etc. [da
Debate, *s.* debate
to Debate, *va.* debater
to Debate, *vn.* examinar, ponderar
Debateable, *adj.* ponderavel
Debated, *pp. adj.* debatido
Debateful, *adj.* contencioso
Debatement. *s.* debate
Debauch, *s.* comezana, beberronia, brodio
to Debauch, *va.* corromper, perverter, depravar
Debauched, *pp. adj.* depravado
Debauchee, *s.* homem depravado, licencioso
Debaucher, *s.* depravador
Debauchery, *s.* depravação
to Debel *ou* Debellate, *va.* debellar
Debellation, *s.* conquista
Debenture, *s.* escrito de divida
Debile, *adj.* debil
to Debilitate, *va.* debilitar

Debilitated, *pp. adj.* debilitado
Debilitating, *adj.* debilitante
Debility, *s.* debilidade
Debit, *s.* debito
Debonair, *adj.* affavel, cortez
Debonairly, *adv.* cortezmente
Debt, *s.* divida
Debtor, *s.* devedor
Decade, *s.* decada
Decadency, *s.* decadencia
Decagon, *s.* (*geom.*) decagono
Decalogue, *s.* decalogo [o campo
to Decamp, *va.* decampar, levantar
Decamped, *pp. adj.* decampado
Decampment, *s.* decampamento
to Decant, *va.* decantar (*licores*)
Decantation, *s.* decantação
Decanted, *adj.* decantado
Decanter, *s.* garrafa de cristal
to Decapitate, *va.* descabeçar, degollar [nação
Decay, *s.* decadencia, ruina, declí-
to Decay, *vn.* declinar, descahir
Decayed, *adj.* declinado, descahido
Decease, *s.* a morte
to Decease, *vn.* morrer
Deceased, *adj.* morto
Deceit, *s.* engano
Deceitful, *adj.* enganoso
Deceitfully, *adv.* enganosamente
Deceitfulness, *s.* falsidade
Deceivable, *adj.* enganoso
to Deceive, *va.* enganar, seduzir
Deceived, *pp. adj.* enganado
Deceiver, *s.* enganador
December, *s.* dezembro
Decemvirate, *s.* decemvirato
Decency, *s.* decencia, modestia,
Decennial, *adj.* decennal [decoro
Decent, *adj.* decente, decoroso
Decently, *adv.* decentemente
Deceptible, *adj.* sujeito a ser enga-
Deception, *s.* engano [nado
Deceptious, *adj* enganoso
Deceptive, *adj.* enganoso, fallaz
Decerpt, *adj.* diminuido
Decerptible, *adj.* reduzivel
Decerption, *s.* reducção
Decertation, *s.* contenda
Decession, *s.* partida, sahida
to Decharm, *va.* desencantar
to Decide, *va.* decidir
Decided, *pp. adj.* decidido

Decidence, *s.* quéda
Decider, *s.* arbitro, juiz
Deciding, *s.* decisão
Deciduous, *adj.* que cahe, deciduo
Decimal, *adj.* decimal
to Decimate, *va.* decimar, dizimar
Decimation, *s.* decimação
to Decipher, *va.* decifrar, descrever, representar, explicar
Deciphered, *pp. adj.* decifrado
Decipherer, *s.* decifrador
Decision, *s.* decisão
Decisive *ou* Decisory, *adj.* decisivo
Decisively, *adv.* decisivamente
Deck, *s.* convéz, coberta
to Deck, *va.* cobrir, ornar, enfeitar
Decked, *pp. adj.* coberto, ornado
Decker, *s.* armador
Decker, *s.* (*naut.*) *A tow decker, a three-decker*, náo de duas, de tres baterias
to Declaim, *vn.* declamar
Declaimer, *s.* declamador
Declamation, *s.* declamação
Declamator, *s.* declamador
Declamatory, *adj.* declamatorio
Declarable, *adj.* declaravel
Declaration, *s.* declaração
Declarative, *adj.* declaratorio
Declaratorily, *adv.* expressamente
Declaratory, *adj.* declaratorio
to Declare, *va.* declarar, manifestar, significar
to Declare, *vn.* declarar-se
Declared, *pp. adj.* declarado, etc.
Declarer, *s.* declarador
Declension, *s.* declinação
Declinable, *adj.* declinavel
Declination, *s.* declinação
Declinator *ou* Declinatory, *s.* declinante (*astr.*)
Decline, *s.* declinação, decadencia
to Decline, *va.* evitar. It. (*gram.*) declinar. It. recusar [se
to Decline, *va.* abaixar-se, inclinar-
Declined, *pp adj.* declinado, etc.
Declining, *s.* decadencia
Declining, *adj.* decadente, tisico
Declivity, *s.* declivio
Declivous, *adj.* declive
to Decoct, *va.* ferver, cozer
Decoctible, *adj.* que se pode cozer
Decoction, *s.* cozimento, decocção

Decocture, *s.* resultado do cozimento, decocção
Decollation, *s.* degollação
to Decompose, *va.* decompôr
Decomposition, *s.* decomposição
Decompound, *pp.adj.* decomposto
to Decompound, *va.* decompôr
Decorament, *s.* ornamento
to Decorate, *va.* decorar, ornar
Decoration, *s.* ornamento, insignia
Decorator, *s.* decorador
Decorous, *adj.* decoroso
to Decorticate, *va.* descascar
Decorticated, *pp.adj.* descascado
Decortication, *s.* acção de descascar
Decorum, *s.* decoro, decencia
Decoy, *s.* negaça, attractivo, incento
to Decoy, *va.* seduzir, attrahir
Decoyed, *pp. adj.* enganado, seduzido
Decrease, *s.* declinação, mingoa
to Decrease, *va.* diminuir
to Decrease, *vn.* diminuir-se, minguar
Decreased, *adj.* diminuido
Decree, *s.* decreto
Decreed, *pp.adj.* decretado
to Decree, *va. e n.* decretar
Decrement, *s.* decremento
Decrepit, *adj.* decrepito
to Decrepitate, *va.* decrepitar
Decrepitation, *s.* crepitação
Decrepitness, *ou* Decrepitude, *s.* idade decrepita
Decrescent, *s.* decrescente
Decretal, *s.* decretal
Decretal, *adj.* concernente a decreto
Decretory, *s.* definitivo, decisivo, peremptorio
to Decry, *va.* desacreditar, clamar contra alguem
Decryed, *pp. adj.* desacreditado, etc.
Decumbence *ou* Decumbency, *s.* decubito
Decumbiture, *s.* (*med.*) decubito
Decuple, *adj.* decuplo
Decurion, *s.* decurião
Decursion, *s.* precipitação
to Decurtate, *va.* abreviar
Decurtation, *s.* abreviação
to Dedecorate, *va.* deshonrar
Dedecoration, *s.* deshonra
Dedecorous, *adj.* indecoroso
Dedentition, *s.* (perda dos dentes. It. dentição
to Dedicate, *va.* dedicar
Dedicated, *pp.adj* dedicado
Dedication, *s.* dedicação, dedicatoria
Dedicator, *s.* dedicador, dedicante
Dedicatory, *pp.adj.* dedicatoria
Dedition, *s.* cessão
to Deduce, *va.* deduzir
Deduced, *pp. adj.* deduzido
Deducement, *s.* deducção
Deducible, *adj.* deduzivel
to Deduct, *va.* subtrahir, diminuir
Deducted, *pp.adj.* diminuido, etc.
Deduction, *s.* deducção
Deductively, *adv.* consequentemente, por inferencia
Deed, *s.* acção, feito, obra. It. escritura
Deem, *s.* juizo, opinião
to Deem, *va.* julgar, crer
Deemed, *pp.adj.* julgado
Deemster, *s.* juiz
Deep, *adj.* profundo, fundo. It. escuro (côres) occulto, secreto. It. astuto, sagaz. — *sea-line*, sonda
Deep, *s.* o mar. It. o mais fundo, recondito
to Deepen, *va.* profundar; entristecer
Deeply, *adv.* profundamente
Deepness, *s.* profundidade
Deer, *s.* veados, cervos, corças
to Deface, *va.* desfigurar, borrar, apagar, riscar
Defaced, *pp. adj.* apagado, desfigurado, etc.
Defacement, *s.* violação
Defacer, *s.* desfigurador
Defacing, *s.* a acção de desfigurar, etc. V. to Deface
Defailance, *s.* falta
to Defalcate, *va.* desfalcar
Defalcation, *s.* desfalcamento
Defalked, *adj.* desfalcado
Defamation, *s.* diffamação
Defamatory, *adj.* diffamatorio
Defame, *s.* infamia
to Defame, *va.* diffamar
Defamed, *pp.adj.* diffamado
Defamer, *s.* diffamador
to Defatigate, *va.* fatigar
Defatigation, *s.* fatiga
Default, *s.* falta. It. revella
to Default, *va.* violar, faltar
Defaulter, *s.* transgressor
Defeasance, *s.* annullação. It. estrago

Defeasible, *adj.* annullavel
Defeat, *s.* derrota
to Defeat, *va.* destroçar, derrotar, desbaratar, frustrar. It. annullar
Defeated, *adj.* destruido, derrotado, etc.
Defeature, *s.* alteração, mudança
Defecate, *adj.* defecado
to Defecate, *va.* defecar
Defecated, *adj.* defecado
Defecation, *s.* defecação
Defect, *s.* defeito
Defectible, *adj.* defeituoso, falto
Defection, *s.* revolta, rebellião
Defective, *adj.* defectivo (*gram.*)
Defectiveness, *s.* defectibilidade
Defence, *s.* defesa; prohibição
Defenceless, *adj.* indefenso, sem
to Defend, *va.* defender [defesa
Defendable, *adj.* defensavel
Defendant, *adj.* defensivo
Defendant, *s.* defensor. It. réo, defendente, (no foro) [feso
Defended, *pp. adj.* defendido, de-
Defender, *s.* defensor, advogado
Defensative, *adj.* defensivo
Defensible, *adj.* defensavel
Defensive, *adj.* defensivo
Defensively, *adv.* defensivamente
to Defer, *va.* differir, remetter, prolongar, dilatar, procrastinar
to Defer, *vn.* differir-se
Deference, *s.* respeito, estimação. It. complacencia, obsequio
Deferent, *adj.* conductor
Deferred, *adj.* remettido, differido
Defiance, *s.* desafio. *In defiance*, a despeito
Deficiency, *s.* deficiencia
Deficient, *adj.* defeituoso
Defied, *pp. adj.* desafiado
Defier, *s.* desafiador
Defile, *s.* desfiladeiro
to Defile, *va.* sujar, corromper, depravar. It. profanar
to Defile, *vn.* desfilar [rupção
Defilement, *s.* depravamento, cor-
Defiler, *s.* corruptor, depravador
Definable, *adj.* susceptivel de defi-
to Define, *va.* definir, limitar [nir-se
to Define, *vn.* terminar, decidir
Defined, *adj.* definido
Definer, *s.* explicador
Definite, *adj.* definito [plicada
Definite, *s.* a cousa definida ou ex-
Definiteness, *s.* limitação, determi-
Definition, *s.* definição [nação
Definitive, *adj.* definitivo
Definitively, *adv.* definitivamente
Definitiveness, *s.* decisão [(*chim.*)
Deflagrability, *s.* combustibilidade
Deflagrable, *adj.* combustivel
Deflagration, *s.* combustão, deflagração [viar-se
to Deflect, *vn.* desgarrar-se, des-
Deflection *ou* Deflexure, *s.* desvio, extravio
Defloration, *s.* desfloração
to Deflour, *va.* desflorar
Defloured, *pp. adj.* desflorado
Deflourer, *s.* deflorador
Defluous, *adj.* fluente
Defluxion, *s.* fluxão, defluxo [la
Defœdation, *s.* corrupção, mácu-
Deforcement, *s.* usurpação
Deforcer, *s.* usurpador
to Deform, *va.* deformar, desfigurar; desdourar, deshonrar
Deformation, *s.* desfiguração
Deformed, *pp. adj.* deformado
Deformedness, *s.* deformidade
Deformity, *s.* deformidade, infamia
to Defraud, *va.* defraudar
Defrauded, *adj.* defraudado
Defrauder, *s.* defraudador [tear
to Defray, *va.* fazer os gastos, cus-
Defrayer, *s.* o que faz os gastos a alguem
Deft, *adj.* bello, perfeito, bizarro
Deftly, *adv.* primorosamente
Defunct, *adj.* defunto
Defunct, *s.* defunto
Defunction, *s.* morte
Defy, *s.* desafio
to Defy, *va.* desafiar, desprezar
Degeneracy, *s.* degeneração
to Degenerate, *vn.* degenerar
Degenerated, *pp. adj.* degenerado
Degeneration, *s.* degeneração
Degenerous, *adj.* degenerado, vil
Degenerously, *adv.* vilmente
to Deglutinate, *va.* desgrudar [da.
Deglutination, *s.* o acto de desgru-
Deglutition, *s.* a acção de engulir, deglutição
Degradation, *s.* degradação

to Degrade, *va.* degradar
Degraded, *pp. adj.* degradado
Degrading, *adj.* infame
Degree, *s.* grao. It. proporção, medida. It. degrao
by Degrees, *adv.* graduadamente
Degustation, *s.* prova
to Dehort, *va.* dissuadir
Dehortation, *s.* dissuasão
Dehortatory, *adj.* dissuasivo
Dehorted, *adj.* dissuadido
Dehorter, *s.* o que dissuade
Deicide, *s.* deicidio
Deification, *s.* deificação
Deified, *pp. adj.* deificado
Deiform, *adj.* deiforme
to Deify, *va.* deificar
to Deign, *vn.* dignar-se
to Deign, *va.* conceder, permittir
to Deintegrate, *va.* diminuir
Deism, *s.* deismo
Deist, *s.* deista
Deistical, *adj.* deistico
Deity, *s.* divindade. It. deidade
to Deject, *va.* opprimir, abater
Dejected, *adj.* opprimido, abatido
Dejectedly, *adv.* afflictamente, com tristeza
Dejectedness, *s.* abatimento
Dejection, *s.* tristeza. It. dejecção. — *of appetite*, fastio
Dejecture, *s.* excrementos
Dejuration, *s.* juramento
Delaceration, *s.* dilaceração
Delacrymation, *s.* lagrimas, chôro
Delapsed, *adj.* disposto a cahir
to Delate, *va.* trazer ou levar
Delation, *s.* conducção
Delator, *s.* delator, malsim
Delay, *s.* demora, dilação, detença. It. embaraço
to Delay, *va.* dilatar, prolongar, retardar. It. frustrar
to Delay, *vn.* parar, cessar
Delayer, *s.* dilatador
Delectable, *adj.* deleitavel
Delectableness, *s.* deleitação
Delectably, *adv.* com deleite
Delectation, *s.* deleite
Delegacy. V. Delegation
Delegate, *adj.* delegado
Delegate, *s.* delegado
to Delegate, *va.* delegar
Delegated, *pp. adj.* delegado
Delegation, *s.* delegação
Delegatory, *adj.* delegatorio
Deleniflcal, *adj.* mitigativo, mitigatorio [vanecer
to Delete, *va.* apagar, riscar; des-
Deleterious, *adj.* deleterio [ção
Deletion, *s.* canceladura, destrui-
Delf *ou* Delft, *s.* huma mina. It. louça, á imitação da porcelana
Delibation, *s.* libação [da China
Deliberate, *adj.* acautelado, circumspecto [derar
to Deliberate, *vn.* deliberar, pon-
Deliberated, *adj.* considerado
Deliberately, *adv.* com cautela
Deliberateness, *s.* circumspecção
Deliberating, *adj.* irresoluto, incer-
Deliberation, *s.* deliberação [to
Deliberative, *adj.* deliberativo
Delicacy, *s.* delicadeza, apuro, polidez [cortez, apurado
Delicate, *adj.* fino; delicado. It.
Delicately, *adv.* delicadamente
Delicateness. V. Delicacy
Delicies, *spl.* delicias
Delicious, *adj.* delicioso
Deliciously, *adv.* deliciosamente
Deliciousness, *s.* deleite, delicia
Deligation, *s.* ligadura, prisão
Delight, *s.* deleite
to Delight, *va.* deleitar
to Delight, *vn.* deleitar-se
Delighted, *adj.* deleitado
Delightful *ou* Delightsome, *adj.* deleitavel
Delightfully, *adv.* deliciosamente
Delightfulness, *s.* deleite
to Delineate, *va.* delinear
Delineated, *pp. adj.* delineado
Delineation, *s.* delineação
Delinquency, *s.* delicto, crime
Delinquent, *s.* Delinquente
to Deliquate, *vn.* liquescer-se, dereter-se
Deliquation, *s.* (*chim.*) deliquio
Deliquium, *s.* (*chim.*) distillação. It. desmaio
to Delirate, *vn.* delirar
Deliration, *s.* delirio
Delirious, *adj.* delirante
Delirium, *s.* delirio
to Deliver, *va.* entregar, dar. It. li-

vrar. It. resgatar, libertar. It. dizer, fallar, relatar. It. parir
Delivrance, *s.* entrega, parto. It. libertação. It. eloquencia
Delivered, *pp. adj.* entregue, etc.
Deliverer, *s.* libertador. It. o que refere, relata
Delivery, *s.* entrega. It. parto [le
Dell, *s.* cova, buraco, caverna; val-
Deltoton, *s.* delteton [de liz
De-luce, *s. A flower de luce,* flor
to Delude, *va.* illudir, frustrar
Deluded, *pp. adj.* enganado
Deluder, *s.* illusor
Deluge, *s.* diluvio [brunhar
to Deluge, *va.* inundar, *vn.* aca-
Deluged, *pp. adj.* inundado
Delusion, *s.* illusão [rio
Delusive *ou* Delusory, *adj.* illuso-
Delve, *s.* cova, caverna [quirir
to Delve, *va.* cavar. It. sondar, in-
Delver, *s.* cavador
Demagogue, *s.* demagogo [nio
Demaine *ou* Demesne, *s.* patrimo-
Demand, *s.* demanda, pretenção; pergunta [der; perguntar
to Demand, *va.* requerer, preten-
Demandable, *adj.* exigivel [autor
Demandant, *s.* (*for.*) supplicante,
Demanded, *pp. adj.* requerido, etc.
Demander, *s.* requerente
Demean, *s.* procedimento
to Demean, *va.* humilhar, envilecer. It. *vn.* portar-se, haver-se
Demeanour, *s.* V. Demean
Demeans, *spl.* terras, fazendas
Demembro, *adj.* (*bras.*) desmembrado
to Dementate, *vn.* enlouquecer
Dementated, *adj.* doudo
Dementation, *s.* doudice
Demerit, *s.* demerito
to Demerit, *vn.* desmerecer
Dem, *adj.* meio. *Demi-canon,* meio canhão. *Demi-devil,* meio diabo. *Demi-god,* semi-deos
Demigration, *s.* emigração
Demise, *s.* morte
to Demise, *va.* legar, deixar
Demission, *s.* demissão
to Demit, *va.* deprimir
Democracy, *s.* democracia
Democratical, *adj.* democratico
to Demolish, *va.* demolir
Demolished, *pp. adj.* demolido
Demolisher, *s.* destruidor
Demolishing *ou* Demolition, *s.* de-
Demon, *s.* demonio [molição
Demoniac, *adj.* diabolico
Demoniac, *s.* energumeno
Demonian, *adj.* diabolico
Demonstrable, *adj.* demonstravel
Demonstrably, *adv.* demonstrativamente
to Demonstrate, *va.* demonstrar
Demonstrated, *pp. adj.* demonstrado
Demonstration, *s.* demonstração
Demonstrative, *adj.* demonstrativo
Demonstratively, *adv.* demonstrativamente
Demonstrator, *s.* demonstrador
Demulcent, *adj.* emolliente
Demur, *s.* duvida, hesitação
to Demur, *va.* duvidar
to Demur, *vn.* retardar. It. duvidar, hesitar, vacillar
Demure, *adj.* decente, serio, que affecta gravidade
to Demure, *vn.* olhar com modestia, e gravidade affectada
Demurely, *adv.* com affectada modestia ou gravidade [tada
Demureness, *s.* gravidade affec-
Demurrage, *s.* demoras, detença
Demurrer, *s.* detença, demora. It. suspensão do processo (*far.*)
Den, *s.* caverna, cova, espelunca. It. brenha, bosque
Denay, *s.* negativa, repulsa
Denche *ou* Endenche, *adj.* endentado (*bras.*)
Deniable, *adj.* que se pode negar
Denial, *s.* negativa, repulsa, negação. *Self-denial,* abnegação
Denier, *s.* negador
Denigrate, *va.* denegrir
Denigration, *s.* a acção de denegrir
Denization, *s.* naturalização
Denizen *ou* Denizon, *s.* estrangeiro naturalizado
to Denizen, *va.* naturalizar
to Denominate, *va.* denominar
Denomination, *s.* denominação
Denominative, *adj.* denominativo
Denominator, s. denominador

Denotation, *s.* denotação
to Denote, *va.* denotar, significar
to Denounce, *va.* denunciar
Denounced, *pp. adj.* denunciado
Denouncement, *s.* denuncia
Denouncer, *s.* denunciador, denun-
Dense, *adj.* denso, espesso [ciante
Density, *s.* densidade, espessura
Dent, *s.* mossa, bóca
Dental, *adj.* dental
Dented, *adj.* adentado
Denticles, *s.* (*archit.*) dentilhões
Denticulated, *adj.* adentado
Dentifrices, *s.* pós para alimpar os
Dentist, *s.* dentista [dentes
Dentition, *s.* dentição
to Denudate, *va.* desnudar
Denudation, *s.* desnudação
to Denude, *va.* V. to Denudate
Denunciation, *s.* denunciação, denuncia [nunciador
Denunciator, *s.* denunciante, de-
to Deny, *va.* negar; *vn.* negar-se
to Deobstruct, *va.* desobstruir
Deobstructed, *adj.* desobstruido
Deobstruent, *adj. e s.* desobstruente
Deodand, *s.* (*for.*) cousa confiscada a beneficio dos pobres
to Deoppilate, *va.* desopilar
Deoppilation, *s.* desopilação
Deoppilative, *adj.* desobstruente
Deosculation, *s.* ósculo
to Depaint, *va.* pintar, descrever
Depart, *s.* partida [apartar
to Depart, *va.* dividir, separar,
to Depart, *vn.* partir, apartar-se, retirar-se. It. desistir, morrer
Departer, *s.* refinador de metaes
Department, *s.* repartição; departamento
Departure, *s.* partida; morte It. (*for.*) contumacia, desistencia
Depascent, *adj.* avido, voraz
to Depauperate, *va.* empobrecer
Depectible, *adj.* viscoso [alguem
to Depeculate, *va.* roubar o publico
to Depeinct. V. Depaint
to Depend, *vn.* depender, confiar; pender, estar pendente
Dependance *ou* Dependency, *s.* dependencia, pendencia, subordinação [dente
Dependent, *adj.* dependente; pen-
Dependently, *adv.* dependente-
Depender, *s.* dependente [mente
Depending, *adj.* pendente
Deperdition, *s.* destruição
to Dephlegm, *va.* deflegmar
Dephlegmation, *s.* deflegmação
to Depict, *va.* pintar, descrever
Depilatory, *s.* remedio que faz cahir o cabello [pello
Depilous, *adj.* sem cabello, sem
Depletion, *s.* a acção de vasar, inanição
Deplorable, *adj.* deploravel
Deplorableness, *s.* miseria
Deplorably, *adv.* deploravelmente
Deplorate, *adj.* deploravel
Deploration, *s.* deploração
to Deplore, *va.* lastimar, deplorar
Deplorer, *s.* lastimador [nar
Deplumation, *s.* a acção de depen-
to Deplume, *va.* depennar
to Depone, *va.* depôr
Deponent, *s.* (*gram.*) deponente, It. depoente (*for.*)
to Depopulate, *va.* despovoar
Depopulated, *adj.* despovoado
Depopulation, *s.* despopulação
Depopulator, *s.* assolador
to Deport one's self, *vr.* portar-se, haver-se, proceder
Deportation, *s.* desterro
Deportment, *s.* comportamento
to Depose, *va.* depôr; fazer depoi-
to Depose, *va.* depôr [mento
Depositary, *s.* depositario
Deposite, *s.* deposito
to Deposite, *va.* depositar [são
Deposition, *s.* depoimento; demis-
Depository, *s.* deposito
Depot, *s.* (*mil.*) deposito, armazem
Depravation, *s.* depravação
to Deprave, *va.* depravar
Depraved, *adj.* depravado
Depravement, *s.* depravamento
Depraver, *s.* depravador
Deprayity. V. Depravation
to Deprecate, *vn.* deprecar
Deprecation, *s.* deprecação
Deprecative, Deprecatory, *adj.* deprecatorio
to Depreciate, *va.* deprimir, menoscabar
Depreciating, *adj.* depressor

Depreciation, *s.* depressão, menoscabo [bar
to Depredate, *va.* depredar, rou-
Depredation, *s.* pilhagem
Depredator, *s.* depredador
to Deprehend, *va.* surprender, descobrir
Deprehensible, *adj.* comprehensivel, intelligivel
Deprehension, *s.* surpreza
to Depress, *va.* deprimir
Depressed, *adj.* deprimido
Depression, *s.* depressão
Depressor, *s.* depressor
Deprivation, *s.* privação
to Deprive, *va.* privar
Deprived, *pp. adj.* privado
Depth, *s.* profundidade. *In the depth of winter*, no coração do inverno. *Depth*, profundeza, abismo. It. difficuldade, lugar escuro. Id. *(naut.) The depth of the hold*, pontal do porão
to Depthen, *va.* profundar
Depthened, *pp. adj.* profundado
to Depucelate, *va.* desflorar
Depulsion, *s.* repulsa
to Depurate, *va.* purificar [cação
Depuration, *s.* depuração, purifi-
Depuratory, *adj.* que purifica, depuratorio
Deputation, *s.* deputação
to Depute, *va.* deputar
Deputed, *pp. adj.* deputado
Deputy, *s.* deputado
Deracinate, *va.* arrancar [car
to Deradicate, *va.* extirpar, arran-
to Deraign *ou* Derain, *va. (for.)* provar
Deraignment, *s. (for.)* prova, justificação. It. apostasia, desordem, desregramento
Deray, *s.* bulha, estrondo
to Dere, *va.* molestar [licto
Derelict, *adj.* desemparado, dere-
Dereliction, *s.* desemparo
Derelicts, *s. pl.* bens abandonados
to Deride, *va.* zombar, escarnecer
Derider, *s.* escarnecedor
Derision, *s.* irrisão
Derisive, Derisory, *adj.* irrisorio
Derivable, *adj.* derivavel, que vem por derivação

Derivation, *s.* derivação
Derivative, *adj. e s.* derivativo
Derivatively, *adv.* derivativamente
to Derive, *va.* derivar
to Derive, *vn.* derivar-se, communicar-se, espalhar-se, descender
Dern, *adj.* triste, solitario
Dernier, *adj.* ultimo
to Derogate, *va.* derogar [se
to Derogate, *vn.* degenerar, aviltar-
Derogation, *s.* derogação
Derogative *e* Derogatory, *adj.* derogatorio
Dervis, *s.* derviche
Descant, *s.* cantiga. It. discurso prolixo
to Descant, *vn.* descantar
to Descend, *va.* descer
to Descend, *vn.* descer. It. descender, proceder
Descendant, *s.* descendente
Descendant, *adj.* que desce, ladeirento [censão
Descension, *s.* declinação, des-
Descent, *s.* ladeira, descida. It. descendencia, invasão
to Describe, *va.* descrever
Describer, *s.* descriptor
Descrier, *s.* descobridor
Description, *s.* descripção
Descriptive, *adj.* descriptivo
Descry *s.* descobrimento
to Descry, *va.* dar noticia, descobrir. It. espiar ou espreitar
to Desecrate, *va.* profanar
Desecration, *s.* profanação
Desert, *s.* merecimento
Desert, *s.* deserto
Desert, *adj.* solitario
to Desert, *va.* desertar
Deserted, *pp. adj.* desemparado
Deserter, *s.* desertor
Desertion, *s.* desemparo, deserção
Desertless, *adj.* falto de merecimento
to Deserve, *va.* merecer [mento
Deserved, *adj.* merecido
Deservedly, *adv.* merecidamente
Deserver, *s.* merecedor
Deserving, *adj.* merecedor
Deservingly, *adv.* merecidamente
Desiccants, *s. pl.* dessecantes
to Desiccate, *va.* dessecar
Desiccation, *s.* dessiccação
Desiccative, *adj.* dessecativo

Desideratum, *s.* objecto, fim proposto, desejado
Design, *s.* intento, designio
to Design, *va.* designar, riscar, desenhar, debuxar. It. designar, nomear, eleger
to Designate, *va.* designar, mostrar
Designation, *s.* designio, intento
Designedly, *adv.* de proposito
Designer, *s.* machinador
Designless, *adj.* inadvertido [civel
Desirable, *adj.* desejavel, appete-
Desire, *s.* desejo
to Desire, *va.* desejar, appetecer
Desirous, *adj.* desejoso
Desirously, *adv.* com desejo
Desirousness, *s.* grande desejo
to Desist, *vn.* desistir
Desistance, *s.* desistencia
Desisting, *s.* desistencia
Desk, *s.* bufete. *A chorister's desk*, estante do coro. *Writing-desk*, escrivaninha, carteira
to Desolate, *va.* desolar, assolar
Desolate, *adj.* desolado, assolado
Desolately, *adv.* com desolação
Desolation, *s.* desolação, ruina
Despair, *s.* desesperação
to Despair, *vn.* desesperar [mente
Despairingly, *adv.* desesperada-
Despatch, *s.* despacho. It. expresso, proprio; expedição
to Despatch, *va.* despachar
Despatchful, *adj.* despachado, ligeiro [esperado
Desperado, *s.* homem furioso, des-
Desperate, *adj.* desesperado
Desperately, *adv.* desesperadamente, com furia
Desperateness, *s.* desesperação
Desperation, *s.* desesperação
Despicable, *adj.* vil, desprezivel
Despicableness, *s.* baixeza
Despicably, *adv.* desprezivelmente
Despisable, *adj.* desprezivel
to Despise, *va.* desprezar
Despised, *pp. adj.* desprezado
Despiser, *s.* desprezador [to
Despite, *s.* desprezo, acinte, despei-
to Despite, *va.* vexar, perseguir, atormentar [aborrido
Despiteful, *adj.* de má catadura,
Despitefully, *adv.* por desprezo

Despiteous, *adj.* malicioso, máo
to Despoil, *va.* despojar, roubar
Despoliation, *s.* pilhagem, despojo
to Despond, *vn.* desesperar
Despondence *ou* Despondency, *s* desesperação
Despondent, *adj.* desesperado
to Desponsate, *va.* desposar
Desponsation, *s.* desposorios
Despot, *s.* despota [tic
Despotical *ou* Despotic, *adj.* despo-
Despotically, *adv.* despoticamente
Despoticalness *ou* Despotism, *s.* despotismo
to Despumate, *va.* escumar [mar
Desquamation, *s.* a acção de escu-
Desquamation, *s.* escamadura
to Desquame, *va.* escamar
Dessert, *s.* sobremesa
to Destinate, *va.* destinar
Destination, *s.* destino
to Destine, *va.* destinar
Destined, *adj.* destinado
Destiny, *s.* destino, fado, sorte
Destitute, *adj.* destituido
Destitution, *s.* destituição
to Destroy, *va* destruir
Destroyed, *pp. adj.* destruido
Destroyer, *s.* destruidor
Destroying, *adj.* destructivo
Destructible, *adj.* susceptivel de des-
Destruction, *s.* destruição [truição
Destructive, *adj.* destructivo
Destructively, *adv.* destructiva-
Destructor, *s.* destruidor [mente
Desudation, *s.* suor excessivo
Desuetude, *s.* desuso
Desultorious *ou* Desultory, *adj* mudavel, desordenado
to Desume, *va.* pedir emprestado
to Detach, *va.* destacar, separar, di-
Detached, *adj.* destacado [vidir
Detachment, *s.* destacamento
Detail, *s.* miudeza, individuação
to Detail, *va.* relatar, referir, narrar miudamente
to Detain, *va.* deter
Detainder, *s.* mandado para reter alguem na cadêa [mora
Detainer, *s.* pessoa que detem, de-
to Detect, *va.* descobrir
Detecter, *s.* denunciador
Detection, *s.* averiguação

Detension *ou* Detention, *s.* detenção, retenção [dir
to Deter, *va.* desaconselhar, dissua-
to Deterge, *va.* absterger
Detergent, *s.* abstersivo
Deterioration, *s.* deterioramento
Determent, *s.* obstaculo
Determinable, *adj.* determinavel
Determinate *ou* Determinated, *adj.* determinado
to Determinate, *va.* determinar
Determinately, *adv.* determinadamente
Determination, *s.* determinação
Determinator, *s.* determinador
to Determine, *va. e n.* determinar
Deterration, *s.* desenterro
Deterred, *adj.* dissuadido
Detersion, *s.* a acção de limpar, huma chaga ou ferida [sivo
Detersive, *adj.* detergente, deter-
to Detest, *va.* detestar
Detestable, *adj.* detestavel
Detestably, *adv.* detestavelmente
Detestation, *s.* detestação
Detester, *s.* detestador
to Dethrone, *va.* desentronizar, destronar
Detonation, *s.* detonação
to Detonize, *va.* detonar
to Detort, *va.* torcer, contrafazer
to Detract, *va.* detrahir
Detracter, *s.* detractor
Detraction, *s.* detracção
Detractory, *adj.* infamatorio
Detriment, *s.* detrimento
Detrimental, *adj.* prejudicial
to Detrude, *va.* arrojar, lançar em
to Detruncate, *va.* troncar [terra
Detruncation, *s.* poda [para baixo
Detrusion, *s.* a acção de empurrar
Deuce, *s.* duques *(dos dados)*
Deuce, *s.* o demonio, o diabo
Deuterogamy, *s.* segundas nupcias
Deuteronomy, *s.* o Deuteronomio
Devastation, *s.* devastação
to Develope, *va.* desenvolver
Devergence, *s.* declive, inclinação
to Devest, *va.* despir, desnudar. It. despojar, privar [tar-se
to Deviate, *vn.* desviar-se, apar-
Deviation, *s.* desvio
Device, *s.* invenção, desenho, expediente, estratagema, projecto. It. divisa, emblema
Devil, *s.* diabo, demonio
Devilish, *adj.* diabolico [licamente
Devilish *ou* Devilishly, *adv.* diabo-
Devilishness, *s.* diabrura
Devilkin, *s.* diabinho [pravado
Devious, *adj.* desencaminhado, de-
Devise, *s.* invenção, projecto. It. legação, legado [tar
to Devise, *va. e n.* imaginar, inven-
to Devise, *vn.* legar
Devisee, *s.* legatario
Deviser, *s.* inventor, maquinador
Devisor, *s.* testador
Devitable, *adj.* evitavel
Devoid, *adj.* vario, vago, falso
Devoir, *s.* dever, obrigação
Devolutary, *s.* (*for.*) devolutario
Devolution, *s.* devolução
to Devolve, *vn.* devolver-se
to Devolve, *va.* devolver [voluto
Devolved, *pp.* devolvido, *adj.* de-
Devoration, *s.* devoramento
to Devote, *va.* dedicar, consagrar
Devotedness, *s.* zelo [to
Devotee, *s.* hypocrita, jacobeo, bea-
Devotion, *s.* devoção
Devotional, *adj.* de devoção ou concernente a devoção [cioso
Devotionalist, *s.* devoto, superstito
to Devour, *va.* devorar
Devoured, *adj.* devorado
Devourer, *s.* devorador
Devouringly, *adv.* avidamente
Devout, *adj.* devoto
Devoutly, *adv.* devotamente
Devoutness, *s.* devoção [mangra
Dew, *s.* orvalho, sereno. *Mildew*,
to Dew, *va.* orvalhar [melha
Dewberry, *s.* casta de amora ver-
Dewbesprent, *adj.* orvalhado
Dewdrop, *s.* gotta de orvalho
Dewlap, *s.* papada. It. beiço cahido
Dewy, *adj.* orvalhado
Dexter, *adj.* direito, dextro
Dexterity, *s.* destreza
Dexterous *ou* Dextrous, *adj.* destro
Dexterously *ou* Dextrously, *adv* destramente
Diabetes, *s.* diabetes
Diabetical, *adj.* diabetico
Diabolical, *adj.* diabolico

Diabolically, *adv.* diabolicamente
Diacodium, *s.* diacodio
Diaconicon, *s.* sacristia
Diacoustics, *s.* tratado ou explicação dos sons
Diadem, *s.* diadema
Diæresis, *s.* dieresis
Diagnostic, *s.* (*med.*) diagnostico
Diagonal, *adj.* diagonal
Diagonally, *adv.* diagonalmente
Diagram, *s.* diagrama
Dial, *s.* relogio do sol
Dialect, *s.* dialecto
Dialectic, *s.* dialectica
Dialectical, *adj.* dialectico
Dialectically, *adv.* dialecticamente
Dialectician, *s.* dialectico, logico
Dialling, *s.* a geometria scieterica, arte de construir relogios do sol
Dialogist, *s.* escritor de dialogos
Dialogue, *s.* dialogo
to Dialogue, *vn.* conversar
Diameter, *s.* diametro
Diametral *ou* Diametrical, *adj.* diametral [mente
Diametrically, *adv.* diametral-
Diamond, *s.* diamante. It. (*no jogo*) ouros. *Rough diamond*, diamante bruto
Diapason, *s.* diapasão
Diapente, *s.* diapente
Diaper, *adj.* adamascado. *Diaper*, *s.* guardanapo
Diaphaneity, *s.* diaphaneidade
Diaphanous, *adj.* diaphano
Diaphoresis, *s.* diaphorese
Diaphoretic, *adj.* diaphoretico
Diaphragm, *s.* diaphragma
Diarrhœa, *s.* diarrhea
Diarrhœtic, *adj.* laxante
Diary, *s.* diario
Diastole, *s.* diastole
Diatessaron, *s.* (*mus.*) diatessarão
Diatonic, *adj.* (*mus.*) diatonico
Diatribe, *s.* diatribe
Dibble, *s.* sachola
Dicacity, *s.* petulancia
to Dice, *vn.* jogar aos dados
Dice-box, *s.* copo dos dados
Dickens, *s.* (*vulg.*) diacho
Dicker, *s.* dezena
Dictamen, *s.* dictame
Dictate, *s.* precieto
to Dictate, *va.* dictar
Dictator, *s.* dictador
Dictatorial, *adj.* imperioso [dura
Dictatorship *ou* Dictature, *s.* dicta-
Diction, *s.* dicção
Dictionary, *s.* diccionario [tico
Didactical *ou* Didactic, *adj.* didac-
Didapper, *s.* mergulhão (*ave*)
Didascalic, *adj.* didactico
Die, *s.* tintura, côr. V. Dye
to Die *ou* Dye, *va.* tingir
to Die, *vn.* morrer, enfraquecer, seccar-se. It. desapparecer, desva-
Died, *adj.* tinto, tingido [necer
Die-house, *s.* tinturaria
Dier, *s.* tintureiro
Diet, *s.* dieta; assembléa, dieta
to Diet, *vn.* comer. It. fazer dieta
Dietary, *adj.* dietetico
Dieter, *s.* o que prescreve a dieta
Dietetical *ou* Dietetic, *adj.* dietetico
to Differ, *vn.* differir
Difference, *s.* differença
to Difference, *va.* differençar
Different, *adj.* differente
Differential, *adj.* differencial
Differently, *adv.* differentemente
Differing, *adj.* differente
Difficil, *adj.* difficil, difficultoso
Difficilness, *s.* difficuldade
Difficult, *adj.* difficil, difficultoso. It. aborrido, rabugento
Difficultly, *adv.* difficilmente
Difficulty, *s.* difficuldade
Diffide, *vn.* desconfiar
Diffidence, *s.* desconfiança
Diffident, *adj.* desconfiado
Diffidently, *adv.* desconfiadamente
to Diffind, *vn.* rachar, abrir
Difflation, *s.* tufão de vento
Diffluence, *s.* fluidez
Diffluent, *adj.* fluido
Difform, *adj.* deforme
Difformity, *s.* deformidade
Diffranchisement, *s.* abolição dos privilegios de huma cidade
to Diffuse, *va.* diffundir
Diffuse, *adj.* diffuso
Diffusely, *adv.* diffusamente
Diffusion, *s.* diffusão
Diffusive, *adj.* diffusivo
Diffusively, *adv.* diffusamente
Diffusiveness, *s.* diffusão

to Dig, *va.* cavar. *To dig out*, desenterrar. *To dig*, furar
Digerent, *adj.* digestivo
Digest, *s.* as Pandectas, o Digesto
to Digest, *va.* digerir, soffrer
Digestible, *adj.* susceptivel de digestão
Digestive, *adj. e s.* digestivo
Digger, *s.* cavador
to Dight, *va.* adornar, vestir
Digit, *s.* digito
Digitated, *adj.* (*bot.*) digitado
Digladiation, *s.* contenda
Dignification, *s.* elevação, exaltação
Dignified, *adj.* condecorado; elevado
to Dignify, *va.* condecorar; elevar
Dignitary, *s.* dignitario
Dignity, *s.* dignidade [se
to Digress, *vn.* apartar-se, desviar-
Digression, *s.* digressão
to Dijudicate, *va.* decidir, julgar
Dijudication, *s.* decisão, sentença
Dike, *s.* fosso, dique, valla
to Dilacerate, *va.* dilacerar
Dilacerated, *adj.* dilacerado
Dilaceration, *s.* dilaceração
to Dilaniate, *va.* dilacerar
to Dilapidate, *va.* dilapidar
Dilapidated, *pp. adj.* dilapidado
Dilapidation, *s.* dilapidação
Dilatability, *s.* dilatabilidade
Dilatable, *adj.* dilatavel
Dilatation, *s.* dilatação
to Dilate, *va.* dilatar
to Dilate, *vn.* dilatar-se
Dilator, *s.* dilatatorio (*cir.*)
Dilatoriness, *s.* dilação
Dilatory, *adj.* dilatorio
Dilection, *s.* dilecção
Dilemma, *s.* dilemma
Diligence, *s.* diligencia
Diligent, *adj.* diligente
Diligently, *adv.* diligentemente
Dill, *s.* endro (*herva*)
Dilucid, *adj.* lucido
to Dilucidate, *va.* dilucidar
Dilucidated, *pp. adj.* dilucidado
Dilucidation, *s.* dilucidação
Diluent, *s.* diluente
Diluent, *adj.* (*med.*) diluente
Dilute, *adj.* diluido
to Dilute, *va.* diluir
Diluted, *pp. adj.* diluido
Diluter, *s.* diluente
Dilution, *s.* diluição
Diluvian, *adj.* diluviano
Dim, *adj.* escuro; curto de vista
to Dim, *va.* offuscar, escurecer
Dimension, *s.* dimensão
Dimensionless, *adj.* immenso
Dimensive, *adj.* que marca a dimensão
Dimication, *s.* peleja, batalha
Dimidiation, *s.* a acção de dimidiar
to Diminish, *va.* diminuir
to Diminish, *vn.* diminuir-se
Diminished, *pp. adj.* diminuido
Diminishment *ou* Diminution, *s.* diminuição
Diminutive, *adj.* pequeno
Diminutive, *s.* diminutivo [mente
Diminutively, *adv.* diminutiva-
Dimish, *adj.* algum tanto escuro
Dimissory, *adj.* dimissorio
Dimity, *s.* fustão
Dimly, *adv.* com luz escassa
Dimmed, *adj.* offuscado [estupidez
Dimness, *s.* escuridade, cegueira,
Dimple, *s.* covinha na face ou barba
to Dimple, *vn.* formar covinhas
Dimply, *adj.* cheio de covinhas
Din, *s.* estrondo, bulha, alarido
to Din, *va.* atroar, estrepitar
to Dine, *vn.* jantar [que gyra
Dinetical, *adj.* orbicular, circular,
to Ding, *va.* arremessar
Dingle, *s.* valle
Dinner, *s.* o jantar
Dint, *s.* pancada, golpe [sões
to Dint, *va.* marcar, fazer contu-
Dinumeration, *s.* enumeração in-
Diocesan, *s.* diocesano [dividual
Diocese, *s.* diocese
Dioptrical, *adj.* dioptrico
Dioptrics, *s.* dioptrica
to Dip, *vn.* mergulhar. *To dip*, passar, penetrar
to Dip, *va.* molhar, ensopar, embeber. It. submergir. It. empenhar, dar em penhor
Diphthong, *s.* diphthongo
Diploe, *s.* (*anat.*) diploe
Diploma, *s.* diploma
Diplomacy, *s.* diplomacia
Diplomatic, *adj.* diplomatico

Diplomatics, *s.* diplomatica
Dipper, *s.* mergulhador
Diptych, *s.* diptico
Direct, *adj.* direito, directo, recto
to Direct, *va.* dirigir
Director, *s.* director
Direction, *s.* direcção
Directive, *adj.* directivo
Directly, *adv.* directamente
Directness, *s.* direitura
Director, *s.* director
Directory, *adj.* directivo
Directory, *s.* directorio
Direful, *adv.* cruel, horrivel
Direness, *s.* horror, terror
Direption, *s.* pilhagem
Dirge, *s.* canção funebre
Dirk, *s.* adagã, punhal
to Dirke, *va.* arruinar
Dirt, *s.* sujidade, porcaria, lama
to Dirt, *va.* sujar
Dirtily, *adv.* vilmente, sordidamente
Dirtiness, *s.* porcaria, sordidez
Dirty, *adj.* sujo, porco, sordido
to Dirty, *va.* sujar
Diruption, *s.* erupção
Disability, *s.* inhabilidade
to Disable, *va.* inhabilitar
Disabled, *pp. adj.* inhabilitado
to Disabuse, *vn.* desenganar
Disaccommodation, *s.* desconveniencia
to Disaccustom, *va.* desacostumar
Disacknowledge, *va.* negar
Disadvantage, *s.* perda, inferioridade, prejuizo
to Disadvantage, *va.* prejudicar
Disadvantageous, *adj.* desavantajoso
Disadvantageously, *adv.* prejudicadamente
Disadventurous, *adj.* desaventurado
to Disaffect, *va.* desagradar
Disaffected, *adj.* descontente, desaffeiçoado
Disaffectedly, *adv.* sem affecto
Disaffection, *s.* desaffeição
Disaffectionate, *adj.* descontente
Disaffirmance, *s.* confutação
Disafforest, *va.* descoutar matas
to Disagree, *va.* desacordar
Disagreeable, *adj.* inconveniente, desagradavel
Disagreeableness, *s.* desconveniencia
Disagreeably, *adv.* desagradavelmente
Disagreement, *s.* discordancia
to Disallow, *va.* negar, desapprovar
to Disallow, *vn.* não conceder
Disallowable, *adj.* insoffrivel, inadmissivel
Disallowance, *s.* prohibição
to Disanchor, *va.* desancorar
to Disanimate, *va.* desanimar
Disanimation, *s.* desanimação
to Disannul, *va.* annullar
Disannulled, *adj.* annullado
to Disappear, *vn.* desapparecer
to Disappoint, *va.* faltar, enganar, frustrar, mallograr
Disappointed, *adj.* enganado, fogrado
Disappointment, *s.* revez, infelicidade, desencontro
Disapprovation, *s.* desapprovação
to Disapprove, *va.* desapprovar, reprovar
Disapproved, *adj.* desapprovado
Disard, *s.* gabador
to Disarm, *va.* desarmar
Disarmed, *adj.* desarmado
Disarray, *s.* desordem
to Disarray, *va.* despir
Disarrayed, *adj.* despido
Disaster, *s.* desastre
to Disaster, *va.* infelicitar
Disastrous, *adj.* desastrado
Disastrously, *adv.* desastradamente
Disastrousness, *s.* desgraça
to Disauthorise, *va.* desautorizar
to Disavouch, *va.* retractar, desdizer-se
to Disavow, *va.* negar, não admittir
Disavowal, *s.* contradicção
Disavowment, *s.* retractação
to Disband, *va.* desbandar, despedir do serviço
to Disbark, *va.* desembarcar
Disbelief, *s.* incredulidade
to Disbelieve, *va.* descrer
Disbeliever, *s.* incredulo
to Disbench, *va.* desbancar
to Disbranch, *va.* podar
to Disburden, *va.* descarregar
to Disburden, *vn.* alliviar
to Disburse, *va.* desembolsar
Disbursement, *s.* despendio, desembolso

Discalceated, *adj.* descalço
to Discandy, *vn.* dissolver-se, derter-se
to Discard, *va.* descartar
Discarnate, *adj.* descarnado
to Discase, *va.* despir, largar ou tirar a pelle
Disceptation, *s.* disputa, debate
to Discern, *va.* discernir
Discerner, *s.* perspicaz, intelligente
Discernible, *adj.* perceptivel
Discerning, *adj.* perspicaz, subtil
Discerningly, *adv.* com perspicacia, subtilmente
Discernment, *s.* discernimento
to Discerp, *va.* espedaçar
Discerptible, *adj.* separavel
Discharge, *s.* quitação, recibo; despedida; absolução, perdão, resgate; estrondo, descarga
to Discharge, *va.* absolver, perdoar; desencarcerar, soltar, despedir, desencarregar; disparar, desembarcar, executar, destruir. It. desabafar
to Discharge, *vn.* arrebentar, estourar
Discharged, *pp. adj.* absolto, etc.
Discharger, *s.* descarregador
Discinct, *adj.* descingido
Disciple, *s.* discipulo
to Disciple, *va.* disciplinar
Discipleship, *s.* condição de discipulo
Disciplinable, *adj.* disciplinavel
Disciplinarian, *s.* presbyteriano
Disciplinarian, *adj.* pertencente á disciplina
Disciplinary, *adj.* V. Disciplinarian, *adj.*
Discipline, *s.* disciplina
to Discipline, *va.* disciplinar
to Discipline, *vn.* disciplinar-se
to Disclaim, *va.* negar, renunciar, renuncear
Disclaimer, *s.* negador
to Disclose, *va.* descobrir, manifestar, revelar
to Disclose, *vn.* abrir-se
Disclosed, *pp. adj.* descoberto
Discloser, *s.* manifestador
Disclosure, *s.* abertura
Discoloration, *s.* desbotadura
to Discolour, *va.* desbotar
Discoloured, *adj.* desbotado
Discomfit, *s.* destroço
to Discomfit, *va.* desbaratar, derrotar
Discomfited, *pp. adj.* desbaratado
Discomfiture, *s.* destruição
Discomfort, *s.* desconsolação
to Discomfort, *va.* desconsolar
Discomfortable, *adj.* inconsolavel
Discomforted, *pp. adj.* desconsolado
to Discommend, *va.* reprehender, censurar
Discommendable, *adj.* reprehensivel
Discommendation, *s.* reprehensão
Discommended, *pp. adj.* reprehendido
Discommender, *s.* censurador
to Discommode, *va.* incommodar
Discommoded, *pp. adj.* incommodado
Discommodious, *adj.* incommodo
Discommodity, *s.* descommodo
to Discompose, *va.* descompôr
Discomposed, *pp. adj.* descomposto
Discomposure, *s.* descompostura
to Disconcert, *va.* desconcertar
Disconcerted, *pp. adj.* desconcertado
Disconformity, *s.* desconformidade
Discongruity, *s.* incongruencia
Disconsolate, *adj.* desconsolado
Disconsolately, *adv.* desconsoladamente
Discontent, *s.* desgosto
Discontent, *adj.* descontente
to Discontent, *va.* descontentar
Discontented, *pp. adj.* descontentado
Discontentedly, *adv.* descontentemente
Discontentedness, Discontentment, *s.* desgosto
Discontinuance, Discontinuation, *s.* descontinuação
to Discontinue, *va.* descontinuar
to Discontinue, *vn.* cessar
Discontinued, *pp. adj.* descontinuado
Discontinuity, *s.* desunião
Disconvenience, *s.* disconveniencia
Discord, *s.* discordia
to Discord, *vn.* discordar
Discordance, *s.* disconcordancia
Discordant, *adj.* discorde
Discordantly, *adv.* com disconcordancia
to Discounsel, *va.* desaconselhar
Discount, *s.* desconto
to Discount, *va.* descontar

Discounted, *pp.adj.* descontado [sa
Discountenance, *s.* desamor, repul-
to Discountenance, *va.* desanimar; envergonhar
Discountenanced, *adj.* desanimado
Discountenancer, *s.* intratavel
to Discourage, *va.* desanimar, desalentar
Discouragement, *s.* prostração do animo, estado de pessoa desanimada, desalento [desalenta
Discourager, *s.* o que desanima,
Discourse, *s.* discurso
to Discourse, *va.* discorrer
Discourser, *s.* interlocutor, orador
Discoursive, *adj.* discursivo
Discourteous, *adj.* descortez
Discourteously, *adv.* descortez-
Discourtesy, *s.* descortesia [mente
Discous, *adj.* largo, chato, em fórma de disco
to Discover, *va.* descobrir
Discoverable, *adj.* que se pode descobrir
Discovered, *pp.adj.* descoberto
Discoverer, *s.* inventor, descobridor [vento
Discovery, *s.* descobrimento, in-
Discredit, *s.* discredito
to Discredit, *va.* desacreditar
Discredited, *pp.adj.* desacreditado
Discreet, *adj.* discreto
Discreetly, *adv.* discretamente
Discreetness, *s.* discrição
Discrepance, *s.* discrepancia
Discrepant, *adj.* discrepante
Discrete, *adj.* discreto
Discretion, *s.* discrição
Discretionary, *adj.* livre, illimitado
Discretive, *adj.* (*gram.*) ex.—*conjunctions*, conjunções restrictivas [ferençar
to Discriminate, *va.* distinguir, dif-
Discriminateness, *s.* distincção
Discriminating, *adj.* perspicaz
Discrimination, *s.* distincção, differença
Discriminative, *adj.* distinctivo
Discriminous, *adj.* perigoso
Discubitory, *adj.* reclinatorio
Discumbency, *s.* postura reclinada
to Discumber, *va.* desembaraçar
to Discure, *va.* descobrir

Discursive, *adj.* discursivo
Discursory, *adj.* pertencente a argumentos
Discus, *s.* o disco. It. (*astr.*) disco
to Discuss, *va.* discutir
Discussed, *pp.adj.* discutido
Discusser, *s.* arguente
Discussion, *s.* discussão
Discutient, *s.* remedio resolutivo
Disdain, *s.* desdem
to Disdain, *va.* desdenhar
Disdained, *adj.* desprezado
Disdainful, *adj.* desdenhoso [te
Disdainfully, *adv.* desdenhosamen-
Disdainfulness, *s.* orgulho, desdem
Disease, *s.* doença, molestia, [lestar
to Disease, *va.* affligir, vexar, mo-
Diseased, *pp.adj.* enfermo, doente
Disedged, *adj.* boto
to Disembark, *vn.* desembarcar
to Disembark, *va.* desembarcar
Disembarking, *s.* desembarque
to Disembitter, *va.* adoçar, tirar o amargor
to Disembogue, *va.* desembocar [do
Disembowelled, *adj.* desentranha-
to Disembroil, *va.* desembaraçar
to Disenchant, *va.* desencantar
Disenchanting, *s.* desencantamento
to Disencumber, *va.* desembaraçar
Disencumbrance, *s.* desembaraço
to Disengage, *va.* apartar, separar, desembaraçar [se, livrar-se
to Disengage, *vn.* desembaraçar-
Disengaged, *pp.adj.* livre, desembaraçado, desoccupado
Disengagement, *s.* desembaraço
to Disentangle, *va.* desembaraçar, desenredar
to Disenterre, *va.* desenterrar
to Disenthral, *va.* resgatar
to Disenthrone, *va.* dethronar
to Disentrance, *va.* despertar, acordar [posorios
to Disespouse, *va.* annullar os des-
Disesteem, *s.* desprezo
to Disesteem, *va.* desestimar
Disfavour, *s.* desfavor
to Disfavour, *va.* desfavorecer
Disfiguration, *s.* desfiguração
to Disfigure, *va.* desfigurar
Disfigured, *pp.adj.* desfigurado
Disfigurement, *s.* desfiguração

to Disforest, *va.* arrancar as arvores de huma tapada
to Disfranchise, *va.* tirar os privilegios ou exempções
to Disfurnish, *va.* desprover
to Disgarnish, *va.* desguarnecer
to Disglorify, *va.* menoscaber, deslustrar [bocar
to Disgorge, *va.* vomitar; desem-
Disgrace, *s.* deshonra, infamia
to Disgrace, *va.* infamar, deshonrar
Disgraced, *pp. adj.* infamado
Disgraceful, *adj.* ignominioso, infame [mente
Disgracefully, *adv.* ignominiosa-
Disgracefulness, *s.* ignominia
Disgracer, *s.* infamador
Disgracious, *adj.* desagradavel
to Disgruntle, *va.* enfadar, vexar
Disguise, *s.* disfarce [mular
to Disguise, *va.* disfarçar, dissi-
Disguisement, *s.* disfarce
Disguiser, *s.* dissimulador
Disgust, *s.* fastio
to Disgust, *va.* desgostar, enfastiar
Disgusted, *pp. adj.* enfastiado
Disgustful, *adj.* fastidioso
Dish, *s.* prato, iguaria, chicara. *Butter-dish*, manteigueira
to Dish, *va.* servir em prato
Dishabille, *s.* traje caseiro
to Dishabit, *va.* desalojar
Disharmony, *s.* dissonancia
to Dishearten, *va.* desalentar
Disherison, *s.* desherdação [dar
to Disherit *ou* Disinherit, *va.* desher-
to Dishevel, *va.* esgadelhar
Dishevelled, *adj.* desgrenhado
Dishing, *adj.* concavo, cóvo
Dishonest, *adj.* deshonesto, desleal, ignominioso
Dishonestly, *adv.* deshonestamente
Dishonesty, *s.* infidelidade, deshonestidade
Dishonour, *s.* deshonra, affronta, ignominia, infamia, desdouro, deslustre [mar
to Dishonour, *va.* deshonrar, infa-
Dishonourable, *adj.* ignominioso
Dishonourably, *adv.* ignominiosamente
Dishonoured, *pp. adj.* deshonrado
Dishonourer, *s.* infamador

to Dishorn, *va.* descornar
Dishumour, *s.* mao humor
Disimprovement, *s.* peoramento
Disincarcerate, *va.* desencarcerar
Disinclination, *s.* desaffeição
to Disincline, *va.* desaffeiçoar
Disinclined, *adj.* desaffeiçoado
to Disincorporate, *va.* desincorpo-
Disingenuity, *s.* velhacaria [rar
Disingenuous, *adj.* velhaco
Disingenuously, *adv.* com velhacaria de má fé [voado
Disinhabited, *adj.* deserto, despo-
Disinherison, *s.* desherdação
to Disinherit, *va.* desherdar
Disinherited, *pp. adj.* desherdado
to Disintangle, *va.* desembaraçar, desenredar
Disintangled, *adj.* desembaraçado
to Disinter, *va.* desenterrar
Disinteressed *ou* Disinterested, *adj.* desinteressado
Disinterest, *s.* desinteresse
Disinterestedly, *adv.* desinteressadamente [desenredar
to Disintricate, *va.* desembaraçar,
Disinvitation, *s.* desconvite
to Disinvite, *va.* desconvidar [locar
to Disjoin, *va.* desconjuntar, des-
Disjoined, *pp. adj.* apartado [car-se
to Disjoint, *vn.* quebrar-se, deslo-
Disjunct, *adj.* separado, dividido
Disjunction, *s.* separação, desunião
Disjunctive, *adj.* (*gram.*) disjunctivo [mente
Disjunctively, *adv.* disjunctiva-
Disk, *s.* disco (do sol, etc.)
Diskindness, *s.* desaffeição, desamor, falta de agrado, mao tratamento
Dislike, *s.* aversão, desaffeição, desgosto [ta
to Dislike, *va.* aborrecer, não gos
Dislikeful, *adj.* desaffeiçoado
to Disliken, *va.* fazer dessemelhant
Dislikeness, *s.* dessemelhança
Disliker, *s.* aborrecedor
to Dislimb, *va.* desmembrar
Dislimbed, *pp. adj.* desmembrado
to Dislimn, *va.* apagar, riscar
to Dislocate, *va.* deslocar
Dislocated, *pp. adj.* deslocado
Dislocation, *s.* dislocação

to Dislodge, *va.* decampar, desalo-
Dislodged, *pp. adj.* desalojado [jar
Disloyal, *adj.* desleal
Disloyally, *adv.* deslealmente
Disloyalty, *s.* deslealdade
Dismal, *adj.* triste, escuro, tenebroso; horrivel
Dismally, *adv.* horrivelmente
Dismalness, *s.* horror, tristeza
to Dismantle, *va.* desmantelar
Dismantled, *pp. adj.* desmantelado
to Dismask, *va.* desmascarar
Dismasted, *pp. adj.* desmastreado
Dismay, *s.* desmaio [çoar
to Dismay, *va.* desanimar, descor-
Disme, *s.* decima, dizimo
to Dismember, *va.* desmembrar
Dismembered, *adj.* desmembrado
to Dismiss, *va.* demittir, licenciar
Dismissed, *pp. adj.* despedido
Dismission, *s.* demissão
to Dismortgage, *va.* deshypothecar
to Dismount, *va.* desmontar
to Dismount, *vn.* apear-se
Dismounted, *pp. adj.* desmontado
to Disnaturalize, *va.* desnaturalizar
Disnatured, *adj.* desnatural
Disobedience, *s.* desobediencia
Disobedient, *adj.* desobediente
Disobediently, *adv.* desobedientemente
to Disobey, *va.* desobedecer
Disobeyed, *pp. adj.* desobedecido
Disobligation, *s.* offensa
to Disoblige, *va.* offender
Disobliged, *adj.* aggravado
Disobligedness, *s.* maneiras secas e offensivas, mao modo [cioso
Disobliging, *adj.* incivil, desatten-
Disobligingly, *adv.* desagradavelmente [molestia
Disorder, *s.* desordem; doença,
to Disorder, *va.* desordenar, perturbar
Disordered, *pp. adj.* desordenado
Disorderedness, *s.* confusão
Disorderly, *adj.* desordenado. It. illegitimo
Disorderly, *adv.* desordenadamente
Disordinate, *adj.* dissoluto, vicioso
Disordinately, *adv.* viciosamente
to Disown, *va.* negar, renunciar
to Dispand, *va.* espalhar
Dispansion, *s.* dispersão
Disparity, *s.* disparidade
to Dispark, *va.* descoutar tapada
Dispart, *s.* mira
to Dispart, *va.* partir, dividir
Dispassion, *s.* tranquillidade
Dispassionate, *adj.* desapaixonado
Dispatch, *s.* V. Despatch
to Dispel, *va.* dissipar, expellir
Dispence, *s.* despeza
to Dispend, *va.* despender
Dispendious, *adj.* dispendioso
Dispensable, *adj.* dispensavel
Dispensary, *s.* botica para os pobres
Dispensation, *s.* dispensação
Dispensator, *s.* dispensador
Dispensatory, *s.* tratado pharmaceutico
Dispense, *s.* dispensação
to Dispense, *va.* dispensar; distri-
Dispensed, *adj.* dispensado [buir
Dispenser, *s.* V. Dispensator
to Dispeople, *va.* despovoar
Dispeopled, *pp. adj.* despovoado
Dispeopler, *s.* assolador
to Disperge, *va.* espalhar
to Disperse, *va.* esparzir
Dispersed, *adj.* esparzido, disperso
Dispersedly, *adv.* dispersamente
Dispersedness *ou* Disperseness, *s.* dispersão
Disperser, *s.* dispersor [lentar
Dispersion, *s.* dispersão [desa-
to Dispirit, *va.* desanimar,
Dispirited, *adj.* desanimado, desalentado [alento
Dispiritedness, *s.* acanhamento, des-
to Displace, *va.* deslocar; depôr
Displaced, *adj.* deslocado; deposto
Displacency, *s.* desagrado
to Displant, *va.* transpôr, transplantar
Displantation, *s.* transplantação
Display, *s.* desenvolvimento, exhibição, espectaculo, pompa, apparato, ostentação
to Display, *va.* abrir, estender, desenvolver. It. mostrar. It. ostentar
Displeasance, *s.* descontentamento
Displeasant, *adj.* desagradavel
to Displease, *va.* desagradar
Displeased, *adj.* descontente
Displeasingness, *s.* desprazer

Displeasure, *s.* desprazer
to Displeasure *va.* desagradar
to Displode, *va.* disparar
Displosion, *s.* explosão
Disport, *s.* divertimento
to Disport, *va.* divertir
to Disport, *vn.* brincar
Disposal, *s.* disposição
to Dispose, *va.* dispôr. — *of*, desfazer-se, ceder [ajustes
to Dispose, *vn.* fazer disposições,
Disposed, *pp.adj.* disposto, inclinado
Disposer, *s.* distribuidor, etc.
Disposition, *s.* disposição, distribuição
Dispositive, *adj.* dispositivo
Dispositively, *adv.* dispositivamente
to Dispossess, *va.* desapossar
Dispossessed, *pp.adj.* desapossado
Disposure, *s.* disposição
Dispraisable, *adj.* reprehensivel
Dispraise, *s.* censura
to Dispraise, *va.* censurar
Dispraised, *pp.adj.* censurado
Dispraiser, *s.* reprehendedor
Dispraisingly, *adv.* com censura
Dispread, *adj.* estendido
to Dispread, *va.* espalhar, esparzir
Disprofit, *s.* dano, prejuizo
to Disprofit, *va.* prejudicar
Disproof, *s.* refutação
Disproportion, *s.* desproporção
to Disproportion, *va.* disproporcionar
Disproportionable *e* Disproportional, *adj.* desproporcionado
Disproportionably, Disproportionally *e* Disproportionately, *adv.* sem proporção
Disproportionate, *adj.* desproporcionado, desigual
to Dispropriate, *va.* desapossar, esbulhar da posse
to Disprove, *va.* refutar
Disproved, *adj.* confutado
Disprover, *s.* refutador
Dispunishable, *adj.* impunivel
Disputable, *adj.* disputavel
Disputant, *s.* arguente
Disputant, *adj.* disputador
Disputation, *s.* disputa
Disputatious *e* Disputative, *adj.* disputador
Dispute, *s.* disputa
to Dispute, *va.* disputar, contender, discutir, ponderar, cuidar examinar
to Dispute, *vn.* disputar
Disputeless, *s.* indisputavel
Disputer, *s.* disputador
Disqualification, *s.* incapacidade
Disqualified, *pp. adj.* inhabilitado
to Disqualify, *va.* inhabilitar
to Disquantity, *va.* diminuir
Disquiet, *s.* inquietação, desasocego
Disquiet, *adj.* inquieto [bar
to Disquiet, *va.* inquietar, perturbar
Disquieted, *pp. adj.* inquietado
Disquieter, *s.* perturbador
Disquietly, *adv.* inquietamente
Disquisition, *s.* a indagação
to Disrank, *va.* degradar, degraduar
Disranked, *adj.* degraduado
Disregard, *s.* desprezo
to Disregard, *va.* desprezar, desattender
Disregarded, *pp.adj.* desprezado, desattendido [gligente
Disregardful, *adj.* indifferente, ne-
Disregardfully, *adv.* com indifferença
Disrelish, *s.* dissabor
to Disrelish, *va.* não gostar, deixar de gostar. It. desgostar-se
Disreputable, *adj.* vergonhoso
Disreputation *ou* Disrepute, *s.* deshonra, infamia
Disrespect, *s.* desacato
to Disrespect, *va.* desacatar
Disrespectful, *adj.* irreverente, incivil
to Disrobe, *va.* despir
Disrobed, *adj.* despido
Disrupt, *adj.* roto
Disruption, *s.* rotura [mento
Dissatisfaction, *s.* descontenta-
to Dissalt, *va.* dessalgar
Dissatisfactory, *adj.* desagradavel
Dissatisfied, *adj.* descontente
to Dissatisfy, *va.* descontentar
to Dissect, *va.* anatomizar, dissecar
Dissection, *s.* dissecção
Dissector, *s.* anatomista
to Disseise, *va.* desapossar

Disseised, *adj.* desapossado
Disseisee, *s.* desapossado
Disseisin, *s.* esbulho da posse
Disseisor, *s.* usurpador [farçar
to Dissemble, *va.* dissimular, dis-
Dissembler, *s.* hypocrita
Dissembling, *adj.* dissimulado
Dissemblingly, *adv.* dissimuladamente [lhar, disseminar
to Disseminate, *va.* semear, espa-
Dissemination, *s.* propagação
Disseminator, *s.* disseminador
Dissension, *s.* dissensão
Dissensious, *adj.* contencioso
Dissent, *s.* discordancia
to Dissent, *vn.* dissentir
Dissentaneous, *adj.* dissidente
Dissenters, *s.* os que não seguem a disciplina da Igreja anglicana
Dissertation, *s.* dissertação
to Disserve, *va.* prejudicar
Disserved, *adj.* damnificado
Disserviceable, *adj.* prejudicial
Disserviceableness, *s.* damno
to Dissettle, *va.* desarranjar
Dissettled, *pp. adj.* desarranjado
to Dissever, *va.* dividir, desunir
Dissevered, *pp.adj.* partido
Dissidence, *s.* discordia
Dissimilar, *adj.* dissemelhante
Dissimilarity, *s.* dessemelhança
Dissimilitude, *s.* dessemelhança
Dissimulation, *s.* dissimulação
Dissipable, *adj.* dissipavel
to Dissipate, *va.* dissipar
Dissipated, *pp.adj.* dissipado
Dissipation, *s.* dissipação
to Dissociate, *va.* separar
Dissolubility, *s.* dissolubilidade
Dissoluble, *adj.* dissoluvel
Dissolute, *adj.* dissoluto
Dissolutely, *adv.* depravadamente
Dissoluteness, *s.* corrupção, disso-
Dissolution, *s.* dissolução [lução
Dissolvable, *adj.* dissoluvel
to Dissolve, *va.* dissolver [quilar-se
to Dissolve, *vn.* derreter-se; anni-
Dissolved, *adj.* dissolvido
Dissolvent, *s.* dissolvente [lutivo
Dissolvent, *adj.* dissolvente, disso-
Dissolvible, *adj.* dissoluvel
Dissonance, *s.* dissonancia
Dissonant, *adj.* absono, dissonante

to Dissuade, *va.* dissuadir
Dissuaded, *pp.adj.* dissuadido
Dissuader, *s.* despersuasor
Dissuasion, *s.* despersuasão
Dissuasive, *adj.* dissuasivo
Dissyllable, *s.* dissyllabo
Distaff, *s.* roca para fiar
to Distain, *va.* manchar
Distance, *s.* distancia. It. esquivança, reserva, circumspecção. It. contrariedade, opposição. It. resto
to Distance, *va.* apartar [peito
Distant, *adj.* distante, remoto, apartado, esquivo, reservado
Distaste, *s.* mao sabor. It. dessabor, desgosto. It. desamor.
to Distaste, *va.* desgostar, vexar, irritar [levolo
Distasteful, *adj.* dessaboroso, ma-
Distemper, *s.* doença, enfermidade, inquietação, desasocego. It. intemperie
to Distemper, *va.* desordenar, perturbar; desaffeiçoar
Distemperate, *adj.* immoderado
Distemperature, *s.* destemperança, intemperie
Distempered, *adj.* immoderado
to Distend, *va.* estender
Distended, *pp.adj.* estendido
Distention, *s.* distenção
Disterminate, *va.* limitar
to Disthrone, *va.* dethronar
Distich, *s.* distico
to Distil, *va.* distillar
to Distil, *vn.* distillar
Distillable, *adj.* distiltavel
Distillation, *s.* distillação
Distillatory, *adj.* distillatorio
Distilled, *adj.* distillado
Distiller, *s.* distillador
Distillery, *s.* officina distillatoria
Distilment, *s.* o licor distillado
Distinct, *adj.* distincto
Distinction, *s.* distincção
Distinctive, *adj.* distinctivo
Distinctively *ou* Distinctly, *adv.* distinctamente
to Distinguish, *va.* distinguir
Distinguishable, *adj.* distinguivel
Distinguished, *adj.* assinalado, famoso, illustre
Distinguisher, *s.* conhecedor

Distinguishingly, *adv.* com distincção
Distinguishment, *s.* distincção
to Distort, *va.* torcer, distrahir
Distortion, *s.* torcimento
to Distract, *va.* distrahir
Distracted, *adj.* distrahido'
Distractedly, *adv.* loucamente
Distractedness, *s.* loucura
Distraction, *s.* distracção
to Distrain, *va. e n.* penhorar
Distrained, *pp. adj.* penhorado
Distrainer, *s.* penhorador
Distraint, *s.* penhora
Distress, *s.* penhora, miseria, necessidade, pobreza, aperto, perigo [guir, vexar
to Distress, *va.* penhorar; perse-
Distressful, *adj.* miseravel, afflicto
to Distribute, *va.* distribuir
Distributed, *pp. adj.* distribuido
Distributer, *s.* distribuidor
Distribution, *s.* distribuição
Distributive, *adj.* distributivo
Distributively, *adv.* distributiva-
District, *s.* districto [mente
Distrust, *s.* desconfiança, suspeita,
to Distrust, *va.* desconfiar [receio
Distrustful, *adj.* desconfiado, suspeitoso, receoso [mente
Distrustfully, *adv.* descoufiada-
to Disturb, *va.* perturbar
Disturbance, *s.* confusão, desordem
Disturbed, *pp. adj.* perturbado
Disturber, *s.* perturbador
Disunion, *s.* desunião
to Disunite, *va.* desunir
Disunited, *adj.* desunido
Disunity, *s.* desunião
Disusage *ou* Disuse, *s.* desuso
to Disuse, *va.* cessar, desacostumar
Disused, *adj.* desusado [cabo
Disvaluation, *s.* descredito, menos-
to Disvalue, *va.* desacreditar, menosprezar
to Disvouch, *va.* contradizer
Diswitted, *adj.* louco
Dit. V. Ditty
Ditch, *s.* rego, valla, fosso
to Ditch, *va.* abrir hum fosso
Ditched in *ou* about, *adj.* cercado de fosso [thyrambo
Dithyrambic *ou* Dithyramb, *s.* di-
Dition, *s.* dominio
Ditone, *s.* (*mus.*) ditono
Dittander, *s.* o masturço bravo
Dittany, *s.* poejo (*herva*) [(*poema*)
Dittied, *adj.* adaptado para musica
Ditto, *adj.* dito
Ditty, *s.* cantata [co
Diuretical *ou* Diuretic, *adj.* diureti-
Diurnal, *adj.* diurno
Diurnal, *s.* diario
Diurnally, *adv.* diariamente
Diuturnity, *s.* diuturnidade
Divan, *s.* divan
to Divaricate, *vn.* dividir-se [partes
to Divaricate, *va.* dividir em duas
Divarication, *s.* divisão em duas partes [fundar, sondar, penetrar
to Dive, *vn.* mergulhar-se. It. pro-
Diver, *s.* mergulhador, buzio
to Diverge, *vn.* divergir, apartar-se
Divergency, *s.* divergencia [gente
Diverging *ou* Divergent, *adj.* diver-
Divers, *adj.* varios, diversos
Diverse, *adj.* diverso
Diversely, *adv.* diversamente
Diversification, *s.* diversificação
Diversified, *pp. adj.* diversificado
to Diversify, *va.* diversificar
Diversion, *s.* diversão. It. (*mil.*)
Diversity, *s.* diversidade [diversão
to Divert, *va.* divertir. It. distrahir; alliviar. It. destruir, arruinar
Diverted, *pp. adj.* divertido; distrahido
to Divertise, *va.* divertir, recrear
Divertisement, *s.* divertimento
Divertive, *adj.* recreativo
to Divest, *va.* despir
Divesture, *s.* o acto de demorar
Dividable, *adj.* divisivel, separavel
to Divide, *va.* dividir, separar, des-
to Divide, *vn.* apartar-se [unir
Divided, *pp. adj.* dividido
Dividend, *s.* dividendo
Divider, *s.* divisor
Dividual, *adj.* dividido, repartido
Divination, *s.* pronostico
Divine, *s.* theologo
Divine, *adj.* divino, eminente
to Divine, *va. e n.* adivinhar, pronosticar, prever
Divinely, *adv.* divinamente
Divineness, *s.* divindade

Diviner, *s.* adevinhador
Divineress, *s.* adevinha
Diving-bell, *s.* apparelho de que se servem os mergulhadores para respirarem debaixo da agoa
Divinity, *s.* divindade. It. theologia
Divisibility, *s.* divisibilidade
Divisible, *adj.* divisivel
Divisibleness, *s.* divisibilidade
Division, *s.* divisão, desunião, discordia, partição, repartição
Divisor, *s.* (*arith.*), divisor
Divorce, *s.* divorcio
to Divorce, *va.* divorciar
Divorced, *pp. adj.* divorciado
Divorcement, *s.* divorcio
Divorcer, *s.* divorciador
to Divulge, *va.* divulgar
Divulged, *pp. adj.* divulgado
Divulger, *s.* divulgador
to Dizen, *va.* ornar, enfeitar
Dizzard, *s.* stupido, tolo
Dizziness, *s.* vertigem, tonturas
Dizzy, *adj.* vertiginoso. It. descuidado, negligente
to Dizzy, *va.* estontear
Do, *s.* bulha, estrondo
to Do, *va. e n.* fazer, dar, executar, obedecer. It. causar. *To do with*, tratar. It. acabar, concluir. It. obrar, haver-se, portar-se. It. estar, ou passar bem ou mal de
to Doat. V. to Dote [saúde
Docible, *adj.* docil
Docibleness, *s.* docilidade
Docile, *adj.* docil
Docility, *s.* docilidade
Docimasia, *s.* docimastica [dique
Dock, *s.* labaça. It. estaleiro. It.
to Dock, *va.* derrabar. It. pôr hum navio no estaleiro. *Strong-docked*, forte, robusto
Docket, *s.* resumo, extracto
Dock-yard, *s.* arsenal de marinha
Doctor, *s.* doutor. It. medico
to Doctor, *va.* curar, medicar
Doctoral, *adj.* doutoral
Doctorally, *adv.* doutamente
Doctored, *adj.* medicado, curado
Doctorship, *s.* doutorado
Doctrinal, *adj.* doutrinal
Doctrinally, *adv.* magistralmente
Doctrine, *s.* doutrina
Doctrinist, *s.* doutrinante
Document, *s.* documento
to Document, *va.* instruir, ensinar
Dodder, *s.* epithimo
to Doddle, *vn.* bambalear
Dodecagon, *s.* dodecagono
Dodecatemorion, *s.* dodecatemorio
to Dodge, *vn.* trapacear, enganar,
Dodger, *s.* licantineiro [lograr
Dodgery, *s.* chicana
Dodkin, *s.* real, ceitil, etc.
Doe, *s.* corça
Doer, *s.* executor, fazedor
to Doff, *va.* despir, livrar-se, prolongar, procrastinar
Dog, *s.* cão. *A bull-dog*, hum cão de fila. *A lap-dog*, cão de regaço. *Dog-fox*, a raposa. *Dog-days*, dias caniculares. *Dog-cheap*, baratissimo. *Dog-teeth*, dentes caninos. *Dog-louse*, carrapato
to Dog, *va.* perseguir, espreitar
Doge, *s.* doge
Dog-fish, *s.* o tubarão
Dog-fly, *s.* casta de mosca
Doggedly, *adv.* com impertinencia
Doggedness, *s.* impertinencia
Doggerel, *s.* versos ruins
Dog-hearted *ou* Doggish, *adj.* cruel, malvado
Dogma, *s.* dogma
Dogmatical, *adj.* dogmatico [te
Dogmatically, *adv.* dogmaticamen-
Dogmaticalness, *s.* tom dogmatico
Dogmatist, *s.* dogmatista
to Dogmatize, *va.* dogmatizar
Dogmatizer, *s.* dogmatista
Dog-star, *s.* a estrella Sirius
Dog-vane, *s.* catavento de prumas
Dog-weary, *adj.* esfalfado
Doings, *s.* feitos, obras, acções
Doit, *s.* V. Dodkin
Dole, *s.* distribuição. It. pena, tristeza, afflicção, miseria
to Dole, *va.* distribuir, dar, repartir
Doleful, *adj.* doloroso, afflicto
Dolefully, *adv.* tristemente
Dolefulness, *s.* afflicção
Dolesome, *adj.* triste
Doll, *s.* boneca
Dollar, *s.* pataca, peso duro
Dolorific *ou* Dolorous, *adj.* doloroso
Dolour, *s.* tristeza, afflicção

Dolphin, *s.* delfim, golfinho
Doll, *s.* parvo, tolo
Doltish, *adj.* tolo, ignorante
Doltishly, *adv.* estupidamente
Doltishness, *s.* estupidez [mavel
Domable, *adj.* domesticavel, do-
Domain, *s.* dominio
Dome, *s.* zimborio
Domestic, *adj.* domestico
Domestic, *s.* domestico
Domestical, *adj.* domestico [sar
Domesticate, *va.* domesticar, aman-
Domicil, *s.* domicilio
to Domify, *va.* amansar
Dominant, *adj.* dominante
to Dominate, *va.* dominar
Domination, *s.* dominação
Dominative, *adj.* imperioso
Dominator, *s.* dominador
to Domineer, *vn.* dominar
Dominical, *adj.* dominical
Dominican, *s.* dominicano [reito
Dominion, *s.* dominio, imperio, di-
Domino, *s.* manto de mascarados. It. especie de jogo
Don, *s.* dom (*titulo*)
Donary, *s.* donativo
Donation, *s.* doação
Donative, *s.* presente, donativo
Dondon, *s.* (*chulo*), mulher gorda e velha [lado! etc.
Done! *interj.* está feito! dito, fal-
Donee, *s.* donatario
Donor *ou* Donour, *s.* dador
Doodle, *s.* vadio [denação
Doom, *s.* sentença. It. ruina, con-
to Doom, *va.* sentenciar, julgar
Dooms-day, *s.* o dia do juizo
Dooms-man, *s.* hum juiz. It. hum louvado
Door, *s.* porta, avenida, entrada. *A door-keeper*, porteiro. *Door-bar*, tranca da porta. *Door-case*, alizar, hombreiras. *Door-knock-*
Doquet, *s.* mandado [*er*, aldrava
Dorado, *s.* dourada (*peixe*)
Doreas, *s.* murselina
Doric, *adj.* dorico [vado, occulto
Dormant, *adj.* que dorme. It. pri-
Dormitory, *s.* dormitorio; cemite-
Dormouse, *s.* arganaz [rio
Door, *s.* besouro
to Door, *va* aturdir

Dorsal, *adj.* dorsal
Dorsel *ou* Dorser, *s.* ceirão
Dorter *ou* Dorture. V. Dormitory
Dose, *s.* dose [maço
Dossil, *s.* fios para as feridas, chu-
Dot, *s.* ponto
to Dot, *vn.* fazer, ou pôr pontos
Dotage, *s.* tontice, caduquice
Dotal, *adj.* dotal
Dotard, *s.* velho tonto
Dotation, *s.* dotação [de amores
to Dote, *vn.* caducar, enlouquecer
Doter, *s.* louco de amor
Dotingly, *adv.* extremadamente. It. [tontamente
Dotish, *adj.* tonto
Dottard, *s.* arvore decotada
Double, *adj.* dobrado, duplo, duplicado
Double, *s.* o dobro, o duplo
to Double, *va.* dobrar, duplicar
to Double, *vn.* crescer, augmentar-se em dobro. It. furtar as voltas. It. buscar subterfugio, pretexto. *To double-lock*, dar duas voltas á chave [ta
Double-dealer, *s.* pessoa fraudulen-
Double-dealing, *s.* fraude, dissimu-
Doubled, *adj.* dobrado [lação
Double-minded, *adj.* enganador
Doubleness, *s.* duplicidade
Doubler, *s.* dobrador
Doublet, *s.* vestia, colete; hum par
Doubloon, *s.* dobrão
Doubly, *adv.* duplicadamente
Doubt, *s.* duvida, receio, medo
to Doubt, *va.* duvidar, suspeitar, [recear
Doubter, *s.* o que duvida
Doubtful, *adj.* duvidoso
Doubtfully, *adv.* duvidosamente
Doubtfulness, *s.* duvida
Doubtingly, *adv.* duvidosamente
Doubtless, *adv.* indubitavelmente
Doubtless, *adj.* certo, indubitavel
Dough, *s.* massa de pão [brando
Dough-baked, *adj.* incompleto,
Doughty, *adj.* nobre, illustre (*iron.*)
Doughy, *adj.* molle
to Douse, *vn.* mergulhar
Dove, *s.* pombo. *Ring-dove*, pombo trocaz. *A turtle dove*, rola
Dovecot, Dovehouse, *s.* pombal
Dowager, *s.* viuva dotada
Dowdy, *s.* mulher desaceada

Dower *ou* Dowery, *s.* dote
Dowered, *adj.* dotado
Dowerless, *adj.* sem dote
Dowlas, *s.* panno de linho grosseiro
Down, *s.* pennugem, buço
Down, *adv.* abaixo, para baixo, em baixo. *To lie down*, deitar-se. *To sit down*, assentar-se
Down, *prep. e interj.* abaixo.— *the river*, pelo rio abaixo
to Down, *va.* conquistar, sujeitar
Downcast, *adj.* cabisbaixo
Downfall, *s.* quéda, ruina [nado
Downfallen, *adj.* destruido, arrui-
Downgryed, *adj.* engorovinhado
Down-hauls, *s.* carregadeiras (*naut.*)
Downhill, *s.* declividade, descida
Downhill, *adj.* declive [evidente
Downright, *adj.* sincero. It. claro,
Downright, *adv.* perpendicularmente, immediatamente. It. inteiramente
Downward *ou* Downwards, *adv.* para baixo. It. successivamente
Downward, *adj.* pendente. It. descorçoado, abatido
Downy, *adj.* pennugento, felpudo
Dowry *ou* Dower, *s.* dote
Doxology, *s.* doxologia
Doxy, *s.* puta vil
to Doze, *vn.* dormitar
to Doze, *va.* estontear
Dozed, *adj.* pasmado
Dozen, *s.* duzia
Doziness, *s.* somnolencia
Dozy, *adj.* somnolento
Drab, *s.* puta vil; panno fino de lan
to Drab, *vn.* prostituir-se
Drabbler, *s.* (*naut.*) segunda boneta
Drachm, *s.* drachma, oitava
Dracunculus, *s.* dracunculo
Drad, *adj.* formidavel, terrivel
Draff, *s.* refugo, rebotalho
Draffy, *adj.* inferior, máo
Draft, *s.* ordem, sobre hum banqueiro ou negociante
Drag, *s.* rede varredoura, fatexa
to Drag, *va.* arrastar, puxar
to Draggle, *va.* sujar alguma cousa arrastando-a
Dragnet, *s.* rede varredoura
Dragoman, *s.* interprete
Dragon, *s.* dragão
Dragonet, *s.* dragãozinho
Dragonfly, *s.* especie de vareja
Dragon-like, *adj.* feroz
Dragon-tree, *s.* dragoeira [*la*)
Dragon-wort, *s.* serpentaria (*plan-*
Dragoon, *s.* dragão (*soldado*)
to Dragoon, *va.* saquear
Drain, *s.* rego [car
to Drain, *va.* esgotar, exhaurir, se-
Drainable, *adj.* esgotavel
Drained, *pp. adj.* esgotado
Drake, *s.* o adem macho
Dram, *s.* drachma, oitava. It. copinho de aguardente
to Dram, *vn.* beber agoa ardente ou outros licores semelhantes
Drama, *s.* drama
Dramatic, *adj.* dramatico
Dramatically, *adv.* dramaticamente
Dramatist, *s.* autor dramatico
Drap *ou* Drape, *s.* panno de lãa
to Drape, *vn.* fazer panno
Draper, *s.* que faz ou negocia em pannos
Drapery, *s.* fabrica de pannos
Drapet, *s.* tapeçaria
Drastic, *adj.* drastico
Draugh, V. Draff
Draught, *s.* V. Check. It. gole, trago. It. delineação, risco, rascunho. It. redada, laço de rede. It. (*mil.*) diversão, destacamento. It. profundidade de agoa, fundo em que nada hum navio; cano, cloaca
Draughts, *s.* o jogo das damas
Draw, *s.* acção de puxar ou tirar. It. a sorte que se tira
to Draw, *va.* tirar, puxar, mamar, chupar, attrahir.—*air*, respirar, extrahir.— *one's self* retirar-se, escoar-se. It. arrancar. It. desenhar. It. tomar, participar, receber. It. tirar, deduzir, inferir. It. envolver, encerrar. It. attrahir com afagos. — *lots*, tirar sortes, sacar, ganhar. It. receber, aceitar.—*in*, acarretar, arrastar. It. encolher. It. (*naut.*) nadar em certa profundidade de agoa. — *near*, aproximar-se. — *back*, retroceder, retirar.—*up*, traçar. It. metter em linha (*tropa*).— *out*

the sword, desembainhar a espada.—*asunder*, separar
Drawback, *s.* desconto
Drawbridge, *s.* ponte lavadiça
Drawee, *s.* (*com.*) a pessoa sobre quem se saca huma letra
Drawer, *s.* gaveta. It. (*com.*) sacador. It. desenhador. *A tooth drawer*, dentista [*ers*, commoda
Drawers, *s.* ceroulas. *A set of draw-*
Drawing, *s.* desenho
Drawing, *adj.* attractivo
Drawing-room, *s.* sala de visitas
to Drawl out, *va.* fallar lentamente
Draw-net, *s.* rede varredoura
Draw-plate, *s.* fieira
Draw-well, *s.* poço
Dray, *s.* carro sem rodas
Drazel, *s.* vil, infame
Dread, *s.* medo, temor, horror; respeito, veneração
Dread, *adj.* terrivel, horrivel, medonho, horrido, horroroso
to Dread, *va.* temer
Dreader, *s.* timido temeroso
Dreadful, *adj.* terrivel, horrivel
Dreadfully, *adv.* terrivelmente
Dreadfulness, *s.* terror, horror
Dreadless, *adj.* intrepido
Dreadlessness, *s.* intrepidez
Dream, *s.* sonho, chimera
to Dream, *vn.* sonhar
Dreamer, *s.* sonhador [lente
Dreaming, *adj.* que sonha, indo-
Dreamingly, *adv.* como sonhando
Drear, *adj.* horrivel, medonho
Dreariment, *s.* tristeza
Dreary, *adj.* medonho
Dredge, *s.* rede para pescar ostras
to Dredge, *va.* pescar ostras
Dreggish *ou* Dreggy, *adj.* borrento
Dregs, *s.* fezes, borras, refugos, rebotalhos
Drench, *s.* bebida, purga
to Drench, *va.* molhar, pôr de molho; encher de bebida; purgar com violencia
Drent, *adj.* afogado [ra
Dress, *s.* vestido, habito, vestidu-
to Dress, *va.* vestir, ornar, adornar, enfeitar. It. cozinhar, guisar; preparar.—*flax*, sedar o linho.—*a wound*, curar huma ferida. —*a horse*, almofaçar hum cavallo.—*leather*, surrár pelles.—*a garden*, cultivar hum jardim.—*a lady*, toucar huma senhora
Dresser, *s.* preparador, vestidor, concertador, cultivador, etc. V. to Dress
Dressing, *s.* o vestir ou vestir-se
Dressing-room, *s.* camera em que alguem se veste
to Drib, *va.* desfatear [*va.* gottejar
to Dribble, *vn.* gottejar. It. babar-se,
Dribblet, *s.* pequena somma
Drier, *s.* desecativo, desecante
Drift, *s.* força, violencia, impulso, corpo que fluctua na agoa. It. tempestade, chuveiro. It. alvo, fim, objecto [montão
to Drift, *va.* amontoar, lançar em
Drill, *s.* berbequim, pua. It. bugio
to Drill, *va.* furar, trespassar, penetrar. It. procrastinar. It. exercitar soldados [dura
Drink, *s.* bebida.—*money*, molha-
to Drink, *va.* beber; embeber. It. embebedar, embebedar-se
Drinkable, *adj.* bebivel, potavel
Drinker, *s.* bebedor
Drip, *s.* pingo
to Drip, *va. e n.* gottejar, pingar
Dripping, *s.* pingo do assado
to Drive, *va. e n.* conduzir, levar, governar, guiar. It. forçar, obrigar, reduzir, constranger, empurrar. It. lançar fóra, impellir, fincar, repulsar, proseguir.—*into the ground*, fincar no chão. *To Drive*, garrar; descahir; perder o rumo (*naut.*)
Drivel, *s.* baba. It. idiota
to Drivel, *vn.* babar-se
Driveller, *s.* baboso, idiota
Driver, *s.* boleeiro, carreiro
to Drizzle, *vn.* choviscar
to Drizzle, *va.* destillar
Drizzly, *adj.* mollinheiro
Droit, *s.* direito, justiça
Droll, *s.* bobo, chocarreiro
to Droll, *vn.* chocarrear
Drollery, *s.* chocarrice, facécia
Dromedary, *s.* dromedario
Drone, *s.* zangão, vadio
to Drone, *vn.* vadiar

Dronish, *adj.* vadio, ocioso
to Droop, *vn.* desfalecer. It. inclinar-se, curvar-se, abaixar-se
Drop, *s.* gotta, pinga
to Drop, *va. e n.* gottejar, pingar, deixar cahir, passar, ceder, etc. It. deixar, desamparar
Droplet, *s.* gottinha [pico
Dropiscal *ou* Dropsied, *adj.* hydro-
Dropsy, *s.* hydropesia
Dropwort, *s.* enante (*herva*)
Dross, *s.* fezes, borra, refugo
Drossy, *adj.* borrento
Drotchel, *s.* vagabundo
Drought, *s.* sêcca. It. sede
Droughtiness, *s.* sêcca
Droughty, *adj.* secco, sequioso
Drove, *s.* manada, rebanho
Drover, *s.* o que leva gado a vender ao mercado
to Drown, *va.* afogar, inundar, trasbordar, alagar. It. escurecer, deslustrar
to Drown, *vn.* afogar-se
to Drowse, *va. e n.* adormecer, adormentar
Drowsily, *adv.* com somnolencia
Drowsiness, *s.* somnolencia, preguiça [pido
Drowsy, *adj.* somnolento. It. estu-
Drowsy-head, *s.* somno
Drub, *s.* lambada
to Drub, *va.* espancar
Drubbed, *pp. adj.* espancado
Drudge, *s.* servente, trabalhador
to Drudge, *vn.* trabalhar, servir, labutar
Drudgery, *s.* officio, trabalho vil
Drudgingly, *adv.* trabalhosamente
Drug, *s.* droga [gas
to Drug, *va.* compôr, misturar dro-
Drugget, *s.* droguete
Druggist *ou* Drugster, *s.* droguista
Druids, *s.* druidas
Drum, *s.* tambor. It. timpano (*anat.*) *Kettle-drum*, timbales
to Drum, *vn.* tocar tambor
Drummer, *s.* tambor
Drunk, *adj.* bêbado
Drunkard, *s.* beberrão
Drunken, *adj.* bêbado; ensopado
Drunkenly, *adv.* como bêbado
Drunkenness, *s.* bebedice
Dry, *adj.* secco, enxuto, sequioso insipido, austero
to Dry, *va.* enxugar, seccar
to Dry, *vn.* seccar-se
Dryad, *s.* dryada
Dryer, *s.* absorvente
Drying, *adj.* seccante
Dryly, *adv.* seccamente
Dryness, *s.* seccura
Drynurse, *s.* ama secca
Dual, *adj.* dual
Dub, *s.* pancada, golpe
to Dub, *va.* armar cavalleiro
Dubiosity, *s.* ambiguidade
Dubious, *adj.* dubio
Dubiously, *adv.* duvidosamente
Dubiousness, *s.* incerteza
Dubitable, *adj.* questionavel
Dubitation, *s.* duvida
Ducal, *adj.* ducal
Ducat, *s.* ducado
Ducatoon, *s.* ducatão
Duchess, *s.* duqueza
Duchy, *s.* ducado
Duck, *s.* a adem
to Duck, *va.* mergulhar
to Duck, *vn.* mergulhar
Duck-coy, *s.* estratagema
Ducker, *s.* mergulhador
Duck-legged, *adj.* curto das pernas
Duckling, *s.* patinho
Duct, *s.* guia; ducto
Ductile, *adj.* ductil [dade
Ductileness *e* Ductility, *s.* ductili-
Dudgeon, *s.* adaga. It. malicia, odio
Dudman, *s.* espantalho. fantasma
Due, *adj.* devido, vencido; conveniente [tiça
Due, *s.* divida, direito, tributo, jus-
to Due, *va.* pagar
Duel, *s.* duello
to Duel, *va. e n.* combater
Dueller, *s.* duellista
Duellist, *s.* duellista
Duello, *s.* duello
Dueness, *s.* exactidão
Duenna, *s.* aia
Duet *ou* Duetto, *s.* dueto
Dug, *s.* teta
Duke, *s.* duque
Dukedom, *s.* ducado
Dulbrained, *adj.* estupido
Dulcet, *adj.* doce, harmonico

Dulcification, *s.* dulcificação
Dulcified, *adj.* dulcificado
to Dulcify, *va.* dulcificar
Dulcimer, *s.* instrumento musico
to Dulcorate, *va.* dulcificar
Dulcoration, *s.* dulcificação
Dulhead, *s.* estupido
Dulia, *s.* dulia
Dull, *adj.* estupido, obtuso, grosseiro, tardo, boto, embotado, enfadonho, desagradavel, triste, sombrio
to Dull, *va.* infatuar, embotar. It. entristecer, embaçar [mente
Dully, *adv.* estupidamente; lenta-
Dulness, *s.* estupidez, tristeza, etc.
Duly, *adv.* propriamente, devidamente, exactamente
Dumb, *adj.* mudo
to Dumbfound, *va.* confundir
Dumbly, *adv.* em silencio
Dumbness, *s.* mudez [lirio
Dump, *s.* tristeza, melancolia, de-
Dumpish, *adj.* triste, melancolico
Dumpling, *s.* sorte de pudim
Dun, *s.* crédor importuno
Dun, *adj.* escuro
to Dun, *va.* importunar
Dunce, *s.* tolo, estupido
Duncery, *s.* loucura, estupidez
Dun-fly, *s.* tavão
Dung, *s.* esterco, estrume
to Dung, *va.* estrumar
Dungeon, *s.* calabouço
Dunghill, *s.* monturo
Dungy, *adj.* vil, baixo [estiva
Dunnage, *s.* (*naut.*) almofadas de
Dunner, *s.* cobrador de pequenas dividas [gum tanto surdo
Dunny, *adj.* duro de ouvidos, al-
Dunsical, *adj.* fatuo
Dunsically, *adv.* fatuamente
Duodecimo, *s.* duodecimo [zias
Duodecuple, *adj.* composto de du-
Dupe, *s.* credulo
to Dupe, *va.* enganar, lograr
Duple, *adj.* duplo
Duplicate, *s.* duplicata
to Duplicate, *va.* duplicar
Duplication, *s.* duplicação
Duplicature, *s.* dobra
Duplicity, *s.* duplicidade, dobrez
Durability, *s.* durabilidade
Durable, *adj.* duravel
Durableness, *s.* duração
Durance, *s.* duração, permanencia; encarceração
Durant, *s.* durante (*estofo*)
Duration, *s.* duração
to Dure, *vn.* durar, continuar
Dureful, *adj.* duravel
Dureless, *adj.* transitorio
Duresse, *s.* prisão
During, *prep.* durante
Durity, *s.* dureza
Duroy, *s.* durante (*estofo*)
Dusk, *s. e adj.* fusco e fusco
to Dusk, *va.* escurecer
to Dusk, *vn.* anoitecer
Duskily, *adv.* escuramente
Duskiness, *s.* obscuridade
Duskish, *adj.* fusco
Duskishly, *adv.* escuramente
Dusky, *adj.* fusco
Dust, *s.* pó ou poeira. *Pin dust* ou *file dust*, limalha. *Saw-dust*, serradura
to Dust, *va.* espanar, limpar da poeira. It. espalhar o pó
Duster, *s.* espanador
Dusty, *adj.* empoado, coberto ou cheio de pó
Dutch, *adj.* Hollandez. *A Dutchman*, *s.* hum Hollandez
Dutchess, *s.* duqueza
Dutchy, *s.* ducado
Duteous, *adj.* obediente
Dutiful, *adj.* obediente, respeitoso
Dutifully, *adv.* submissamente
Dutifulness, *s.* submissão
Duty, *s.* obrigação, dever, submissão, serviço. It. direito, tributo
Duumvir, *s.* duumviro
Duumvirate, *s.* duumvirato
Dwarf, *s.* anão. It. escudeiro
to Dwarf, *va.* impedir o progresso de alguma cousa
Dwarfish, *adj.* anão
Dwarfishly, *adv.* como anão
Dwarfishness, *s.* pequenhez
to Dwayle, *vn.* delirar
to Dwell, *vn.* habitar, morar, viver. *To dwell*, estar attento. It. alargar-se; demorar-se
Dweller, *s.* morador, habitador
Dwelling, *s.* habitação, morada

to Dwindle, *vn.* contrahir-se, reduzir-se, desfalecer, desmaiar. It. [degenerar
Dyer, *s.* tintureiro
Dying, *s.* tinturaria
Dynamics, *s.* dynamica
Dynasty, *s.* dynastia
Dyscrasy, *s.* dyscrasia (*med.*)
Dysentery, *s.* dysenteria
Dyspepsy, *s.* dispepsia (*med.*)
Dysphony, *s.* dificuldade em fallar
Dyspnœa, *s.* dyspnea (*med.*)
Dysury, *s.* dysuria (*med.*)

E

E, *s.* quinta letra do alphabeto inglez [qual
Each, *adj. e pron.* cada hum, cada
Eager, *adj.* avido, ancioso, fogoso, impetuoso; penetrante
Eagerly, *adv.* vehementemente
Eagerness, *s.* ardor, vehemencia,
Eagle, *s.* aguia [avidez
Eagle-eyed, *adj.* que tem olhos de aguia
Eagle-speed, *s.* velocidade de aguia
Eaglet, *s.* aguia pequena [outra
Eagre, *s.* maré, que monta sobre
Eak *ou* Eke, *adv.* para sempre
to Ean, *vn.* parir a ovelha
Ear, *s.* orelha; ouvido. It. espiga de trigo, etc. It. aza de vaso
to Ear, *va.* lavrar a terra
to Ear, *vn.* espigar, lançar espiga
Earable, *adj.* lavradio
Ear-drops, *s.* brincos das orelhas
Earings, *s.* (*naut.*) punhodouros
Earl, *s.* conde. *Earl's lady*, con-
Ear-land, *s.* terra lavradia [dessa
Earldom, *s.* condado
Earless, *adj.* desorelhado
Earliness, *s.* velocidade
Earl-marshal, *s.* marechal
Early, *adj.* madrugador. It. temporão. It. primitivo
Early, *adv.* cedo
to Earn, *va.* ganhar, adquirir, conseguir, obter, alcançar
to Earn, *vn.* compadecer-se
Earnest, *adj.* ardente, fogoso, importuno. It. cuidadoso, diligente
Earnest, *s.* veras. It. penhor, prenda. *In good earnest*, seriamente, de veras. *Earnest*, signal
Earnestly, *adv.* de veras, seriamente
Earnestness, *s.* ardor, vehemencia
Ear-picker, *s.* mundador dos ouvi-
Ear-rings, *s.* arrecadas [dos
Earsh, *s.* campo lavrado
Ear-shot, *s.* alcance do ouvido
Earth, *s.* terra. It. o globo terraqueo
to Earth, *vn.* enterrar-se. It. *va.* enterrar
Earth-born, *adj.* terreo
Earth-bound, *adj.* arraigado
Earthen, *adj.* de barro
Earthly, *adj.* terrestre
Earthquake, *s.* terremoto
Earth-worm, *s.* minhoca
Earthy, *adj.* terreo, terrestre
Ear-wax, *s.* cerumen do ouvido
Ear-witness, *s.* testemunha de ouvido [cilidade
Ease, *s.* tranquillidade, allivio; fa-
to Ease, *va.* alliviar, tranquillizar,
Easeful, *adj.* quieto [socegar
Easel, *s.* quadro
Easement, *s.* assistencia. It. privada
Easily, *adv.* facilmente
Easiness, *s.* facilidade, bondade
East, *s.* oriente, nascente, levante ou léste, éste
Easter, *s.* paschoa
Easterly, Eastern, *adj.* oriental. *Easterly wind*, vento léste
Eastward, *adv.* para o oriente
Easy, *adj.* facil, credulo, tratavel, accessivel, largo, folgado
to Eat, *va. e n.* comer, corroer, retractar-se, desdizer-se
Eatable, *adj.* comestivel
Eatables, *s.* comestiveis
Eater, *s.* comedor, corrosivo
Eating-house, *s.* bodega, casa de
Eaves, *s.* algeroz [pasto
to Eaves-drop, *v.* escutar ás janellas
Eaves dropper, *s.* escutador
Ebb *ou* Ebbing, *s.* baixamar, declinação
to Ebb, *vn.* baixar, vasar (a maré);

declinar; descahir, arruinar-se
Ebionites, *s.* Ebionitas
Ebon *ou* Ebony, *s.* ebano
Ebriety *ou* Ebriosity, *s.* ebriedade
Ebrillade, *s.* sofreada
Ebullition, *s.* ebullição [eccentrico
Eccentrical *ou* Eccentric, *adj.*
Eccentricity, *s.* eccentricidade
Ecchymosis, *s.* echymosis
Ecclesiastes, *s.* ecclesiastes
Ecclesiastic *ou* Ecclesiastical, *adj.* ecclesiastico
Ecclesiastic, *s.* hum ecclesiastico
Ecclesiastically, *adv.* ecclesiasticamente
Eccoproticks, *s.* laxantes (*med.*)
Echelon, *s.* escalão [ricado
Echinate *ou* Echinated, *adj.* ou-
Echinus (*ou* hedgehog), *s.* ouriço
Echo, *s.* echo
to Echo, *vn. e a.* retumbar, repetir cacheiro, ouriço
Echoed, *adj.* repetido
Eclaircissement, *s.* explicação
Eclat, *s.* lustre, resplendor
Eclipse, *s.* eclipse
to Eclipse, *va.* eclipsar
Eclipsed, *adj.* eclipsado
Ecliptic, *s.* ecliptica
Eclogue, *s.* ecloga [econnomico
Economic *ou* Economical, *adj.*
Economicks, *s.* economia
Economy, *s.* economia
Ecstasied, *adj.* arrebatado, estatico
Ecstasy, *s.* extasis
Ecstatical *ou* Ecstatic, *adj.* extatico
Ectype, *s.* copia [ecumenico
Ecumenical *ou* Ecumenick, *adj.*
Edacious, *adj.* voraz
Edacity, *s.* voracidade
Edda, *s.* Edda
Edder, *s.* estaca
to Edder, *va.* entresachar [agua
Eddy, *s.* resaca, redomoinho de
Eddy, *adj.* que remoinha
Edentated, *adj.* desdentado
Edge, *s.* gume; borda, extremidade
to Edge, *va.* afiar, aguçar, amolar;
Edgeless, *adj.* embotado [debruar
Edgetool, *s.* instrumento de gume
Edging, *s.* fita, franja, galão
Edible, *adj.* comestivel
Edict, *s.* edicto

Edification, *s.* edificação
Edifice, *s.* edificio
Edified, *pp. adj.* edificado
Edifier, *s.* edificador
to Edify, *va.* edificar
Edile, *s.* edil
Edition, *s.* edição
Editor, *s.* editor
to Educate, *va.* educar
Educated, *adj.* educado
Education, *s.* educação
to Educe, *va.* patentear
Eduction, *s.* a acção de patentear
to Edulcorate, *va.* adoçar
Edulcoration, *s.* edulcoração
to Eek, *va.* acrescentar, emendar
Eel, *s.* anguia [vo
Effable, *adj.* exprimivel, expressi-
to Efface, *va.* apagar, borrar
to Effascinate, *va.* fascinar
Effect, *s.* effeito. *Effects, pl.* bens móveis, effeitos
to Effect, *va.* effectuar
Effectible, *adj.* executavel
Effective, *adj.* efficaz, effectivo
Effectively, *adv.* effectivamente
Effectless, *adj.* inutil
Effector, *s.* produzidor
Effectual, *adj.* efficaz
Effectually, *adv.* efficazmente
to Effectuate, *va.* effectuar
Effeminacy, *s.* affeminação ou effeminação
Effeminate, *adj.* affeminado
to Effeminate, *vn.* affeminar ou effeminar
to Effeminate, *vn.* affeminar-se
Effeminated, *adj.* affeminado ou effeminado [mente
Effeminately, *adv.* affeminada-
Effemination, *s.* affeminação ou effeminação
to Effervesce, *vn.* effervescer
Effervescence *ou* Effervescency, *s.* effervescencia
Effete, *adj.* esteril
Efficacious, *adj.* efficaz
Efficaciously, *adv.* efficazmente
Efficaciousness *ou* Efficacy, *s.* ef-
Efficience, *s.* efficiencia [ficacia
Efficient, *adj.* efficiente
to Effigiate, *va.* retratar
Effigiation, *s.* retratação

Effigies *ou* Effigy, *s.* effigio
Efflorescence *ou* Efflorescency, *s.* efflorescencia [rescente
Efflorescent, *adj.* florente, flo-
Effluence, *s.* emanação
Effluvia, *s.* effluvios
Efflux, *s.* emanação
to Efflux, *vn.* correr
Effluxion, *s.* emanação
to Efforce, *va.* forçar, dar força
to Efform, *vn.* formar
Efformation, *s.* formação
Effort, *s.* esforço
Effrontery, *s.* impudencia, descaramento
Effulgence, *s.* fulgor
Effulgent, *adj.* fulgente, fulgoroso
Effuse, *s.* effusão
to Effuse, *va.* derramar
Effusion, *s.* effusão
Effusive, *adj.* effusivo
Eft, *s.* lagartixa [logo
Eft, *adv.* immediatamente, logo
to Egest, *va.* descomer, cagar
Egg, *s.* ovo
to Egg, *va.* provocar, instigar
Egger on, *s.* provocador
Eglantine, *s.* rosa brava
Eglogue, *s.* egloga
Egotism, *s.* egoismo
Egotist, *s.* egoista
Egregious, *adj.* egregio
Egregiously, *adv.* egregiamente
Egress *ou* Egression, *s.* egresso
Egriot, *s.* ginja gallega
Egyptian, *adj.* egypcio
Eight, *adj.* oito
Eighteen, *adj.* dezoito
Eighteenth, *adj.* decimo oitavo
Eightfold, *adj.* oito vezes tanto
Eighth, *adj.* oitavo
Eighthly, *adv.* em oitavo lugar
Eightieth, *adj.* octagesimo
Eightscore, *s.* oito vezes vinte, cen-
Eighty, *adj.* oitenta [to e sessenta
Eigne, *adj.* (*for.*) vinculado
Eisel, *s.* vinagre, acido
Either, *pron.* qualquer dos dous
Either, *conj.* ou [cular
to Ejaculate, *va.* arremessar, eja-
Ejaculation, *s.* ejaculação
Ejaculatory, *adj.* ejaculatorio
to Eject, *va.* expulsar, repulsar
Ejection, *s.* expulsão
Ejectment, *s.* expulsão. It. mandado de despejo
Ejulation, *s.* lamentação
Eke, *adv.* tambem, alem d'isso
to Eke, *va.* acrescentar, supprir
Elaborate *ou* Elaborated, *adj.* ela-
to Elaborate, *va.* elaborar [borado
Elaborately, *adv.* laboriosamente
Elaboration, *s.* elaboração
Elaboratory. V. Laboratory
to Elance, *va.* lançar
to Elapse, *vn.* passar, decorrer
Elastic, *adj.* elastico
Elasticity, *s.* elasticidade
Elate, *adj.* que exulta
to Elate, *va.* exaltar, elevar
Elaterium, *s.* elaterio, pepinos de são Gregorio
Elatery, *s.* elaterio, elasticidade
Elation, *s.* elevação, soberba
Elbow, *s.* o cotovelo; angulo, canto.— *Chair*, cadeira de braços
to Elbow, *va.* acotovelar
Eld, *s.* idade decrepita; gente velha
Elder, *s.* o sabugueiro
Elder, *adj.* mais velho
Eldership, *s.* ancianidade
Eldest, *adj.* o mais velho [(*herva*)
Elecampane, *s.* enulacampana
Elect, *adj.* eleito
to Elect, *va.* eleger
Elected, *pp.adj.* eleito
Election, *s.* eleição
Elective, *adj.* electivo
Electively, *adv.* electivamente
Elector, *s.* eleitor
Electoral, *adj.* eleitoral
Electorate, *s.* eleitorado
Electoress, *s.* electriz
Electorship, *s.* eleitorado
Electrical, *adj.* electrico
Electricity, *s.* electricidade
Electrified, *pp.adj.* electrizad
to Electrify, *va.* electrizar
Electrometer, *s.* electrometro
Electrum, *s.* o alambre
Electuary, *s.* electuario
Eleemosinary, *adj.* pedinte, que vive de esmolas
Elegance *ou* Elegancy, *s.* eleganci
Elegant, *adj.* elegante
Elegantly, *adv.* com elegancia

Elegiac, *adj.* elegiaco
Elegy, *s.* elegia
Element, *s.* elemento
to Element, *va.* compôr ou formar algum corpo mixto [mentar
Elemental, *adj.* elemental, ele-
Elementary, *adj.* elementario
Elench, *s.* sophisma
Elephant, *s.* elephante [féa
Elephantiasis, *s.* elephancia, mor-
Elephantine, *adj.* elephantino
to Elevate, *va.* elevar
Elevation, *s.* elevação
Elevator, *s.* elevadôr
Eleven, *adj.* onze
Eleventh, *adj.* undecimo
Elf, *s.* espirito, duende, trasgo
to Elf, *va.* emmaranhar, embaraçar os cabellos
Elflock, *s.* cabello enredado
Elicit, *adj.* elicito
to Elicit, *va.* executar. It. produzir
to Elide, *va.* espedaçar. It. cortar huma syllaba, elidir
Eligibility, *s.* eligibilidade
Eligible, *adj.* elegivel
Eligibleness, *s.* eligibilidade
Elision, *s.* elisão
Elixation, *s.* fervura
Elixir, *s.* elixir
Ell, *s.* ana, vara
Ellipsis, *s.* ellipse
Elliptical, *adj.* elliptico
Elm *ou* Elm-tree, *s.* olmo
Elocution, *s.* elocução
Elogium *ou* Elogy, *s.* elogio
to Eloigne, *va.* apartar, afastar
to Elongate, *va.* prolongar
to Elongate, *vn.* alongar-se
to Elope, *vn.* escapar, fugir
Elopement, *s.* fuga
Eloquence, *s.* eloquencia
Eloquent, *adj.* eloquente
Eloquently, *adv.* eloquentemente
Else, *pron. Nothing else*, nada mais. *Any else*, outrem, quem quer que seja [senão
Else, *conj.* alias, de outra sorte,
Elsewhere, *adv.* em qualquer outra
to Elucidate, *va.* dilucidar [parte
Elucidated, *pp. adj.* dilucidado
Elucidation, *s.* dilucidação
Elucidator, *s.* dilucidador
Elucubration, *s.* lucubração
to Elude, *va.* eludir
Eluded, *pp. adj.* eludido
Eludible, *adj.* enganavel, eludivel
Elumbated, *adj.* deslombado
Elusion, *s.* illusão
Elusive, Elusory, *adj.* illusorio
to Elute, *va.* lavar, limpar
to Elutriate, *va.* decantar
Elvish, *adj.* pertencente ás fadas
Elysian, *adj.* Elysio
Elysium, *s.* os Elysios
to Emacerate, *va.* macerar
Emaceration, *s.* maceração
to Emaciate, *va.* atenuar
to Emaciate, *vn.* atenuar-se
Emaciated, *adj.* macilento
Emaciation, *s.* maceração
Emanant, *adj.* emanante
to Emanate, *vn.* emanar
Emanation, *s.* emanação
to Emancipate, *va.* emancipar
Emancipation, *s.* emancipação
to Emarginate, *va.* cortar ás margens
to Emasculate, *va.* capar, castrar
Emasculation, *s.* castração
to Embale, *va.* enfardar
to Embalm, *va.* embalsamar
Embalmer, *s.* embalsamador
to Embar, *va.* encerrar, prohibir
Embarcation, *s.* embarque
Embargo, *s.* embargo [embarcar-se
to Embark, *va.* embarcar. It. *vn.*
to Embarrass, *va.* embaraçar
Embarrassment, *s.* embaraço
to Embase, *va.* viciar, depravar, corromper
Embassador, *s.* embaixador
Embassadress, *s.* embaixatriz [da
Embassage *ou* Embassy, *s.* embaixa-
to Embattle, *va.* formar em batalha
to Embellish, *va.* enfeitar, adornar
Embellishment, *s.* adorno, ornato,
Ember-days, *spl.* temporas [enfeite
Embers, *spl.* borralho [ras
Ember-week, semana das tempo-
to Embezzle, *va.* extraviar, apropriar-se
Embezzlement, *s.* extravio [zonar
to Emblaze *ou* Emblazon, *va.* bla-
Emblem, *s.* emblema
to Emblem, *va.* symbolisar

Emblematical *ou* Emblematic, *adj.* emblematico
Emblematically, *adv.* emblematicamente
Emblematist, *s.* o que faz ou inventa emblemas
Embolism, *s.* embolismo
Embolismic, *adj.* embolismal, intercalar
to Emboss, *va.* relevar, lavrar em relevo; cobrir, incluir; intumecer
Embossment, *s.* relevo
to Embottle, *va.* engarrafar
to Embowel, *va.* estripar
Embrace, *s.* abraço
to Embrace, *va.* abraçar
to Embrace, *vn.* abraçar-se
Embracement, *s.* abraço
Embracer, *s.* abraçador
Embrasure, *s.* bombardeira
to Embrave, *va.* ornar
to Embrocate, *va.* emborcar (*med.*)
Embrocation, *s.* emborcação
to Embroider, *va.* bordar, recamar
Embroiderer, *s.* bordador
Embroidery, *s.* bordado, recamo
to Embroil, *va.* perturbar, enredar
Embroiling, *s.* confusão
to Embrothel, *va.* encerrar em alcouce
Embryo, *s.* embryão
Emendable, *adj.* emendavel
Emendation, *s.* emenda
Emendator, *s.* emendador
Emerald, *s.* esmeralda
to Emerge, *vn.* apparecer, sahir
Emergency, *s.* emersão
Emergent, *adj.* emergente
Emerods, *s.* almorreimas, hemorrhoidas
Emersion, *s.* emersão
Emery, *s.* esmeril
Emetical *ou* Emetic, *adj.* emetico
Emication, *s.* brilho, fulgor
Emiction, *s.* ourina
Emigrant, *s.* emigrante
to Emigrate, *vn.* transmigrar
Emigration, *s.* emigração
Eminence *ou* Eminency, *s.* eminencia
Eminent, *adj.* eminente
Eminently, *adv.* eminentemente
Emissary, *s.* emissario
to Emit, *va.* emittir, lançar, dardejar
Emmet, *s.* formiga
Emmew. V. Mew
Emmiellure, *s.* cataplasma
to Emmove, *va.* commover
Emollient, *adj.* emoliente
Emollition, *s.* amollecimento
Emolument, *s.* emolumento
Emongst, *prep.* entre. V. Amongst
Emotion, *s.* emoção, commoção
to Empale, *va.* cercar com estacada, ou palissada. It. empalar
Empalement, *s.* calice de flor (*bot.*)
Empannel. V. Impannel
to Empassion, *va.* commover
to Empeople, *va.* povoar
Emperess, *s.* imperatriz. V. Empress
Emperor, *s.* imperador
Empery. V. Empire
Emphasis, *s.* emphasis, enfase
Emphatic *ou* Emphatical, *adj.* emphatico
Emphatically, *adv.* emphaticamente
Emphractic, *adj.* emplastico
Emphraxis, *s.* obstrucção
Emphyteusis, *s.* (*jur.*) emphyteusis
to Empierce, *va.* penetrar
Empire, *s.* imperio
Empiric, *s.* empirico
Empirical, *adj.* empirico
Empirically, *adv.* empiricamente
Empiricism, Empirism, *s.* empirismo
Emplaster, *s.* emplasto
to Emplaster, *va.* emplastar
Emplastic, *adj.* emplastico
Emplastration, *s.* emplastação
to Emplead, *va.* accusar
Employ, *s.* emprego
to Employ, *va.* empregar
Employable, *adj.* que se pode empregar
Employment, *s.* emprego
to Empoison, *va.* envenenar
Empoisoner, *s.* envenenador
Empoisonment, *s.* envenenamento
Emporium, *s.* emporio
to Empoverish, *va.* empobrecer
Empoverishment, *s.* deterioração
to Empower, *va.* autorisar
Empowering, *s.* autorisação
Empress, *s.* imperatriz
Emprise, *s.* empreza
Emptiness, *s.* vacuo, vacuidade
Emption, *s.* compra
Empty, *adj.* vazio
to Empty, *va.* despejar, vasar
to Empurple, *va.* tingir de purpura
to Empuzzle, *va.* confundir
Empyema, *s.* empyema (*med.*)

Empyreal, *adj.* empyreo
Empyreum, *s.* o empyreo
Empyrosis, *s.* incendio universal, conflagração
to Emulate, *va.* emular
Emulation, *s.* emulação
Emulative, *adj.* inclinado a emular
Emulator, *s.* emulo
to Emulge, *va.* ordenhar
Emulgent, *adj.* emulgente
Emulous, *adj.* emulo
Emulously, *adv.* com emulação
Emulsion, *s.* emulsão
Emunctories, *s.* emunctorios
to Enable, *va.* habilitar
Enact, *s.* determinação
to Enact, *va.* obrar, effeituar, executar, decretar
Enactor, *s.* legislador
Enallage, *s.* enallage
to Enambush, *va.* emboscar
Enamel, *s.* esmalte
to Enamel, *va. e n.* esmaltar
Enameller, *s.* esmaltador
to Enamour, *va.* encantar
Enamoured, *adj.* namorado
Enarration, *s.* narração
Enatation, *s.* nadadura
to Encage, *va.* encarcerar
to Encamp, *vn.* acampar
Encampment, *s.* acampamento, arraial, campo
to Encave, *va.* esconder
to Enchafe, *va.* irritar
to Enchain, *va.* agrilhoar
to Enchant, *va.* encantar, elevar
Enchanter, *s.* encantador
Enchanting, *adj.* encantador
Enchantingly, *adv.* bellissimamente, ás mil maravilhas
Enchantment, *s.* encantamento
Enchantress, *s.* encantadora
to Enchase, *va.* encastoar
Encheason, *s.* causa, motivo
to Encircle, *va.* cercar
Encirclet, *s.* circulo
Enclitics, *s.* encliticas
to Enclose, *va.* circumvallar
Enclosure, *s.* cêrca
Encomiast, *s.* panegyrista
Encomium, *s.* encomio, louvor
to Encompass, *va.* cercar, rodear
Encore, *adv.* da capo (*mus. ital.*)

Encounter, *s.* duello, batalha; encontro, acaso
to Encounter, *va.* encontrar, pelejar. It. *vn.* encontrar-se, oppôr-se
Encounterer, *s.* inimigo, antagonista
to Encourage, *va.* animar
Encouragement, *s.* acção de animar
to Encumber, *va.* empachar, estorvar; endividar
Encumbrance, *s.* impedimento, estorvo
Encyclical, *adj.* circular, encyclica (*carta*)
Encyclopedia, *s.* encyclopedia
Encyclopedic, *adj.* encyclopedico
Encyclopedist, *s.* encyclopedista
End, *s.* fim, cabo ou extremidade; alvo. It. morte
to End, *va.* acabar, concluir, terminar, pôr fim, rematar
to End, *vn.* acabar ou acabar-se, fenecer
to Endamage, *va.* prejudicar, damnificar
to Endanger, *va.* arriscar
to Endear, *va.* encarecer
Endearment, *s.* agrado, caricias
Endeavour, *s.* diligencia, esforço
to Endeavour, *vn.* diligenciar, procurar. It. *va.* intentar, esforçar-se
Endecagon, *s.* endecagono
Endecasyllable, *s.* endecasyllabo
Endemial, Endemical *ou* Endemic, *adj.* endemico
to Endenize, *va.* naturalizar
to Endict *ou* Endite, *va.* accusar, compôr, escrever
Endicter, *s.* accusador
Endictment, *s.* accusação
Endive, *s.* endivia, chicoria
Endless, *adj.* interminavel
Endlessly, *adv.* perpetuamente
Endlessness, *s.* perpetuidade
Endlong, *adj.* em linha recta
Endmost, *adj.* o mais remoto
to Endorse, *va.* endossar ou endorsar
Endorsement, *s.* endossamento, endorse
Endorser, *s.* endossador
to Endow, *va.* dotar
Endowment, *s.* dote, dom
to Endue, *va.* dotar
Endurance, *s.* duração
to Endure, *va.* soffrer
to Endure, *vn.* soffrer; durar
Endurer, *s.* soffredor

Endwise, *adv.* perpendicularmente
to Enecate, *va.* matar
Enemy, *s.* inimigo
Energetic, *adj.* energico
Energetically, *adv.* energicamente
Energumenus, *s.* energumeno
Energy, *s.* energia
to Enervate, *vn.* enervar [vação
Enervating *ou* Enervation, *s.* ener-
to Enerve, *va.* enfraquecer
to Enfamish, *va.* matar de fome
to Enfeeble, *va.* enfraquecer
to Enfeoff, *va.* dar posse
Enfeoffment, *s.* investidura
to Enfetter, *va.* agrilhoar
Enfilade, *s.* enfiada
Enforce, *s.* força [It. accusar
to Enforce, *va.* reforçar; forçar.
to Enforce, *vn.* provar
Enforcedly, *adv.* forçadamente
Enforcement, *s.* violencia, constrangimento
Enforcer, *s.* forçador
to Enfranchise, *va.* naturalisar; resgatar, dar a liberdade, libertar
Enfranchisement, *s.* naturalisação; soltura de prisão, sahida do cativeiro, alforria
to Engage, *va.* empenhar, occupar, compromettter, apalavrar, combater, persuadir
Engagement, *s.* compromettimento; batalha, promessa [cadêa
to Engaol, *va.* prender, metter na
to Engender, *va.* gerar, produzir
to Engender, *vn.* ser produzido
Engine, *s.* machina, engenho
Engineer, *s.* enginheiro
Enginery, *s.* engenharia
to Engird, *va.* cercar
English, *s.* Inglez; lingua ingleza
English, *adj.* inglez
to English, *va.* traduzir em inglez
to Englut, *va.* engulir
to Engore, *va.* penetrar [rar
to Engorge, *va.* engulir, *vn.* devo-
to Engrail, *va.* adentar
Engrailed, *adj.* dentado
to Engrain, *va.* tingir com gran
to Engrapple, *va.* luctar, arcar
to Engrasp, *va.* agarrar [buril
to Engrave, *va.* gravar, abrir ao
Engraver, *s.* abridor
Engraving, *s.* estampa
to Engrieve, *va.* affligir
to Engross, *va.* abarcar, monopolizar; engrossar
to Enguard, *va.* proteger
to Enhance, *va.* realçar
Enigma, *s.* enigma
Enigmatical, *adj.* enigmatico
Enigmatically, *adv.* enigmatica-
Enigmatist, *s.* enigmatico [mente
to Enjoin, *va.* ordenar, ajuntar
to Enjoy, *va.* gozar, possuir
Enjoyment, *s.* gozo, deleite [der
to Enkindle, *va.* inflammar, acen-
to Enlarge, *va.* alargar, extender, dar maior extensão [extensão
Enlargement, *s.* dilatação, maior
to Enlight *e* to Enlighten, *va.* alu-
to Enlink, *va.* encadear [miar
to Enlist, *va.* alistar, alistar-se
to Enliven, *va.* avivar, animar
to Enlumine, *va.* alumiar [dar
to Enmesh, *va.* embaraçar, enre-
Enmity, *s.* inimizade
Enneagon, *s.* enneagono [trar
to Ennoble, *va.* ennobrecer, illus-
Ennoblement, *s.* ennobrecimento
Enodation, *s.* o desatar o nó
Enormity, *s.* enormidade
Enormous, *adj.* enorme
Enormously, *adv.* enormemente
Enormousness, *s.* enormidade
Enough, *adv.* bastante, bastantemente. It. *s.* quantidade sufficiente [riguar
to Enquire, *va. e n.* inquirir, ave-
to Enrage, *va.* irritar
to Enrange, *va.* colocar
to Enrank, *va.* enfileirar
to Enrapt, *va.* arrebatar [praze
to Enrapture, *va.* transportar d
to Enravish, *va.* arrebatar
Enravishment, *s.* extasi, enlevo
to Enrich, *va.* enriquecer
to Enroll, *va.* alistar
to Enroot, *va.* arraigar
to Enround, *va.* cercar
Ens, *s.* ente, ser
to Ensanguine, *va.* ensanguentar
to Enschedule, *va.* enxerir em schedula [dar bem
to Ensconce, *va.* esconder, guar-

to Ensear, *va.* cauterizar
to Enshrine, *va.* guardar como cousa sagrada
Ensiform, *adj.* ensiforme
Ensign, *s.* insignia; bandeira
Ensigncy, *s* portabandeira
to Enslave, *va.* escravizar
Enslavement, *s.* escravidão
Ensurance, *s.* seguro [dor
Ensurancer *ou* Ensurer, *s.* segura-
to Ensure, *va.* segurar; fazer hum seguro; verificar, averiguar
Entail, *s.* mórgado, vinculo, bens vinculados [vincular bens
to Entail, *va.* instituir mórgado,
to Entame. V. Tame [dar
to Entangle, *va.* embaraçar, enre-
to Enter, *vn.* entrar
to Enter, *va.* registar
Enterdeal, *s.* negocio
Enterfine, *adj.* entrefino
Entering, *s.* entrada
to Enterlace, *va.* entrelaçar
Enterparlance, *s.* conferência
Enterprise, *s.* empreza
to Enterprise, *va.* emprender
Enterprised, *adj.* emprendido
Enterpriser, *s.* emprendedor
Enterprising, *s.* animoso, atrevido
to Entertain, *va.* conversar; sustentar; entreter, divertir-se
Entertaining, *adj.* agradavel [te
Entertainingly, *adv.* agradavelmen-
Entertainment, *s.* entretenimento
Entertissued, *adj.* entretecido
to Enthrone, *va.* entronizar
Enthusiasm, *s.* enthusiasmo
Enthusiast, *s.* enthusiasta
Enthusiastical *ou* Enthusiastic, *adj.* enthusiastico [damente
Enthusiastically, *adv.* enthusiasma-
Enthymeme, *s.* enthymema
to Entice, *va.* incitar, engodar
Enticement, *s.* engodo
Entire, *adj.* inteiro, perfeito
to Entitle, *va.* intitular, habilitar
Entity, *s.* entidade
to Entoil, *va.* enlaçar; enlear
to Entomb, *va.* enterrar
to Entrail, *va.* entretecer
Entrails, *s.* entranhas
Entrance, *s.* entrada, principio
to Entrance, *va.* arrebatar
to Entrap, *va.* enlaçar [rogar
to Entreat, *va.* pedir; supplicar,
Entreaty, *s.* rogo, petição
Entrepost, *s.* porto franco
Entry, *s.* entrada
to Entwine, *vn.* enroscar-se
to Enubilate, *va.* dissipar as nuvens
to Enucleate, *va.* dilucidar; desa-
to Enumerate, *va.* enumerar [tar
to Enunciate, *va.* enunciar
Enunciation, *s.* enunciação
Enunciative, *adj.* enunciativo
to Envelop, *va.* embrulhar; forrar
Envelope, *s.* coberta, capa
to Envenom, *va.* envenenar, provocar
Enviable, *adj.* invejavel
Envious, *adj.* invejoso
Enviously, *adv.* invejosamente
Enviousness, *s.* inveja
to Environ, *va.* cercar
Environs, *s.* arrabaldes
to Envite, *va.* convidar
Envoice, *s.* factura
Envoy, *s.* enviado
Envy, *s.* inveja
to Envy, *va. e n.* invejar
to Enwomb, *va.* emprenhar
Eolipile, *s.* eolipila
Epact, *s.* epacta
Epaulet, *s.* dragona
Epenthesis, *s.* epenthesis [ron
Ephemera, *s.* ephemera; epheme-
Ephemeral *ou* Ephemeric, *adj.* ephemero
Ephemerides, *s.* ephemerides
Ephemerist, *s.* ephemerista
Ephemeron-worm, *s.* ephemerião
Ephod, *s.* ephod
Ephori, *s.* ephoros
Epic, *adj.* epico
Epicedium, *s.* epicedio
Epicene, *adj.* epiceno
Epicure, *s.* epicuro
Epicurean, *s.* epicurista
Epicurean, *adj.* luxurioso, epicureo
Epicurism, *s.* epicurismo
Epicycle, *s.* epicyclo
Epicycloid, *s.* epicycloide
Epidemical *ou* Epidemic, *adj.* epidemico
Epidermis, *s.* (*anat.*) epiderme
Epigastrick, *adj.* epigastrico

Epigastrium, *s.* epigastrio
Epiglottis, *s.* (*anat.*) epiglotte
Epigram, *s.* epigramma
Epigrammatical *ou* Epigrammatic, *adj.* epigrammatico
Epigrammatist, *s.* epigrammista
Epigraph, *s.* epigraphe
Epilepsy, *s.* (*med.*) epilepsia
Epileptic, *adj.* epileptico
Epilogue, *s.* epilogo
Epiphany, *s.* epiphania
Epiphonema, *s.* epiphonema
Epiphora, *s.* (*med.*) epiphora
Episcopacy, *s.* bispado
Episcopal, *adj.* episcopal
Episcopate, *s.* bispado
Episode, *s.* episodio
Episodical, *adj.* episodico
to Episodize, *va.* episodiar
Epistle, *s.* epistola
Epistler, *s.* subdiacono
Epistolary, *adj.* epistolar
Epitaph, *s.* epitaphio
Epithalamium, *s.* epithalamio
Epithem, *s.* (*pharm.*) epithema
Epithet, *s.* epitheto
Epithyme, *s.* epithimo
Epitome, *s.* epitome
to Epitomize, *va.* compendiar
Epitomized, *adj.* compendiado
Epitomizer, *s.* recopilador
Epoch, *s.* epocha
Epode, *s.* epodo
Epopee, *s.* epopeia
Epulation, *s.* banquete
Epulotic, *adj.* epulotico (*med.*)
Equability, *s.* equabilidade
Equable, *adj.* uniforme
Equably, *adv.* uniformemente
Equal, *adj.* igual
to Equal, *va.* igualar
Equality, *s.* igualdade
Equalization, *s.* igualação
to Equalize, *va.* igualar
Equally, *adv.* igualmente
Equangular *ou* Equiangular, *adj.* equiangulo
Equanimity, *s.* equanimidade
Equation, *s.* equação
Equator, *s.* equador [quador
Equatorial, *adj.* pertencente ao e-
Equerry, *s.* escudeiro
Equestrian, *adj.* equestre
Equicrure, *adj.* triangulo, triangulo isosceles
Equidistant, *adj.* equidistante
Equidistantly, *adv.* na mesma distancia
Equiformity, *s.* igualdade de fórma
Equilater *ou* Equilateral, *adj.* equilatero
to Equilibrate, *va.* equilibrar
Equilibration, *s.* equilibrio
Equilibrium, *s.* equilibrio
Equinecessary, *adj.* igualmente necessario
Equinoctial, *adj.* equinoccial
Equinox, *s.* equinoccio
to Equip, *va.* esquipar
Equipage, *s.* equipagem
Equipendency, *s.* equipendencia
Equipoise, *s.* equipendencia, equilibrio
to Equipoise, *va.* equilibrar
Equipollence, *s.* equipolencia
Equipollent, *adj.* equipollente
Equiponderance, *s.* equilibrio
to Equiponderate, *vn.* equiponderar
Equitable, *adj.* justo, recto
Equitableness, *s.* equidade
Equitably, *adv.* rectamente
Equity, *s.* equidade
Equivalence, *s.* equivalencia
to Equivalence, *va.* igualar
Equivalent, *adj.* equivalente
Equivocal, *adj.* equivoco
Equivocal, *s.* ambiguidade
Equivocally, *adv.* ambiguamente
Equivocalness, *s.* ambiguidade
to Equivocate, *vn.* fallar por equivocos
Equivocation *ou* Equivoque, *s.* equivoco
Equivocator, *s.* amphibologista
Era, *s.* era
Eradiation, *s.* radiação
to Eradicate, *va.* erradicar
Eradicative, *adj.* erradicativo
to Erase, *va.* apagar, raspar, borrar
Ere, *adv.* antes que. *Ere now*, antes de agora, etc.
to Erect, *va.* erigir
Erect, *adj.* erecto, em postura erecta, em pé, levantado; vigoroso
Erection, *s.* erecção
Erectness, *s.* postura erecta
Erector, *s.* erector

Erelong, *adv.* antes de muito tem-
Eremite, *s.* ermitão [po
Eremitical, *adj.* eremitico
Ereption, *s.* arrebatamento
Erewhile, *adv.* pouco antes
Ergot, *s.* esporão de gallo
Eringo, *s.* cardo corredor
Eristical, *adj.* concernente a controversias
Ermine, *s.* arminho
Erne, *s.* cabana (*ant.*)
to Erode, *va.* corroer
Erogation, *s.* distribuição
Erosion, *s.* erosão, corrosão
Erotick, *adj.* erotico
to Err, *va.* errar
Errable, *adj.* fallivel
Errableness, *s.* fallibilidade
Errand, *s.* recado, mensagem
Errant, *adj.* errante [ção
Errantry, *s.* vagueação, peregrina-
Errata, *s.* errata
Erratic, *adj.* errante, erratico
Errhine, *s.* errhino
Erroneous, *adj.* erroneo
Erroneously, *adv.* erradamente
Error, *s.* erro
Erst, *adv.* primeiramente, em primeiro lugar. It. no principio. It. em outro tempo, antigamente. It. d'antes; até então; até agora [rubor
Erubescence *ou* Erubescency, *s.*
Erubescent, *adj.* rubicundo
to Eruct, *va.* arrotar
Eructation, *s.* arroto
Erudite, *adj.* erudito
Erudition, *s.* erudição
Eruginous, *adj.* eruginoso
Eruption, *s.* erupção
Erysipelas, *s.* erysipela
Escalade, *s.* escalada
Escalop, *s.* sorte de marisco
Escape, *s.* escapula, fuga; pretexto
to Escape, *va.* evitar, escapar
to Escape, *vn.* escapar
Eschar, *s.* escara
Escharotic, *adj.* escarotico
Escheat, *s.* devoluto [fiscar
to Escheat, *va.* devolver-se; con-
Escheator, *s.* o fisco
to Eschew, *va.* fugir, evitar
Escort, *s.* escolta
to Escort, *va.* comboiar, escoltar
Escot, *s.* contribuição
to Escot, *va.* sustentar
Escout, *s.* espia
Escritoir, *s.* bofete
Escuage, *s.* vassallagem
Esculent, *adj.* comestivel [ve]
Esculent, *s.* mantimento, comesti-
Escutcheon, *s.* escudete
Espalier, *s.* latada
Especial, *adj.* principal
Especially, *adv.* especialmente
Esperance, *s.* esperança
Espial, *s.* espia
Espier. V. Spy
Esplanade, *s.* esplanada
Espousals, *spl.* desposorios, desponsaes ou esponsaes
to Espouse, *va.* desposar; casar-se
to Espy, *vn.* vigiar, espreitar; *va.* [espiar
Esquire, *s.* escudeiro
to Essart. V. to Assart
Essay, *s.* ensaio, tentativa
to Essay, *va.* ensaiar, tentar
Essence, *s.* essencia
to Essence, *va.* perfumar
Esseni, *s.* Essenios
Essential, *adj.* essencial
Essential, *s.* existencia, ser
Essentiality, *s.* essencialidade
Essentially, *adv.* essencialmente
Essoin, *s.* desculpa, pretexto
to Essoin, *va.* desculpar
to Establish, *va.* estabelecer
Establisher, *s.* estabelecedor
Establishment, *s.* estabelecimento
to Estal, *va.* sequestrar
Estalled, *pp.adj.* sequestrado
Estalment, *s.* sequestro, embargo
Estandard. V. Standard [raiz
Estate, *s.* estado; fazendas, bens de
to Estate, *va.* doar
Esteem, *s.* estimação, estima
to Esteem, *va.* avaliar, estimar
Estimable, *adj.* precioso, estimavel
Estimableness, *s.* estimabilidade
Estimate, *s.* V. Estimation
to Estimate, *va.* avaliar, estimar, calcular
Estimation, *s.* estimativa
Estimative, *adj.* estimativo
Estimator, *s.* avaliador
Estival, *adj.* estival

to Estivate, *vn.* passar o estio
Estoilé, *adj.* estrellado (*bras.*)
Estrade, *s.* estrado, estrada
to Estrange, *va.* estranhar
Estrangement, *s.* apartamento
Estrangers, *s.* estrangeiros, estranhos
Estray. V. Astray
Estreat, *s.* traslado [V. Ostrich
Estricht *ou* Estridge, *s.* abestruz.
Estuary, *s.* esteiro
to Estuate, *vn.* ferver, ondear
Estuation *ou* Esture, *s.* ebullição
Esurient, *adj.* faminto
Esurine, *adj.* corrosivo
Etappe, *s.* (*milit.*) etapa
to Etch, *va.* abrir, gravar por meio da agoa forte
Eternal, *adj.* eterno
Eternal, *s.* Deos
Eternalist, *s.* materialista
to Eternalize, *va.* eternisar
Eternally, *adv.* eternamente
Eterne, *adv.* eterno
Eternity, *s.* eternidade
to Eternize, *va.* eternizar
Eternized, *adj.* eternizado
Etesian, *adj.* annual [ções
Etesias, *spl.* ventos etesios; mion-
Ether, *s.* ether [reo
Ethereal *ou* Ethereous, *adj.* ethe-
Ethic *ou* Ethical, *adj.* moral, ethico
Ethically, *adv.* moralmente
Ethics, *spl.* a ethica [provincia
Ethnarchy, *s.* governo de huma
Ethnic, *adj.* ethnico
Ethnic, *s.* pagão
Ethological, *adj.* moral
Ethology, *s.* ethologia
Etiology, *s.* etiologia
Etiquette, *s.* etiqueta
Etymological, *adj.* etymologico
to Etymologise, *vn.* etymologizar
Etymologist, *s.* etymologista
Etymology, *s.* etymologia
Etymon, *s.* raiz, origem
Eucharist, *s.* eucharistia
Eucharistical, *adj.* eucharistico
Euchology, *s.* euchologio
Eucracy, *s.* agradavel mistura de qualidades
Eulogy, *s.* elogio
Eunuch, *s.* eunucho
to Eunuchate, *va.* capar

Euphonical, *adj.* euphonico
Euphony, *s.* euphonia
Euphorbium, *s.* euphorbio
Euphrasy, *s.* euphrasia
Euroclydon, *s.* euro (*vento*
Europe, *s.* Europa
European, *adj.* Europeo
Eurus, *s.* euro
Evacuant, *s.* evacuante
to Evacuate, *va.* evacuar
Evacuation, *s.* evacuação
to Evade, *va.* evadir, eludir, evitar; *vn.* escapar, livrar-se
Evagation, *s.* vagueação
Evanescent, *adj.* imperceptivel
Evangelical, *adj.* evangelico
Evangelist, *s.* evangelista
to Evangelize, *va.* evangelizar
Evangely, *s.* o evangelho
to Evanish, *vn.* desapparecer
Evaporable, *adj.* evaporavel
to Evaporate, *vn.* evaporar
Evaporation, *s.* evaporação
Evasion, *s.* evasão
Evasive, *adj.* evasivo
Eve *ou* Even, *s.* boca da noite. It. *ou* Evening, vespera
Evection, *s.* libração da lua (*astr.*)
Even, *adj.* plano, igual; direito
Even, *adv.* verdadeiramente, certamente, não obstante, com tudo. It. até. It. nem ainda, nem sequer.—, *as if*, como se
to Even, *va.* alhanar, nivelar
Even-handed, *adj.* justo, recto
Evening, *s.* a noitesinha, a boca da noite [talmente
Evenly, *adv.* igualmente, horizon-
Evenness, *s.* planicie
Event, *s.* evento, acontecimento
to Eventerate, *va.* estripar
Eventful, *adj.* cheio de incidentes
Eventide, *s.* noitesinha
to Eventilate, *va.* ventilar, arejar; examinar, discutir
Eventilation, *s.* discussão
Eventual, *adj.* casual, eventual
Eventually, *adv.* eventualmente
Ever, *adv.* nunca. It. sempre, para sempre, eternamente. *Ever since*, desde, depois de
Ever-during, *adj.* eterno
Evergreen, *adj.* sempre verde

Everlasting, *adj.* eterno, Immortal, perpetuo
Everlasting, *s.* eternidade
Everlastingly, *adv.* eternamente
Everlastingness, *s.* eternidade
Everliving, *adj.* immortal
Evermore, *adv.* eternamente
Ever-open, *adj.* sempre aberto
Eversion, *s.* eversão
to **Evert**, *va.* destruir, assolar
Every, *adj.* cada. — *one*, cada hum
Ever-young, *adj.* sempre moço
Every-where, *adv.* em toda a parte, em qualquer parte
Evesdropper, *s.* escutador
to **Evestigate**. V. Investigate
to **Evict**, *va.* desapossar. It. provar
Eviction, *s.* evicção
Evidence, *s.* evidencia
to **Evidence**, *va.* provar, descobrir
Evident, *adj.* evidente
Evidently, *adv.* evidentemente
Evil, *adj.* mao, mal, malvado, infeliz, miseravel
Evil, *s.* crime, maldade. It. injuria, afronta, damno, infortunio
Evil-affected, *adj.* desaffeiçoado
Evil-doer, *s.* malfeitor [rado
Evil-favoured, *adj.* feio, mal enca-
Evil-favouredness, *s.* fealdade
Evilly, *adv.* mal [ligno
Evil-minded, *adj.* malicioso, ma-
Evilness, *s.* maldade
Evil-speaking, *adj.* detractor
Evil-wishing, *adj.* mal inclinado
Evil-worker, *s.* malfeitor
to **Evince**, *va.* provar, mostrar
Evincible, *adj.* provavel
Evincibly, *adv.* evidentemente
to **Evirate**, *va.* capar
to **Eviscerate**, *va.* desentranhar
Evitable, *adj.* evitavel
to **Evitate**, *va.* evitar
Evitation, *s.* evitação
Eviternal, *adj.* eviterno
Eviternity, *s.* eviternidade
Evocation, *s.* evocação
Evolation, *s.* evaporação [lução
Evolution, *s.* desenvolvimento, evo-
to **Evolve**, *va.* desenrolar
Evomition, *s.* vomito
Evulgation, *s.* divulgação
Evulsion, *s.* arrancamento

Ewbrice, *s.* adulterio
Ewe, *s.* ovelha
to **Ewe**, *vn.* parir a ovelha
Ewer, *s.* hum jarro
Ewry, *s.* copeiro, despenseiro
to **Exacerbate**, *va.* exacerbar
Exacerbation, *s.* exacerbação
Exact, *adj.* exacto
to **Exact**, *va.* requerer, exigir; mandar, obrigar
to **Exact**, *vn.* extorquir [Exact
Exacted, *pp. adj.* pedido, etc. V. to
Exacter *ou* **Exactor**, *s.* exactor
Exaction, *s.* extorção; tributo, contribuição
Exactitude, *s.* exacção
Exactly, *adv.* exactamente
Exactness, *s.* exacção
Exacuation, *s.* aguçamento
to **Exæstuate**, *vn.* ferver [raiva
Exæstuation, *s.* fervura. It. furia,
to **Exaggerate**, *va.* exagerar
Exaggerated, *adj.* exagerado
Exaggeration, *s.* exageração
to **Exagitate**, *va.* agitar
Exagitation, *s.* agitação
to **Exalt**, *va.* exaltar
Exaltation, *s.* exaltação
Examen, *s.* exame
Examinate, *s.* examinando
Examination *ou* **Examen**, *s.* exame
Examinator, *s.* examinador
to **Examine**, *va.* examinar
Examiner, *s.* inquiridor
Examplary, *adj.* exemplar
Example, *s.* exemplar, exemplo
to **Example**, *va.* exemplificar
Exampled, *pp. adj.* exemplificado
Exanguious, *adj.* exsangue
to **Exanimate**, *va.* matar
Exanimation, *s.* morte
Exanimous, *adj.* exanime
Exanthemata, *s.* pustulas, erupção
Exanthematous, *adj.* cheio de pustulas, eruptivo
to **Exantlate**, *va.* exhaurir
Exaration, *s.* escritura
Exarch, *s.* exarcho [do
Exarchate *ou* **Exarchy**, *s.* exarcha-
Exarticulation, *s.* deslocação
to **Exasperate**, *va.* exasperar
Exasperated, *adj.* exasperado
Exasperation, *s.* exasperação

Exasperator, *s.* provocador [mittir
to Exauctorate, *va.* exautorar, di-
Exauctoration, *s.* demissão
Excandescence *ou* Excandescency, *s.* excandescencia
Excantation, *s.* desencantamento
to Excarnate, *va.* descarnar
Excarnification, *s.* descarnação
to Excavate, *va.* excavar
Excavation, *s.* excavação
to Excecate, *va.* cegar
Excecation, *s.* cegueira
to Exceed, *va. e n.* exceder
Exceeded, *adj.* excedido
Exceeding, *adj.* excedente
Exceeding *ou* Exceedingly, *adv.* muitissimo
to Excel, *va.* exceder, sobrepujar
to Excel, *vn.* primar [lencia
Excellence *ou* Excellency, *s.* excel-
Excellent, *adj.* excellente
Excellently, *adv.* excellentemente
Except, *prep.* excepto
to Except, *va.* exceptuar
Excepting, *prep.* excepto
Exception, *s.* excepção, objecção
Exceptionable, *adj.* censuravel
Exceptious, *adj.* descontente, mordaz, censurador
Exceptive, *adj.* exceptivo
Exceptless, *adj.* absoluto
Exceptor, *s.* observador
to Excerp, *va.* extrahir
Excerption, *s.* selecção
Excess, *s.* excesso
Excessive, *adj.* excessivo
Excessively, *adv.* excessivamente
Excessiveness, *s.* excesso
Exchange, *s.* troca, cambio
to Exchange, *va.* trocar
Exchanger, *s.* cambiador
Excheat. V. Escheat
Excheator. V. Escheator
Exchequer, *s.* o fisco, o erario
Excisable, *adj.* que paga sisa
Excise, *s.* alcavala, sisa, tributo
to Excise, *va.* pôr alcavalas ou tributos
Excision, *s.* destruição, ruina
Excitation, *s.* excitação
to Excite, *va.* excitar
Excitement, *s.* excitamento
Exciter, *s.* excitador

Exclaim, *s.* exclamação
to Exclaim, *vn.* exclamar
Exclaimer, *s.* exclamador
Exclamation, *s.* exclamação
Exclamatory, *adj.* exclamatorio
to Exclude, *va.* excluir
Excluded, *adj.* excluso, excluido
Exclusion, *s.* exclusão
Exclusive, *adj.* exclusivo
Exclusively, *adv.* exclusivamente
to Excoct, *va.* cozer ao lume
to Excogitate, *va.* excogitar
to Excommunicate, *va.* excommungar [nitio
Excommunication, *s.* excommu-
to Excoriate, *va.* excoriar
Excoriation, *s.* excoriação
Excortication, *s.* descascamento
to Excreate, *va.* escarrar
Excrement, *s.* excremento
Excremental *ou* Excrementitious, *adj.* excrementicio
Excrescence *ou* Excrescency, *s.* excrescencia
Excrescent, *adj.* excrescente
Excretion, *s.* excreção [torio
Excretive *ou* Excretory, *adj.* escre-
to Excruciate, *va.* atormentar
Excruciating, *adj.* atroz (dôr)
Excubation, *s.* vigilia
to Exculpate, *va.* desculpar
Excursion, *s.* excursão
Excursive, *adj* vagabundo
Excusable, *adj.* desculpavel
Excusation, *s.* desculpa
Excusatory, *adj.* apologetico
Excuse, *s.* escusa, desculpa
to Excuse, *va.* desculpar
Excuseless, *adj.* indesculpavel
to Excuss, *va.* penhorar
Excussion, *s.* penhora, sequestro
Execrable, *adj.* execrando
Execrably, *adv.* abominavelmente
to Execrate, *va.* execrar
Execration, *s.* execração
to Exect, *va.* cortar
Exection, *s* côrte
to Execute, *va.* executar
Executer, *s.* executor
Execution, *s.* execução
Executioner, *s.* algoz
Executive *ou* Executory, *adj.* executorio ou executivo

Executor, *s.* executor
Executrix, *s.* executora
Exedra, *s.* exedra
Exegesis, *s.* exegese, explanação
Exegetical, *adj.* explicativo
Exemplar, *s.* exemplar
Exemplarily, *adv.* exemplarmente
Exemplary, *adj.* exemplar
Exemple, *s.* exemplo
Exemplification, *s.* exemplificação
Exemplifier, *s.* exemplificador
to Exemplify, *va.* exemplificar
Exempt, *adj.* izento
to Exempt, *va.* izentar
Exemption, *s.* izenção
Exemptitious, *adj.* separavel
to Exenterate, *va.* desentranhar
Exequial, *adj.* funebre
Exequies, *s. pl.* exequias
Exercent, *adj.* exercente
Exercise, *s.* exercicio
to Exercise, *va.* exercitar
to Exercise, *vn.* exercitar-se
Exerciser, *s.* exercitador
Exercitation, *s.* exercicio
to Exert, *va.* esforçar-se
Exertion, *s.* esforço
Exesion, s. mastiçação
Exestuation, *s.* ebullição
to Exfoliate, *vn.* exfoliar-se
Exfoliation, *s.* exfoliação
Exhalable, *adj.* exhalavel
Exhalation, *s.* exhalação
to Exhale, *va.* exhalar
Exhalement, *s.* vapor
to Exhaust, *va.* exhaurir
Exhausted, *adj.* exhausto
Exhaustible, *adj.* exhaurivel
Exhaustless, *adj.* inexhausto
to Exheredate, *va.* exherdar, desherdar
Exheredated, *adj.* desherdado
Exheredation, *s.* desherdação
to Exhibit, *va.* exhibir
Exhibition, *s.* exhibição
Exhibitive, *adj.* representativo
to Exhilarate, *va.* alegrar, recrear
Exhilaration, *s.* alegria
to Exhort, *va.* exhortar
Exhortation, *s.* exhortação
Exhortative *au* Exhortatory, *adj.* exhortativo ou exhortatorio
Exhorter, *s.* exhortador
Exhumation, *s.* exhumação
to Exiccate, *va.* seccar
Exiccation, *s.* dessecação
Exigence *ou* Exigency, *s.* exigencia
Exigent, *s.* fim, urgencia
Exigent, *adj.* expediente, necessario
Exiguity, *s.* pequenez
Exiguous, *adj.* exiguo
Exiguousness, *s.* pequenhez
Exile, *s.* desterro
Exile, *adj.* pouco, pequeno
to Exile, *va.* desterrar
Exilement, *s.* desterro
Exility, *s.* pequenhez
Eximious, *adj.* eximio
Exinanition, *s.* exinanição
to Exist, *vn.* existir
Existence, *s.* existencia
Existent, *adj.* existente
Existimation, *s.* estimação
Exit, *s.* sahida, exito
Exitial, *adj.* fatal
Exodus, *s.* Exodo
Exolete, *adj.* desusado
to Exolve, *va.* pagar, soltar
to Exonerate, *va.* exonerar
Exonerated, *adj.* exonerado
Exoneration, *s.* exoneração
Exoptable, *adj.* desejavel
Exorable, *adj.* exoravel
Exorableness, *s.* flexibilidade
Exorbitancy, *s.* exorbitancia
Exorbitant, *adj.* exorbitante
Exorbitantly, *adv.* com exorbitancia
to Exorbitate, *vn.* ser exorbitante
to Exorcise, *va.* exorcizar
Exorciser, *s.* exorcizador
Exorcism, *s.* exorcismo
Exorcist, *s.* exorcista
Exordium, *s.* exordio
Exornation, *s.* exornação
to Exossate, *va.* desossar
Exosseous, *adj.* sem ossos
Exoteric, *adj.* vulgar, publico
Exotic, *adj.* exotico
to Expand, *va.* dilatar
Expansibility, *s.* dilatabilidade
Expansible, *adj.* dilatavel
Expansion, *s.* expansão, dilatação
Expansive, *adj.* dilatavel
to Expatiate, *vn.* passear, andar de huma banda para a outra, como

quem anda espairecendo. It. dilatar-se, fallar muito tempo em alguma materia
to Expatriate, *va.* expatriar
Expatriation, *s.* expatriação
to Expect, *va.* esperar, *vn.* estar esperando
Expectable, *adj.* expectavel
Expectance. V. Expectation
Expectant, *adj.* expectador, expectante
Expectation, *s.* expectação
Expectative, *s.* expectativa
to Expectorate, *va.* expectorar
Expectoration, *s.* expectoração
Expectorative, *adj.* expectorante
Expedience *ou* Expediency, *s.* expediencia
Expedient, *s.* expediente
Expedient, *adj.* proprio, conveniente
Expediently, *adv.* expeditamente
Expedite, *adj.* expedito
to Expedite, *va.* facilitar
Expeditely, *adv.* expeditamente
Expedition, *s.* expedição
Expeditious, *adj.* expedito
Expeditiously, *adv.* expeditamente
to Expel, *va.* expellir
Expelled, *adj.* expulso
Expence *ou* Expense, *s.* despeza
to Expend, *va.* expender, despender, gastar
Expenditure, *s.* despezas nacionaes
Expenseful, *adj.* custoso
Expenseless, *adj.* sem despeza
Expensive, *adj.* dispendioso
Expensively, *adv.* dispendiosamente
Expensiveness, *s.* dispendio
Experience, *s.* experiencia
to Experience, *va.* experimentar
Experiment, *s.* experimento
to Experiment. V. to Experience
Experimental, *adj.* experimental
Experimentally, *adv.* experimentalmente
Experimenter, *s.* experimentador
Expert, *adj.* experto
Expertly, *adv.* destramente
Expertness, *s.* destreza
Expiable, *adj.* expiavel
to Expiate, *va.* expiar
Expiation, *s.* expiação
Expiatory, *adj.* expiatorio
Expilation, *s.* roubo, pilhagem
Expiration, *s.* respiração, expiração
to Expire, *va. e n.* respirar, expirar
to Explain, *va.* explanar
Explainable, *adj.* explicavel
Explainer, *s.* explicador
Explanation, *s.* explicação
Explanatory, *adj.* explicativo
Expletive, *adj.* expletivo
Explicable, *adj.* explicavel
to Explicate, *va.* explanar, explicar
Explication, *s.* explicação
Explicative, *adj.* explicativo
Explicator, *s.* explicador
Explicit, *adj.* explicito
Explicitly, *adv.* explicitamente
Explicitness, *s.* clareza
to Explode, *va.* expulsar; rebentar, repulsar, expellir
Exploit, *s.* façanha, proeza
to Exploit, *va.* fazer façanhas
to Explorate *e* to Explore, *va.* explorar
Exploration, Explorement, *s.* exploração
Explorator, *s.* explorador
Exploratory, *adj.* exploratorio
Explosion, *s.* explosão
Explosive, *adj.* que faz explosão
Exponent, *s.* exponente
Export, *s.* exportação
to Export, *va.* exportar
Exportation, *s.* exportação
Exporter, *s.* exportador
to Expose, *va.* expôr, expôr-se
Exposition, *s.* exposição
Expositor, *s.* expositor
to Expostulate, *va. e n.* debater, discutir
Expostulator, *s.* oppugnante, arguente
Exposure, *s.* exposição
to Expound, *va.* expôr, explicar, explanar
Expounder, *s.* expositor
Express, *adj.* semelhante. It. expresso
Express, *s.* hum expresso, hum proprio
to Express, *va.* expressar, exprimir; espremer
to Express, *va.* assemelhar se
Expressible, *adj.* exprimivel
Expression, *s.* expressão
Expressive, *adj.* expressivo
Expressively, *adv.* expressamente
Expressiveness, *s.* expressão

Expressly, *adv.* expressamente
Expressure, *s.* expressão; expremedura
to Exprobrate, *va.* exprobrar
Exprobration, *s.* exprobração
to Expropriate, *va.* desfazer-se, alienar [quistar
to Expugn, *va.* expugnar, con-
Expugnation, *s.* expugnação
to Expulse, *va.* expulsar
Expulsion, *s.* expulsão
Expulsive, *adj.* expulsivo
Expunction, *s.* abolição
to Expunge, *va.* riscar
Expurgation, *s.* expurgação
Expurgatory, *adj.* expurgatorio
Exquisite, *adj.* exquisito
Exquisitely, *adv.* exquisitamente
Exquisiteness, *s.* perfeição
Exscript, *s.* traslado
to Exsibilate, *va.* assoviar, apupar
Exsiccant, *adj.* deseccativo
to Exsiccate, *va.* deseccar
Exsiccated, *adj.* deseccado
Exsiccation, *s.* deseccação
Exsiccative, *adj.* deseccativo
Exspuition, *s.* salivação
to Exsudate, *vn.* transpirar
Exsudation, *s.* transpiração
Extacy *ou* Ecstacy, *s.* extasis
Extancy, *s.* alto, pico [existente
Extant, *adj.* exposto, publico,
Extatical *ou* Extatic, *adj.* extatico
Extemporal *ou* Extemporary, *adj.* extemporaneo [mente
Extemporally, *adv.* extemporanea-
Extemporary, *adj.* extemporaneo
Extempore, *adv.* extemporaneamente
to Extemporize, *vn.* improvisar
to Extend, *va.* estender, prolongar, extender [tar-se, prolongar-se
to Extend, *vn.* estender-se, dila-
Extender, *s.* extensor
Extendible, *adj.* dilatavel
Extensibility, *s.* extensibilidade
Extensible, *adj.* extensivel
Extensibleness, *s.* V. Extensibility
Extension, *s.* extensão
Extensive, *adj.* extenso
Extensively, *adj.* extensivamente
Extensiveness, *s.* extensão
Extenso, *s.* (*anat.*) extensor
Extent, *s.* extensão, distribuição, confiscação
to Extenuate, *va.* extenuar
Extenuation, *s.* extenuação
Exterior, *adj.* exterior
Exteriorly, *adv.* exteriormente
to Exterminate, *va.* exterminar
Extermination, *s.* exterminação
Exterminator, *s.* exterminador
to Extermine, *va.* exterminar
Extern *ou* External, *adj.* externo
Externally, *adv.* externamente
to Extil, *va.* destillar
to Extimulate, *va.* estimular
Extimulation, *s.* estimulo
Extinct, *adj.* extincto
Extinction, *s.* extincção
to Extinguish, *va.* extinguir
Extinguishable, *adj.* extinguivel
Extinguished, *adj.* extincto
Extinguisher, *s.* apagador
Extinguishment, *s.* extincção
to Extirp *e* to Extirpate, *va.* extirpar
Extirpation, *s.* extirpação
Extirpator, *s.* extirpador
to Extol, *va.* louvar, gabar
Extoller, *s.* gabador
Extorsion, *s.* V. Extortion
Extorsioner, *s.* V. Extortioner
Extorsively, *adv.* com extorção
to Extort, *va.* extorquir
Extorted, *pp. adj.* extorto
Extorter, *s.* oppressor, usurpador
Extortion, *s.* extorção
Extortioner, *s.* usurpador
Extract, *s.* extracto
to Extract, *va.* extrahir
Extraction, *s.* extracção
Extractor, *s.* extractor
Extrageous, *adj.* estranho
Extrajudicial, *adj.* extrajudicial
Extrajudicially, *adv.* extrajudicialmente
Extramundane, *adj.* imaginario
Extraneous, *adj.* extraneo
Extraordinarily, *adv.* extraordinariamente
Extraordinariness, *s.* raridade
Extraordinary, *adj.* extraordinario
Extraordinary, *adv.* extraordinariamente
Extra-regular, *adj.* irregular
Extravagance, *s.* extravagancia

Extravagant, *adj.* extravagant
Extravagant, *s.* extravagantes (*leis*) [mente
Extravagantly, *adv.* extravagante-
to Extravagate, *va.* extravagantiar
to Extravasate, *vn.* extravasar-se
Extravasation, *s.* extravasação
Extravenate, *adj.* (*med.*) que corre das veias
Extraversion, *s.* extravasação
Extreme, *adj.* extremo
Extreme, *s.* extremidade
Extremely, *adv.* extremamente
Extreme-unction, *s.* extrema unc-
Extremity, *s.* extremidade [ção
to Extricate, *va.* desembaraçar
Extrication, *s.* o extricar, desenredo
Extrinsic *ou* Extrinsical, *adj.* extrinseco
Extrinsically, *adv.* extrinsecamente
to Extruct, *va.* construir
Extructor, *s.* constructor
to Extrude, *va.* expulsar
Extrusion, *s.* explosão [tumor
Extuberance *e* Extumescence, *s.*
to Extuberate, *vn.* inchar
Exuberance, *s.* exuberancia
Exuberant, *adj.* exuberante
Exuberantly, *adv.* com exuberancia
to Exuberate, *vn.* exuberar
Exuccous, *adj.* secco
to Exudate *e* Exude, *vn.* transpirar
Exudation, *s.* transpiração
to Exulcerate, *va.* exulcerar
Exulceration, *s.* exulceração
Exulceratory, *adj.* exulcerativo
to Exult, *vn.* exultar [tação
Exultancy *ou* Exultation, *s.* exul-
to Exundate, *vn.* inundar
Exundation, *s.* inundação
Exuperable, *adj.* conquistavel
Exuperance, *s.* excesso
Exustion, *s.* adustão [largão
Exuviæ, *s.* pelle que os animaes
Eyas, *s.* falcão ou gavião tirado do
Eye, *s.* olho [ninho
to Eye, *va.* observar, vigiar
Eye, *s.* ilha pequena [olho
Eye-ball, *s.* pupilla ou menina do
to Eye-bite, *va.* fascinar
Eye-bright, *s.* euphrasia (*herva*)
Eye-brow, *s.* sobrancelha
Eye-drop, *s.* lagrima
Eye-flap, *s.* antolhos
Eye-glance, *s.* vista de olhos
Eye-lash, *s.* pestanas
Eyeless, *adj.* privado de olhos
Eyelet, *s* illhoz
Eyelid, *s.* palpebra
Eye-shot, *s.* vista de olhos
Eye-sight, *s.* vista
Eye-tooth, *s.* dente ocular [o olho
Eye-wink, *s.* sinal, aceno, empiscar
Eye-witness, *s.* testemunha de vista ou ocular
Eyre, *s.* tribunal cujos juizes vão de hum lugar para outro
Eyry, *s.* ninho, das aves de rapina

F

F, sexta letra do alphabeto inglez. Abreviatura de *fellow*, membro, v. g. F.R.S., *fellow of the royal society*, membro da sociedade real. It. do lat. *fiat*, faça-se
Fabaceous, *adj.* da natureza das
Fable, *s.* fabula [favas
to Fable, *va.* fabular
Fabler *ou* Fabulist, *s.* fabulador
Fabliau, *s.* conto em verso
Fabric, *s.* fabrica
to Fabricate, *va.* fabricar
Fabrication, *s.* fabrico
Fabulator *e* Fabulist, *s.* fabulista
Fabulosity, *s.* fabula
Fabulous, *adj.* fabuloso
Fabulously, *adv.* fabulosamente
Face, *s.* cara, face, rosto
to Face, *vn.* encarar. It. oppôr-se, acommetter, fazer cara, resistir
Face-painter, *s.* retratador
Facet, *s.* (*lapid.*) faceta
Facete *ou* Facetious, *adj.* faceto
Facetiously, *adv.* facetamente
Facetiousness, *s.* facecia [ve.
Facil *ou* Facile, *adj* facil, accessi-
to Facilitate, *va.* facilitar
Facilitating *ou* Facilitation, *s.* a acção de facilitar
Facility, *s.* facilidade

Facinerious, *adj.* facinoroso
Facinorous, *adj.* facinoroso
Fact, *s.* facto
Faction, *s.* facção
Factionary, *s.* faccionario
Factious, *adj.* sedicioso
Factiously, *adv.* sediciosamente
Factitious, *adj.* artificial
Factor, *s.* feitor, factor
Factorage, *s.* commissão
Factory, *s.* feitoria
Factotum, *s.* braço direito de alguem, a quem se commettem todos os negocios
Facture, *s.* factura
Facula, *s.* mancha no disco do sol
Faculent, *adj.* brilhante, claro
Faculty, *s* faculdade, poder, virtude
Facund, *adj.* facundo
to Fade *ou* Fade away, *vn.* desmaiar, desfalecer. It. desbotar-se, murchar-se
to Faddle, *va.* acariciar
to Faddle, *vn.* galhofear
to Fadge, *vn.* condizer
Fady, *adj.* desbotado
Faces, *s.* fezes, excrementos
to Fag, *va.* espancar
to Fag, *vn.* cansar-se, desfalecer
Fag-end, *s.* ourela
Fagot, *s.* feixe de lenha
to Fagot, *va.* atar, enfeixar
Fail, *s.* falta. It. morte
to Fail, *va.* desemparar, omittir
to Fail, *vn.* faltar, falhar, desfalecer It. cessar, acabar-se, extinguir-se, quebrar
Failings, *s.* falta, defeito, falha
Failure, *s.* falta, falha, omissão, quebra
Fain, *adj.* contente, alegre, constrangido
Fain, *adv.* alegremente
to Fain, *va.* desejar
Faint, *adj.* desfalecido, fraco, desbotado, desmaiado, medroso, cobarde
to Faint, *vn.* desfalecer, desmaiar
Faintisiness, *s.* debilidade
Faintling, *adj.* medroso
Faintly, *adv.* debilmente
Faintness, *s.* debilidade
Fainty, *adj.* fraco, debilitado
Fair, *s.* formosura, belleza
Fair, *s.* huma feira
Fair, *adj.* bello, formoso, sereno claro, puro, favoravel, recto, justo, branco, alvo, sincero, lizo
Fair, *adv.* brandamente. It. cortezmente
Fairly, *adv.* bellamente, lizamente, sinceramente, honradamente
Fairness, *s.* formosura, belleza, lizura
Fair-spoken, *adj.* bem fallante, cortez
Fairy, *s.* bruxa, feiticeira, fada
Fairy, *adj.* das fadas, dado pelas fadas
Faisable. V. Feasible
Faith, *s.* fé, fidelidade, lealdade, honra
Faithbreach, *s.* deslealdade
Faithed, *adj.* honrado, sincero, lizo
Faithful, *adj.* fiel, leal, honrado, verdadeiro, sincero, lizo
Faithfully, *adv.* fielmente
Faithfulness, *s.* fidelidade
Faithless, *adj.* infiel, perfido, fementido
Faithlessness, *s.* infidelidade, traição, aleivosia
Faitour, *s.* velhaco, maroto
Fakir *ou* Faquir, *s.* faquir
Falarica, *s.* seta combustivel
Falcated, *adj.* falcato
Falchion, *s.* cimitarra ou alfange
Falcon, *s.* falcão, ou açor
Falconer, *s.* falcoeiro
Falconet, *s.* falconete
Falconry, *s.* caça com falcão
Faldstool, *s.* faldistorio
Fall *ou* Falling, *s.* quéda, baque, morte, ruina, destruição, declinação, declividade, descahida; abátimento, adversidade. It. cadencia harmonica
to Fall, *va.* deixar cahir. It. abaixar, diminuir, abater
to Fall, *vn.* cahir, desagoar, apostatar. It. desvanecer, acabar, declinar, abater-se, abrandar-se. —*upon*, investir, acommetter
Fallacious, *adj.* fallaz
Fallaciously, *adv.* fallazmente
Fallaciousness, Fallacy, *s.* fallacia
Fallibility *ou* Fallibleness, *s.* falibilidade
Fallible, *adj.* fallivel
Falling-sickness, *s.* epilepsia
Fallow, *s.* terra de alqueive
Fallow, *adj.* alcoado. It. alguei-

to Fallow, *va.* alqueivar
Fallowness, *s.* esterilidade
False, *adj.* falso, perfido
to False, *va.* enganar
False-hearted, *adj.* perfido
Falsehood *ou* Falseness, *s.* falsidade, mentira. It. perfidia
Falsely, *adv.* falsamente
Falsifiable, *adj.* falsificavel
Falsification, *s.* falsificação
Falsifier, *s.* falsificador
to Falsify, *va.* falsificar
to Falsify, *vn.* mentir
Falsity, *s.* falsidade
to Falter, *va.* alimpar, joeirar
to Falter, *vn.* gaguejar
Falteringly, *adv.* gaguejando
to Famble in one's speech, *vn.* gaguejar
Fame, *s.* fama
Famed, *adj.* famoso, celebre
Fameless, *adj.* obscuro
Familiar, *adj.* familiar, domestico
Familiarise, *va.* familiarizar
Familiarity *ou* Familiarness, *s.* familiaridade
Familiarly, *adv.* familiarmente
Family, *s.* familia
Famine, *s.* fome, carestia
to Famish, *va.* esfomear
to Famish, *vn.* morrer de fome
Famished, *pp. adj.* esfomeado
Famishment, *s.* fome
Famosity, *s.* fama
Famous, *adj.* famoso, celebre
Famously, *adv.* famosamente
Famousness, *s.* grande fama
Fan, *s.* leque, joeira. It. abano
to Fan, *va.* abanar, joeirar
Fanatic, *adj. e s.* fanatico
Fanatical, *adj.* fanatico
Fanaticism, *s.* fanatismo
Fanciful, *adj.* caprichoso
Fancifully, *adv.* caprichosamente
Fancifulness, *s.* capricho, fantasia
Fancy, *s.* imaginação, fantasia, capricho, inclinação, genio, propensão
to Fancy, *vn.* cuidar, imaginar, caprichar, agradar-se
Fancy-sick, *adj.* doente imaginativo
Fane, *s.* fano, templo
Fanfaron, *s.* fanfarrão
Fanfaronade *s.* fanfarrice
Fang, *s.* dente canino. It. garra
to Fang, *vn.* agarrar, afferrar
Fangle, *or* New Fangles, *s.* empreza ridicula
Fangled, *adj.* amigo de innovações
Fangless, *adj.* desdentado
Fannel, *s.* manipulo
Fantasia, *s.* (*mus.*) fantasia
Fantasm, *s.* fantasma
Fantastical *ou* Fantastic, *adj.* fantastico
Fantastically, *adv.* fantasticamente
Fantasticalness *ou* Fantasticness, *s.* capricho
Fantasy, *s.* fantasia
Fantom, *s.* fantasma
Fap, *adj.* bêbado
Far, *s.* bacorinho
Far, *adj.* remoto, distante, apartado
Far, *adv.* de longe, longe. *Far better*, muito melhor
Farce, *s.* farça
to Farce, *va.* rechear, estender
Farced, *adj.* recheado
Farces, *s.* recheados
Farcical, *adj.* burlesco
Farcy, *s.* a lepra dos cavallos
Fardel, *s.* fardel
Fardingale, *s.* guarda infante
Fare, *s.* comer, iguaria. It. pagamento, despeza, aluguer
to Fare, *vn.* viajar, comer, sustentar-se. It. passar bem ou mal. It. acontecer, succeder
Far-fetched, *s.* estratagema politico
Farewell, *adv.* adeos
Farewell, *s.* despedida
Farinaceous, *adj.* farinaceo
Fario, *s.* salmonete
Farm, *s.* casal, granja
to Farm, *va.* cultivar. It. arrendar
Farmable, *adj.* arrendavel
Farmed, *adj.* cultivado
Farmer, *s.* lavrador, abegão
Farmost, *adj. superl.* de *Far*, remotissimo, o mais remoto
Farness, *s.* distancia
Farrago, *s.* farragem
Farrier, *s.* alveitar, ferrador
to Farrier, *va.* curar bestas
Farrow, *s.* bacorinho
to Farrow, *vn.* parir bacorinho
Farsang, *s.* farsanga
Fart, *s.* peido
to Fart, *vn.* peidar

Farter, *s.* peidorreiro
Farther, *adv.* mais longe, *adj.* mais
to Farther, *va.* promover [remoto
Fartherance, *s.* fomento, o promo-
Farthermore, *adj.* alem d'isso [ver
Farthest, *adj.* remotissimo
Farthing, *s.* moeda de cobre, a quarta parte de hum penny
Fasces, *s.* fasces
Fascia, *s.* venda, fita, faxa
Fasciated, *adj.* vendado
to Fascinate, *va.* fascinar
Fascinated, *pp. adj.* fascinado
Fascination, *s.* fascinação
Fascine, *s.* faxina [por fascinação
Fascinous, *adj.* fascinante, feito
Fashion, *s.* fórma, feitio. It. uso, costume. It. modo, maneira, sorte. It. moda
to Fashion, *va.* formar, afeiçoar conforme á moda
Fashionable, *adj.* feito á moda
Fashionableness, *s.* moda
Fashionably, *adv.* á moda
Fashioner, *s.* modista
Fast, *adj.* firme; forte, profundo; adherente; veloz
Fast, *adv.* firmemente; velozmente, com velocidade
Fast, *s.* jejum
to Fast, *vn.* jejuar
to Fasten, *va.* apertar, amarrar, firmar, segurar, fechar
to Fasten, *vn.* agarrar-se, pegar-se
Fastener, *s.* o que segura
Faster, *s.* jejuador
Fast-handed, *adj.* avarento
Fasti, *s.* fastos
Fastidiosity, *s.* impertinencia
Fastidious, *adj.* fastidioso
Fastidiously, *adv.* fastidiosamente
Fastigiate, *adj.* acuminado
Fastness, *s.* firmeza. It. laconismo
Fastuous, *adj.* fastoso
Fat, *adj.* gordo, rico
Fat, *s.* gordura. It. tina, dorna
to Fat, *va. e n.* engordar
Fatal, *adj.* fatal
Fatalist, *s.* fatalista
Fatality, *s.* fatalidade
Fatally, *ad.* fatalmente
Fatalness, *s.* fatalidade
Fate, *s.* fado, destino
Fated, *adj.* decretado
Father, *s.* pai. *Father-in-law*, sogro. *A step-father*, padrasto. *A grand-father*, avô. *A foster father*, o amo que cria. *A god-father*, padrinho. *A fore-father*, antepassado
to Father, *va.* adoptar, reconhecer por filho, proteger como pai
Fatherhood, *s.* paternidade
Fatherless, *adj.* privado de pai
Fatherliness, *s.* affecto paternal
Father-long-leg, *s.* aranha
Fatherly, *adj.* paternal
Fatherly, *adv.* paternalmente
Fathom, *s.* braça
to Fathom, *va.* abraçar. It. sondar
Fathomless, *adj.* insondavel
Fatidical, *adj.* fatidico
Fatiferous, *adj.* mortal
Fatigue, *s.* fadiga
to Fatigue, *va.* fatigar
Fatling, *s.* animal cevado
Fatner, *s.* engordador
Fatness, *s.* gordura
to Fatten, *va.* engordar, fertilizar; *vn.* engordar
Fatty, *adj.* unctuoso
Fatuity, *s.* fatuidade
Fatuous, *adj.* fatuo
Fat-witted, *adj.* estupido
Faucet, *s.* torno
Faulconry, *s.* a arte do falcoeiro
Fault, *s.* falta, erro, carencia
to Fault, *va.* accusar
Faulter, *s.* delinquente
to Faulter, *vn.* gaguejar, tropeçar, vacillar, titubear; errar, enganar-se, deixar, cessar, desistir
Faulteringly, *adv.* gaguejando
Faultily, *adv.* erradamente
Faultiness, *s.* ruindade
Faultless, *adj.* perfeito
Faulty, *adj.* ruim, mao
Fausen, *s.* anguia
Faussebraye, *s.* falsabraga
Faustity, *s.* felicidade
Faustuous, *adj.* soberbo
Fautor, *s.* fautor, protector
Fautress, *s.* fautora
Favour, *s.* favor, graça, permissão
to Favour, *va.* favorecer
Favourable, *adj.* favoravel

Favourableness, *s.* benignidade
Favourably, *adv.* favoravelmente
Favoured, *adj.* favorecido
Favouredly, *adv.* favoravelmente.
Well-favouredly, com boa graça. *Ill-favouredly*, com má graça
Favourer, *s.* favorecedor
Favourite, *s.* valido, favorito
Favourless, *adj.* desfavorecido
Fawn, *s.* corça pequena
to Fawn, *vn.* festejar, lisonjear
Fawner, *s.* lisonjeiro
Fawningly, *adv.* servilmente
Faxed, *adj.* cabelludo
Feaberry *ou* Gooseberry, *s.* uva espim
to Feague, *va.* açoutar
Fealty, *s.* fidelidade, lealdade
Fear, *s.* medo
to Fear, *va.* temer
Fearful, *adj.* receoso, medroso, timido; tremendo, terrivel, formidavel
Fearfully, *adv.* timidamente
Fearfulness, *s.* temor
Fearless, *adj.* intrepido
Fearlessly, *adv.* intrepidamente
Fearlessness, *s.* intrepidez
Fearn, *s.* feto (*herva*)
Feasibility, *s.* factibilidade
Feasible, *adj.* factivel, praticavel
Feast, *s.* banquete, festa
to Feast, *va.* banquetear, *vn.* regalar-se
Feaster, *s.* banqueteador
Feastful, *adj.* festivo
Feat, *s.* feito, acção, façanha
Feat, *adj.* prompto, capaz, attento, habil
Feateous, *adj.* destro
Feateously, *adv.* com destreza
Feather, *s.* pluma, penna
to Feather, *va.* empennar, emplumar, enriquecer
Featherless, *adj.* sem pennas
Featly, *adv.* com aceio, com primor, com destreza
Featness, *s.* destreza, primor
to Feature, *va.* parecer-se
Features, *s.* feições
Feaver, *s.* febre. V. Fever
to Feaze, *va.* desfiar
to Febricitate, *vn.* ter febre
Febriculose, *adj.* febricitante
Febrifuge, *adj.* febrifugo
Febrile, *adj.* febril
February, *s.* Fevereiro
Feces, *s.* fezes
Fecula, *s.* fecula
Feculency, *s.* sedimento
Feculent, *adj.* feculento
Fecund, *adj.* fecundo
Fecundation, *s.* fecundação
to Fecundify, *va.* prolificar
Fecundity, *s.* fecundidade
Fedary, *s.* confederado
Federal, *adj.* federal, rouxo
Federary, *s.* complice
Federate, *adj.* confederado
Fee, *s.* feudo.— *simple*, bens allodiaes. *Fee*, retribuição a medico, por visita ou consúlta. *Fees*, *pl.* propinas, emolumentos
to Fee, *va.* recompensar, galardear, remunerar, pagar
Feeble, *adj.* debil
to Feeble, *va.* debilitar
Feebleness, *s.* debilidade
Feebly, *adv.* debilmente
to Feed, *va.* sustentar, nutrir, alimentar
to Feed, *vn.* pastar, apascentar
Feel, *s.* tacto
to Feel, *va.* apalpar, sentir, experimentar, sondar
Feeler, *s.* apalpador, corninho do caracol
Feeling, *adj.* sensivel
Feeling, *s.* sentimento, sensibilidade, tacto
Feelingly, *adv.* sensivelmente
Feet, *s.* os pés, *pl.* de *Foot*, pé
Feetless, *adj.* sem pés
Fegary, *s.* vagueação
to Feign, *va.* fingir
Feignedly, *adv.* fingidamente
Feigner, *s.* inventor
Feint, *s.* fingimento, treta
Feist, *s.* bufa
to Feist, *vn.* bufar
Felanders, *s.* filandras
Feldfare, *s.* zorzal
to Felicify *ou* to Felicitate, *va.* felicitar, congratular
Felicitation, *s.* congratulação
Felicitous, *adj.* feliz
Felicitously, *adv.* felizmente
Felicity, *s.* felicidade
Feline, *adj.* de gato
Fell, *adj.* cruel, barbaro
Fell, *s.* pelle, coiro

to Fell, *va.* derrubar, cortar
Felled, *pp. adj.* derrubado
Feller, *s.* derrubador
Fellifluous, *adj.* amargoso
Fellness, *s.* crueldade
Felloe, *s.* cainha
Fellon. V. Felon
Fellow, *s.* companheiro. *A naughty fellow*, hum velhaco. *Fellow-like*, amigavelmente. *A saucy fellow*, atrevido. *Fellow*, socio
to Fellow, *va.* emparelhar
Followed, *adj.* emparelhado
Fellow-feeling, *s.* compaixão
Fellowship, *s.* associação
Felly, *adv.* cruelmente
Felo-de-se, *s.* suicidio
Felon, *s.* panaricio
Felon, *adj.* cruel, deshumano
Felonious *ou* Felonous, *adj.* malvado, perfido
Feloniously, *adv.* perfidamente
Felony, *s.* crime capital
Felt, *s.* feltro
Felucca, *s.* falua
Female, *s.* fêmea
Female, *adj.* feminil, feminino
Feme-covert, *s.* mulher casada
Feme-sole, *s.* mulher solteira
Feminality, *s.* feminidade
Feminine, *adj.* feminino, feminil
Feminine, *s.* fêmea
Femoral, *adj.* femoral
Fen, *s.* paúl, pantano
Fence, *s.* vallado, reparo; arte de esgrima
to Fence, *va.* circumvallar
to Fence, *vn.* esgrimir, defender-se
Fenceless, *adj.* indefenso
Fencer, *s.* esgrimidor
Fencible, *adj.* defensavel
Fencing, *s.* a esgrima
to Fend, *vn.* disputar
to Fend on, *va.* afastar, arredar
Fender, *s.* amparo diante dos fogões para evitar que as brasas saltem no sobrado
Fenders, *spl.* (*naut.*) defensas
Feneration, *s.* usura
Fennel, *s.* funcho
Fennel-giant, *s.* a canafrecha
Fennish *ou* Fenny, *adj.* pantanoso
Fenugreek, *s.* alforvas
Feod, *s.* feudo
Feodal, *adj.* feudal
Feodary, *s.* feudatario
to Feoff, *va.* dar posse
Feoffee, *s.* o apossado, alguma fazenda
Feoffer, *s.* o que dá posse
Feoffment, *s.* posse
Feracious, *adj.* fertil
Feracity, *s.* fertilidade
Feral, *adj.* mortal, funereo
Feriation, *s.* ferias
Ferine, *adj.* ferino
Ferity *ou* Ferineness, *s.* fereza
Ferment, *s.* fermento
to Ferment, *va. e n.* fermentar
Fermentable, *adj.* fermentavel
Fermental. V. Fermentative
Fermentation, *s.* fermentação
Fermentative, *adj.* fermentativo
Fermented, *pp. adj.* fermentado
Fern, *s.* féto (planta)
Ferocious, *adj.* feroz
Ferocity, *s.* ferocidade
Ferreous, *adj.* ferreo
Ferret, *s.* furão. It. fita de cadarço
to Ferret, *va.* desencovar. It. importunar, esquadrinhar
Ferreter, *s.* furão
Ferriage, *s.* barcagem, passagem em barca
Ferruginous, *adj.* ferruginoso
Ferrule, *s.* annel de ferro em torno da extremidade de hum varapao
Ferry, *s.* barco, barca. — *boat*, barca de passagem
to Ferry, *va.* barquejar, conduzir
to Ferry over, *vn.* passar o rio em barca
Ferry-man, *s.* barqueiro
Fertile, *adj.* fertil
Fertileness *ou* Fertility, *s.* fertilidade
to Fertilitate, *va.* fertilizar
Fertility, *s.* fertilidade
to Fertilize, *va.* fertilizar
Fertilly, *adv.* abundantemente
Ferula, *s.* ferula
to Ferule, *va.* palmatorear
Fervency, *s.* ardor, fervor
Fervent, *adj.* fervido
Fervently, *adv.* fervorosamente
Fervid, *adj.* férvido
Fervidity, Fervidness, *s.* ardor, fervor
Fervour, *s.* fervor
Fescue, *s.* ponteiro, com que se mostrão as letras a meninos que aprendem a ler

to Fester, *vn.* corromper-se, apodrecer, adquirir ranço
Festinate, *adj.* apressado
Festinately, *adv.* apressadamente
Festination, *s.* pressa
Festival, *adj.* festival, festivo
Festive, *adj.* festivo
Festivity, *s.* festividade
Festivous, *adj.* festivo
Festoon, *s.* festão
Festucine, *adj.* côr de palha, fragil como palha
Festucous, *adj.* de palha
Fet, *s. ant.* parte, porção [buscar
to Fet, *va.* trazer, conduzir, ir
Fetch, *s.* treta, ardil
to Fetch, *va.* levar, trazer, abaler, humilhar, produzir, valer, conduzir. — *one's breath*, respirar. — *a sigh*, suspirar, arrancar hum suspiro. — *money*, render. — *a leap*, dar hum salto. — *away*, trazer, levar, tirar. — *in*, fazer entrar. — *out*, fazer sahir. — *over*, enganar, lograr. — *off*, tirar. — *down*, fazer descer, baixar. It. enfraquecer, abater, deprimir. — *up*, alçar, levantar. It. recuperar
Fetcher, *s.* o que leva ou traz
Fetid, *adj.* fetido
Fetidness, *s.* fedor
Fetlock, *s.* pello comprido da parte traseira do casco do cavallo ou [boi
Fetor, *s.* fedor
to Fetter, *va.* agrilhoar
Fetters, *s.* grilhões [nharias
to Fettle, *vn.* occupar-se em ni-
Fetus, *s.* féto, embryão
Feud, *s.* contenda
Feudal, *adj.* feudal
Feudary, *s.* feudatario
Feudatory, *s.* feudatario
Feu de joie, *s.* fogo de alegria
Feuillage, *s.* folhagem
Fever, *s.* febre
to Fever, *vn.* causar febre
Feveret, *s.* pequena febre
Fever-few, *s.* matricaria
Feverish, *adj.* febricitante
Feverishness, *s.* indisposição febril
Feverous, *adj.* ardente, inconstante
Few, *adj.* poucos, poucas
Fewel, *s.* lenha. V. Fuel
to Fewel, *va.* conservar o fogo
Fewer, *adj.* menos
Fewness, *s.* pouquidade
to Fey, *va.* alimpar, desenlodar
Fib, *s.* mentira
to Fib, *vn.* mentir
Fibber, *s.* mentiroso
Fibre, *s.* libra
Fibril, *s.* fibrasinha
Fibrous, *adj.* fibroso
Fickle, *adj.* inconstante
Fickleness, *s.* inconstancia
Fickly, *adv.* inconstantemente
Fico, *s.* figa
Fictile, *adj.* feito pelo oleiro
Fiction, *s.* ficção
Fictious, *adj.* ficticio
Fictitious, *adj.* ficticio
Fictitiously, *adv.* fingidamente
Ficus, *s.* (*cir.*) excrescencia carnosa
Fid, *s.* passador. *Mast-fids*, cunhos dos mastereos
Fiddle, *s.* rabeca
to Fiddle, *vn.* tanger a rabeca
Fiddle-faddle, *s.* ninharia
Fiddler, *s.* rabequista
Fiddle-stick, *s.* arco de rabeca
Fidei-commissioner, *s.* fidei-commissario [misso
Fidei-commissum, *s.* fidei-com-
Fide-jussion, *s.* fiança
Fide-jussor, *s.* fiador
Fidelity, *s.* fidelidade [racotear-se
to Fidget, *va.* impacientar-se, sa-
Fiducial, *adj.* firme, confiado
Fiduciary, *s.* fidei-commissario
Fief, *s.* feudo
Field, *s.* campo, terra, batalha. — *of battle*, campo de batalha. — *bed*, cama de campo. — *day*, dia de revista militar. — *officer*, official do estado maior. — *marshal*, feld marechal. — *piece*, peça de campanha
Fiend, *s.* inimigo; demonio, espirito infernal
Fierce, *adj.* fero, feroz; impetuoso, violento; raivoso, fogoso
Fiercely, *adv.* com furia, com vio-
Fierceness, *s.* ferocidade [lencia
Fieriness, *s.* calor, ardor, paixão, vehemencia

Fitting, *adj.* conveniente
Fitz, *s.* (*geneal.*) filho
Five, *adj.* cinco
Fives, *s.* jogo da pella
to Fix, *va.* fixar, traspassar
to Fix, *vn.* fixar-se
Fixation, *s.* firmeza, estabilidade, domicilio, fixação
Fixedly, *adv.* firmemente
Fixedness, *s.* estabilidade, firmeza, solidez, consistencia
Fixidity, *s.* e
Fixity, *s.* fixidade, estado fixo
Fixture, *s.* firmeza, estabilidade. *The fixtures of a house*, *v. g.* fogões, prateleiras, etc
Fixure, *s.* posição
Fizgig, *s.* fisga
Fizzle, *s.* bufa
to Fizzle, *vn.* bufar
Flabby, *adj.* balofo
Flabile, *adj.* agitavel
Flaccid, *adj.* laxo, frouxo
Flaccidity, *s.* frouxidão
Flag, *s.* bandeira; espadana (planta). It. pedra de calçar
to Flag, *vn.* fraquejar, desmaiar. desfalecer
Flagellation, *s.* flagellação
Flageolet, *s.* flajolete (*instr.mus.*)
Flagginess, *s.* laxidão
Flagging, *adj.* despendurado
Flaggy, *adj.* laxo, frouxo
Flagitious, *adj.* flagicioso
Flagitiousness, *s.* flagicio
Flagon, *s.* garrafão
Flagrancy, *s.* ardor, calor
Flagrant, *adj.* ardente, flammante,
Flagration, *s.* incendio [flagrante
Flagship, *s.* nao almiranta
Flail, *s.* mangoal
Flake, *s.* floco; penduricalho; lamina; folha, faisca. *A flake of snow*, floco de neve
Flaky, *adj.* laminoso
Flam, *s.* mentira
to Flam, *va.* enganar
Flambeau *ou* Flamboy, *s.* facho
Flame, *s.* flamma, chamma
to Flame, *vn.* chammejar
Flamen, *s.* flamine, ou flamen
Flaming *ou* Flamy, *adj.* chammejante
Flamingly, *adv.* notoriamente
Flammability, *s.* inflammabilidade
Flammeous, *adj.* flammante
Flammiferous, *adj.* flammifero
Flammivomous, *adj.* flammivomo
Flank, *s.* flanco
to Flank, *va.* flanquear
Flanker, *s.* flanco
to Flanquer, *va.* flanquear
Flannel, *s.* flanella
Flap, *s.* palmada; epiglottis (*anat.*), fralda. It. alçapão
to Flap, *va.* enxotar, *vn.* adejar
Flap-eared, *adj.* que tem as orelhas derrubadas
to Flare, *vn.* gastar-se, consumir-se, tremolar; resplandecer
Flash, *s.* labareda, pancada, choque, relampago
to Flash, *va.* respingar
to Flash, *vn.* fuzilar
Flashily, *adv.* na apparencia, não na realidade [bido
Flashy, *adj.* apparente, desenxa-
Flask, *s.* frasco
Flasket, *s.* cesto
Flat, *adj.* plano, chato, lizo. *Flat*, (*na musica*) abemolado, chato; arrazado, insipido. It. frio. *Flat*, evidente
to Flat *ou* to Flatten, *va.* aplainar, abaixar, evaporar; abemolar; *vn.* desinchar
Flat-bottomed, *adj.* chato
Flatlong, *adv.* de champa
Flatly, *adv.* horizontalmente
Flatness, *s.* planice, planeza
to Flatten, *va.* V. to Flat
Flatter, *s.* aplainador
to Flatter, *va.* lisonjear
Flatterer, *s.* lisonjeiro
Flattering, *adj.* lisonjeiro
Flatteringly, *adv.* lisonjeiramente
Flattery, *s.* lisonja
Flattish, *adj.* achatado; insipido
Flatulency *e* Flatosity, *s.* flatulencia
Flatulent, *adj.* flatulento
Flatuous, *adj.* flatoso
Flatus, *s.* flato
Flaunt, *s.* borla, franja, etc.
to Flaunt, *vn.* trajar, tafular
Flavorous, *adj.* gostoso, fragrante

Flavour, *s.* gosto, sahor; cheiro
Flaw, *s.* falha, racha; defeito; furacão; tumulto [der
to Flaw, *va.* quebrar, rachar, fen-
to Flawter, *va.* aparar, despontar
Flawy, *adj.* rachado
Flax, *s.* linho. *Flax-comb*, sedeiro. — *dresser*, sedador. — *seed*, li-
Flaxen, *adj.* de linho [nhaça
to Flay, *va.* esfolar
Flayer, *s.* esfolador
Flea, *s.* pulga
to Flea, *va.* espulgar
Flea-bane, *s.* tagueda
Flea-bite, *s.* mordidela de pulga
Flea-bitten, *adj.* picado das pulgas;
Fleak, *s.* negalho [vil, indigno
Fleam, *s.* flame
Flea-seed, *s.* zaragatoa
Fleched, *adj.* malhado
to Fleck, *va.* salpicar, variegar
Flecked, *pp. adj.* variegado
to Flecker, *va.* V. Fleck
Fledge, *adj.* empennado
to Fledge, *va.* dar azas
to Flee, *vn.* fugir
Fleece, *s.* vello de lan
to Fleece, *va.* tosquiar, esfolar
Fleecy, *adj.* lanigero
Fleer, *s.* zombaria
to Fleer, *va.* zombar
Fleerer, *s.* escarnecedor
Fleet, *s.* armada, esquadra
Fleet, *adj.* veloz, ligeiro
to Fleet, *va.* fugir, desapparecer; desnatar; navegar
Fleeting, *adj.* transitorio, fugitivo
Fleetly, *adv.* velozmente
Fleetness, *s.* velocidade
Fleming, *adj.* flamengo
Flesh, *s.* carne
to Flesh, *va.* animar, incitar; saciar; endurecer-se, obstinar-se
Fleshless, *adj.* descarnado
Fleshliness, *s.* sensualidade
Fleshly, *adj.* carnal
Fleshment, *s.* afinco
Fleshy, *adj.* carnudo
Fletcher, *s.* frecheiro
Fleurette, *adj.* floreteado
Flew, *s.* focinho
Flewed, *adj.* boquifendido
Flexanimous, *adj.* flexivel
Flexibility, *s.* flexibilidade
Flexible, *adj.* flexivel
Flexibleness. V. Flexibility
Flexile, *adj.* flexivel
Flexion, *s.* flexura
Flexor, *s.* flexor
Flexuous, *adj.* flexuoso
Flexure, *s.* flexura
to Flicker, *vn.* desalojar
Flier, *s.* fugitivo
Flight, *s.* fugida, vôo, bando
Flim-flam, *s.* frioleira
Flimsy, *adj.* franzino
to Flinch, *vn.* desistir, retirar-se
Flinders, *spl.* fragmentos
Fling, *s.* arremesso. It. escarneo
to Fling, *va.* arremessar, escarnecer, atirar, espalhar [se
to Fling, *vn.* dar pinotes, empinar-
Flinger, *s.* arremessador; mofador
Flint *ou* Flint-stone, *s.* pederneira
Flinty, *adj.* de pederneira; (*me-*
Flipp, *s.* bebida [*taph.*) cruel
Flippant, *adj.* espivitado
Flippantly, *adv.* espivitadamente
Flirt, *s.* movimento veloz. treta. It. mulher demasiadamente esperta e petulante [car
to Flirt, *vn.* mofar, escarnecer, brin-
Flirtation, *s.* movimento veloz
Flit, *adj.* veloz, ligeiro
to Flit, *vn.* acalmar, cessar, mudar se, voar
Flitch, *s.* manta de toucinho
Flittermouse, *s.* morcego
Flitting, *s.* offensa
Flix, *s.* (*ant.*) pennugem
Float, *s.* jangada
to Float, *vn.* aboiar, fluctuar; voar, *va.* inundar
Foated, *adj.* inundado
Floating *ou* Floaty, *adj.* boiante, fluctuante
Flock, *s.* rebanho, bando, multidão
to Flock together, *vn.* concorrer,
Flocking, *s.* concurso [acudir
to Flog, *va.* açoutar
Flood, *s.* cheia, inundação, fluxo
to Flood, *va.* inundar
Floodgate, *s.* porta de dique
Flook, *s.* a unha de anchora
Floor, *s.* sobrado, andar. *Floor-timbers*, escoas do porão (*naut.*)

Fiery, *adj.* igneo, ignito, fogoso,
Fife, *s.* pifaro [colerico
Fifteen, *adj.* quinze
Fifteenth, *adj.* decimoquinto
Fifth, *s.* quinto
Fifthly, *adv.* em quinto lugar
Fiftieth, *adj.* quinquagesimo
Fifty, *adj.* cincoenta
Fig, *s.* figo
to Fig, *va.* fazer figas
Figary, *s.* capricho, fantasia, veneta
Fight, *s.* batalha, peleja, combate, duello
to Fight, *va. e n.* pelejar, combater, guerrear. — *it out,* decidir pelas armas. — *one's way,* romper por
Fighter, *s.* guerreiro, duelista
Fighting, *adj.* guerreiro
Figment, *s.* ficção
Figmental, *adj.* ficticio
Fig-pecker, *s.* o papafigo, ave
Figulate, *adj.* feito de barro
Figurable, *adj.* figuravel
Figural, *adj.* figural
Figuration, *s.* figuração
Figurative, *adj.* figurativo
Figuratively, *adv.* figurativamente
Figure, *s.* figura, fórma, pessoa
to Figure, *va.* representar, figurar, imaginar [figurado
Figured, *pp. adj.* representado,
Fig-wort, *s.* escrofularia (*herva*)
Filaceous, *adj.* fibroso
Filagrane, *s.* V. Filligree
Filament, *s.* filamentos
Filanders, *s.* filandras
Filbert, *s.* avelãa
to Filch, *va.* furtar
Filcher, *s.* ratoneiro
File, *s.* lima, fio, rol, lista. It. fila
to File, *va.* limar, enfiar, sujar,
to File, *vn.* destilar [manchar
Filer, *s.* sarralheiro
Filial, *adj.* filial
Filially, *adv.* filialmente
Filiation, *s.* filiação
Filings, *s.pl.* limadura ou limalha
Fill, *s.* saciedade
to Fill, *va.* e *n.* encher, satisfazer, contentar, fartar; supprir
Filler, *s.* estorvo, empecilho
Fillet, *s.* fita. It. filete, a polpa
to Fillet, *va.* atar, ornar com filetes
Filligree, *a.* — *work,* filigrana
Fillip, *s.* piparote
to Fillip, *va.* dar piparotes
Filly, *s.* egua nova
Film, *s.* pellicula
Filmy, *adj.* membranoso
Filter, *s.* filtro
to Filter, *va.* filtrar
Filterin-stone, *s.* filtrador
Filth, *s.* sujidade, immundicia
Filthily, *adv.* porcamente
Filthiness, *s.* V. Filth
Filthy, *adj.* sujo, porco
to Filtrate, *va.* filtrar
Filtration, *s.* filtração
Fin, *s.* barbatana
Finable, *adj.* multavel
Final, *adj.* final
Finally, *adv.* finalmente
Finance, *s.* fisco, fazenda, rendas nacionaes
Financier, *s.* financeiro
Finch *ou* Chaffinch, *s.* fringella. *A bull-finch,* pisco. *A gold-finch,* pintalsigo. *A green-finch,* verdelhão
to Find, *va.* achar, descobrir, determinar, concluir judicialmente, prover, supprir, approvar, explicar, inventar, excogitar. — *out,* descobrir
Finder *ou* Finder-out, *s.* achador
Findy, *adj.* solido, graúdo, grado
Fine, *s.* mulcta, pena, fim, conclusão. *In fine, adv.* finalmente
Fine, *adj.* fino, puro, claro, transparente, destro, habil; elegante; bello, formoso [adornar
to Fine, *va.* refinar, mulctar;
to Fine, *vn.* pagar a mulcta
to Fine-draw, *va.* cirzir
Fine-drawer, *s.* cirzidor
Fine-drawing, *s.* cirzidura
Fine-fingered, *adj.* habil, destro
Fineless, *adj.* infinito
Finely, *adv.* bellamente
Fineness, *s.* fineza, subtileza
Finer, *s.* refinador
Finery, *s.* gala, bizarria
Finesse, *s.* subtileza, artificio
Finew, *s.* bolor
Finewed *ou* Finewy, *adj.* bolorento

Finger, *s.* dedo
to Finger, *va.* dedilhar, trabalhar
Fingering, *s.* dedilhação
Finglefangle, *s.* ninharia
Finical, *adj.* affectado
Finically, *adv.* com affectação
Finicalness, *s.* affectação
Fining, *s.* refinação
Finis, *s.* fim
to Finish, *va.* acabar
Finisher, *s.* aperfeiçoador
Finite, *adj.* limitado, finito
Finiteless, *adj.* illimitado
Finitely, *adv.* limitadamente
Finiteness *ou* Finitude, *s.* limitação
Finless, *adj.* sem barbatanas
Finny, *adj.* que tem barbatanas
Finochio. V. Fannel
Fipple, *s.* piparote
Fir *ou* Fir-tree, *s.* abeto
Fire, *s.* fogo, lume
to Fire, *va. e n.* queimar, abrazar. It. inflammar, acender-se, inflamar-se, disparar, dar fogo
Fire-arms, *s.* armas de fogo
Fire-ball, *s.* granada
Firebrand, *s.* tição aceso
Firedrake, *s.* dragão volante
Fire engine, *s* bomba de incendios
Firelock, *s.* espingarda de soldados
Fireman, *s.* apagador de incendios
Firepan, *s.* braseiro
Firer, *s.* hum incendiario
Fireship, *s.* brulote [seiro
Firesid, *s.* lar, cheminé; fogão ca-
Firestick, *s.* tição
Firestone, *s.* pyrites
Fire-tongs, *s.* tenazes
Fireworks, *s.* fogo artificial
Firing, *s.* lenha. It. canhonada
to Firk, *va.* açoutar
Firkin, *s.* barril
Firm, *adj.* firme, solido. It. firma, *s.*
to Firm, *va.* fixar
Firmament, *s.* firmamento
Firmamental, *adj.* celeste
Firmer's chisel, *s.* formão, sinzel
Firmly, *adv.* firmemente
Firmness, *s.* firmeza [ramente
First, *adj.* primeiro, *adv.* primei-
First *ou* At first, *adv.* primeiramente, no principio
First-begotten, *s.* o primogenito
First-born, *s.* o primogenito
First-fruits, *spl.* primicias
Firstling, *s.* o que nasceo primeiro
Firth, *s.* espantalho
Fisc, *s.* fisco
Fiscal, *adj.* fiscal
Fiscal, *s.* o fisco
Fish, *s.* peixe. It. ficha (no jogo). *Fish-bone*, espinha.—*tub*, celha. *Shell-fish*, marisco. *Fish-range*, pesqueiro.—*hook*, anzol.—*gig*, [fisga
to Fish, *va. e n.* pescar
Fisher, *s.* pescador. *King's-fisher*, alcião, maçarico
Fisher-boat, *s.* barca pescareja
Fisher-man, *s.* pescador
Fishery, *s.* pescaria
Fishful, *adj.* abundante de peixe
to Fishify, *va.* transformar em peixe
Fishing, *s.* pesqueiro
Fishing-net, *s.* rede de pescador
Fishing-tackle, *s.* apparelhos da
Fish-kettle, *s.* caldeira [pescaria
Fish-meal, *s.* comida de peixe
Fishmonger, *s.* peixinheiro
to Fisk, *va.* menear, bulir
to Fisk away, *vn.* fugir, escapulir
Fisker, *s.* vagabundo
Fissure, *s.* fenda
to Fissure, *va.* fender
Fish, *s.* punho
to Fist, *va.* dar punhadas
Fistick-nut *ou* Fistinut, *s.* fistico
Fisticuffs, *s.* combate a murros
Fistula, *s.* fistula
Fistular, *adj.* (*Lot.*) ôco, vão
Fistulous, *adj.* afistulado
Fit, *s.* proprio, justo, conveniente, capaz, habil
Fit, *adj.* paroxismo, accesso, desmaio, convulsão, hysterico, capricho, veneta. It. intemperie
to Fit, *va.* accommodar, appropriar, adaptar. *Fit out*, prover, fornecer, apparelhar, aprestar
to Fit, *vn.* convir, ser conveniente
Fitch. V. Vetch
Fitcheat, *s.* fuinha
Fitful, *adj.* que tem paroxysmos
Fitly, *adv.* propriamente, justamente
Fitness, *s.* propriedade, justeza
Fitter, *s.* fatia, talhada

to Floor, *va.* assoalhar, solhar
Flooring, *s.* pó de tijolo
to Flop, *va.* bater as azas fazendo grande estrondo
Floral, *adj.* floral
Florence, *s.* Florença
Florentine, *s.* Floréntino
Floret, *s.* florzinha
Florid, *adj.* florente, flórido
Floridity, *s.* bom carão, boas cores
Floridness, *s.* flores, ornamentos
Floriferous, *adj.* que produz flores
Florin, *s.* florim
Florist, *s.* jardineiro
Florulent, *adj.* florecente
Flosculous, *adj.* feito de flores
Floss-silk, *s.* borras da seda
to Flote, *va.* espumar
Flotilla, *s.* flotilha
Flotson *ou* Flotsam, *s.* as fazendas que se perdem em hum naufragio
Flounce, *s.* fôlho, franja
to Flounce, *vn.* revolver-se, mover-se, menear-se, mergulhar-se
Flounder, *s.* solho *(peixe)*
to Flounder, *vn.* patinhar
Flour, *s.* farinha
to Flour, *va.* enfarinhar
Flourish, *s.* floreios, rasgo, flores
to Flourish, *vn.* florecer; gabar-se, jactar-se; *va.* florear
Flourisher, *s.* floreador
Flout, *s.* zombaria
to Flout, *vn. e a.* escarnecer, zombar
Flouther, *s.* escarnecedor
Flow, *s.* fluxo
to Flow, *vn.* correr, derreter-se, manar, proceder; *va.* inundar
Flower, *s.* flor
to Flower, *vn.* florecer; *va.* ornar com flores
Flowerage, *s.* quantidade de flores
Floweret, *s.* florzinha
Flower-gentle, *s.* amaranto
Flowery, *adj.* florido
Flowingly, *adv.* abundantemente
Flowkwort, *s.* magraça
Flown, *adj.* soberbo, órgulhoso
Fluctuant, *adj.* fluctuante
to Fluctuate, *vn.* fluctuar
Fluctuation, *s.* agitação
Flue, *s.* cano da chemíné. It. pennugem, arguelros
Fluelin, *s.* athin *(herva)*
Fluency, *s.* fluencia, eloquencia
Fluent, *adj.* fluente; *s.* ribeiro
Fluently, *adv.* com fluencia
Fluid, *adj.* fluido
Fluid, *s.* fluido
Fluidity *ou* Fluidness, *s.* fluidez
Fluke, *s.* — *of an anchor*, unha da ancora
Flummery, *s.* caldo de farinha
Fluor, *s.* fluidez; fluxo menstrual
Flurry, *s.* tufão, furação, commoção, emoção
Flush, *s.* flux, impulso repentino. —*deck (naut.)* coberta corrida
Flush, *adj.* abundante, fresco, vigoroso
to Flush, *vn.* correr. It. córar. It. resplandecer
Flushit, *adj.* córado
to Fluster, *s.* transporte, arrebatamento
to Fluster, *va.* embebedar
Flute, *s.* frauta
to Flute, *va.* afrautar
to Flutter, *va.* espantar, desalojar, incommodar; *vn.* adejar, fluctuar, estar irresoluto
Fluviatic, *adj.* fluvial
Flux, *s.* curso, fluxo, concurso
to Flux, *va.* derreter, salivar, evacuar
Fluxibility, *s.* fluxibilidade
Fluxion, *s.* fluxão
Fly, *s.* mosca. *Spanish fly*, cantharida
to Fly, *vn.* voar. — *on one*, acommetter, investir. *To fly*, estourar, arrebentar. It. fugir. — *in the face*, insultar. — *off*, recuar; hesitar. — *away*, fugir, abalar. — *back*, saltar para trás. — *upon*, abrir-se de repente. — *at*, lançar-se sobre. — *into a passion*, encolerizar-se. — *out*, enfadar-se. — *one*, soltar-se, descomedir-se, descocar-se
to Fly, *va.* evitar, fugir
to Fly-blow, *va.* corromper, como faz a varejeira
Fly-boat, *s.* embarcação ligeira
Fly-catcher, *s.* apanha moscas
Flyer, *s.* fugitivo
to Fly-fish, *vn.* pescar com mosca no anzol
Flying, *adj.* volante, voador. *Flying-coach*, diligencia. — *camp*, campo volante. — *horse*, cavallo

aligero. — *report*, boato. — *colours*, bandeiras despregadas
Foal, *s.* potro, burrico
to Foal, *va.* parir [vallo
Foalbit *ou* Foalfoot, *s.* unha de ca-
Foam, *s.* escuma
to Foam, *vn.* escumar
Foamy, *adj.* espumante, espumoso
Fob, *s.* bolso, bolsinho, engano
to Fob, *va.* enganar, defraudar, evadir
Focal, *adj.* relativo ao fogo (*optic.*)
Focus, *s.* fôco
Fodder *ou* Fother, *s.* forragem secca. It. peso inglez
to Fodder, *va.* forragear
Fodderer, *s.* forrageador
Foe, *s.* hum inimigo
Foeman, *s.* inimigo na guerra
Fœtus, *s.* féto
Fog, *s.* nevoeiro, nevoa
Fogginess, *s.* escuridão, nevoeiro
Foggy, *adj.* nebuloso
Foible, *s.* fragilidade
Foil, *s.* destroço, rota, perda. It. folha, lamina, florete, espada
to Foil, *va.* derrotar, vencer [preta
Foiler, *s.* vencedor
Foin, *s.* estocada, bote
to Foin, *vn.* tirar estocadas ou botes
Foison, *s.* abundancia [mente
to Foist, *va.* enxerir subrepticia-
Foisty, *adj.* bolorento
Fold, *s.* dobra; bardo, aprisco, curral, rebanho; limite
to Fold *ou* Fold up, *va.* dobrar, encurralar
Foliaceous, *adj.* folhetado
Foliage, *s.* folhagem
to Foliate, *va.* folhar, folhear
Foliature, *s.* folhado
Folio, *s.* folio. It. pagina
Foliomort, *s.* côr acabellada
Folks, *s. pl.* gente
Follicle, *s.* foliculo
to Follow, *va.* seguir, acompanhar, succeder, imitar, obedecer; *vn.* seguir-se [sequaz
Follower, *s.* imitador, partidista,
Following, *adj.* seguinte
Folly, *s.* loucura, levidade, desatino
to Foment, *va.* fomentar; animar, proteger, alentar

Fomentation, *s.* fomentação
Fomenter *ou* Fomentor, *s.* fomen-
Fond, *s.* tolo, ignorante [tador
Fond, *adj.* indulgente, tolo, imprudente, indiscreto. It. amigo apaixonado, etc.
to Fond *ou* Fondle, *va.* acariciar; *vn.* gostar; perder-se, apaixo-
Fondler, *s.* acariciador [nar-se
Fondling, *s.* filho ou criança amimada, tratada com demasiado mimo, esperdiçado
Fondly, *adv.* loucamente, indiscretamente, com demasiada indulgencia
Fondness, *s.* loucura, amor indiscreto; caricia, amor
Font, *s.* fonte, pia baptismal
Fontanel, *s.* fonte (*med.*)
Food, *s.* alimento
Foodful, *adj.* fertil
Foody, *adj.* comestivel [bobo
Fool, *s.* idiota, tolo, ignorante,
to Fool, *vn.* doudejar, brincar, chocarrear; *va.* desprezar, infatuar, desperdiçar
Foolborn, *adj.* mentecapto
Foolery, *s.* doudice, loucura
Foolhappy, *adj.* feliz, por acaso, e não por sagacidade
Foolhardiness *ou* Foolhardise, *s.* temeridade, audacia
Foolhardy, *adj.* temerario
Foolish, *adj.* atoleimado
Foolishly, *adv.* loucamente
Foolishness, *s.* loucura
Fooltrap, *s.* negaça
Foot, *s.* pé. *Foot-rope*, tralha da esteira (*naut.*) *A foot man*, lacaio. *A foot-pad*, ladrão de estradas. *A regiment of foot*, regimento de infantaria
to Foot, *va.* dar couces, estabelecer, caminhar
to Foot, *vn.* saltar, dansar
Footbridge, *s.* ponte estreita
Footed, *adj. four* —, quadrupede, que tem quatro pés
Footing, *s.* fundamento, base, estado, condição, lugar; passada, dansa; principio, estabelecimento
Foot-pace, *s.* taboleiro da escada

Foot-path, *s.* ladrilho; atalho
Foot-post, *s.* correio de pé
Foot-stall, *s.* estribo
Foot-step, *s.* pégada
Foot-way, *s.* passeio de rua lageado
Fop, *s.* affectado, presumido, petimetre, peralvilho
Fop-doodle, *s.* tolo, idiota
Foppery, *s.* presumpção, affectação
Foppish, *adj.* ridiculo, presumido
Foppishly, *adv.* com affectação
Foppishness, *s.* vaidade, ostentação
Foppling, *s.* affectado
For, *prep.* por, por causa, para. It. em quanto a, pelo que respeita a. *For sure*, seguramente. *For all that*, não obstante
For, *conj.* — *why?* porque?
Forage, *s.* provisões, mantimentos havidos de fóra, forragem
to Forage, *va.* destruir, assolar.
to Forage, *vn.* forragear
Forager, *s.* forrageador
Foraminous, *adj.* esburacado, poroso
to Forbear, *vn.* guardar-se, evitar. It. conter-se, refrear-se, abater-se; cessar; parar, abster-se, soffrer, tolerar
Forbearance, *s.* paciencia, resignação, benignidade, clemencia
to Forbid, *va.* prohibir, impedir, amaldiçoar
Forbiddance, *s.* prohibição [feso
Forbidden, *pp. adj.* prohibido, de-
Forbiddenly, *adv.* illegitimamente, illicitamente
Forbidder, *s.* prohibidor
Forbidding, *adj.* horrivel
Force, *s.* força, vigor, poder, violencia, virtude, efficacia, validade, fado, fortuna
to Force, *va.* forçar, obrigar, constranger, vencer, arrebatar, arrancar, tirar; reforçar, fortificar. — *back*, rechaçar. — *in*, metter dentro. — *out*, fazer sahir com violencia. — *a word*, forjar huma palavra. — *a trade*, fazer valer hum ramo de negocio
Forcedly, *adv.* forçadamente
Forceful, *adj.* impétuoso
Forcefully, *adv.* com violencia
Forceless, *adj.* fraco
Forceps, *s.* tenaz (*cir.*)
Forcer, *s.* forçador
Forcible, *adj.* forte, violento, impetuoso, efficaz, válido
Forcibleness, *s.* força, violencia
Forcibly, *adv.* forçosamente
Forcipated, *adj.* feito a modo de
Ford, *s.* vão. It. rio, corrente [tenaz
to Ford, *va.* vadear, passar a vão
Fordable, *adj.* vadeavel
Forded, *pp. adj.* vadeado
Fore, *adj.* dianteiro
Fore, *adv.* pela dianteira
to Fore-advise, *va.* aconselhar ou avisar antecipadamente
to Fore-appoint, *va.* ordenar de antemão [damente
to Fore-arm, *va.* armar antecipa-
to Forebode, *va.* pronosticar
Foreboded, *pp. adj.* pronosticado
Foreboder, *s.* pronosticador
Foreby, *prep.* perto, pegado, ao pé
Forecast, *s.* prevenção
to Forecast, *va.* projectar
Forecaster, *s.* projectista
Forecastle, *s.* castello de proa
Forechosen, *adj.* preelegido, predestinado
Forecited, *adj.* acima dito
to Foreclose, *va.* excluir, impedir,
Foredeck, *s.* proa [embaraçar
to Fore-deem, *va.* cuidar ou julgar antecipadamente
to Foredesing, *va.* predispôr
Fore-ditch, *s.* (*mil.*) fosso exterior
to Foredoom, *va.* predestinar, preeleger
Fore-end, *s.* a parte anterior
Forefathers, *spl.* antepassados
to Forefend, *va.* prohibir
Fore-finger, *s.* o dedo index
Fore-foot, *s.* mão de hum animal quadrupede [sar, perder
to Forego, *va.* deixar, ceder, pas-
Foregoers, *s. pl.* antepassados
Foregoing, *adj.* antecedente, precedente [painel
Foreground, *s.* primeiro plano de
to Foreguess, *va.* adivinhar, conjecturar [qualquer cousa
Foreband, *s.* a principal parte de

Forehand, *adj.* feito antecipadamente
Forehanded, *adj.* temporão
Forehead, *s.* a testa
Foreholding, *s.* predicção
Foreing *ou* Forein, *adj.* estrangeiro, estranho [geiro
Foreigner *ou* Foreiner, *s.* estran-
Foreigness, *s.* extranheza
to Forejudge, *va.* julgar antecipadamente
to Foreknow, *va.* prever
Foreknowable, *adj.* que pode ser previsto [sciencia
Foreknowledge, *s.* previsão, pre-
Fore-known, *adj.* previsto
Foreland, *s.* promontorio
to Fore-lay, *va.* armar ciladas
to Fore-lift, *va.* levantar a parte dianteira
Foreloks, *s.* melenas
Foreman, *s.* capataz
Foremast, *s.* o mastro de traquete
Forementioned, *adj.* mencionado
Foremost, *adj.* dianteiro
Forenamed, *adj.* mencionado
Forenoon, *s.* manhãa
Fore-notice, *s.* predicção
Forensic, *adj.* forense
to Fore-ordain, *va.* ordenar antecipadamente [anterior
Fore-part, *s.* a parte dianteira ou
Fore-possessed, *adj.* preoccupado
Fore-rank, *s.* frente, primeira fileira ou linha de tropas
Fore-recited, *adj.* mencionado
to Fore-run, *va.* preceder [cursor
Fore-runner, *s.* mensageiro, pre-
Foresail, *s.* a vela do traquete
to Foresay, *va.* predizer
to Foresee, *va.* prever
to Foreshame, *va.* envergonhar
to Foreshew, *va.* pronosticar
Foreship, *s.* paravante
to Foreshorten, *va.* recortar
to Foreshow, V. to Foreshew
Foresight, *s.* presciencia, previsão, prevenção
Foresightful, *adj.* presciente
to Fore-signify, *va.* prefigurar
Foreskin, *s.* prepucio
Foreskirt, *s.* a parte inferior da dianteira de hum vestido

to Foreslow, *va.* estorvar, impedir, embaraçar. It. omittir, deixar passar, perder por negligencia e descuido
to Foreslow, *vn.* tardar, demorar-se
to Forespeak, *va.* predizer, pronosticar. It. prohibir, impedir
Fore-speech, *s.* prologo, exordio
Forespent, *adj.* esfalfado, cansado, esbaforido. *It.* feito, concedido antecipadamente
Forespurrer, *s.* postilhão [pada
Forest, *s.* bosque, mata, floresta, ta-
to Forestal, *va.* preoccupar. It. antecipar, abarcar, monopolisar
Forestaller, *s.* abarcador
Forest-born, *adj.* selvagem
Forester, *s.* couteiro [calmado
Foreswat *ou* Foreswart, *adj.* en-
Foretaste, *s.* antecipação
to Foretaste, *va.* ter noticia ou conhecimento antecipado
Foretaster, *s.* o que prova antes
Foreteeth, *s.* os dentes dianteiros
to Foretell, *va.* predizer, prophetizar
Foreteller, *s.* propheta [d'antes
to Forethink, *va.* prever
to Forethink, *va.* designar, prevenir
Forethought, *s.* prevenção, antecipação
Foretoken, *s.* presagio
to Foretoken, *va.* presagiar
Foretold, *pp. adj.* predicto
Fore-top, *s.* topete [gasto
Fore-vouched, *adj.* affirmado
Foreward, *s.* vanguarda
to Forewarn, *va.* avisar, admoestar
to Forewaste, *va.* assolar, destruir
Fore-wheel, *s.* roda dianteira
Fore-wind, *s.* vento em pôpa
Fore-wished, *adj.* desejado, appetecido
Fore-worn, *adj.* apagado, gastado,
Forfeit, *s.* mulcta, pena
to Forfeit, *va.* perder, ser confiscado
Forfeitable, *adj.* confiscavel
Forfeited, *adj.* perdido, confiscado
Forfeiture, *s.* mulcta, pena pecuniaria
to Forfend, *va.* impedir, prohibir
Forge, *s.* forja [ventar
to Forge, *va.* forjar, falsificar, in-
Forger, *s.* forjador, falsificador
Forgery, *s.* falsificação

to Forget, *va.* esquecer-se, esquecer
Forgetful, *adj.* esquecido. It. descuidado, negligente
Forgetfulness, *s.* esquecimento
Forgetter, *s.* negligente, descuidado
to Forgive, *va.* perdoar
Forgiveness, *s.* perdão, bondade, benignidade
Forgiver, *s.* perdoador
Forgotten, *adj.* esquecido
Fork, *s.* garfo. It. forcado, forquilha. *Fork-fish*, uga
to Fork, *vn.* brotar garfos
Forked, *adj.* forcado
Forkhead, *s.* a ponta de huma setta
Forky, *adj.* V. Forked
Forlet, Forlore *ou* Forlorn, *adj.* desemparado, triste, desesperado
Forlorn, *adj.* arruinado, perdido; desprezivel, misero
Forlornness, *s.* desemparo
Form, *s.* fórma, figura, methodo, ordem, belleza. *The form of a hare*, o covil de huma lebre. *Form*, banco. It. classe de escola
to Form, *va.* formar
Formal, *adj.* formal, apparente, essencial
Formalist, *s.* ceremoniatico
Formality, *s.* formalidade
to Formalize, *vn.* formalizar-se
Formally, *adv.* formalmente
Formation, *s.* formação
Former, *s.* formador
Former, *adj.* primeiro, anterior
Formerly, *adv.* antigamente
Formicating, *adj.* — *pulse*, pulso abatido e frequente
Formidable, *adj.* formidavel
Formidableness, *s.* horror
Formidably, *adv.* horrivelmente
Formless, *adj.* deforme
Formosity, *s.* formosura
Formulary, *s.* formulario
Formule, *s.* formula
to Fornicate, *va.* fornicar
Fornication, *s.* fornicação
Fornicator, *s.* fornicadôr
Fornicatress, *s.* fornicaria
to Forsake, *va.* desemparar, deixar
Forsaken, *adj.* desemparado
to Forse, *va.* aparar
Forset, *s.* bahusinho
Forsooth, *adv.* verdadeiramente, certamente
to Forswear, *vn.* perjurar
to Forswear one's self, perjurar
Forswearer, *s.* perjuro
Fort, *s.* forte, castello, fortaleza
Forted, *adj.* fortificado
Forte-piano, *s.* forte-piano
Forth, *adv.* fóra de casa, em diante, para o futuro
Forth-coming, *adj.* prestes a aparecer
Forth-issuing, *adj.* sahindo
Forth-right, *adv.* direito, em direitura
Forthwith, *adv.* immediatamente, ja para já, logo logo
Fortieth, *adj.* quadragesimo
Fortifiable, *adj.* fortificavel
Fortification, *s.* fortificação
Fortifier, *s.* fortificador
to Fortify, *va*, fortificar
Fortilage, *s.* castello, fortim
Fortin, *s.* fortim
Fortitude, *s.* fortaleza, vigor, animo, valor, força
Fortlet, *s.* fortim
Fortnight, *s.* quinze dias
Fortress, *s.* fortaleza
Fortuitous, *adj.* fortuito
Fortuitously, *adv.* fortuitamente
Fortuitousness, *s.* casualidade
Fortunate, *adj.* fortunado
Fortunately, *adv.* felizmente
Fortunateness, *s.* boa fortuna
Fortune, *s.* fortuna; it. sina. *Fortune*, dinheiro, riqueza, fazenda, bens
to Fortune, *vn.* succeder, acontecer
Fortune-book, *s.* livro de ditas
Fortune-hunter, *s.* o que anda procurando mulher rica para casar
to Fortune-tell, *vn.* dizer a buenadicha
Fortune-teller, *s.* pessoa que diz a buena-dicha
Forty, *adj.* quarenta
Forum, *s.* praça publica. *Lat.* Forum, côrte de justiça, tribunal, o foro
to Forwander, *va.* vaguear
Forward *ou* Forwards, *adv.* para diante, em diante. *To put one's self forward*, adantiar-se, aproveitar-se
Forward, *adj.* antecedente, anterior. It. prompto, activo, esperto.

It. ardente, violento. It. antecipado, temporão
to Forward, *va.* adiantar, promover, accelerar
Forwarder, *s.* promotor
Forwardly, *adv.* apressadamente, ardentemente
Forwardness, *s.* ardor, esperteza, viveza. It. descoco, atrevimento, confiança
Forwards, *adv.* para diante
Fosse, *s.* fosso
Fossile, *adj.* fossil. It. *s.* fossil
to Foster, *va.* criar, nutrir
Fosterage, *s.* criação
Foster-brother, *s.* irmão colaço
Foster-child, *s.* filho de leite
Foster-dam, *s.* ama de leite
Foster-earth, s. a terra em que se transplanta [pai
Foster-father, *s.* que fazas vezes de
to Fother, *va.* (*naut.*) vedar, tapar
Foul, *adj.* sujo, porco, abominavel. It. fêo, horrivel. It. infame, vergonhoso. It. grosseiró. *To fall*
to Foul, *va.* sujar [*foul*, abalroar
Foul-faced, *adj.* fêo
Foully, *adv.* porcamente
Foul-mouthed, *adj.* obsceno
Foulness, *s.* sujidade, porcaria malicia. It. fealdade [fundir
to Found, *va.* fundar, estabelecer,
Foundation, *s.* alicerse, fundação, fundamento
Founder, *s.* fundador; fundidor
to Founder, *vn.* afundar-se, ir a pique. It. atroar os cascos de hum cavallo; coxear
Foundery, *s.* fundição
Founding, *s.* fundação, fundição
Foundling, *s.* criança engeitada
Foundress, *s.* fundadora
Foundry, *s.* fundição
Fount, *s.* fonte, origem, causa. It. manancial. It. (*impres.*) sortimento completo de typos de todas as qualidades
Fountain, *s.* fonte, chafariz
Fountainless, *adj.* sem fontes
Fountful, *adj.* abundante de fontes
Four, *adj.* quatro
Fourbe, *s.* trapaceiro
Fourfold, *adj.* quadruplo
Fourfooted, *adj.* quadrupede
Fourier, *s.* forriel
Fourscore, *adj.* oitenta
Foursquare, *adj.* quadrangular
Fourteen, *adj.* quatorze
Fourteenth, *adj.* decimo quart
Fourth, *adj.* quarto
Fourthly, *adv.* em quarto lugar
Fourwheeled, *adj.* que tem quatro rodas
Fowl, *s.* ave
to Fowl, *vn.* caçar aves
Fowler, *s.* caçador [ça
Fowling-piece, *s.* espingarda de ca-
Fox, *s.* a rapoza
Foxcase, *s.* pelle de rapoza
Fox-chase, *s.* caça de rapozas
Fox-evil, *s.* alopécia
Fox-hunter, *s.* caçador de rapozas
Foxship, *s.* ardiz, manhas de ra-
Foyna, *s.* foinha [poza
to Fract, *va.* quebrar
Fraction, *s.* fracção; *pl.* quebrados
Fractional, *adj.* fraccionario
Fractious, *adj.* turbulento
Fractiously, *adv.* impertinentemente
Fractiousness, *s.* impertinencia
Fracture, *s.* fractura
to Fracture, *va.* fracturar
Fragil *ou* Fragile, *adj.* fragil
Fragility, *s.* fragilidade
Fragment, *s.* fragmento
Fragmentary, *adj.* composto de
Fragor, *s.* fragor [fragmentos
Fragrance *e* Fragrancy, *s.* fragran-
Fragrant, *adj.* fragrante [cia
Fragrantly, *adv.* com fragrancia
Frail, *s.* cesto, ceira, alcofa
Frail, *adj.* fragil, fraco
Frailness, Frailty, *s.* fragilidade
Fraischeur, *s.* frescura
Fraise, *s.* (*mil.*) estacada, palissada
Frame, *s.* fórma, figura. It. fabrica, moldura, bastidor. It. balisa
to Frame, *va.* formar, fazer, fabricar, regular; dispôr, inventar
Frampold, *adj.* impertinente
Franc, *s.* franco
Franchise, *s.* privilegio, izenção, franqueza, immunidade. It. districto [tar, eximir
to Franchise, *va.* franquear, izen-

Franchised, *adj*. privilegiado, izento, franco
Franciscan, *s. pl*. Franciscanos
Francolin, *s*. francolim (*ave*)
Frangible, *adj*. fragil
Frank, *adj*. liberal, generoso, franco
Frank, *s*. chiqueiro. It. franco (moeda franceza) [izentar
to Frank, *va*. cevar, engordar,
Frankchase, *s*. terras em que se pode caçar livremente
Frankincense, *s*. incenso, olibano
Frankly, *adv*. francamente
Frankness, *s*. franqueza
Frantic, *adj*. frenetico
Franticly, *adv*. com frenesi
Franticness, *s*. frenesi
Fraternal, *adj*. fraternal, fraterno
Fraternally, *adv*. fraternalmente
Fraternity, *s*. fraternidade
Fratricide, *s*. fratricidio
Fraud *ou* Fraudulency, *s*. fraude
Fraudul, *adj*. fraudulento
Fraudfully, *adv*. fraudulentamente
Fraudulent, *adj*. fraudulento
Fraudulently, *adv*. fraudulentamente
Fraught, *pp. adj*. carregado
Fraught, *s*. carga
to Fraught, *va*. carregar
Fraughtage, *s*. carregação
Fraxinella, *s*. fraxinella
Fray, *s*. bulha, briga
to Fray, *va*. atemorizar, espantar
Freak, *s*. veneta, capricho
to Freak. V. to Variegate
Freakish, *adj*. caprichoso
Freakishly, *adv*. caprichosamente
to Fream, *vn*. fremir, bramir
Freckle, *s*. sarda
Freckled *ou* Freckly, *adj*. sardento
Free, *adj*. livre, sincero, liberal, generoso, gratuito, innocente, izento [tar, abrir
to Free, *va*. livrar, libertar, izen-
Freebooter, *s*. ladrão
Freebooting, *s*. roubo
Freeborn, *adj*. livre de nascimento, que nasceo livre
Freecost, *s*. de graça
Freedman, *s*. escravo forro
Freedom, *s*. liberdade, privilegio,
Free-gift, *s*. donativo [izenção
Free-given, *adj*. gratuito
Freehearted, *adj*. livre
Freehold, *s*. fazenda livre
Freeholder, *s*. senhorio
Freely, *adv*. livremente
Freeman, *s*. cidadão
Freeminded, *adj*. não constrangido
Freeness, *s*. liberdade, candura, liberalidade [pensa
Freespoken, *adj*. que diz quanto
Freestone, *s*. pedra de cantaria
Freethinker, *s*. sceptico em materias religiosas, deista
Free-thinking, *s*. liberdade de pensar em materias de religião
Free-will, *s*. alvedrio
Freeze, *s*. panno de frisa, friso
to Freeze, *vn*. regelar
Freight, *s*. frete
to Freight, *va*. fretar
Freighter, *s*. fretador
French, *adj*. Francez
to Frenchify, *va*. afrancezar
Frenchman, *s*. Francez
Frenetic, *adj*. frenetico
Frensy *ou* Frenzy, *s*. frenesi
Frequency, *s*. frequencia
Frequent, *adj*. frequente
to Frequent, *va*. frequentar
Frequentable, *adj*. accessivel
Frequentative, *adj*. frequentativo
Frequenter, *s*. frequentador
Frequently, *adv*. frequentemente
Fresco, *s*. fresquidão, fresco. It. pintura a fresco
Fresh, *adj*. fresco
to Freshen, *va*. refrescar, demolhar
Freshet, *s*. tanque de agoa doce
Freshly, *adv*. frescamente, recentemente
Freshness, *s*. frescura
Fresh-water, *adj*. agoa doce. It. *fig*. estudante novato
Fret, *s*. estreito, freto; effervescencia. *Frets*, trastes da viola. *Fret*, agitação do animo
to Fret, *va*. sacudir, abalar. It. corroer. It. enfadar, perseguir, esfotar; *vn*. enfadar-se, amofinar-se, consumir-se
Fretful, *adj*. agastadiço; enfadonho, impertinente
Fretfully, *adv*. enfadadamente, agastadamente [mento
Fretfulness, *s*. ira, enfado, agasta-
Fretty, *adj*. (*ourives*) sinzelado

Fret-work, *s.* obra de meio relevo
Friable, *adj.* friavel [bilidade
Friability *ou* Friableness, *s.* fria-
Friar *ou* Frier, *s.* frade
Friar-like, *adj.* fradesco
Friarly, *adv.* á fradesca
Friary *ou* Friery, *s.* convento de frades.— *cowl*, capuz de frade
to Fribble, *vn.* enganar, zombar
Fribbler, *s.* zombador
Fricandeau, *s.* fricandó
Fricassee, *s.* fricassé
Frication, *s.* fricção
Friction, *s.* fricção
Friday, *s.* sesta feira
to Fridge, *vn.* abalroar; chocar
Friend, *s.* amigo [ser amigo
to Friend, *va.* favorecer, ajudar,
Friendless, *adj.* desemparado
Friendliness, *s.* benevolencia, afecto [benefico
Friendly, *adj.* benigno, benevolo,
Friendly, *adv.* amigavelmente
Friendship, *s.* amizade
to Frieze, *va.* encrespar, frisar
Frieze, *s.* panno de friza. It. friso
Friezed, *adj.* frizado
Frigate, *s.* fragata
Frigefaction, *s.* esfriamento
Frigefied, *adj.* esfriado
Fright, *s.* susto
to Fright, *va.* atemorizar, amedrontar, espantar, assustar
to Frighten. V. to Fright
Frightful, *adj.* terrivel, horrivel, medonho, horrendo
Frightfully, *adv.* horrivelmente
Frightfulness, *s.* horror
Frigid, *adj.* frigido
Frigidity, *s.* frieza, frialdade
Frigidly, *adv.* friamente
Frigidness, *s.* frieza
Frigorific, *adj.* que causa frio
Frill, *s.* tira, bofes da camisa
to Frill, *vn.* tiritar
Fringe, *s.* franja
to Fringe, *va.* franjar
Friperer, *s.* algibebe
Frippery, *s.* o lugar onde se vendem vestidos velhos, trapos, roupa velha, casquilharia rafada; pa-
Frisk, *s.* salto, pulo [lavrorio
to Frisk, *vn.* pular, saltar, dansar
Frisker, *s.* inconstante [gança
Friskiness, *s.* prazer, alegria, fol-
Frisky, *adj.* alegre, folgazão
to Frist, *va.* vender fiado [vidro
Frit, *s.* a materia de que se faz o
Frith, *s.* freto, braço do mar. It. rede
Fritinancy, *s.* crocitação
Fritter, *s.* filhó; fragmento
to Fritter, *va.* cortar. It. quebrar
Frivolous, *adj.* frivolo
Frivolousness, *s.* frioleira
Frivolously, *adv.* frivolamente
to Frizzle, *va.* encrespar
Fro, *adv.* para trás. *To and fro*, de huma parte para a outra
Frock, *s.* casaca. It. vestido de mulher ou de crianças
Frog, *s.* rãa ou ran
Froglish, *s.* rãa do mar
Frolic, *s.* vaneta, galanteria, capricho, brinco [gazão
Frolic, *adj.* alegre, gracioso, fol-
to Frolic, *vn.* doudejar, folgar, gracejar, galantear, brincar [zão
Frolicsome. *adj.* brincalhão, folga-
Frolicsomeness, *s.* doudice, alegria
From, *prep.* de. — *whence?* donde? de que parte? *From*, depois ou desde. It. por causa. — *thence*, [dali
Fromward, *prep.* para trás
Frondiferous, *adj.* frondifero
Front, *s.* cara, rosto, fronte, fachada, face. — *box*, camarote fronteiro. — *room*, quarto dianteiro
to Front, *va.* affrontar, encontrar
to Front, *vn.* estar de fronte, em face, fronteiro
Frontier, *s.* a fronteira
Frontier, *adj.* arraiano
Frontier, *s.* venda
Frontispiece, *s.* frontispicio
Frontless, *adj.* descarado, atrevido
Frontlet, *s.* mitra
Frost, *s.* geada [da
Frost-bitten, *adj.* queimado da gea-
Frosted, *adj.* encaramelado
Frostiness, *s.* geada
Frostwork, *s.* lavor que se parece com o caramelo [cans
Frosty, *adj.* muito frio. — *head*,
Froth, *s.* escuma. It. ostentação, vaidade

to Froth, *vn.* escumar
Frothily, *adv.* com escuma
Frothy, *adj.* espumante
to Frounce, *va.* encrespar o cabello
Frousy, *adj.* sujo, fedorento
Frow, (*ant.*) *s.* rapariga, moça
Froward, *adj.* importuno, esquivo
Frowardness, *s.* impertinencia
Frower, *s.* cunha [graça
Frown, *s.* carranca; revez, des-
to Frown, *vn.* fazer carranca
Frowning, *adj.* carrancudo [te
Frowningly, *adv.* carrancudamen-
Fructiferous, *adj.* fructifero
Fructification, *s.* fructificação
to Fructify, *va.* fertilizar
to Fructify, *vn.* fructificar [tuoso
Fructuous, *adj.* fructifero, fruc-
Frugal, *adj.* frugal
Frugality, *s.* frugalidade
Frugiferous, *adj.* frugifero
Fruit, *s.* fruto, fruta
Fruitage, *s.* frutas
Fruit-basket, *s.* fruteiro, cabaz
Fruitbearing, *adj.* fructifero
Fruiterer, *s.* fruteiro
Fruitery, *s.* casa da fruta
Fruitful, *adj.* fructifero
Fruitfully, *adv.* abundantemente
Fruitfulness, *s.* fertilidade
Fruit-grove, *s.* pomar
Fruition, *s.* fruição
Fruitive, *adj.* que goza
Fruitless, *adj.* esteril, infructifero
Fruitlessly, *adv.* inutilmente
Fruit-time, *s.* o outono
Fruit-tree, *s.* arvore fructifera
Frum. V. Luxuriant
Frumentaceous, *adj.* frumentaceo
Frumenty, *s.* trigo fervido em leite
to Frump, *va.* zombar
Frumper, *s.* escarnecedor
to Frush, *vr.* quebrar, amolgar
Frustraneous, *adj.* frustraneo
Frustraneously, *adv.* frustranea-
Frustrate, *adj.* frustraneo [mente
to Frustrate, *va.* frustrar
Frustration, *s.* revéz
Frustrative, *adj.* fallaz
Frustratory, *adj.* frustatorio
Frustrum, *s.* pedaço cortado de huma figura regular
Fry, *s.* cardume, multidão. It. pe-
neira. It. prato de cousas fritas
to Fry, *va.* frigir, *vn.* derreter-se
Frying-pan, *s.* frigideira
Fub, *s.* rapaz gordo
to Fub, *va.* dilatar [te, fingido
Fucated, *adj.* córado. It. apparen-
Fucus, *s.* carmim
to Fuddle, *va.* embebedar, *vn.* embebedar-se
Fuddled, *adj.* bêbado
Fuddler, *s.* bêbado
Fuel, *s.* lenha
to Fuel, *va.* metter lenha no fogo
Fugaciousness, *s.* fugacidade
Fugitive, *adj.* fugitivo
Fugitive, *s.* fugitivo, desertor
Fugitiveness, *s.* instabilidade
Fugue, *s.* (*mus.*) fuga [de apoio
Fulciment, *s.* (*mech.*) apoio, ponto
to Fulfil, *va.* cumprir, preencher
Fulfraught, *adj.* bem provido, cheio, carregado
Fulgency, *s.* fulgor
Fulgid *ou* Fulgent, *adj.* refulgent
Fulgidity, *s.* resplandor
Fulgour, *s.* resplandor
Fulguration, *s.* o relampaguear
Fulham, *s.* (*giria*) dados falsos
Fuliginous, *adj.* fuliginoso
Fuligo, *s.* (*chim.*) arsenico
Full, *adj.* cheio; abundante, gordo. It. completo, acabado; expressivo; amplo, *s.* *To the full*, amplamente, inteiramente. *At full of tide*, na preamar. *In full of all demands*, quitação plenaria
Full, *adv.* inteiramente, completamente; igualmente, da mesma sorte. — *well*, muito bem. — *enough*, bastante, tanto quanto basta. *Too full*, largo ou amplo de mais
to Full, *va.* apisoar o panno
Full-blown, *adj.* inteiramente estendido [do chato e largo
Full-bottomed, *adj.* que tem o fun-
Fuller, *s.* lavandeiro de pannos, apisoador [apisoar
Fuller's-earth, *s.* terra argillosa de
Fullery, *s.* officina onde se apisoão os pannos [prominentes
Full-eyed, *adj.* que tem os olhos
Full-fed, *adj.* bem nutrido, gordo

Full-grown, *adj.* que attingio o inteiro crescimento
Full-growth, *s.* madureza, perfeição
Fulling-mill, *s.* machina para apisoar os pannos [solto
Full-spread, *adj.* desenvolvido,
Fully, *adv.* totalmente, inteira-
Fulminant, *adj.* fulminante [mente
to Fulminate, *va. e n.* fulminar
Fulminating, *adj.* fulminante
Fulmination, *s.* fulminação
Fulminatory, *adj.* fulminatorio
Fulness, *s.* abundancia, plenitude
Fulsome, *adj.* nauseativo, obsceno
Fulsomely, *adv.* com obscenidade
Fulsomeness, *s.* nausea, obscenidade
Fumado, *s.* peixe defumado
Fumatory, *s.* fumaria
to Fumble, *va.* manear, tocar; *vn.* brincar, bulir [lado
Fumbler, *s.* desastrado, desmaze-
Fumblingly, *adv.* desmazeladamente [fumo, vaidade
Fume, *s.* fumo, vapor, capricho,
to Fume, *vn.* fumar, fumegar, evaporar, exhalar; *va.* defumar, curar, perfumar
Fumets, *s.* caganitas de lebre, etc.
Fumette, *s.* o mão cheiro da carne
Fumid, *adj.* fumoso [migações
to Fumigate, *vn.* fumegar, dar fu-
Fumigation, *s.* fumigação
Fumigator, *s.* (*chir.*) instrumento para fumigar
Fumingly, *adv.* furiosamente, com ira, enfado
Fumitory, *s.* fumaria (*herva*)
Fumous *ou* Fumy, *adj.* fumoso
Fun, *s.* graça, galanteria, brinco, galhofa
to Fun, *va. e n.* brincar, divertir-se, gracejar, galhofear
Function, *s.* funcção
Fund, *s.* cabedal, fundo
Fundament, *s.* fundamento
Fundamental, *adj.* fundamental
Fundamentally, *adv.* principal-
Funeral, *s.* funeral [mente
Funeral *ou* Funereal, *adj.* funebre,
Fungoides, *s.* fungão [funereo
Fungous, *adj.* fungoso
Fungus, *s.* (*cir.*) fungo
Funicle, *s.* cordel, fibra

Funicular, *adj.* fibroso
Funk, *s.* fedor
to Funk, *va.* fumar tabaco
Funnel, *s.* funil, cano da cheminé
Funny, *adj.* jocoso, engraçado, galhofeiro
Fur, *s.* pelle, pêllo de forrar, v. g. arminho, etc. It. sarro
to Fur, *va.* forrar de pelles
Furacious, *adj.* inclinado a furtar
Furacity, *s.* inclinação a furtar
Furbelow, *s.* folhos
to Furbelow, *va.* ornar com folhos
to Furbish, *va.* açacalar, polir
Furbisher, *s.* açacalador
Furcation, *s.* fórcadura
Furfur, *s.* caspa
Furfuraceous, *adj.* furfuraceo
Furies, *spl.* furias
Furious, *adj.* furioso
Furiously, *adv.* furiosamente
Furiousness, *s.* furia, furor
to Furl, *va.* (*naut.*) ferrar (as velas) [milha ingleza
Furlong, *s.* a oitava parte de huma
Furlough, *s.* licença a soldado
Furnace, *s.* fornalha
to Furnish, *va.* fornecer, mobilar, supprir, prover [zes; mobilia
Furniture, *s.* móveis, armação, jae-
Furrier, *s.* pelliqueiro *ou* pellileiro
Furrow, *s.* rego, ruga
to Furrow, *va.* lavrar, fazer regos
Furry, *adj.* feito de pelles
Further, *adj.* ulterior; *adv.* mais longe, mais adiante [vorecer
to Further, *va.* ajudar, assistir, fa-
Furtherance, *s.* assistencia, ajuda, favor
Furtherer, *s.* favorecedor
Furthermore, *adv.* alem d'isso, de
Furtive, *adj.* furtivo [mais
Furtively, *adv.* furtivamente
Furuncle, *s.* furunculo
Fury, *s.* furia
Furze *ou* Furz, *s.* tojo
Furzy, *adj.* cheio de tojo. *A furzy field*, tojal [ter-se
to Fuse, *va.* derreter; *vn.* derre-
Fusee, *s.* espingarda. It. fuso do relogio, rasto do gamo e de outra caça. It. foguete de bomba
Fusibility, *s.* fundibilidade

Fusible, *adj.* fundivel
Fusil, *s.* espingarda; fusela
Fusilier, *s.* fusileiro
Fusion, *s.* fusão
Fuss, *s.* tumulto
Fust, *s.* cano, fuste. It. máo cheiro
to Fust, *vn.* feder [do
Fustian, *s.* fustão. It. estylo empola-
Fustic, *s.* jataiba
to Fustigate, *va.* fustigar
Fustilarian, *s.* velhaco
Fustiness, *s.* mofo
Fusty, *adj.* bolorento
Futile, *adj.* futil
Futility, *s.* futilidade
Futtocks, *s.* as cavernas (*naut.*)
Future, *adj.* futuro; *s.* o futuro
Futurely, *adv.* para o futuro
Futurition, Futurity, *s.* futuridade
Futy, *adj.* futil [o futuro
Futy, *s.* malicia
to Fuzz, *vn.* desfazer-se, desfiar-se
Fuzz, *s.* tojo
Fuzzball, *s.* fungão vegetativo
Fy! *interj.* que vergonha!

G

G, *s.* setima letra do alphabeto inglez. Abreviatura do termo latino *gratia*; v.g., e.g., *verbi, exempli gratia*, por exemplo. It. G. *George*, Jorge
Gabardine, *s.* gabão, gabinardo
Gabble, *s.* gralhada
to Gabble, *vn.* gralhar
Gabbler, *s.* grulha, gralha
Gabel, *s.* gabella
Gabion, *s.* capoeira, gabião *(fort.)*
Gabionade, *s.* gabionadas *(fort.)*
Gable, *s.* telhado declive
Gad, *s.* barra de ferro
to Gad, *vn.* vadiar, vaguear
Gadder, *s.* andejo
Gadfly, *s.* tavão
Gaff, *s.* arpão, arpéo. — *haliard*, adriça da carangueja da mezena
Gaffer, *s.* pessoa vil e baix
Gaffle, *s.* esporão de ferro com que armão os gallos quando pelejão
Gag, *s.* mordaça
to Gag, *va.* pôr mordaça
Gage, *s.* gage, penhor. It. medida
to Gage, *va.* penhorar. It. medir
to Gaggle, *vn.* gralhar
Gaiety, *s.* V. Gayety [lhardo
Gaillard, *adj.* alegre, contente, ga-
Gaily, *adv.* com graça, com pompa
Gain, *s.* ganho
to Gain, *va.* ganhar, adquirir, grangear; *vn.* adiantarse, exceder
Gainer, *s.* adquiridor
Gainful. *adj.* util, proveitoso
Gainfully, *adv.* utilmente
Gainfulness, *s.* proveito
Gaingiving, *s.* perplexidade
Gainless, *adj.* inutil
Gainlessness, *s.* inutilidade
Gainly, *adv.* destramente
to Gainsay, *va.* contradizer
Gainsayer, *s.* contrario
'Gainst, V. Against
to Gainstand, *va.* resistir
Gairish, *adj.* vistoso, enfeitado
Gairishness, *s.* pompa
Gait, *s.* ar, gesto
Gaiters, *spl.* polainas
Galage, *s.* tamancos de pastor
Galangal, *s.* galangal [(*astr.*)
Galaxy, *s.* galaxia, a via lactea
Galbanum, *s.* galbano
Gale, *s.* vento fresco, brisa
Galeas, *s.* galeaça
Galeated, *adj.* galeato
Galenism, *s.* galenismo
Galiot, *s.* galeota
Gall, *s.* fel. *Gall-nut*, galha
to Gall, *va.* esfolar. It. atormentar, vexar, affligir. It. gastar, despendir, consumir
to Gall, *vn.* V. to Fret
Gallant, *adj.* bello, gallante; bravo, valeroso
Gallant, *s.* galante, galan
to Gallant, *va.* galantear
Gallantly, *adv.* nobremente, generosamente; valerosamente
Gallantness *ou* Gallantry, *s.* magnificencia, nobreza, generosi-
Gallantry, *s.* gallanteio [dade
Galleon, *s.* galeão

Gallery, *s.* galeria
Galley, *s.* galé.— *slave*, galeote
Galliard, *s.* homem galhardo, galhofeiro; sorte de dansa
Galliardise, *s.* alegria, galhofa
Gallican, *adj.* Gallicano
Gallicism, *s.* gallicismo
Galligaskins, *s.* especie de polainas
Gallimaufry, *s.* mexurufada
Galliot, *s.* galiota
Gallipot, *s.* vaso vidrado, boião
Gallon, *s.* medida ingleza de quatro
Galloon, *s.* galão [canadas
Gallop, *s.* galope
to Galop, *vn.* galopar
Galloper, *s.* galopador
Galloshes, *s.* galochas [pequena
Galloway, *s.* faca, cavallo de marca
Gallows, *s.* forca [forcado
Gallows-free, *adj.* izento de ser en-
Gambado, *s.* borzeguim
Gambler, *s.* jogador, gatuno, taful
Gamboge, *s.* gutta gamba
Gambol, *s.* salto, pulo [sar
to Gambol, *vn.* pular, saltar, dan-
Gambrel, *s.* perna do cavallo
Game, *s.* divertimento, zombaria, brinco, jogo, medidas; caça. It. espectaculo
to Game, *vn.* jogar, divertir-se
Gamecock, *s.* gallo de peleja
Game-keeper, *s.* couteiro
Gamesome, *adj.* brincalhão
Gamesomely, *adv.* com alegria
Gamester, *s.* jogador. It. galhofeiro
Gammer, *s.* nome de desprezo que se dá a mulher velha
Gammon, *s.* presunto. It. gamão
Gammoning, *s.* trinca do gurupés (*naut.*)
Gamut, *s.* gamma, escala de solfa
to Ganch, *va.* desengachar, tirar
Gander, *s.* ganso [dos ganchos
Gang, *s.* bando; tripolação
to Gang, *vn.* andar; passear
Gangrene, *s.* gangrena
to Gangrene, *va.* gangrenar
Gangrenous, *adj.* gangrenado
Gantlet, *s.* manopla
Gantlope, *s.* castigo militar de passar pelas varetas
Ganza, *s.* ganso bravo
Gaol, *s.* carcere, cadêa
Gaoler, *s.* carcereiro
Gap, *s.* buraco, abertura, falta. It. avenida, caminho, passagem, entrada. *Gap-toothed*, que tem os dentes enfrestados
to Gape, *vn.* bocejar; desejar; rachar-se, abrir-se. It. maravilhar-se, pasmar
Gaper, *s.* boquiaberto, bocejador
Garb, *s.* garbo
Garbage, *s.* entranhas
to Garbage, *va.* estripar
Garbidge *ou* Garbish, *s.* entranhas
Garble, *s.* poeira
to Garble, *va.* escolher, separar
Garbler, *s.* escolhedor
Garboard-strake, *s.* taboas de resbordo (*naut.*)
Garboil, *s.* alarido
Gard *ou* Guard, *s.* guarda
to Gard. V. to Guard
Garden, *s.* jardim, horta
to Garden, *va.* cultivar
Gardener, *s.* jardineiro, hortolão
Gardening, *s.* jardinagem
Garderobe. V. Wardrobe
Gare, *s.* lan grosseira
to Gargarise, *va.* gargarizar
Gargarism, *s.* gargarejo
Gargle, *s.* V. Gargarism [gantear
to Gargle. *va.* gargarizar. It. gar-
Gargled, *adj.* gargarizado
Gargling, *s.* gargarejo
Garishness, *s.* pompa, garridice
Garland, *s.* grinalda
Garlick, *s.* alho
Garment, *s.* vestido
Garner, *s.* celeiro
to Garner, *va.* enceleirar
Garnet, *s.* granada (*pedra*)
Garnet, *s.* (*naut.*) candeliza
Garnish, *s.* ornamento, ferros, grilhões
to Garnish, *va.* ornar. It. agrilhoar
Garnishment, *s.* ornamento
Garniture, *s.* ornato
Garran, *s.* garrana
Garret, *s.* agua furtada, trapeira
Garreteer, *s.* morador em aguas [furtadas
Garrison, *s.* guarnição
to Garrison, *va.* (*mil.*) guarnecer
Garrulity, *s.* loquacidade
Garrulous, *adj.* loquaz, garrulo

Garter, *s.* fita, liga
to Garter, *vn.* atar com liga
Garth, *s.* cintura
Garum, *s.* salmoura
Gas, *s.* gaz
Gasconade, *s.* fanfarrice
to Gasconade, *vn.* gabar-se, jactar-se, blazonar
Gash, *s.* ferida profunda
to Gash, *vn.* esfaquear
Gaskets, *spl.* (*naut.*) gachetas
Gaskins, *spl.* polainas
Gasp, *s.* suspiro, arranco
to Gasp, *vn.* respirar. It. desejar
to Gast, *va.* espantar, atemorizar
Gastrick, *adj.* gastrico
Gastrotomy, *s.* gastrotomia
Gate, *s.* porta, portão, entrada, cancella
Gatevein, *s.* (*anat.*) vêa porta
to Gather, *va.* colhér. It. ajuntar, congregar, accumular, amontoar, cobrar, apanhar, arrecadar, inferir; *vn.* condensar-se, espessar-se, ajuntar-se; (*cir.*) inchar, criar materia
Gatherer, *s.* collector, colhedor, cobrador, arrecadador
Gathers, *spl.* pregas
Gaude, *s.* ornamento
to Gaude, *vn.* alegrar-se
Gaudery, *s.* bizarria, gala
Gaudiness, *s.* louçania
Gaudy, *adj.* bizarro, loução
Gauge, *s.* medida de liquidos
to Gauge, *va.* medir o licor na vasilha
Gauger, *s.* medida *ou* regoa para medir os licores
Gaunt, *adj.* magro
Gauntlet, *s.* manopla
Gauze, *s.* volante
Gavel, *s.* terra
Gavot, *s.* gavotta
Gawd, *s.* ninharia
Gawk, *s.* cuco
Gay, *adj.* alegre, divertido; *s.* enfeite
Gayety, *s.* alegria, divertimento
Gayly, *adv.* alegremente
Gaze, *s.* espanto, pasmo, admiração
to Gaze, *vn.* admirar, embasbacar-se, pasmar, contemplar
Gazeful, *adj.* embasbacado, pasmado
Gazehound, *s.* cão que vai atrás de caça não pelo cheiro, mas só pela vista
Gazel, *s.* gazella
Gazette, *s.* gazetta
Gazetteer, *s.* gazeteiro
Gazing, *s.* o pasmo, o estar embasbacado. *Gazing-stock*, objecto de mofa
Geannite, *s.* pedra d'aguia
Gear *ou* Geer, *s.* vestido. *Gears*, tirantes. It. adriças
Geat *ou* Jet, *s.* gito (*fund.*)
to Geck, *va.* enganar
Geese, *pl.* de Goose
Geir, *s.* abutre
Gelable, *adj.* congelavel
Gelatine *ou* Gelatinous, *adj.* gelatinoso
Geld, *s.* tributo
Geld *ou* Gelded, *pp. adj.* capado
to Geld, *va.* capar
Gelder, *s.* capador
Gelding, *s.* animal capado, e particularmente cavallo
Gelid, *adj.* frigidissimo
Gelidity *ou* Gelidness, *s.* frio excessivo
Gelly, *s.* geléa
Gelt, *adj.* capado
Gem, *s.* joia, gomo
to Gem, *vn.* abrolhar, brotar; *va.* ornar com joias
to Geminate, *va.* dobrar
Gemination, *s.* repetição
Gemini, *s.* Gemini (*astr.*)
Geminous, *adj.* dobrado
Gemmæ, *s.* sal de rocha
Gemmeous, *adj.* semelhante a joias
Gender, *s.* genero, sorte, casta
to Gender, *va.* gerar; *vn.* fazer geração
Genealogical, *adj.* genealogico
Genealogist, *s.* genealogista
Genealogy, *s.* genealogia
General, *adj.* geral
General, *s.* general
Generalissimo, *s.* generalissimo
Generality, *s.* generalidade
Generally, *adv.* geralmente
Generalness, *s.* generalidade
Generalship, *s.* generalato
Generalty, *s.* totalidade
Generant, *s.* generativo
to Generate, *va.* gerar, produzir, causar
Generation, *s.* geração

Generative, *adj.* generativo
Generical, *adj.* generico
Generically, *adv.* genericamente
Generosity, *s.* generosidade
Generous, *adj.* generoso
Generously, *adv.* generosamente
Generousness, *s.* generosidade
Genesis, *s.* Genesis
Genet, *s.* ginete
Genethliacs, *s.* genethliaca
Genette, *s.* freio á Turca
Geneva, *s.* Genebra (*cidade*)
Genial, *adj.* genial
Geniculi, *spl.* nós
Geniculated, *adj.* nodoso (*planta*)
Genii, *s.* genios
Genio, *s.* talento
Genital, *adj.* genital
Genitals, *s. pl.* partes genitaes
Genitive, *s.* genitivo
Genitor, *s.* genitor
Genius, *s.* genio, talento
Genteel, *adj.* gentil, polido, cortez
Genteelly, *s.* gentilmente
Genteelness, *s.* gentileza
Gentian, *s.* genciana
Gentile, *s.* gentio, pagão
Gentilesse, *s.* cortezia
Gentilism, *s.* gentilismo
Gentilitious, *adj.* hereditario
Gentility, *s.* nobreza. It. gentilismo
Gentle, *adj.* bem nascido, illustre. It. brando, pacifico, manso, meigo
Gentle, *s.* nobre
to Gentle, *va.* ennobrecer
Gentlefolk, *s.* nobre
Gentleman, *s.* homem bem nascido, de distincção, graudo, cavalheiro
Gentleness, *s.* fidalguia, bom genio, brandura
Gentlewoman, *s.* senhora, fidalga
Gently, *adv.* brandamente, com brandura, com agrado
Gentry, *s.* nobres. It. gente da segunda ordem
Genefluxion, *s.* genefluxão
Genuine, *adj.* genuino
Genuinely, *adv.* genuinamente
Genus, *s.* genero (*scient.*)
Geocentrick, *adj.* geocentrico
Geodæsia, *s.* geodesia
Geodæsical, *adj.* geodesico
Geographer, *s.* geographo
Geographical, *adj.* geographico
Geographically, *adv.* geographicamente
Geography, *s.* geographia
Geological, *adj.* geologico
Geology, *s.* geologia
Geomancer, *s.* geomantico
Geomancy, *s.* geomancia
Geometer, *s.* geometra
Geometral, Geometrical *ou* Geometric, *adj.* geometrico
Geometrically, *adv.* geometricamente
Geometrician, *s.* geometra
to Geometrize, *vn.* obrar geometricamente
Geometry, *s.* geometria
Geopnics, *s.* a arte da agricultura
Georgics, *s.* Georgicas
Geotic, *adj.* terrestre
Gerent, *adj.* que traz, que conduz
Gerfalcon, *s.* gerifalte
Germ, Germe *ou* Germin, *s.* germen
German, *s.* Allemão. It. primo germão
Germander, *s.* camedrios
to Germinate, *vn.* germinar
Germination, *s.* germinação
Gerund, *s.* gerundio
Gest, *s.* acção, feito, façanha
Gestation, *s.* prenhez
to Gesticulate, *vn.* gesticular
Gesticulation, *s.* gesticulação
Gesture, *s.* postura, gesto
to Gesture, *va.* fazer gestos
to Get, *va.* e *n.* alcançar, obter, pegar, apanhar, agarrar, ganhar, grangear, adquirir, perseguir, conseguir. — *together*, ajuntar, ajuntar-se. — *in*, fazer entrar, arrecadar. — *in*, *vn.* entrar. — *abroad*, fazer sahir, publicar, divulgar; *vn.* fazer-se publico, divulgar-se. — *away*, fazer sahir, despejar, retirar, ir-se embora, escapar. — *out*, *vn.* sahir; *va.* fazer sahir. — *up*, levantar, levantar-se
Gewgaw, *adj.* bello na apparencia
Gewgaws, *s.* ninharias
Ghastful, *adj.* triste, medonho
Ghastliness, *s.* pallidez
Ghastly, *adj.* pallido
Gherkin, *s.* pepino de conserva
Ghess. V. Guess
Ghost, *s.* alma, espirito, sombra, duende

Ghostly, *adj.* espiritual
Giambeux, *s.* grevas
Giant, *s.* gigante
Giantess, *s.* giganta
Giantlike *ou* Giantly, *adj.* gigantesco
Gibbe, *s.* animal mui velho
to Gibber, *va.* fallar por gerigonça
Gibberish, *s.* giria
Gibbet, *s.* a forca
to Gibbet, *vn.* enforcar
Gibbier, *s.* caça
Gibble-gabble, *s.* palração
Gibbous, *adj.* giboso
Gibcat, *s.* gato muito velho
Gibe, *s.* zombaria
to Gibe, *vn. e a.* zombar
Giber, *s.* escarnicador
Gibingly, *adv.* com desprezo
Giblets, *s.* cabidella
Giddily, *adv.* levemente
Giddiness, *s.* vágado, vertigem; inconstancia
Giddy, *adj.* vertiginoso, inconstante, negligente, ligeiro, inconsiderado
Giddyheared, *adj.* inconstante
Gift, *s.* dom, dadiva, presente. It. talento, dote
Gig, *s.* carrinho descoberto. It. pião
Gigantic, *adj.* giganteo
to Giggle, *vn.* rir loucamente
Giglet, *s.* rapariga lasciva
Gigot, *s.* a perna, quarto trazeiro
Gigue, *s.* giga
to Gild, *va.* dourar
Gildable *ou* Geldable, *adj.* tributario
Gilder, *s.* dourador
Gilding, *s.* douradura
Gill, *s.* a guelra; papada; coraes do Peru. It. sorte de licor. It. medida de liquidos, a oitava parte de hum quartilho
Gilliflower, *s.* clavellina
Gilt, *pp. adj.* dourado
Gilt, *s.* o lustre
Gilt-head, *s.* dourada (*peixe*)
Gimcrack, *s.* bugiaria, brincos
Gimlet, *s.* verruma
Gimmal, *s.* machina, engenho
Gimp, *s.* renda de seda
Gin, *s.* abois, esourella, laco. It. ganebra, licor

Gincrack. V. Gimcrack
Ginger, *s.* gingibre
Ginger-bread, *s.* bolo de gingibre
Gingerness, *s.* cuidado, precaução; docura, ternura
Ginghams, *s.* riscados de algodão
Gingival, *adj.* das gengivas
Gingle, *s.* tinnido; pratos (*instr. mus.*)
to Gingle, *vn.* tinnir; *va.* fazer tinnir
Ginnet, *s.* macho, mula
Ginseng, *s.* ginsão
to Gip, *va.* extripar arenques
Gipsey, *s.* cigana, cigano
Gir, *s.* (*chim.*) cal-viva
Girasol, *s.* opála
Girasole, *s.* girasol (*flor.*)
Gird, *s.* graça piquante. It. remorso
to Gird, *va.* cingir, cercar; escarnecer; *vn.* molar
Girder, *s.* trave mestra
Girdle, *s.* cinta, cintura, circuito
to Girdle, *va.* cingir, cercar
Girdleblet, *s.* boldrié
Girdler, *s.* cinteiro
Girl, *s.* rapariga, menina
Girlish, *adj.* de rapariga
Girlishly, *adv.* como rapariga
Girmer, *s.* tartaro (*chim.*)
Girt, *s.* cilha. *Girt-line*, andarivello (*naut.*)
to Girt, *va.* cingir, cercar
Girth, *s.* cilha
to Girth, *va.* cilhar
Gith, *s.* nigella
Gittern, *s.* cithara
to Give, *va.* dar, conceder, permittir, ceder; render, fundir, dar de si. *To give ground*, recuar.—*way* ceder, abandonar-se.—*joy*, dar os parabens.—*leave*, permittir.—*over*, abandonar. It. cessar.—*ear*, dar ouvidos, attender.—*a call*, procurar alguem.—*place*, ceder.—*trouble*, perturbar, incommodar.—*the oath*, fazer prestar juramento.—*the slip*, fugir.—*warning*, *notice*, avisar, advertir, annunciar.—*suck*, dar de mamar.—*a look*, olhar.—*fire*, attirar, disparar.—*out*, distribuir; annunciar.—*up*, largar, abandonar.—*back*, restituir

Giver, *s.* dador. *Law-giver*, legis-
Gizzard, *s.* moela [lador
Glacial, *adj.* glacial
to Glaciate, *vn.* enregelar-se
Glacis, *s.* V. Esplanade
Glad, *adj.* contente, alegre, agradavel
to Glad *ou* Gladden, *va.* contentar, alegrar
Glade, *s.* claro em mata. It. rua
Gladiator, *s.* gladiador
Gladly, *adv.* alegremente
Gladness, *s.* contentamento
Gladsome, *adj.* contente
Gladsomely, *adv.* com gosto
Glaire, *s.* a clara de ovo
Glance, *s.* resplandor, raio. It. golpe de vista
to Glance, *vn.* resplandecer. It. lançar os olhos
Gland, *s.* glandula
Glanders, *s.* mormo
Glandiferous, *adj.* glandifero
Glandular, *adj.* glandular
Glandule, *s.* glandula [dulas
Glandulosity, *s.* collecção de glan-
Glandulous, *adj.* glanduloso
Glare, *s.* lustre, resplandor
to Glare, *vn. e a.* resplandecer
Glareous, *adj.* viscoso, pegajoso
Glaring, *adj.* manifesto; enorme
Glass, *s.* vidro, copo. *Glass-coach*, seje de vidros. *Eye-glass*, luneta. *Glass-grinder*, lapidario. *Glass furnace*, forno de fundir o vidro. *Glass house*, fabrica de vidros. *Glass work*, id. — *man*, mercador de vidros
Glass, *adj.* vidrento
to Glass, *va.* vidrar
Glass-wort, *s.* herva de cujas cinzas se faz o vidro
Glassy, *adj.* vidrento
Glave, *s.* catana, gladio
to Glaver, *va.* lisonjear
Glavering, *s.* lisonja
to Glaze, *va.* envidraçar, vidrar
Glazier, *s.* vidraceiro
Gleam, *s.* resplandor
to Gleam, *vn.* brilhar, resplandecer
Gleamy, *adj.* coruscante
Glean, *s.* respigadura
to Glean, *va.* respigar
Gleaner, *s.* respigador, respigadeira
Gleaning, *s.* respiga
Glebe, *s.* gleba
Glebous *e* Gleby, *adj.* fertil
Glee, *s.* alegria, gosto. It. cantiga executada por duas ou trez vozes
Gleeful, *adj.* alegre
Gleek, *s.* hum musico
to Gleek, *va.* escarnecer
to Gleen, *vn.* resplandecer
Gleet, *s.* purgação, blennorrhéa
to Gleet, *vn.* gottejar, pingar ma'
Gleety, *adj.* que tem pus [teria
Glen, *s.* hum valle
Glew, *s.* grude, colla [gadiço
Glib, *adj.* lizo, voluvel, escorre-
to Glib, *va.* capar
Glibly, *adv.* suavemente
Glibness, *s.* lizura
Glide, *s.* passagem suave
to Glide *ou* Glide along, *vn.* correr (o rio). It. mover-se doce-
Glike, *s.* escarneo [mente
Glimmer, *s.* vislumbre
to Glimmer, *vn.* luzir pouco
Glimpse, *s.* luz fraca, vislumbre
to Glisten *ou* to Glister, *vn.* luzir, resplandecer
Glitter, *s.* lustre, resplandor
to Glitter, *vn.* resplandecer, luzir
Glitteringly, *adv.* com resplandor, lustrosamente
to Gloar, *vn.* piscar os olhos
Globated, *adj.* espherico, globoso
Globe, *s.* globo
Globose. *adj.* globoso
Globosity, *s.* globosidade
Globous, *adj.* V. Globose
Globular, *adj.* V. Globose
Globule, *s.* globo pequeno
Globulous, *adj.* V. Globose
to Glomerate, *va.* glomerar
Glomerous, *adj.* espherico redondo
Gloom, *s.* tristeza, obscuridade, escuridão
to Gloom, *vn.* escurecer, cerrar-se
Gloominess, *s.* V. Gloom
Gloomy, *adj.* escuro, triste, carregado, escuro; melancolico
Gloried, *adj.* illustre, estimado, glorioso
Glorification, *s.* glorificação
to Glorify, *va.* glorificar

Glorious, *adj.* glorioso
Gloriously, *adv.* gloriosamente
Glory, *s.* gloria
to Glory, *vn.* gloriar-se
to Glose, V. to Gloze
Gloss, *s.* glossa, escholio, interpretação. It. lustre; desculpa [çar
to Gloss, *va,* glossar, corar, disfar-
Glossary, *s.* glossario
Glossator, *s.* glossador
Glosser, *s.* glossador
Glossiness, *s.* lustre
Glossographer, *s.* glossador
Glossy, *adj.* polido, luzidio
to Glout, *vn.* estar com o rosto carregado, estar carrancudo
Glove, *s.* luva
to Glove, *va.* cobrir
Glover, *s.* luveiro
Glow, *s.* ardor, paixão, vehemencia. It. luz scintillante [lhar
to Glow, *vn.* abrasar-se, arder, bri-
Glow-worm, *s.* vagalume, pyrilam-
Gloze, *s.* lisonja [po
to Gloze, *va.* lisonjear; interpretar
Glozer, *s.* lisonjeiro
Glue, *s.* cola, grude
to Glue, *va.* colar, grudar
Gluish, *adj.* pegadiço, viscoso
Glum. V. Gloomy
Glut, *s.* fartura
to Glut, *va.* engulir, devorar, fartar
Glutinous, *adj.* glutinoso
Glutinousness, *s.* viscosidade
Glutton, *s.* glotão
to Gluttonize, *vn.* comer muito
Gluttonous, *adj.* glotão
Gluttonously, *adv.* com glotonaria
Gluttony, *s.* glotonaria
Gluy, *adj.* viscoso
Glyn, *s.* valle
Gnar, *s.* nó na madeira
to Gnar *ou* to Gnarl. V. to Snarl
to Gnash, *vn. e a.* ranger os dentes
Gnat, *s.* mosquito
Gnatsnapper, *s.* papa mosquitos
to Gnaw, *va.* roer, morder
Gnawer, *s.* mordedor
Gnawing, *adj.* corrosivo
Gnome, *s.* apothegma. It. gnome
Gnomon, *s.* gnomon [gnomonico
Gnomonic *ou* Gnomonical, *adj.*
Gnomonics, *s.* gnomonica

Go, *s.* passo
to Go, *va.* ir, andar, caminhar, passar. — *ashore,* desembarcar. — *along,* seguir seu caminho. — *by,* passar perto. — *on,* avançar. — *for,* ir buscar. — *forth,* sahir. — *in,* entrar. — *over,* passar, atravessar
Goad, *s.* aguilhada
to Goad, *va.* aguilhoar
Goal, *s.* meta, baliza, marco. It. intento, fim [bode
Goat, *s.* cabra. *A he-goat,* cabrão,
Goatbeard *ou* Goatsbeard, *s.* barba
Goatherd, *s.* cabreiro [de bode
Goatish, *adj.* cabrum
Goatskin, *s.* pelle de cabra, odre
Go-between, *s.* terceiro
Go-by, *s.* artificio, traça
Gobber, *s.* bocado, dentada
to Gobble, *va.* engulir
Gobbler, *s.* sôfrego
Gobblet, *s.* taça, copo [ligno
Gobbling, *s.* trasgo, espirito ma-
Go-cart, *s.* carrinho para os meninos aprenderem a andar
to God, *va.* deificar
God, *s.* Deos
God-child, *s.* afilhado
God-daughter, *s.* afilhada
Goddess, *s.* deosa
God-father, *s.* padrinho
Godhead, *s.* divindade
Godless, *adj.* impio
Godlike, *adj.* divino
Godlily, *adv.* piamente
Godliness, *s.* pureza, innocencia
Godling, *s.* pequena divindade fabulosa
Godly, *adj.* pio, devoto, puro
God-mother, *s.* madrinha
Go-down, *s.* gole, trago
God-ship, *s.* divindade
God-son, *s.* afilhado
Godwit, *s.* francolim (*ave*)
Goer, *s.* andador
Gog, *s.* pressa
to Goggle, *vn.* envesgar os olhos
Goggle-eyed, *adj.* torto dos olhos, vesgo
Going, *s.* o andar; partida

Gold, *s.* ouro
Goldbeater, *s.* batefolha
Goldbound, *adj.* dourado
Golden, *adj.* aureo

Goldenly, *adv.* excellentemente
Goldfinch, *s.* pintasilgo
Golding, *s.* casta de maçan
Gold-size, *s.* cola de côr de ouro
Goldsmith, *s.* ourives do ouro
Gome, *s.* jorra que sahe das rodas
Gondola, *s.* gondola [dos carros
Gondoleer, *s.* gondoleiro
Gonfalon *ou* Gonfanon, *s.* estandarte, bandeira
Gonorrhœa, *s.* gonorrhéa
Good, *adj.* bom, boa. It. válido
Good, *adv.* bem
Good, *s.* bem, proveito, utilidade. It. virtude, bondade
Goodliness, *s.* belleza, graça
Goodly, *adj.* bello, engraçado
Good-nature, *s.* disposição amena, condescendencia
Good-natured, *adj.* benigno
Goodness, *s.* bondade
Good-now, *interj.* de maravilha
Goods, *spl.* mobilia, fazendas, mercancias [volencia
Good-will, *s.* boa vontade, bene-
Goody, *s.* termo de civilidade usado fallando a pessoas do povo
Goose, *s.* pato, ganso
Gooseberry, *s.* uva espim
Goosefoot, *s.* pé de ganso (*herva*)
Goosegrass, *s.* V. Cliver
Gorbellied, *adj.* barrigudo
Gordian-knot, *s.* nó gordio
Gore, *s.* sangue coalhado
to Gore, *va.* dar cornadas
Gorge, *s.* gorja, garganta
to Gorge, *va.* alimentar-se, engolir
Gorgeous, *adj.* esplendido
Gorgeously, *adv.* com magnificencia
Gorgeousness, *s.* magnificencia
Gorget, *s.* gola *ou* gorjal
Gorgons, *s.* gorgonas
Gormand, *s.* glotão [glotão
to Gormandize, *vn.* comer como
Gory, *adj.* ensanguentado; morto
Goshawk, *s.* açor grande
Gosling, *s.* patinho
Gospel, *s.* evangelho
to Gospel, *va.* evangelizar
Gospeller, *s.* evangelista
Gossamer, *s.* cotão das plantas
Gossip, *s.* compadre, comadre. *A gadding gossip*, mulher andeja. *A prating gossip*, palreira
to Gossip, *vn.* palrar
Gothic, *adj.* gothico
Goths, *s.* Godos
Go-to, *interj.* exhortação de desprezo, vamos, vamos!
Gouge, *s.* goiva [baça
Gourd, *s.* abóbra ou abóbora, cá-
Gourdy, *adj.* grosso
Gournet, *s.* casta de peixe
Gout, *s.* gota (*doença*). It. gotta,
Gouty, *adj.* gotoso [pinga
to Govern, *va.* reger, governar, mandar
Governable, *adj.* obediente
Governance, *s.* governo
Governante, *s.* ama, aia
Governess, *s.* governadora, tutora
Government, *s.* governo; (*gram.*) regime
Governor, *s.* governador. It. aio
Gown, *s.* garnacha, toga. It. roupas, vestido de mulher. It. chambre [espada, togado
Gownman, *s.* homem de capa e
to Grabble, *va.* apalpar; *vn.* arrastilhar-se
Grace, *s.* graça, favor, perdão, garbo, donairé, formosura
to Grace, *va.* ornar, enfeitar, exaltar, favorecer
Graceful, *adj.* formoso, airoso
Gracefully, *adv.* com graça, airosamente
Gracefulness, *s.* gravidade
Graceless, *adj.* desairoso, falto de graça; malvado
Graces, *spl.* as Graças
Gracile, *adj.* fino, delgado
Gracilent, *adj.* magro
Gracility, *s.* magreza
Gracious, *adj.* benigno, gracioso
Graciousness, *s.* benignidade
Gradation, *s.* gradação
Gradatory, *s.* escada
Gradiant, *adj.* ambulante
Gradual, *adj.* gradual
Gradual, *s.* escadas
Graduality, *s.* progressão gradual
Gradually, *adv.* graduadamente
Graduate, *s.* graduado
to Graduate, *va.* graduar

Graduation, *s.* graduação
Graff *ou* Graft, *s.* garfó (*agric.*)
to Graff *ou* to Graft, *va.* enxertar
Graffer, *s.* notario
Grafter, *s.* enxertador
Grail, *s.* grão
Grain, *s.* grão, granito; toda a sorte de ceraes. *Oily grain*, gergelim. *Grain*, superficie externa do coiro; as fibras da madeira
to Grain, *va.* granular. It. granar
Grained, *adj.* aspero, sarabulhento
Grainy, *adj.* cheio de trigo, de grãosinhos ou granhas
Gramercy, *interj.* de maravilha
Gramineous, *adj.* gramineo
Graminivorous, *adj.* graminivoro
Grammar, *s.* grammatica
Grammarian, *s.* grammatico
Grammatical, *adj.* grammatical
Grammatically, *adv.* grammaticalmente [tico
Grammaticaster, *s.* ruim gramma-
Granadier, *s.* granadeiro
Granado, *s.* granada
Granary, *s.* celeiro, granel
Granate, *s.* granada (*pedra*)
Grand, *adj.* grande, illustre; esplendido, magnifico, nobre, sublime; principal. — *mother*, avó. —*father*, avó. — *sire*, id. — *son*, neto.— *daughter*, neta. — *child*, neto ou neta. *Great-grand-father*, o bisavó. *Great-grand-son*, bisneto. *Great-grand-daughter*, bisneta. *Grandame*, a avó
Grandee, *s.* hum grande [deza
Grandeur *ou* Grandure *s.* gran-
Grandevity, *s.* ancianidade
Grandevous, *adj.* longevo
Grandific, *adj.* que engrandece
Grange, *s.* granja, casal
Granite, *s.* granito
Granivorous, *adj.* granivoro
Grannam, *s.* a avó [concessão
Grant, *s.* dadiva, consentimento,
to Grant, *va.* dar; permittir, conceder [dido
Granted, *pp. adj.* dado ou conce-
Grantee, *s.* pessoa a quem se fez concessão
Grantor, *s.* consentidor; dador
Granulary, *adj.* granular
to Granulate, *va.* granular; *vn.* granular-se [lação
Granulation, *s.* granisação; granu-
Granule, *s.* grão pequeno
Granulous, *adj.* granuloso
Grape, *s.* uva.— *stone*, grainha, granito.— *shot*, metralha
Graphical, *adj.* graphico
Graphometer, *s.* graphometro
Grapnel, *s.* fateixa
Grapple, *s.* luta, combate. It. arpão
to Grapple, *va.* agarrar, aferrar
to Grapple, *vn.* agarrar, lutar
Grapplement, *s.* luta [abarcar
to Grasp, *va.* apanhar, agarrar,
Grass, *s.* herva
to Grass, *vn.* brotar herva
Grasshopper, *s.* gafanhoto
Grassiness, *s.* hervagem
Grass-week, *s.* ladainhas
Grate, *s.* grade
to Grate, *va. e n.* ralar. It. vexar, offender; importunar
Grateful, *adj.* agradecido, grato
Gratefully, *adv.* agradecidamente
Gratefulness, *s.* agradecimento
Grater, *s.* grosa. It. ralador
Gratification, *s.* gratificação
to Gratify, *va.* agradar, gratificar
Gratingly, *adv.* desagradavelmente
Gratis, *adv.* de graça, gratis
Gratitude, *s.* gratidão
Gratuitous, *adj.* gratuito
Gratuitously, *adv.* gratuitamente
to Gratulate, *va.* congratular
Gratulation, *s.* congratulação
Gratulatory, *adj.* congratulatorio
Grave, *s.* a sepultura
Grave, *adj.* grave, serio
to Grave, *va.* gravar. It. enterrar; *vn.* gravar, esculpir
Gravedo, *s.* defluxão, catarrho
Gravel, *s.* cascalho; areias na bexiga
to Gravel, *va.* cobrir com areia grossa. It. dar pena. It. confundir, perturbar [vidade
Gravely, *adv.* seriamente, com gra-
Graveness, *s.* gravidade [forte
Graveolent, *adj.* que tem cheiro
Graver, *s.* abridor, buril
Gravidity, *s.* prenhez, gravidade
to Gravitate, *vn.* gravitar

Gravitation, *s.* gravitação
Gravity, *s.* gravidade [mólho
Gravy, *s.* succo da carne assada;
Gray, *adj.* pardo, cinzento
Graybeard, *s.* cans
Grayhound, *s.* galgo
Grayling, *s.* themolo (*peixe*)
to Graze, *va. e n.* pastar, pascer, apascentar, apascentar-se
Grazier, *s.* criador de gado
Grease, *s.* unto, gordura, graxa
to Grease, *va.* untar, sujar, besuntar
Greasily, *adv.* porcamente
Greasiness, *s.* gordura
Greasy, *adj.* besuntado, gordurento
Great, *adj.* grande, soberbo
Great-bellied, *adj.* barrigudo; prenhe, pejada
to Greaten, *va.* engrandecer
Greater, *comparat. de* Great, maior
Greatest, *superl. de* Great, maximo
Greathearted, *adj.* valoroso
Greatly, *adv.* grandemente, muito, extremamente
Greatness, *s.* grandeza
Greaves, *s.* grevas
Grecian, *s.* grego
Grecism, *s.* Grecismo
Gree, *s.* graça, favor
Greedily, *adv.* sôfregamente
Greediness, *s.* sofreguidão, avidez
Greedy, *adj.* sôfrego, voraz
Greek, *s.* Grego
Greek, *adj.* Grego
Green, *adj.* verde
Green, *s.* o verde, a côr verde; herva verde
to Green, *va.* fazer verde
Green-eyed, *adj.* que tem os olhos verdes
Green-finch, *s.* verdelhão
Green-gage, *s.* ameixa branca
Green-house, *s.* estufa para plantas
Greenish, *s.* verdoengo
Greenland, *s.* a Groenlandia
Greenness, *s.* verdura, a côr verde
Greens, *s.* hortaliça
Green-sickness, *s.* chlorosis
Greensward *ou* Greensword, *s.* planicie relvosa, velva
to Greet, *va. e n.* saudar
Greeter, *s.* saudador
Greeting, *s.* saudação
Greeze, *s.* degraos de escada
Gregarious, *adj.* em rebanhos
Gremial, *adj.* gremial
Grenade, *s.* granada
Grenadier, *s.* granadeiro
Grey. V. Gray [escadá
Grice, *s.* bacorinho. It. degrao de
to Gride, *vn.* cortar
Gridelin, *s.* gridelem
Gridiron, *s.* grelhas [na
Grief, *s.* tristeza, magoa, pezar, pe-
Grievance, *s.* lesão, aggravo
to Grieve, *va.* affligir, molestar, aggravar
Grievingly, *adv.* pezarosamente
Grievous, *adj.* afflictivo, doloroso, molesto [na, afflicção
Grievousness, *s.* tristeza, pezar, pe-
Griffen *ou* Griffon, *s.* gripho, grypho [caturra
Grig, *s.* enguia pequena. It. bobo,
to Grill, *vn.* assar nas grelhas
Grillade, *s.* cousa assada nas grelhas
Grim, *adj.* horrivel, medonho, feio
Grimace, *s.* visagem
Grimalkin, *s.* gato velho
Grime, *s.* porcaria, sujidade
to Grime, *va.* enlabutar, sujar
Grimly, *adv.* horrendamente
Grimness, *s.* horror
to Grin, *vn.* arreganhar os dentes
to Grind, *va.* moer, trincar, ranger os dentes, amolar, roçar; *vn.* moer, opprimir, vexar
Grinder, *s.* moleiro, moinho, dente maxillar ou queixal, dente
Grindstone *ou* Grindlestone, *s.* pedra de amolar
Grip, *s.* fossete
to Gripe, *va.* apanhar, agarrar. It. espremer, beliscar, affligir
to Gripe, *vn.* ter dôr de colica
Griper, *s.* usurario
Gripes, *s.* colica
Gripple, *s.* avarento
Griskin, *s.* espinhaço de porco assado nas grelhas
Grisly, *adj.* medonho, terrivel
Grist, *s.* moenda. It. provisões, lucro, ganho
Gristle, *s.* cartilagem
Gristly, *adj.* cartilaginoso

Grit, *s.* rolão; aveia mal moida. It. cascalho, areia. It. limadura
Grittiness, *s.* arenosidade
Gritty, *adj.* areento
Grizee, *s.* grizé
Grizzle, *s.* mesclado
Grizzly, *adj.* cinzento
Groan, *s.* gemido, ronco
to Groan, *vn.* gemer
Groanful, *adj.* triste, que geme
Groat, *s.* quatro penniques (*moeda*). *Groats*, aveia meio moida
Grocer, *s.* tendeiro, que vende chá, cafe, pimenta, assucar, manteiga, etc.
Grocery, *s.* especies, drogas
Grogram, *s.* gorgorão
Groin, *s.* virilha
Grommet, *s.* garrunchos (*naut.*)
Groom, *s.* moço da estrebaria. It. joven
Groove, *s.* caverna, cova. It. crato Groove, *va.* fazer cracas
to Grope, *va. e n.* andar ás apalpadelas
Gross, *adj.* grosso, grande; espesso, vergonhoso, grosseiro, descortez. It. desproporcionado
Grossly, *adv.* grosseiramente
Grossness, *s.* grosseria
Grot *ou* Grotto, *s.* gruta
Grotesque, *adj.* grutesco
Grotto, *s.* V. Grot
Ground, *s.* terra, chão. It. herdade, principio, fundamento; fundagem, borras, fezes; base
to Ground, *va.* fixar no chão, estabelecer, fundar
Groundage, *s.* ancoragem (direito de)
Groundless, *adj.* mal fundado, sem fundamento
Groundlessness, *s.* falta de razão
Ground-rent, *s.* foro do terreno
Groundsel *ou* Groundsil, *s.* soalho dos baixos. It. cardo morto
Groundwork, *s.* plano, base, fundamento
Group, *s.* grupo
to Group, *va.* ajuntar, reunir
Grouse, *s.* gallo
Grout, *s.* farinha grossa. It. purgativo
Grove, *s.* alameda
to Grovel, *vn.* engatinhar. It. ser rasteiro, vil
to Grow, *vn.* crescer, vegetar, augmentar-se, melhorar, progredir, avançar, fazer-se, tornar-se. — *less*, *va.* diminuir, mingoar. — *old*, envelhecer. — *weary*, cansar, enfastiar-se. — *dear*, encarecer. — *tame*, amansar. — *into*, vir. — *into favour*, insinuar-se. — *out of favour*, cahir no desagrado. — *up*, crescer. — *up again*, tornar a crescer, voltar, renovar-se. — *near*, chegar-se. — *out of use*, cahir em desuso. — *out of kind*, degenerar. — *out of esteem*, perder o credito. — *towards an end*, tender á conclusão
Grower, *s.* augmentador; cultivador
to Growl, *vn.* rosnar
Growth, *s.* crescimento, augmento, fructo, progresso, madureza, tamanho, vegetação
Growt-head, *s.* cabeçudo
Grub, *s.* caruncho. It. baixote, rôlho, anão
to Grub, *va.* arrancar, desarreigar, roçar
to Grubble, *va. e n.* andar ás apalpadellas
Grudge, *s.* reixa velha, odio. It. indicio, symptoma, remorso
to Grudge, *va.* invejar. It. dar ou receber de má vontade; *vn.* queixar-se, murmurar. It. desejar secretamente
Gruel *ou* Water-gruel, *s.* caldo de aveia
Gruff, *adj.* grosseiro, descortez, carrancudo
Gruffness, *s.* grosseria
Grum, *adj.* severo, carrancudo
to Grumble, *vn.* rosnar, murmurar, roncar
Grumbler, *s.* rosnador
Grume, *s.* grumo
Grumous, *adj.* grumoso
Grumousness, *s.* coagulação
Grunsel, *s.* a parte inferior de hum edificio
to Grunt *ou* to Gruntle, *vn.* grunhir, roncar
Gruntling, *s.* hum bacoro
Grutch. V. Grudge
to Grutch, *vn.* V. to Grudge
Guaiacum *ou* Guaiac, *s.* guaiaco
Guarantee, *s.* garantia
to Guaranty, *va.* garantir

Guard, *s.* guarda, guarnição, guardamão
to Guard, *va.* guardar, proteger, defender. It. guarnecer; *vn.*
Guarder, *s.* guarda [guardar-se
Guardian, *s.* tutor. It. curador, guardião [tege
Guardian, *adj.* protector, que pro-
Guardianship, *s.* tutella, curadoria
Guardless, *adj.* desamparado
Guardship, *s.* guarda, cuidado, protecção. It. guarda-costa
Gubernation, *s.* governo [palvo
Gudgeon, *s.* cadoz (*peixe*). It. pa-
Guerdon, *s.* galardão
Guess, *s.* conjectura, estimativa
to Guess, *va. e n.* conjecturar. It. adevinhar, estimar
Guesser, *s.* conjecturador
Guessingly, *adv.* por conjectura
Guest, *s.* hospede
Gugaws *ou* Gew-gaws, *s.* ninharias
to Guggle, *vn.* fazer grógró [ção
Guidance, *s.* guia, governo, direc-
Guide, *s.* guia
to Guide, *va.* guiar [verno
Guideless, *adj.* sem guia, nem go-
Guider, *s.* guia
Guidon, *s.* guião, estandarte
Guild, *s.* sociedade, companhia
to Guild. V. to Gild
Guild-hall, *s.* casa da cidade, da camara municipal [dil
Guile, *s.* malicia, engano, traça, ar-
Guileful, *adj.* malicioso
Guileless, *adj.* sincero
Guiler, *s.* astuto
Guilt, *s.* crime, delito; delinquente
Guiltless, *adj.* innocente
Guiltlessly, *adv.* innocentemente
Guiltlessness, *s.* innocencia
Guilty, *adj.* criminoso, delinquente
Guinea, *s.* guiné (região e moeda de ouro)
Guinea-pig, *s.* porquinho da India
Guise, *s.* maneira, modo, guisa
Guitar, *s.* guitarra
Gulch *ou* Gulching, *s.* glotão
Gules, *s.* goles (*arm.*); côr vermelha
Gulf, *s.* golfo. It. abismo, voragem. It. redomoinho de agua
Gulfy, *adj.* cheio de golfo

Gull, *s.* gaivota, ave. It. engano,
to Gull, *va.* enganar [papalvo
Gullcatcher, *s.* enganador, tratante
Gullery, *s.* peça, engano
Gullet, *s.* guela
Gulling, *adj.* enganador [gró
to Gully, *vn.* gorgolejar, fazer gró-
Gully-gut, *s.* glotão
Gully-hole, *s.* buraco por onde escorrem as agoas do telhado
Gulosity, *s.* glotonaria
Gulp, *s.* gole
to Gulp, *vn.* beber, tragar, engulir
Gum, *s.* gomma. *Gums*, gengivas. *Gum-dragon*, alquitira
to Gum, *va.* engomar, empastar
Gummed, *adj.* remeloso
Gummous, Gummy, *adj.* gommoso, gommifero [ça, etc.
Gun, *s.* arma de fogo, canhão, pe-
Gunner, *s.* artilheiro
Gunnery, *s.* artilharia
Gun-port, *s.* portinhola
Gunpowder, *s.* pólvora
Gun-room, *s.* praça d'armas
Gun-shot, *s.* tiro, canhonaço
Gun-smith, *s.* espingardeiro
Gun-stick, *s.* vareta, soquete
Gun-stock, *s.* coronha [(*naut.*)
Gun-wale *ou* Gunnel, *s.* alcatrate
Gurge, *s.* voragem
Gurgion, *s.* sêmeas
to Gurgle, *vn.* V. to Guggle
Gurnard *ou* Gurnet, *s.* peixe cabra
Gush, *s.* gurgulhão, borbotão
to Gush out, *vn. e a.* borbulhar
Gusset, *s.* quadrado da camisa
Gust, *s.* gôsto. It. tufão de vento. *Gusts*, justas, torneios
Gustable, *adj.* gostoso
Gustation, *s.* prova
Gustful, *adj.* gostoso
Gusto, *s.* gosto, acerto na escolha
Gusty, *adj.* tempestuoso
Gut, *s.* tripa; intestino, gula
to Gut, *va.* estripar
Guttated, *adj.* gottado
Gutter, *s.* gotteira
to Gutter, *va.* acanellar, fazer canos, gotteiras
Gutter-ledge, *s.* o travessão da escotilha (*naut.*)
to Guttle, *va.* engulir

to Guttle, *vn.* fartar-se
Guttler, *s.* glotão
Guttural, *adj.* guttural [gottas
Gutty, *adj.* (no brasão) cheio de
Guy, *s.* retenida (*naut.*)
to Guzzle, *vn.* comer com voracidade; *va.* engulir com sofreguidão
Guzzling, *s.* beberronia, comezana
Guzzler, *s.* glotão
to Gybe, *va.* mofar
Gymnasiarch, *s.* reitor de collegio
Gymnasium, *s.* gymnasio
Gymnastic, *adj.* gymnastico [te
Gymnastically, *adv.* athleticamen-
Gymnopædia, *s.* gymnopedia
Gymnosophist, *s.* gymnosophista
Gymnospermous, *adj.* angiosperma (*bot.*)
Gypsum *ou* Gypsinestone, *s.* gesso
Gyration, *s.* gyro
Gyre, *s.* gyro, circulo, volta
Gyrone, *s.* gyrão (*arm.*)
to Gyve, *va.* agrilhoar
Gyves, *s.* grilhões

H

H, oitava letra do alphabeto inglez
Ha, *interj. de admiração, sorpreza ou de esforço repentino*, ai!
Haberdasher, *s.* capellista
Habergeon *ou* Habergion, *s.* cossolete e gorjal
Habilement, Habiliment *ou* Habillement, *s.* habito, vestido
to Habilitate, *vn.* habilitar
Habilitation, *s.* habilitação
Hability, *s.* poder, faculdade
Habit, *s.* habito, disposição, costume, vestido, habito
to Habit, *va.* vestir
Habitable, *adj.* habitavel
Habitance, *s.* habitação
Habitant, *s.* habitante
Habitation, *s.* habitação
Habitator, *s.* habitador
Habitual, *adj.* habitual
Habitually, *adv.* habitualmente
to Habituate, *va.* acostumar-se, habituar-se
Habituated, *adj.* habituado
Habitude, *s.* respeito, relação, familiaridade. It. habito, costume
Hable, *s.* V. Able [acaso
Habnab, *adv.* fortuitamente, por
to Hack, *va.* cortar, retalhar; estropear huma lingua
to Hack, *vn.* prostituir-se, alugar
Hackle, *s.* seda crua. It. gramadeira
to Hackle, *vn.* gramar linho
Hackney, *s.* cavallo de aluguel. It. huma puta. *A hackney-coach*, coche de aluguel, etc.
to Hackney, *va.* envilecer pelo uso, tratar como mercenario
Hackster, *s.* matador
Haddock, *s.* pescadinha
Hæmatites, *s.* hematites
Hæmoptysis, *s.* hemoptyse
Hæmorrage *ou* Hæmorrhagy, *s.* hemorrhagia
Haft, *s.* cabo, punho
to Haft, *va.* encavar
Hag, *s.* bruxa; mulher velha. It. furia infernal (*myth.*)
to Hag, *va.* aterrar
Hagard, *adj.* desforme, feio, magro; bravo, selvagem, feroz, indomito
Haggish, *adj. s.* deforme
to Haggle, *vn.* cortar, despedaçar, [regatear
Haggler, *s.* regateador
Hagiographer, *s.* hagiographo
Hagiographick, *adj.* hagiographo
Hagiography, *s.* hagiographia
Hagiological, *adj.* hagiologico
Hail, *s.* saraiva, granizo
Hail! *interj.* Deos te salve! salve!
to Hail, *vn.* gear, granizar; *va.* salvar, saudar
Hail-shot, *s.* chumbada
Hail-stone, *s.* granizo
Hainous, *adj.* abominavel, horrivel, enorme. V. Heinous
Hainously, *adv.* abominavelmente
Hainousness, *s.* enormidade
Hair, *s.* cabello, clina, sedas. — *cloth*, cilicio. *Hair*, (*ant.*) ordem, decoro

Hairbrained, *adj.* inconstante
Hairbreadth, *s. fig.* pequenissima distancia.—*escape*, o escapar de perigo imminente
Hairless, *adj.* calvo
Hairy, *adj.* cabelludo
Halberd, *s.* halabarda
Halberder *ou* Halberteer, *s.* halabardeiro, archeiro
Halcyon, *s.* alcion, halcion, maçarico
Halcyon, *adj.* tranquillo, pacifico, quieto
Hale, *adj.* são, fresco, vigoroso
to Hale, *va.* arrastar, puxar, içar
Half, *s.* a metade
Half, *adv.* meio, meia. It. imperfeitamente. *Half heard*, ouvido imperfeitamente
Half-moon, *s.* meia lua (*moeda*)
Half-penny, *s.* meio pennique
Half-sword, *s.* peleja corpo a corpo
Half-way, *adv.* em meio caminho
Half-wit, *s.* tolo
Haliards, *s.* adriças
Halidom, *s.* a Virgem
Halimas, *s.* dia de finados
Halituous, *adj.* fumoso
Hall, *s.* tribunal, sala da audiencia, sala. *Hall-house*, solar
Hallelujah, *s.* Alleluia
Halloo! *interj.* oh lá!
to Halloo, *va.* animar. It. lançar fóra com gritos. It. bradar
to Halloo, *vn.* gritar aos cães
to Hallow, *va.* consagrar; sanctificar, louvar
Hallucination, *s.* allucinação
Halm, *s.* cana do trigo
Halo, *s.* circulo á roda do sol
Halosachne, *s.* escuma do mar
Halse, *s.* garganta
Halsening, *adj.* rouco, guttural
Halser, *s.* sirga, reboque
Halt, *s.* o coxear. It. alto (*mil.*)
Halt, *adj.* coxo
to Halt, *vn.* coxear, hesitar. It. fazer alto
Halter, *s.* baraço, cabresto, corda forte
to Halter, *va.* apanhar com laço, ou laçada
to Halvé, *vd.* dividir em dois
Ham, *s.* a curva da perna. It. presunto
Hamadryades, *s.* hamadryadas
Hamated, *adj.* farpado, armado de anzoes
to Hamble, *va.* jarretar
Hame, *s.* colleira, peitoral
Hamlet, *s.* lugarejo, aldêa
Hammer, *s.* martello
to Hammer, *va.* martellar, trabalhar; *vn.* It. inventar, formar hum designio
Hammock, *s.* maca
Hamper, *s.* canastra
to Hamper, *va.* encadear, engodar, enganar, confundir
Hamstring, *s.* jarrete (*tendão*)
to Hamstring, *va.* jarretar
Hamstrung, *adj.* jarretado
Hanaper, *s.* thesouro, erario
Hanch, *s.* quadril, anca
Hand, *s.* mão, assignatura, mão travessa. — *of a watch*, ponteiro.— *basket*, cesta.— *bell*, campainha. *Hand*, feito, obra. It. poder, capacidade. It. cuidado, cargo. *To take in hand*, emprender
to Hand, *va.* dar, entregar. It. guiar. It. pegar, agarrar. It. manejar, communicar
Handed, *pp. adj.* de mãos juntas; passado de mão em mão
Hander, *s.* o que transmitte
Hand-fetters, *s.* algemas, anginhos
Handful, *s.* manchêa
Hand-gallop, *s.* meio galope
Handicraft, *s.* manufactura, obra
Handicraftsman, *s.* mecanico
Handily, *adv.* destramente
Handiness, *s.* destreza, promptidão
Handiwork, *s.* obra manual
Handkerchief, *s.* lenço
Handle, *s.* cabo, punho. It. aza
to Handle, *va.* tocar com a mão. It. manejar. It. tratar
Handless, *adj.* sem mãos
Handmaid, *s.* criada
Handmill, *s.* moinho de mão
Handsaw, *s.* serrote
Handsel, *s.* estrêa, principio
to Handsel, *va.* estrear, começar
Handsome, *adj.* bello, formoso; generoso. It. util, conveniente
to Handsome, *va.* aformosear
Handsomely, *adv.* bellamente
Handsomeness, *s.* belleza

Handwriting, *s.* mão, letra, punho
Handy, *adj.* destro, capaz, habil; conveniente; maneiro
to Hang, *va.* pendurar, enforcar. — *out*, arvorar. It. armar huma casa; *vn.* pendurar-se, abraçar-se, hesitar, tardar. It. depender. —*down*, baixar.— *by*, estar pendente. — *about*, prender-se. — *together*, unir-se. — *over*, pender, estar imminente, ameaçar. —*back*, recuar [forcado
Hanged, *pp. adj.* pendurado, en-
Hanger, *s.* faca de mato, agomia, cutelo. It. gancho
Hanger-on, *s.* parasito, papajentares
Hangings, *s.* armação de casa, cortinados
Hangman, *s.* algoz, carrasco
Hank, *s.* meada. It. autoridade, influencia
to Hanker after a thing, *vn.* desejar ardentemente
Hankering, *s.* desejo ardente
Hanse, *adj.* Hanseatico
Hanseatic, *adj.* Hanseatico
Hap, *s.* acaso, accidente
to Hap, *vn.* acontecer, suceder
Hapless, *adj.* infeliz, desgraçado
Haply, *adv.* talvez, pode ser. It. por acaso, por accidente
to Happen, *vn.* suceder, acontecer
Happily, *adv.* felizmente
Happiness, *s.* felicidade
Happy, *adj.* feliz
Harangue, *s.* arenga, discurso
to Harangue, *va.* arengar, orar
Haranguer, *s.* orador [lestar
to Harass, *va.* cansar, fatigar, mo-
Harbinger, *s.* precursor
Harbour, *s.* porto, hospedaria, estalagem
to Harbour, *va.* agasalhar, recolher; *vn.* agasalhar-se
Harbourage, *s.* agasalho
Harbourless, *adj.* desabrigado, descampado
Hard, *adj.* duro, solido, firme, difficultoso, difficil, trabalhoso, molesto, aspero, severo. It. insensivel, injusto. It. valente, avarento. —*of hearing*, duro de ouvidos, hum tanto surdo. — *of belief*, incredulo.— *to deal with*, intratavel. — *drinking*, beberronia
Hard, *adv.* perto, ao pé, junto, pegado. It. ardentemente. It. muito, fortemente, rijo, rijamente. It. com difficuldade. *Hard by*, pegado, junto, ao pé [bilizar
to Harden, *va.* endurecer, insensi-
to Harden, *vn.* endurecer-se
Hard-favoured, *adj.* feio [seiro
Hard-handed, *adj.* mecanico, gros-
Hard-hearted, *adj.* cruel
Hard-heartedness, *s.* crueldade
Hardihead *ou* Hardihood, *s.* valentia, força
Hardiment, *s.* valor, animo
Hardiness, *s.* trabalho, fadiga. It. valor, valentia, força. It. descoco, atrevimento
Hard-laboured, *adj.* trabalhoso
Hardly, *adv.* difficultosamente, com difficuldade. It. apenas. It. severamente, rigorosamente
Hard-mouthed, *adj.* duro de bocca
Hardness, *s.* dureza. It. difficuldade. It. obstinação. It. carestia, falta, pobreza. It. crueldade
Hard-rowed herring, *s.* arenque
Hards, *s.* estopa [com ovas
Hardship, *s.* injuria, oppressão. It. trabalho, fadiga, afflicção
Hard-skinned, *adj.* que tem a pelle ou casca grossa [gem
Hard-ware, *s.* quinquilharia, ferra-
Hard-ware-man, *s.* mercador de ferragens [estupido
Hard-witted, *adj.* duro dos cascos,
Hardy, *adj.* valente, valeroso, intrepido. It. firme, fixo
Hare, *s.* lebre.— *hearted*, medroso
to Hare, *va.* atemorizar [merario
Hare-brained, *adj.* inconstante, te-
Hare-lip, *s.* racha no beiço superior
Haricot, *s.* guisado
Harier, *s.* galgo
to Hark, *vn.* ouvir, escutar
Hark, *interj.* ouve! escuta!
to Harken, *vn.* escutar, ouvir
Harl, *s.* fêveras de linho
Harlequin, *s.* arlequim
Harlot, *s.* puta
Harlotry, *s.* putaria
Harm, *s.* injuria, crime, maldade.

It. offensa, detrimento, prejuizo, damno
to Harm, *va.* offender, prejudicar
Harmful, *adj.* damnoso, pernicioso
Harmless, *adj.* innocente
Harmlessly, *adv.* innocentemente
Harmlessness, *s.* innocencia
Harmonical, *adj.* harmonico
Harmonious, *adj.* harmonioso
Harmoniously, *adv.* harmoniosamente
Harmoniousness, *s.* harmonia
to Harmonize, *va.* ordenar, dispôr
Harmony, *s.* harmonia, concerto
Harness, *s.* arnez. It. arreio, jaezes
to Harness, *va.* ajaezar. It. armar
Harp, *s.* harpa. It. lyra (*constellação*)
to Harp, *vn.* tocar harpa
Harper, *s.* harpista
Harping-iron, *s.* arpão
Harpoon, *s.* arpão
Harpsichord, *s.* cravo (instrumento musico)
Harpy, *s.* harpia
Harquebuss, *s.* arcabuz
Harquebussier, *s.* arcabuzeiro
to Harrass. V. to Harass
Harridan, *s.* marafona; cavallo velho, sendeiro
Harrow, *s.* grade (*agr.*)
to Harrow, *v.* gradar a terra; despedaçar. It. inquietar, molestar
to Harry, *va.* molestar, enfadar, importunar. It. roubar, furtar
Harsh, *adj.* aspero. It. impertinente, aborrido, rigoroso, aspero
Harshness, *s.* aspereza
Harslet *ou* Haslet, *s.* fressura do porco
Hart, *s.* veado
Hartichoke, *s.* alcachofra
Hartshorn, *s.* corno de veado. It. aristolochia (*herva*)
Hartshorn-rasper, *s.* raspas de ponta de veado
Hartwort, *s.* seseli (*herva*)
Harvest, *s.* sega, ceifa, colheita. *Harvest-man*, segador
to Harvest, *va.* segar o trigo
Hash, *s.* picado, guisado
to Hash, *va.* picar, cortar (*carne*)
Hask, *s.* choça, choupana
Hasp, *s.* aldraba, ferrolho; fuso
to Hasp, *va.* aferrolhar, brochar
Hassock, *s.* capacho para ajoelhar
Haste, *s.* pressa. It. paixão desordenada
to Haste *ou* to Hasten, *va.* apressar, dar pressa
to Haste *ou* to Hasten, *vn.* apressar-se
Hastener, *s.* que apressa
Hastily, *adv.* apressadamente
Hastiness, *s.* pressa, precipitação
Hastings, *s.* ervilhas temporans
Hastive, *adj.* apressado, adiantado
Hasty, *adj.* apressado, pressuroso. It. precipitado. It. temporão
Hasty-pudding, *s.* massa de farinha cozida com leite
Hat, *s.* chapéo. *Cocked hat*, chapéo armado
Hatband, *s.* fita, cordão do chapéo
Hatch, *s.* meia porta. It. ninhada, descobrimento. *Hatches*, escotilha. *Hatch*, restello
to Hatch, *va.* chocar, tirar os ovos, tramar, ordir, inventar
Hatchel, *s.* espadela
to Hatchel, *va.* espadelar, tasquinhar
Hatcheller, *s.* tasquinhador
Hatchet, *s.* machadinha
Hatchway, *s.* escotilha (*naut.*)
Hate, *s.* odio
to Hate, *va.* odiar, aborrecer
Hateful, *adv.* abominavel, detestavel, odioso
Hatefulness, *s.* aversão
Hatred, *s.* odio, abominação
Hatter, *s.* sombreireiro, chapeleiro
Hauberk, *s.* saia de malha
Haught. V. Haughty
Haughtily, *adv.* soberbamente
Haughtiness, *s.* soberba, arrogancia, orgulho
Haughty, *adj.* soberbo, arrogante orgulhoso. It. atrevido
Haul, *s.* sacão
to Haul, *va.* puxar, arrastar, alar, puxar, orçar, içar
Haunt, *s.* frequencia, habito, costume
to Haunt, *va.* frequentar, rondar, passear
Haunter, *s.* frequentador
Haunting, *s.* frequencia
Hautboy, *s.* oboé. It. morango, ananaz
to Have, *va.* ter ou haver, tomar, tirar, pretender. It. desejar, comprar
Haven, *s.* porto, abrigo, refugio

Havener, *s.* o superintendente de hum porto de mar
Haver, *s.* possuidor
Haver-sack, *s.* mochila
Having, *s.* teres, haveres
Haviour, *s.* procedimento. V. Behaviour
Havock, *interj.* mata-o!
Havock, *s.* destroço, ruina, destruição, estrago [destroçar
to Havock, *va.* destruir, arruinar,
Haw, *s.* o fructo do espinheiro alvar. It. quintalejo, quintal
to Haw, *vn.* fallar de vagar, e interruptamente, hesitar
Hawk, *s.* falcão, açor
to Hawk, *vn.* caçar com o açor. It. aferrar. It. *va.* apregoar fazendas pelas ruas. It. escarar
Hawked, *adj.* adunco, curvo como o bico do açor
Hawker, *s.* falcoeiro. It. adello
Hawkweed, *s.* cerralhas (*herva*)
Hawses, *s.* escovens. *Hawse-plugs*, tacos dos escovens (*naut.*)
Hay, *s.* feno. *Hay-loft*, casa do feno. *Hay*, casta de rede
Hay-stack, *s.* pilha de feno
Hazard, *s.* risco, perigo. It. jogo de parar [*vn.* arriscar-se
to Hazard, *va.* arriscar, aventurar;
Hazardable, *adj.* perigoso
Hazarder, *s.* aventureiro
Hazardous, *adj.* arriscado, perigoso
Hazardously, *adv.* perigosamente
Haze, *s.* nevoa
to Haze, *va.* atemorizar
to Haze, *vn.* estar ennevoado
Hazel, *s.* aveleira, *Hazel-nut*, ave-
Hazy, *adj.* ennevoado [lãa
He, *pron. m.* elle. *A he-bear*, *a he-goat*, hum urso, hum bode
Head, *s.* cabeça, cara, face, poder, força, dominio. It. cabeça, principal. It. manancial. It. cabeceira de cama. It. corpo (*de tropas*). *Head*, cume, summidade. *Cat's-head*, turco (*naut.*). *The head-quarters*, quartel general. *Head-sails*, velas da proa. *Head* (*of hair*), os cabellos. — (*of a lute*), cabo. — (*of a cane*), castão. —(*of an arrow*), ponta. —*band*, venda. — *board*, costas de leito. —*dress*, toucado. — *land*, cabo, promontorio. — *sea*, mar empolado. *A head*, pela proa
to Head, *va.* capitanear, guiar, mandar, governar. It. descabeçar. V. Behead.
Headach, *s.* dôr de cabeça
Headily, *adv.* inconsideradamente
Headland, *s.* cabo, promontorio
Headless, *adj.* descabeçado; sem capitão; ignorante
Headlong, *adv.* de cabeça abaixo
Headlong, *adj.* precipitado
Head-man, *s.* chefe, principal
Head-master, *s.* o primeiro mestre
Head-piece, *s.* capacete. It. engenho, juizo
Headship, *s.* dignidade, autoridade
Headsman, *s.* algoz, carrasco
Headstall, *s.* cabeça do freio
Head-staves, *s.* fundo, tampo
Headstrong, *adj.* violento cabeçudo, obstinado
Heady, *adj.* obstinado, cabeçudo, inconsiderado, precipitado
to Heal, *va.* curar; *vn.* sarar
Healed, *pp. adj.* curado [meigo
Healing, *adj.* emolliente, brando,
Health, *s.* saude [saudavel
Healthful, *adj.* rijo, valente, são,
Healthfulness, *s.* salubridade
Healthily, *adv.* com saúde
Healthiness, *s.* V. Healthfulness
Healthless, *adj.* doente, enfermo
Healthsome, *adj.* saudavel
Healthy, *adj.* são, rijo, valente
Heam, *s.* páreas (*dos animaes*)
Heap, *s.* montão, grupo, multidão
to Heap, *va.* amontoar
Heapy, *adj.* amontoado
to Hear, *va. e n.* ouvrir, escutar
Hearer, *s.* ouvinte [It. audiencia
Hearing, *s.* o sentido do ouvido.
to Hearken, *vn.* escutar, dar ouvidos, ouvir
Hear-say, *s.* boato, voz publica
Hearse, *s.* tumba, ataúde, eça, tumulo
Heart, *s.* coração. *By heart*, de cór. *Heart*, coração, animo, valor. It. centro, âmago. It. inimizade occulta. *Heart-ease*,

descanso, quietação, tranquillidade
Heart-ach, *s.* paixão violenta, grande afflicção, dôr profunda
Heart-burn, *s.* azia
Heart-dear, *adj.* muiquerido [sola
Heart-easing, *adj.* que satisfaz, con-
Hearted, *adj.* *Hard-hearted*, insensivel, cruel
to Hearten, *va.* animar, dar animo
Heartened, *adj.* animado [nhado
Heart-felt, *adj.* profundo, entra-
Hearth *ou* Hearth-place, *s.* o lar da cheminé
Heartily, *adv.* cordialmente
Heartiness, *s.* sinceridade. It. vigor, força, diligencia [barde
Heartless, *adj.* fraco, medroso, co-
Heartlessness, *s.* fraqueza, cobardia
Heartsik, *adj.* afflicto, pezaroso
Heart-strings, *s. pl.* fibras de coração [affecto, desapaixonado
Heart-whole, *adj.* que não sente
Hearty, *adj.* sincero. It. são, rijo, valente. It. vigoroso. It. duro
Hearty-hale, *adj.* cordial
Heat, *s.* calor, calma, colera, paixão. It. carreira
to Heat, *va.* aquentar, aquecer
Heater, *s.* cunha do ferro de en-
Heath, *s.* urze, mata [gomar
Heathen, *s.* gentio, pagão [tilico
Heathen *ou* Heathenish, *adj.* gen-
Heathenish, *adj.* barbaro, cruel
Heathenism, *s.* gentilismo, gentilidade
Heave, *s.* a acção de levantar. It. esforço para levantar-se. It. engulhó
to Heave *ou* Heave up, *va.* levantar do chão. It. fazer inchar. It. arrancar suspiros, etc. It. exaltar. It. (*naut.*) virar de crena. *To heave at the capstern*, virar o cabrestante. — *overboard*, lançar ao mar. — *the lead*, lançar o prumo ou sondar
to Heave, *vn.* engulhar, palpitar. It. trabalhar, fatigar, lidar
Heaven, *s.* o céo. *Heaven-born*, celeste ou celestial
Heavenly, *adj.* excellente, celestial
Heavenward, *adv.* para o céo
Heavily, *adv.* pesadamente
Heaviness, *s.* peso. It. fraqueza. It. oppressão, afflicção, fertilidade
Heavy, *adj.* pesado; triste, descorçoado, afflictivo; tardo; copioso, abundante [da
Hebdomad, *s.* semana, hebdoma-
Hebdomadal, *adj.* e Hebdomary, *adj.* semanal
to Hebetate, *va.* embotar
Hebetude *ou* Hebetation, *s.* embotamento
Hebraism, *s.* hebraismo
Hebraist, *s.* hebraizante
Hebrew, *s.* lingua hebraica
Hebrew, *s.* e *adj.* hebreo ou hebraico [catomba
Hecatomb, *s.* hecatombe ou he-
Hectic, *adj.* hectico
Hectic, *s.* hectico; febre hectica
Hector, *s.* valentão, fanfarrão
to Hector, *vn.* blazonar; *va.* ameaçar
Hederaceous, *adj.* que produz hera
Hedge, *s.* sebe, seve, tapume
to Hedge, *va.* tapar, defender, obstruir. It. impedir, empurrar, *vn.* esconder [baixo
Hedge-born, *adj.* de nascimento
Hedge-hog, *s.* ouriço, cacheiro
Hedge-pig, *s.* ouriço pequeno
Hedge-row, *s.* arvôres ou arbustos que servem de sebe
Hedge-sparrow, *s.* pardal
Heed, *s.* cuidado, attenção, cautela, resguardo
to Heed, *va.* estar attento, acautelar-se, attentar, advertir
Heedful, *adj.* attento, acautelado; circumspecto
Heedfulness, *s.* cautela, resguardo
Heediness, *s.* cautela [dado
Heedless, *adj.* negligente, descui-
Heedlessness, *s.* descuido
Heel, *s.* calcanhar. It. tacão, casco
to Heel, *vn.* dansar
Heeler, *s.* gallo que peleja bem
Heel-piece, *s.* tacão [sapato
to Heel-piece, *va.* deitar tacões no
Heft, *s.* cabo, manubrio. It. esfor-
Hegira, *s.* hegira [ço
Heifer, *s.* bezerra

Heigh-ho! *interj.* hei-ho!
Height, *s.* altura. It. latitude. It auge
to Heighten, *va.* levantar. It. melhorar, exaltar, formosear
Heinous, *adj.* atroz, horrendo
Heinously, *adv.* atrozmente
Heinousness, *s.* atrocidade
Heir, *s.* herdeiro
to Heir, *va.* herdar
Heirdom, *s.* herança
Heiress, *s.* herdeira
Heirless, *adj.* sem herdeiro
Heirloom, *s.* bens móveis vinculados
Heirship. V. Heirdom
Heliacal, *adj.* heliaco
Helical, *adj.* espiral
Heliocentric, *adj.* heliocentrico
Heliotrope, *s.* heliotropio (*flor*).
Helix, *s.* helice [It.(*pedra*)
Hell, *s.* o inferno. It. os espiritos infernaes. *Hell-black*, negro como o inferno. *Hell-bred*, produzido no inferno. *Hell-broth*, bebida infernal. *Hell-doomed*, condemnado ao inferno. *Hell-governed*, governado pelos espiritos infernaes. *Hell-hated*, aborrecido como o inferno. *Hell-haunted*, infestado pelo demonio. *Hell-hound*, cão infernal, cerbero
Hellebore, *s.* helleboro (planta)
Hellish, *adj.* infernal
Hellishly, *adv.* abominavelmente
Hellward, *adv.* para a parte do inferno
Helm, *s.* elmo, capacete. It. leme
to Helm, *va.* guiar, governar
Helmed, *adj.* que tem elmo, coberto de elmo ou capacete
Helmet, *s.* capacete, elmo
Help, *s.* ajuda, assistencia, soccorro
to Help, *vn.* ajudar. It. supprir; *va.* ajudar, remediar, curar, servir, fornecer, prover
Helpful, *adj.* util, saudavel
Helpless, *adj.* irremediavel, desemparado
Helplessness, *s.* desemparo
Helter-skelter, *adv.* a trochemoche
Helve, *s.* cabo de hum machado
to Helve, *va.* encavar
Hem, *s.* bainha, orla
to Hem, *va.* abainhar, orlar, debruar, guarnecer. It. cercar, encerrar. It. escarrar. *To hem a person*, chamar alguem
Hemicrany, *s.* hemicrania (*med.*
Hemicycle, *s.* hemicyclo
Hemina, *s.* hemina
Hemisphere, *s.* hemispherio
Hemispherical, *adj.* hemispherico
Hemistich, *s.* hemistichio
Hemloch, *s.* cegude ou cicuta
Hemorrhage, *s.* hemorrhagia
Hemorrhoidal, *adj.* hemorrhoidal
Hemorrhoids, *s.* hemorrhoidas
Hemp, *s.* linho, cânamo
Hempen, *adj.* de linho, de cânamo
Hen, *s.* gallinha. It. qualquer ave fêmea. *Hen-hearted*, cobarde. *Hen-pecked*, diz-se do marido governado pela mulher. *Hen-roost*, poleiro. *Hen-bane*, mei-
Henbane, *s.* meimendro [mendro
Hence, *adv.* d'aqui. It. em outra parte, longe d'aqui. *Hence it is*, por esta razão, d'aqui procede
Hence! *interj.* fora d'aqui! vai-te d'aqui! [*adv.* d'aqui em diante
Henceforth *ou* Henceforward,
to Hend, *va.* apanhar, agarrar. It. cercar
Hendecagon, *s.* endecagono
Hepar, *s.* (Lat.) o figado
Hepatical, *adj.* hepatico
Heptagon, *s.* heptagono
Heptarchy, *s.* heptarchia
Her, *pron. e adj.* ella, seu, sua, [seus, suas
Herald, *s.* arauto
Heraldry, *s.* arte do brasão ou armeria
Herauld. V. Herald
Herb, *s.* herva
Herbaceous, *adj.* herbaceo
Herbage, *s.* hervaçal, pasto
Herbal, *s.* livro que trata das herv
Herbalist, *s.* hervolario, hervanario, hervedario
Herbelet, *s.* hervinha
Herber, *s.* herva, planta
Herbid, *adj.* relvoso
Herbiferous, *adj.* que produz herva, relvoso
Herborist *s.* V. Herbalist
Herbous, *adj.* hervoso

Herby, *adj.* da natureza ou qualidade, das hervas
Herd, *s.* rebanho, manada. It. companhia, multidão
to Herd, *va.* associar; *vn.* ajuntar-se, associar-se [zagal
Herdsman, *s.* pastor, pegureiro,
Here, *adv.* aqui, neste lugar. It. neste estado, çá. *Here is*, eis aqui, aqui está
Hereabout, *adv.* perto d'aqui
Hereafter, *s.* futuridade
Hereafter, *adv.* d'aqui por diante, em futuro
Hereat, *adv.* d'isso, por isso
Hereby, *adv.* por isto, por este meio
Hereditable, *adj.* herdavel
Hereditament, *s.* herança [mente
Hereditarily, *adv.* hereditaria-
Hereditary, *adj.* hereditario
Herein, *adv.* nisto
Hereinto, *adv.* nisto, nesta materia
Hereof, *adv.* d'isto, d'aqui
Hereon, *adv.* sobre isto, sobre esta materia
Hereout, *adv.* fóra d'este lugar
Heremitical, *adj.* eremitico
Heresiarch, *s.* heresiarca
Heresy, *s.* heresia
Heretic, *s.* herege
Heretical, *adj.* heretico
Heretically, *adv.* como heretico
Hereto, *adv.* alem d'isso, alem de que
Heretofore, *adv.* antigamente
Hereunto, *adv.* a isto
Hereupon, *adv.* sobre isto
Herewith, *adv.* com isto
Heritable, *adj.* que se pode herdar
Heritage, *s.* herança
Hermaphrodite, *s.* hermaphrodita
Hermetical *ou* Hermetic, *adj.* hermetico
Hermetically, *adv.* hermeticamente
Hermit, *s.* ermitão
Hermitage, *s.* ermida
Hermite. V. Hermit
Hermitical, *adj.* eremitico
Hermitress, *s.* ermitôa [(*planta*)
Hermodactyl, *s.* hermodatilo
Hern, *s.* garça. V. Heron
Hernia, *s.* hérnia
Herniary, *adj.* herniario
Hero, *s.* heroe
Heroic *ou* Heroical, *adj.* heroico
Heroically, *adv.* heroicamente
Heroine, *s.* heroina
Heroism, *s.* heroismo
Heron, *s.* garça real
Herpes, *s.* herpes
Herpetic, *adj* herpetico
Herring, *s.* arenque [seus, suas
Hers, *s. pron. poss. fem.* seu, sua,
Herse, *s.* eça, tumulo. It. tumba,
Herself, *pron.* ella mesma [ataude
Herselike, *adj.* funebre
Hesitancy, *s.* hesitação, perplexidade, suspensão, dúvida, incerteza
to Hesitate, *vn.* hesitar
Hesitation, *s.* suspensão, duvida, incerteza
Hest, *s.* ordem, mandado
Heteroclite, *s.* heteroclito (*gram.*)
Heterodox, *adj.* heterodoxo
Heterogeneal, *adj.* heterogeneo
Heterogeneity, *s.* heterogeneidade
Heterogeneous, *adj.* heterogeneo
Heteroscians *ou* Heteroscii, *s* heteroscios [machado, etc.
to Hew, *vn.* rachar cortar com
Hexachord, *s.* hexachordo
Hexagon, *s.* hexagono
Hexagonal, *adj.* hexagono
Hexameter, *s.* hexametro
Hey! *interj.* bom, bonito!
Hey-day! *interj.* bom, bonito!
Hiatus, *s.* hiato
Hibernal, *adj.* hiberno
Hiccough, *s.* soluço
to Hiccough, *vn.* soluçar
to Hickup, id. [occulto
Hid *ou* Hidden, *pp. adj.* escondido,
Hide, *s.* pelle, coiro [der-se
to Hide, *va.* esconder; *vn.* escon-
Hide-bound, *adj.* intratavel, miseravel, avarento
Hidel, *s.* asylo
Hideous, *s.* hediondo
Hideously, *adv.* hediondamente
Hideousness, *s.* horribilidade
to Hie, *vn.* apressar-se
Hierarch, *s.* patriarcha
Hierarchical, *adj.* jerarchico
Hierarchy, *s.* jerarquia
Hieroglyphic, *s.* jerogliphico, hieroglyphico

Hieroglyphic, *adj.* jeroglifico, hieroglyphico [*adj.*
Hieroglyphical. V. Hieroglyphic,
Hieroglyphically, *adv.* jeroglifica-
Hierophant, *s.* sacerdote [mente
to Higgle, *vn.* regatear, vender
Higgledy-piggledy, *adv.* confusamente, promiscuamente
Higgler, *s.* regatão, regateira
High, *adj.* alto, levantado, elevado. — *priest*, summo sacerdote. *High*, difficultoso, alto, impenetravel. It. jactancioso, soberbo, severo, cruel. It. alto, nobre, illustre. It. antigo. It. turbulento, desenfreado, descomedido. *High wind*, vento rijo.— *treason*, crime capital, de lesa majestade, de primeira cabeça.— *blest*, summamente feliz.— *blown pride*, grande soberba. — *born*, de nascimento alto, e nobre.—*flyer*, que he extravagante nas suas opiniões. — *flown*, soberbo. It. extravagante. *High-flying*, extravagante. — *mettled*, fogoso, ardente, soberbo, arrogante. — *minded*, soberbo, brioso, arrogante. — *seasoned*, muito adubado, picante.— *spirited*, soberbo, insolente, atrevido, altivo. — *stomached*, obstinado. -- *wrought*, bem trabalhado, feito com primor
High, *s.* altura, eminencia
Highland, *s.* terra montanhosa
Highlander, *s.* montanhez
Highly, *adv.* altamente. It. com soberba
Highmost, *adj.* o mais alto
Highness, *s.* altura, alteza, sublimidade. It. alteza (*titulo*)
High-water, *s.* preamar
Highway, *s.* estrada real
Highwayman, *s.* ladrão de estrada
Hilarity, *s.* alegria
Hilding, *s.* cobarde. It. mulher vil
Hill, *s.* outeiro, monte, pico
Hillock, *s.* outeirinho
Hilly, *adj.* chéo de outeiros
Hilt, *s.* punho da espada, copo
to Himple, *vn.* V. to Halt
Himself, *pron.* elle mesmo

Hin-, hin (medida) [ponez
Hind, *s.* a corça. It. criado, cam-
Hind, *adj.* traseiro, posterior
Hinder, *compar.* de Hind
to Hinder, *va.* impedir, embaraçar, estorvar
Hinderance, *s.* impedimento, embaraço, estorvo, obstaculo
Hinderer, *s.* estorvador
Hindering, *s.* animal degenerado
Hindermost, *supertat.* de Hind
Hindmost, *adj.* o ultimo
Hinge, *s.* quicio, gonzos, couceiras. *Hinges*, os pontos cardinaes do mundo. *Hinge*, regra fundamental. *Port-hinges*, misagras [porta. It. dobrar
to Hinge, *va.* pôr os quicios a huma
Hint, *s.* insinuação, suggestão. It. vislumbre, indicio [entender
to Hint, *va.* indicar, alludir, dar a
Hip, *interj.* ô lá! ó!
Hip, *s.* quadril
to Hip, *va.* derrear
Hippiatrics, *s.* hippiatrica
Hippish, *adj.* triste, melancholico
Hippocampus, *s.* hippocampo
Hippocentaur, *s.* hippocentauro
Hippodrome, *s.* hippodromo
Hippogrif, *s.* hippogripho
Hippopotam, *s.* hippopotamo
Hipshot, *adj.* derreado
Hire, *s.* salario, estipendio, soldada, aluguel
to Hire, *va.* alugar, assalariar. — *one's self*, assoldadar-se [puta
Hireling, *s.* criado de soldada. It.
Hireling, *adj.* mercenario
Hirer, *s.* alugador, alquilador
Hirse, *s.* milho miudo
Hirsute, *adj.* hirsuto
His, *pron. possess.* seu, sua
Hispid, *adj.* erriçado, aspero (*bot.*
Hiss, *s.* assobio, surriada [etc.
to Hiss, *va.* dar pateada (a actor
to Hiss, *vn.* assobiar
Hissed, *adj.* pateado, escarnecido
Hist! *interj.* silencio, xi! tá! chiton! caluda
Histiodrumy, *s.* a arte de navegar
Historian, *s.* historiador
Historical, *adj.* historico
Historically, *adv.* historicamente

to Historify, *va.* historiar
Historiographer, *s.* historiographo
Historiography, *s.* arte de historiar
History, *s.* historia
Histrionic, *adj.* comico, jocoso
Histrionically, *adv.* jocosamente
Hit, *s.* golpe, pancada. It. dita, felicidade [acertar
to Hit, *va.* dar pancada, ou golpe; to Hit, *vn.* encontrar-se. It. ter bom successo, acertar
to Hitch, *vn.* mover-se. It. *va.* agarrar, segurar, prender (*naut.*)
Hithe, *s.* caes [cá, ou para cá
Hither, *adv.* aqui, ou para aqui,
Hither, *adj.* mais proximo, citerior
Hithermost, *superl.* de Hither
Hitherto, *adv.* até aqui, até agora
Hitherward, *adv.* para cá, para aqui, para esta parte
Hive *ou* Bee-hive, *s.* colmêa; enxame. It. multidão
to Hive, *va.* metter dentro das colmêas as abelhas; *vn.* recolher-se, abrigar-se
Hiver, *s.* colmeeiro
Hoa! *ou* Ho! *interj.* ó lá!
Hoar, *adj.* branco; que tem cans
Hoard, *s.* mealheiro
to Hoard, *va. e n.* enthesourar
Hoarder, *s.* accumulador
Hoar-frost, *s.* geada branca
Hoarhound, *s.* marroio (*herva*)
Hoariness, *s.* brancura
Hoarse, *adj.* rouco
Hoarsely, *adv.* roucamente
Hoarseness, *s.* rouquidão
Hoary, *adj.* branco. It. bolorento
Hob, *s.* labrego, rustico
Hobble, *s.* manqueira
to Hobble, *vn.* manquejar
Hobbler, *s.* coxo, soldado de cavallo
Hobby, *s.* casta de acor. It. cavallo de passo. It. cavallo de cana dos rapazes. It. bum tolo
Hobgoblin, *s.* trasgo
Hobnail, *s.* cravo de ferradura
Hobnailed, *adj.* cravejado
Hobson's choice, *s.* escolha forçada
Hock *ou* Hockamore, *s.* vinho do Rheno
Hock, *s.* jarrete de animaes
to Hock, *va.* jarretar bois, etc.
Hocker, *adj.* colerico, raivoso
Hockherb, *s.* malvas, herva
Hocus-pocus, *s.* ligeirezas de mãos
Hod, *s.* coche *(pedreiro)*
Hodge-podge, *s.* moxinifada, mixordia
Hodiernal, *adj.* hodierno
Hodman, *s.* servente de pedreiros
Hoe *s.* enxada, sacho
to Hoe, *va.* sachar
Hog, *s.* porco capado
Hog-cote, *s.* chiqueiro
Hoggerel, *s.* ovelha de dous annos
Hoggish, *adj.* porco, sôfrego
Hoggishly, *adv.* com sofreguidão
Hoggishness, *s.* sofreguidão, porcaria
Hogh, *s.* outeiro [nho
Hog-herd, *s.* porqueiro
Hogshead, *s.* barrica
Hogs-lard, *s.* unto de porco, touci-
Hog-sty, *s.* chiqueiro
Hog-wash, *s.* lavagem
Hoiden, *s.* rapariga camponeza
to Hoiden, *vn.* brincar com desenvoltura [levantar
to Hoise *ou* Hoise up, *va.* içar,
to Hoist, *va.* levantar, içar (*naut.*)
Hoity-toity, *adj.* desenvolto, immodesto
Hoity-toity, *adv.* desenvoltamente
Hoity-toity, *interj.* Oh!
to Hold, *va. e n.* pegar, sustentar, defender, julgar, occupar, possuir. suspender. It. conter. It. crer. It. continuar, durar, parar, convocar; estar calado, não fallar; apostar. *To hold in suspense*, ter suspenso, calar-se, conter-se, refrear-se. — *good*, ter forças para provar ou confirmar. *with one*, ser da mesma opinião com alguem. — *off your hands*, tirai lá as mãos.— *forth*, prégar. — *in*, refrear. — *out*, sustentar-se, resistir, defender-se, offerecer, sustentar. — *up*, levantar. It. proteger, aclarar. — *on*, continuar. — *back*, reter. — *one's tongue*, calar-se. — *true*, confirmar-se. — *in hand*, entreter. — *off*, não tocar. — *one's breath*, reter a respiração. — *with one*, por do seu partid

Hold, *s.* presa, prisão, agarramento, segurança. It. porão (*de navio*)
Hold! espéra! pára! está quieto! tem mão!
Holder, *s.* arrendador, possuidor
Holder-forth, *s.* prégador
Holdfast, *s.* gancho. It. barrilete (*navi.*)
Holding, *s.* campo, terra, herdade, azenda. It. remate, estribilho
Hole, *s.* buraco, subterfugio, pretexto. *A lurking-hole*, escondrijo
Holidam, *s.* a Virgem Maria
Holiday, *s.* dia santo, ferias, sueto
Holily, *adv.* santamente, inviolavelmente
Holiness, *s.* santidade
Holla! *interj.* ó là! [dar
to Holla, *vn.* chamar, gritar, bra-
Holland, *s.* Hollanda
Hollands, *s.* genebra (*licor*)
Hollow, *s.* concavidade. It. buraco, caverna, espelunca, cova
Hollow, *adj.* ouco, concavo. It. surdo. It. fingido [V. to Holla
to Hollow, *va.* fazer concavo; *vn.*
Hollowness, *s.* concavidade, engano, traição
Holly, *s.* azevinho
Holme, *s.* azinheira
Holocaust, *s.* holaucausto
Holster, *s.* coldre
Holt, *s.* arvoredo
Holy, *adj.* santo. It. consagrado, sagrado. *The Holy Ghost*, o Espirito Santo. *Holy Thursday*, dia da Ascensão. *Holy-water*, agua benta. *Holy-week*, semana santa. *Holy-rood-day*, festa da exaltação da cruz
Homage, *s.* homenagem. It. obediença, respeito
to Homage, *va.* reverenciar
Homager, *s.* o que dá homenagem
Home, *s.* casa, patria. *Home-thrust*, estocada. *Home-bred wars*, guerras domesticas. *Home-jest*, graça picante. *Home-proofs*, provas evidentes. *To speak home*, fallar com desembaraço [não pode ser
Home, *adv.* inteiramente, que mais
Home-born, *adj.* domestico
Homefelt, *adj.* privado, particular, interior
Homelily, *adv.* grosseiramente
Homeliness, *s.* rusticidade; fealdade
Homely, *adj.* grosseiro, rustico
Homely, *adv.* grosseiramente
Home-spun, *s.* homem rustico
Home-spun, *adj.* caseiro, grosseiro
Homeward, *adv.* para casa
Homicidal, *adj.* sanguinolento, sanguinario
Homicide, *s.* homicidio, homicida
Homiletical, *adj.* sociavel
Homilist, *s.* escriptor de omilias
Homily, *s.* homilia
Homocentric, *adj.* homocentrico, concentrico [*adj.* homogeneo
Homogeneal *ou* Homogeneous,
to Homologate, *va.* homologar
Homologous, *adj.* homologo
Homonymous, *adj.* homonymo
Homonymy, *s.* ambiguidade
Hone, *s.* pedra de afiar
to Hone, *vn.* desejar ardentemente
Honest, *adj.* honrado, sincero, verdadeiro. It. honesto, casto, recto, justo [famente
Honestly, *adv.* rectamente, hones-
Honesty, *s.* rectidão, honra, justiça
Honey, *s.* mel d'abelhas [doces
to Honey, *vn.* dizer palavrinhas
Honey-comb, *s.* favo de mel. It. (*artil.*) escaravelho
Honeydew, *s.* orvalho doce
Honeymoon, *s.* o primeiro mez de casados
Honeysuckle, *s.* madre-silva
Honeywort, *s.* chupamel (*herva*)
Honorary, *adj.* honorario
Honorific, *adj.* honorifico
Honour, *s.* honra, dignidade, reputação, fama, gloria, castidade
to Honour, *va.* honrar, reverenciar. It. exaltar
Honourable, *adj.* illustre, nobre, magnanimo, generoso, honorifico, honrado
Honourableness, *s.* magnificencia, generosidade
Honourer, *s.* o que honra
Honours, *s.* honras
Hood, *s.* coifa de mulher. It. capello, capellinho

to Hood, *va.* cobrir com hum cabello, vendar
Hoodman's blind *ou* Hoodman's buff, *s.* (*jogo*) cabra cega
to Hood-wink, *va.* cobrir, esconder, enganar
Hoof, *s.* casco do cavallo
Hoofed, *adj.* patirredondo
Hook, *s.* gancho, escapola. *A fishing hook*, anzol. *Hook*, cilada, engano, laço. It. colchete macho. *A well-hook*, fatexa. *Hook*, fouce. *Hook or Crook*, a torto e a direito
to Hook, *va.* aferrar, arrestar
Hooked, *adj.* enganchado
Hookedness, *s.* curvidade
Hook-nosed, *adj.* nariz aquilino
Hoop, *s.* sortilha, annel, argola, arco (*de pipa*); poupa (*passaro*)
to Hoop, *va.* apertar com arcos. It. *vn.* espantar, gritar
Hooper, *s.* tanoeiro
Hooping-cough, *s.* tosse convulsiva
Hoot, *s.* gritaria, alarido
to Hoot, *vn.* vozear, bradar
Hop *ou* Hops, *s.* lupulo
Hop, *s.* salto pequeno
to Hop, *vn.* saltar. It. andar a pésepelo, manquejar; *va.* lançar flor de lupulo na cerveja
Hope *ou* Hopes, *s.* esperança
to Hope, *vn.* esperar, ter esperança; *va.* esperar
Hopeful, *adj.* esperançado
Hopeless, *s.* desesperado
Hoper, *s.* o que tem esperança
Hopingly, *adv.* com esperança
Hopper, *s.* o que anda a pésepelo, tremonha. It. cesto
Horal, *adj.* pertencente ás horas
Horary, *adj.* horario
to Hord *ou* Hord up, *va.* amontoar, ajuntar, accumular
Horde, *s.* horda, tribu errante
Horehound, *s.* marroio
Horizon, *s.* horizonte
Horizontal, *adj.* horizontal
Horizontally, *adv.* horizontalmente
Horn, *s.* corno, corneta. *French-horn*, trompa
Hornbook, *s.* cartilha do A, B, C
Horned, *adj.* cornudo
Horner, *s.* o que faz ou vende
Hornet, *s.* tavão [obras de corno
Hornfoot, *adj.* que tem pes de corno
Horn-owl, *s.* casta de mócho
Hornpipe, *s.* solo inglez, dansa de marujos
Hornwork, *s.* hornaveque
Horny, *adj.* corneo
Horography, *s.* horographia
Horologe, *s.* relogio
Horometry, *s.* horometria
Horoscope, *s.* horoscopo
Horrible, *adj.* horrivel [dade
Horribleness, *s.* horror, horribili-
Horribly, *adv.* horrendamente
Horrid, *adj.* horrido
Horridness, *s.* horribilidade
Horrific, *adj.* horrifico
Horrisonous, *adj.* horrisono
Horrour, *s.* horror
Horse, *s.* cavallo, cavallete, potro. — *alocs*, azevre caballino
to Horse, *va.* montar a cavallo, acarretar ás costas. It. cobrir huma egoa [*On*—, a cavallo
Horseback, *s.* o estar montado.
Horsebeans, *s.* favas pequenas
Horseblock, *s.* poial
Horsebreaker, *s.* picador, o que amansa cavallos
Horse-cloth, *s.* manta de cavallo
Horse-fly, *s.* tavão
Horse-hair, *s.* clinas
Horse-laugh, *s.* gargalhada de riso
Horse-leech, *s.* sanguesuga. It. alveitar [de cavallo
Horse-man, *s.* cavalleiro, soldado
Horsemanship, *s.* manejo
Horse-meat, *s.* comer para cavallos
Horse-mint, *s.* ortelan silvestre
Horse-nail, *s.* cravo de ferradura
Horse-play, *s.* grosseria
Horse-pond, *s.* pia de bêstas
Horse-race, *s.* carreira de cavallos
Horse-radish, *s.* rábão de cavallo
Horse-shoe, *s.* ferradura
Horse-tail, *s.* cavallinha
Horse-way, *s.* estrada larga
Horsing-iron, *s.* patarata (*naut.*)
Hortation, *s* exhortação
Hortative *e* Hortatory, *adj.* exhortatorio, exhortativo
Horticulture, *s.* cultura das hortas

Hortulan, *adj.* hortense
Hosanna, *s.* hosanna
Hose, *s.* calções, meias. *Pumphose*, mangueira (*naut.*)
Hosier, *s.* o que vende meias
Hospitable, *adj.* hospitaleiro
Hospitably, *adv.* com hospitalidade
Hospital, *s.* hospital
Hospitality, *s.* hospitalidade
Hospitaller, *s.* hospitaleiro
to Hospitate, *vn.* hospedar-se; *va.* hospedar [hoste, hostia
Host, *s.* patrão. It. estalajadeiro;
to Host, *vn.* hospedar-se, passar revista; *va.* hospedar; combater
Hostage, *s.* refem
Hostel *ou* Hostelry, *s.* estalagem
Hostess, *s.* estalajadeira
Hostile, *adj.* hostil
Hostility, *s.* hostilidade [talagem
Hostler, *s.* moço de bestas em es-
Hostry, *s.* estrebaria [to, picante
Hot, *adj.* quente; furioso, violen-
Hot-bed, *s.* taboleiro de horta estercado para pepinos, melões, etc.
Hot-brained, *adj.* furioso, violento
Hot-cockles, *s.* adevinha quem te
Hot-house, *s.* estufa [deo (*jogo*)
Hot-mouthed, *adj.* ingovernavel, cabeçudo
Hotness, *s.* violencia, furia [fada
Hotchpotch, *s.* mexordia, moxini-
Hotspur, *s.* homem colerico
Hot-spurred, *adj.* furioso, assomado
Hough, *s.* jarrete
to Hough, *va.* jarretar
Hound, *s.* cão de caça
to Hound, *va.* largar os cães
Houp, *s.* poupa (*ave*)
Hour, *s.* hora
Hourglass, *s.* ampolheta
Hourly, *adv.* todas as horas
Hour-plate, *s.* quadrante [familia
House, *s.* casa, morada, geração,
to House, *va.* receber, agasalhar, hospedar; *vn.* recolher-se, agasalhar-se
Housebreaker, *s.* arrombador de portas
Housebreaking, *s.* arrombamento
House-dog, *s.* cão de vigia [casa
Household, *s.* familia, governo da
Householder, *s.* senhor da casa
Household-stuff, *s.* móveis
Housekeeper, *s.* pai de familia, caseiro. It. criada principal
Housekeeping, *adj.* domestico
Housekeeping, *s.* governo caseiro
Houseleek, *s.* saião (*herva*)
Houseless, *adj.* sem domicilio
Housemaid, *s.* criada
Housenail, *s.* caracol [casas
House-rent, *s.* aluguel, renda de
Houseroom, *s.* accommodações
Housewife, *s.* senhora de casa, que governa a casa
Housewifery, *s.* governo domestico
Housing, *s.* gualdrapa
Houss, *s.* gualdrapa
Hovel, *s.* telheiro, cabana, choupana
to Hovel, *va.* abrigar, recolher
to Hover, *vn.* peneirar-se, ou balançar-se no ar, suspender-se
How, *adv.* como, de que maneira? It. porque? porque razão? *How do you do?* *How dye?* como passa v. m.?
Howbeit *ou* Howbe, *adv.* com tudo, não obstante
However, *adv.* de qualquer sorte que seja. It. com tudo isso, não obstante. It. sequer, ao menos
Howitzer, *s.* morteiro, obus [dar
to Howl, *vn.* huivar. It. gritar, bra-
Howp, *s.* poupa
Howsoever, *adv.* ainda que. V. However
to Hox, *va.* jarretar
Hoy, *s.* galeota
Hubbub, *s.* bulha, confusão
Huck, *s.* cutilada, golpe
Huckle-backed, *adj.* corcovado
Huckle-bone, *s.* o osso do quadril
Hucksterer *ou* Hucksterer, *s.* adélo
to Huckster, *vn.* revender
Huddle, *s.* multidão, confusão
to Huddle, *va* embuçar-se, embiocar-se. It. confundir, misturar
to Huddle, *vn.* vir apressadamente
Hue, *s.* côr. It. gritaria, alarido
Huff, *s.* fanfarrão [zonar
to Huff, *va.* inchar. It. bufar, bla-
to Huff and puff, *vn.* bufar, blazonar
Huffer, *s.* fanfarrão
Huffish, *adj.* arrogante
Huffishly, *adv.* arrogantemente

Huffishness, *s.* arrogancia
Hug, *s.* abraço apertado
to Hug, *va.* abraçar, acariciar
Huge, *adj.* immenso, vasto
Hugely, *adv.* grandemente
Hugeness, *s.* grandeza [secreto
Hugger-mugger, *s.* segredo; lugar
Hugging, *s.* abraço
Huguenot, *s.* hugonote
Huke, *s.* capa, capote
Hulch, *s.* corcova
Hulk, *s.* o casco de navio
to Hulk, *va.* estripar
Hull, *s.* casco de navio. It. pelle, tegumento, membrana
to Hull, *vn.* fluctuar
Hully, *adj.* siliquoso
Hum, *s.* zunido. It. estrondo, bulha. It. applauso [applaudir
to Hum, *va.* zunir, cantar baixo,
Human, *adj.* humano [nefico
Humane, *adj.* humano, doce, be-
Humanely, *adv.* humanamente
Humanist, *s.* grammatico, humanista
Humanity, *s.* humanidade
to Humanize, *va.* humanar
Humanized, *adj.* humanado
Humankind, *s.* o genero humano
Humanly, *adv.* humanamente
Humbird, *s.* picaflor
Humble, *adj.* humilde
to Humble, *va.* humilhar
Humbled, *pp. adj.* humilhado
Humbleness, *s.* humildade
Humbler, *s.* o que se humilha
Humbles, *s.* as entranhas da corça
Humbly, *adv.* humildemente
Humbug, *s.* engano, peta, historia, patranha [lograr
to Humbug, *va.* enganar, petear,
Humbugger, *s.* mentiroso, petista
Humdrum, *adj.* estupido
to Humect, *va.* humectar, humedecer
Humectation, *s.* humectação
Humeral, *adj.* humerario
Humid, *adj.* humido
Humidity, *s.* humidade
Humiliation, *s.* humiliação
Humility, *s.* humilidade
Humming, *s.* zunido, murmurio
Hummums, *s.* banhos quentes

Humoral, *adj.* humoral
Humorist, *s.* fantasioso, caprichoso
Humorous, *adj.* jocoso, faceto
Humorously, *adv.* jocosamente
Humorousness, *s.* leviandade
Humorsome, *adj.* impertinente. It. jocoso, faceto
Humour, *s.* humor. It. genio. It. petulancia, atrevimento. It. capricho [ficar
to Humour, *va.* comprazer, gra-
Humoursome, *adj.* V. Humorsome
Hump *au* Hump-back, *s.* corcova
Hump-backed, *adj.* corcovado
to Hunch, *va.* dar punhadas. It. fazer corcovado
Hunch-backed, *adj.* corcovado
Hundred, *adj.* cem
Hundred, *s.* hum cento. It. districto, parte de hum condado em Inglaterra
Hundredfold, *adj.* centuplicado
Hundredth, *adj.* centesimo
Hunger, *s.* fome [com ardor
to Hunger, *vn.* ter fome. It. desejar
Hunger-bit *au* Hungerbitten, *adj.* esfomeado
Hungerly, *adj.* faminto
Hungerly, *adv.* com fome [me
Hunger-starved, *adj.* morto de fo-
Hungrily, *adv.* com fome
Hungry, *adj.* faminto, esteril, esfomeado [fino
Hunks, *s.* avarento, miseravel, mo-
Hunt, *s.* matilha de cães. It. a caça
to Hunt, *va.* caçar, montear. It. seguir, procurar, buscar; *vn.* seguir a caça
Hunter, *s.* caçador, monteiro. It. cão ou cavallo de caça
Hunting-horn, *s.* corneta de mon-
Huntress, *s.* caçadora [taria
Huntsman, *s.* caçador
Huntsmanship, *s.* as qualificações do caçador
Hurdle, *s.* clausura, canical
Hurds, *s.* estopa [sedição
Hurl, *s.* arremesso. It. tumulto,
to Hurl, *va.* lançar, arremessar
Hurler, *s.* arremessador [bat
Hurlibat, *s.* casta de jogo. V. Whirl-
Hurlwind, *s.* redomoinho

Hurly-burly, *s.* bulha, confusão, gritaria
Hurricane, *s.* furacão
Hurry, *s.* pressa, confusão, bulha
to Hurry, *va.* apressar, azafamar; *vn.* apressar-se
Hurt, *s.* mal, damno, detrimento. It. ferida, pisadura, contusão
to Hurt, *va.* detrimentar, damnificar, ferir, magoar
Hurtful, *adj.* damnoso, pernicioso
Hurtfully, *adv.* perniciosamente
Hurtfulness, *s.* detrimento, damno
to Hurtle, *vn.* escaramuçar, combater; *va.* mover com violencia
Hurtless, *adj.* innocente
Hurtlessly, *adv.* sem damno
Hurtlessness, *s.* innocencia
Husband, *s.* marido. It. lavrador
to Husband, *va.* dar marido. It. administrar com economia, economisar. It. cultivar a terra
Husbandless, *adj.* que não tem marido
Husbandly, *adv.* frugalmente
Husbandman, *s.* lavrador
Husbandry, *s.* agricultura; frugalidade, economia
Huscarle, *s.* hum criado
Hush! *interj.* silencio, caluda!
to Hush, *vn.* calar-se, accommodar-se; *va.* impôr silencio
Hush-money, *s.* dadiva para se guardar segredo
Husk, *s.* casca, folhelho
to Husk, *va.* escascar
Husked *ou* Husky, *adj.* cascudo, siliquoso
Hussar, *s.* husar
Hussel, *s.* o sacramento
Hussy, *s.* brejeira, puta, marafona
Hustings, *s.* conselho, junta
to Hustle, *va.* empurrar
Huswife, *s.* despoupada. It. economista, frugal
to Huswife, *va.* poupar, economizar. V. Housewife
Huswifery, *adj.* economia domestica
Hut, *s.* cabana, choupana. It. barraca
Hutch, *s.* ucha
to Huzz, *vn.* murmurar, susurrar
Huzza! *interj.* viva!
to Huzza, *va.* dar vivas
Hyacinth, *s.* jacinto (*flor.*) It. (*pedra*)
Hyacinthine, *adj.* jacintino
Hyades *ou* Hyads, *spl.* Hyadas
Hyaline, *adj.* crystalino
Hybridous, *adj.* mestiço, hybrida
Hydra, *s.* hydra
Hydragogues, *spl.* hydragogos
Hydrargirum, *s.* hydrargiro, azougue
Hydraulic, *adj.* hydraulico
Hydraulics, *s.* hydraulica
Hydrocele, *s.* hydrocele
Hydrocephalus, *s.* hydrocephalo
Hydrodynamick, *adj.* hydrodynamico
Hydrodynamicks, *s.* hydrodynamica
Hydrogen, *s.* hydrogeneo
Hydrographer, *s.* hydrographo
Hydrographical, *adj.* hydrographico
Hydrography, *s.* hydrographia
Hydromancy, *s.* hydromancia
Hydromel, *s.* hydromel
Hydrometer, *s.* hydrometro
Hydrometry, *s.* hydrometria
Hydrophobia, *s.* hydrophobia
Hydropical, *s.* hydropico
Hydrostatical, *adj.* hydrostatico
Hydrostaticks, *s.* hydrostatica
Hyemal, *adj.* hyemal
Hyena, *s.* hyena
Hygiene, *s.* hygiena
Hymen, *s.* Hymeneo. It. o virgo
Hymeneal, *adj.* nupcial
Hymeneal, *s.* canção nupcial
Hymn, *s.* hymno
to Hymn, *vn.* cantar hymnos
Hymnic, *adj* hymnico
to Hyp, *va.* desanimar, desalentar
Hypallage, *s.* hypallage
Hyperbaton, *s.* hyperbato
Hyperbola, *s.* hyperbole
Hyperbole, *s.* hyperbole
Hyperbolical, *adj.* hyperbolico
Hyperbolically, *adv.* hyperbolicamente
to Hyperbolize, *vn.* hyperbolizar
Hyperborean, *adj.* hyperboreo
Hypercritic, *s.* hypercritico
Hypercritical, *adj.* hypercritico
Hyphen, *s.* hyphen (*orthogr.*)
Hypnoticks, *spl.* hypnoticos, remedios que promovem o somno
Hypochonders, *s.* os hypocondrios
Hypocyst, *s.* hypocisto

Hypocondriacal *ou* Hypocondriac, *adj.* hypocondriaco
Hypocrisy, *s.* hypocrisia
Hypocrite, *s.* hypocrita
Hypocritical, *adj.* fingido [sia
Hypocritically, *adv.* com hypocri-
Hypogastrick, *adj.* hypogastrico
Hypogastrium, *s.* hypogastrio
Hypostasis, *s.* hypostasis
Hypostatical, *adj* hypostatico
Hypotheca, *s.* hypotheca
to Hypothecate, *va.* hypothecar
Hypothenuse, *s.* hypothenusa
Hypothesis, *s.* hypothesis
Hypothetical, *adj.* hypothetico
Hypothetically, *adv.* hypothetica-mente
Hyson, *s.*—*tea*, chá hyson
Hyssop, *s.* hisope (*herva*)
Hysterical, *adj.* hysterico
Hysterics, *s.* hystericos
Hysterotomy, *s.* dissecção do utero
Hythe, *s.* caes

I

I, nona letra do alphabeto inglez, e terceira das vogaes. Como numeral vale hum
I, *pron. pers.* eu
I, *ant.* V. Ay *ou* Ye
Iambick, *s.* iambo (pé e verso)
Ice, *s.* caramelo, gêlo [congelar
to Ice *ou* to Ice over, *va.* gelar,
Icehouse, *s.* neveira
Iceland, *s.* Islandia
Ichneumon, *s* ichneumon
Ichnography, *s.* ichnographi
Ichor, *s.* ichor
Ichtyocolla, *s.* ichtyocolla
Ichtyology, *s.* ichtyologia
Ichtyomancy, *s* ichtyomancia
Ichtyophagi, *spl.* ichtyophagos
Ichtyophagy, *s.* ichtyophagia
Icicle, *s.* caramelo que pende
Iciness, *s.* congelação
Icon, *s.* imagem, pintura
Iconoclast, *s.* iconoclaste
Iconography, *s.* iconographia
Iconology, *s.* iconologia
Ictérical, *s.* ictérico
Icterus, *s.* ictericia
Icy, *adj.* congelado, frio; sem vigor, sem espirito
Idea, *s.* idéa ou ideia
Ideal, *adj.* ideal
Ideally, *adv.* idealmente
Identical, *adj.* identico
to Identify, *va.* identificar
Identity, *s.* identidade
Ides, *s.* idos
Idiocrasy, *s.* idiocracia
Idiocy, *s.* idiotismo, o ser idiota
Idiom, *s.* idioma
Idiomatical, *adj.* idiomatico
Idiot, *s.* idiota
Idiotism, *s.* idiotismo
Idle, *adj.* preguiçoso, ocioso, desoccupado; inutil, vão, frivolo
to Idle, *vn.* calacear, vadiar, pre-
Idleheaded, *s.* V. Foolish [guiçar
Idleness, *s.* preguiça, ociosidade
Idler, *s.* preguiçoso
Idly, *adv.* com preguiça
Idol, *s.* idolo
Idolater, *s.* idolatra
to Idolatrize, *va.* idolatrar
Idolatry, *s.* idolatria
Idolist, *s.* idolatra
to Idolize, *va.* idolatrar
Idolized, *adj.* idolatrado
Idoneous, *adj.* idoneo
Idyl, *s.* idylio
If, *conj.* se
Igneous, *adj.* igneo
Ignicola, *s.* adorador do fogo
Ignipotent, *adj.* ignipotente
to Ignite, *va.* acender
Ignition, *s.* inflammação
Ignivomous, *adj.* ignivomo
Ignoble, *adj.* ignobil
Ignobly, *adv.* com ignobilidade
Ignominious, *adj.* ignominioso
Ignominiously, *adv.* ignominiosa-
Ignominy, *s.* ignominia [mente
Ignoramus, *s.* ignorante
Ignorance, *s.* ignorancia
Ignorant, *adj.* ignorante
Ignorant, *s.* ignorante
Ignorantly, *adv.* ignorantemente
to Ignore, *va.* ignorar

ile, *s.* nave de igreja
Iliac, *adj.* iliaco
Iliad, *s.* Iliada
Ilk, *adv. ant.* tambem [tunio
Ill, *s.* maldade, malicia. It. infor-
Ill, *adj.* mao. V. Evil. It. doente
Ill, *adv.* mal, não bem. *Ill-minded*, mal-intencionado. *Ill-favoured*, fêo. *Ill-fated*, desgraçado. *Ill-spoken of*, que tem má reputação, etc.
Illacrymable, *adj.* incapaz de cho-
Illapse, *s.* illapso [rar
to Illaqueate, *va.* illaquear
Illaqueation, *s.* laço, enredo
Illation, *s.* illacão, inferencia
Illative, *adj.* illativo [vado
Illaudable, *adj.* indigno de ser lou-
Illective, *s* encanto, attractivo
Illegal, *adj.* illegal, illegitimo
Illegality, *s.* illegitimidade
Illegally, *adv.* illegitimamente
Illegible, *adj.* illisivel
Illegitimacy, *s.* illegitimidade
Illegitimate, *adj.* illegitimo
Illegitimately, *adv.* por bastardia
Illiberal, *adj.* illiberal
Illiberality, *s.* illiberalidade
Illiberally, *adv.* vilmente
Illicit, *adj.* illicito
to Illighten. V. to Illuminate
Illimitable, *adj.* illimitavel
Illimitably, *adv.* sem limites
Illimited, *adj.* illimitado
Illiterate, *adj.* ignorante
Illiterateness *ou* Illiterature, *s.* ignorancia
Ill-nature, *s.* mao genio
Ill-natured, *adj.* malvado
Illness, *s.* ruindade; doença, enfermidade
Illogical, *adj.* ignorante das regras da logica ou contrario a ellas
to Illude, *va.* illudir
to Illum, *va.* illuminar
to Illuminate, *va.* illuminar
Illuminated, *adj.* illuminado
Illumination, *s.* illuminação
Illuminative, *adj.* illuminativo
Illuminator, *s.* illuminador
to Illumine, *va.* aluminar; illustrar
Illusion, *s.* illusão
Illusive, *adj.* illusivo
Illusory, *adj.* illusorio
to Illustrate, *va.* illustrar
Illustration, *s.* illustração
Illustrative, *adj.* illustrador; que elucida [explicação
Illustratively, *adv.* em fórma de
Illustrious, *s.* illustre, nobre
Illustriously, *adv.* illustremente
Illustriousness, *s.* nobreza
Image, *s.* imagem
to Image, *va.* imaginar [gens
Imagery, *s.* pinturas, estatuas, ima-
Imaginable, *adj.* imaginavel
Imaginant, *adj.* que imagina
Imaginary, *adj.* imaginario
Imagination, *s.* imaginação
Imaginative, *adj.* imaginativo
to Imagine, *va.* imaginar
Imaginer, *s.* imaginador
to Imbalm, *va.* embalsamar
Imbalmed, *pp. adj.* embalsamado
Imbecile, *adj.* fraco, imbecil
to Imbecile, *va.* V Embezzle
Imbecility, *s.* imbecilidade
to Imbibe, *va.* embeber
Imbibed, *pp. adj.* embebido
to Imbitter, *va.* azedar, irritar
Imbodied, *pp. adj.* incorporado
to Imbody, *va.* incorporar; *vn.* incorporar-se [mo
to Imbolden, *va.* animar, dar ani-
to Imbosom, *va.* apertar contra o seio. It. metter no regaço; amar
to Imbound, *va.* encerrar
to Imbow, *va.* arquear, abobadar
to Imbower, *va* cobrir com latada
Imbowment, *s.* arco, abóbada
to Imbrace. V. to Embrace
to Imbrangle. V. to Intangle
Imbricated, *adj.* arcado, concavo
Imbrication, *s.* imbricação
to Imbrown, *va.* escurecer, obscurecer
to Imbrue, *va.* molhar, ensopar
to Imbrute, *va.* embrutecer; *vn.* embrutecer-se
to Imbue, *va.* ensopar
to Imburse, *va.* embolsar
Imitable, *adj.* imitavel
to Imitate, *va.* imitar
Imitated, *pp. adj.* imitado
Imitation, *s.* imitação
Imitative, *adj.* imitativo

Imitator, *s.* imitador
Imitatrix, *s.* imitadora
Immaculate, *adj.* immaculado
to Immanacle, *va.* agrilhoar, algemar [rino
Immane, *adj.* vasto, immano, fe-
Immanent, *adj.* immanente
Immanifest, *adj.* occulto
Immanity, *s.* immanidade
Immarcessible, *adj* immarcessivel
Immartial, *adj.* não guerreiro
to Immask, *va.* mascarar
Immaterial, *adj.* immaterial; insignificante
Immateriality, *s.* immaterialidade
Immaterially, *adv.* immaterialmente
Immateriate, *adj.* immaterial
Immature, *adj.* immaturo [mente
Immaturely, *adv.* intempestiva-
Immaturity, *s.* immaturidade
Immeasurable, *adj.* immensuravel
Immeasurably, *adv.* sem medida
Immediate, *adj.* immediato [te
Immediately, *adv.* immediatamen-
Immedicable, *adj.* incuravel
Immemorable, *adj.* indigno de memoria
Immemorial, *adj.* immemoravel
Immense, *adj.* immenso
Immensely, *adv.* infinitamente
Immensity, *s.* immensidade
Immensurability, *s.* immensurabilidade
Immensurable, *adj.* immensuravel
to Immerge, *va.* mergulhar
Immerit, *s.* incapacidade
Immerse, *adj.* mergulhado
to Immerse, *va.* mergulhar; embeber, affundar
Immersion, *s.* immersão
Immethodical, *adj.* sem methodo
Immethodically, *adv.* sem methodo
Imminence, *s.* imminencia
Imminent, *adj.* imminente
to Immingle, *va.* misturar
Imminution, *s.* diminuição
Immission, *s.* injecção, introducção
to Immit, *va.* injectar, introduzir
to Immix, *va.* misturar
Immixable, *adj.* impossivel de misturar-se
Immobility, *s.* immobilidade

Immoderate, *adj.* immoderado
Immoderately, *adv.* immoderadamente
Immoderation, *s.* immoderação
Immodest, *adj.* immodesto. It. exorbitante
Immodestly, *adv.* immodestamente
Immodesty, *s.* immodestia
to Immolate, *va.* immolar
Immolated, *pp. adj.* immolado
Immolating *ou* Immolation, *s.* immolação
Immoment, *adj.* insignificante
Immoral, *adj.* immoral, deshonesto
Immorality, *s.* depravação, immo-
Immortal, *adj.* immortal [ralidade
Immortality, *s.* immortalidade
to Immortalize, *va.* immortalizar
Immortally, *adv.* immortalmente
Immoveable, *adj.* immovel
Immoveably, *adv.* firmemente
Immunity, *s.* immunidade
Immure, *s.* muralha [rar
to Immure, *va.* murar; incarce-
Immusical, *adj.* dissonante
Immutability, *s.* immutabilidade
Immutable, *adj.* immutavel
Immutably, *adv.* immudavelmente
Imp, *s.* filho, descendente [tar
to Imp, *va.* accrescentar, augmen-
to Impact, *va.* introduzir por força
to Impaint, *va.* pintar
Impair, *s.* prejuizo, diminuição
to Impair, *va.* diminuir, prejudicar, arruinar, destruir; *vn.* soffrer prejuizo, ser prejudicado
Impaired, *pp. adj.* arruinado, destruido. It. acabado, fraco
Impairment, *s.* prejuizo
Impalpable, *adj.* impalpavel
to Imparadise, *va.* pôr alguem em lugar tão aprazivel que pareça hum paraiso
Imparity, *s* desparidade [tar
to Impark, *va.* tapar, murar, cou-
to Impart, *va.* dar, conceder communicar
Impartial, *adj.* imparcial
Impartiality, *s.* imparcialidade
Impartially, *adv.* imparcialmente
Impartible, *adj.* communicavel
Impassable, *adj.* impraticavel, que não dá passagem

Impassibility, *s.* impassibilidade
Impassible, *adj.* impassivel
Impassibleness, *s.* impassibilidade
Impassioned, *adj.* apaixonado
Impassive, *adj.* impassivel
Impatience *au* Impatiency, *s.* impaciencia
Impatient, *adj.* impaciente
Impatiently, *adv.* impacientemente
Impatronization, *s.* posse completa de alguma cousa
to Impatronize, *va.* apoderar-se, asenhorear-se
to Impawn, *va.* empenhar
Impeach, *s.* impedimento [sar
to Impeach, *va.* impedir. It. accu-
Impeachable, *adj.* accusavel
Impeacher, *s.* accusador
Impeachment, *s.* impedimento. It. accusação
Impeccability, *s.* impeccabilidade
Impeccable, *adj.* impeccavel
to Impede, *va.* impedir
Impeded, *adj.* impedido
Impediment, *s.* impedimento
to Impel, *va.* impellir
Impellent, *s.* impulso
to Impend, *vn.* pender, ameaçar
Impendent *au* Impending, *adj.* imminente [dade
Impenetrability, *s.* impenetrabili-
Impenetrable, *adj.* impenetravel
Impenitence, *s.* impenitencia
Impenitent, *adj.* impenitente
Impenitently, *adv.* obstinadamente
Imperate, *adj.* feito de proposito
Imperative, *adj.* imperativo (*gram.*)
Imperceptible, *adj.* imperceptivel
Imperceptibleness, *s.* imperceptibilidade [velmente
Imperceptibly, *adv.* imperceptí-
Imperfect, *adj.* imperfeito
Imperfection, *s.* imperfeição
Imperfectly, *adv.* imperfeitamente
Imperforate, *adj.* imperforado
Imperial, *adj.* imperial
Imperialists, *s. pl.* os imperiaes
Imperious, *adj.* imperioso
Imperiously, *adv.* com arrogancia
Imperiousness, *s.* soberba, orgulho
Imperishable, *adj.* inacabavel, inextinguivel

Impersonal, *adj.* impessoal
Impersonally, *adv.* impessoalmente
Impersuasible, *adj.* que se não deixa persuadir
Impertinence *ou* Impertinency, *s.* impertinencia; descoco
Impertinent, *adj.* impertinente; atrevido [mente
Impertinently, *adv.* impertinente-
Impervious, *adj.* impenetravel
Imperviousness, *s.* impenetrabili-
Impetiginous, *adj.* V. Scurfy [dade
Impetrable, *adj.* impetravel
to Impetrate, *va.* rogar, impetrar
Impetration, *s.* impetração
Impetuosity *ou* Impetuousness, *s.* impetuosidade
Impetuous, *adj.* impetuoso
Impetuously, *adv.* impetuosamente
Impetuousness, *s.* impeto, violencia
Impetus, *s.* impeto, esforço violento
Impierceable, *adj.* impenetravel
Impiety, *s.* impiedade
to Impignorate, *va.* penhorar
to Impinge, *va.* chocar, impingir
to Impinguate, *va.* engordar
Impious, *adj.* impio
Impiously, *adv.* impiamente
Implacability, *s.* crueldade, dureza
Implacable, *adj.* implacavel
Implacably, *adv.* implacavelmente
to Implant, *va.* implantar
Implanted, *pp. adj.* enxerido
Implausible, *adj.* improvavel [lio
Implement, *s.* ferramenta, utensi-
Impletion, *s.* plenitude
Implex, *adj.* embaraçado
to Implicate, *va.* implicar
Implication, *s.* implicancia, complicação
Implicit, *adj.* implicito
Implicitly, *adv.* implicitamente
to Implore, *va.* implorar
Implorer, *s.* supplicante
Imploring, *s.* imploração
Implumed, *adj.* impluíne
to Imply, *va.* envolver, cobrir, encerrar em si, dar a entender implicitamente
to Impoison, *vn.* envenenar
Impolite, *adj.* grosseiro, descortez
Impolitic, *adj.* impolitico

Impolitically, *adv.* impoliticamente
Imponderous, *adj.* que não tem peso apreciavel, imponderavel
Imporous, *adj.* compacto, não poroso [importações
Import, *s.* importancia. *Imports*,
to Import, *va.* introduzir, impor-
Importable, *adj.* insoffrivel [tar
Importance, *s.* importancia
Important, *adj.* importante
Importation, *s.* importação
Importer, *s.* importador
Importless, *adj.* insignificante
it Imports, *v. imp.* importa, he conveniente, util
Importunate, *adj.* importuno
Importunately, *adv.* importunamente
Importunateness, *s.* importunação
to Importune, *va.* importunar [te
Importunely, *adv.* importunamen-
Importunity, *s.* importunação
Impose, *s.* ordem, mandado
to Impose, *va.* impôr, imputar. *To impose on*, enganar. *To impose* (*impress.*), impôr [no
Imposition, *s.* imposição. It. enga-
Impossibility, *s.* impossibilidade
Impossible, *adj.* impossivel
Impossibly, *adv.* impossivelmente
Impost, *s.* imposição, tributo, impostas (*archit.*)
Impostor, *s.* impostor, embusteiro
to Impostumate, *vn.* apostemar, apostemar-se
Impostume, *s.* apostema
Imposture, *s.* impostura [potencia
Impotence *ou* Impotency, *s.* im-
Impotent, *adj.* fraco, impotente
Impotently, *adv.* impotentemente
to Impound, *va.* encerrar
to Impoverish, *va.* empobrecer
to Impower, *va.* to Empower
Impracticability, *s.* impossibilidade
Impracticable, *adj.* impraticavel
to Imprecate, *va.* imprecar
Imprecation, *s.* imprecação
Imprecatory, *adj.* imprecatorio
to Impregn, *va.* impregnar; emprenhar
Impregnable, *adj.* inexpugnavel
Impregnably, *adv.* de modo inexpugnavel
to Impregnate, *va.* emprenhar; impregnar
Imprejudicate, *adj.* desapaixonado
Impreparation, *s.* falta de preparação
Impress, *s.* signal, marca, impressão. It. leva de soldados
to Impress, *va.* estampar, marcar, imprimir. It. recrutar [primir
Impressible, *adj.* que se pode im-
Impression, *s.* impressão
Impressure, *s.* impressão, signal
Imprimery, *s.* imprensa
Imprimis, *adv. latino*, em primeiro lugar
to Imprint, *va.* imprimir
Imprinted, *pp. adj.* impresso [rar
to Imprison, *va.* prender, encarce-
Imprisonment, *s.* prisão
Improbability, *s.* improbabilidade
Improbable, *adj.* improvavel
Improbably, *adv.* sem probabilidade [approvar
to Improbate, *va.* reprovar, des-
Improbation, *s.* reprovação
Improbity, *s.* velhacaria [rar
to Improlificate, *va.* impregnar, ge-
Impromptu, *s.* improviso
Improper, *s.* improprio
Improperly, *adv.* impropriamente
to Impropriate, *va.* appropriar-se
Impropriation, *s.* appropriação
Impropriety, *s.* impropriedade
Improsperous, *adj.* infeliz
Improsperously, *adv.* infelizmente
to Improve, *va.* melhorar, accrescentar; *vn.* adiantar-se, fazer progresso [melhoramento
Improveable, *adj.* susceptivel de
Improveableness, *s.* melhoramento
Improved, *pp. adj.* melhorado
Improvement, *s.* melhoramento
Improvided, *adj.* repentino, improviso
Improvidence, *s.* improvidencia
Improvident, *adj.* improvido
Improvidently, *adv.* com improvidencia
Improvision, *s.* V. Improvidence
Imprudence, *s.* imprudencia
Imprudent, *adj.* imprudente
Imprudently, *adv.* imprudentemente

Impudence, *s.* impudencia
Impudent, *adj.* impudente
Impudently, *adv.* impudentemente
to Impugn, *va.* impugnar
Impugned, *s.* impugnado
Impugner, *s.* impugnador
Impugning, *s.* impugnação
Impuissance, *s.* fraquezá
Impulse *ou* Impulsion, *s.* impulso
Impulsive, *adj.* impulsivo
Impunely, *adv.* impunemente
Impunity, *s.* impunidade
Impure, *adj.* impuro
Impurely, *adv.* impuramente
Impureness *ou* Impurity, *s.* impureza
to Impurple, *va.* pintar de purpura
Imputable, *adj.* imputavel
Imputation, *s.* imputação [putar
Imputative, *adj.* que se pode im-
to Impute, *va.* imputar
In, *prep.* em
In, *adv.* dentro
Inability, *s.* inhabilidade
to Inable, *va.* inhabilitar
Inabled, *pp. adj.* inhabilitado
Inabstinence, *s.* intemperança
Inaccessible, *adj.* inaccessivel
Inaccuracy, *s.* imperfeição
Inaccurate, *adj.* inexacto
Inaction, *s.* inacção
Inactive, *adj.* inactivo
Inactively, *adv.* sem actividade
Inactivity, *s.* inactividade
Inadequate, *adj.* inadequado [te
Inadequately, *adv.* imperfeitamen-
Inadmissible, *adj.* inadmissivel
Inadvertency, *s.* inadvertencia, descuido [cuidado
Inadvertent, *adj.* negligente, des-
Inadvertently, *adv.* inadvertidamente
Inalienable, *adj.* inalienavel
Inalimental, *adj.* que não alimenta
Inamissible, *adj.* inamissivel
Inamorato, *s.* (*ital.*) namorado
Inane, *adj.* vazio, vacuo
Inanimate, *adj.* inanimado
Inanition, *s.* inanição
Inanity, *s.* vacuo
Inappétency, *s.* inappetencia
Inapplicable, *adj.* inapplicavel
Inapplication, *s.* inapplicação

Inarticulate, *adj.* inarticulado
Inarticulately, *adv.* sem articulação [lação
Inarticulateness, *s.* falta de articu-
Inartificial, *adj.* sem arte
Inartificially, *adv.* sem arte
Inattention, *s.* inattenção
Inattentive, *adj.* descuidado
Inaudible, *adj.* que se não ouve
to Inaugurate, *va.* inaugurar
Inauguration, *s.* inauguração
Inauration, *s.* douradura
Inauspicious, *adj.* desgraçado, in-
Inbeing, *s.* inherencia [fausto
Inborn *ou* Inbred, *adj.* innato, ingenito
Inbreathed, *adj.* inspirado
Inbred, *adj.* gerado dentro
to Incage, *va.* engaiolar
Incaged, *pp. adj.* engaiolado
Incalescence, *s.* incandescencia
Incantation, *s.* encantamento
Incantator, *s.* encantador
Incantatory, *adj.* magico
to Incanton, *va.* incorporar
Incapability, *s.* incapacidade
Incapable, *adj.* incapaz
Incapacious, *adj.* estreito, apertado
to Incapacitate, *vn.* incapacitar
Incapacity, *s.* incapacidade
to Incarcerate, *va.* encarcerar
Incarceration, *s.* prisão [carne
to Incarn, *va.* encarnar; *vn.* criar
to Incarnadine, *va.* tingir de ver-
Incarnate, *adj.* encarnado [melho
to Incarnate, *va.* encarnar
Incarnation, *s.* encarnação
Incarnative, *s.* encarnativo
to Incase, *va.* cobrir, envolver
Incautious, *adj.* incauto
Incautiously, *adv.* incautamente
Incendiary, *s.* incendiario
Incense, *s.* incenso
to Incense, *va.* incensar. It. exasperar, enraivecer
Incensement, *s.* raiva, furia
Incensor, *s.* provocador
Incensory, *s.* incensorio, thuribulo
Incentive, *s.* incentivo
Incentive, *adj.* incitativo
Inception, *s.* principio
Inceptor, *s.* principiante
Inceration, *s.* a acção de encerar

Incertitude, *s.* incerteza
Incessant, *adj.* incessante
Incessantly, *adv.* incessantemente
Incest, *s.* incesto
Incestuous, *adj.* incestuoso
Incestuously, *adv.* com incesto
Inch, *s.* pollegada
to Inch, *va.* medir ás pollegadas; *vn.* retirar-se pouco a pouco
Inchmeal, *s.* bocado de huma pollegada de comprido [car
to Inchoate, *va.* principiar, começ-
Inchoation, *s.* principio
to Incide, *va.* incidir, cortar
Incidence, *s.* incidente, accidente. It. incidencia (*optic.*)
Incident, *adj.* casual, accidental
Incident, *s.* caso, accidente
Incidental, *adj.* casual
Incidently *ou* Incidentally, *adv.* casualmente
to Incinerate, *va.* reduzir a cinza
Incineration, *s.* incineração (*chim.*)
Incipient, *adj.* incipiente
Incircumspection, *s.* falta de circumspecção
Incised, *adj.* inciso, cortado
Incision, *s.* incisão
Incisive, *adj.* incisivo, incidente
Incisor, *s.* incisor
Incisory, *adj.* V. Incisive
Incisure, *s.* incisura, incisão
Incitation, *s.* incentivo
to Incite, *va.* incitar
Incited, *adj.* incitado [mento
Incitement, *s.* incentivo, incita-
Inciter, *s.* incitador
Inciting, *s.* a acção de incitar
Incivil, *adj.* descortez
Incivility, *s.* descortezia
Incivilly, *adv.* incivilmente
Inclemency, *s.* inclemencia
Inclement, *adj.* inclemente
Inclinable, *adj.* inclinado
Inclination, *s.* inclinação [nar-se
to Incline, *va.* inclinar; *vn.* incli-
Inclined, *adj.* inclinado
to Inclip, *va.* apertar com a mão
to Incloister, *va.* clausurar, encerrar
Incloistered, *pp. adj.* clausurado
to Incloud, *va.* escurecer, ennevoar
to Include, *va.* incluir
Included, *pp. adj.* incluso
Inclusive, *adj.* que inclue
Inclusively, *adv.* inclusive
Incog *ou* Incognito, *adj.* incognito
Incogitancy, *s.* inconsideração
Incogitative, *adj.* incapaz de pensar
Incoherence, *s.* incoherencia
Incoherent, *adj.* incoherente [cia
Incoherently, *adv.* com incoheren-
Incolumity, *s.* incolumidade
Incombustibility, *s.* incombustibilidade
Incombustible, *adj.* incombustivel
Incombustibleness, *s.* V. Incombustibility
Income, *s.* renda, rendimento
Incommensurability, *s.* incommensurabilidade [suravel
Incommensurable, *adj.* incommen-
to Incommode, *va.* incommodar
Incommodious, *adj.* incommodo
Incommodiously, *adv.* incommodamente [s. incommodidade
Incommodiousness *e* Incommodity,
Incommunicability, *s.* incommunicabilidade [nicavel
Incommunicable, *adj.* incommu-
Incompact, *adj.* apartado, solto
Incomparable, *adj.* incomparavel
Incomparably, *adv.* incomparavelmente
Incompassionate, *adj.* despiedado
Incompatibility, *s.* incompatibilidade
Incompatible, *adj.* incompativel
Incompatibly, *adv.* de huma maneira incompativel
Incompetency, *s.* incompetencia
Incompetent, *adj.* incompetente
Incompetently, *adv.* incompetentemente
Incomplete, *adj.* incompleto
Incompleteness, *s.* imperfeição
Incompliance, *s.* repugnancia, resistencia, opposição
Incomposed, *adj.* desordenado, confuso, perturbado [lidade
Incompossibility, *s.* incompossibi-
Incompossible, *adj.* incompossivel
Incomprehensibility, *s.* incomprehensibilidade
Incomprehensible, *adj.* incomprehensivel

Incomprehensibleness, *s.* incomprehensibilidade
Incomprehensibly, *adv.* incomprehensivelmente
Inconcealable, *adj.* inoccultavel
Inconceivable, *adj.* incomprehensivel [sivel
Inconceptible, *adj.* incomprehen-
Inconcludent *e* Inconclusive, *adj.* inconsequente
Inconclusiveness, *s.* inconcludencia, inconsequencia
Inconcoct, *adj.* cru, mal-digerido
Inconcoction, *s.* crueza, indigestão
Incondite, *adj.* irregular, grosseiro
Inconditional, *adj.* sem restricção
Incongruity, *s.* incongruencia
Incongruous, *adj.* incongruo
Incongruously, *adv.* incongruamente
Inconnectedly, *adv.* sem connexão
Inconscionable, *adj.* sem consciencia
Inconsequence, *s.* inconsequencia
Inconsequent, *adj.* inconsequente
Inconsequently, *adv.* inconsequentemente
Inconsiderable, *adj.* insignificante
Inconsiderableness, *s.* insignificancia [ness
Inconsiderancy. V. Inconsiderate-
Inconsiderate, *adj.* inconsiderado
Inconsiderately, *adv.* inconsideradamente [tion, *s.* inconsideração
Inconsiderateness *e* Considera-
Inconsistency *ou* Inconsistence, *s.* inconsistencia
Inconsistent, *adj.* incompativel
Inconsistently, *adv.* incongruamente
Inconsolable, *adj.* inconsolavel
Inconsonancy, *s.* inconsonancia, dissonancia
Inconspicuous, *adj.* imperceptivel
Inconstancy, *s.* inconstancia
Inconstant, *adj.* inconstante
Inconstantly, *adv.* inconstantemente
Inconsumable, *adj.* inconsumptivel
Incontestable, *adj.* incontrastavel
Incontestably, *adv.* incontestavelmente
Incontiguous, *adj.* apartado
Incontinence *ou* Incontinency, *s.* incontinencia
Incontinent, *adj.* incontinente
Incontinently, *adv.* com incontinencia. It. immediatamente [vel
Incontrovertible, *adj.* incontrasta-
Inconvenience *ou* Inconveniency, *s.* inconveniencia, difficuldade
Inconvenient, *adj.* inconveniente
Inconveniently, *adv.* com inconveniencia
Inconversable, *adj.* intratavel
Inconvertible, *adj.* intransmutavel
Inconvincible, *adj.* obstinado, teimoso [convicção
Inconvincibly, *adv.* sem admittir
Incony, *adj.* ignorante [corporeo
Incorporeal *e* Incorporal, *adj.* in-
Incorporeality, *s.* incorporeidade
to Incorporate, *va.* incorporar, associar, unir; *vn.* incorporar-se
Incorporated, *adj.* incorporado
Incorporeal, *adj.* incorporeo
Incorporeity, *s.* incorporeidade
to Incorpse, *va.* incorporar
Incorrect, *adj.* incorrecto
Incorrectly, *adv.* imperfeitamente
Incorrectness, *s.* imperfeição
Incorrigible, *adj.* incorrigivel
Incorrigibleness, *s.* incorrigibilidade [mente
Incorrigibly, *adv.* incorrigivel-
Incorrupt *ou* Incorrupted, *adj.* incorrupto
Incorruptibility, *s.* incorruptibilidade
Incorruptible, *adj.* incorruptivel
Incorruptibleness. V. Incorruptibility [mente
Incorruptibly, *adv.* incorrupta-
Incorruption, *s.* incorrupção
Incorruptness, *s.* incorrupção
to Incrassate, *va.* incrassar, engrossar, espessar; *vn.* engordar
Incrassation, *s.* engrossamento
Incrassative, *adj.* incrassante
Increase, *s.* augmento, accrescentamento
to Increase, *va.* augmentar; *vn.* augmentar-se, crescer
Increate, *adj.* increado
Incredibility, Incredibleness, *s.* incredibilidade

Incredible, *adj.* incrivel
Incredibly, *adv.* incrivelmente
Incredulity, *s.* incredulidade
Incredulous, *adj.* incredulo
Incredulousness, *s.* incredulidade
Incremable, *adj.* incombustivel
Increment, *s.* incremento
to Increpate, *vn.* increpar
Increpation, *s.* reprehensão
to Increach, *va.* usurpar
Increacher, *s.* usurpador
to Incrustate *ou* Incrust, *va.* incrustar
Incrustation, *s.* incrustação
to Incubate, *vn.* chocar a ave os ovos
Incubation, *s.* incubação, chôco
Incubus, *s.* pesadelo
to Inculcate, *va.* inculcar
Inculcation, *s.* inculca
Inculpable, *adj.* inculpavel
Inculpably, *adv.* inculpavelmente
Incult, *adj.* inculto
Incumbency, *s.* incumbencia
Incumbent, *adj.* que repousa sobre. It. imposto como dever
Incumbent, *s.* o que está de posse de hum beneficio
to Incumber, *va.* embaraçar
Incumbrance, *s.* embaraço
Incumbrancer, *s.* acredor hypothecario
to Incur, *va.* incorrer
Incurability, *s.* incurabilidade
Incurable, *adj.* incuravel
Incurableness, *s.* V. Incurability
Incurably, *adv.* sem cura, sem remedio
Incurious, *adj.* negligente
Incursion, *s.* incursão
to Incurvate, *va.* encurvar
Incurvation, *s.* reverencia, mesura
Incurvity, *s.* curvadura, curvidade
to Indagate, *va.* indagar
Indagation, *s.* indagação
Indagator, *s.* indagador
to Indart, *va.* arremessar, penetrar
to Indebt, *va.* endividar, obrigar. It. endividar-se
Indebted, *adj.* endividado; obrigado
Indecency, *s.* indecencia
Indecent, *adj.* indecente.
Indecently, *adv.* indecentemente
Indeciduous, *adj.* que não cahe
Indecimable, *adj.* não sujeito a pagar dizimos
Indeclinable, *adj.* indeclinavel
Indecorous, *adj.* indecente, indecoroso
Indecorum, *s.* indecencia
Indeed, *adv.* na verdade, verdadeiramente, certamente, na realidade
Indefatigable, *adj.* incansavel, infatigavel
Indefatigably, *adv.* infatigavelmente
Indefectibility, *s.* infallibilidade
Indelectible, *adj.* infallivel
Indefeisible, *adj.* irrevogavel
Indefensible, *adj.* indefensavel
Indefinite, *adj.* indefinito
Indefinitely, *adv.* indefinitamente
Indefinitude, *s.* quantidade indefinita
Indeliberate, *adj.* imprudente, temerario
Indelible, *adj.* indelevel. It. irrevogavel
Indelicacy, *s.* indecencia
Indelicate, *adj.* grosseiro
Indemnification, *s.* indemnisação
to Indemnify, *va.* indemnisar
Indemnity, *s.* indemnidade
Indemonstrable, *adj.* indemonstravel
to Indent, *va.* endentar
to Indent, *va.* (*for.*) contratar, reduzir a contracto
Indentation, *s.* indentação
Indenture, *s.* escritura de contracto
Independence, *s.* independencia
Independency, *s.* id.
Independent, *adj.* independente
Independently, *adv.* independentemente
Indesert, *s.* falta de merecimento
Indesinently, *adv.* incessantemente
Indestructible, *adj.* indestructivel
Indeterminable, *adj.* indeterminavel
Indeterminate, *adj.* indeterminado
Indeterminately, *adv.* indeterminadamente
Indetermination, *s.* indeterminação
Indetermined, *adj.* indeterminado
Indevotion, *s.* indevoção
Indevout, *adj.* indevoto
Index, *s.* estilo ou indice horario. It. mostrador. It. index de hum livro

Indexterity, *s.* inhabilidade, falta de destreza
Indian, *adj.* da India, indiano. — *corn*, milho. — *berry*, coca do Levante. — *leaf*, folha da India. — *rubber*, borracha ou gomma elastica. — *ink*, tinta de Nankin. *An Indian*, hum Indio
Indicant, *adj.* indicante (*med.*)
to Indicate, *va.* indicar, mostrar
Indication, *s.* indicação, indicio
Indicative, *adj.* indicativo
to Indict, *va.* accusar
Indiction, *s.* declaração, proclamação. It. indicção (*chronol.*)
Indictment, *s.* accusação escripta perante hum tribunal
Indifference *ou* Indifferency, *s.* indifferença, neutralidade
Indifferent, *adj.* indifferente, neutral. It. mediano
Indifferently, *adv.* indifferentemente. It assim assim, mediamente
Indigence, *s.* indigencia
Indigenous, *adj.* indigeno
Indigent, *adj.* indigente
Indigested, *adj.* indigesto, confuso
Indigestible, *adj.* indigesto
Indigestion, *s.* indigestão
to Indigitate, *va.* mostrar, indicar
Indigitation, *s.* o indicar com a mão
Indign, *adj.* indigno
Indignant, *adj.* indignado, colerico
Indignation, *s.* indignação, ira
Indignity, *s.* injuria, afronta
Indigo, *s.* anil
Indirect, *adj.* indirecto
Indirection, *s.* vias indirectas, destreza fraudulenta
Indirectly, *adv.* indirectamente
Indirectness, *s.* obliquidade; injustiça
Indiscernible, *adj.* imperceptivel
Indiscernibly, *adv.* imperceptivelmente
Indiscerptibility, *s.* indissolubilidade
Indiscerptible, *adj.* indissoluvel
Indiscreet, *adj.* indiscreto
Indiscreetly, *adv.* indiscretamente
Indiscretion, *s.* indiscrição
Indiscriminate, *adj.* indiscriminado
Indiscriminately, *adv.* indiscriminadamente
Indispensable *ou* Indispensible, *adj.* indispensavel
Indispensableness, *s.* indispensabilidade
Indispensably, *adv.* indispensavelmente
to Indispose, *va.* indispor, inhabilitar
Indisposedness, *s.* aversão, repugnancia
Indisposition, *s.* indisposição
Indisputable, *adj.* indisputavel
Indisputableness, *s.* certeza
Indisputably, *adv.* indisputavelmente
Indissolubility, *s.* indissolubilidade
Indissoluble, *adj.* indissoluvel
Indissolubly, *adv.* indissoluvelmente
Indissolvable, *adj.* indissoluvel
Indistinct, *adj.* indistincto
Indistinction, *s.* indistincção
Indistinctly, *adv.* indistinctamente
Indistinctness, *s.* confusão
Indistinguishable, *adj.* indistinguivel
Indisturbance, *s.* tranquillidade
to Indite, *va.* compôr, dictar. It.
Indited, *adj.* accusado
Inditement, *s.* accusação
Inditer, *s.* accusador
Individual, *adj.* individual
Individuality, *s.* individualidade
Individually, *adv.* com individuação
to Individuate, *va.* individuar
Individuation, *s.* individuação
Individuity, *s.* individualidade
Indivisibility, *s.* indivisibilidade
Indivisible, *adj.* indivisivel
Indivisibly, *adv.* indivisivelmente
Indocible *ou* Indocile, *adj.* indocil
Indocility, *s.* indocilidade
to Indoctrinate, *va.* doutrinar
Indoctrination, *s.* instrucção
Indolence *ou* Indolency, *s.* indolencia
Indolent, *adj.* indolente
Indolently, *adv.* indolentemente
to Indorse, *va.* endossar (*com.*)
Indorsee, *s.* a pessoa a quem se endossa huma letra de cambio
Indorsement, *s.* endossamento
Indorser, *s.* endossador
Indraught, *s.* braço de mar. It. entrada, passagem

Indubious, *adj.* certo, indubitavel
Indubitable, *adj.* indubitavel
Indubitably, *adv.* indubitavelmente
Indubitate, *adj.* claro, evidente
to Induce, *va.* induzir
Inducement, *s.* persuasão
Inducer, *s.* induzidor
to Induct, *va.* introduzir; pôr de posse de beneficio
Induction, *s.* introducção. It. inducção (*log.*)
Inductive, *adj.* persuasivo; inducto
to Indue, *va.* investir [tivo
to Indulge, *va.* conceder, favorecer, condescender
Indulgence, *s.* indulgencia
Indulgent, *adj.* indulgente
Indulgently, *adv.* com indulgencia
Indult *ou* Indulto, *s.* indulto
Indurate, *adj.* impenitente obstinado. It. duro. It. cruel
to Indurate, *va.* endurecer; *vn.* endurecer-se, obstinar-se
Induration, *s.* induração
Industrious, *s.* industrioso
Industriously, *adv.* diligentemente
Industry, *s.* industria
to Inebriate, *va.* embebedar; *vn.* embebedar-se
Inebriation, *s.* bebedice
Ineffability, *s.* ineffabilidade
Ineffable, *adj.* ineffavel
Ineffably, *adv.* ineffavelmente
Ineffective *ou* Ineffectual, *adj.* inactivo, inutil, inefficaz
Ineffectively *ou* Ineffectually, *adv.* sem effeito
Inefficacious, *adj.* inefficaz
Inefficacy, *s.* inefficacia [gancia
Inelegance, *s.* desar, falta de ele-
Inelegant, *adj.* desairoso
Ineloquent, *adj.* falto de eloquencia
Inept, *adj.* inepto
Ineptitude, *s.* ineptidão
Ineptly, *adv.* ineptamente
Inequality, *s.* desigualdad
Inerrability, *s.* infallibilidade
Inerrable, *adj.* infallivel
Inert, *adj.* inerte [lanimemente
Inertly, *adv.* vagarosamente, pusi-
Inestimable, *adj.* inestimavel
Inevident, *adj.* não evidente
Inevitable, *adj.* inevitavel
Inevitably, *adv.* inevitavelmento
Inexact, *adj.* inexacto
Inexactitude, *s.* inexactidão
Inexcusable, *adj.* indesculpavel, inescusavel
Inexcusably, *adv.* sem desculpa
Inexhausted, *adj.* V.
Inexhaustible, *adj.* inexhausto
Inexistence, *s.* inexistencia
Inexistent, *adj.* não existente
Inexorable, *adj.* inexoravel
Inexpedience, *s.* inconveniente, difficuldade
Inexpedient, *adj.* inconveniente
Inexperience, *s.* inexperiencia
Inexperienced, *adj.* inexperto
Inexpert, *adj.* id.
Inexpiable, *adj.* inexpiavel
Inexplicable, *adj.* inexplicavel
Inexpressible, *adj.* inexpressivel
Inexpugnable, *adj.* inexpugnavel
Inextinguishable, *adj.* inextinguivel
Inextirpable, *adj.* inextinguivel
Inextricable, *adj.* inextricavel
Inextricably, *adv.* inextricavelmente
Inexuperable, *adj.* insuperavel
to Ineye, *vn.* enxertar, inocular
Infallibility, *s.* infallibilidade
Infallible, *adj.* infallivel
Infallibly *adv.* infallivelmente
to Infame, *va.* infamar
Infamous, *adj.* infame
Infamously, *adv.* com infamia
Infamy, *s.* infamia
Infancy, *s.* infancia [fante (*titulo*)
Infant, *s.* infante, menino. It. in-
Infant, *s.* infanta
Infanticide, *s.* infanticidio
Infantile, *s.* infantil
Infantry, *s.* infantaria [save.
Infatigable, *adj.* infatigavel, incan-
to Infatuate, *va.* infatuar
Infatuated, *adj.* infatuado
Infatuation, *s.* infatuação
Infeasible, *adj.* impraticavel
to Infect, *va.* inficionar
Infected, *adj.* inficionado, infecto
Infection, *s.* infecção
Infectious, *adj.* contagioso
Infective, *adj.* contagioso
Infecund, *adj.* esteril, infecundo

Infecundity, *s.* esterilidade, infecundidade
to Infeeble, *va.* enfraquecer
Infelicitous, *adj.* infeliz, desgraçado
Infelicity, *s.* infelicidade
to Infer, *va.* inferir
Inference, *s.* inferencia
Inferible, *adj.* inferivel
Inferior, *adj.* inferior
Inferiority, *s.* inferioridade
Inferiour, *s.* inferior, subdito
Infernal, *adj.* infernal
Infertile, *adj.* esteril [rilidade
Infertileness *ou* infertility, *s.* este-
to Infest, *va.* infestar
Infestivity, *s.* tristeza [feudo
Infeudation, *s.* o pôr de posse de
Infidel, *s.* hum infiel
Infidelity, *s.* infidelidade
Infinite, *adj.* infinito
Infinitely, *adv.* infinitamente
Infiniteness, *s.* infinidade
Infinitesimal, *adj.* e *s.* infinitesimo, infinitesimal
Infinitive, *adj.* infinitivo
Infinitude *ou* Infinity, *s.* infinidade
Infirm, *adj.* enfermo, fraco
to Infirm, *va.* infirmar, enfraquecer
Infirmary, *s.* enfermaria
Infirmity, *s.* doença, enfermidade
Infirmness, *s.* fraqueza
to Infix, *va.* fixar, pôr, fechar
to Inflame, *va.* inflammar, acender; *vn.* inflammar-se
Inflammable, *adj.* inflammavel
Inflammableness, *s.* qualidade de ser inflammavel
Inflammation, *s.* inflammação
Inflammatory, *adj.* inflammatorio
to Inflate, *va.* inflar
Inflation, *s.* inflação, inchação
to Inflect, *va.* mudar, variar. It. dobrar
Inflection, *s.* inflexão
Inflexibility, *s.* inflexibilidade
Inflexible, *adj.* inflexivel
Inflexibly, *adv.* com inflexibilidade
to Inflict, *va.* punir, infligir
Inflicter, *s.* juiz, punidor
Infliction, *s.* inflicção, castigo, pena, punição
Inflictive, *adj.* inflictivo
Influence, *s.* influencia
to Influence, *va.* influir
Influent, *adj.* que corre para dentro
Influential, *adj.* influidor
Influx, *s.* influxo, influencia
to Infold, *va.* envolver, embrulhar
to Infoliate, *va.* cobrir com folhas
to Inform, *va.* informar, instruir, accusar, noticiar. It. animar
Informal, *adj.* irregular, incompetente [lidade
Informality, *s.* irregularidade, nul-
Informant, *s.* informante [sação
Information, *s.* informação, accu-
Informer, *s.* informador
Informidable, *adj.* não formidavel
Informity, *s.* imperfeição, desfor-
Informous, *adj.* deforme [midade
Infortunate, *adj.* infortunado
to Infract, *va.* quebrar
Infraction, *s.* infracção
Infrangible, *adj.* duravel, que se não pode infringir
Infrequency, *s.* raridade
Infrequent, *adj.* raro
to Infrigidate, *va.* enregelar
to Infringe, *va.* infringir, quebrantar, violar. It. impedir
Infringement, *s.* infracção.
Infringer, *s.* quebrantador
Infuriate, *adj.* enraivecido, raivoso
Infuscation, *s.* offuscação
to Infuse, *va.* infundir
Infusion, *s.* infusão
Infusive, *adj.* infundivel
Ingate, *s.* entrada, passagem
Ingathering, *s.* tempo da colheita
to Ingeminate, *va.* repetir, redobrar
Ingemination, *s.* repetição
Ingenerate *e* Ingenerated, *adj.* ingenito, innato
Ingenious, *adj.* engenhoso
Ingeniously, *adv.* engenhosamente
Ingeniousness, *s.* engenho
Ingenite, *adj.* ingenito, natural
Ingenuity, *s.* ingenuidade
Ingenuous, *adj.* ingenuo
Ingenuously, *adv.* ingenuamente
Ingenuousness, *s.* ingenuidade
Ingeny, *s.* agudeza do engenho
to Ingest, *va.* engulir
Ingestion, *s.* engulimento
Inglorious, *adj.* inglorioso [mente
Ingloriously, *adv.* ignominiosa-

Ingot, *s.* barra (*de metal*)
to Ingraft, *va.* enxertar (*arvores*)
Ingrafment, *s.* enxerto, garfo
Ingrate *ou* Ingrateful, *adj.* ingrato, desagradecido [facilitar
to Ingratiate, *va.* recommendar,
Ingratitude, *s.* ingratidão
to Ingrave, *va.* enterrar, sepultar
Ingredient, *s.* ingrediente
Ingress, *s.* ingresso
Ingression, *s.* entrada
Inguinal, *adj.* inguinal
to Ingulf, *va.* engulir, tragar
to Ingurgitate, *va.* engulir, tragar, devorar
Ingurgitation, *s.* voracidade
Ingustable, *adj.* insipido
Inhabile, *adj.* inhabil
to Inhabit, *va.* e *n.* habitar, morar
Inhabitable, *adj.* inhabitavel
Inhabitant, *s.* morador, habitador, habitante
Inhabitation, *s.* habitação, morada
Inhabiter, *s.* V. Inhabitant
to Inhale, *va.* respirar
Inharmonical, *adj.* discordante; dissonante
Inharmonious, *adj.* id.
to Inhere, *vn.* inherir [cia
Inherency *ou* Inhesion, *s.* inheren-
Inherent, *adj.* inherente
to Inherit, *va.* herdar
Inheritable, *adj.* herdavel
Inheritance, *s.* herança
Inheritor, *s.* herdeiro
Inheritress, *s.* V.
Inheritrix, *s.* herdeira
to Inherse, *va.* metter em huma eça
Inhesion, *s.* inherencia
to Inhibit, *va.* inhibir
Inhibition, *s.* inhibição
to Inhold, *va.* conter em si
Inhospitable, *adj.* inhospito
Inhospitableness *ou* Inhospitality, *s.* inhospitalidade
Inhuman, *adj.* inhumano, cruel
Inhumanity, *s.* inhumanidade, crueldade
Inhumanly, *adv.* inhumanamente
to Inhum *e* to Inhumate, *va.* enterrar
Inimical, *adj.* hostil, inimigo
Inimitability, *s.* inimitabilidade
Inimitable, *adj.* inimitavel
Inimitably, *adj* inimitavelmente
Iniquitous, *s* iniquo
Iniquity, *s.* iniquidade
Initial, *adj.* inicial
to Initiate, *va.* iniciar
Initiated, *pp. adj.* iniciado
Initiation, *s.* iniciação
to Inject, *va.* injectar
Injection, *s.* injecção [afuntar
to Injoin, *va.* mandar, ordenar,
to Injoy, *va.* lograr, gozar, possuir
Injoyment, *s.* gozo, alegria
Injucundity, *s.* desagrado
Injudicable, *adj.* incompetente
Injudicial, *adj.* illegal [dente
Injudicious, *adj* indiscreto, impru-
Injudiciously, *adv.* loucamente
Injunction, *s.* ordem, preceito
to Injure, *va* lesar, pisar; incommodar, offender
Injurer, *s.* offensor
Injurious, *adj.* injusto, offensivo, daninho, detractor
Injuriously, *adv.* injustamente
Injury, *s.* Injuria, injustiça, afronta, damno
Injustice, *s.* injustiça, semrazão
Ink, *s.* tinta
to Ink, *va.* sujar com tinta
Inkhorn, *s.* tinteiro
Inkle, *s.* cadarço
Inkling, *s.* indicio, intima desejo, inclinação
Inland, *s.* sertão
Inland, *adj.* sertanejo
Inlander, *s.* sertanejo
to Inlapidade, *va.* petrificar
to Inlaw, *va.* revogar sentença de proscripção (*juridico*) [tauxia
Inlay, *s.* obra de embutidos ou de
to Inlay, *va.* embullir, fazer embutidos [da. It. angra
Inlet, *s.* ingresso, passagem, entra-
to Inlist, *va.* alistar, assentar praça
Inly, *adj.* interior, occulto
Inly, *adv.* occultamente, interoal-
Inmate, *s.* inquilino [mente
Inmost, *adj.* intimo, interior
Inn, *s.* estalagem. It. collegio de jurisconsultos (em Inglaterra)
to Inn, *va.* recolher, hospedar
Innate, *adj.* innato

Innateness, *s.* qualidade innata
Innavigable, *adj.* innavegavel
Inner, *adj.* interior, secreto, oc-
Innermost, V. Inmost [culto
Inn-holder *e* Inn-keeper, *s.* es-
talajadeiro [retirou
Innings, *spl.* terras de que o mar se
Innocence *ou* Innocency, *s.* in-
nocencia
Innocent, *adj.* innocente
Innocently, *adv.* innocentemente
Innocuous, *adj.* innocente
Innocuously, *adv.* innocentemente
to Innovate, *va.* innovar
Innovation, *s.* innovação
Innovator, *s.* innovador
Innoxious, *adj.* innocente
Innoxiously, *adv.* innocentemente
Innuendo, *s.(jur.)* indicio indirecto
Innumerable, *adj.* innumeravel
Innumerableness, *s.* innumerabili-
dade
Innumerably, *adv.* sem numero
Innumerous, *adj.* innumeravel
to Inoculate, *va.* inocular
Inoculation, *s.* inoculação
Inoculator, *s.* inoculador
Inodorous, *adj.* inodoro [fensivo
Inoffensive, *adj.* innocente, inof-
Inoffensiveness, *s.* innocencia
Inofficious, *adj.* inofficioso
Inopinate, *adj.* inopinado
Inopportune, *adj.* intempestivo,
inconveniente
Inordinacy, Inordination *ou* Inor-
dinateness, *s.* irregularidade
Inordinate, *adj.* irregular, desor-
denado [inorganico
Inorganical, *adj.* desorganizado,
to Inosculate, *va.* aboccar-se, unir-
se, inoscular-se (*anat.*)
Inpromptu, *s.* improviso
Inquest, *s.* inquirição, exame,
indagação
Inquietude, *s.* inquietação
to Inquinate, *va.* polluir, man-
char, sujar
Inquination. V. Pollution
Inquirable, *adj.* inquirivel
to Inquire, *va. e n.* inquirir, pes-
quizar, informar-se, perguntar
Inquirer, *s.* inquiridor, pesquiza-
dor
Inquiry, *s.* Inquirição; investigação
Inquisition, *s.* inquirição; inquisi-
Inquisitive, *adj.* curioso [ção
Inquisitively, *adv.* com curiosidade
Inquisitiveness, *s.* curiosidade
Inquisitor, *s.* inquiridor; inquisidor
to Inrail, *va.* cercar com grades
Inroad, *s.* incursão, excursão
Insanable, *adj.* insanavel, incura-
Insane, *adj.* insano, louco [vel
Insanity, *s.* insania, loucura
Insatiable, *adj.* insaciavel
Insatiableness, *s.* insaciabilidade
Insatiably, *adv.* insaciavelmente
Insatiate, *s.* insaciavel
to Inscribe, *va.* inscrever; dedicar;
circonscrever
Inscribed, *adj.* inscripto
Inscription, *s.* inscripção. It. de-
dicatoria
Inscrutable, *adj.* inescrutavel
to Insculp, *va.* insculpir, gravar
Insculpture, *s.* insculptura
Inseam, *va.* fazer costura ou cicatriz
Insect, *s.* insecto
Insectator, *s.* perseguidor
Insection, *s.* côrte, incisão
Insecure, *adj.* não seguro, incerto
Insecurity, *s.* incerteza, perigo
Insemination, *s.* semeadura
Insensate, *adj.* insensato
Insensibility, *s.* insensibilidade
Insensible, *adj.* insensivel
Insensibleness, *s.* insensibilidade
Insensibly, *adv.* insensivelmente
Inseparable, *adj.* inseparavel
Inseparableness, *s.* inseparabili-
dade
Inseparably, *adv.* inseparavelmente
Inseparately, *adv.* conjunctamente
to Insert, *va.* enxerir, inserir
Insertion, *s.* inserção
to Inserve, *vn.* ser util, servir para
Inservient, *adj.* util
to Inship, *va.* embarcar
to Inshrine, *va.* encastoar, engas-
tar, encaixar
Inside, *s.* interior
Insidiator, *s.* insidiador
Insidious, *adj.* insidioso
Insidiously, *adv.* insidiosamente
Insight, *s.* conhecimento intimo.
inspecção

Insignificance, *s.* falta de significação; pouca importancia
Insignificant, *adj.* insignificante
Insincere, *adj.* falso, dissimulado
Insincerity, *s.* dissimulação
Insinew, *va.* fortalecer, confirmar
Insinuant, *adj.* insinuante
to Insinuate, *va.* insinuar; *vn.* insinuar-se
Insinuation, *s.* insinuação
Insinuator, *s.* insinuador
Insipid, *adj.* insipido
Insipidity, *s.* insipidez
Insipidly, *adv.* insipidamente
Insipience, *s.* insipiencia
to Insist, *vn.* insistir
Insistent, *adj.* que persiste [dade
Insisture, *s.* constancia, regulari-
Insitiency, *s.* falta de sede
Insition, *s.* enxertadura, enxertia
to Insnare, *va.* enlaçar, apanhar
Insnarer, *s.* o que arma laços
Insobriety, *s.* intemperança
Insociable, *adj.* insociavel
to Insolate, *va.* expôr ao sol
Insolation, *s.* exposição ao sol
Insolence *ou* Insolency, *s.* insolen-
Insolent, *adj.* insolente [cia
Insolently, *adv.* com insolencia
Insoluble, *adj.* insoluvel
Insolvable, *adj.* inextricavel, indissoluvel. It. que não pode pagar [pagar
Insolvency, *s.* impossibilidade de
Insolvent, *adj.* que não pode pagar
Insomuch as *ou* that, *conj.* de tal sorte ou maneira que
to Inspect, *va.* examinar
Inspection, *s.* inspecção
Inspector, *s.* inspector
Inspersion, *s.* aspersão
to Insphere, *va.* metter em hum globo ou esphera
Inspirable, *adj.* inspiravel
Inspiration, *s.* inspiração [pirar
to Inspire, *va. e n.* inspirar. It. res-
Inspirer, *s.* inspirador
to Inspirit, *va.* animar, vigorar, avivar, alentar
Inspissate, *va.* inspissar, condensar
Inspissation, *s.* condensação
Instability, *s.* instabilidade
Instable, *adj.* instavel, mudavel
to Install, *va.* constituir
Installation, *s.* installação
Instalment, *s.* acto que constitue
Instance, *s.* importunidade, sollicitação, motivo, influencia, instância; exemplo
to Instance, *vn.* exemplificar
Instant, *adj.* que insta, importuno. It. peremptorio, urgente
Instant, *s.* instante
Instantaneous, *adj.* instantaneo
Instantaneously, *adv.* instantaneamente
Instantly, *adv.* instantemente
to Instate, *va.* constituir
Instauration, *s.* instauração
Instead of, *prep.* em vez ou em lugar de
to Insteep, *va.* ensopar, molhar
Instep, *s.* peito do pé
to Instigate, *va.* instigar
Instigator, *s.* instigador
Instill, *va.* instillar
Instillation, *s.* instillação
Instinct, *adj.* movido, animado
Instinct, *s.* instincto
Instinctive, *adj.* instinctivo
Instinctively, *adv.* por instincto
Institute, *s.* instituto
to Institute, *va.* instituir
Institution, *s.* instituição
Institutionary, *adj.* elementar
Institutist, *s.* escritor de elementos
Institutor, *s.* instituidor, preceptor
to Instop, *va.* fechar
to Instruct, *va.* instruir
Instruction, *s.* instrucção
Instructive, *adj.* instructivo
Instructor, *s.* instructor
Instrument, *s.* instrumento
Instrumental, *adj.* instrumental
Instrumentally, *adv.* como agente. It. instrumentalmente
to Insue, *vn.* seguir-se
Insufferable, *adj.* insoffrivel
Insufferably, *adv.* insoffrivelmente
Insufficience, *s.* insufficiencia
Insufficient, *adj.* insufficiente
Insufficiently, *adv.* insufficientemente
Insufflation, *s.* insuflação
Insular, *adj.* insular
Insulate *ou* Insulated, *adj.* isolado
Insult, *s.* insulto, injuria

to Insult, *va.* insultar
Insulter, *s.* insultante
Insulting, *s.* acção de insultar
Insultingly, *adv.* com insulto
Insuperability, *s.* insuperabilidade
Insuperable, *adj.* insuperavel
Insuperableness, *s.* V. Insuperability [te
Insuperably, *adv.* insuperavelmen-
Insupportable, *adj.* insupportavel
Insupportably, *adv.* insupportavel-
Insurance, *s.* seguro [mente
to Insure, *va.* segurar ou assegurar
Insurer, *s.* segurador [invencivel
Insurmontable, *adj.* insuperavel,
Insurrection, *s.* levantamento, insurrecção [tacto
Intactible, *adj.* imperceptivel ao
Intaglio, *s.* entalhe, relevo
to Intangle, *va.* embaraçar
Intangled, *adj.* embaraçado
Intanglement, *s.* embaraço
Integer, *s.* integridade, totalidade
Integral, *adj.* integral
to Integrate, *va.* integrar
Integrity, *s.* integridade [brana
Integument, *s.* tegumento, mem-
Intellect, *s.* o entendimento
Intellection, *s.* intellecção
Intellective, *adj.* intellectivo
Intellectual, *adj.* intellectual
Intellectual, *s.* o entendimento
Intelligence, *s.* intelligencia
Intelligencer, *s.* correspondente
Intelligent, *adj.* intelligente, perito
Intelligential, *adj.* intellectual
Intelligibility, *s.* clareza
Intelligible, *adj.* intelligivel
Intelligibly, *adv.* intelligivelmente
Intemerate, *adj.* puro, immaculado
Intemperament, *s.* intemperamen-
Intemperance, *s.* intemperança [to
Intemperantly, *adv.* com intemperança
Intemperate, *adj.* immoderado, intemperado, colerico, desenfreado
Intemperateness, *s.* intemperança
Intemperature, *s.* Intemperie
Intempestive, *adj.* intempestivo
to Intend, *va.* e *n.* estender. It. fazer intenso, forçar, attender; intentar, designar; formar tenção
Intendant, *s.* intendente
Intendiment, *s.* attenção, consideração, designio, intenção
to Intenerate, *va.* atenrar
Intenible, *adj.* irresistente
Intense, *adj.* intenso
Intensely, *adv.* intensamente
Intenseness *ou* Intension, *s.* inten-
Intensive, *adj.* intenso [são
Intensively, *adv.* intensamente, com intensão
Intent, *adj.* applicado, attento
Intent, *s.* intento, designio
Intention, *s.* intensão, vehemencia, ardor. It. intenção, intento, designio
Intentional, *adj.* intencional
Intentionally, *adv.* de proposito
Intentive, *adj.* attento, applicado
Intentively *ou* Intently, *adv.* attento
to Inter, *va.* enterrar [tamente
Intercalary, *adj.* intercalar
to Intercalate, *va.* intercalar
Intercalation, *s.* intercalação
to Intercede, *vn.* interceder
Interceder, *s.* intercessor
to Intercept, *va.* interceptar
Interception, *s.* intercepção
Intercession, *s.* intercessão
Intercessor, *s.* intercessor
to Interchain, *va.* encadear
Interchange, *s.* troca, escambo
to Interchange, *va.* trocar
Interchangeable, *adj.* dado e recebido mutuamente [troca
Interchangeably, *adv.* a modo de
Interchangement, *s.* troca
Intercipient, *adj.* obstructivo
Intercision, *s.* interrupção
to Interclude, *va.* impedir
Interclusion, *s.* impedimento
Intercolumniation, *s.* intercolumnio [communidade
to Intercommon, *va.* comer em
to Intercommunicate, *va.* communicar-se [religião
Intercommunity, *s.* liberdade de
Intercostal, *adj.* intercostal
Intercourse, *s.* commercio, communicação, correspondencia
Intercurrent, *adj.* occurrente
Interdeal, *s.* commercio, communicação
Interdict, *s.* prohibição, interdicto

to Interdict, *va.* prohibir
Interdiction, *s.* prohibição
Interdictory, *adj.* prohibitivo
Interest, *s.* interesse, juro; valimento [interessar-se
to Interest, *va.* interessar. It. *vn.*
Interfection, *s.* assassinio
Interfector, *s.* assassino
to Interfere, *vn.* entremetter-se
Interference, *s.* interposição, entremettimento [tre
Interfluent, *adj.* que corre por en-
Interfulgent, *adj.* que brilha por entre
Interim, *s.* interim, entretanto
Interior, *adj.* interior [terposto
Interjacent *ou* Interjected, *adj.* in-
Interjection, *s.* interjeição
to Interjoin, *va* juntar-se reciprocamente [reciproco
Interknowledge, *s.* conhecimento
to Interlace, *va.* entrelaçar
Interlaced, *adj.* entrelaçado
Interlapse, *s.* intervallo de tempo
to Interlard, *va.* lardear
to Interleave, *va.* entrefolhear
to Interline, *va.* fazer entrelinhas
Interlineation, *s.* entrelinha
to Interlink, *va.* encadear
Interlocution, *s.* interlocução
Interlocutor, *s.* interlocutor
Interlocutory, *adj.* interlocutorio
to Interlope, *va.* fazer contrabando
Interloper, *s.* contrabandista
Interlucent, *adj.* que brilha entre, a travéz
Interlude, *s.* entremez, farça
Interlunar *e* Interlunary, *adj.* interlunar
Intermarriage, *s.* casamento entre duas familias [familias
to Intermarry, *vn.* casar entre duas
Intermeddle, *vn.* entremetter-se; *va.* misturar
Intermeddler, *s.* entremettido
Intermedial *e* Intermediate, *adj.* intermediario
Intermedium, *s.* intervallo
to Intermell, *va.* misturar
Interment, *s.* enterro
Interminable, *adj.* interminavel
Interminate, *adj.* illimitado
Intermination, *s.* ameaça

to Intermingle, *va.* misturar; *vn.* misturar-se, incorporar-se
Intermission, *s.* intermissão. It. intermittencia
Intermissive, *adj.* intermittente
to Intermit, *vn.* intermittir; *va.* cessar, descontinuar
Intermittent, *s.* intermittente
to Intermix, *va.* misturar; *vn.* misturar-se
Intermixture, *s.* mistura
Intermural, *adj.* que está dentro dos muros
Intermutual, *adj.* mutuo, reciproco
Intern *ou* Internal, *adj.* interno
Internally, *adv.* internamente
Internection, *s.* mortandade, destroço
Internuncio, *s.* internuncio
to Interpell, *va.* interpolar
Interpellation, *s.* o acto de demandar alguem, ou de exigir d'elle huma explicação
to Interptead, *va.* litigar
Interpleader, *s.* litigante
to Interpolate, *va.* interpolar
Interpolation, *s.* interpolação
Interpolator, *s.* interpolador
Interposal, *s.* interposição
to Interpose, *va.* interpôr; *vn.* interpôr-se
Interposer, *s.* mediador
Interposition, *s.* interposição
to Interpret, *va.* interpretar
Interpretation, *s.* interpretação
Interpretative, *adj.* interpretativo
Interpretatively, *adv.* interpretativamente
Interpreter, *s.* interprete
Interpunction, *s.* pontuação
to Interr, *va.* enterrar [terregno
Interreign *ou* Interregnum, *s.* in-
to Interrogate, *va. e n.* interrogar
Interrogation, *s.* interrogação
Interrogative, *adj.* interrogativo
Interrogatively, *adv.* interrogativamente
Interrogator, *s.* interrogador
Interrogatory, *s.* interrogatorio. It. *adj.* interrogativo
to Interrupt, *va.* interromper
Interruptedly, *adv.* interruptamente

Interrupter, *s.* interruptor
Interruption, *s.* interrupção [meio
to Interscribe, *vn.* escrever de per-
to Intersect, *vn.* cruzar-se, dividir-se
Intersection, *s.* intersecção
to Intersert, *va.* inserir *ou* inxerir
to Intershock, *vn.* chocar-se, bater-se
to Intersperse, *va.* derramar, esparzir
Interspersed, *adj.* espalhado
Interspersion, *s.* disseminação
Interstice, *s.* intersticio
Interstitial, *adj.* de intersticios
Intertexture, *s.* tez interior
to Intertwine *ou* to Intertwist, *va.* entretecer, entresachar
Interval, *s.* intervallo
to Intervene, *vn.* intervir, concorrer
Intervenient, *adj.* interveniente
Intervention, *s.* intervenção
to Intervert, *va.* transtornar
Interview, *s.* conferencia
to Intervolve, *va.* envolver
to Interweave, *va.* entretecer
to Interwish, *va.* desejar reciprocamente
Intestable, *adj.* incapaz de testar
Intestate, *adj.* abintestado
Intestinal, *adj.* intestinal
Intestine, *adj.* intestino
Intestines, *spl.* intestinos
to Inthral, *va.* escravisar, cativar
Inthralment, *s.* cativeiro
to Inthrone, *va.* entronizar
to Intice, *va.* incitar, instigar
Inticement, *s.* instigação
Inticer, *s.* instigador
Intimacy, *s.* intimidade
Intimate, *adj.* intimo
to Intimate, *va.* intimar
Intimately, *adv.* intimamente
Intimation, *s.* intimação
Intime, *adj.* intimo
to Intimidate, *va.* intimidar
Intimidation, *s.* ameaço
Intire, *adj.* inteiro
Intirely, *adv.* inteiramente
Intireness, *s.* integridade
to Intitle, *va.* intitular
Into, *prep.* a, dentro, em, no, na
Intolerable, *adj.* intoleravel
Intolerably, *adv.* intoleravelmente
Intolerance, *s.* intolerancia
Intolerant, *adj.* intolerante
to Intomb, *va.* enterrar [entoar
to Intonate, *va.* trovejar, cantar,
Intonation, *s.* trovoada. It. entoa-
to Intone, *vn.* entoar [ção
to Intort, *va.* torcer
to Intoxicate, *va.* embriagar
Intoxicated, *adj.* bêbado [guez
Intoxication, *s.* ebriedade, embria-
Intractable, *adj.* intratavel
Intractableness, *s.* rispidez
Intractably, *adv.* obstinadamente
Intranquillity, *s.* inquietação
Intransitive, *adj.* intransitivo
Intransmutable, *adj.* immutavel
to Intreasure, *va.* enthesourar
to Intreat, *va.* rogar, pedir, supplicar
Intreaty, *s.* rogo, supplica
to Intrench, *va.* entrincheirar, cortar, abrir; *vn.* invadir, usurpar
Intrenchant, *adj.* não cortavel, indivisivel. It. invulneravel [mento
Intrenchment, *s.* entrincheira-
Intrepid, *adj.* intrepido
Intrepidity, *s.* intrepidez
Intrepidly, *adv.* intrepidamente
Intricacy, *s.* embaraço, perplexi-
Intricate, *adj.* intricado [dade
to Intricate, *va.* intricar
Intricately, *adv.* intrincadamente
Intricateness, *s.* perplexidade
Intrigue, *s.* intriga
to Intrigue, *vn.* intrigar
Intriguer, *s.* intrigante [seco
Intrinsic *e* Intrinsical, *adj.* intrin-
Intrinsically, *adv.* intrinsecamente
to Introduce, *va.* introduzir
Introducer, *s.* introductor
Introduction, *s.* introducção
Introductive *e* Introductory, *adj.* introductorio
Introgression, *s.* ingresso
Introit, *s.* introito [duzir
to Intromit, *va.* intrometter, intro-
to Introspect, *va.* olhar para dentro
Introspection, *s.* exame, inspecção do interior
Introvenient, *adj.* entrante
to Intrude, *vn.* entremetter-se, introduzir-se
Intruder, *s.* entremettido

Intrusion, *s.* intrusão
to Intrust, *va.* fiar, confiar
Intuition, *s.* intuição
Intuitive, *adj.* intúitivo
Intuitively, *adv.* intuitivamente
Intumescence, *s.* intumescencia
Inturgescence, *s.* inchação
Intuse, *s.* contusão
Inunction, *s.* uncção
to Intwine, *va.* torcer
to Inumbrate, *va.* cobrir de sombra
Inundation, *s.* inundação
to Inure, *va.* habituar, acostumar
Inurement, *s.* costume, habito
to Inurn, *va.* enterrar
Inusitate, *adj.* inusitado
Inustion, *s.* combustão
Inutile, *adj.* inutil
to Invade, *va.* invadir
Invader, *s.* invasor
Invading, *s.* invasão
Invalescence, *s.* força, saúde, vigor
Invalid, *adj.* invalido, nullo
Invalid, *s.* invalido [lar
to Invalidate, *va.* invalidar, annul-
Invalidity, *s.* invalidade
Inutility, *s.* inutilidade
Invaluable, *adj.* inestimavel
Invariable, *adj.* invariavel
Invariableness, *s.* invariabilidade
Invariably, *adv.* invariavelmente
Invasion, *s.* invasão
Invasive, *adj.* invasivo
Invective, *s.* invectiva
Invective, *adj.* satirico, abusivo
Invectively, *adv.* com invectiva
to Inveigh, *va.* censurar
Inveigher, *s.* censurador
to Inveigle, *va.* seduzir
Inveigler, *s.* instigador, seductor
to Invelope, *va.* embrulhar, envolver
to Invenom, *va.* envenenar
to Invent, *va.* inventar
Inventer, *s.* inventor
Invention, *s.* invenção
Inventive, *adj.* invencionciro
Inventor, *s.* inventor
Inventory, *s.* inventario
to Inventory, *va.* inventariar
Inventress *s.* inventora
Inverse, *adj.* invertido
Inversion, *s.* inversão, transtorno
to Invert, *va.* inverter, voltar, transtornar
to Invest, *va.* vestir, ornar. It. dar, conceder. It. investir, cercar
Investigable, *adj.* investigavel
to Investigate, *va.* investigar
Investigation, *s.* investigação
Investiture, *s.* investidura
Investment, *s.* vestidos; investidura
Inveterate, *adj.* antigo, inveterado
to Inveterate, *va.* inveterar
Inveterateness *ou* Inveteracy, *s.* obstinação
Inveteration, *s.* inveteração
Invidious, *adj.* invejoso
Invidiously, *adv.* com inveja
Invigilancy, *s.* invigilancia
to Invigorate, *va.* vigorar, animar, fortalecer
Invincible, *adj.* invencivel
Invincibly, *adv.* invencivelmente
Inviolable, *adj.* inviolavel
Inviolably, *adv.* inviolavelmente
Inviolate *ou* Inviolated, *adj.* inviolado, puro [trilhado
Invious, *adj.* impraticavel, não
to Inviron, *va.* cercar
to Inviscate, *va.* enviscar
Invisible, *adj.* invisivel
Invisibleness, *s.* invisibilidade
Invisibly, *adv.* invisivelmente
Invitation, *s.* convite
Invitatory, *adj.* invitatorio
Invitatory, *s.* invitatorio
to Invite, *va. e n.* convidar, persuadir, seduzir
Inviter, *s.* o que convida [vida
Invitingly, *adv.* de modo que con-
to Invocate, *va.* invocar
Invocation, *s.* invocação
Invoice, *s.* factura (*com.*)
to Invoke, *va.* invocar, implorar
Involuntarily, *adv.* involuntariamente
Involuntary, *adj.* involuntario
Involution, *s.* envolvimento
to Involve, *va.* envolver, confundir
Invulnerable, *adj.* invulneravel
to Inwall, *va.* murar
Inward, *adj.* interior
Inwardly *ou* Inward, *adv.* interiormente, dentro
Inwardness, *s.* familiaridade

Inwards, *s.* entranhas
to Inweave, *va.* entretecer
to Inwrap, *va.* embrulhar, envolver, confundir
Inwrought, *adj.* ornado de lavores
Ipecacuanha, *s.* ipecacuanha, cipó
Irascible, *adj.* irascivel
Ire, *s.* ira, raiva
Ireful, *adj.* irado, raivoso
Irefully, *adv.* com ira
Iris, *s.* iris
Iris-root, *s.* lirio Florentino
it Irketh me, *v. imp.* peza-me, sinto, fatiga-me
Irksome, *adj.* desagradavel, enfadonho
Irksomely, *adv.* com tedio
Irksomeness, *s.* tedio
Iron, *s.* ferro; *pl.* grilhões
Iron, *adj.* de ferro, ferreo. It. rigido, miseravel
to Iron, *va.* engomar, correr a ferro. It. agrilhoar
Ironical, *adj.* ironico
Ironically, *adv.* ironicamente
Ironmonger, *s.* mercador de ferro
Irony, *s.* ironia
Irony, *adj.* ferreo
to Irradiate, *va.* resplandecer, irradiar
Irradiance *ou* Irradiancy, *s.* esplendor
Irradiation, *s.* irradiação
Irrational, *adj.* irracional
Irrationality, *s.* irracionalidade
Irrationally, *adv.* sem razão
Irreconcileable, *adj.* irreconciliavel
Irreconcileableness, *s.* o que he irreconciliavel
Irreconcileably, *adv.* irreconciliavelmente
Irreconciled, *adj.* irreconciliado
Irrecoverable, *adj.* irrecuperavel
Irrecoverably, *adv.* irrecuperavelmente
Irrecuperable, *adj.* irrecuperavel
Irreducible, *adj.* irreduzivel
Irrefragable, *adj.* irrefragavel
Irrefragably, *adv.* irrefragavelmente
Irrefutable, *adj.* irrefutavel
Irregular, *adj.* irregular
Irregularity, *s.* irregularidade
Irregularly, *adv.* irregularmente
to Irregulate, *va.* desordenar
Irrelative, *adj.* inconnexo
Irrelevant, *adj.* absurdo, fóra de proposito
Irreligion, *s.* irreligião
Irreligious, *adj.* irreligioso
Irreligiously, *adv.* irreligiosamente
Irremediable, *adj.* irremediavel
Irremediably, *adv.* irremediavelmente
Irremissible, *adj.* irremissivel
Irremissibly, *adv.* irremissivelmente
Irremoveable, *adj.* immudavel
Irreparable *adj.* irreparavel
Irreparably, *adv.* irreparavelmente
Irrepleviable, *adj.* irremivel
Irreprehensible, *adj.* irreprehensivel
Irreprehensibly, *adv.* irreprehensivelmente
Irreproachable, *adj.* irreprehensivel
Irreproachably, *adv.* irreprehensivelmente
Irreprovable, *adj.* irreprehensivel
Irresistible, *adj.* irresistivel
Irresistibly, *adv.* irresistivelmente
Irresistless, *adj.* V. Irresistible
Irresolute, *adj.* irresoluto
Irresolutely, *adv.* sem resolução
Irresolution, *s.* irresolução
Irresolvedly, *adv.* irresolutamente
Irrespective, *adj.* irreverente, incivil
Irretrievable, *adj.* irreparavel
Irreverence, *s.* irreverencia
Irreverent, *adj.* irreverente
Irreverently, *adv.* com irreverencia
Irreversible, *adj.* irrevogavel
Irreversibly, *adv.* irrevogavelmente
Irrevocable, *adj.* irrevogavel
Irrevocably, *adv.* irrevogavelmente
to Irrigate, *va.* regar, banhar
Irrigated, *adj.* regado
Irrigation, *s.* irrigação, rega
Irriguous, *pp. adj.* regado
Irrision, *s.* irrisão
Irritability, *s.* irritabilidade
Irritable, *adj.* irritavel
to Irritate, *va.* irritar, estimular
Irritation, *s.* irritação, exasperação
Irruption, *s.* irrupção
Ischiadic, *adj.* ischiadico
Ischium, *s.* ischion
Ischuretick, *adj.* diuretico
Ischury, *s.* ischuria

Isicle, *s.* caramelo
Isinglass, *s.* gomma ou colla de peixe. — *stone*, talco
Island, *s.* ilha
Islander, *s.* ilheo, insulano
Isle, *s.* ilha
Islet, *s.* ilheo, ilheta, ilhota
Isochronal, *adj.* isochrono
Isoperimetrical, *adj.* isoperimetro
Isosceles, *adj. e s.* isosceles
Issue, *s.* sahida. It. acontecimento, successo, fim, conclusão, consequencia, fonte (*med.*) It. descendencia, filhos
to Issue out, *vn.* manar, nascer, proceder; *va.* decretar, ordenar
Issueless, *adj.* sem descendentes
Isthmus, *s.* isthmo
It, *pron.* isso. *It is the custom*, he costume. — *rains*, chove. *Give it him*, dai-lh'o, ou dai-lh'a, etc.
Italian, *s. e adj.* italiano
Italic, *adj.* italico
Itch, *s.* sarna. It. ardente e contínuo desejo
to Itch, *vn.* ter comichão; *va.* anhelar, desejar com ardor
Itchy, *adj.* sarnento
Item, *adv.* item
Iterant, *adj.* que repete
to Iterate, *va.* repetir
Iteration *s.* repetição
Itinerant, *adj.* viajante, andante
Itinerary, *s.* itinerario
Itinerary, *adj.* itinerario
Its, *pron.* seu, sua
Itself, *pron. recip.* si mesmo, se
Ivory, *s.* marfim
Ivy, *s.* hera *(planta)*

J

J decima letra do alphabeto inglez
, Jab *ou* Jabber, *vn.* palrar, taramelar, tagarelar, bacharelar
Jabberer, *s.* tagarela, grulha
Jabuticaba, *s.* jabuticaba
Jacent, *adj.* jacente
Jacinth. V. Hyacinth
Jack, *s.* (*dimin.*) Joãozinho. *Poor-jack*, abadejo. *Jack*, saia de malha. It. copo de coiro. It. martinete. *Boot-jack*, descalçadeira. *Jack-pudding*, hum tolo. *Jack-a-lent*, parvo, tolo
Jackal, *s.* casta de animal, chacal
Jackanapes, *s.* mono. It. tolo insolente
Jackdaw, *s.* gralha
Jacket, *s.* jaqueta, gibão, colete
Jack-sauce, *s.* insolente
Jack-staff, *s.* pão da bandeira do gurupés (*naut.*)
Jacobine, *s.* jacobino
Jacobinism, *s.* jacobinismo
Jacobites, *spl.* jacobitas
Jacob's staff, *s.* bordão de romeiro. It. balestilha. It. estoque
Jaculation, *s.* jaculação
Jade, *s.* sendeiro. It. pedra nephritica
to Jade, *va.* fatigar, opprimir, cansar; desanimar; tiranizar; *vn.* descorçoar
Jadish, *adj.* mao, ruim, vicioso
Jagg, *s.* dentadura
to Jagg, *va.* adentar, dentar
Jagged, *adj.* adentado
Jail, *s.* cadea, prisão
Jail-bird, *s.* preso (*chulo*)
Jail-keeper *ou* Jailer, *s.* carcereiro
Jakes, *s.* secreta, privada
Jalap, *s.* jalapa
Jam, *s.* jaléa de fruta
Jams, *s.* hombreiras
to Jangle, *va.* fazer que alguma cousa dê som desentoado
to Jangle, *vn.* altercar
Janitor, *s.* porteiro
Janizary, *s.* janizaro
Jannock, *s.* pão de avêa
Jansenism, *s.* jansenismo
Jansenist, *s.* jansenista
Janty *ou* Genteel, ostentoso, magnifico
January, *s.* Janeiro
to Japan, *va.* enxaroar, envernizar, como os do Japão. It. engraxar
Japan, *s.* xarão. *Japan-earth*, terra Japonica
Japanner, *s.* xaroeiro
Jar, *s.* sonido aspero. It. alteração, discordia. It. jarro
to Jar, *vn.* ranger, disputar. alterar, repugnar

Jargon, *s.* gerigonça (*lingoagem*)
Jarr *ou* Jar. V. Jar
Jasmin *ou* Jessemin, *s.* jasmim
Jasper, *s.* jaspe
Jaundice, *s.* ictericia
Jaundiced, *adj.* icterico
Jaunt, *s.* vagueação
to Jaunt, *vn.* saracotear
Javel, *s.* vagabundo, tunante
to Javel *ou* Jable, *va.* enlamear
Javelin, *s.* azagaia [bocca
Jaw, *s.* queixada, mandibula. It. a
Jay, *s.* gralha (*ave*)
Jealous, *adj.* cioso, zeloso, invejoso
Jealousy, *s.* ciume
Jeer, *s.* zombaria, escarneo
to Jeer, *va. e n.* escarnecer [dor
Jeerer, *s.* escarnecedor, escarnica-
Jeeringly, *adv.* por escarneo [mo
Jehovah, *s.* Jehová, Deos, o Altissi-
Jejune, *adj.* vazio, esfomeado, secco, frio
Jejuneness, *s.* pobreza, frieza, falta
Jelly, *s.* geléa
Jennet, *s.* ginete
Jenneting, *s.* maçan temporan
Jeoparded, *adj.* arriscado
Jeopardous, *adj.* perigoso
Jeopardy, *s.* perigo, risco
Jerk, *s.* vardascada, açoute, salto
to Jerk, *va.* azorragar [repentino
Jerkin. V. Jacket [brancos
Jerusalem artichokes, *s.* tartufos
Jessamine *ou* Jessemin, *s.* jasmim
Jest, *s.* brinco, zombaria, galhofa, chocarrice, graça [zombar
to Jest, *vn.* chocarrear, brincar,
Jester, *s.* bobo, chocarreiro
Jesuit, *s.* jesuita
Jesuitical, *adj.* jesuitico
Jet, *s.* azeviche; chorro de agoa
to Jet, *vn.* dar pavonadas, balançar [viche
Jetty, *adj.* azevichado; feito de aze-
Jew, *s.* Judeo. *Jewess*, Judia
Jewel, *s.* joia
Jeweller, *s.* joieiro, joalheiro
Jewish, *adj.* judaico
Jew's-harp, *s.* birimbao
Jew's-mallow, *s.* murrião (*herva*)
Jew's-pitch, *s.* asphalto
Jib, *s.* vela da bojarrona (*naut.*).
Jib-boom, pao da bojarrona

Jig, *s.* giga. It. (*dansa*)
to Jig, *vn.* dansar a giga
Jill, *s.* medida de liquidos; contém a oitava parte de hum quartilho, ou a quarta, em outras terras. V. Gill
Jilt, *s.* puta, mulhersinha
to Jilt, *va.* lograr ou enganar
Job, *s.* lucro, ganancia. It. facada
to Job, *va.* picar
to Job, *vn.* comprar e vender
Jobber, *s.* corretor
Jobbernowl, *s.* cabeçudo
Jockey, *s.* contractador em cavallos. It. homem que monta cavallos de corrida (em Inglaterra). It. entendedor de cavallos
to Jockey, *va.* enganar
Jocose, *adj.* jocoso
Jocosely, *adv.* jocosamente
Jocosity, Jocularness *ou* Jocularity, *s.* jocosidade
Jocular, *s.* jocoso
Jocund, *adj.* jocundo
Jocundly, *adv.* facetamente
Jog, *s.* solavanco, sacudidura
to Jog, *va.* abalar, empurrar, abanar; *vn.* dar solavancos
Jogger, *s.* preguiçoso, molanqueiro
to Joggle, *vn.* abalar; *va.* empurrar
to Join, *va.* ajuntar, acrescentar; combinar, unir, ligar, associar, concordar; *vn.* ajuntar-se, unir-se, confederar-se, ligar-se
Joinder, *s.* união
Joiner, *s.* ensamblador
Joinery, *s.* samblagem, marcenaria
Joint, *s.* junta, articulação dos ossos. It. engonço
Joint, *adj.* unido
to Joint, *va.* ajuntar, unir. It. partir, esquartejar
Jointly, *adv.* juntamente
Jointress, *s.* possuidor de dote
Jointure, *s.* dote de viuva
Joist, *s.* barrote, trave, viga
to Joist, *va.* travejar
Joke, *s.* brinco, zombaria
to Joke, *vn.* zombar
Jole, *s.* face, cabeça do peixe
to Joll, *va.* marrar
Jollily, *adv.* com alegria

Jollity, *s.* alegria [traio
Jolly, *adj.* alegre. *Jolly-boat*, ca-
Jolt. *s.* balanço, solavanco
to Jolt, *va. e n.* sacudir, solavancar
Joltheaд, *s.* cabeçudo
Jonquille, *s.* junquilho
Jorden, *s.* ourinol
to Jostle. V. to Justle
Jot, *s.* hum jota
Jouissance, *s.* jovialidade
Journal, *adj.* quotidiano
Journal, *s.* jornal, diario
Journalist, *s.* jornalista
Journey, *s.* jornada
to Journey, *vn.* fazer jornada
Journeyman. *s.* jornaleiro
Journey-work, *s.* trabalho do jornaleiro
Joust, *s.* justa, torneio
to Joust, *vn.* justar
Jovial, *adj.* jovial
Jovially, *adv.* jovialmente
Jovialness, *s.* jovialidade
Joy, *s.* alegria [grar-se
to Joy, *va.* alegrar, gozar; *vn.* ale-
Joyance, *s.* alegria
Joyful, *adj.* alegre
Joyfully, *adv.* alegremente
Joyfulness, *s.* alegria [insipido
Joyless, *adj.* triste, melancolico,
Jovous, *adj.* alegre
Jubilation, *s.* jubilação
Jubile *ou* Jubilee, *s.* jubileo
Jucundity, *s.* jucundidade
Judaic, *adj.* judaico
Judaism, *s.* judaismo
to Judaize, *vn.* judiar
Judge, *s.* juiz, perito
to Judge, *va. e n.* julgar
Judger, *s.* julgador [dencia
Judgment, *s.* juizo, sentença, pru-
Judgment-seat, *s.* tribunal
Judicature *ou* Judicatory, *s.* judi-
Judicial, *adj.* judicial [catura
Judicially, *adv.* judicialmente
Judiciary, *adj.* judicial
Judicious, *adj.* judicioso
Judiciousiy, *adv.* judiciosamente
Jug, *s.* caneca, cangirão
Juggle, *s.* pelotica, impostura
to Juggle, *vn.* fazer peloticas
Juggler, *s.* pelotiqueiro
Jugular, *adj.* jugular

Juice, *s.* sumo, succo
Juiceless, *adj.* secco, falto de sumo
Juiciness, *s.* qualidade succosa
Juicy, *adj.* succoso, sumarento
Jujube, *s.* açofeifa
to Juke, *vn.* pousar
Julap, *s.* julepe
Julian, *adj.* Juliano
July, *s.* Julho
Jumble, *s.* mistura, confusão
to Jumble, *va.* misturar, confun-
Jument, *s.* jumento [dir
Jump, *s.* salto; acaso. It. vestia
to Jump, *vn.* saltar, contratar, concordar. It. solavancar. It. *va.* ar-
Jumper, *s.* saltador [riscar
Juncate, *s.* nata com assucar
Juncous, *adj.* chèo de juncos
Junction, *s.* união, juncção
Juncture, *s.* junta, junctura. It. união. It. conjunção
June, *s.* junho
Junior, *s.* o mais moço
Juniper, *s.* zimbro
Junk, *s.* junco (*navio*)
Junket, *s.* acipipe
Junto, *s.* junta
Juppon, *s.* especie de vestla
Jurat, *s.* jurado
Juridical, *adj.* juridico
Juridically, *adv.* juridicamente
Jurisconsult, *s.* jurisconsulto
Jurisdiction, *s.* jurisdicção
Jurisprudence, *s.* jurisprudencia
Jurist, *s.* jurista, jurisconsulto
Juror *ou* Jurour, *s.* jurado
Jury, *s.* jurados
Jury-man. V. Juror
Jurymast. *s.* pao que suppre o mastro em tormenta
Just, *s.* justa ou torneio
Just, *adj.* justo
Just, *adv.* justamente
to Just, *vn.* justar
Justice, *s.* justiça
to Justice, *va.* administrar a justiça
Justiciable, *adj.* que se deve examinar nos tribunaes
Justifiable. *adj.* justificavel
Justifiableness, *s.* rectidão
Justification, *s.* justificação
Justificator, *s.* justificador
Justificative, *adj.* justificativo

Justifier, *s.* justificador
to Justify, *va.* justificar
to Justle, *vn.* justar, lutar; *va.* empurrar, lançar fóra
Justling, *s.* choque
Justly, *adv.* justamente
Justness, *s.* justiça, equidade
Justs, *s.* justas, torneios
to Jut *ou* Jet out, *vn.* bojar
Juvenile, *adj.* juvenil
Juvenility, *s.* mocidade
Juxta-position, *s.* juxta-posição

K

K undecima letra do alphabeto
Kalendar. V. Calendar [inglez
Kalends. V. Calends
Kali, *s.* soda *(planta marinha)*
Kam, *adj.* curvo
Karabe, *s.* alambre amarelho
to Kaw, *vn.* crocitar, grasnar
Kayle, *s.* jogo dos paos
to Keck, *vn.* vomitar
to Keckle, *va.* atar huma corda á roda de hum cabo
Kecksy, *s.* talôs
to Kedge, *va.* rebocar hum navio
Kedger, *s.* ancora de reboque
Keel, *s.* quilha [descorçoar
to Keel, *va. e n.* esfriar, refrescar;
Keelfat, *s.* cantimplora
to Keel hale, *va.* puxar por baixo
Keelson, *s.* carlinga [da quilha
Keen, *adj.* agudo, penetrante, subtil, vehemente, severo
to Keen, *va.* aguçar
Keenly, *adv.* agudamente
Keenness, *s.* agudeza, aspereza, vehemencia, rigor
Keep, *s.* guarda, custodia
to Keep, *va. e n.* ter, guardar, conservar. It. deter. It. observar. It. morar, habitar; cumprir, manter, conservar.—*from*, impedir, arredar. It. guardar-se. — *up*, manter, conservar. —*from*, evitar, guardar-se, impedir.—*down*, abaixar, rebater.—*company*, frequentar.—*one's temper*, possuir-se.—*to*, ater-se.—*in*, reprimir.—*off*, não avançar, pôr-se de lado, desviar-se.—*out*, obstar á entrada, deter, deter-se; não entrar.—*away*, afastar; ausentar-se.—*asunder*, conservar separado; viver separadamente. — *time (music.)*, tocar ou cantar a compasso
Keeper, *s.* guarda, guardador, defensor
Keg, *s.* barrica
Kell, *s.* redanho
Kelp, *s.* sal de soda
Kelson, *s.* a parte de navio junto á quilha
Kelter, *s.* ordem, prontidão
Ken, *s.* vista, alcance da vista
to Ken, *va.* distinguir, conhecer
Kennel, *s.* casa de cães; cano, canal. It. toca, buraco
to Kennel, *vn.* habitar, recolher-se; *va.* encovar
Kerchief, *s.* toucado [tido
Kerchiefed *ou* Kerchieft, *adj.* ves-
Kerf, *s.* abertura da serra
Kermes, *s.* kermes *(insecto)*
Kern, *s.* soldado de pé irlandez. It. rustico. It. moinho de mão
to Kern, *vn.* granular
Kernel, *s.* miollo. It. pevide, baguiho, grainha, grãosinho. *Sweet-pine kernels*, pinhões [nar
to Kernel, *vn.* amadurecer, engra-
Kernelly, *adj.* engranado
Kersey, *s.* carisea
Kest, *pret.* do verbo to Cast
Ketch, *s.* caique. *Bomb-ketch*, galeota bombardeira [chaleira
Kettle, *s.* caldeira. *Tea-kettle*, *s.*
Kettle-drum, *s.* timbales
Key, *s.* chave. It. tecla, tom (*mus.*). It. caes onde se embarcão e desembarcão fazendas. It. meio de explicar, descifrar
Keyage, *s.* direito de ancoragem no caes
Key-hole, *s.* buraco de fechadura
Key-stone, *s.* chave da abóbada
Kibe, *s.* frieira
Kibed, *adj.* que tem frieiras
Kick, *s.* couce [cear
to Kick, *va.* dar couces; *vn.* escou

Kicker, *s.* escouceador
Kickshaw, *s.* ridicularia
Kid, *s.* cabrito. It. feixe de carqueja
to Kid, *vn.* parir a cabra
Kidder, *s.* atravessador, abarcador
Kiddle, *s.* presa
Kid-leather, *s.* pellica
to Kidnap, *va.* furtar crianças; assentar praça a alguem por meios fraudulentos
Kidnapper, *s.* roubador de crianças
Kidney, *s.* o rim
Kilderkin, *s.* barril
to Kill, *va.* matar
Killer, *s.* matador
Kiln, *s.* forno, fogão
to Kilndry, *va.* secar no forno
Kimbo, *adj.* arqueado
Kin *ou* Kindred, *s.* parente, con-
Kind, *adj.* benigno [genial
Kind, *s.* casta, especie, sorte, modo, maneira
to Kindle, *vn.* acender-se; *va.* acender, exasperar, animar, inflamar. It. parir
Kindler, *s.* o que acende, etc.
Kindly, *adv.* benignamente
Kindly, *adj.* homogeneo
Kindness, *s.* benignidade
Kindred, *s.* parente
King, *s.* rei (*mas*), fazer dama
to King, *va.* entronizar. It. (*ás da-*
Kingcraft, *s.* arte de governar
Kingdom, *s.* reino
Kingfisher, *s.* alcion
Kingly, *adv.* como rei
King's-evil, *s.* alporcas
Kinsfolk, *s.* parentes
Kinsman, *s.* parente
Kinswoman, *s.* parenta
Kintal, *s.* quintal (*peso*)
Kirk, *s.* igreja; a igreja de Escocia
Kirtle, *s.* jaqueta, vestido, saia,
Kiss, *s.* beijo, osculo [mantéo
to Kiss, *va.* beijar
Kit, *s.* frasco. It. rabel
Kitchen, *s.* a cozinha. *Kitchen-garden*, horta [papel
Kite, *s.* milhano. It. papagaio de
Kitten, *s.* gatinho
to Kitten, *vn.* parir gatinhos
to Klick, *vn.* tinnir. It. arrepanhar
to Knab, *va.* morder, mastigar

Knack, *s.* bugiaria, brinco; destreza [se
to Knack, *vn.* estalar. It. affectar-
Knacker, *s.* cordoeiro
Knag, *s.* nó
Knaggy, *s.* nodoso
Knap, *s.* eminencia [brar
to Knap, *vn.* morder, trincar, que-
Knapsack, *s.* mochila
Knare, *s.* nó da madeira
Knave, *s.* rapaz, criado. It. velhaco, maroto; cavallo, valete (*das*
Knavery, *s.* velhacaria [*cartas*
Knavish, *adj.* velhaco
Knavishly, *adv.* velhacamente
Knavishness, *s.* velhacaria
to Knead, *va.* amassar
Kneader, *s.* amassador
Kneading-trough, *s.* alguidar
Knee, *s.* joelho
to Knee, *va.* ajoelhar, supplicar
Kneed, *adj.* que tem joelhos
Knee-deep, *adj.* mettido até os
to Kneel, *vn.* ajoelhar [joelhos
Knee-tribute, *s.* genuflexão
Knell, *s.* sinaes de sino
Knife, *s.* faca, navalha, canivete
Knight, *s.* cavalleiro. *To dub a knight*, armar cavalleiro
to Knight, *va.* armar ou criar cavalleiro [te
Knight-errant, *s.* cavalleiro andan-
Knightheads, *s.* páos dos escovens (*naut.*)
Knighthood, *s.* cavalleria [valleiro
Knighty *e* Knightly, *adj.* como ca-
Knit, *s.* obra de meia
to Knit, *va.* fazer meia. It. atar, unir, ajuntar
Knitter, *s.* meeiro
Knitting-needle, *s.* agulha de meia
Knob, *s.* no, maçaneta, pyramide
Knobed, *adj.* nodoso
Knoby, *adj.* nodoso, pertinaz
Knock, *s.* pancada
to Knock, *va. e n.* bater, derribar
Knocker, *s.* aldrava
Knoll, *s.* outeirinho
to Knoll, *va.* tocar os sinos
Knot, *s.* nó, difficuldade, embaraço
to Knot, *va.* dar nó, embaraçar
to Knot, *vn.* criar nós (*o feno, a palha, etc.*)

Knotty, *adj.* nodoso, ennogado. It. intrincado
to Know, *va.* saber, conhecer. examinar; *vn.* ter conhecimento
Knower, *s.* conhecedor [capaz
Knowing, *adj.* instruido, habil,
Knowingly, *adv.* de proposito
Knowledge, *s.* conhecimento, noticia, sciencia
Known, *adj.* conhecido, sabido
Knuckle, *s.* nós dos dedos. It. a parte inferior da perna da vitella
to Knuckle, *vn.* ceder, render-se
Knuckled, *adj.* que tem nós ou juntas [*ra*)
Knur *ou* Knurie, *s.* nó (*da madei-*
Koran *ou* Coran, *s.* alcorão
to Kyd, *vn.* saber, conhecer

L

L, duodecima letra do alphabeto inglez. It. letra numeral que vale 50; precedida de X, vale 40
La! *interj.* vê! olha!
Label, *s.* letreiro
Labent, *adj.* escorregadiço
Labial, *adj.* labial
Laboratory, *s.* laboratorio
Laborious, *adj.* laborioso
Laboriously, *adv.* laboriosamente
Laboriousness, *s.* difficuldade
Labour, *s.* trabalho. It. dôres de parto
to Labour, *vn.* laborar, trabalhar; ter dôres de parto
Labourer, *s.* trabalhador
Laboursome, *adj.* laborioso
Labra, *s.* beiço
Labyrinth, *s.* labyrintho
Lac, *s.* laca (*goma*)
Lace, *s.* renda. It. passamane, cadarço. It. laço, atacador, trena, fitinha
to Lace, *va.* atacar, enlaçar
Lacerable, *adj.* susceptivel de se rasgar
to Lacerate, *va.* rasgar, lacerar
Laceration, *s.* laceração
Lachrymal, *adj.* lacrymal
Lachrymary, *adj.* que encerra lagrimas
Lachrymation, *s.* chôro
Lachrymatory, *s.* lacrymatorio
Lacinus, *s* tornesol
Lack, *s.* falta, necessidade
to Lack, *va. e n.* carecer, precisar, necessitar
Lack-brain, *s.* tolo, estupido
Lacker, *s.* lacre, laca
to Lacker, *va.* envernizar
Lackey, *s.* lacaio
to Lackey, *va. e n.* servir de lacaio
Lacklustre, *adj.* falto de brilho, sem lustre
Laconic, *adj.* laconico
Laconically, *adv.* laconicamente
Laconism, *s.* laconismo
Lacteal *ou* Lacteous, *adj.* lacteo
Lactescent, *adj.* que dá leite
Lactiferous, *adj* lactifero, lacteo
Lactific, *adj.* lactifico
Lad, *s.* moço, rapaz, mancebo
Ladder, *s.* escada de mão
Lade, *s.* bocca de rio, fóz [alijar
to Lade, *va.* carregar; lançar fóra,
Lading, *s.* carga. *Bill of lading*, conhecimento (*com.*)
Ladle, *s.* colhér grande
Ladle-full, *s.* colherada
Lady, *s.* senhora. It. (*titulo*) fidalga, mulher de lord
Lady-day, *s.* dia d'Annunciação
Lady-like, *adj.* delicado
Ladyship, *s.* senhoria (*titulo*)
Lag, *s.* refugo, canalha, plebe. It. o derradeiro
Lag, *adj.* ultimo
to Lag, *vn.* ir devagar
Lagger, *s.* vagaroso
Laical, *adj.* laical, secular
Lair, *s.* cama de lobo ou veado
Laird, *s.* senhor territorial, em Escocia [lar, não ecclesiastico
Laity, *s.* os seculares; estado secu-
Lake, *s.* lago, lagôa
Lamb, *s.* cordeiro
Lambative, *s.* lambedor
Lambent, *adj.* lambente (*fogo*), em labareda
Lambkin, *s.* cordeirinho

Lamb's wool, *s.* (*jocoso*) cerveja e maçãs assadas
Lame, *adj.* coxo, manco, imperfeito
to Lame, *va.* estropear
Lamellated, *adj.* coberto ou formado de laminas ou folhas
Lamely, *adv.* imperfeitamente
Lament, *s.* lamento
to Lament, *va. e n.* lamentar
Lamentable, *adj.* lamentavel
Lamentably, *adv.* lamentavelmente
Lamentation, *s.* lamentação
Lamenter, *s.* lamentador
Lamina, *s.* lamina
Laminated, *adj.* coberto de lamitos
to Lamm, *va.* espancar [nas
Lammas, *s.* o primeiro d'Agosto
Lamp, *s.* lampada, candeia, etc.
Lamp black, *s.* pó preto feito do fumo de lampada, candeia
Lampern, *s.* lampreinha
Lamping, *adj.* resplandecente
Lampoon, *s.* libelo diffamatorio
to Lampoon, *vn.* diffamar por li-
Lamprey, *s.* lamprêa [belos
Lampron, *s.* lamprêa do mar
Lance, *s.* lança
to Lance, *va.* ferir, cortar, lancetar
Lancer, *s.* lanceiro
Lancet, *s.* lanceta [lançar-se
to Lanch, *va.* lançar, atirar; *vn.*
to Lancinate, *va.* rasgar
Lancinating, *adj.* lancinante, pungitiva (dôr)
Land, *s.* terra, reino; bens de raiz
to Land, *va.* desembarcar; *vn.* tomar terra, aportar, desembarcar
Landed, *pp. adj.* desembarcado
Landed, *adj.* que possue bens de raiz, terras, abastado
Land-breeze, *s.* vento da terra
Land-flood, *s.* inundação
Landgrave, *s.* landgrave
Landgraviate, *s.* landgraviato
Landgravine, *s.* a mulher do landgrave
Land-holder, *s.* proprietario
Landing, *s.* desembarque. *Landing-place*, patamar de escada; caes, desembarcadouro
Land jobber, *s.* homem que compra terras para as tornar a vendar [nhoria
Landlady, *s.* estalajadeira; se-
Landless, *adj.* que não possue terras
Landlocked, *adj.* cercado de terra
Landloper, *s.* vagabundo
Landlord, *s.* proprietario, estalajadeiro; dono, senhorio
Landmark, *s.* limite, marco, baliza
Landress, *s.* lavandeira [roupa
Landry, *s.* sitio onde se lava a
Landscape, *s.* paizagem, paizes
Land-tax, *s.* tributo ou fôro das terras e casas
Land-waiter, *s.* official da alfandega
Landward, *adv.* para terra (*naut*).
Land-wind, *s.* vento terral
Lane, *s.* asinhaga, travessa, beco
Langrage *ou* Langrel, *s.* metralha
Langret-shot, *s.* bala encadeada
Language, *s.* lingua, linguagem, estylo [differentes linguas
Languaged, *adj.* que tem ou falla
Language-master, *s.* mestre de
Languet, *s.* lingueta [linguas
Languid, *adj* languido
Languidly, *adv.* languidamente
Languidness, *s.* langor [litar-se
to Languish, *vn.* desfalecer, debi-
Languishing, *s.* desfalecimento
Languishing, *adj.* languido
Languishingly, *adv.* languidamente
Languishment *ou* Languor, *s.* langor
Languorous, *adj.* triste [langor
Laniard, Lanniers *ou* Lanyards, *s.* colhedores (*naut.*)
to Laniate, *va.* despedaçar
Lanifice, *s.* lanificio
Lanigerous, *adj.* lanigero
Lank, *adj.* magro, vazio, delgado, fraco, languido
Lankness, *s.* fraqueza
Lansquenet, *s.* lansquenete
to Lant, *va.* misturar com ourina
Lantern *ou* Lanthorn, *s.* lanterna. It. farol. *Lantern jaws*, cara mui magra
Lanuginous, *adj.* que tem lanugem
Lap, *s.* regaço
to Lap, *va.* enrolar, envolver. It. lamber; *vn.* enrolar-se
Lap dog, *s.* cão fraldeiro

Lapfui, *s.* arregaçada, abada
Lapidary, *s.* lapidario
to Lapidate, *va.* apedrejar
Lapidation, *s.* apedrejamento
Lapideous, *adj.* lapidoso
Lapidescence, *s.* petrificação
Lapidific, *adj.* que forma pedras
to Lapidificate, *va.* fazer pedras preciosas artificiaes
Lapidist, *s.* lapidario
Lapis lazuli, *s.* lapis lazuli
Lapper, *s.* o que enrola, envolve
Lappet, *s.* aba, fralda [erro
Lapse, *s.* decurso, lapso. It. curso;
to Lapse, *vn.* cahir, descahir. It. passar
Lapwing, *s.* pavoncino (*ave*)
Larboard, *s.* bombordo (*naut.*)
Larceny, *s.* latrocinio, roubo
Larch-tree, *s.* lárico [banha
Lard, *s.* toucinho, unto de porco,
to Lard, *va.* lardear, engordar
Larder, *s.* despensa
Larding-pin, *s.* lardeadeira
Lare, *s.* torno
Large, *adj.* grande, liberal, diffuso, extenso. *At large*, diffusamente, em geral
Largely, *adv.* abundantemente
Largeness, *s.* grandeza
Larges, *s.* presente, dom, dadiva
Lark, *s.* calhandra (*ave*)
Larker, *s.* caçador de calhandras
Larum, *s.* V. Alarm, despertador
Larvated, *adj.* mascarado
Larynx, *s.* larynx
Lascivious, *adj.* lascivo
Lasciviously, *adv* lascivamente
Lasciviousness, *s.* lascivia
Lash, *s.* açoute, pancada. It. a ponta do azorrague
to Lash, *va.* açoutar, disciplinar
to Lash, *vn.* dar estalos com o azorrague
Lashed, *pp. adj.* açoutado
Lass, *s.* moça, rapariga
Lassitude, *s.* cansaço
Lasslorn, *adj.* desprezado da amante
Last, *s.* huma carga, certo peso ou medida. It. forma de sapatos
Last, *adj.* ultimo, derradeiro
Last, *adv.* ultimamente, a ultima [vez
Lastage, *s.* lastro
Lasting, *adj.* duravel
Lastingly, *adv.* perpetuamente
Lastingness, *s.* duração
Lastly, *adv.* ultimamente, por fim
Latch, *s.* aldrava, trinco da porta
to Latch, *va.* fechar
Latchet, *s.* correia
Late, *adj.* tardio; ultimo, defunto
Late, *adv.* tarde, ultimamente, ha pouco tempo
Lated, *adj.* a quem anoiteceo
Lateen, *adj.* vela latina
Lately, *adv.* ha pouco tempo
Lateness, *s.* o ser tarde; hora, tempo adiantado
Latent, *adj.* escondido, occulto
Later, *adv.* mais tarde
Lateral, *adj.* lateral
Laterally, *adv.* lateralmente
Lateward, *adv.* hum pouco tarde
Lath, *s.* ripa dos telhados
to Lath, *va.* ripar
Lathe, *s.* torno
Lather, *s.* escuma do sabão
to Lather, *vn.* fazer escuma; *va.* cobrir com escuma
Latin, Latine, *adj.* Latino
Latin, *s.* Latim. It. thema
Latinism, *s.* latinismo
Latinist, *s.* latinista
Latinity, *s.* latinidade
to Latinize, *va.* alatinar
to Latinize, *vn.* dizer latinorios
Latish, *adj.* hum pouco tardio
Latitant, *adj.* escondido
Latitude, *s.* largura, latitude
Latitudinarian, *adj.* libertino
Latrant, *adj.* que ladra
Latria, *s.* latria
Latrociny, *s.* latrocinio
Latten, *s.* lata [ultimo
Latter, *adj.* segundo. It. moderno,
Latterly, *adv.* ultimamente
Lattice, *s.* gelosia
to Lattice, *va.* pôr gelosias
Laud, *s.* louvor. It. laudes
to Laud, *va.* louvar
Laudable, *adj.* louvavel
Laudably, *adv.* louvavelmente
Laudanum, *s.* laudano
Laudes *ou* Lauds, *s.* laudes
Laugh, *s.* riso
to Laugh, *vn.* rir; *va.* escarnecer

Laughable, *adj.* que move a riso, risivel [carnecido
Laughed at, *adj.* desprezado, es-
Laughingly, *adv.* alegremente
Laughing-stock, *s.* bobo, alvo do escarneo; palito *(fig.)*
Laughter, *s.* risadas
to Launch, *va.* lançar ao mar, sub-
Laund, *s.* lanice [mergir
Launder *ou* Laundress, *s.* lavandeira, lavadeira
Laundry, *s.* lavadouro
Laureat, *adj.* laureado
Laureation, *s.* coroação
Laurel, *s.* loureiro
Laureled, *adj.* laureado
Lauriferous, *adj.* que produz louro
Lava, *s.* lava
Lavatory, *s.* lavatorio
to Lave, *va.* lavar, banhar. It. vasar; *vn.* lavar-se, banhar-se
to Laveer, *vn.* mudar de direcção
Lavender, *s.* alfazema [a miudo
Laver, *s.* jarro
Lavish, *adj.* pródigo, profuso
to Lavish, *va.* desperdiçar, prodigalizar
Lavisher, *s.* pródigo, gastador
Lavishly, *adv.* prodigamente
Lavishment, Lavishness, *s.* desperdicio
Law, *s.* lei; processo Juridico; o foro
Lawful, *adj.* legitimo, licito, legal
Lawfully, *adv.* legitimamente
Lawfulness, *s.* justiça, legalidade
Law-giver *e* Law-maker, *s.* legis-
Law-giving, *adj.* legislante [lador
Lawless, *adj.* sem lei
Lawlessly, *adv.* contra a lei
Lawn, *s.* planicie entre bosques. It. panno de linho fino
Law-suit, *s.* demanda
Lawyer, *s.* letrado, advogado
Lax, *adj.* laxo
Laxation, *s.* laxidão
Laxative, *adj.* laxante, ou laxativo
Laxity, Laxness, *s.* laxidão
Lay, *s.* fileira. It. cantiga, poema; aposta; camada
Lay, *adj.* leigo, secular
to Lay, *va.* pôr, dispôr, collocar. It. enterrar; apaziguar, aquietar, aplacar; apostar; gastar, despender. It. descobrir. It. dispôr, preparar. — *a bet*, apostar, fazer huma aposta. — *an ambush, a plot*, armar embuscada, tecer, tramar. — *eggs*, pôr ovos. — *the dust*, fazer abater a poeira. — *aside*, pôr de parte, largar, abandonar, depôr — *level*, arrasar, nivelar; arruinar. — *before*, pôr na presença, representar. — *hold*, tomar, apoderar-se. — *against*, accusar. — *waste*, arrasar, devastar, assolar. — *out*, despender; dispôr em linha. — *out* (no jogo), descartar-se. — *up*, ajuntar, accumular, fazer provisão. — *down*, abaixar, abater, e *vn.* deitar-se na cama. — *to*, imputar. — *by*, pôr de parte, guardar. — *under*, sujeitar; *vn.* pôr ovos. — *on*, ba-
Lay-days, *s.* dias de folga [ter
Layer, *s.* estrato; pimpolho, ronovo
Layman, *s.* leigo
Laystall, *s.* monturo
Lazar, *s.* lazaro, leproso
Lazaretto, *s.* lazareto
Lazily, *adv.* preguiçosamente
Laziness, *s.* preguiça
Lazing, *adj.* preguiçoso, ocioso
Lazuli, *s.* lazuli (lapis)
Lazy, *adj.* preguiçoso, ocioso, vadio
Lea, *s.* planicie
Lead, *s.* chumbo
to Lead, *va.* chumbar
to Lead, *va.* guiar, conduzir, capitanear, attrahir, induzir. — *off*, desviar. — *away*, levar para fóra. — *out of the way*, desviar do caminho. — *in*, introduzir. — *back*, reconduzir
to Lead, *vn.* ir adiante, mostrar o caminho, capitanear
Leaden, *adj.* de chumbo. It. pesado
Leader, *s.* guia, capitão, coudel, caudilho, motor
Leading, *adj.* principal. It. conducente. — *word*, primeira palavra, — *card*, primeira carta. — *hand*, mão (no jogo)
Leaf, *s.* folha
to Leaf, *vn.* produzir, lançar folhas
Leafless, *adj.* sem folhas
Leafy, *adj.* folhudo

League, *s.* legua. It. liga, confedera-
to League, *vn.* unir-se, ligar-se [ção
Leagued, *adj.* confederado, ligado
Leaguer, *s.* sitio, cerco. It. alliado
Leak, *s.* buraco, racha, fenda
te Leak, *vn.* abrir agua (*naut.*)
Leakage, *s.* desconto, feito por perdas accidentaes em medidas liquidas. It. estado de agua aberta
Leaking *ou* Leaky, *adj.* esburacado, roto. It. loquaz
Leam, *s.* clarão, raio
Lean, *adj.* magro, esfomeado, pobre
Lean, *s.* a carne magra
to Lean, *vn.* encostar-se, debruçar-se, dobrar-se, inclinar-se
Leanly, *adv.* sem gordura
Leanness, *s.* magreza
Leap, *s.* salto, pulo
Leap-year, *s.* anno bissexto
to Leap, *vn. e a.* saltar, pular, cobrir (*a egoa*)
Leaper, *s.* saltador [*vn.* imitar
to Learn, *va.* aprender; ensinar;
Learned, *adj.* douto
Learnedly, *adv.* doutamente
Learner, *s.* principiante
Learning, *s.* sabedoria, literatura
Lease, *s.* aforamento, arrendamento
to Lease, *va.* arrendar, aforar; *vn.* respigar
Leaser, *s.* respigador, respigadeira
Leash, *s.* trela, ajoujo, presilha
to Leash, *va.* atar, prender
Leasing, *s.* mentiras, falsidades
Least, *adj. superl.* minimo
Least, *adv.* menos. *At least, least-wise*, ao menos, sequer
Leasy, *adj.* franzino, ralo, fraco
Leather, *s.* coiro, pelle. *Spanish-leather*, cordovão
Leathern, *adj.* de coiro
Leathery, *adj.* semelhante a coiro
Leave, *s.* licença, permissão, adeos, despedida. *To take*—, despedir se
to Leave, *va.* deixar, desemparar, cessar, desistir, abandonar, desertar; permittir. It. subir, alçar, recrutar. — *out*, omittir. — *off*, cessar, discontinuar, desistir; *vn.* cessar, desistir, parar
Leaved, *adj.* folhado
Leaven, *s.* levadura, fermento
to Leaven, *va.* fermentar
Leaves, *s.* folhas, *pl.* de *Leaf* [fugo
Leavings, *s.* sobejos, reliquias, re-
Leavy, *adj.* folhudo
Lecher, *s.* putanheiro
to Lecher, *vn.* putear
Lecherous, *adj.* putanheiro, lascivo
Lecherously, *adv.* com luxuria
Lecherousness, Lechery, *s.* luxuria, putaria
Lectern, *s.* estante
Lection, *s.* lição
Lecture, *s.* leitura
to Lecture, *va. e n.* ensinar, instruir, dar lições, ler
Lecturer, *s.* lente, explicador, demonstrador. It. prégador
Ledge, *s.* bordo, elevação, camada, leito. It. recife
Ledger, *s.* livro mestre (*com.*)
Lee, *s.* fezes, borra
Lee, *s.* sotavento (*naut.*)
Leech, *s.* sanguisuga
Leech, *s.* medico
to Leech, *va.* curar
Leechcraft, *s.* a arte de curar
Leef, *adj.* amavel, agradavel, grato
Leek, *s.* porro (*alho*) [atravessado
Leer, *s.* compleição, rosto. It. olhar
to Leer, *vn.* olhar sorrateiramente. It. sorrir-se
Lees, *spl.* fezes, borras
Leet-days, *spl.* dias de despacho
Leeward, *adv.* sotaventeado, a sotavento [canhoto
Left, *adj.* esquerdo. — *handed*,
Leg, *s.* perna; cortezia
Legacy, *s.* legado
Legal, *adj.* legal, licito
Legality, *adv.* legalidade
to Legalize, *va.* legalizar
Legally, *adv.* legalmente
Legatary, *s.* legatario
Legate, *s.* legado, deputado
Legatee. V. Legatary
Legateship, *s.* legacia
Legatine, *adj.* feito por legado
Legation, *s.* embaixada
Legator, *s.* legador
Legend, *s.* lenda, vida de santos
Leger. V. Ledger [pelotle
Legerdemain, *s.* ligeireza de mãos,
Legerity, *s.* ligeireza

Legible, *adj.* legivel
Legibly, *adv.* legivelmente
Legion, *s.* legião
Legionary, *adj* legionario
to Legislate, *va.* legislar
Legislation, *s.* legislação
Legislative, *adj.* legislativo
Legislator, *s.* legislador
Legislature, *s.* legislatura
Legitimacy, *s.* legitimidade
Legitimate, *adj.* legitimo
to Legitimate, *va.* legitimar
Legitimately, *adv.* legitimamente
Legitimation, *s.* legitimação
Legumen, *s.* legume
Leguminous, *adj.* leguminoso
Leisurable, *adj.* feito com vagar
Leisurably, *adv.* com vagar
Leisure, *s.* vagar, descanso
Leisurely, *adj.* feito de vagar
Leman, *s.* amante
Lemma, *s.* lemma
Lemon, *s.* limão
Lemonade, *s.* limonada
Lemures, *spl.* lémures
to Lend, *va.* emprestar
Lender, *s.* emprestador
Lending, *s.* emprestimo
Length, *s.* comprimento, extensão, espaço, duração. *At* —, por fim, em conclusão
to Lengthen, *va.* e to Lengthen out, *va.* extender, prolongar, dilatar, continuar; *vn.* estender-se, prolongar-se
Lengthwise, *adv.* ao comprido
Lenient, *adj.* lenitivo, que mitiga, abranda
Lenient, *s.* lenitivo
to Lenify, *va.* abrandar, mitigar
Lenitive, *adj.* e *s* lenitivo
Lenity, *s.* lenidade, brandura
Lens, *s* lentilha (*opt.*)
Lent, *s.* a quaresma
Lenten, *adj* da quaresma. It. poupado, escasso
Lenticular, *adj.* lenticular
Lentiform, *adj.* lenticular
Lentil, *s.* lentilha
Lentisk, *s.* lentisco
Lentitude, *s.* lentura, vagar
Lentor, *s.* viscosidade, tenacidade; vagar, demora, dilação
Lentous, *adj.* viscoso, tenaz
Lenvoy, *s* estribilho
Leo, *s.* leão, Leo (*s gno*)
Leod, *ana. s.* povo, nação, pais, reino
Leonine, *adj.* leonino
Leopard, *s.* leopardo
Leper, *s.* leproso
Leperous, *adj.* que causa lepra
Lepid, *adj.* lepido
Lepidity, *s* alegria
Leporine, *adj.* leporino
Leprosy, *s.* lepra
Leprous, *adj.* leproso
Leprousness, *s.* lepra
Lerry, *s* bulha
Less *ou* Lesser, *adj. comparat.*, menor
Less *ou* Lesser, *adv.* menos
Lessee, *s.* rendeiro
to Lessen, *va.* diminuir, privar, degradar; *vn.* diminuir-se
Lesses, *s.* caganitas, bosta
Lesson, *s.* lição
to Lesson, *va.* ensinar, instruir
Lessor, *s.* senhorio
Lest, *conj.* por medo que, para que não
Let, *s* impedimento, embaraço
to Let, *va.* permittir, deixar; arrendar; deitar. — *in*, admittir, deixar entrar. — *off*, disparar. — *out*, arrendar
to Let, *va.* impedir, obstruir, oppôr
N.B. Quando este verbo significa permittir ou deixar, faz *let* no preterito, e no partic. do preterito; porém quando significa impedir, faz *letted*, p. us.
to Let, *vn.* conter-se, refrear-se
Lethal, *adj.* lethal
Lethargic, *adj.* lethargico
Lethargy, *s* lethargo
Lethe, *s.* Lethe. It. esquecimento
Letter, *s.* o que permitte. It. o que impede
Letter, *s.* letra, carta. — *of attorney*, procuração, poder. *Letters*, letras, sciencia
to Letter, *va.* estampar letras
Lettered, *adj.* litterato
Lettice *ou* Lettuce, *s.* alface
Leucophlegmacy, *s.* leucophlegmacia
Levant, *s.* o Levante
Levant, *adj.* oriental
Levantine, *adj.* levantisco

Levator, *s.* levantador
Levee, *s.* o tempo de levantar-se. It. côrte, beija-mão
Level, *adj.* lhano, plano, raso
Level, *s.* planicie; nivel, prumo
to Level, *va.* aplainar, igualar, livelar, nivelar; fazer pontaria
to Level, *vn.* nivelar, aplanar, fazer pontaria. It. conjecturar [tado
Levelled, *pp. adj.* nivelado; apon-
Leveller, *s.* nivelador
Levelling, *s.* nivelamento
Levelness, *s.* igualdade, planicie
Lever, *s.* alavanca
Leveret, *s.* lebrinha
Levet, *s.* assopro
Leviable, *adj.* que se pode haver (imposto, tributo); que se pode recrutar (tropa)
Leviathan, *s.* Leviathan
to Levigate, *va.* levigar
Levigation, *s.* levigação
Levite, *s.* levita
Levitical, *adj.* levitico
Leviticus, *s.* Levitico
Levity, *s.* levidade, leviandade
Levy, *s.* leva
to Levy, *va.* impôr contribuições, recrutar. — *war*, fazer guerra
Lewd, *adj.* dissoluto mao; libidinoso, luxurioso
Lewdly, *adv.* luxuriosamente
Lewdness, *s.* luxuria
Lewdster, *s.* sensual, putanheiro
Lexicographer, *s.* lexicographo
Lexicography, *s.* lexicographia
Lexicon, *s.* lexicon
Liable, *adj.* sujeito, exposto
Liar, *s.* mentiroso, embusteiro
Libation, *s.* libação
Libbard *ou* Libard. V. Leopard
Libel, *s.* libello [famar
to Libel, *va. e n.* fazer libellos; dif-
Libelled, *adj.* infamado
Libeller, *s.* libellista
Libellous, *adj.* diffamatorio
Liber, *s.* livrilho, entrecasca das
Liberal, *adj.* liberal [plantas (*bot.*)
Liberality, *s.* liberalidade
Liberally, *adv.* liberalmente
Libertine, *adj.* libertino, licencioso, estragado [tinagem
Libertinism, *s.* libertinismo, liber-
Liberty, *s.* liberdade, permissão, privilegio
Libidinous, *adj.* libidinoso
Libidinously, *adv.* libidinosamente
Libra, *s.* Libra (*signo*)
Librarian, *s.* bibliothecario
Library, *s.* livraria
to Librate, *va.* librar
Libration, *s.* libração
Libratory, *adj.* libratorio
Lice, *s. plur. de Louse*, piolhos
Licence, *s.* liberdade, licença
to Licence, *va.* licenciar
Licentiate, *s.* licenciado
to Licentiate, *va.* permittir
Licentious, *adj.* licencioso
Licentiously, *adv.* licenciosamente
Licentiousness, *s.* licenciosidade
Lich, *s.* (*ant.*) hum cadaver
Lichen, *s.* lichen, musgo (*bot.*)
to Lick, *va.* lamber, bater
Lickerish, *adj.* appetitoso, goloso
Lickerishness, *s.* golosina
Lickt, *adj.* lambido
Licorice, *s.* regoliz, alcaçuz
Lictor, *s.* lictor [pebra
Lid, *s.* tapadoura. *The eye-lid*, pal-
Lie, *s.* mentira
to Lie, *vn.* mentir
to Lie, *vn.* jazer, estar deitado. It. estar preso. It. estar fixo, consistir, pertencer. — *at*, importunar. — *down*, descansar. — *in*, estar de parto. — *under*, estar sujeito. — *to*, pôr-se a capa. — *out*, dormir fóra de casa. — *close*, estar mui proximo; cobrir-se bem
Lie-ashes, *spl.* cenrada
Lief, *adj.* amado
Lief, *adv.* de boa vontade
Liege, *adj.* ligio, soberano
Liege, *s.* rei, soberano
Liegeman, *s.* ligio, vassallo
Lieger, *s.* embaixador residente
Lienteric, *adj.* lienterico
Lier, *s.* jacente
Lier, *s.* mentiroso
Lieu, *s.* lugar. *In lieu of*, em lugar, em vez de
Lieutenancy, *s.* tenencia
Lieutenant, *s.* deputado. It. tenente
Lieutenantship. V. Lieutenancy
Lieve, *adj.* V. Lief

Life, *s.* vida. It. vivacidade, viveza, espirito, vigor
Life-blood, *s.* o sangue vital
Life-giving, *adj.* vivificante
Life-guard, *s.* guarda do rei
Lifeless, *adj.* morto, inanimado, desfalecido
Lifelessly, *adv.* sem vigor
Life-rent, *s.* renda vitalicia
Life-string, *s.* nervo [po da vida
Lifetime, *s.* duração da vida, tem-
Life-weary, *adj* enfastiado de viver
Lift, *s.* acção de levantar, esforço. It. amantilhos (*naut.*)
to Lift, *va.* levantar, supportar, elevar, soffrer; exaltar
to Lig, *vn.* (*ant.*) jazer
Ligament, *s.* ligamento (*anat.*) It. nó, grilhão, embaraço
Ligation, *s.* ligadura
Ligature, *s.* ligadura, atadura
Light, *s.* luz, claridade; instrucção, conhecimento; situação
Light, *adj.* ligeiro, mudavel, claro, impudico, facil; pequeno; agil; leve; liviano, resplandecente
to Light, *va.* acender, alumiar, illuminar; aliviar, descarregar
to Light, *vn.* dar, encontrar-se, cahir, pousar, descansar, apear-se
to Lighten, *va.* aligeirar, aliviar; esclarecer; alegrar [ciferar (*fig.*)
to Lighten, *vn.* relampaguear; vo-
Lighter, *s.* barca
Lighterman, *s.* barqueiro
Light-fingered, *adj.* ligeiro, gatuno
Light-foot *e* Light-footed, *adj.* ligeiro de pés
Light-fool, *s.* veado [louco
Light-headed, *adj.* delirante. It.
Light-headedness, *s.* delirio
Light-hearted, *adj.* alegre
Light-house, *s.* pharol
Light-legged, *adj.* ligeiro de pés
Lightless, *adj.* escuro
Lightly, *adv.* sem peso. It. facilmente. It. sem causa, com alegria. It. ligeiramente
Light-minded, *adj.* inconstante
Lightness, *s.* ligeireza, inconstancia; velocidade
Lightning, *s.* relampago
Lights, *s.* leves, bofes

Lightsome, *adj.* luminoso
Lightsomeness, *s.* luz, claridade, resplandor. It. alegria
Ligneous, *adj.* lenhoso
Lignum-Aloes, *s.* lenho aloe, calambuco, pao santo
Lignum vitæ, *s.* guaiaco
Like, *adj.* semelhante; verisimil; mesmo, mesma; provavel, crivel
Like, *s.* par, igual, semelhante
Like, *adv.* como, da mesma maneira; provavelmente
to Like, *va.* gostar, approvar. It. agradar
Likelihood *ou* Likeliness, *s.* semelhança; probabilidade [crivel
Likely, *adj.* provavel, verisimil,
Likely, *adv.* provavelmente
to Liken, *va.* comparar, assemelhar
Likeness, *s.* semelhança, retrato
Likewise, *adv.* semelhantemente, da mesma maneira
Liking, *s.* gosto, agrado, inclinação
Liking, *adj.* gordo, bem disposto
Lilac, *s.* lilaz
Lilied, *adj.* ornado de lirios
Lily, *s.* lirio
Lily-livered, *adj.* cobarde
Limature, *s.* limalha
Limb, *s.* membro [desmembrar
to Limb, *va.* formar membros. It.
Limbeck, *s.* alambique
Limber, *adj.* flexivel
Limberness, *s.* flexibilidade
Limbo, *s.* limbo
Lime, *s.* cal. It. visco
Lime, *s.* lima (*fructo*)
to Lime, *va.* enredar, enviscar, estrumar com cal
Lime-kiln, *s.* forno de cal
Lime-stone, *s.* pedra de cal
Lime-tree *ou* Linden, *s.* tilia
Limit, *s.* limite, termo [tringir
to Limit, *va.* limitar, confinar, res-
Limitary, *adj.* situado na raia
Limitation, *s.* limitação, restricção
Limner, *s.* salujo (*cão*)
to Limn, *va.* illuminar
Limner, *s.* illuminador
Limning, *s.* illuminação
Limous, *adj.* lodoso

Limp, *adj.* flexivel. It. evaporado,
to Limp, *vn.* coxear [fraco
Limpid, *adj.* limpido
Limpidness, *s.* pureza
Limpingly, *adv.* coxeando
Limy, *adj.* viscoso
to Lin, *vn.* cessar
Linch-pin, *s.* o ferrinho que tem mão na roda no fim do eixo
Linden, *s.* til ou tilia
Line, *s.* linha. It. linhagem
to Line, *va.* forrar, fortificar; impregnar
Lineage, *s.* linhagem, progenie
Lineal, *adj.* delineado; lineal, hereditario
Lineally, *adv.* por linha recta
Lineament, *s.* lineamento
Linear, *adj.* linear, lineario
Lineation, *s* lineamento, debuxo
Lined, *pp. adj.* forrado
Linen, *s.* panno de linho
Linen, *adj.* de linho
Linen-draper, *s.* fanqueiro
Ling, *s.* urse *(planta)*. It. nome de hum peixe do mar
to Linger, *vn.* soffrer longo tempo, esperar, demorar-se; *va.* prolongar, retardar
Lingering, *adj.* que continua a soffrer, prolongado, dilatado
Lingeringly, *adv.* lentamente
Linget, *s.* barra, lingueta
Lingo, *s.* lingua, linguagem
Linguacious, *adj.* linguareiro
Linguist, *s.* mestre de linguas
Lingwort, *s.* angelica *(planta)*
Liniment, *s.* linimento
Lining, *s.* forro
Link, *s.* argola, fusil (*de cadeia*); archote
to Link, *va.* encadear
Linked, *pp. adj.* encadeado
Linking, *s.* encadeamento
Linnet, *s.* milheiro *(passaro)*
Linseed, *s.* linhaça
Linsey-woolsey, *s.* mesclina, estofo; *adj.* vil, baixo
Linstock, *s.* botafogo
Lint, *s.* fios (*cir.*)
Lintel, *s.* padieira
Lion, *s.* leão
Lioness, *s.* leôa
Lip, *s.* beiço, borda
to Lip, *va.* beijar
Lip-labour, *s.* disparates
Lipothymy, *s.* lipothymia
Lippitude, *s.* remela
Lip-wisdom, *s.* sciencia van, de palavras e não practica
Liquable, *adj.* fundivel
Liquation *ou* Liquefaction, *s.* liquefacção
to Liquefy, *vn.* derreter-se
Liquescency, *s.* aptidão para derreter-se [derreter-se
Liquescent, *adj.* susceptivel de
Liquid, *adj.* liquido
Liquid, *s.* licor, fluido
to Liquidate, *va.* liquidar
Liquidambar, *s.* roçadambar
Liquidation, *s.* liquidação
Liquidity, *s.* delgadeza
Liquidness, *s.* fluidez
Liquor *ou* Liquour, *s.* licor
to Liquor, *va.* untar, molhar
Liquor case, *s.* frasqueira
Liquorish. V. Licorice
Lisne, *s.* cavidade, buraco
to Lisp, *vn.* cecear
Lisper, *s.* cecioso [ourela
List, *s.* lista, rol; desejo, vontade;
to List, *va.* alistar, recrutar, registrar; ouvir, escutar; listrar; *vn.* desejar, escolher
Listed, *pp. adj.* alistado, listrado
to Listen, *va.* ouvir, escutar; *vn.* dar ouvidos
Listener, *s.* escutador
Listless, *adj.* negligente
Listlessness, *s.* negligencia
Litany, *s.* ladainha
Literal, *adj.* litteral
Literally, *adv.* litteralmente
Literary, *adj.* literario
Literate, *adj.* literato
Literati, *spl.* doutos
Literature, *s.* literatura
Litharge, *s.* lithargirio
Lithe, *adj.* flexivel
Lithe ness, *s.* flexibilidade
Lither, *adj.* brando, flexivel. It. mao, corrupto
Lithocolla, *s.* lithocola
Lithographer, *s.* lithographo
Lithography *s.* lithographia

Lithology, *s.* lithologia
Lithontriptic, *adj.* lithontriptico
Lithotomist, *s.* lithotomista
Lithotomy, *s.* lithotomia
Litigant, *s.* litigante
Litigant, *adj.* id.
to Litigate, *va. e n.* litigar
Litigation, *s* litigio
Litigious, *adj.* litigioso
Litigiously, *adv.* litigiosamente
Litigiousness, *s.* disposição litigiosa
Litter, *s.* liteira, camá, leito. It. cria de porcos
to Litter, *va.* parir (*dos animaes*). It. cobrir com palha, lastrar
Little, *adj.* pouco, pequeno
Little, *s.* hum pouco, pouca ou pequena quantidade [nhez
Littleness, *s.* pouquidade, peque-
Littoral, *adj.* littoral, da praia
Liturgy, *s.* liturgia
Live, *adj.* vivo. It. aceso
to Live, *vn.* viver, conservar-se, morar, sustentar-se
Liveless, *adj.* morto, inanimado
Livelihood, *s.* sustento
Liveliness, *s.* vivacidade
Livelode, *s.* V. Livelihood
Livelong, *adj.* enfadonho, duravel
Livelily, Lively, *adv.* com vigor, com viveza
Lively, *adj.* esperto, vivo
Liver, *s.* vivente
Liver, *s.* figado [figado
Liver-grown, *adj.* que tem grande
Liverwort, *s.* hepatica (*herva*)
Livery, *s.* entrega. It. libré; estrebaria. It. libré (*insignia*)
Liveryman, *s.* lacaio. It. cidadão de
Livid, *adj.* livido [Londres
Lividity, *s.* livor
Living, *s.* vida, sustento. It. beneficio ecclesiastico
Living, *adj.* vivente
Livingly, *adv.* em vida
Livre, *s.* livra (*de França*) [so
Lixivial *ou* Lixivious, *adj.* lixivio-
Lixiviate, *adj.* lixiviado
Lixivium, *s.* lixivia
Lizard, *s.* lagarto
Lo! *interj.* eis, vê, olha!
Loach, *s.* caboz
Load, *s.* a vêa principal nas minas
Load, *s.* carga, fréte, carregação, peso [embaraçar
to Load, *va.* carregar, fretar. It.
Loader, *s.* carregador
Loading, *s.* carregação
Loadsman, *s.* piloto
Load-star, *s.* cynosura [var
Loadstone, *s.* iman, pedra de ca-
Loaf, *s.* hum pão
Loaf-sugar, *s.* assucar de fórma, cara de assucar
Loam, *s.* lodo, barro
to Loam, *va.* barrar
Loamy, *adj.* argilloso
Loan, *s.* emprestimo [enjoado
Loath, *adj.* enfastiado, aborrecido,
to Loath, *va.* aborrecer, enfastiar; *vn.* enfastiar-se
Loather, *s.* enfastiado
Loathful, *adj.* aborrecido
Loathingly, *adv.* com fastio
Loathly, *adj.* fastidioso, aborrecivel
Loathly, *adv.* contra vontade
Loathness, *s.* repugnancia
Loathsome, *adj.* aborrecido, detestavel, asqueroso
Loathsomeness, *s.* aborrecimento
Loaves, *pl.* de Loaf, *s.* pães
Lob, *s.* rustico, desmazelado
to Lob, *va.* deixar cahir, soltar
Lobby, *s.* alpendre, corredor
Lobe, *s.* lobo (*anat.*)
Lobster, *s.* lagosta
Local, *adj.* local
Locality, *s.* localidade
Locally, *adv.* localmente
Location, *s.* locação
Loch, *s.* lago, lagôa
Lochia *ou* Loches, *spl.* lochios
Lock, *s.* fechadura. It. gadelha de cabellos ou lãa
to Lock, *va.* fechar, encerrar, abraçar. — *up, in*, fechar. — *one out*, fechar a porta a alguem; *vn.* pegar-se, unir
Locker, *s.* gaveta, caixão; pombai
Locket, *s.* collar
Lockram, *s.* panno de estôpa
Lock-smith, *s.* serralheiro
Locomotion, *s.* o poder de mudar de lugar [poder
Locomotive, *adj.* que tem este
Locust, *s.* locusta, gafanhoto

Locust-tree, *s.* alfarrobeira
Locution, *s.* locução
Locutory, *s* locutorio
Lodge, *s.* habitação do guarda-portão. It. loja maçonica
to Lodge, *va.* aposentar. It. conter, receber, alojar; *vn.* assistir, morar, aposentar-se. *To lodge, vn* acamar-se
Lodgement, *s.* alojamento
Lodger, *s.* morador, hospede, inquilino
Lodging, *s* alojamento, aposento
Loft, *s.* sobrado, andar. It. ultimo andar, celleiro
Loftily, *adv.* em cima, no alto, sublime, levantado
Loftiness, *s.* altura, soberba, sublimidade
Lofty, *adj.* alto. It. sublime, arrogante
Log, *s.* lenho, cepo, acha. It. (*naut.*) *Log line*, barquinha
Logarithm, *s.* logarithmo
Logarithmic, *adj.* logarithmico
Loggerhead, *s.* hum cepo, estupido, basbaque
Loggerheaded, *adj.* tolo
Logical, *adj.* logico, logical
Logically, *adv.* logicamente
Logician, *s.* logico
Logick, *s.* logica
Logman, *s.* carreteiro de cepos
Logogriph, *s.* logogripho
Logomachy, *s.* logomachia, disputa sobre palavras
Logwood, *s.* pão de Campeche
Lobock, *s.* looch, lambedor
Loin, *s.* lombo
to Loiter, *vn.* perder tempo, vadiar
Loiterer, *s.* preguiçoso, vadio
Loitering, *s.* preguiça
Loitering, *adj.* negligente
to Loll, *vn.* encostar-se, arrimar-se; *va.* deitar fóra a lingoa
Lollard, *s.* preguiçoso
Lomp, *s.* columbo, peixe redondo
Lone, *adj.* solitario
Loneliness *ou* Loneness, *s.* solidão
Lonely, *adj.* solitario
Lonesome, *adj.* solitario
Lonesomeness, *s.* solidão, retiro, soledade
Long, *adj.* longo, comprido, dilatado, prolixo, enfadonho
Long, *s.* longa (*mus.*)
Long, *adv.* por muito tempo
to Long, *vn.* desejar com ardor, anhelar, ter saudade, antojar
Longanimity, *s.* longanimidade
Longboat, *s.* chalupa do navio
Longed-for, *adj.* desejado, suspirado
Long ell, *s.* saratina
Longer, *adj. compar. de* Long, mais longo [ou por mais tempo
Longer, *adv.* mais, mais tempo
Longest, *adj. superl. de* Long
Longevity, *s.* longa vida, velhice
Longimanous, *adj.* longimano, *s.*
Longimetry, *s.* longimetria
Longing, *s.* saudade, desejo
Longingly, *adv.* saudosamente
Longinquity, *s.* grande distancia
Longitude, *s.* longitude
Longitudinal, *adj* longitudinal
Long-pepper, *s.* pimenta da Jamaica
Longsome, *adj.* enfadonho, comprido
Long-suffering, *adj* paciente
Long-ways, *adv* ao comprido
Long-winded, *adj* enfadonho, que tem a respiração longa
Longwise. V. Longitudinal
Loo, *s.* lú (*jogo de cartas*)
Loobily, *adj.* V. Awkward
Looby, *s.* homem grosseiro
Loof, *s.* ló (*naut.*)
to Loof, *vn.* ir, metter de ló
Look, *s.* vista, olhar, cara. It. vigia (*naut.*)
Look! *interj.* olha! repara!
to Look, *va. e n.* olhar, contemplar, ponderar, considerar, esperar, ter cuidado, estar alerta. It. parecer. *To look at*, olhar, considerar. — *to*, ter em vista, attender. — *after*, cuidar de; buscar. — *for*, buscar, esperar. — *into*, examinar, considerar. — *out*, buscar, procurar. — *on*, olhar, ver, considerar. — *about one*, cuidar dos seus negocios. — *back*, reflectir. — *down* (with scorn), desprezar, olhar com desprezo. — *well*, ter cara de saúde. — *big*, enfunar-se. — *like*, parecer-se
to Look, *va.* buscar, procurar, olhar

Looker, *s.* observador, mirador. *Looker on*, espectador
Looking, *s.* a acção de olhar. *Looking-glass*, espelho
Loom, *s.* tear. It. vento fresco
to Loom, *vn.* (*naut.*) parecer grande
Looming, *s* apparencia
Loon, *s.* maroto, velhaco
Loop, *s.* presilha, alamar
Looped, *adj.* cheio de buracos
Loophole, *s.* buraco, troneira, bombardeira
Loord, *s.* desmazelado
Loose, *s.* liberdade
Loose, *adj.* solto, desatado, abalado, largo, frouxo, diffuso, extenso, absoluto, laxo
to Loose, *va.* soltar, desatar, soltar, livrar, laxar
to Loose, *vn.* dar á vela
Loosely, *adv.* frouxamente; licenciosamente
to Loosen, *va.* desatar, laxar, abrir, separar
Looseness, *s.* frouxidão, laxidão, soltura, descoco; soltura de ventre, diarrhea
Loose-strife, *s.* lisimachia
Loover, *s* claraboia
Lop, *s.* ramalhos. It. pulga
to Lop, *va.* decotar arvores, cortar
Lopper, *s.* decotador
Lopping, *s.* decotação
Loquacious, *adj.* loquaz
Loquacity, *s.* loquacidade
Lord, *s.* monarca, governador, senhor, fidalgo titular; dono, marido
to Lord, *vn.* governar, senhorear
Lordliness, *s.* dignidade, orgulho
Lordling, *s. dim. de* Lord
Lordly, *adj.* insolente, orgulhoso, arrogante; vossa senhoria (*titulo*)
Lordship, *s.* dominio, poder
Lore, *s.* lição, instrucção
Lore *on* Lorn, *adj.* destruido, perdido
Lorel, *s.* maroto, velhaco
to Loricate, *va.* chapear, forrar
Lorimer, *s.* corrieiro. It. serralheiro que faz frejos, etc.
Loriot, *s.* verdelhão
to Lose, *va.* perder, ser privado de; errar, separar, arruinar, privar; *vn.* perder, falhar
Losel, *s.* indigno, velhaco
Loser, *s.* oque perde
Loss, *s.* perda
Lost, *adj.* perdido
Lot, *s.* sorte, fortuna, loto
Lote-tree, *s* lodão
Lotion, *s.* lavatorio, banho
Lotophagi, *s. pl.* Lotophagos
Lottery, *s.* loteria
Loud, *adj.* estrondoso
Loudly, *adv.* com estrondo
Loudness, *s.* estrondo
Lough, *s.* lago
to Lounge, *va.* preguiçar
Lounger, *s.* vadio
to Lour, *vn.* nublar-se, escurecer-se
Lourdan. V. Lurdant
Louse, *s.* piolho. *Crab—*, piolho ladro
to Louse, *va.* espiolhar
Lousewort, *s.* herva piolheira
Lousiness, *s.* piolharia
Lousy, *adj.* piolhoso
Lout, *s.* grosseiro, vil
to Lout, *vn* inclinar-se
Loutish, *adj.* grosseiro
Loutishly, *adv.* grosseiramente
Louver, *s.* fumeiro
Lovage, *s.* levistico
Love, *s.* amor; o amor
to Love, *va.* amar, gostar
Love-apple, *s.* tomate
Love-letter, *s.* carta de amores
Lovelily, *adv.* amavelmente
Loveliness, *s.* amabilidade
Lovelorn, *adj.* desprezado
Lovely, *adj.* amavel
Lovely, *adv.* amavelmente
Love-monger, *s.* alcoviteiro
Lover, *s.* amante
Love-sick, *adj.* amoroso
Love-tale, *s.* novela amatoria
Love-toy, *s.* prenda
Love-trick, *s.* brincos amorosos
Loving, *adj.* amoroso
Lovingly, *adv.* amorosamente
Lovingness, *s.* amor, affecto
Low, *adj* baixo, abatido, humilde; fundo; barato, inferior
Low, *adv.* com voz baixa
to Low, *va.* abaixar, abater, diminuir
to Low, *vn.* mugir

Lower, *s.* cerração, carrança, ameaço; tromba
to Lower, *va.* abaixar, abater
to Lower, *vn* diminuir-se [do
Lowering, *adj.* sombrio, carrancu-
Loweringly, *adv.* com carrança
Lowermost *ou* Lowest, *adj.* infimo, o mais baixo
Lowland, *s.* região baixa
Lowlily, *adv.* humildemente, vilmente
Lowliness, *s.* humildade
Lowly, *adj.* humilde, vil, baixo, rasteiro
Lowly, *adv.* V. Lowlily
Lown, *s.* maroto
Lowness, *s.* baixeza
Low-spirited, *adj.* desanimado
Loxodromics, *s.* loxodromia
Loyal, *adj.* leal, fiel
Loyally, *adv.* lealmente
Loyalty, *s.* lealdade
Lozel, *s.* preguiçoso [pastilha
Lozenge, *s* lijonja, rhombo. It.
Lubbard, *s.* vadio
Lubber, *s.* matulão [coso
Lubberly, *adj.* ronceiro, pregui-
Lubberly, *adv* grosseiramente
Lubric *ou* Lubricious, *adj.* lubrico, lizo, incerto, luxurioso
to Lubricate, *va.* lubricar
Lubricity, *s.* lubricidade; luxuria
Lubrification, *s.* acção de lubrificar
Luce, *s.* lucio. It. flor de lis
Lucent, *adj.* luzente
Lucern, *s.* luzerna
Lucid, *adj.* lucido
Lucidity *ou* Lucidness, *s.* resplendor, brilho
Lucifer, *s.* Lucifer
Lucifer ous, Lucific, *adj.* lucifero
Luck, *s.* acaso, sorte, acontecimento, ventura, fortuna
Luckily, *adv.* felizmente
Luckiness, *s.* fortuna, ventura
Luckless, *adj.* infeliz, desgraçado
Lucky, *adj.* afortunado
Lucrative, *adj.* lucrativo
Lucre, *s.* lucro [crativo
Lucriferous *ou* Lucrific, *adj.* lu-
Lucrous. V. Lucrative
Luctation, *s* esforço, luta
to Lucubrate, *vn.* estudar de noite
Lucubration, *s.* lucubração
Luculent, *adj.* lucido
Ludicral *ou* Ludicrous, *adj.* burlesco, ludicro, jocoso
Ludicrously, *adv.* jocosamente
Ludicrousness, *s.* jocosidade
Ludification, *s.* ludibrio, illusão
Lull, *s.* a palma de mão
to Lull, *vn.* metter de ló (*mar.*)
Lug, *s.* vara de medir terra. It. ponta da orelha [arrastar-se
to Lug, *va.* arrastar, puxar; *vn.*
Luggage, *s.* bagagem
Lugger, *s.* lugre (*navio*)
Lugubrous, *adj.* lugubre
Lukewarm, *adj.* tepido, morno. It. indifferente, frio, tibio
Lukewarmly, *adv.* tepidamente. It. indifferentemente
Lukewarmness, *s.* mornidão, tepor; indifferença, tibieza
to Lull, *va.* acalentar, afagar
Lullaby, a Lullaby-song, *s.* nina
Lumbago, *s.* dores nos lombos
Lumbar *ou* Lombary, *adj.* lombar
Lumber, *s.* tarecos, cacareos
to Lumber, *vn.* arrastar
Luminary, *s.* luminar
Lumination, *s.* illuminação
Luminous, *adj.* luminoso
Lump, *s.* pedaço. It. hum todo
to Lump, *va.* comparar por junto
Lumpish, *adj.* pesado, estolido, estupido
Lumpishly, *adv.* estolidamente
Lumpishness, *s.* grosseira
Lunacy, *s.* loucura
Lunar *ou* Lunary, *adj.* lunar
Lunary, *s.* lunaria [meia lua
Lunated, *adj.* lunar, em fórma de
Lunatic, *adj.* lunatico, aluado
Lunatic, *s.* doudo
Lunation, *s.* lunação
Lunch, *s.* pedaço, fatacaz
Luncheon, *s* collação
Lune, *s.* meia lua. *Lunes*, venetas dos aluados
Lunette, *s.* meia lua pequena
Lungs, *s.* bofes
Lungwort, *s.* pulmonaria
Lunt, *s.* murrão
Lupine, *s.* tremoços
Lurch, *s.* desamparo

to Lurch, *va.* devorar, furtar, enganar. V. Disappoint
to Lurch, *vn.* V. to Lurk
Lurcher, *s.* casta de cão de caça. It. sôlrego, glotão
Lure, *s.* chamariz, engodo
to Lure, *vn.* chamar com engodo, ou negaça; *vn.* attrahir
Lurid, *adj.* triste
to Lurk, *vn.* agachar-se, acaçapar-se
Lurker, *s.* espreitador
Lurking-place, *s.* escondrijo
Luscious, *adj.* dulcissimo; agradavel
Lusciousness, *s.* demasiada doçura
Lusern, *s.* lince *(animal)*
Lush, *adj.* sumarento, succoso. It. de côr muito escura
Lusk, *adj.* preguiçoso, vadio
Luskishly, *adv.* com preguiça
Luskishness, *s.* preguiça
Lusorious, *adj.* V. Sportive
Lust, *s.* luxuria, concupiscencia. It. vigor
to Lust, *va.* appetecer, desejar [sensualmente
Lustful, *adj.* luxurioso
Lustfully, *adv.* luxuriosamente
Lustfulness, *s.* lascivia, luxuria
Lustihed *ou* Lustihood, *s.* vigor
Lustily, *adv.* com vigor
Lustiness, *s.* vigor, força
Lustless, *adj.* fraco
Lustral, *adj.* lustral
Lustration, *s.* lustração
Lustre, *s.* lustre
Lustring, *s.* seda lustrim
Lustrous, *adj.* lustroso [busto
Lusty, *adj.* rijo, forte, valente, ro-
Lutarious, *adj.* lutulento
Lutation, *s.* lutação
Lute, *s.* alaúde. It. terra pingue
to Lute, *va.* lutar vasos chimicos
Lutheran, *adj.* lutherano
Lutheranism, *s.* lutheranismo
Lutulent, *adj.* lutulento
to Luxate, *va.* deslocar
Luxated, *pp. adj.* deslocado
Luxation, *s.* deslocação
Luxe, *s.* luxo
Luxuriance *ou* Luxuriancy, *s.* viço
Luxuriant, *adj.* viçoso, exuberante, superabundante
to Luxuriate, *vn.* viccar, ou vicejar
Luxurious, *adj.* luxurioso, lascivo, viçoso
Luxuriously, *adv.* luxuriosamente
Luxuriousness *ou* Luxury, *s.* luxuria, lascivia. It. luxo viço; (*das plantas*)
Lycantrophy, *s.* licantropia
Lyceum, *s.* lyceo
Lymph, *s.* lympha
Lymphated, *adj.* doudo
Lymphatic, *adj.* lymphatico; furioso, insensato
Lynceris, *s.* lincurio
Lynx, *s.* lynce
Lyre, *s.* lyra
Lyric, *s.* poeta lyrico
Lyrical *ou* Lyric, *adj.* lyrico
Lyrist, *s.* guitarrista

M

M, decima terceira letra do alphabeto inglez. It. letra numeral que vale 1,000. It. abreviatura de *master*, v. g. M. A., mestre em artes. Ms., manuscripto Mss., manuscriptos [lho
Macaroni, *s.* macarrão. It. casqui-
Macaronic, *adj.* macarronico
Macaroon, *s.* homem rustico; sorte de biscoutos doces
Macaw, *s.* arara (ave)
Maccabees, *s.* Maccabeos
Mace, *s.* maça de bedel [bedel
Mace-bearer, *s.* maceiro, porteiro,
Macella *ou* Marcella, *s.* lustão
to Macerate, *va.* macerar, mortifi-
Maceration, *s.* maceração [car
Machiavelism, *s.* machiavelismo
Machinal, *adj.* machinal
to Machinate, *va.* machinar
Machination, *s.* machinismo
Machinator, *s.* machinador
Machine, *s.* machina
Machinery, *s.* machinismo
Machinist, *s.* machinista
Macilency, *s.* magreza
Macilent, *adj.* macilento

Mackerel, *s.* cavalla
Macrocosm, *s.* macracosmo
Mactation, *s.* sacrificio
Macula, *s.* macula
to Maculate, *va.* manchar, macular
Maculated, *adj.* manchado
Maculation, *s.* mancha
Macule, *s.* mancha, nodoa
Mad, *adj.* doudo, louco; raivoso, danado [decer
to Mad *ou* to Madden, *va.* endou-
to Mad *ou* to Madden, *vn.* endou-
Madam, *s.* senhora [decer
Madbrain *ou* Madbrained, *adj.* furioso, doudo
Madcap, *s.* louco, desatinado
Madder, *s.* ruiva *(planta)*
Madefaction, *s.* humectação [cer
to Madefy, *va.* humectar, humede-
Mad house, *s.* casa dos orates
Madly, *adv.* loucamente
Madman, *s.* louco, doudo
Madness, *s.* doudice, loucura
Madrigal, *s.* madrigal
Maffle, *s.* gago
to Maffle, *vn.* gaguejar
Magazine, *s.* almazem. It. miscellanea. It. paiol de polvora *(naut.)*
Mage, *s.* mago, magico [veneta
Maggot, *s.* gusano, bicho; capricho,
Maggot-headed, Maggot-pated *ou* Maggotty, *adj.* chéo de gusanos. It. caprichoso
Magic, *s.* magia, magica
Magic, *adj.* magico
Magical, *adj.* magico
Magically, *adv.* magicamente
Magician, *s.* magico
Magisterial *ou* Magisterious, *adj.* magistral, insolente, soberbo
Magisterially *ou* Magisteriously, *adv.* magistralmente
Magisterialness, *s.* magisterio
Magistery, *s.* magisterio *(chim.)*
Magistracy, *s.* magistratura
Magistrally, *adv.* magistralmente
Magistrate, *s.* magistrado
Magna Charta, Carta magna de João, confirmada por Eduardo I, rei de Inglaterra, base da constituição e liberdade inglezа
Magnanimity, *s.* magnanimidade
Magnanimous, *adj.* magnanimo
Magnanimously, *adv.* com magnanimidade
Magnesia, *s.* magnesia [iman
Magnet *ou* Loadstone, *s.* magnete,
Magnetic, *s.* pedra iman
Magnetic *e* Magnetical, *adj.* magnetico
Magnetism, *s.* magnetismo
Magnifical *ou* Magnific, *adj.* magnifico
Magnificence, *s.* magnificencia
Magnificent, *adj.* magnifico [te
Magnificently, *adv.* magnificamen-
Magnifico, *s.* magnifico *(titulo)*
Magnifier, *s.* magnificador; vidro que augmenta o volume dos objectos, microscopio. It. exageradar
to Magnify, *va.* magnificar, engrandecer, exaltar
Magnitude, *s.* magnitude
Magpie, *s.* péga
Mahogany, *s.* páo magno
Mahometan, *s.* Mahometano
Mahometism *ou* Mahumetism, *s.* mahometismo
Maid *ou* Maiden, *s.* donzella, virgem, solteira, criada, moça
Maid, *s.* arraia *(peixe)*
Maiden, *adj.* virgem, intacto
Maiden-hair, *s.* avença
Maidenhead *e* Maidenhood, *s.* virginidade, virgo
Maidenly *ou* Maidenlike, *adj.* modesto, timido, verecundo
Maidenly, *adv.* com modestia
Maidhood, *s.* virgindade, virgo
Maid-pale, *adj.* palido
Maid servant, *s.* criada
Mail, *s.* saia de malha. It. mala, correio, diligencia [brancas
to Mail, *va.* armar-se de armas
Mailed, *adj.* armado
Maim, *s.* mutilação, falta, defeito
to Maim, *va.* decepar, mutilar, estropear [lado
Maimed, *pp. adj.* decepado, muti-
Main, *s.* a maior parte, summa, hum todo. It. oceano, mar. It. força, violencia. It. ou *Mainland*, continente, terra firme. *Main*, hum lanço de dados

Main, *adj.* principal, grande, violento. vasto
Mainly, *adv.* principalmente. It. grandemente, muito
Mainmast, *s.* o mastro grande
Mainpernable, *adj.* que admitte fiança
Mainpernor, *s.* fiador, fiança
Mainprise *ou* Mainprize, *s.* entrega sob fiança
to Mainprise *ou* Mainprize, *va.* fiar por fiador
Mainsail, *s.* vela do mastro grande
to Maintain, *vn.* sustentar; *va.* conservar, justificar, provar, continuar, sustentar, manter
Maintainable, *adj.* defensavel
Maintainer, *s.* protector, conservador
Maintenance, *s.* sustento, protecção, conservação, continuação
Main-yard, *s.* a verga do mastro
Maize, *s.* maiz, milho
Majestical *ou* Majestic, *adj.* magestoso
Majestically, *adv.* magestosamente
Majesty, *s.* magestade, grandeza
Major, *s.* major
Major, *adj.* maior
Majority, *s.* maioria, pluralidade
Make, *s.* fórma, feitio, estructura. It. companheiro
to Make, *va.* criar, dar o ser, fazer, compôr, produzir, causar, obrigar, forçar; *vn.* conduzir, ser util. – *off*, ir-se embora. — *sail*, fazer-se a vela. – *land*, tomar terra. — *angry*, enfadar. — *clean*, limpar. – *ready*, apromptar. – *free*, libertar. — *haste*, appressar-se. – *hot*, aquecer. – *lean*, emmagrecer. – *less*, diminuir, minguar. — *level*, alizar, nivelar — *liable*, sujeitar. — *again*, tornar a fazer. – *a mistake*, enganar-se. —*out*, fazer ver, provar. *good*, sustentar, provar, defender, confirmar. -- *over*, transferir. – *up*, acabar, reparar, supprir; dobrar; compensar; completar. — *a pen*, aparar huma penna. — *gain of*, ganhar. – *a wonder*, admirar, admirar-se. – *use*, servir-se. — *one's escape*, escapar. — *a fool of*, mofar de. — *up to one*, ir ao encontro de alguem. — *hay*, cortar o feno. – *a pass*, correr huma estocada. – *after*, dar hum golpe. — *away*, escapulir-se. It. gastar, dispender. – *many words*,
Makebate, *s.* brigão
Makepeace, *s.* reconciliador
Maker, *s.* creador, autor, mestre
Makeweight, *s.* contrapeso, supplemento do peso
Malachite, *s.* malachites
Malady, *s.* enfermidade, doença
Malaga, *s.* Malaga
Malagueta, *s.* malagueta
Malanders, *s.* esparavão
Malapert, *adj.* atrevido, insolente
Malapertly, *adv.* atrevidamente
Malapertness, *s.* atrevimento
Male, *s. e adj.* macho, masculino
Maleadministration, *s.* ma administração
Malecontent *ou* Malecontented, *adj.* descontente
Malecontentedly, *adv.* com descontentamento
Malecontentedness, *s.* descontentamento
Maledicted, *adj.* maldito, amaldiçoado
Maledictiion, *s.* maldição
Malefaction, *s.* crime, offensa, delicto
Malefactor, *s.* malfeitor
Malefic, *adj.* malefico
Malefice, *s.* malificio
Malepractice, *s.* abuso
Malevolence, *s.* malevolencia
Malevolent, *adj.* malevolo
Malevolently, *adv.* com malevolencia
Malice, *s.* malicia, maldade
to Malice, *va.* olhar com maos olhos
Malicious, *adj.* malicioso
Maliciously, *adv.* maliciosamente
Maliciousness, *s.* malicia
Malign, *adj.* maligno
to Malign, *va.* damnificar, invejar, prejudicar
Malignancy, *s.* malignidade
Malignant, *adj.* malfazejo, maligno, malicioso, invejoso
Malignantly, *adv.* maliciosamente
Maligner, *s.* satyrico
Malignity, *s.* malignidade
Malignly, *adv.* maliciosamente
Malkin, *s.* vasculho, percalhoza

Mall, *s.* golpe, pancada, malho;
to Mall, *va.* malhar [passeio
Mallard, *s.* ganço bravo
Malleability, *s.* malleabilidade
Malleable, *adj.* malleavel [tello
to Malleate, *va.* estender ao mar-
Mallet, *s.* maço
Mallows, *s.* malva *(planta)*
Malmsey, *s.* Malvasia
Malt, *s.* cevada preparada para fazer cerveja [cerveja
to Malt, *vn.* preparar cevada para
Maltha, *s.* especie de betume
Malt-horse, *s.* tolo, asno, cepo
Maltreatment, *s.* mao tratamento
Maltster, *s.* o que prepara cevada para fazer cerveja
Malvaceous, *adj.* de malvas
Malversation, *s.* malversação
Mam *ou* Mamma, *s.* mãi
Mammet, *s.* bonifrate
Mamme-tree, *s.* mamamoeira
Mammiform, *adj.* mammiforme
Mammillary, *adj.* mamillar
Mammock, *s.* fragmento, pedaço
to Mammock, *va.* despedaçar
Mammon, *s.* riquezas
Mammonist, *s.* mundano
Man, *s.* homem, criado. It. tabola. *Man of war*, nao de guerra
to Man, *va.* esquipar, fortificar, guarnecer; fazer pontaria; servir
to Manacle, *va.* algemar
Manacled, *adj.* algemado
Manacles, *s.* algemas
Manage, *s.* manejo
to Manage, *va.* manejar [docil
Manageable, *s.* manejavel. tratavel,
Manageableness, *s.* docilidade
Management, *s.* manejo, administração, trato, amizade, communicação, corespondencia, negocio
Manager, *s.* director, emprezario
Managery, *s.* administração, frugalidade, economia
Manation, *s.* emanação
Manche, *s.* manga
Manchet, *s.* pãozinho
to Mancipate, *va.* cativar
Mancipation, *s.* escravidão
Manciple, *s.* comprador
Manicordion, *s.* manicordio

Mancoron, *s.* assucar, mel secco
Mandamus, *s.* mandado *(for.)*
Mandarin, *s.* mandarim
Mandatary, *s.* mandatario
Mandate, *s.* mandato, ordem
Mandator, *s.* director [dibula
Mandible, *s.* queixada, queixo, man-
Mandibular, *adj.* pertencente ás queixadas
Mandioca, *s.* mandioca
Mandition, *s.* casacio, mandrião
Mandrake, *s.* mandragora
Manducable, *adj.* comestivel
to Manducate, *va.* comer
Mane, *s.* clinas, juba
Man-eater, *s.* anthropophago
Maned, *adj.* que tem clina
Manes, *s.* manes
Manful, *adj.* valente, varonil
Manfully, *adv.* animosamente
Manfulness, *s.* animo, valor, resolução
Manganese, *s.* manganese
Mang-corn, *s.* mistura de grãos
Mange, *s.* ronha, morrinha
Manger, *s.* manjadoura
Manginess, *s.* comichão
Mangle, *s.* calandra
to Mangle, *va.* cortar, fazer em pedaços, despedaçar; passar pela calandra
Mangler, *s.* burnidor, calandreiro
Mango, *s.* mangue
Mangy, *adj.* morrinhento
Man-hater, *s.* misanthropo
Manhood, *s.* humanidade. It. varonilidade
Mania, *s.* mania *(med.)*
Maniac, *adj.* maniaco
Manicordion, *s.* manicordio
Manifest, *adj.* manifesto
Manifest, *s.* manifesto
to Manifest, *va.* manifestar
Manifestation, *s.* publicação
Manifested, *adj.* manifestado
Manifestly, *adv.* manifestamente
Manifestness, *s.* clareza, perspicuidade
Manifesto, *s.* manifesto [dade
Manifold, *adj.* de differente sorte; muitos, multiplicado, complicado
Manifolded, *adj.* complicado, muito, dobrado
Mankin, *s.* homemzinho
Manille, *s.* manilha

Maniple, *s.* manchêa. It. manipulo
Man-killer, *s.* homicida
Mankind, *s.* genero humano
Manless, *adj.* não esquipado
Manlike, *adj.* varonil
Manliness, *s.* valentia, valor
Manly, *adj.* valente, valoroso
Manly, *adv.* animosamente
Man-midwife, *s.* parteiro
Manna, *s.* maná
Manned, *pp. adj.* esquipado
Manner, *s.* maneira, modo, sorte. It. costume, ceremonias, formalidades [nia
Mannerliness, *s.* cortezia, ceremo-
Mannerly, *adj.* ceremonioso
Mannerly, *adv.* cortezmente
Mannikin, *s.* anão
Mannish, *adj.* humano. It. impudente, descarado
Manœuvre, *s.* manobra
to Manœuvre, *vn.* manobrar
Manor *ou* Manour, *s.* feudo
Manqueller. *s.* homicida (*ant.*)
Manse, *s.* a habitação do cura
Mansion, *s.* morada
Manslaughter, *s.* homicidio impensado. It. mortandade, destroço,
Manslayer, *s.* homicida [estrago
Mansuete, *adj.* manso
Mansuetude, *s.* mansidão
Mantel, *s.* escarpa da cheminé
Mantelet, *s.* mantelete, manta
Mantle, *s.* manto, capote curto
to Mantle, *va.* cobrir, disfarçar
to Mantle, *vn.* estender as azas. It. alegrar-se. It. estender os ramos, fermentar-se
Mantua, *s.* saia, roupinhas
Mantuamaker, *s.* alfaiata, costureira
Manual, *adj.* manual
Manual. *s.* manual
Manualist, *s.* artifice, operario
Manually, *adv.* manualmente
Manubial, *adj.* saqueado, tomado na guerra
Manuduction, *s.* manuducção
Manufactory. V. Manufacture [ca
Manufacture, *s.* manufactura, fabri-
to Manufacture, *va.* manufacturar
Manufacturer, *s.* fabricante
to Manumise, *va.* libertar
Manumission, *s.* manumissão
to Manumit *ou* Manumise, *va.* forrar hum escravo, dar carta de alforria
Manurable, *adj.* cultivavel
Manurance, *s.* cultivação
Manure, *s.* esterco, estrume [mar
to Manure, *va.* cultivar. It. estru-
Manurement, *s.* cultivação
Manuscript, *s.* manuscrito
Many, *s.* grande numero, multidão, grande quantidade
Many, *adj.* numeroso, muitos, grande quantidade. — *coloured*, que tem muitas côres. — *headed*, que tem muitas cabeças
Manytimes, *adv.* a miúdo, muitas vezes
Map, *s.* mappa [*vore*)
Map *ou* Maple-tree, *s.* bórdo (*ar-*
to Map, *va.* delinear, descrever
to Mar, *va.* injuriar, damnificar, depravar, corromper
Mará, *s.* lagôa
Marasmus, *s.* marasmo
Marauder, *s.* ladrão, saqueador
Marauding, *adj.* desbandado, sa-
Maravedis, *s.* maravedi [queador
Marble, *s.* marmore
Marble, *adj.* marmoreo
to Marble, *va.* fingir marmore
Marble-hearted, *adj.* cruel, inhumano
Marbles, *s.* bolinhas de pedra
Marcasite, *s.* marcasita
March, *s.* Março
March. *s.* marcha
to March, *vn.* marchar; *va.* fazer marchar. pôr em marcha
Marcher, *s.* fronteiro, capitão
Marchioness, *s.* marqueza
March-pane, *s.* maçapão [magro
Marcid, *adj.* murcho. desseccado,
Marcour, *s.* murchamento, languidez
Mare, *s.* egoa. *Night* —, pesadêlo
Mareschal, *s.* mariscal
Margarite, *s.* margarita [gem
Marge, Margent *ou* Margin, *s.* mar-
Marginal, *adj.* marginal
Marginated, *adj.* marginado
Margrave, *s.* margrave
Margraviate, *s.* margraviato
Margravine, *s.* margravina

Maturative, *adj.* maturativo
Mature, *adj.* maduro [turar
to Mature, *va.* amadurecer, ma-
Maturely, *adv.* maduramente
Maturity, *s.* madurez ou madureza
Mat-weed, *s* esparto
Maudlin, *s.* agrimonia (herva)
Maudlin, *adj.* bêbado
Maugre, *prep* a pezar, a despeito
Maul, *s.* malho [confundir
to Maul, *va.* espancar, maçar,
Mauled, *adj.* espancado
Maund, *s.* cesto d'aza
to Maunder, *vn.* murmurar, queixar-se, rosnar
Maunderer, *s.* murmurador
Mausoleum, *s.* mausoleo
Mavis, *s.* tordo
Maw, *s.* bucho (*dos animaes*). It. papo (*dos passaros*)
Mawkish, *adj.* ascoso, enjoativo
Mawmet, *s.* bonifrate
Maw-seeds, *s* dormideiras
Maw-worm, *s.* lumbriga
Maxillar, *adj* maxillar
Maxim, *s.* maxima, axioma
Maximum, *s.* maximo (*math.*)
May, *s.* maio
May, *v. aux.* ter liberdade, poder, permissão ou faculdade, para fazer alguma cousa
to May, *vn.* colhêr flores no primeiro de Maio pela manhãa
May-be, *adv.* talvez, pode ser
May-bug. V. Chaffer
May-flower, *s.* nome de huma flor
May-fly, *s.* nome de hum insecto
May-game, *s.* divertimento, folgan-
May-lily, *s.* lirio convalle [ça
Mayor, *s.* magistrado, maior, presidente de corporação municipal
Mayoralty, *s.* a dignidade do mayor [mayor
Mayoress, *s.* a esposa de *lord*
May-pole, *s.* arvore ou haste florida em torno da qual se dansa no primeiro dia de Maio
Mazard, *s* queixo, queixada
Maze, *s.* labyrintho, pasmo, confusão, perplexidade [plexo
to Maze, *va.* confundir, fazer per-
Mazer, *s.* taça ou copo de bordo
Mazy, *adj.* perplexo, confuso

Me, *pron.* o caso obliquo de *I*. mim, a mim, me
Meacock, *s.* homem afeminado
Meacock, *adj.* medroso, cobarde
Mead, *s.* hydromel
Mead *ou* Meadow, *s.* prado
Meadow-saffron, *s.* dedo de mercurio (*planta*) [*herva*
Meadow-street, *s.* barba de bode
Meager, *adj.* magro, pobre, faminto
to Meager, *va.* emmagrecer
Meagerness, *s.* magreza [longa
Meak, *s.* gancho fixado em haste
Meal, *s.* comer. It. refeição ou refecção, comida. It. parte, pedaço, fragmento
Meal, *s.* farinha
to Meal, *va.* misturar, borrifar
Meally, *adj.* farinaceo. It. enfarinhado [modesto, timido
Meally-mouthed, *adj.* encolhido,
Meally-mouthedness, *s.* vergonha, pejo [farinha
Mealman, *s.* o que contrata em
Mean, *adj.* baixo, vil, desprezivel
Mean, *adj.* mediano, meão, pequeno
Mean, *s.* mediania, mediocridade; meio; *pl.* rendas, posses
to Mean, *vn. e a.* tencionar, intentar, significar, pretender
Meander, *s.* labyrintho, tortura, rodêo, Meandro
Meandrous, *adj.* tortuoso, sinuoso
Meaner, *adj. comparat. de* Mean
Meanest, *adj. superlat.* de Mean
Meaning, *s.* proposito, tenção. It. significação, sentido
Meanly, *adv.* vilmente, baixamente, medianamente, mediocremente. It. sem respeito, com desprezo
Meanness, *s.* vileza, baixeza
Means, *s* meios, posses, teres
Meanwhile, *adv.* entretanto
Mease, *s.* (*medida*) 500 arenques
Measles, *s.* sarampo
Measly, *adj* ensarampado [rado
Measurable, *adj.* medivel; mode-
Measurableness, *s.* commensurabilidade
Measurably, *adv.* moderadamente
Measure, *s.* medida, quinhão, mo-

deração, compasso, metro. *Measures*, meios, medidas
to Measure, *va.* medir
Measured, *pp. adj.* medido
Measureless, *adj.* immenso
Measurement, *s* medição
Measurer, *s.* medidor
Meat, *s.* carne, comer
Meated, *adj.* nedio, nutrido
Meathe, *s.* bebida, licor
Meazling. V. Mizzle
Mechanic, *s.* mecanico, trabalhador, official [canico
Mechanical *ou* Mechanic, *adj.* me-
Mechanically, *adv.* mecanicamente
Mechanician, *s.* mecanico
Mechanism, *s.* mecanismo
Mechoacan, *s,* mechoacão
Meconium, *s.* meconio
Medal, *s.* medalha
Medallic, *adj.* concernente a medalhas
Medallion, *s.* medalhão
Medallist, *s.* medalhista
to Meddle, *va.* entremetter-se
to Meddle, *va.* misturar
Meddler, *s.* entremettido
Meddlesome, *adj.* entremettido
Median, *adj.* (*vein*) vêa mediana
Mediastine, *s.* mediastino
Mediate, *adj.* mediato, entreposto; mediano, mediocre
to Mediate, *vn.* entremetter-se, mediar; *va.* apaziguar
Mediately, *adv.* mediatamente
Mediation, *s.* mediação
Mediator, *s.* medianeiro, mediador
Mediatorship, *s.* o officio de medianeiro
Mediatrix, *s.* medianeira
Medic, *s.* trevo (*herva*)
Medicable, *adj* curavel
Medical, *adj.* medicinal
Medically, *adv.* medicamente
Medicament, *s.* medicamento
Medicamental, *adj* medicinal
Medicaster, *s.* charlatão
to Medicate, *va* medicar
Medicated, *adj.* medicado
Medicinable, *adj.* medicinal
Medicinal, *adj.* medicinal
Medicinally, *adv.* medicinalmente
Medicine, *s.* medicina. It. remedio, medicamento, purga [perar
to Medicine, *va.* medicinar. It. o-
Mediety, *s.* a metade
Mediocrity, *s.* mediocridade
to Meditate, *vn. e a.* meditar
Meditation, *s.* meditação
Meditative, *adj.* meditativo
Mediterranean, Mediterrane, *ou* Mediterraneous, *adj.* mediterra-
Medium, *s.* meio [neo
Medley, *s.* mistura, briga, bulha,
Medlar, *s.* nespera [peudencia
Medullar, *adj.* medullar
Meed, *s* galardão, premio, remuneração, dom, presente
Meek, *adj.* meigo, brando, suave, deleitavel [suavidade
Meekly, *adv.* com brandura, com
Meekness, *s.* brandura, innocencia
Meerly, *adv* meramente
Meet, *adj* proprio, conveniente
to Meet, *va.* encontrar; *vr.* encontrar-se, congregar-se, ajuntar-se
Meeting, *s.* encontro, congresso, junta, ajuntamento, conventicu-
Meetly, *adv.* propriamente [lo
Meetness, *s* propriedade
Meg, *s.* mulher muito alta
Megrim, *s.* hemicrania, xaqueca
to Meine, *va.* misturar
Meiny, *s.* comitiva
Melancholic, *adj.* melancolico
Melancholy, *s.* melancolia
Melancholy, *adj.* melancolico
Melanteria, *s.* melanteria
Melasma, *s.* contusão
Melasses, *s.* melaço
Meliceris, *s.* melicerides
Melicotony, *s.* maracotão (*pécego*)
Melilot, *s.* meliloto [centar
to Meliorate, *va.* melhorar, accres-
Meliorated, *adj.* melhorado
Melioration, *s* melhora, melhora-
Meliority, *s.* melhora [mento
to Mell, *va.* misturar
Melliferous, *adj* mellifero
Mellific, *adj.* mellifico
Mellification, *s.* mellificação
Mellifluence, *s.* mellifluidade
Mellifluent *ou* Mellifluous, *adj.* mellifluo

Marigold, *s.* bonina
to Marinate, *va.* pôr de escabeche
Marine, *s.* soldado da marinha. It. [marinha
Marine, *adj.* marinho
Mariner, *s.* marinheiro
Marish, *adj.* pantanoso
Marital, *adj.* marital
Maritime, *adj.* maritimo
Marjeram *ou* Sweet-marjeram, *s.* mangerona
Marjorum, *s.* mangerona
Mark, *s.* marca, signal, indicio, prova, alvo. It marco (*peso*). *Land-mark*, balisa, marco (*de pedra*)
to Mark, *va e n.* marcar, observar, reparar; notar
Marked, *pp. adj.* marcado
Marker, *s.* marcador, observador
Market, *s.* feira, mercado. —*price*, preço corrente. — *town*, cidade que tem mercado regular
to Market, *vn.* comprar, feirar, vender
Marketable, *adj.* que tem sahida
Marking-iron, *s.* ferrete
Markman *ou* Marksman, *s.* bom atirador ao alvo
Marl, *s* marga [marga
to Marl, *va.* adubar, estrumar com
to Marl, *vn.* atar as pontas dos cabos com merlim
Marlin, *sf.* merlim (*naut.*)
Marly, *adj.* argilloso
Marmalade, *s* marmelada
Marmorean, *adj.* marmoreo
Marmoset, *s.* bugio pequeno
Marmot, *s.* arganaz
Marow, *s.* patife, maráo [tidos
Marquetry, *s* marchetado, embu-
Marquis, *s.* marquez [quezado
Marquisate *ou* Marquisdom, *s.* mar-
Marquisship, *s.* dignidade de mar-
Marrer, *s.* depravador [quez
Marriage, *s.* casamento
Marriageable, *adj.* de idade propria para casar, casadouro
Married, *adj.* casado, matrimonial, conjugal
Marrow, *s.* tutano, medulla [tano
Marrow-bone, *s.* osso que tem tu-
Marrowless, *adj.* que não tem tutano
to Marry, *va.* casar; *vn.* casar-se
Mars, *s.* marte
Marsh, *s.* pantano
Marshal, *s.* marechal, general. *Provost-marshal*, preboste general
to Marshal, *va.* dispôr, pôr em ordem, guiar
Marshalsea *ou* Marshalsey, *s.* nome de huma prisão de Londres
Marshalship, *s.* dignidade de mariscal [althea
Marsh-mallow, *s.* a malva silvestre,
Marshy, *adj.* pantanoso [ajuste
Mart, *s.* mercado, feira; contrato,
to Mart, *va.* negociar
Marten *ou* Martern, *s.* marta
Martial, *adj.* marcial
Martialist, *s.* guerreiro
Martinet, V. Martlet
Martingal, *s.* gamarra
Martimas, Martlemas, *s.* o dia de são Martinho
Martlet, *s.* gaivão (*ave*), martinete
Martyr, *s.* martir ou martyr
to Martyr, *va.* martirizar
Martyrdom, *s.* martirio
Martyred, *pp. adj.* martirizado
Martyrology, *s.* martirologio
Marvel, *s.* maravilha
to Marvel, *vn.* maravilhar-se
Marvellous, *adj.* maravilhoso
Marvellously, *adv.* maravilhosa-
Masculine, *adj.* masculino [mente
Masculinely, *adv.* varonilmente
Masculineness, *s.* animo varonil
Mash, *s.* malha de rede. It. massagada. It. beberagem
to Mash, *va.* misturar, amassar
Mask, *s.* mascara, pretexto
to Mask, *va.* mascarar, disfarçar; encobrir; *vn.* disfarçar-se, mascarar-se, dissimular, encobrir, disfarçar-se
Masker, *s.* mascarado
Mason, *s.* pedreiro. *Free-Mason*, pedreiro livre
Masonry, *s.* o officio de pedreiro. *Free-Masonry*, francmaçoneria
Masquerade, *s.* mascarados, mascarada
Masquerade, *s.* mascarado
to Masquerade, *vn.* mascarar-se, [disfarçar-se
Mass, *s.* massa

Mass, *s.* missa
to Mass, *vn.* dizer missa
Massacre, *s.* mortandade, carnagem
to Massacre, *va.* matar, fazer carnagem
Massicot, *s* macicote
Massiness, *s.* peso
Massive *ou* Massy, *adj.* massiço
Massiveness, *s.* peso
Mast, *s.* masto, mastro
Mast, *s.* bolota, lande
Masted, *adj.* emmastreado
Master, *s.* mestre, dono, senhor, amo, director, governador, capitão. *Master-key*, chave mestra
to Master, *va.* mandar, governar, senhorear, conquistar, executar, effeituar
Masterdom, *s.* dominio, senhorio
Masterless, *adj.* sem dono
Masterliness, *s.* pericia, habilidade
Masterly, *adj.* primoroso, magistral
Masterly, *adv.* primorosamente
Master-piece, *s.* obra prima
Mastership, *s* senhorio, dominio, superioridade, precedencia
Master stroke, *s.* obra prima, golpe de mestre
Master-wort, *s.* imperatoria (*herva*)
Mastery, *s* dominio, senhorio, precedencia, superioridade, pericia
Mastication, *s.* mastigação
Masticatory, *s.* masticatorio
Mastich, *s.* mastique, almecega
Masticot. V. Massicot
Mastiff Masty *ou* Masty dog, *s.* mastim
Mastlin, *s.* mistura
Mat, *s.* esteira
to Mat, *va.* cobrir com esteira
Matachin, *s.* muchachim (*dansa*)
Matadore, *s.* matador (*no jogo*)
Match, *s.* mecha. It. hum casamento; partido, partido igual
to Match, *va* igualar-se, ser igual, correr parelha. It. casar. It. oppôr-se. It proporcionar
to Match, *vn.* casar-se
Matchable, *adj.* igual
Matchless, *adj.* proporcionado, incomparavel
Matchlessly, *adv.* incomparavelmente
Match-maker, *s.* casamenteiro. It. mecheiro
Mate, *s.* companheiro. It. adjudante, contra mestre
to Mate, *va.* casar, igualar-se; oppôr-se, confundir, abater
Material, *adj.* material; importante
Materialist, *s.* materialista
Materiality, *s.* existencia material
Materially, *adv.* materialmente
Materialness, *s.* corporeidade. It. importancia, peso, consideração
Material, *s.* materiaes
Materiate *ou* Materiated, *adj.* material
Materiation, *s.* materiação
Maternal, *adj* maternal, materno
Maternity, *s.* maternidade
Math, *s.* feno. *Later—*, feno serodio
Mathematical, *adj* mathematico
Mathematically, *adv.* mathematicamente
Mathematician, *s.* mathematico
Mathematics, *s.* mathematicas
Mathesis, *s.* mathematica
Matin, *adj.* matutino
Matin, *s.* manhãa
Matins, *s.* matinas
Matrass, *s.* matrás, vaso chimico
Matrice *ou* Matrix, *s* a madre, matriz
Matricide, *s.* matricidio
Matricious, *adj* uterino
Matricula, *s.* matricula
Matriculate, *s* matriculado
to Matriculate, *va.* matricular
Matriculation, *s.* matricula
Matrimonial, *adj.* matrimonial
Matrimony, *s.* matrimonio
Matron, *s.* matrona
Matronal, *adj.* matronal
Matronly, *adj.* velho
Matross, *s.* soldado artilheiro
Matted, *adj.* emmaranhado
Matter, *s.* materia, materiaes ou assumpto, negocio; queixa; consequencia, importancia, peso, consideração; pus
to Matter, *vn.* fazer caso, importar
Mattery, *adj.* chêo de materia
Mattins, *s.* matinas
Mattock, *s.* picão, enxadão
Mattress, *s.* colchão
to Maturate, *vn. e a.* amadurecer, maturar
Maturation, *s.* maduração, maturação

Mellow, *adj.* maduro. It. suave, melodioso, doce. It. meio bêbado
to Mellow, *va.* madurecer, mellificar, abrandar; *vn.* amadurecer
Mellowness, *s.* madureza
Melocotoon, *s.* maracotão
Melodious, *adj.* melodioso
Melodiously, *adv.* com melodia
Melodiousness *ou* Melody, *s.* melodia [melancia
Melon, *s.* melão. *Water-melon*,
to Melt, *va.* dissolver, fundir, derreter; enternecer; gastar, consumir; *vn.* dissolver-se, derreter-se; enternecer-se, compadecer-se; debulhar-se
Melter, *s.* fundidor
Meltingly, *adv.* derretendo-se
Member, *s.* membro, clausula, sentença [*adj* membranoso
Membranaceous *ou* Membraneous,
Membrane, *s.* membrana
Memento, *s.* aviso, lembrança
Memoir, *s.* memorial. *Memoirs*, memorias
Memorable, *adj.* memoravel [ria
Memorably, *adv.* digno de memo-
Memorandum, *s.* lembrança. *Memorandum-book*, livro de lembranças
Memorial, *adj.* memorial
Memorial, *s.* memorial
Memorialist, *s.* memorista, escritor de memorias
to Memorize, *va.* memorar
Memory, *s.* memoria
Men, *plur.* de Man, homens
Menace, *s.* ameaço
to Menace, *va.* ameaçar
Menaced, *adj.* ameaçado
Menacer, *s.* ameaçador
Menacing, *adj.* ameaçador
Menagery, *s.* pateo de bichos
to Mend, *va.* concertar, emendar, melhorar. It. ajudar; *vn.* melhorar, adiantar-se
Mendacity, *s.* falsidade
Mender, *s.* o que concerta, emenda
Mendicant, *adj.* mendicante
to Mendicate, *va.* mendigar
Mendicity, *s.* mendicidade, mendiguez [comitiva
Menial, *adj.* pertencente a huma
Menial, *s.* criado [(*anat.*)
Meninge, *s.* duramater, meninge
Menology, *s.* menologio
Menow. V. Minnou [trual
Menses, *spl.* menstruo, fluxo mens-
Menstrual, *adj.* mensal
Menstruous, *adj.* mensal
Menstruum, *s.* menstruo (*chim.*)
Mensurability, *s.* mensurabilidade
Mensurable, *adj.* commensuravel
Mensural, *adj.* mensural
to Mensurate, *va.* mensurar
Mensuration, *s.* medição
Mental. *adj.* mental
Mentally, *adv.* mentalmente
Mention, *s.* menção, lembrança
to Mention, *va.* mencionar
Mentor, *s.* mentor, preceptor, director
Mephitical, *adj.* mephitico
Meracious, *adj.* puro, forte (*vinho*)
Mercable, *adj.* para se vender, mercavel [geiro
Mercantant, *s.* negociante estran-
Mercantile, *adj.* mercantil
Mercat, *s.* negocio, commercio,
Mercature, *s.* mercancia [trafico
Mercenariness, *s.* venalidade
Mercenary, *adj.* mercenario
Mercenary, *s.* mercenario
Mercer, *s.* mercador de sedas
to Merchand, *vn.* negociar
Merchandise, *s.* trafico, commercio, negocio, mercancia, mercadoria
to Merchandise, *vn.* negociar
Merchant, *s.* negociante, mercante
Merchantable, *adj.* que tem sahida
Merchantly *ou* Merchant-like, *adv.* como mercador
Merchant-man, *s.* navio mercante
Merciable *ou* Merciful, *adj.* misericordioso, compassivo, piadoso
Mercifully, *adv.* misericordiosamente [dade
Mercifulness, *s.* misericordia, pie-
Merciless, *adj.* cruel, tirannico
Mercilessly, *adv.* tirannamente
Mercilessness, *s.* despiedade
Mercurial, *adj.* mercurial
Mercury, *s.* mercurio, azougue. It. engenho, viveza
Mercy, *s.* misericordia, clemencia,

piedade, compaixão, dó, lastima,
Mere, *s* lagoa. It marco [perdão
Mere, *adj.* mero, simples
Merely, *adv.* meramente
Meretricious, *adj.* meretricio
Meretriciously, *adv.* a modo de meretriz [meretriz
Meretriciousness, *s.* afagos de
Meretrix, *s.* meretriz
Meridian, *s.* meio dia, meridiano
Meridian, *adj.* meridiano
Meridional, *adj.* meridional
Merit, *s.* merito, galardão, premio,
to Merit, *va.* merecer [direito
Meritorious, *adj.* meritorio [te
Meritoriously, *adv.* meritoriamen-
Meritoriousness, *s.* merecimento
Meritot, *s.* redouça
Merlin, *s.* esmerilhão
Merlon, *s.* merlão
Mermaid, *s.* sereia, phoca
Merrily, *adv.* alegremente
Merrimake, *s.* galhofa, divertimento [crear-se, alegrar se
to Merrimake, *vn.* divertir-se, re-
Merriment, *s.* alegria, galhofa
Merriness, *s.* alegria
Merry, *adj.* alegre, jovial, faceto. It. prospero, favoravel
Mersion, *s* mergulho [go
Meseems, *v. impess.* parece-me, jul-
Mesenteric, *adj.* mesenterico
Mesenterium *ou* Mesentery, *s.* mesenterio
Meseraic, *adj* (*veias*) meseraicas
Mesh, *s.* malha de rede
to Mesh, *va.* enredar
Meslin, *s.* mistura de grãos
Mespise, *s* desprezo
Mess, *s.* coberta. It (*mil.*) rancho
to Mess, *vn.* comer, ranchar
Message, *s.* messagem
Messenger, *s.* mensageiro
Messiah, *s.* Messias
Messieurs, *s. pl.* senhores
Messmate, *s.* companheiro de mesa
Messuage, *s* casa de habitação
Metachronism, *s.* metachronismo
Metage, *s.* (*medida*)
Metal, *s.* metal, valor
Metalepsis, *s.* metalepsis
Metallic, Metallical *ou* Metalline, *adj.* metallico

Metalliferous, *adj.* metallifero
Metallurgist *e* Metallist, *s.* metal-
Metallurgy, *s.* metallurgia [lurgista
to Metamorphose, *va.* metamorphosear
Metamorphosis, *s.* metamor-
Metaphor, *s.* metaphora [phose
Metaphorical, *adj.* metaphorico
Metaphorically, *adv.* metaphorica-
Metaphrase, *s.* metaphrase [mente
Metaphrast, *s.* mataphrastes
Metaphysical, *adj.* metaphysico
Metaphysician, *s.* metaphysico
Metaphysics, *s.* metaphysica
Metaphysis, *s.* metamorphose
Metaplasm, *s.* metaplasmo
Metastasis, *s.* metastase
Metathesis, *s.* metathese
to Mete, *va.* medir
Meted, *adj.* medido
to Metempsychose, *vn.* transmigrar
Metempsychosis, *s.* metempsychose
Meteor, *s.* meteoro
Meteorological, *adj.* meteorologico
Meteorologist, *s.* meteorologista
Meteorology, *s.* meteorologia
Meteorous, *adj.* meteorologico
Meter, *s.* medidor
Metewand *ou* Meteyard, *s.* vara
Methinks, *v. impess.* parece-me,
Method, *s* methodo [julgo
Methodical, *adj.* methodico
Methodically, *adv.* methodicamente [dicamente
to Methodise, *va.* dispôr metho-
Methodised, *adj.* disposto methodicamente
Methodist, *s.* medico methodico; methodista, sectario religioso
Metonymical, *adj.* metonymico
Metonymically, *adv.* por metony-
Metonymy, *s.* metonymia [mia
Metope, *s.* metopa
Metoposcopy, *s.* metoposcopia
Metre, *s.* metro
Metrical, *adj.* metrico
Metropolis, *s.* metropole
Metropolitan, *adj.* metropolitano
Metropolitan, *s.* metropolitano
Metropolitical, *adj.* metropolitano
Mettle, *s.* espirito, viveza, animo, valor, brio [esperto, fogoso
Mettled *ou* Mettlesome, *adj.* vivo,

Mew *ou* Sea-mew, *s.* gaivota(*ave*)
Mew, *s.* carcere, prisão, clausura. It o miar. *Mews.* cavallariças
to Mew, *va.* prender, encarcerar, encerrar
to Mew, *vn* mudar, estar na muda
to Mew, *vn.* miar
Mewing, *s.* tempo da muda, muda
to Mewl, *va.* choramigar
Meynt, *adj.* misturado
Miasm, *s.* miasma
Mica, *s.* mica
Mice, *pl.* de Mouse, ratos
Michaelmas, *s.* dia de são Miguel
to Miche, *vn.* esconder-se, occultar-se
Micher, *s.* ocioso, vagabundo
Mickle, *adj.* muito, grande
Microcosm, *s.* microcosmo
Micrometer, *s.* micrometro
Microscope, *s.* microscopio
Mid, *adj.* no meio, meio
Mid-day, *s.* meio dia
Middest, *superl.* de Mid
Middle, *s.* o meio, cintura
Middle, *adj.* meão, mediano, mediocre
Middle-aged, *adj.* de meia idade
Middlemost, *adj.* que está posto no meio
Middling, *adj.* mediano, meão
Midge, *s.* V. Gnat
Midheaven, *s.* o meio do céo
Midland, *adj.* sertanejo, do sertão, mediterraneo
Midmost, *adj.* posto no meio
Midnight, *s.* meia noite
Midriff, *s.* diaphragma
Midsea, *s.* o meio do mar
Midship, *s.* mediania
Midshipman, *s.* guarda marinha
Midst. *s.* o meio
Midst, *adj.* posto no meio
Midstream, *s.* corrente
Midsummer, *s.* estio
Mid way, *s.* meio caminho
Midwife, *s.* parteira
Midwifery, *s* officio de parteira
Mien, *s.* ar, modo, gesto, garbo
Might, *s.* poder, força
Mightily, *adv.* poderosamente, muito
Mightiness, *s.* grandeza, poder
Mighty, *adj.* poderoso, forte, excellente [cessivamente
Mighty, *adv.* grandemente, ex-
to Migrate, *vn.* emigrar
Migration, *s.* trasmigração
Milch, *adj* que dá leite
Mild, *adj* brando, clemente, manso, compassivo, piedoso, doce
Mildernax, *s.* lona
Mildew, *s.* mangra, alfôrra
to Mildew, *va.* dar a mangra, alforrar
Mildewed, *adj.* mangrado
Mildly, *adv.* brandamente, mansamente
Mildness, *s.* brandura, mansidão
Mile, *s.* milha
Milestone, *s.* pedra, que marca as milhas nas estradas
Milfoil, *s* mil folhas (*planta*)
Miliary, *adj* miliario
Militant, *adj* militar, militante
Militarily, *adv.* militarmente
Military, *adj* militar
Militia, *s.* milicia
Milk, *s.* leite
to Milk, *va.* ordenhar, mugir
Milken, *adj.* de leite, ou feito
Milker, *s.* ordenhador [com leite
Milkiness, *s.* apparencia leitosa
Milking, *s.* a acção de ordenhar
Milksop, *s.* maricas
Milkwhile, *adj.* branco de leite
Milky, *adj.* feito de leite, semelhante a leite; timido
Milky-way, *s.* via lactea
Mill, *s.* moinho, fabrica, engenho. *Mill-stone*, mó. *Mill-teeth*, dentes molares. *Sugar-mill*, engenho de assucar
to Mill, *va* moer, cunhar. It. lavar
Mill-boards, *s.* papelão
Millenarian, Millenist, *s.* millenario
Millenary, *adj.* millenario
Millenium, *s.* mil annos, o millenio
Millepedes, *s.* millepedes
Miller, *s.* moleiro
Miller's-thumb, *s.* cabra (*peixe*)
Millesimal, *adj.* millesimo
Millet, *s.* milho miudo
Milliner, *s.* modista
Millinery, *s.* enfeites, toucados, fitas, barretinas, etc.

Million, *s.* milhão
Millstone, *s.* mó de moinho
Milrea *ou* Milree, *s.* mil réis
Milt, *s.* o baço
to Milt, *va.* propagar (*os peixes*)
Milt-wort, *s.* douradinha (*herva*)
Milter, *s.* peixe macho
Mime, *s* bufão, bobo, pantomimo
to Mime, *vn* bufomear
Mimer, *s.* bobo
Mimetic, *adj.* mimico
Mimical, *adj.* mimico
Mimic, *s.* V. Mime
to Mimic, *va.* imitar, arremedar
Mimically, *adv* chocarreiramente
Mimicry, *s.* chocarrice, imitação
Mimographer, *s.* mimographo
Minacious, *adj* ameaçador [çar
Minacity, *s.* disposição para amea-
Minatory, *adj.* comminatorio
to Mince, *va.* picar *carne*, etc.); [*vn* affectar
Minced, *adj.* picado
Mincingly, *adv.* em picado
Mind, *s.* entendimento, inclinação, propensão, vontade, desejo, gosto, animo, parecer, pensamento, opinião, resolução, tenção, memoria, lembrança
to Mind, *va.* ter ou tomar cuidado, estar attento, lembrar; *vn.* estar disposto, inclinado [cuidadoso
Mindful, *adj.* attento, diligente,
Mindfully, *adv.* attentamente
Mindfulness, *s.* cuidado, attenção
Mindless, *adj.* descuidado, negligente
Mind-stricken, *adj.* commovido, movido, abalado, sentido
Mine, *pron. possess.* meu, minha
Mine, *s.* mina [lapar
to Mine, *va.* e *n.* minar, cavar, so-
Miner, *s.* mineiro
Mineral, *adj.* mineral
Mineral, *s.* mineral
Mineralist, *s.* mineralogista
Mineralogic, *adj.* mineralogico
Mineralogist, *s.* mineralogista
Mineralogy, *s.* mineralogia [cas
Minever, *s.* pelle com malhas bran-
Mingle, *s.* mistura
to Mingle, *va.* misturar, ajuntar, unir; *vn.* misturar-se, uuir-se, ajuntar-se

Miniature, *s.* miniatura
Minikin, *adj* pequenino
Minim *ou* Minimus, *s.* V. Dwarf
Minimum, *s.* minimo
Minion, *s.* valido, privado
Minious, *adj.* vermelho
to Minish, *va.* diminuir
Minister, *s.* ministro
to Minister, *vn.* exercer, ministrar, dar, acudir; *va.* ministrar
Ministerial, *adj.* ministerial, sacerdotal
Ministery *ou* Ministry, *s.* ministerio
Ministrant, *adj.* ajudante
Ministration, *s.* administração
Minium, *s.* minio, azarcão
Minnow, *s.* peixe miudo, cadozes
Minor, *adj.* menor [miudos
Minor, *s.* filho menor, menor de
hum syllogismo
to Minorate, *va* minorar
Minoration, *s.* minoração
Minority, *s.* menoridade
Minors, *s.* menores
Minotaur, *s.* minotauro [thedral
Minster, *s* mosteiro, confraria, ca-
Minstrel, *s.* ministrel
Minstrelsy, *s.* musica instrumental
Mint, *s* hortelãa
Mint, *s.* casa da moeda
to Mint, *va.* cunhar, marcar; inventar, forjar
Mintage, *s.* moeda, cousa cunhada. It. direito de cunho
Minter, *s.* cunhador
Mint-man, *s.* id.
Mint-master, *s.* director da casa da moeda; inventor, superinten-
Minuet, *s.* minuete [dente
Minum, *s.* minima (*mus.*)
Minute, *s.* minuto (*mat.*)
Minute, *s.* minuta
Minute, *adj.* miudo, insignificante
to Minute *ou* Minute down, *va.* fazer minuta, traçar, delinear
Minutely, *adj.* amiudado
Minutely, *adv.* miudamente
Minuteness, *s.* miudeza
Miquelets, *s.* miqueletes
Miracle, *s.* milagre
Miraculous, *adj.* milagroso
Miraculously, *adv.* milagrosamente
Mirador, *s.* balcão, mirante

Mire, *s.* lodo, lama
Mire, *s.* formiga
to Mire, *va.* enlamear, enlodar
Miriness, *s.* sujidade, lameiro
Mirksome, *adj.* escuro, tenebroso
Mirobolans, *s* mirabolanos
Mirror, *s.* espelho, exemplar, ex-
Mirth, *s.* alegria, festejo [emplo
Mirthful, *adj.* alegre
Mirthless, *adj.* triste
Miry, *adj.* lamacento, lodoso
Mis, *particula inseparavel que corresponde* a des, mal, *na lingua Portugueza*
Misacceptation, *s.* má interpretação
Misadventure, *s.* infortunio, desastre
Misadventured, *adj.* desgraçado
Misadvised, *adj.* mal aconselhado
Misaimed, *adj.* mal dirigido
Misanthrope, *s.* misanthropo
Misanthropy, *s.* misanthropia
Misapplication, *s.* má applicação
to Misapply, *va.* applicar mal
to Misapprehend, *va.* entender mal
Misapprehended, *pp. adj.* mal en-
Misapprehension, *s.* erro [tendido
to Misascribe, *va.* attribuir falsamente, ou por erro
Misassign, *va.* dar provas falsas
to Misbecome, *va.* não convir, não estar bem
Misbecoming, *adj.* disconveniente
Misbegot, *adj.* gerado illegitimamente [obrar mal
to Misbehave, *vn.* portar-se, ou
Misbehaved, *adj.* descortez
Misbehaviour, *s.* má conducta
Misbelief, *s.* impiedade, irreligião
to Misbelieve, *vn.* desconfiar, desa-
Misbeliever, *s.* impio [creditar
to Miscalculate, *va.* calcular mal
to Miscall one, *va.* errar o nome
Miscarriage, *s.* aborto, movito, parto intempestivo
to Miscarry, *vn.* abortar, mover, malograr-se, enganar-se
to Miscast, *va.* errar a conta, contar mal [meados
Miscellane, *s.* mistura de grãos se-
Miscellaneous, *adj.* miscellaneo
Miscellany, *s.* miscellanea
Mischance, *s.* desgraça, infortunio
Mischief, *s.* damno, perda, prejuizo, detrimento [judicar
to Mischief, *va.* detrimentar, pre-
Mischievous, *adj.* malvado, maligno [to
Mischievously, *adv.* com detrimen-
Mischievousness, *s.* malicia, mal-
Miscible, *adj.* misturavel [dade
Miscitation, *s.* falsa citação
to Miscite, *va.* citar falsó
Misclaim, *s.* pretenção mal fundada
Miscomputation, *s.* conta errada
Misconceit *ou* Misconception, *s.* opinião erronea, juizo falso
to Misconceive, *va.* conceber ou entender mal [conducta
Misconduct, *s.* mao manejo, má
to Misconduct, *va.* manejar, dirigir mal
Misconjecture, *s.* conjectura falsa
to Misconjecture, *va.* conjecturar mal [tação
Misconstruction, *s.* falsa interpre-
to Misconstrue, *va.* interpretar mal
Miscontinuance, *s.* descontinuação
to Miscounsel *ou* to Misadvise, *va.* aconselhar mal
to Miscount, *va.* contar mal
Miscreancy, *s.* irreligião [vado
Miscreant, *s.* herege, infiel, mal-
Miscreate *ou* Miscreated, *adj.* monstruoso
Misdeed, *s.* mao feito, má acção
to Misdeem, *va.* julgar mal, errar
to Misdemean one's self, *v. refl.* haver-se ou portar-se mal
Misdemeanour, *s.* offensa, falta, erro d'officio, delicto leve
Misdevotion, *s.* indevoção
Misdiet, *s.* falta de dietá [tinguir
to Misdistinguish, *va.* errar no dis-
to Misdo, *va. e n.* commetter faltas, ou crimes, offender
Misdoer, *s.* offensor
Misdoubt, *s.* suspeita, irresolução
to Misdoubt, *va.* suspeitar perigo
Mise, *s.* custas, tributo, direito *(for.)*
to Misemploy, *va.* usar mal, abusar
Misemployment, *s.* abuso, mao uso
Miser, *s.* miseravel, mofino, avarento
Miserable, *adj.* desgraçado, infeliz, miseravel, mofino, avarento

Miserableness, *s.* miseria
Miserably, *adv.* miseravelmente
Misery, *s.* miseria, desgraça, ava-
Misesteem, *s.* desprezo [reza
to Misfashion, *ou* to Misform, *va.* formar mal
Misfortune, *s.* desgraça, infortunio, calamidade
to Misgive, *va.* dar mal; desconfiar
to Misgovern, *va.* governar mal, desgovernar
Misgovernance, *s.* desgoverno [vil
Mis_overned, *adj.* desregrado; inci-
Misgovernment, *s.* mao governo
Misguidance, *s.* má direcção
to Misguide, *va.* desencaminhar
Mishap, *s.* desgraça, desastre, infortunio [lizmente
to Mishappen, *vn.* acontecer infe-
to Mishear, *vn.* ouvir mal
to Misinfer, *va.* deduzir ou inferir errada ou falsamente
to Misinform, *va.* informar mal
Misinformation, *s.* informação falsa
Misinformed, *pp. adj.* mal informado [mal
to Misinterpret, *va.* interpretar
Misinterpretation, *s.* falsa interpretação [pretado
Misinterpreted, *pp. adj.* mal inter-
to Misjoin, *va.* ajuntar impropriamente
to Misjudge, *va.* julgar mal
to Mislay, *va.* collocar mal
to Mislead, *va.* desencaminhar, guiar mal ou errado
to Misle, *vn.* choviscar, mollinhar
Misleader, *s.* mao guia
Misled, *pp. adj.* desencaminhado
Mislen, *s.* mistura de grãos
Misletoe, *s.* visgo
Mislike, *s.* reprovação [gostar
to Mislike, *va.* desapprovar, des-
Misliker, *s.* reprovador
to Mislive, *vn.* viver mal
to Mismanage, *va.* manejar mal
Mismanagement *ou* Mismanaging, *s.* desgoverno, mao governo, mao manejo
to Mismatch, *va.* aparelhar mal; comparar mal [mente
to Mismark, *va.* marcar errada-
to Misname, *va.* errar o nome

Misnomer, *s.* *(for.)* accusação debaixo de nome supposto
to Misobserve, *va.* não observar exactamente [matrimonio
Misogamist, *s.* o que aborrece o
Misogamy, *s.* aborrecimento do matrimonio [mulheres
Misogyny, *s.* o aborrecedor de
Misorder, *s.* desordem, irregularidade [jar mal
to Misorder, *va.* governar, mane-
Misorderly, *adv.* sem ordem
to Mispeak, *vn.* pronunciar mal
to Mispell, *va.* soletrar mal
to Mispend, *va.* desperdiçar
Mispender, *s.* prodigo
Mispersuasion, *s.* opinião falsa ou erronea [colocar mal
to Misplace, *va.* desarranjar. It.
to Mispoint, *va.* errar a pontuação [de impressão
to Misprint, *va.* commetter erros
to Misprise, *va.* errar. It. despre-
Misprision, *s.* erro; desprezo [zar
to Misproportion, *va.* ajuntar cousas desproporcionadas
Misquotation, *s.* falsa allegação
to Misquote, *va.* citar ou allegar mal ou errado
to Misrecite, *va.* recitar mal
to Misreckon, *va.* contar, calcular mal
Misreckoning, *s.* conta errada
to Misrelate, *va.* errar no referir ou relatar
Misrelation, *s.* relação falsa
to Misremember, *vn. e a.* errar, enganar-se
Misreport, *s.* relação falsa
to Misreport, *va.* relatar com falsidade [falsamente
to Misrepresent, *va.* representar
Misrepresentation, *s.* informação falsa
Misrule, *s.* desordem, confusão
Miss, *s.* menina, senhora. It. concubina, dama, amasia
Miss, *s.* perda; erro, falha
to Miss, *va.* errar; faltar, perder, estranhar; mallograr-se; achar menos, dar fe. It. preterir, omittir; *vn.* errar o alvo. It. mallograr-se, errar, enganar-se; perder se,

Missal, *s.* missal [diz
to Missay, *vn.* enganar-se no que
to Misseem, *vn.* dar mostras falsas; desconvir, não ficar bem
to Misserve, *va.* servir mal
to Misshape, *va.* deformar, desformar
Misshapement, *s.* deformidade,
Misshapen, *adj.* deforme
Missile, *adj.* missivo
Missing, *adj.* que falta, que se não acha, perdido
Mission, *s.* missão, facção
Missionary, Missioner, *s.* missionario
Missive, *adj.* missivo [fallar mal
to Misspeak, *va.* fallar mal
to Misspell, *va.* escrever errado
Misspelling, *s.* erro ortographico
to Misstate, *va.* expôr mal
Mist, *s.* nevoa
to Mist, *va.* nublar, escurecer
Mistake, *s.* erro, engano
to Mistake, *va.* errar, enganar-se; *vn.* errar, julgar mal
Mistaken, *adj.* errado, enganado
Mistaking, *s.* engano
Mistakingly, *adv.* erradamente
Misteach, *va.* ensinar erros ou falsidades
to Mistell, *va.* errar na conta, ou no numero
to Mistemper, *va.* destemperar
to Misterm, *va* errar o nome
to Misthink, *va.* julgar mal
to Mistime, *va.* errar as horas
Mistiness, *s.* V. Cloudiness
Mistion, *s.* mistura. V. Mixtion
Mistletoe *ou* Misletoe, *s.* visgo do carvalho, e de outras arvores
Mistlike, *adj* semelhante á nevoa
Mistress, *s* ama, dona, senhora, mestra; amiga, concubina
Mistrust, *s.* desconfiança, suspeita
to Mistrust, *va.* desconfiar, suspeitar [suspeitoso
Mistrustful, *adj.* desconfiado,
Mistrustfully, *adv.* suspeitosamente
Mistrustfulness, *s.* desconfiança, suspeita [boa fé
Mistrustless, *adj.* confidente, de
Misty, *adj.* nebuloso, nublado
to Misunderstand, *va.* entender mal
Misunderstanding, *s.* desunião. lt. erro, engano, differenca
Misuse, Misusage, *s.* abuso, mao uso; mao tratamento
to Misuse, *va* abusar, maltratar
Misused, *pp. adj.* abusado
to Misween, *vn.* julgar mal, suspeitar
to Miswend, *vn.* ir desencaminhado
Miswoman, *s.* puta
Mite, *s.* gusano, gurgulho
Mithridate, *s.* mitridato
Mitigant, *adj.* lenitivo, mitigativo
to Mitigate, *va.* mitigar
Mitigated, *pp. adj.* mitigado
Mitigation, *s.* mitigação [mitral
Mitral, *adj.* concernente á mitra,
Mitre, *s.* mitra
Mitred, *adj.* mitrado
Mittens, *s.* manguitos; luvas sem dedos
Mittimus, *s.* mandado de prisão
to Mix, *va.* misturar
Mixed *ou* Mixt, *adj.* misturado, mesclado
Mixen, *s.* monturo
Mixtion, *s.* mistura
Mixtly, *adv.* confusamente
Mixture, *s* mistura, mescla
Mizmaze, *s.* labyrintho
Mizzen, *s.* mezena
Mizzle, *s.* molinheira, chovisco
to Mizzle, *vn* choviscar, orvalhar
Mo, *adv.* mais
Mo, *adj.* mais, em maior numero
Moan, *s.* lamentação, grito, gemido
to Moan, *va. e n.* lamentar, chorar, gemer [timoso
Moanful, *adj.* lamentavel, las-
Moat, *s* fosso
to Moat, *va.* abrir hum fosso
Mob, *s* canalha, concurso da plebe
to Mob, *va* tumultuar, insultar
Mobbish, *adj.* vil, baixo
to Mobble, *va.* embrulhar, vestir com desmazelo
Mobile, *s.* V. Mob
Mobility, *s.* mobilidade
Mock, *s.* zombaria, escarneo, desprezo; imitação, arremedo
Mock, *adj.* falso, fingido, não real
to Mock, *va.* zombar, escarnecer, frustrar, illudir; arremedar

Mocked, *pp. adj.* zombado, desprezado
Mocker, *s.* escarnecedor; enganador
Mockery, *s.* zombaria, escarneo, chacota
Mocking-bird, *s.* passaro que arremeda o canto dos outros
Mockingly, *adv.* com insolencia
Mocking-stock, *s.* bobo
Mock-turtle, *s.* sopa de vitela imitando a de tartaruga
Modality, *s.* differença accidental ou modal
Mode, *s.* modo; grao; maneira; apparencia; moda; costume
Model, *s.* módulo, modello ou molde
to Model, *va.* modelar
Modelled, *pp. adj.* modelado
Modeller, *s.* o que modela
Moderate, *adj.* moderado
to Moderate, *va.* moderar
Moderately, *adv.* moderadamente
Moderation *au* Moderateness, *s.* moderação
Moderator, *s.* moderador
Modern, *adj* moderno; vil; vulgar, commum. *The moderns, spl.* os modernos
Modernism, *s.* modernismo
to Modernize, *va.* dar apparencia
Modernness, *s.* novidade moderna
Modest, *adj.* modesto
Modestly, *adv.* modestamente
Modesty, *s.* modestia
Modicum, *s.* cousa modica, pitança
Modifiable *au* Modificable, *adj.* modificavel
Modification, *s.* modificação
to Modify, *va.* modificar, moderar
Modillon, *s.* modilhão
Modish, *adj.* da moda
Modishly, *adv.* á moda
to Modulate, *va.* modular
Modulation, *s.* modulação
Modulator, *s.* modulador
Module, *s.* módulo; diametro
Modus, *s.* equivalente do dizimo ecclesiastico
Mohair, *s.* chamalote, melania
Mohair-yarn, *s.* fio d'Angora
Mohock, *s.* valentão, maroto
Moidered, *adj.* louco, tonto
Moidore, *s.* moeda d'ouro de Portugal
Moiety, *s.* ametade
to Moil, *vn.* labutar, lidar; *va.* enlamear
Moist, *adj.* humido
to Moist *ou* to Moisten, *va.* humedecer, humectar
Moistened, *pp. adj.* humedecido, humectado
Moistness, *s.* humidade
Moisture, *s.* humidade
Moky, *adj.* escuro, nubrado
Molar, *adj.* molar
Mole, *s.* mola (*med.*) It. nodoa, mácula. It. molhe para navios
Mole, *s.* toupeira
Mole-catcher, *s* apanha-toupeiras
Molecule, *s.* molecula
Molehill, *s.* monte de terra feito por toupeiras
to Molest, *va.* molestar
Molestation, *s.* molestia
Molested, *adj.* molestado
Molester, *s* molestador
Mole-track, *s* buraco da toupeira
Molewarp, *s.* toupeira
Mollient, *adj.* emolliente
Mollitiable, *adj.* mollificavel
Mollification, *s.* mollificação
Mollificative, *adj.* mollificativo
Mollifier, *s.* mollificante; pacificador
to Mollify, *va.* mollificar; pacificar, apaziguar
Molosses, *s.* melaço, mel de canas de assucar
to Molt, *vn.* mudar, estar na muda (os passaros)
Moly, *s.* arruda brava
Mome, *s.* tonto, mentecapto
Moment, *s.* momento, peso, importancia; força, impulso
Momentally, *adv.* por hum momento
Momentaneous *ou* Momentary, *adj.* momentaneo
Momentary, *adj.* momentaneo
Momentous, *adj.* importante
Monachal, *adj.* monacal
Monachism, *s.* monachismo
Monad, *s.* monada
Monarch, *s.* monarcha
Monarchal *ou* Monarchical, *adj.* monarchico
Monarchicals, *spl.* monarchicos
to Monarchise, *va.* portar-se como monarcha

Monarchy, *s.* monarchia
Monastery, *s.* mosteiro
Monastical *ou* Monastic, *adj.* monacal, monastico
Monastically, *adv.* solitariamente
Mond *ou* Mound, *s.* mundo, bola, globo [mana)
Monday, *s.* segunda feira (da se-
Money, *s.* moeda, dinheiro
Money-chest, *s.* burra
Monever, *s.* moedeiro, banqueiro
Moneyless, *adj.* pobre
Money-scrivener, *s.* procurador, que cobra ou obtem dinheiro por conta alheia
Money's-worth, *s.* o que tem valor
Mongcorn, *s.* mistura de grãos
Monger, *s.* mercador
Mongrel, *s.* mestiço
Moniment, *s.* inscripção
to Monish, *va.* admoestar
Monisher, *s.* admoestador
Monition, *s.* informação, instrucção, indicio
Mónitor, *s.* admoestador
Monitory, *adj.* que admoesta
Monitory, *s.* monitoria
Monk, *s.* monge
Monkery, *s.* monachismo
Monkey, *s.* macaco, mono
Monkhood, *s.* o caracter de monge
Monkish, *adj.* monacal, monastico
Monocord, *s.* monocordio
Monocular *e* Monoculous, *adj.* que tem só hum olho
Monody, *s.* monodia
Monogamist, *s.* monogamo
Monogamy, *s.* monogamia
Monogram, *s.* monogramma
Monologue, *s.* monologo, soliloquio
Monomachy, *s.* duelo, combate singular
Monopodia, *s.* mesa com hum só pé
Monopolist *ou* Monopolizer, *s.* monopolista
to Monopolize, *va.* monopolizar
Monopoly, *s.* monopolio
Monosyllabical, *adj.* monosyllabico
Monosyllable, *s.* monosyllabo
Monotony, *s.* monotonia
Monsieur, *s.* (*Fronc.*) senhor
Monsoon, *s.* monção
Monster, *s.* monstro
Monstrosity *ou* Monstruosity, *s.* monstruosidade
Monstrous, *adj.* monstruoso [te
Monstrously, *adv.* monstruosamen
Monstrousness, *s.* monstruosidade
Montero, *s.* barrete de monteiro
Month, *s.* mez
Monthly, *adj.* mensal
Monthly, *adv.* mensalmente
Monument, *s.* monumento; cenotaphio [ria
Monumental, *adj.* feito em memo-
Mood, *s.* modo. It. humor, disposição; ira, raiva [tellectual
Moody, *adj.* raivoso, irado. It. in-
Moon, *s.* a lua. *A moon*, hum mez
Moonbeams, *spl.* raios da lua
Moonless, *adj.* escuro
Moonlight, *s.* luar
Moonshine, *s.* luar. It. huma lua
Moonshine *ou* Moonshiny, *adj.* alumiado da lua
Moonstruck, *adj.* aluado, lunatico
Moonwort, *s.* lunaria (*herva*)
Moony, *adj.* lunar
Moor, *s.* lamaçal, paúl, pantano, atoleiro. It. hum mouro
to Moor, *va.* ancorar, amarrar hum navio; *vn.* estar ancorado
Moorcock, *s.* o macho da gaivota
Moorhen, *s.* gaivota [co
Moorish, *adj.* pantanoso; mouris-
Moorland, *s.* pantano, atoleiro
Moory, *adj.* pantanoso
Moose, *s.* corça da America
to Moot, *va.* argumentar, disputar jocosamente, por graça [lado
Moot case *ou* point, *s.* caso dispu-
Mooted, *adj.* desarraigado
Mooter, *s.* disputante
Mop, *s.* lambaz, rodilha. etc. It. cara, visagem [tas
to Mop, *va.* esfregar, alimpar bes-
to Mope, *va.* embrutecer
to Mope, *vn.* fazer visagens, ser
Mope-eyed, *adj.* torto [estupido
Moppet *ou* Mopsey, *s.* boneca vestida de trapos
Mopus, *s.* estupido
Moral, *adj.* moral
Moral, *s.* moralidade
to Moral, *vn.* moralizar
Moralist, *s.* moralista

Morality, *s.* moralidade
to Moralize, *va. e n.* moralizar
Moralizer, *s.* o que moraliza
Morally, *adv.* moralmente
Morals, *s.* moral
Morass, *s.* pantano, paúl
Morbid, *adj.* enfermo
Morbidness, *s.* enfermidade
Morbifical *ou* Morbific, *adj.* epidemico
Morbose, *adj.* morboso
Morbosity, *s.* enfermidade
Mordacious, *adj.* mordaz
Mordacity, *s.* mordacidade
Mordicant, *adj.* mordaz. It. mordente (*tint.*)
to Mordicate, *va.* mordicar (*med.*)
Mordication, *s.* mordicação
More, *adj.* mais, em maior numero ou quantidade
More, *adv.* mais
Moreen, *s.* melania
Morel, *s.* herva moura, morilha
Moreland, *s.* paiz montanhoso
Moreover, *adv.* de mais, alem d'isso
Morigerous, *adj.* obediente
Morion, *s.* morrião, casco, elmo
Morisco, *s.* o que baila dansa mourisca; releva e pintura à mourisca, arabesco
Mormo, *s.* terror, panico
Morn, *s.* a manhãa
Morning, *s.* manhãa. *Morning-star*, a estrella d'alva
Morocco, *s.* marroquim
Morose, *adj.* impertinente, aborrido
Morosely *adv.* com impertinencia
Moroseness *e* Morosity, *s.* impertinencia
Morphew, *s.* morféa ou morphéa
Morris-dance, *s.* dansa mourisca
Morrow, *s.* manhãa ou dia de ámanhãa
Morse, *s.* cavallo marinho
Morsel, *s.* bocado, pedaço
Morsure, *s.* mordidela, mordedura
Mort, *s.* signal de caçador. It. grande quantidade
Mortal, *adj.* mortal. It. excessivo, violento
Mortality, *s.* mortalidade; mortandade
Mortally, . mortalmente
Mortals, *s.* mortaes
Mortar, *s.* almofariz. It. morteiro
Mortar, *s* cal
Mortgage, *s.* hypotheca
to Mortgage, *va.* hypothecar
Mortgagee, *s.* hypothecario
Mortgager, *s.* hypothecador
Mortiferous, *adj.* mortifero
Mortification, *s.* mortificação, pena. It. gangrena
Mortified, *pp. adj.* mortificado; gangrenado
to Mortify, *va.* mortificar, humilhar (*med.*) mortificar; *vn.* (*med.*) mortificar-se, gangrenar-se
Mortise, *s.* fêmea (*de marceneiros*)
to Mortise, *va.* fazer fêmea
Mortised, *adj.* encaixado
Mortmain, *s.* mão morta
Mortpay, *s.* falta de pagamento
Mortuary, *s.* legado feito à igreja
Mosaic, *adj.* mosaico
Mosque, *s.* mesquita
Mosquito, *s.* mosquito
Moss, *s.* musgo
to Moss, *va.* cobrir de musgo
Mossiness, *s.* musgo
Mossy, *adj.* muscoso, musgoso
Most, *superl.* de More; o mais; a maior parte, os mais, o maior numero, etc.
Mostick, *s.* varinha de pintor
Mostly, Mostwhat, *adv.* pela maior parte
Motation, *s.* movimento
Mote, *s.* mote
Moth, *s.* traça (bichinho)
Mother, *s.* mãi. It. matriz. It. madre
Mother, *adj.* nativo. *Mother-tongue*, lingua materna
Motherhood, *s.* maternidade
Motherless, *adj.* orphão
Motherly, *adj.* maternal, materno
Motherly, *adv.* maternalmente
Mothery, *adj.* chêo de borras
Mothy, *adj.* roido da traça
Motion, *s.* movimento, moção; proposição, proposta
to Motion, *va.* propôr
Motionless, *adj.* immovel
Motive, *adj.* motivo, movente
Motive, *s.* motivo, causa, occasião
Motley *ou* Motly, *adj.* matizado
Motor, *s.* motor
Motory, *adj.* motivo, motriz
Motto, *s.* mote, moto
Mould, *s.* bolor. It. terra. It. molde; molleira; fórma

to Mould, *va.* abolorecer. It. moldar, amassar; *vn.* abolorecer, criar bolor [dado, modelado
Mouled, *pp. adj.* bolorento; mol-
Moulder, *s.* moldador
to Moulder, *vn.* fazer-se em pó; *va.* fazer em pó
Mouldered, *adj.* feito em pó
Mouldiness, *s.* bolor
Mouldings, *s.* cornijas
Mouldwarp, *s.* toupeira
Mouldy, *adj.* bolorento
Moulinet, *s.* molinete
to Moult, *vn.* mudar (*as pennas*)
to Mounch *ou* Manch, *va.* rilhar, comer. It. comer muito
Mound, *s.* reparo, dique. It. mundo, globo [paro ou dique
to Mound, *va.* fortificar com re-
Mount, *s.* monte, montanha. It. banco publico, praça
to Mount, *vn.* subir, montar
to Mount, *va.* levantar; subir; ornar, montar, guarnecer
Mountain, *s.* monte, montanha
Mountain, *adj.* montanhez, montuoso
Mountaineer, *s.* montanhez
Mountainet, *s.* serro, outeiro
Mountainous, *adj.* montuoso, montanhoso
Mountant, *adj.* levantado
Mountebank, *s.* charlatão
to Mountebank, *va.* enganar
Mountenance, *s.* summa, somma,
Mounter, *s.* montador [quantia
Mounty, *s.* o vôo de açor
to Mourn, *vn.* condoer-se It. andar de luto, trazer dó; *va.* lamentar, chorar, prantear
Mourner, *s.* carpideira, pranteador, que acompanha o enterro
Mournful, *adj.* lugubre, funebre; triste, pezaroso, sentido [teza
Mournfully, *adv.* com luto, com tris-
Mournfulness, *s.* pezar, tristeza, lamentação
Mourning, *s.* lamentação; luto, dó
Mouse, *s.* rato. *Mouse-trap*, ratoeira
to Mouse, *vn.* murar (*o gato*). It. caçar ratos [gato murador
Mouser, *s.* caçador de ratos. It.
Mousing, *adj.* insidioso
Mouth, *s.* bocca, abertura
to Mouth, *va.* abocanhar, comer, mastigar; *vn.* vozear, vociferar
Mouthed, *pp adj* abocanhado
Mouthful, *s.* bocado, dentada
Mouth honour, *s.* cortezia, lisonja
Mouthless, *adj.* sem bocca
to Move, *va.* mover, mudar; propôr, persuadir, induzir; irritar; estimular; *vn.* mover-se, passear
Moveable, *adj.* movel, mudavel, portatil
Moveableness, *s.* mobilidade
Moveables, *spl* móveis, bens mo-
Moveless, *adj.* immovel [veis
Movement, *s.* movimento
Movent, *adj.* movente
Movent, *s.* motor
Mover, *s.* motor; o que propõe ou faz proposta em assemblea deliberante
Moving, *adj.* pathetico
Movingly, *adv.* patheticamente
Mow, *s* monte de trigo ou feno em pilha
Mow, *s.* cara, visagem
to Mow, *va.* segar, ceifar; talhar com violencia
to Mow, *vn.* fazer visagens
to Mowburn, *vn.* árder, tomar
Mower, *s.* segador [môfo
Mova, *s.* musgo da India. It. moxa, applicação de hum cone de algodão aceso sobre a pelle
Moyle, *s.* mula. It. persovejo
Much, *adv.* muito. It. a miudo. *How much?* quanto? *As much*, outro tanto. *So much*, tanto. *Very much*, muitissimo. *Much*, de-
Much, *adj.* muito [masiado
Much, *s.* grande quantidade. *Much what*, quasi o mesmo, pouco mais ou menos
Mucid, *adj.* mucoso
Mucidness, *s.* mucosidade
Mucilage, *s.* mucilagem
Mucilaginous, *adj.* mucilaginoso
Mucilaginousness, *s* viscosidade
Muck, *s.* esterco, estrume
to Muck, *va.* estercar as terras
Muckender, *s.* lenço de assoar
to Mucker, *vn.* forretar
Muckerer, *s.* forreta, avarento

Muckhill, *s.* monturo
Muckiness, *s.* sujidade
Muckle, *adj. e adv.* muito
Muckworm, *s.* bicho de monturo;
Mucky, *adj.* sordido, sujo.
Mucosity, *s.* mucosidade
Mucous, *adj.* mucoso
Mucousness, *s.* mucosidade
Mucro, *s.* mucron, ponta (*anat.*)
Muculent, *adj.* mucoso, viscoso
Mucus, *s.* muco
Mud, *s.* lama, lodo [ou toldar
to Mud, *va.* enlamear. It. turvar
Muddily, *adv.* turvadamente
Muddiness, *s.* turvação, ar sombrio
to Muddle, *va* turvar hum licor. It. embebedar
Muddled, *adj.* turbado; bêbado
Muddy, *adj* turbo, turvo, turbado, enlameado, escuro, estupido
to Muddy, *va.* fazer estupido ou confuso
Mudsucker, *s.* nome de ave mari-
Mud wall, *s.* parede de taipa [nha
to Mue, *vn.* mudar as pennas, es-
Muff, *s.* regalo [tar na muda
to Muffle, *va.* embuçar; cegar, tapar, vendar, envolver
to Muffle, *vn.* resmungar, res-
Muffler, *s.* venda [moninhar
Muffy, *s.* muphti ou mufti
Mug, *s.* caneca, cangirão
Muggy *ou* Muggish, *adj.* humido
Mug house, *s.* taverna
Mugient, *adj.* mugidor
Mugwort, *s.* artemija
Mulatto, *s.* mulato [reira
Mulberry, *s.* amora. — *tree*, amo-
Mulct, *s.* multa *ou* mulcta
to Mulct, *va.* multar
Mulcted, *pp. adj.* multado
Mulcting, *s.* multação
Mule, *s.* mula, macho
Muleteer *ou* Mule-driver, *s.* arrieiro, almocreve
Mulliebrity, *s.* fraqueza, delicadeza, qualidade, natureza mulheril
Mulier, *s.* esposa (*for.*)
Mulierty, *s.* legitimidade
Mullein, *s.* verbasco
Muller, *s.* moleta de moer tintas
Mullet, *s.* barbo (*peixe*)
Mullet, *s.* muleta (*peixe do mar*).
Mulligrubs, *s.* vólvulo
Mulloc, *s.* V. Rubbish [com mel
Mulse, *s.* agoamel; vinho adoçado
Multangular, *adj.* que tem muitos angulos ou esquinas
Multicavous, *adj.* cheio de buracos
Multifarious, *adj.* multifero
Multifariousness, *s.* diversidade de modos ou maneiras
Multiform, *adj.* multiform
Multiformity, *s.* multiformidade
Multilateral, *adj.* que tem muitos lados
Multiloquous, *adj.* muito loquaz
Multinominal, *adj.* multinomino
Multiparous, *adj* que pare muitos filhos de um parto
Multipede, *s.* centopêa
Multiple, *adj.* multiplice
Multipliable *ou* Multiplicable, *adj.* multiplicavel
Multiplicand, *s.* multiplicando
Multiplication, *s.* multiplicação
Multiplicator, *s.* multiplicador
Multiplicity, *s.* multiplicidade
Multiplier, *s.* multiplicador
to Multiply, *va.* multiplicar; *vn.* multiplicar-se
Multipotent, *adj.* multipotente
Multiscious, *adj.* muito sabio
Multisonous, *adj.* multisono
Multitude, *s.* multidão
Multitudinous, *adj.* que tem apparencias de multidão
Multivagant *ou* Multivagous, *adj.* vagabundo
Multivalves, *spl.* multivalves
Multocular, *adj.* de muitos olhos
Mum! *interj.* ta! caluda! chiton!
Mum, *s.* sorte de cerveja
to Mumble, *va.* mastigar, resmungar. It. abocanhar; *vn.* resmonear, mastigar
Mumble, *s.* o que resmonêa
Mumblingly, *adv* resmungando
to Mumm, *va.* disfarçar-se
Mummer, *s.* mascarado
Mummery, *s.* disfarces, mascarada
Mummy, *s.* mumia [fallar baixo
to Mump, *va.* mendigar. It. rezar;
to Mump, *va.* mastigar depressa
Mumper, *s.* mendigo, pedinte
Mumps, *s.* esquinencia (*doença*)

to Munch, *va. e n.* comer ou mastigar grandes bocados
Muncher, *s.* sôfrego
Mundane, *adj.* mundano
Mundation, *s.* mundificação
Mundatory, *adj.* mundificativo
Mundification. V. Mundation
Mundificative, *adj.* abstersivo, abstergente
to Mundify, *va.* absterger, limpar
Mundifyed, *adj.* alimpado, abstergido
Mundivagant, *adj.* vagabundo
Mundungus, *s.* tabaco fedorento
Munerary, *s.* remuneratorio
Mungrel, *adj.* degenerado
Municipal, *adj.* municipal
Municipality, *s.* municipalidade
Munificence, *s.* munificencia
Munificent, *adj.* munifico [cia
Munificently, *adv.* com munificen-
Muniment, *s.* fortificação
to Munite, *va.* munir, fortificar
Munition, *s.* fortificação, munição
Mur, *s.* catarrho
Murage, *s.* despezas das muralhas
Mural, *adj.* mural
Murder, *s.* morte, assassinio
to Murder, *va.* matar, assassinar. It. abafar, accommodar
Murdered, *pp. adj.* morto
Murderer, *s.* matador
Murderess, *s.* matadora
Murderment, *s.* morte
Murderous, *adj.* sanguinario
Mure, *s.* muro
to Mure up, *va.* murar
Murenger, *s.* superintendente das muralhas
Muriatic, *adj.* muriatico
Murk, *s.* escuridão
Murky, *adj.* escuro [queixume
Murmur, *s.* murmurio; queixa,
to Murmur, *vn.* murmurar
Murmurer, *s.* murmurador
Murmuring, *s.* murmurio
Murnival, *s* quatro cartas da mes-
Murrain, *s.* morrinha [ma sorte
Murre, *s.* nome de hum passaro
Murrey, *adj* vermelho escuro
Murrion, *s.* morrião, casco, elmo
Murth of corn, *s.* abundancia de trigo
Muscadel *ou* Muscadine, *s.* moscatel
Muscle, *s.* musculo It. mexilhão
Muscosity, *s.* muscosidade
Muscular, *adj.* muscular
Musculous, *adj.* musculoso
Muse, *s.* musa [reflecti
to Muse, *vn.* ponderar, meditar,
Museful, *adj.* pensativo
Muser, *s.* pessoa pensativa
Museum, *s.* museo
Mushroom, *s.* fungo, cogumelo
Music, *s.* musica
Musical, *adj.* musico
Musically, *adv.* com harmonia
Musicalness, *s.* harmonia
Musician, *s.* musico
Musing, *s.* meditação [baralhl
Musk, *s.* almiscar. *Musk-seed*, am-
Musket, *s.* mosquete
Musketeer, *s.* mosqueteiro
Musketoon, *s.* sorte de arcabuz
Muskiness, *s.* cheiro de almiscar
Musk-melon, *s.* melão mui cheiroso e fino
Musky, *adj.* fragante, cheiroso
Muslin, *s.* cassa. *Cambric-muslin*, cambraieta ou panninho
Muslinette, *s.* muselina, musselina
Musrol, *s.* focinheira, bocal
Mussitation, *s.* resmugamento
Mussulman, *s.* musulmano
Must, *s.* mosto
to Must, *va.* fazer abolorecer
Must, *v. imp.* he necessario, he preciso, ha de mister
Mustaches, *s.* bigodes
Mustard, *s.* mostarda
Muster, *s.* mostra (*milit.*)
to Muster, *va.* passar mostra, ajuntar (*milit.*)
Muster-master, *s.* inspector de revistas militares
Muster-roll, *s.* registro das revistas
Mustiness, *s.* bolor, mofo
Musty, *adj.* bolorento
Mutability, *s.* mutabilidade
Mutable, *adj.* mudavel
Mutableness V. Mutability
Mutation, *s.* mudança
Mute, *s.* pessoa muda. *A mute*, letra muda
Mute, *adj.* mudo, calado

to Mute, *vn.* cagar (*o passaro*)
Mutely, *adv.* em silencio
to Mutilate, *va.* mutilar
Mutilated, *pp adj.* mutilado
Mutilation, *s* mutilação
Mutine, *s.* amotinador
Mutineer, *s* amotinador
Mutinous, *adj* turbulento
Mutinously, *adv.* sediciosamente
Mutinousness, *s.* sedição
Mutiny, *s.* motim, sedição [tar-se
to Mutiny, *vn.* amotinar-se, levan-
to Mutter, *va. e n.* resmonear
Mutterer, *s.* o que resmonea
Mutton, *s.* a carne de carneiro
Mutual, *adj.* mutuo, reciproco
Mutually, *adv.* mutualmente
Muzzle, *s.* focinho, nariz e bocca;
to Muzzle, *va.* açamar [açamo
to Muzzle, *vn.* fossar, afocinhar
Muzzled, *adj.* açamado
My, *pron. possess.* meu, minha
Myography. V. Myology
Myology, *s.* myologia
Myops, *s.* myope
Myopy, *s.* myopia [los
Myotomy, *s.* dissecção dos muscu-
Myriad, *s.* myriada
Myrmidon. V. Ruffian
Myrobolan, *s.* mirabolano
Myrrh, *s.* mirra ou myrrha [myrto
Myrtle, *ou* Myrtle-tree, *s.* murta,
Myself, *pron.* eu mesmo, mim mes-
mo [terios divinos
Mystagogue, *s.* interprete dos mys-
Mysterious, *adj.* mysterioso
Mysteriously, *adv.* mysteriosamen-
Mysteriousness, *s.* mysterio [te
to Mysterize, *va.* explicar enigmas
Mystery, *s.* mysterio, segredo ou
enigma; officio
Mystical, *adj.* mystico
Mystically, *adv.* mysticamente
Mythological, *adj.* mythologico
Mythologically, *adv.* mythologica-
mente
Mythologist, *s.* mythologico
to Mythologize, *va.* fabular
Mythology, *s.* mythologia

N

N *s.* decima quarta letra do alpha-
beto inglez. Abreviatura de
nota e new, v. g *N. B.*, *nota be-
ne. N. S. new style*, novo stylo.
It. de *north*, v. g. *N. E.*, *north-
east*, nordêste. *N. O.*, *north-
weste*, noroêste
to Nab, *va.* arrepanhar
Nabob, *s.* nababo
Nacarat, *adj.* nacarado
Nacre-shell, *s.* nacar
Nadir, *s.* nadir
Nænia, *s.* nenia [namorado, galan
Nag, *s.* cavallo pequeno, faca. It.
Naiades, *s.* Naiades
Naif, *adj.* natural, não artificial
Nail, *s.* unha; prego, cravo; medi-
da, equivalente á decima sesta
parte da yard ingleza [var
to Nail, *va.* pregar, cravar, encra-
Nailed, *adj.* pregado
Naissant, *pp. adj.* nascente (*bras.*)
Naked, *adj.* nu, despido; desco-
berto. It. desarmado, claro, evi-
dente, manifesto. It. simples,
puro
Nakedly, *adv.* nuamente, simples-
mente, sem ornato. It. evidente-
Nakedness, *s.* nudez [mente
Nall, *s.* sovela
Name, *s.* nome; reputação. It. ap-
parencia; autoridade
to Name, *va.* nomear, declarar, de-
signar, chamar [mado
Named, *pp. adj.* nomeado; cha-
Nameless, *s.* sem nome
Namely, *adv.* especialmente; con-
vem a saber; isto he
Namesake, *s.* parceiro, pessoa que
tem o mesmo nome
Nankin *ou* Nankeen, *s.* ganga. It.
tinta da China
to Nap, *vn.* dormitar [lanugem
Nap, *s.* sono breve; sesta. It. pello,
Nape, *s.* nuca

Napery, *s.* toalhas
Napha, *s.* agoa de flor de laranjeira
Naphew, *s.* casta de nabos
Naphtha, *s.* naphtha
Napkin, *s.* guardanapo
Napless, *adj* sem pêllo
Napping, *adj* dormindo
Nappy, *adj.* espumoso
Narcissus, *s.* narciso [tico
Narcotical *ou* Narcotic, *adj.* narco-
Nard, *s.* nardo
Nare, *s.* venta
Narrable, *adj.* narravel
to Narrate, *va* narrar
Narration *ou* Narrative, *s.* narração, narrativa
Narrative, *adj.* narrativo
Narratively, *adv.* narrativamente
Narrator, *s.* narrador
to Narrify, *va.* narrar
Narrow, *adj.* apertado, estreito; escasso, miseravel, avarento
Narrow, *s.* estamenha (*estofo*)
to Narrow, *va.* estreitar
Narrowly, *adv.* estreitamente
Narrowness, *s.* estreiteza; pobreza
Nasal, *adj.* nasal [no nariz
Nasicornous, *adj.* que tem cornos
Nastily, *adv.* sordidamente, sujamente [torpeza
Nastiness, *s.* sujidade, sordideza,
Nasty, *adj.* sujo, sordido, impudico, deshonesto, sujo
Natal *ou* Natalitious, *adj.* natalicio
Natation, *adv.* nadadura
Nathless, *adj.* (*obsoleto*) com tudo isso; não obstante
Nathmore, *adv.* nunca mais
Nation, *s.* nação
National, *adj.* nacional
Nationally, *adv.* nacionalmente
Native, *adj.* nativo, natalicio, ori-
Native, *s.* natural [ginario
Nativity, *s.* natividade
Natural, *adj.* natural
Natural, *s.* idiota, ignorante; simples, parvo. It. dom, dote, pren-
Naturalist, *s.* naturalista [da
Naturality, *s* estado natural
Naturalization, *s.* naturalização,
to Naturalize, *va.* naturalizar
Naturally, *adv.* naturalmente
Naturalness, *s.* natureza

Nature, *s.* natureza, condição, genio, inclinação; casta, genero,
Naufrage, *s.* náufragio [sorte
Naught, *adj.* mao, depravado, corrupto
Naught, *adv.* nada [mente
Naughtily, *adv.* mal, depravada-
Naughtiness, *s.* depravação, vicio, impertinencia
Naughty, *adj.* mao, depravado, corrupto It aborrido, impertinente
Naulage, *s.* passagem, frête
Naumachy, *s.* naumachia
Nausea, *s.* nausea
to Nauseate, *va.* aborrecer, ter aversão; desgostar, anojar
to Nauseate, *vn* nausear
Nauseative *ou* Nauseous, *adj.* nauseativo
Nauseously, *adv.* com asco
Nauseousness, *s.* desgosto, nausea
Nautical *ou* Nautic, *adj.* nautico
Nautilus, *s* fragata (*animal mari*
Naval, *adj.* naval [*no*
Nave, *s* nave
Navel, *s.* embigo, coração, centro
Navel-wort, *s.* conchelos
Navet, *s.* naveta
Navew. V. Naphew
Navicular, *adj.* navicular
Navigable, *adj.* navegavel
Navigableness, *s.* susceptibilidade de ser navegado
to Navigate, *va. e n.* navegar
Navigation, *s.* navegação
Navigator, *s.* navegante
Navy, *s.* marinha
Nay, *adv.* não It. mas antes; mas pelo contrario; para melhor dizer; mas tambem; ainda
Nay-word, *s.* não
Ne, *adv.* não
Neaf, *s.* punho
to Neal, *va.* temperar (*ferro*)
Neap-tides *ou* Dead Neaps, *s.* agoas mortas [quasi
Near, *prep. e adv.* perto, ao pé,
Near, *adj.* chegado, perto, intimo
Nearer, *adj.* mais perto
Nearest, *superl.* de Near, o mais proximo
Nearly, *adv.* perto, quasi [dade
Nearness, *s.* vizinhança, proximi-

Neat, *adj.* limpo, aceado, puro, sem mistura, castigado, emendado, pulido
Neat, *s* gado vacum
Neatherd, *s.* guardador de vaccas
Neat-house, *s.* curral de bois
Neatly, *adv.* limpamente, com primor, com aceio
Neatness, *s.* primor, aceio, limpeza
Neaves, *plur.* de Neaf
Neb. V. Nib
Nebula, *s.* nevoa. It. belida
Nebulous, *adj.* nebuloso
Necessaries, *s.* as cousas necessarias á vida
Necessarily, *adv.* necessariamente
Necessary, *adj.* necessario
Necessary, *s.* necessaria
to Necessitate, *va.* necessitar, obrigar, precisar
Necessitation, *s.* acto compulsorio
Necessitied, *adj.* necessitado
Necessitous, *adj.* necessitado, pobre
Necessitousness, *s.* necessidade, pobreza
Necessitude, *s.* necessidade
Necessity, *s.* necessidade
Neck, *s* pescoço. It. isthmo. It. o braço dos instrumentos
Neckcloth, *s.* lenço do pescoço, cravata, pescocinho
Neckerchief, *s.* lenço do pescoço
Necklace, *s.* collar
Neckweed, *s.* cânamo
Necromancer, *s.* negromante
Necromancy, *s.* negromancia
Necromantick, *adj.* negromantico
Nectanne, *s.* especie de damasco mui gostoso
Nectar, *s.* nectar
Nectarean, Nectarine *ou* Nectareous, *adj.* delicioso
Nectared, *adj.* que tem nectar
Need, *s.* necessidade, apêrto
to Need, *va. e n.* carecer, precisar, ter necessidade
Needful, *adj* necessario, preciso
Needfully, *adv* necessariamente
Needfulness, *s.* necessidade
Needily, *adv.* em pobreza, pobremente
Neediness, *s.* pobreza, necessidade
Needle, *s.* agulha; agulha de marear
Needleful, *s.* agulhada (*de linha*)
Needler, *s.* agulheiro
Needless, *adj.* desnecessario, inutil
Needlessly, *adv.* desnecessariamente
Needlessness, *s* superfluidade
Needlework, *s.* obra d'agulha
Needment, *s.* precisão
Needs, *adv.* necessariamente, indispensavelmente, precisamente
Needy, *adj.* pobre, necessitado
Ne'er, *adv.* (*never*) nunca
to Neese, *vn.* espirrar. V. Sneez
Nef, *s.* nave
Nefandous, *adj.* nefando
Nefarious, *adj.* abominavel, nefario
Negation, *s* negação
Negative, *adj.* negativo
Negative, *s.* negativa
Negatively, *adv.* negativamente
Negatory, *adj.* negativo
Neglect, *s.* negligencia
to Neglect, *va.* descuidar-se
Neglecter, *s.* pessoa negligente
Neglectful, *adj* negligente
Neglectfully, *adv.* negligentemente
Neglection, *s.* descuido, negligencia
Neglective, *adj* negligente
Negligence, *s* negligencia
Negligent, *adj.* negligente
Negligently, *adv.* negligentemente
Negotiable, *adj.* negociavel
to Negociate, *vn.* negociar
Negotiation, *s.* negociação
Negotiating, *adj.* que negocêa
Negotiator, *s.* negociador
Negotiatrix, *s.* negociadora
Negro, *s.* negro
Negus, *s.* sangria (*bebida*)
Neif *ou* Neife, *s.* punho
Neigh, *s.* rincho (*do cavallo*)
to Neigh, *vn.* rinchar
Neighbour, *s.* vizinho, confidente, proximo
to Neighbour, *va.* vizinhar, confinar
Neighbourhood, *s.* vizinhança
Neighbourly, *adj.* benigno, sociavel, social
Neighbourly, *adv.* com sociabilidade
Neither, *conj.* nem
Neither, *pron.* nenhum, nem hum, nem outro, nenhuma

Nenuphar, *s.* golfão
Neomenia, *s.* neomenia
Neophyte, *s.* neophito [terico
Neoterical *ou* Neoteric, *adj.* neo-
Nep, *s.* a nevada (*herva*)
Nephew, *s.* sobrinho
Nephritic, *adj.* nephritico
Nepotism, *s.* nepotismo
Nereides, *s.* Nereidas
Nerve, *s.* nervo [vado
Nerveless, *adj.* fraco, frouxo, ener-
Nervine, *adj.* nervino
Nervosity, *s.* estado de ser nervoso
Nervous, *adj.* nervoso, nervino
Nervousness, *s.* força, vigor
Nescience, *s.* ignorancia
Nesh, *adj.* brando, molle, tenro, delicado [ovo endez
Nest, *s.* ninho, ninhada. *Nest-egg*,
to Nest, *vn.* nidilicar
to Nestle, *va.* pôr em ninho. It. acariciar
to Nestle, *vn.* aninhar-se
Nestling, *s.* passarinho implume
Net, *s.* rede. *Afishing-net*, rede de pescar [mais baixo, infernal
Nether *ou* Lower, *adj.* inferior,
Nethermost, *adj.* o mais baixo
Netting, *s.* obra de rede. It. (*naut.*) redes para defender das aborda-
Nettle, *s.* ortiga [gens
to Nettle, *va.* irritar, picar, provocar, estimular
Network, *s.* rede de lavor
Neurotomy, *s.* anatomia dos nervos
Neuter, *adj.* neutral. It. neutro
Neuter, *s.* neutral [(*gram.*)
Neutral, *adj.* indifferente
Neutral, *s.* neutral
Neutrality, *s.* neutralidade, imparcialidade
Neutralization, *s.* neutralisação
Neutrally, *adv.* neutralmente
Never, *adv.* nunca. — *since*, nunca mais. —*a one*, nem sequer hum. —*so little*, por pouco que seja, etc. [não obstante
Nevertheless, *adv.* com tudo isso,
New, *adj.* novo, moderno, não costumado
New, *adv.* novamente, recentemente. — *born*, recem-nascido
Newel, *s.* novidade

Newfangled, *adj.* feito com o fim de introduzir novidades
Newfangledness *ou* Newfangleness, *s.* paixão por causas novas
Newfoundland, *s.* Terra-Nova
Newing, *s.* fermento [mente
Newly, *adv.* novamente, ultima-
Newness, *s.* novidade
News, *s.* novidades, novas
Newt, *s.* especie de lagarto
New-year's day, *s.* dio de anno bom
Next, *adj.* seguinte, o mais perto
Next, *adv.* depois
Nias, *s.* açor, pequenino
Nias, *adj.* tolo, parvo
Nib, *s.* bico, ponta
Nibbed, *adj.* bicudo
to Nibble, *va.* debicar, roer. It. picar; *vn.* picar (*a ave*), reprehender, censurar
Nicampoop, *s.* tolo, idiota, pateta
Nice, *adj.* melindroso, exacto, miudo; bonito, lindo, delicado; bello; enfastiado, enjoado. It. cauto
Nicely, *adv.* com miudeza, com exacção, etc. V. Nice
Niceness, *s.* delicadeza, exacção
Nicety, *s.* delicadeza, miudeza, exacção, primor, perfeição. It. melindre, reserva, circumspec-
Niche, *s.* nicho [ção, elegancia
Nick, *s.* — *of time*, conjunção, opportunidade. *Old nick*, o diabo
to Nick. V. to Notch
to Nick, *va.* acertar com o tempo. It. lograr
Nick-name, *s.* alcunha
to Nick-name, *va.* pôr alcunhas
Nicotiana, *s.* nicociana, tabaco
to Nictate, *vn.* pestanejar
Nictation, *s.* a acção de pestanejar
Nide, *s.* ninhada
Nidering, *adj.* vil, baixo, cobarde
Nidgeries, *s.* bagatellas, ninharias
Nidget, *s.* cobarde
Nidification, *s.* nidificação
Niding, *adj.* V. Nidering
Nidorosity, *s.* arroto nidoroso
Nidorous, *adj.* nidoroso
Nidulation, *s.* tempo em que as aves estão no choco
Niece, *s.* sobrinha
Niggard, *s.* sordido

Niggard, *adj.* sordido, avarento. It. economico
to Niggard, *va.* escassear
Niggardish, *adj.* avarento
Niggardliness, *s.* avareza [vel
Niggardly, *adj.* avarento, misera-
Niggardly, *adv.* com avareza
Niggardness, *s.* avareza
Nigh, *adv.* perto, ao pé, junto,
Nigh, *adj.* chegado [quasi
to Nigh, *vn.* acercar-se, avizinhar-se, chegar-se [mais chegado
Nigher, *adj. comp.* mais perto,
Nighly, *adv.* quasi [dade
Nighness, *s.* vizinhança, proximi-
Night, *s.* noite
Night-dew, *s.* orvalho da noite
Nighted, *adj.* escurecido
Night-faring, *adj.* que viaja de noite
Night-fire, *s.* fogo fatuo
Night-gown, *s.* roupão
Nightingale, *s.* rouxinol
Nightly, *adj.* nocturno
Nightly, *adv.* de noite
Nightman, *s.* calhandreiro
Nightmare, *s.* pesadelo
Night-piece, *s.* pintura destinada a ser vista de noite. — *ward*, *adv.* perto da noite
Nightshade, *s.* solano, herva moura
Night-time, *s.* a noite
Night-watch, *s.* guarda nocturna
Nigrescent, *adj.* negrejante
Nill, *s.* faisca
to Nill, *va.* rejeitar, recusar
to Nim, *va.* tomar, apanhar, furtar
Nimble, *adj.* agil, activo, ligeiro
Nimbleness *ou* Nimbless, *s.* agilidade, esperteza, ligeireza
Nimble-witted, *adj.* prompto no fallar
Nimbly, *adv.* com ligeireza
Nimiety, *s.* nimiedade
Nimmer, *s.* ladrão
Nincompoop, *s.* tolo, idiota
Nine, *s.* nove
Ninefold, *s.* noveado
Ninepins, *spl.* o jogo dos paos
Ninescore, *adj.* cento e oitenta
Nineteen, *adj.* dezanove
Nineteenth, *adj.* decimo nono
Ninetieth, *adj.* nonagesimo
Ninety, *adj.* noventa
Ninny *ou* Ninny-hammer, *s.* parvo, tolo, zote
Ninth, *adj.* nono
Ninthly, *adv.* em nono lugar
Nip *ou* Pinch, *s.* unhada, beliscão, maugra, pêco. It. graça pesada
to Nip, *va.* dar unhadas. It. dar o pêco; inquietar, vexar [(*naut.*)
Nippers, *s.* tenazinha; michelos
Nipping, *adj.* mordaz, satyrico, picante
Nipple, *s.* o bico da teta ou do peito
Nipplewort, *s.* verça
Nit, *s.* lendea
Nitency, *s.* resplandor, lustre
Nithing, *adj.* cobarde, poltrão
Nithing, *s.* cobarde
Nitid, *adj.* nitido
Nitrates, *s.* nitrates (*chim.*)
Nitre, *s.* nitro, salitre
Nitric, *adj.* nitrico
Nitrous *e* Nitry, *adj.* nitroso
Nittily, *adv.* pobre e miseravelmente
Nitty, *adj.* cheio de lendeas
Nival, *adj.* nevoso
Nivous, *adj.* niveo
Nizy, *s.* tolo
No, *adv.* não
No, *adj.* nenhum, nenhuma. — *one*, ninguem. — *where*, nenhures
Nobiliary, *s.* nobiliario
to Nobilitate, *va.* ennobrecer
Nobility, *s.* nobreza
Noble, *adj.* nobre, sublime, grande, illustre, digno, generoso, liberal
Noble, *s.* hum nobre. It. (*moeda*),
Nobleman, *s.* fidalgo [midade
Nobleness, *s.* grandeza, magnani-
Nobless, *s.* nobreza
Nobly, *adv.* nobremente
Nobody, *s.* ninguem
Nocent, *adj.* culpado, criminoso, nocivo, pernicioso
Nock, *s.* rasgado, maneira (*do vestido*). It. fundamento
Noctambulo, *s.* noctambulo
Noctiferous, *adj.* que traz a noite
Noctivagant, *adj.* noctivago
Nocturn, *s.* nocturno
Nocturnal, *adj.* nocturno
Nocturnal, *s.* nocturlabio
Nod, *s.* aceno

to Nod, *vn.* cabecear, acenar com a cabeça, dizer que sim
Noddle, *s.* cachola, caco
Noddy, *s.* simples, parvo
Node *ou* Nodus, *s.* nó, inchaço; intersecção
Nodosity, *s.* nodosidade
Nodous, *adj.* nodoso
Noggen, *adj.* grosseiro, aspero
Noggin, *s.* cangirão pequeno [de
Noiance, *s.* enfado, incommodida-
Noious, *adj.* incommodo
Noise, *s.* bulha
to Noise, *vn.* fazer estrondo, soar; *va.* espalhar, divulgar
Noised abroad, *adj.* divulgado
Noiseful, *adj.* estrondoso
Noiseless, *adj.* silencioso
Noisemaker, *s.* gritador
Noisiness, *s.* gritaria
Noisome, *adj.* nocivo
Noisomely, *adv.* com fedor
Noisy, *adj.* tumultuoso
Noli-me-tangere, *s.* noli-me-tangere, chaga cancrosa
Nolition, *s.* nolição
Noll, *s.* cabeça
Nomades, *spl.* nomades
Nomenclator, *s.* nomenclador
Nomenclature, *s.* nomenclatura
Nominal, *adj.* nominal [mado
Nominally, *adv.* por nome, cha-
to Nominate, *va.* nomear
Nominated, *adj.* nomeado
Nomination, *s.* nomeação
Nominative, *s.* nomeador; nominativo
Nominator, *s.* nomeador
Nominee, *s.* nomeado
Non, *adv.* Só usado na composição de outras palavras; sempre índica falta ou privação
Non-age, *s.* menoridade [recer
Non-appearance, *s.* o não compa-
Nonce, *s.* intento, designio. *For the nonce*, de proposito, por acinte
Non-conformist, *s.* dissidente [de
Non-conformity, *s.* desconformida-
None, *s.* nona [nhuma. It. não
None, *adj.* ninguem, nenhum, ne-
Non-entity, *s.* falta de existencia
Non-existence, *s.* não existencia
Nonjuror, *s.* o que não reconhece a casa de Hanover por legitima successora á coroa de Inglaterra
Non-naturals, *spl.* o ar, a dieta, o somno, o exercicio, etc. (*med.*)
Nonpareil, *s.* sem igual [to
Nonpayment, *s.* falta de pagamen-
Nonplus, *s.* confusão, perplexidade
to Nonplus, *va.* confundir [cia
Non-residence, *s.* falta de residen-
Non-resident, *s.* que não reside onde devia
Non-resistance, *s.* irresistencia
Nonsense, *s.* asneira, desproposito, ninharias [asneiras
Nonsensical, *adj.* ridiculo, chêo de
Nonsensically, *adv.* despropositadamente [asneira
Nonsensicalness, *s.* desproposito,
Nonsolution, *s.* falta de solução
Non-sparing, *adj.* que não poupa o sangue de ninguem
Non-suit, *s.* revelia, reveria
to Non-suit, *va.* sentenciar á revelia
Non-term, *s.* ferias dos tribunaes
Noodle, *s.* parvo, idiota, pateta
Nook, *s.* canto, angulo
Noon, *s.* meio dia
Noonday, *s.* meio dia
Noonday, *adj.* meridional
Nooning, *s.* o dormir ao meio dia
Noon-tide, *s.* meio dia
Noon-tide, *adj.* meridional
Noose, *s.* laçada, laço [no laço
to Noose, *va.* enlaçar, fazer cahir
Nopal, *s.* nopal, a planta da coche-
Nope, *s.* pisco (*ave*) [nilha
Nor, *conj.* nem
Norman, *s.* cabirão do molinete
North, *s.* norte
North, *adj.* septentrional
Northerly, *adj.* do norte
Northern, *adj.* septentrional
North-star, *s.* a estrella do norte
Northward, *adj.* do norte
Northward *ou* Northwards, *adv.* para a parte do norte
Nose, *s.* nariz
to Nose, *va.* cheirar, farejar. It. oppôr-se; *vn.* jactar-se
Nosebleed, *s.* mil folhas (*herva*)
Nosegay, *s.* ramalhete
Noseless, *adj.* sem nariz

Nose-smart, *s.* masturço
Nosle, *s.* focinho, nariz, bico, ponta
Nosology, *s.* nosologia
Nostril, *s.* venta
Nostrum, *s.* segredo, receita
Not, *adv.* não.—*yet*, ainda não
Notable, *adj.* notavel. It. cuidadoso, solicito [he notavel
Notableness, *s.* qualidade do que
Notably, *adv.* notavelmente
Notary, *s.* notario, tabellião
Notation, *s.* significação; notação
Notch, *s.* cortadura, dente, entalho, mossa. It. empolgadeira do arco [entalhar
to Notch, *va.* cortar-se, embotar,
Notchweed, *s.* armoles (*herva*)
Note, *s.* signal, marca; abreviatura; informação, noticia; nome, credito; notá, defeito, infamia; escrito de divida; escrito
to Note, *va.* notar, observar, reparar, escrever
Noted, *adj.* notavel, celebre
Notedly, *adv.* notavelmente
Noter, *s.* notador
Nothing, *s.* nada, cousa nenhuma. It. ninharia
Nothingness, *s.* o nada
Notice, *s.* observação, reparo, informação, noticia
Notification, *s.* notificação
to Notify, *va.* notificar, declarar,
Notion, *s.* noção [noticiar
Notional, *adj.* ideal, intellectual, imaginario [mento
Notionality, *s.* opinião sem funda-
Notionally, *adv.* mentalmente
Notoriety, *s.* notoriedade
Notorious, *adj.* notorio
Notoriously, *adv.* notoriamente
Notoriousness, *s.* notoriedade
to Nott, *va.* tosquiar
Notus, *s.* noto
Notwithstanding, *conj.* não obstante, com tudo, ainda que
Nought, *s.* nada, nenhuma cousa
Noul, *s.* o alto da cabeça
Nould, em vez de *would not*
Noun, *s.* nome
to Nourish, *va.* sustentar, criar, fomentar, nutrir, alimentar
to Nourish, *vn.* nutrir-se
Nourishable, *adj.* nutrivel
Nourisher, *s.* nutridor
Nourishing, *adj.* nutriente
Nourishment, *s.* alimento, nutrição
Nouriture, *s.* criação, educação
to Nousel, *va.* criar, educar
Novation, *s.* innovação
Novator, *s.* innovador
Novel, *s.* novella
Novel, *adj.* novo
Novelist, *s.* novelista. It. innova-
Novelty, *s.* novidade [dor
November, *s.* Novembro
Novenary, *s.* nono, noveno
Novercal, *adj.* de madrasta
Novice, *s.* novato, noviço [ciado
Noviciate *ou* Novice-ship, *s.* novi-
Novity, *s.* novidade
Now, *adv.* agora, presentemente, por ora; pouco antes, ha pouco tempo. *How*—? e agora?—*and then*, de quando em quando, algumas vezes
Now, *s.* o momento presente
Now-a-days, *adv.* nos nossos tempos, no presente seculo
Nowed, *adj.* atado, ennodado
Nowes, *s.* vinculo conjugal
Nowhere, *adv.* nenhures, em nenhum lugar [de nenhuma sorte
Nowise, *adv.* por nenhum modo,
Noxious, *adj.* nocivo, noxio, criminoso, delinquente
Noxiously, *adv.* perniciosamente
Noxiousness, *s.* damno
Nozle, *s.* bico, ponta, extremidade
to Nubble, *vn.* esmurrar, socar
Nubiferous, *adj.* nubifero
to Nubilate, *va.* nublar
Nubile, *adj.* casadoura (*moça*)
Nubilose *ou* Nubilous, *adj.* nubloso
Nuciferous, *adj.* que dá nozes
Nucleus, *s.* nucleo, caroço
Nudation, *s.* desnudação
Nude, *adj.* nu
Nudity, *s.* nudeza, nueza, nudez
Nuel, *s.* o cylindro a que estão encostados os degraos das escadas
Nugacity, *s.* chocarrice [de caracol
Nugatory, *adj.* vão, futil
Nuisance, *s.* damno, descommodo, embaraço, estorvo
Null, *s.* cousa vaga, sem sentido

Null, *adj.* nullo
to Null, *va.* annullar
to Nullify, *va.* annullar
Nullity, *s.* nullidade
Numb, *adj.* entorpecido, dormente, esquecido, trópego [tar
to Numb, *vn.* entorpecer, adormen-
Numbedness, *s.* adormecimento, entorpecimento
Number, *s.* numero, multidão
to Number, *va.* numerar, contar
Numberer, *s.* numerador
Numberless, *adj.* innumeravel
Numbles, *s.* entranhas do veado
Numbness, *s.* torpor, dormencia
Numerable, *adj.* numeravel
Numeral, *adj.* numeral
Numerary, *adj.* numerario
Numeration, *s.* numeração
Numerator, *s.* numerador
Numerical, *adj.* numerico
Numerically, *adv.* numericamente
Numerosity, *s.* numero, harmonia
Numerous, *adj.* numeroso
Numismatical *ou* Numismatick, *adj.* numismatico [medalhas
Numismatography, *s.* sciencia das
Nummary, *adj.* relativo a medalhas
Numskull, *s.* cepo, sem juizo. It. (*estilo jocoso*) a cabeça, cachola
Numskulled, *adj.* tolo
Nun, *s.* freira
Nunchion, *s.* merenda
Nunciature, *s.* nunciatura
Nuncio, *s.* nuncio
Nuncupative, *adj.* nuncupativo
Nundinal *ou* Nundinary, *adj.* de feiras, concernente a feiras
Nunnery, *s.* convento de freiras
Nuptial, *adj.* nupcial
Nuptial, *s.* nupcias [de peito
Nurse, *s.* ama. *A wet-nurse*, ama
to Nurse, *va.* criar, sustentar. It. assistir, tratar. It. acariciar, promover
Nursery, *s.* viveiro de plantas. It. casa ou lugar onde se crião as crianças
Nursling, *s.* criança melindrosa
Nurture, *s.* alimento, educação
to Nurture, *va.* criar, educar
to Nustle, *va.* acariciar [roda
Nut, *s.* noz, avelan. It. centro de
Nutation *s.* nutação
Nut-brown, *adj.* castanho
Nutgall, *s.* galha
Nut-meg, *s.* noz moscada
Nutriment, *s.* nutrimento
Nutrimental, *adj.* nutriente
Nutrition, *s.* nutrição
Nutritious, Nutritive, *adj.* nutritivo
Nutriture, *s.* nutrimento
to Nuzzle, *va.* criar, amimar, fossar, afocinhar
Nyctalop, *s.* nyctalopo
Nye, *s.* bando (*de passaros*)
Nymph, *s.* nympha
Nymphæa, *s.* nymphea

O

O, *s.* decima quinta letra do alphabeto inglez. Abreviatura de *Old.* v. g. *O. S. old style*, velho estylo
O, *particula de chamar. O Lord!* [ó Deos!
O, *interj.* Oh!
Oaf, *s.* idiota, ignorante. It. parto supposto
Oafish, *adj.* estupido, tolo
Oafishness, *s.* tolice
Oak, *s.* carvalho
Oaken, *adj.* de carvalho
Oakum, *s.* estopa de calafetar
Oar, *s.* remo
to Oar, *vn.* remar, vogar
Oary, *adj.* que tem figura de remo
Oat-cake, *s.* bolo de avêa
Oaten, *adj.* de avêa
Oath, *s.* juramento
Oath-breaking, *s.* perjurio
Oatmeal, *s.* farinha de avêa
Oats, *s.* avêa [a pé
Obambulation, *s.* o passeo em roda
to Obduce, *va.* cobrir
Obduction, *s.* a acção de cobrir
Obduracy, *s.* impenitencia, obstinação [nado
Obdurate, *adj.* impenitente, obsti-
to Obdurate, *va.* endurecer
Obdurately, *adv.* obstinadamente

Obdurateness *ou* Obduration, *s.* impenitencia
Obdured, *adj.* impenitente
Obedience, *s.* obediencia
Obedient, *adj.* obediente
Obediential, *adj.* obediencial
Obediently, *adv.* com obediencia
Obeisance, *s.* mesura, cortezia, re-
Obeisant, *adj.* reverente [verencia
Obelisk, *s.* obelisco, obelo
Obequitation, *s.* passeo em roda a
Oberration, *s.* aberração [cavallo
Obese, *adj.* obeso
Obeseness *ou* Obesity, *s.* obesidade
to Obey, *va.* obedecer
Obeyed, *adj.* obedecido
Obit, *s.* exequias
Obituary, *s.* registro de obitos
Object, *adj.* objecto. *Object-glass*, vidro objectivo
to Object, *va.* objectar, criminar
Objection, *s.* objecção
Objective, *adj.* objectivo
Objectively, *adv.* objectivamente
Objectiveness, *s.* objectividade
Objector, *s.* objector [hender
to Objurgate, *va.* arguir, repre-
Objurgation, *s.* reprehensão
Objurgatory, *s.* que reprehende
Oblate, *adj.* achatado para a parte
Oblation, *s.* oblação [dos polos
Oblectation, *s.* deleite, gosto, prazer
to Obligate, *va.* obrigar a alguem
Obligation, *s.* obrigação, favor, mercê
Obligatory, *adj.* obrigatorio
to Oblige, *va.* obrigar, obsequiar, agradar [agrado, cortezia
Obligedness, *s.* obrigação, força,
Obligee, *s.* a parte obrigada por contracto
Obligement, *s.* obrigação
Obliger, *s.* obrigante, obrigador
Obliging, *adj.* cortez, agradavel, officioso
Obligingly, *adv.* agradavelmente
Obliquation, *s.* obliquidade
Oblique, *adj.* obliquo
Obliquely, *adv.* obliquamente
Obliquity, *s.* obliquidade
to Obliterate, *va.* obliterar
Obliteration *ou* Obliterating, *s.* obliteração

Oblivion, *s.* esquecimento. It. amnistia, perdão [mento
Oblivious, *adj.* que causa esqueci-
Oblocutor, *s.* detractor
Oblong, *adj.* oblongo
Oblongly, *adv.* oblongamente
Obloquious, *adj.* maldizente
Obloquy, *s.* reprehensão, censura, murmuração. It. nota, infamia
Obmutescence, *s.* emmudecimento
Obnoxious, *adj.* sujeito, exposto, reprehensivel [tigo
Obnoxiousness, *s.* sujeição ao cas-
to Obnubilate, *va.* escurecer, nubrar
Obnubilation, *s.* nublamento
Obole, *s.* obolo
Obreption, *s.* obrepção
Obreptitious, *adj.* obrepticio
to Obrogate, *va.* abrogar
Obscene, *adj.* obsceno
Obscenely, *adv.* com obscenidade
Obscenity *ou* Obsceneness, *s.* obscenidade
Obscuration, *s.* obscurecimento
Obscure, *adj.* escuro, obscuro
to Obscure, *va.* escurecer, desdourar, deslustrar, escurecer
Obscurely, *adv.* escuramente, secretamente, privadamente
Obscurity, *s.* escuridade, obscuri-
to Obsecrate, *va.* obsecrar [dade
Obsecration, *s.* obsecração
Obsequies, *s.* exequias
Obsequious, *adj.* obsequioso. It. funeral, funebre
Obsequiously, *adv.* com obsequio
Obsequiousness, *s.* obsequio, obe diencia [ção, notavel
Observable, *adj.* digno de observa-
Observance, *s.* respeito, reverencia, attenção, observancia
Observant, *adj.* attento, diligente, cuidadoso, obediente, respeitoso, rev ente. It. servil
Observant, *s.* criado baixo
Obser ation, *s.* observação, reparo, reflexão
Observator, *s.* observador
Observatory, *s.* observatorio
to Observe, *va.* observar. It. obedecer; *vn.* estar attento, reparar, advertir

Observer, *s.* reparador, observador
Observingly, *adv.* attentamente
Obsessed, *adj.* obsesso
Obsession, *s.* obsessão [China
Obsidianus lapis, *s.* marmore da
Obsidional, *adj.* obsidional
Obsolete, *adj.* desusado, obsoleto
Obsoleteness, *s.* desuso
Obstacle, *s.* obstaculo
Obstetric, *adj.* cousa de parteira
Obstetrication, *s.* o officio de par-
Obstinacy, *s.* obstinação [teira
Obstinate, *adj.* obstinado
Obstinately, *adv.* obstinadamente
Obstinateness, *s.* obstinação
Obstipation, *s.* obstrucção
Obstreperous, *adj.* estrondoso, turbulento
Obstreperously, *adv.* com grande estrondo
Obstreperousness, *s.* matinada, estrondo, turbulencia
Obstriction, *s.* obrigação
to Obstruct, *va.* obstruir
Obstructer, *s.* obstructor
Obstruction, *s.* obstrucção
Obstructive, *s.* obstaculo
Obstructive, *adj.* obstructivo
Obstruent, *adj.* id.
Obstupefaction, *s.* estupefacção
Obstupefactive, *adj.* estupefaciente, ou estupefactivo
to Obtain, *va.* alcançar, impetrar, adquirir, conseguir, obter; *vn.* estar em uso, ser usado. It. estar estabelecido
Obtainable, *adj.* obtivel
to Obtemperate, *va.* obedecer
Obtemperation, *s.* obediencia
to Obtend, *va.* pretextar, contrapôr-se, oppôr-se [vas
Obtenebration, *s.* escuridade, tre-
Obtension, *s.* pretenção, opposição
to Obtest, *va.* rogar, supplicar
Obtestation, *s.* rogo, supplica
Obtrectation, *s.* murmuração, detracção
to Obtrude, *va.* empurrar, offerecer, dar, introduzir-se
Obtrusion, *s.* intrusão
Obtrusive, *adj.* que se introduz importunamente
to Obtund, *va.* obtundir

Obtusangular, *adj.* obtusangulo
Obtuse, *adj.* obtuso
Obtusely, *adv.* obtusamente
Obtuseness, *s.* estupidez
to Obumbrate, *va.* obumbrar
Obumbration, *s.* obumbração
Obventions, *s.* precalços, emolumentos incertos
to Obvert, *va.* voltar, virar
to Obviate, *va.* obviar
Obvious, *adj.* obvio, claro, evidente
Obviously, *adv.* claramente, evidentemente
Obviousness, *s.* clareza, evidencia
Occasion, *s.* occasião, opportunidade; causa, motivo. It. urgencia, exigencia
to Occasion, *va.* causar, occasionar, dar occasião
Occasional, *adj.* casual, occasional
Occasionally, *adv.* casualmente, occasionalmente
Occasioner, *s.* causador, causa
Occecation, *s.* o acto de cegar
Occident, *s.* occidente
Occidental, *adj.* occidental
Occidious, *adj.* occiduo
Occiduous, *adj.* caduco
Occipital, *adj.* occipital
Occiput, *s.* occipicio
Occision, *s.* occisão [par
to Occlude, *va.* fechar, cerrar, ta-
Occluse, *adj.* fechado, cerrado
Occlusion, *s.* enceração
Occult, *adj.* occulto
Occultation, *s.* occultação
Occultness, *s.* segredo
Occupancy, *s.* posse
Occupant, *s.* o que toma posse
to Occupate, *va.* occupar, possuir, ter [ção, emprego, officio
Occupation, *s.* possessão, occupa-
Occupier, *s.* possuidor, empregado
to Occupy, *va.* occupar, occupar-se, fazer uso, gastar; *vn.* occupar-se
to Occur, *vn.* occorrer, lembrar-se. It. obviar, prevenir
Occurrence, *s.* occurrencia
Occurrent, *s.* incidente
Occursion, *s.* encontro, choque
Ocean, *s.* Oceanic, *adj.* oceano
Ocellated, *adj.* ocular

Ochimy, *s.* alquime [no da plebe
Ochlocracy, *s.* ochlocracia, gover-
Ochre, *s.* ocre
Ochreous, *adj.* de ocre
Octagon, *s.* octogono
Octagonal, *adj.* octogono
Octahedron, *s.* octaedro
Octangular, *adj.* octogono
Octant, *s.* oitante
Octave, *s.* octava, oitava
Octavo, *s.* oitavo
Octennial, *adj.* que se repete de oito em oito annos
October, *s.* Outubro
Octoedrical, *adj.* octaedro
Octogenary, *adj.* octogenario
Octonary, *adj.* pertencente ao numero oito
Octunx, *s.* oito onças
Octuple, *adj.* octupulo
Ocular, *adj.* ocular
Ocularly, *adv.* ocularmente
Oculate, *adj.* que tem olhos
Oculist, *s.* oculista
Oculus Christi, *s.* orminio bravo
Odd, *adj.* impar. It. extraordinario, extravagante, desusado; remoto, solitario; plebeo; fatal, funesto; desemparelhado
Oddity, *s.* singularidade, particularidade [vagantemente
Oddly, *adv.* extraordinaria e extra-
Oddness, *s.* extravagancia, singularidade [inimizade, differença
Odds, *s.* ventagem, superioridade;
Ode, *s.* ode [odioso, abominavel
Odible *e* Odious, *adj.* aborrecivel,
Odiously, *adv.* detestavelmente
Odiousness, *s.* odio, aborrecimento
Odium, *s.* odio
Odontalgic, *adj.* odontalgico
Odontalgy, *s.* odontalgia
Odoriferous, *adj.* odorifero
Odoriferousness, *s.* fragrancia
Odorous, *adj.* cheiroso, fragrante
Odour, *s.* cheiro, odór
OEconomical *ou* OEconomick, *adj.* economico [mia
OEconomics, *s.* economica, econo-
OEconomist, *s.* economo
to OEconomize, *vn.* economisar
OEconomy, *s.* economia
OEcumenical, *adj.* ecumenico

OEdema, *s.* edema
OEdematick *ou* OEdematous, *adj.*
OEiliad, *s.* hum olhar [edematoso
O'er. V. Over
OEsophagus, *s.* esophago
Of, *prep.* de
Off, *adv.* daqui. *From off*, de, do,
Off! *interj.* vai-te [da
to Off, *va.* assoprar huma tabola
Offal, *s.* sobejo, ninharia, refugo,
Offence, *s.* offensa [rebotalho
Offenceful, *adj.* offensivo
Offenceless, *adj.* innocente
to Offend, *va.* offender, acometter, investir, arremetter, transgredir, quebrar, violar; *vn.* transgredir, offender, enfadar
Offender, *s.* offensor
Offendress, *s.* offensora
Offensive, *adj.* offensivo
Offensively, *adv.* offensivamente
Offensiveness, *s.* offensa, aggravo
Offer, *s.* offerecimento, proposta, offerta [offerecer-se
to Offer, *va.* offerecer, propôr; *vn.*
Offerer, *s.* offerecedor
Offering, *s.* sacrificio, offerta, obla-
Offertory, *s.* offertorio [ção
Offerture, *s.* offerecimento
Office, *s.* officio, cargo publico. It. cartorio, secretaria, etc.
to Office, *va.* praticar, executar
Officer, *s.* official. *Field-officers*, officiaes do estado maior
Officered, *adj.* mandado, governado *(exercito)*
Official, *adj.* official, authentico
Official, *s.* vigario geral
Officiality, *s.* dignidade de vigario
Officially, *adv.* officialmente
to Officiate, *va.* — *light*, dar luz, alumiar
to Officiate, *vn.* fazer as vezes de alguem. It. officiar
Officinal, *adj.* officinal
Officious, *adj.* officioso
Officiously, *adv.* officiosamente
Officiousness, *s.* serviço
Offing, *s.* mar alto
Offscouring, *s.* porcaria
Offspring, *s.* propagação, progenie
Offset, *s.* grêlo, renôvo
to Offuscate, *va.* offuscar

Offuscation, *s.* offuscação
Offward, *adv.* para o mar largo (*naut.*)
Oft, Oftimes, Often *ou* Oftentimes, *adv.* a miudo, frequentemente, muitas vezes
Ogive, *s.* arco diagonal á gothica
Ogle, *s.* hum volver de olhos
to Ogle, *vn.* volver os olhos
Oglio, *s.* ólha
Oh! *interj.* oh!
Oil, *s.* oleo, azeite
to Oil, *va.* untar, besuntar
Oil-cloth, *s.* encerado
Oil-colour, *s.* tinta d'oleo
Oiliness, *s.* unctuosidade
Oilman, *s.* azeiteiro, mercieiro
Oily, *s.* oleoso
to Oint, *va.* untar
Ointment, *s.* unguento
Oker, *s.* Ochre
Old, *adj.* velho, antigo
Olden, *adj.* antigo
Older, *adj. compar.* mais velho
Oldest, *adj. superl.* o mais velho
Old-fashioned, *adj.* á antiga
Oldish, *adj.* algum tanto velho
Oldness, *s.* velhice, antiguidade
Oleaginous, *adj.* oleaginoso
Oleander, *s.* oleandro
Oleaster, *s.* zambujeiro
Oleose, *adj.* V. Oleaginous
to Olfact, *va.* cheirar
Olfactory, *adj.* olfactorio
Olibanum, *s.* olibano
Olid *ou* Olidous, *adj.* fedorento
Oligarchical, *adj.* oligarchico
Oligarchy, *s.* oligarchia
Olitory, *s.* horta
Olitory, *adj.* de horta
Olivaster, *adj.* verde negro
Olive, *s.* azeitona
Olympiad, *s.* olympiada
Olympian *ou* Olympic, *adj.* olympico
Olympus, *s.* o Olympo
Omega, *s.* Oméga
Omelet, *s.* malassada
Omen, *s.* pronostico, agouro
Omentum, *s.* omento
to Ominate, *va.* pronosticar
Omination, *s.* pronostico
Ominous, *adj.* agourento
Ominousness, *s.* máo agouro
Omission, *s.* omissão
to Omit, *va.* omittir
Omittance, *s.* omissão
Omnifarious, *adj.* omnimodo
Omniform, *adj.* omniforme
Omnigenous, *adj.* omnimodo
Omniparent, *adj.* que produz tudo
Omnipotence *ou* Omnipotency, *s.* omnipotencia
Omnipotent, *adj.* omnipotente
Omnipresence, *s.* ubiquidade
Omnipresent, *adj.* omnipresente
Omniscience, *s.* omnisciencia
Omniscient *ou* Omniscious, *adj.* omnisciente
Omnivorous, *adj.* omnivoro
Omoplate, *s.* omoplata
Omphacine *ou* Omphacium, *s.* omphacino
Omphalocele, *s.* omphalocele
Omphalopter, *s.* omphaloptrico
Omphaloptrick, *adj.* omphaloptrico
On, *prep.* em, no, na, nos, nas, de, [do, da, á, com, debaixo
On, *adv.* *And so on*, etcætera. *Drink on*, continuai a beber. *To work on*, continuar a trabalhar. *Sing on*, continuai a cantar, etc.
On! *interj.* animo! valor! eia!
Once, *adv.* huma vez, antigamente
Ondee, *adj.* ondeado (*bras.*)
Ondulation, *s.* vibração
One, *adj.* hum, huma
One-eyed, *adj.* zanago, zanolho, [torto
One-handed, *adj.* maneta
Oneirocritic, *s.* o que interpreta [sonhos
Oneness, *s.* unidade, indivisão
Onerary, *adj.* oneroso
to Onerate, *va.* carregar
Onerous, *adj.* oneroso
One's, *pron.* seu, sua, seus, suas
Onion, *s.* cebola
Only, *adj.* unico
Only, *adv.* sómente, só
Onomancy, *s.* onomancia
Onomantical, *adj.* onomantico
Onomatopeia, *s.* onomatopeia
Onset, *s.* assalto, ataque
Onslaught, *s.* ataque, assalto
Ontologist, *s.* ontologista
Ontology, *s.* ontologia
Onward, *adv.* para diante
Onyx, *s.* onyx

Ooze, *s.* lodo fluido
to Ooze, *vn.* correr de vagar, verter
Oozy, *adj.* lodoso [brar
to Opacate, *va.* escurecer, obum-
Opacity, *s.* opacidade
Opacous, *adj.* opaco
Opal, *s.* opala
Opaque, *adj.* opaco
to Ope. V. to Open
Open, *adj.* aberto. It. evidente, manifesto. It. sincero, exposto; sereno, descoberto, tranquillo, candido, singelo, sincero, generoso
to Open, *va.* abrir, descobrir; explicar; *vn.* abrir-se
Openeyed, *adj.* vigilante
Openhearted, *adj.* candido, generoso [beralidade
Openheartedness, *s.* candideza, li-
Opening, *s.* abertura, rotura, greta fenda. *Openings*, longes, vislumbres [temente
Openly, *adv.* abertamente, eviden-
Openness, *s.* evidencia, clareza,
Opera, *s.* Opera [sinceridade
Operable, *adj.* practicavel, factivel
Operant, *adj.* operante [duzir
to Operate, *vn.* operar, obrar, pro-
Operatical, *adj.* pertencente a opera
Operation, *s.* operação, movimento
Operative, *adj.* operativo
Operator, *s.* operador [nho
Operose, *adj.* trabalhoso, enfado-
Ophiophagus, *adj.* ophiophago
Ophthalmic, *adj.* ophthalmico
Ophthalmy, *s.* ophthalmia
Opiate, *adj.* em que entra opio
Opiate, *s.* opiato
Opificer, *s.* opifice
Opinable, *adj.* opinavel
Opination, *s.* opinião
Opinator, *s.* opinante
to Opine, *vn.* opinar
Opiniative, *adj.* opiniativo
Opiniativeness *ou* Opiniatrety, *s.* obstinação, inflexibilidade
Opiniatre, *adj.* opiniatico
Opinion, *s.* opinião
to Opinion, *va.* opinar
Opinionative, *adj.* opiniatico
Opinionatively, *adv.* obstinadamente
Opiniativeness, *s.* obstinação
Opiniotist, *s.* obstinado
Opiparous, *adj.* opiparo
Opitulation, *s.* ajuda
Opium, *s.* opio
Opobalsam *ou* Opobalsum, *s.* opobalsamo
Opodeldoc, *s.* opodeldoc, linimento saponaceo camphorado
Opoponax, *s.* opoponaco [villa
Oppidan, *s.* o morador de huma
Oppignerate, *va.* empenhar
to Oppilate, *va.* oppilar
Oppilation, *s.* oppilação
Oppilative, *adj.* oppilativo
Oppleted, *adj.* cheio
Opponent, *adj.* opposto, contrario
Opponent, *s.* oppoente
Opportune, *adj.* opportuno
Opportunely, *adv.* opportunamente
Opportunity, *s.* opportunidade
to Oppose, *va.* oppôr, resistir, contrariar; *vn.* oppôr-se, resistir
Opposer, *s.* competidor, antagonista
Opposeless, *adj.* irresistivel
Opposite, *adj.* opposto, fronteiro, contrario
Opposite, *s.* inimigo, antagonista
Oppositely, *adv.* contrariamente
Oppositeness, *s.* contrariedade
Opposition, *s.* opposição, resisten-
to Oppress, *va.* opprimir [cia
Oppression, *s.* oppressão
Oppressive, *adj.* oppressivo
Oppressor, *s.* oppressor
Opprobrious, *adj.* ignominioso
Opprobriously, *adv.* ignominiosamente
Opprobriousness, *s.* infamia
to Oppugn, *va.* oppugnar
Oppugnancy, *s.* opposição
Oppugner, *s.* oppugnador
Optable, *adj.* desejavel
Optative, *adj.* optativo
Optica V. Optics
Optical *ou* Optic, *adj.* optico
Optician, *s.* optico
Optics, *s.* optica
Optimacy, *s.* a nobreza
Optimism, *s.* optimismo
Optimist, *s.* optimista

Optimity, *s.* optimismo
Option, *s.* opção
Opulence *ou* Opulency, *s.* opulencia
Opulent, *adj.* opulento
Opulently, *adv.* opulentamente
Opulentness, *s.* opulencia
Opuscule *ou* Opuscle, *s.* opusculo
Or, *conj.* ou. *Or ever, or before,* [antes que
Or, *s. ant.* ouro
Orach, *s.* armoles (*herva*)
Oracle, *s.* oraculo [oraculos
to Oracle, *vn.* pronunciar, ou dar
Oracular *ou* Oraculous, *adj.* de oraculo
Oraculously, *adv.* como oraculo
Oraison, *s.* oração
Oral, *adj.* oral
Orally, *adv.* de bocca
Orange, *s.* laranja
Orangeade, *s.* laranjada (*bebida*)
Orangery, *s.* laranjal [laranjas
Orange-wife, *s.* mulher que vende
Orang-outang, *s.* orang-otango
Oration, *s.* oração
Orator, *s.* orador
Oratorial, *adj.* oratorio
Oratorical, Oratory, *adj.* oratorio
Oratorio, *s.* oratoria (*drama*)
Oratory, *s.* oratorio, oratoria
Oratrix, *s.* oradora
Orb, *s.* orbe
Orbation, *s.* orphandade
Orbed, *adj.* orbicular
Orbicular, *adj.* orbicular
Orbicularly, *adv.* orbicularmente
Orbit, *s.* orbita
Orbity, *s.* orphandade
Orc, *s.* orca *(peixe)*
Orchard, *s.* pomar
Orchestre, *s.* orchestra
Orchilla-weed, Orchella *ou* Archella, *s.* orsella
Ord, *s.* fio, córte, gume
to Ordain, *va.* ordenar, mandar
Ordainer, *s.* ordenador
Ordeal, *s.* prova judicial pelo fogo ou pela agua
Order, *s.* ordem
to Order, *va.* ordenar, dispôr, governar, regular [fuso
Orderless, *adj.* desordenado, con-
Orderliness, *s.* disposição, ordem, regularidade
Orderly, *adj.* methodico, regular
Orderly, *adv.* methodicamente
Ordinable, *adj.* ordenavel
Ordinal, *adj.* ordinal
Ordinal, *s.* livro dos ritos
Ordinance, *s.* lei, ordenação, estatuto, decreto
Ordinarily, *adv.* ordinariamente
Ordinary, *adj.* ordinario
Ordinary, *s.* ordinario
Ordinate, *adj.* methodico, regular
to Ordinate, *va.* instituir, nomear, declarar
Ordination, *s.* ordenação
Ordnance, *s.* artilharia, canhões
Ordonnance, *s.* disposição
Ordure, *s.* sujidade, porcaria, immundicia [metal
Ore, *s.* metal bruto ou virgem. It.
Oreweed *ou* Orewood, *s.* alga, seba
Orgal, *s.* borra de vinho
Organ, *s.* orgão [nico
Organical *ou* Organic, *adj.* orga-
Organically, *adv.* organicamente
Organicalness *ou* Organism, *s.* organisação
Organism, *s.* organismo
Organist, *s.* organista
Organization, *s.* organisação
to Organize, *va.* organisar
Organy, *s.* ourégãos (*herva*)
Orgasm, *s.* orgasmo
Orgeat, *s.* orchata
Orgies, *s.* orgias
Orgillous, *adj.* soberbo, orgulhoso
Orichalch, *s.* latão mourisco
Orient, *adj.* oriental. It. resplandecente [cente
Orient, *s.* oriente, levante ou nas-
Oriental, *adj.* oriental
Orientalism, *s.* idioma oriental
Orilice, *s.* orificio [flamma
Oriflambe *ou* Auriflambe, *s.* auri-
Origan *ou* Origanum, *s.* mangerona silvestre
Origin *ou* Original, *s.* origem, principio
Original, *adj.* original
Original, *s.* original
Originality, *s.* originalidade
Originally, *adv.* originariamente
Originalness, *s.* originalidade
Originary, *adj.* originario

to Originate, *va.* causar, produzir,
Origination, *s.* origem [originar
Orillon, *s.* orilhas
Orison, *s.* oração
Ork, *s.* orca, barril, urca
Orle, *s.* orla
Orlop, *s.* a coberta do meio, em navios de tres cobertas
Ornament, *s.* ornamento, insignia
Ornamental, *adj.* que orna
Ornamented, *adj.* ornado
Ornature. V. Ornament
Ornithology, *s.* ornithologia
Ornithomancy, *s.* ornithomancia
Orphan, *s.* orphão; *adj.* orphão
Orphanage *ou* Orphanism, *s.* orphandade [orphãos
Orphanotrophy, *s.* hospital para
Orpiment, *s.* ouropimente
Orpine. V. Orpiment
Orsedew, Orsidure *ou* Manheimgold, *s.* ouropel
Orrery, *s.* planetario [florentino
Orris, *s.* o lirio roxo. — *root*, lirio
Orthodox, *adj.* orthodoxo
Orthodoxly, *adv.* orthodoxamente
Orthodoxy, *s.* orthodoxia
Orthodromics, *s.* orthodromia
Orthoepist, *s.* pessoa versada nas regras da recta pronunciação
Orthoepy, *s.* orthopeia, recta pronunciação
Orthogon, *s.* orthogono
Orthogonal, *adj.* orthogonal
Orthographer, *s.* orthographo
Orthographical, *adj.* orthographico
Orthographically, *adv.* orthographicamente
to Orthographize, *va.* escrever orthographicamente
Orthography, *s.* orthographia
Orthopnœa, *s.* orthopnea
Ortive, *adj.* ortivo [passarinho)
Ortolan, *s.* verdelhão, sombria
Orts, *s.* refugo, rebotalho, sobejos
Orval *ou* Clary, *s.* horminio (*planta*)
to Oscillate, *vn.* oscillar
Oscillation, *s.* oscillação
Oscillatory, *adj.* oscillatorio
Oscitancy, *s.* bocejo, abrimentos de bocca. It. descuido, negligencia
Oscitant, *adj.* que boceja, preguiçoso
Oscitation, *s.* bocejos, abrimentos de bocca
to Osculate, *va.* beijar
Osculation, *s.* ponto de contacto
Osier, *s.* vime [(*geom.*)
Osnaburgh, *s.* aneagem, panno de linho de Allemanha
Ospray, *s.* agua marina
Ossicle, *s.* ossinho
Ossification, *s.* ossificação
Ossifrage, *s.* brita-ossos (*ave*)
to Ossify, *va.* ossificar
Ossivorous, *adj.* ossivoro
Ossuary, *s.* carneiro
Ostensive, *adj.* ostensivo
Ostent, *s. p. us.* apparencia, ar, modo, gesto; monstro, prodigio, portento
Ostentation, *s.* ostentação
Ostentatious, *adj.* ostentoso
Ostentatiously, *adv.* por ostentação
Ostentatiousness, *s.* ostentação
Ostentator, *s.* vaidoso
Osteocope, *s.* osteocopa
Osteology, *s.* osteologia
Ostiary, *s.* ostiario
Ostler, *s.* moço da estrebaria
Ostlery, *s.* serviço da estrebaria nas estalagens
Ostracism, *s.* ostracismo
Ostracites, *s.* ostracites
Ostrich *ou* Ostridge, *s.* abestruz
Otalgy, *s.* otalgia
Other, *pron. adj.* outro, outrem
Othergates, *adv. p. us.* de outra sorte, de outro modo
Otherguise *ou* Otherguess, *adj.* de outro genero
Otherwhere, *adv.* em outra parte
Otherwhile, *adv.* outras vezes
Otherwhise, *adv.* de outra sorte, por outras causas. It. por outra parte, alias, em quanto ao mais
Otter, *s.* lontra [rosas
Otto *ou* Ottar of Roses, *s.* oleo de
Ottoman, *adj.* ottomano [garta
Oubat *ou* Oubust, *s.* especie de la-
Ouch, *s.* joia, brinco. It. mordidella de porco montez
Ought, *s.* alguma cousa, qualquer
Ounce, *s.* onça [cousa
Our, *pron. adj.* nosso, nossa, nossos, nossas
Ours, *pron. poss.* nosso, nossa-os-as

Ourself. *We ourselves*, nós mes-
Ourselves, nós mesmos [mos
Ouse, *s.* casca de su magre
Ousel, *s.* melro
to Oust, *va.* tirar
Out, *adv. e prep.* fóra; fóra de casa; sem; apagado (*o lume*)
to Out, *va.* lançar fóra, privar, depór [alem
to Out-act, *va.* exceder, passar
to Out-balance, *va.* preponderar
to Out-bar, *va.* fechar com fortificações
to Out-bid, *va.* cobrir o lanço
Out-bidder, *s.* o ultimo lançador
Out-blowed, *adj.* inchado com o vento [geiro
Out-born, *adj.* estranho, estran-
Out-bound, *adj.* fretado para longe
to Out-brave, *va.* atemorizar, insultar
to Out-brazen, *va.* tratar mal, enxo-
Out-break, *s.* explosão [valhar
to Out-breathe, *va.* expirar
Out-cast, *s.* desterrado
Out-cast, *adj.* regeitado, desterrado
to Out-craft, *va.* exceder em malicia
Out-cry, *s.* grito, clamor. It. leilão
to Out-dare, *va.* expór-se, arriscar-se demasiadamente
to Out-date, *va.* antiquar
to Out-do, *va.* sobrepujar, exceder, vencer [ber
to Out-drink, *va.* exceder no be-
to Out-dwell, *va.* exceder ás horas
Outed, *adj.* expulso
Outer, *adj.* exterior
Outerly, *adv.* para a parte de fóra
Outermost, *adj.* o mais romoto
to Outface, *va.* oppór-se, contrariar
to Out-fawn, *va.* exceder em lisonja
to Out-fly, *vn.* voar mais alto; escapar-se; prevenir, evitar
Out-form, *s.* o exterior [sagem
Out-gate, *s.* caminho, sahida, pas-
to Out-give, *va.* exceder no dar
to Out-go, *va.* sobrepujar, exceder, passar alem; enganar
to Out-grow, *va.* exceder no crescer, crescer mais [quete
Out-guard, *s.* guarda avançada, pi-
to Out-jeer, *va.* fazer calar alguem
Out-jutting, *adj.* saliente, que boja
to Out-knave, *va.* exceder em velhacaria [geiro
Outlandish, *adj.* estranho, estran-
to Out-last, *va.* exceder na duração
Out-law, *s.* foragido, fugitivo
to Outlaw one, *va.* privar da protecção das leis
Outlawry, *s.* o decreto por meio do qual alguem he privado de protecção das leis
Out-leap, *s.* salto, escapadella
to Out-leap, *va.* saltar em claro
Out-let, *s.* passo, passagem
Out-licker, *s.* pao de amura do traquete (*naut.*)
Outline, *s.* rescunho, debuxo
to Out-live, *va.* sobreviver
Out-liver, *s.* o que sobrevive
Out-living, *s.* sobrevivencia
to Out-look. V. to Browbeat
Out-lying, *adj.* remoto, apartado
to Out-march, *va.* tomar a dianteira em uma marcha [dida
to Out-measure, *va.* exceder a me-
Out-most, *adj.* V. Outermost
to Out-number, *va.* exceder em numero
to Out-pace, *va.* tomar a dianteira
Out-parish, *s.* freguezia, fóra das muralhas
Out-part, *s.* a parte de fóra
Out-post, *s.* guarda avançada (*mil.*)
to Outprize, *va.* cobrir o lanço, avaliar em mais [juria
Outrage, *s.* ultrage, affronta, in-
Outrage, *va.* ultrajar, insultar, affrontar
Outrageous, *adj.* affrontoso, injurioso, violento, exorbitante, excessivo; atroz, enorme. It. irado, tormentoso, tempestuoso, (*o mar*) [lencia
Outrageously, *adv.* com furia, vio-
Outrageousness, *s.* furia, violencia
to Outreach, *va.* passar alem, salvar [a cavalio
to Out-ride, *va.* passar adiante indo
Outrigger, *s.* esbirros (*naut.*)
Out-right, *adv.* immediatamente, sem demora. It. perfeitamente, inteiramente
to Out-roar, *va.* exceder no rugir

Out-rode, *s.* incursão, correira do inimigo [tirpar
to Out-root, *va.* desarraigar, ex-
to Out-run, *va.* tomar a dianteira, correr mais, exceder
to Out-sail, *va.* exceder em velocidade (*hum navio*)
to Out-scorn, *va.* desprezar [caro
to Out-sell, *va.* exceder no vender
to Out-shine, *va.* exceder no lustre, ou resplandor
to Out-shoot, *va.* exceder no atirar com arco, bésta, etc.
Outside, *s.* o exterior, a superficie, a apparencia
to Out-speak, *va.* exceder em fallar
to Out-spread, *va.* estender, largar
to Out-stand, *va.* supportar, resistir; demorar-se demasiadamente; *vn.* botar, lançar se
to Out-stare, *va.* V. to Brow-beat
Out-street, *s.* rua perto das portas de huma cidade [der
to Out-stretch, *va.* estirar, esten-
to Out-strip, *va.* ganhar huma carreira
to Out-swear, *va.* exceder no jurar
to Out-sweeten, *va.* exceder na doçura [cidade
to Out-talk, *va.* exceder em loqua-
to Out-tongue, *va.* aturdir palrando
to Out-value, *va.* avaliar em demasia [lidade venosa
to Out-venom, *va.* exceder na qua-
to Out-vie, *va.* exceder
to Out-voice, *va.* exceder no gritar
to Out-vote, *va.* vencer em votos
to Out-walk one, *va.* exceder no andar
Out-wall, *s.* exterior de hum edificio ou pessoa
Outward, *adj.* exterior
Outward, *adv.* para terras estranhas. It. para a parte de fóra
Outward, *s.* o exterior
Outwardly, *adv.* exteriormente
Outwards, *adv.* para a parte exte-
to Out-wear, *va.* enfadar [rior
to Out-weed. V. Outroot
to Out-weigh, *va.* exceder no peso, no valor, na influencia, etc.
to Out-well, *va.* lançar fóra em abundancia

to Out-wit, *va.* engodar, enganar
Out-work, *s.* obra exterior de huma praça
to Out-worth, *va.* exceder no preço
to Out-wrest, *va.* arrebatar
Oval, *adj.* oval
Ovarious, *adj.* que consiste de ovos
Ovary, *s.* ovario
Ovation, *s.* ovação
Oven, *s.* forno
Over, *prep. e adv.* sobre.—*much*, nimiamente, demasiadamente. —*happy*, nimiamente feliz. — *against*, defronte. —*and above*, alem d'isso. Usa-se muito d'esta particula antes dos nomes adjectivos, e outras partes da oração, e sempre indica nimiedade, demasia ou excesso
to Over-abound, *va.* superabundar
to Over-act, *va.* passar ou exceder os limites [dar
to Over-arch, *va.* arquear, aboba-
to Over-awe, *va.* refrear, sujeitar
Over-balance, *s.* pendor
to Over-balance, *va.* preponderar
Over-battle, *adj.* (*ant.*) fertil, exuberante (terra)
to Over-bear, *va.* atropellar
to Over-bid, *va.* offerecer mais que outro [grande
Over-big, *adj.* demasiadamente
to Over-blow, *va.* dissipar, afugentar [dar-se
to Over-blow, *vn.* acalmar, abran-
Over-board, *adv.* fóra do navio. *to throw*—, alijar
to Over-boil, *va.* recozer
to Over-bulk, *va.* opprimir
to Over-burden, *va.* sobrecarregar
to Over-buy, *va.* comprar de mais
to Over-carry, *va.* levar longe
to Over-cast, *va.* nublar, cobrir
Over-cautious, *adj.* muito acautelado [regar
to Over-charge, *va.* opprimir, car-
to Over-cloud, *va.* nublar
Over-clouded, *adj.* nublado [tado
Overcome, *adj.* vencido, conquis-
to Overcome, *va.* vencer, conquistar, encher demasiadamente. It. investir, acometter [perior
to Overcome, *vn.* vencer, ficar su-

Over-confident, *adj.* demasiadamente confiado ou atrevido
Over-corned, *adj.* salgado em demasia [do que a cousa vale
to Over-count, *va.* avaliar em mais
Over-curious, *adj.* nimiamente curioso [masiada
Over-curiousness, *s.* curiosidade de-
to Over-do, *va.* fallar ou fazer alguma cousa com demasia e excesso; cozer demasiado
to Over-dress, *va.* vestir ou enfeitar com demasiado alinho
to Over-drink one's self, *vr.* beber demasiadamente, embebedar-se
to Over-drive, *va.* estafar os cavallos de carruajem [lento
Over-earnest, *adj.* vehemente, vio-
Over-earnestness, *s.* vehemencia
to Over-eat one's self, *vr.* comer em demasia
to Over-eye, *va.* observar. It. superintendentar
Over-fall, *s.* catadupa, cataracta
to Over-fill, *va.* fazer trasbordar
to Over-float, *vn.* fluctuar
Overflow, *s.* inundação, cheia
to Overflow, *va. e n.* inundar, trasbordar, alagar [exuberancia
Overflowing, *s.* chêa, inundação,
Overflowingly, *adv.* com exuberancia
to Over-fly, *va.* passar voando
Over-forward, *adj.* ardente, vivo
Over-forwardness, *s.* demasiada promptidão
to Over-freight, *va.* sobre-carregar, opprimir
to Over-get, *va.* alcançar, apanhar
to Over-glance, *va.* rever, passar pelos olhos
to Over-go, *va.* exceder
to Over-gorge, *va.* atulhar (comida), empanzinar
Over-great, *adj.* excessivo [tas
to Over-grow, *va.* cobrir de plan-
to Over-grow, *vn.* crescer demasiadamente
Over-growth, *s.* exuberancia
to Over-hand, *va.* alcançar, apanhar alguem [pendor
to Over-hang, *va. e n.* pender, ter
to Over-harass, *va.* afadigar
to Over-harden, *va.* endurecer com excesso [pressar demasiadamente
to Over-hasten, *va.* apressurar, a-
Over-hastily, *adv.* com demasiada pressa
Over-hastiness, *s.* pressa demasiada
Over-hasty, *adj.* apressurado
to Over-haul, *va.* — *a tackle*, recorrer hum apparelho (*naut.*)
Over-head, *adv.* em cima
to Over-hear, *va.* escutar
to Over-heat, *va.* aquentar demasiadamente
Over-joy, *s.* arrebatamento, jubilo
to Over-joy, *va.* arrebatar [tado
Over-joyed, *adj.* enlevado, arreba-
to Over-labour, *va.* esfalfar
to Over-lade, *va.* sobrecarregar
Over-large, *adj.* demasiadamente largo [ção
Over-lashingly, *adv.* com exagera-
to Over-lay, *va.* opprimir, abafar, tirar o fôlego, escurecer; nublar
to Over-leap, *va.* saltar hum fosso
Over-leather, *s.* o rosto de sapato
to Over-lie, *vn.* tornar a adormecer
Over-light, *s.* resplandor demasiado [viver muito
to Over-live, *va.* sobreviver; *vn.*
Over-liver, *s.* sobrevivente
to Over-load, *va.* sobrecarregar
Over-loaded, *adj.* sobrecarregado
Over-long, *adj.* demasiadamente comprido
to Over-look, *va.* superintender, rever, examinar. It. desprezar
Over-looker, *s.* superintendente
Over-looking, *s.* superintendencia
to Over-mast, *va.* dominar, governar
Over-match, *s.* superioridade
to Over-match, *va.* sobrepujar, opprimir
Over-matched, *adj.* opprimido
Over-measure, *s.* extra medida
Over-most, *adj.* superior
Over-much, *adj.* demasiado, sobejo
Over-much, *adv.* nimiamente, demasiadamente
Over-muchness, *s.* exuberancia, excesso, nimiedade
to Over-name, *va.* nomear
Over-night, *s.* o serão

to Over-office, *va.* senhorear, mandar
Over-officious, *adj.* importuno
to Over-pass, *va.* passar, desprezar, omittir, rejeitar
to Over-pay, *va.* pagar segunda vez
to Over-peer, *va.* ser alcantilado, ingreme, pender
to Over-perch, *va.* voar por cima
Overplus, *s.* superabundancia, so-
to Over-ply, *va.* esfalfar [bejo
Over-poise, *s.* contrapeso
to Over-poise, *va.* pender
to Over-power, *va.* opprimir, vencer, sobrepujar [mir, abater
to Over-press, *va.* perseguir, oppri-
to Over-prize, *va.* avaliar, estimar alem do valor [estragado
Over-prodigal, *adj.* muito prodigo,
to Over-rake, *va.* entrar agua pela borda. It. roçar herva
Over-rank, *adj.* muito rançoso
to Over-rate, *va.* encarecer, pôr grande preço
to Over-reach, *va.* enganar, cobrir; *vn.* dar alcançadura, alcançar-se, tocar-se
Over-reacher, *s.* enganador
to Over-read, *va.* ler, examinar
to Over-red, *va.* fazer vermelho
to Over-ride, *va.* esfalfar, cansar, fatigar [tero, severo
Over-rigid, *adj.* mui rigido, aus-
Over-rigidness, *s.* demasiado rigor
to Over-ripen, *va.* madurecer demasiadamente
to Over-roast, *va.* assar demais
to Over-rule, *va.* senhorear, governar, dominar. It. regeitar prova *(for.)*
to Over-run, *va.* fazer excursões. It. tomar a dianteira. — cobrir, inundar
to Over-run, *vn.* trasbordar
to Over-see, *va.* superintender
Over-sea, *adj.* ultramarino
Over-seeing. V. Over-sight
Over-seen, *adj.* enganado, errado
Over-seer, *s.* superintendente [ro
to Over-sell, *va.* revender mui ca-
to Over-set, *va.* emborcar, virar; *vn.* virar-se
Over-set, *pp. adj.* virado
to Over-shade, *va.* eclipsar
to Over-shadow, *va.* fazer sombra, proteger
to Over-shoot, *va.* passar alem do alvo, exceder os limites
Over-sight, *s.* superintendencia, cargo, cuidado. It. erro, engano
to Over-size, *va.* exceder na grandeza [ranco, vallado, etc.
to Over-skip, *va.* saltar hum bar-
to Over-sleep, *vn.* dormir muito
to Over-slip, *va.* omittir, descuidar-se
to Over-snow, *va.* cobrir de neve
Over-sold, *pp. adj.* vendido mui caro [cedo
Over-soon, *adv.* demasiadamente
Over-spent, *adj.* esfalfado, cansado
Over-spread, *pp. adj.* coberto, coalhado, derramado [mar, coalhar
to Over-spread, *va.* cobrir, derra-
to Over-stand, *va.* regatear, porfiar no preço
to Over-stare, *va.* cravar os olhos, espantar-se
to Over-stock, *va.* fazer grandes provimentos, atulhar, encher de mais [coalhar
to Over-store, *va.* prover, encher,
to Over-strain, *va.* alargar, ampliar demasiadamente
to Over-strain, *vn.* esforçar-se
to Over-stretch, *va.* esténder, estirar demasiadamente
to Over-sway, *va.* V. to Over-rule
to Over-swell, *va.* trasbordar
Overt, *adj.* claro, evidente, publico, manifesto
Overtact, *s.* acto publico *(for.)*
to Overtake, *va.* colhêr, apanhar, sobrevir
to Over-task, *va.* sobrecarregar de empregos ou officios [sados
to Over-tax, *va.* impôr tributos pe-
Over-taxed, *adj.* carregado com tributos [na
Overthrow, *s.* rota, destruição, rui-
to Overthrow, *va.* transtornar, derrubar, arruinar, destruir, conquistar, vencer, derrotar
Over-thwart, *adj.* fronteiro, opposito, opposto [contradicção
Over-thwartly, *adv.* a travéz, com

Over-thwartness, *s.* teima, obstinação, contradição, contrariedade
to Over-tir, *va.* fatigar excessivamente
Overtly, *adv.* claramente, publicamente, abertamente [excesso
to Over-toil, *vn.* trabalhar com
to Over-top, *va.* excedar, levar ventajem, ser superior [te
to Overtrip, *va.* passar ligeiramen-
Overture, *s.* descobrimento. It. proposta. It. sinfonia
to Overturn, *va.* derribar, subverter, conquistar, vencer [tedor
Overturner, *s.* destruidor, subver-
Overturning, *s.* subversão, ruina
to Over-value, *va.* avaliar em mais do valor
to Over-veil, *va.* cobrir com véo
to Over-vote, *va.* exceder em votos
to Over-watch, *va.* desvelar alguem
Over-watched, *adj.* desvelado
Over-weak, *adj.* muito fraco
Over-weary, *adj.* esfalfado
to Over-weather, *va.* estroncar, partir, desarvorar
to Over-ween, *vn.* ufanar-se, presumir, vangloriar-se
Over-weening, *adj.* ufano
to Over-weigh, *va.* preponderar
Over-weight, *s.* contrapeso
Over-well, *adv.* optimamente
to Overwhelm, *va.* opprimir, acapellar, mergulhar [mente
Overwhelmingly, *adv.* oppressiva-
Over-wise, *adj.* prudente com affectação
to Over-work, *va.* fatigar, afadigar
Over-worn, *adj.* esfalfado; acabado dos annos
Over-wrought, *adj.* feito com demasiado esmero. It. enganado
Over-yeared, *adj.* muito velho
Over-zealous, *adj.* demasiadamente zeloso
Oviform, *adj.* oval ou ovado
Oviparous, *adj.* oviparo
to Owe, *va.* dever; estar obrigado. It. (*ant.*) ter, possuir, ser senhor; attribuir
Owing, *adj.* devido
Owl *ou* Owlet, *s.* o bufo, mócho. *A screech-owl*, coruja
Owler, *s.* contrabandista de lan
Own, *adj.* proprio. *My own self*, eu mesmo. *Our own selves*, nós mesmos
Own, *s.* *My own*, o meu
to Own, *va.* reconhecer, confessar. It. possuir [dono
Owner, *s.* possuidor, proprietario,
Ownership, *s.* posse, senhorio, dominio
Owre, *s.* especie de bufalo
Ox, *s.* boi
Oxen, *s. pl.* de Ox
Ox-eye, *s.* pampilhos (*herva*)
Ox-fly, *s.* tavão
Ox-lip, *s.* consolida menor brava
Ox-tongue, *s.* borragem
Oxycrate, *s.* oxycrato
Oxymel, *s.* oxymel
Oxyrrhodine, *s.* oxyrrhodino
Oxysaccharum, *s.* oxysaccharum
Oyer, *s.* nome de hum tribunal de Londres
Oyes! escutai! estai attentos!
Oyster, *s.* ostra
Ozæna, *s.* ozena
Ozier, *s.* vime

P

P decima sexta lettra do alphabeto inglez. Abreviação do Lat. *Post*, depois. *P. M.*, depois do meiodia. It. de *parliament*, *M.P.* membro do parlamento
Pabular, *adj.* alimentoso
Pabulation, *s.* sustento
Pabulous, *adj.* alimentoso
Pabulum, *s.* alimento; pabul
Pace, *s.* passo, passada
to Pace, *va.* andar, caminhar; dirigir, encaminhar
to Pace, *vn.* passear, andar devagar. It. andar de passo
Pacer, *s.* cavallo de andadura
Pacific, *adj.* pacifico
Pacification, *s.* pacificação
Pacificator, *s.* pacificador

Pacificatory, *adj.* pacificatorio
Pacifier, *s.* pacificador
to Pacify, *vn.* pacificar, apaziguar
Pacing horse. V. Pacer
Pack, *s.* fardo, peso, cargo, envoltorio; baralho, matilha
to Pack, *va.* enfardar, enfasdelar, lançar fóra, mandar embora; despachar; amassar as cartas
to Pack, *vn.* enfardar ou enfardelar; escapar, fugir. *To Pack off*, morrer
Package, *s.* fardo, caixa, barril
Packcloth, *s.* serapilheira
Packer, *s.* enfardador
Packet, *s.* paquete, mala de cartas
Packhorse, *s.* cavallo de carga
Pack-needle, *s.* agulha de enfardar
Pack-saddle, *s.* albarda
Packthread, *s.* guita, cordel
Packwax, *s.* nervo do pescoço dos animaes
Pack *ou* paction, *s.* pacto [do
Packtitious, *adj.* assentado, pactea-
Pad, *s.* estrada, caminho publico
to Pad, *va.* encher hum enxergão, almofada, etc. — *a way*, igualar, endireitar hum caminho
to Pad, *vn.* caminhar a pé. It. roubar na estrada [estrada
Padder *ou* foot pad, *s.* ladrão de
Paddle, *s.* remo
to Paddle, *vn.* remar; chapinhar
Paddock, *s.* casta de sapo muito grande [corças, veados, etc.
Paddock, *s.* pequena tapada para
Padelion, *s.* pé de leão (*herva*)
Padlock, *s.* cadeado [deado
to Padlock, *va.* fechar com ca-
Pæan *ou* Pean, *s.* paan, hymno
Pagan, *s.* pagão
Pagan *ou* Paganical, *adj.* pagão
Paganism, *s.* paganismo
Page, *s.* pagina
Page, *s.* pagem
to Page, *va.* numerar as paginas. It. servir de pagem
Pageant, *adj.* aparatoso, pomposo
Pageant, *s.* espectaculo, trophéo, carro de triumpho
to Pageant, *va* ostentar
Pageantry, *s.* pompa, fasto, apparato, ostentação, vangloria

Paginal, *adj.* que tem paginas
Pagod, *s.* pagode, pagoda
Pail, *s.* balde, tarro [tuoso
Pail-mail, *adj.* violento, tempes-
Pain, *s.* pena, castigo; dôr, inquietação; desgosto; trabalho, cansaço, molestia, fadiga
to Pain, *va.* affligir, atormentar, enfadar, inquietar [miseravel
Painful, *adj.* penoso, laborioso;
Painfully, *adv.* penosamente
Painfulness, *s.* afflicção, dôr, tristeza, trabalho. It. industria, tra-
Painim, *adj. e s.* pagão [balho
Painless, *adj.* descansado [rioso
Pains-taker, *s.* trabalhador, labo-
Pains-taking, *adj.* laborioso, industrioso [ras, tintas
Paint, *s.* côres, rebique, postu-
to Paint, *va.* pintar; *vn.* pôr côr, rebique, ou posturas na cara
Painter, *s.* pintor
Paintress, *s.* pintora
Painture, *s.* a arte da pintura
Pair, *s.* par. *Pair*, hum casal
to Pair, *va.* emparelhar; *vn.* ajuntar-se; casar-se
Palace, *s.* palacio [tuoso
Palacious, *adj.* magnifico, sump-
Paladin, *s.* paladino
Palanquin, *s.* palanquim
Palatable, *adj.* saboroso, gostoso
Palate, *s.* padar, paladar [dar
Palatic, *adj.* concernente ao pala-
Palatinate, *s.* palatinado
Palatine, *adj.* palatino
Palatine, *s.* palatino
Pale, *adj.* pallido, desmaiado, descorado; palhete
Pale, *s.* estaca; districto, territorio. *Pale*, pala (*arm.*)
to Pale, *va.* fazer pallido
to Pale in, *va.* empalissar, cercar, rodear
Pale-eyed, *adj.* sonorento
Pale-faced, *adj.* pallido
Palely, *adv.* com pallidez [ção
Palendar, *s.* pallandra (embarca-
Paleness, *s.* pallidez
Palette, *s.* palheta (*pint.*)
Palfrey, *s.* palafrem
Palindrome, *s.* palavras que tem a mesma significação lendo-se ás

direitas ou ás avessas, *v. g. Madam*
Palingenesia, *s.* regeneração
Palinody *ou* Palinode, *s.* palinodia
Palisade *ou* Palisado, *s.* palissada, estacada
to Palisade, *va.* cercar de palisada
Palish, *s.* algum tanto pallido
Pall, *s.* opa real; manto; pallio. It. mortalha
to Pall, *va.* desenxabir. It. desanimar, abater; envolver, cobrir, embuçar, encobrir
to Pall, *vn.* desenxabir
Palladium, *s.* palladio; baluarte
Pallet, *s.* cama ruim; paleta
Palliament, *s.* vestido
Palliardise, *s.* fornicação
to Palliate, *va.* palliar, encobrir; palliar *(med.)*
Palliation, *s.* palliação
Palliative, *adj.* pallíativo
Palliative, *s.* palliativo
Pallid, *adj.* pallido
Pallmall, *s.* palamalha *(jogo)*
Palm, *s.* palma; palmeira, triumpho
to Palm, *va.* enganar, empalmar. It. fincar os dados; manusear. It. acariciar
Palmer, *s.* peregrino, palmeiro. It. trapaceiro, empalmador. It. palmatoria. It. saleiro *(montaria)*
Palmer-worm, *s.* lagarta
Palmetto, *s.* especie de palmeira; palmito [ou palmeiras
Palmiferous, *adj.* que dá palmas,
Palmipede, *adj.* palmipede
Palmister, *s.* chiromante
Palmistry, *s.* chiromancia; ligeireza de mãos [victorioso
Palmy, *adj.* que produz palmas;
Palpability, *s.* palpabilidade
Palpable, *adj.* palpavel
Palpableness, *s.* evidencia, clareza
Palpably, *adv.* palpavelmente
to Palpitate, *vn.* palpitar
Palpitation, *s.* palpitação
Palsgrave, *s.* Conde Palatino
Palsical, Palsied, *adj.* paralytico
Palsy, *s.* paralysia
to Palsy, *va.* paralysar
to Palter, *va.* desperdiçar
to Palter, *vn.* simular, fingir
Palterer, *s.* simulado, fingido
Paltry, *adj.* vil, baixo, desprezivel
Pam, *s.* o valet de paos (nas cartas de jogar)
to Pamper, *va.* engordar, regalar, cevar; engordar, regalar-se
Pamphlet, *s.* folheto
to Pamphlet, *vn.* escrever folhetos
Pamphleteer, *s.* utor de folhetos
Pan, *s.* alguidar. *A frying pan*, frigideira. *A baking pan*, torteira
Panacea, *s.* panacea; panaceo *(herva)*
Panado, *s.* panada, açorda
Panaris, *s.* panaricio
Pancake, *s.* filhó
Panchymagogue, *s.* panchymagogo
Pancratical, *adj.* excellente na gymnastica
Pancratium, *s.* pancracio
Pancreas, *s.* pancreas
Pancreatic, *adj.* pancreatico
Pandects, *s.* pandectas
Pandemic, *adj.* geral, commum a todo o povo
Pandemonium, *s.* pandemonio, assembléa dos demonios
Pander, Pandar *ou* Pandor, *s.* alcoviteiro
to Pander, *va.* alcovitar
Panderism, *s.* alcovitice
Panderly, *adj.* alcoviteiro
Pandiculation, *s.* espriguiçamentos e agitação durante o calefrio das febres
Pandore *ou* Pandure, *s.* pandora
Pane, *s.* vidro das vidraças. It. postigo
Panegyric, *s.* panegyrico
Panegyrical, *adj.* panegyrico
Panegyrist, *s.* panegyrista
Panel, *s.* almofada *(carp.)* It. lista das pessoas eleitas para jurados
Pang, *s.* ancia, dôr excessiva
to Pang, *va.* atormentar, flagelar
Panguts, *s.* pansa, barrigudo
Panic *ou* Panical, *adj.* panico
Panick, *s.* terror panico
Panicle *ou* Pannic, *s.* milho painço
Pannade, *s.* curveta *(do cavallo)*
Pannage, *s.* direito sobre os pannos
Pannel, *s.* albarda
Pannier, *s.* cabaz, cesto
Panoply, *s.* armamento completo do soldado grego e romano

Pant, *s.* palpitação
to Pant, *va.* palpitar, latejar; anhelar; almejar; respirar
Pantaloon, *s.* pantalonas. It. palhaço, bobo
Pantheon, *s.* pantheon
Panther, *s.* panthera
Pantile, *s.* gotteira, algeroz
Pantingly, *adv.* com palpitação
Pantler, *s.* despenseiro
Pantofles *ou* Pantoufles, *s.* chinelas
Pantometer, *s.* pantometro
Pantomime, *s.* pantomimo, panto-
Pantry, *s.* despensa [mima
Pap, *s.* teta. It. papa; polpa
Papa, *s.* pai
Papacy, *s.* papado (*dignidade*)
Papal, *adj.* papal
Papality, *s.* V. Papacy
Papaver, *s.* papoula
Papaverous, *adj.* de papoulas
Paper, *adj.* cousa muito delgada
Paper, *s.* papel
to Paper, *va.* assentar, escrever
Paper-maker, *s.* fabricante de papel
Paper-mill, *s.* moinho, fabrica de papel
Papilio, *s.* borboleta
Papilionaceous, *adj.* papilionaceo
Papillary, *adj.* relativo ás papillas, papillar
Papist, *s.* catholico, papista
Papistical, *adj.* catholico Romano
Papistry, *s.* papismo
Pappy, *adj.* succulento
Papulæ, *s.* pustulas
Par, *s.* equivalencia, igual valor, o par do cambio
Parable, *adj.* facil de alcançar
Parable, *s.* parabola
Parabola, *s.* parabola
Parabolical, *adj.* parabolico
Parabolically, *adv.* parabolicamente
Parabolism, *s.* parabolismo
Paraboloïd, *s.* paraboloide
Paracentesis, *s.* paracentesis
Paracentrick, *adj.* que se aparta da linha circular
Parachronism, *s.* anachronismo
Parachute, *s.* guardaquéda
Paraclete, *s.* paracleto
Parade, *s.* ostentação, parada (*mil.*)
Paradigm, *s.* paradigma
Paradise, *s.* paraiso
Paradisiacal, *adj.* do paraiso
Paradox, *s.* paradoxo [paradoxal
Paradoxical *ou* Paradoxal, *adj.*
Paradoxically, *adv.* a modo de paradoxo
Paradoxology, *s.* uso de paradoxos
Paradrome, *s.* galeria
Paragoge, *s.* paragoge
Paragogical, *adj.* paragogico
Paragon, *s.* paragão
to Paragon, *va.* comparar; igualar
Paragraph, *s.* paragrapho [graphos
Paragraphically, *adv.* por para-
Parallactic, *adj.* parallaxico
Parallax, *s.* parallaxe
Parallel, *adj.* parallelo
Parallel, *s.* parallela [comparar
to Parallel, *va.* pôr em parallelo;
Parallelism, *s.* parallelismo
Parallelly, *adv.* igualmente
Parallelogram, *s.* parallelogrammo
Parallelogramical, *adj.* parallelogrammo
Parallelopiped, *s.* parallelipipedo
Paralogism, *s.* paralogismo
to Paralogize, *vn.* argumentar com paralogismos
Paralogy, *s.* paralogia
Paralysis, *s.* paralysia
Paralytic, *adj.* paralytico
Paralytic, *s.* paralytico
Paralytical, *adj.* paralytico
Paraments, *spl.* paramentos
Parameter, *s.* parametro [nente
Paramount, *adj.* superior, emi-
Paramount, *s.* chefe
Paramour, *s.* amante, namorado; namorada, amiga
Paranomasia, *s.* paranomasia
Paranymph, *s.* paranympha, para-
Parapet, *s.* parapeito [nympho
Paraphe *ou* Paraph, *s.* cifra, firma
Paraphernalia, *s.* paraphernaes
Paraphimosis, *s.* paraphimose
Paraphrase, *s.* paraphrase
to Paraphrase, *va.* paraphrasear
Paraphraser *ou* Paraphrast, *s.* paraphraste
Paraphrastical, *adj.* de paraphrase
Paraphrastically, *adv.* por paraphrase

Paraphrenitis, *s.* paraphrenitis
Paraplegia, *s.* paraplegia
Parasang, *s.* parasanga
Parasceve, *s.* parasceve
Paraselene, *s.* paraselene
Parasite, *s.* parasito, papajantares
Parasitical, *adj.* parasitico, parasito
Parasol, *s.* guardasol
Parasynaxis, *s.* conventiculo
Paratitles, *s.* summarios dos titulos do digesto
to Parboil, *va.* engorlar
Parbreak, *s.* vomito
to Parbreak, *vn.* vomitar
Parcel, *s.* envoltorio, embrulho, trouxa. It. multidão, numero, quantidade. *A Parcel*, parte, porção
to Parcel, *va.* dividir, repartir
Parceners, *s.* coherdeiros
to Parch, *va.* queimar
to Parch, *vn.* queimar-se
Parching, *adj.* ardente, calmoso
Parchment, *s.* pergaminho
Pard *ou* Pardale, *s.* pardo *ou* leopardo
Pardon, *s.* perdão
to Pardon, *va.* perdoar
Pardonable, *adj.* perdoavel
Pardonably, *adv.* de maneira que merece perdão
Pardoned, *pp. adj.* perdoado
Pardoner, *s.* perdoador
to Pare, *va.* cortar, aparar; diminuir, restringir
Paregoric, *adj.* paregorico, calmante, mitigante
Parenchyma, *s.* parenchyma
Parenesis, *s.* parenesis
Parent, *s.* o pai, ou a mãi
Parentage, *s.* nascimento, geração, familia, origem
Parental, *adj.* paternal, ou materno
Parenthesis, *s.* parenthesis
Parenthetical, *adj.* pertencente a
Parer, *s.* puxavante
Parergy, *s.* parergo
Pareturier, *s.* figueira da India
Parget, *s.* gesso
to Parget, *va.* engessar
Parhelium *ou* Parhelion, *s.* parelion, parelio
Parian, *adj.* (*marble*) marmore de Paros
Parietal, *adj.* parietal
Parietary, *s.* parietaria
Paring, *s.* a casca, a pelle da ruta
Parish, *adj.* parochial
Parish, *s.* parochia, freguezia
Parishioner, *s.* parochiano, freguez
Paritor, *s.* escrivão, alcaide, porteiro
Parity, *s.* paridade, igualdade, semelhança
Park, *s.* parque, tapada, mato, bosque
to Park, *va.* tapar, coutar
Parker, *s.* couteiro
Parle, *s.* discurso, conferencia
Parley, *s.* parlamento, conversação, practica (*mil.*)
to Parley, *vn.* parlamentear ou palramentear, practicar, conversar
Parliament, *s.* parlamento
Parliamentary, *adj.* parlamentar
Parlour, *s.* sala, locutorio
Parlous, *adj.* sagaz, astuto, malicioso
Parlousness, *s.* malicia
Parmaceti. V. Spermaceti
Parmesan, *s.* parmasão (*quejo*)
Parnel, *s.* puta, marafona
Parochial, *adj.* parochio
Parody, *s.* parodia
to Parody, *va.* parodiar
Parole, *s.* palavra, promessa
Paroli, *s.* parolim, pirolo
Paronomasia, *s.* paronomasia
Paronychia, *s.* unheir
Paroquet, *s.* periquito
Parotid, *adj.* das parotidas, salivar
Parotis, *s.* parotida
Paroxysm, *s.* paroxysmo
Parreira-brava, *s.* parreira-brava
Parrel, *s.* troça (*naut.*)
Parricide, *s.* parricida
Parricidial *ou* Parricidious, *adj.* parricidio
Parrot, *s.* papagaio
to Parry, *vn.* parar (*esgrima*)
to Parse, *va.* reger, construir, analysar huma phrase ou oração (*gram.*)
Parsimonious, *adj.* frugal
Parsimoniously, *adv.* com parcimonia
Parsimoniousness, *s.* V. Parsimony
Parsimony, *s.* parcimonia, moderação, frugalidade
Parsley *ou* Parsly, *s.* salsa. *Hill-parsley*, perrexil

Parsnep *ou* Parsnip, *s.* cenoura branca [go
Parson, *s.* parocho, cura. It. cleri-
Parsonage, *s.* curato [sorte
Part, *adv.* em parte, de alguma
Part, *s.* parte, porção; parte, partido
to Part, *va.* repartir, distribuir. It. partir, apartar, desunir, dividir; partir, quebrar; *vn.* partir, apartar-se, ir-se embora; desfazer-se,
Partable, *adj.* divisivel [vender
Partage, *s.* repartição, partilha, distribuição
to Partake, *vn.* participar, ter-parte; *va.* participar; communicar
Partaker, *s.* participante; complice
Parter, *s* apartador
Parterre, *s.* plano ou taboleiro de flores, em jardim
Partial, *adj.* parcial
Partiality, *s.* parcialidade
to Partialize, *va.* parcializar
Partially, *adv.* com parcialidade, não totalmente
Partibility, *s.* divisibilidade
Partible, *adj.* divisivel
Participable, *adj.* participavel
Participant, *adj.* participante
to Participate *of*, or *in*, *vn.* participar; *va.* participar, dar ou receber parte [partição
Participation, *s.* participação, re-
Participial, *adj.* de participio
Participially, *adv.* como participio
Participle, *s* participio [ticula
Particle, *s.* particula (*gram.*) par-
Particular, *adj.* particular. *In particular*, em particular, com
Particularidade [ridade
Particular, *s.* particular, particula-
Particularity *ou* Particularness, *s.* particularidade
to Particularize, *va.* particularizar
Particularly, *adv.* particularmente
Partisan, *s.* partasana; partidista. It. partidario (*mil.*)
Partition, *s.* divisão, separação
to Partition, *va.* separar, repartir, dividir em partes
Partitive, *adj.* partitivo
Partlet, *s.* collar de gibão; gallinha
Partly, *adv.* em parte, de algum modo
Partner, *s.* companheiro; socio, parceiro. *Partners*, ennoras (*naut.*) [ceirar
to Partner, *va.* associar, empar-
Partnership, *s.* sociedade
Partridge, *s.* perdiz
Parts, *spl.* qualidades, partes, prendas, dotes
Parturient, *adj.* parturiente
Parturition, *s.* parto
Party, *s.* partido, parcialidade, facção. It. parte, adversario. It. assembléa. It. partida
Party-coloured, *adj.* que tem differentes côres, quarteado
Party-jury, *s* jurados, metade nacionaes, e metade estrangeiros
Party-man, *s.* parcial, partidista
Party-wall, *s.* parede de meias
Parulis, *s.* parulida
Parvis, *s.* alpendre de igreja
Parvity *ou* Parvitude, *s.* parvidade
Pas, *s.* dianteira, precedencia
Paschal, *adj.* pascoal
Pash, *s.* beijo [empurrar
to Pash, *va.* bater, arremessar,
Pasque-flower, *s.* pulsatilla
Pasquin *ou* Pasquinade, *s.* pasquim
to Pasquin, *va.* fazer pasquins
Pass, *s.* passagem, passo, passaporte. It. grao, passo. It. estocada (*na esgrima*)
to Pass, *va.* passar alem; perdoar; decretar, ordenar; impôr, enganar; passar o tempo; coar, passar. — *the eye*, passar pelos olhos
to Pass, *vn.* passar. It. acabar-se; morrer; correr; succeder
Passable, *adj.* passavel. It. tolera-
Passado, *s.* estocada [vel
Passage, *s.* passagem, caminho, passo, occurrencia, caso, successo
Passaree, *s.* bardago (*naut.*)
Passenger, *s.* passageiro
Passer, *s.* caminhante
Passibility, *s.* passibilidade
Passible, *adj.* passivo, susceptivel de receber impressões de agentes exteriores; sujeito a
Passibleness, *s.* passibilidade
Passing, *adj.* excellente

Passing, *adv.* excessivamente, summamente [pessoa morta
Passing bell, *s.* sino que dobra por
Passion, *s.* paixão. — *flower*, *s.* martyrios
to Passion, *vn.* apaixonar-se
Passionate, *adj.* apaixonado
to Passionate, *va.* mover as paixões, apaixonar [mente
Passionately, *adv.* apaixonada-
Passionateness, *s.* paixão
Passive, *adj.* passivo
Passively, *adv.* passivamente
Passiveness, *s.* V. Passibleness
Passivity. V. Passibleness
Passover, *s.* paschoa
Pass-parole, *s.* passapalavra
Passport, *s.* passaporte [preterito
Past, *adj.* passado, que passou,
Past, *prep.* — *age*, demasiadamente velho. — *sense*, que tem perdido os sentidos. — *cure*, incuravel, etc.
Past, *s.* passatempo, recreação. It. o tempo passado [rinha
Paste, *s.* massa. It. gomma de fa-
to Paste, *va.* colar, grudar
Pasteboard, *adj.* de papelão
Pasteboard, *s.* papelão
Pastel, *s.* V. Woad
Pastern, *s.* joelho do cavallo. It. solta ou pêas
Pastil, *s.* pastilha
Pastime, *s.* passatempo, recreação
Pastor, *s.* pastor; parocho
Pastoral, *adj.* pastoril, pastoral
Pastoral, *s.* poesia pastoril
Pastry, *s.* a acção de fazer pasteis; massas. It. pasteleiro
Pastry-cook, *s.* pasteleiro [tos
Pasturable, *adj.* que tem bons pas-
Pasturage, *s.* officio de pastor, pasto
Pasture, *s.* pasto; criação, educação
to Pasture, *va.* pastar, pascer; *vn.* apascentar-se (*gado*), pastar
Pasty, *s.* pastel grande
Pat, *adj.* proprio, opportuno, conveniente
Pat, *s.* pancadinha com a mão
to Pat one, *va.* dar pancadinhas
Patache, *s.* patacho
Patacoon, *s.* patacа hespanhola

Patch, *s.* remendo, signal. It. pequeno pedaço de terra
to Patch, *va.* remendar. It. pôr sinaes na cara
Patcher, *s.* remendão
Patch-work. *s* obra de remendos,
Pate, *s.* a cabeça [coixas, etc.
Pated, *adj.* ex. *Long-pated*, fino, astuto, esperto, sagaz. *Shallow-pated*, tolo, estolido [tação
Patefaction, *s.* declaração, manifes-
Paten, *s.* chapa de metal
Patent, *adj.* patente, claro
Patent, *s.* privilegio, alvará
Patentee, *s.* privilegiado
Pater-guardian, *s.* guardião
Paternal, *adj.* paternal
Paternally, *adv.* paternalmente
Paternity, *s.* paternidade
Pater-noster, *s.* Padre-Nosso
Path, *s.* passagem, caminho, atalho, vareda [tico
Pathetical *ou* Pathetic, *adj.* pathe-
Pathetically, *adv.* patheticamente
Pathless, *adj.* invio, sem caminho
Pathognomonic, *adj.* pathognomonico [pathologico
Pathological *ou* Pathologic, *adj.*
Pathologist, *s.* pathologista
Pathology, *s.* pathologia
Pathos, *s.* energia, paixão [lho
Pathway, *s.* carreiro, vareda, ata-
Patible, *adj.* soffrivel
Patibulary, *adj.* patibular
Patience, *s.* paciencia, licença, permissão
Patient, *adj.* patiente, soffredor
Patient, *s.* paciente, doente, ou enfermo
to Patient, *va.* ter paciencia
Patiently, *adv.* pacientemente,
Patine, *s.* patena [com paciencia
Patly, *aav.* opportunamente
Patness, *s.* opportunidade
Patriarch, *s.* patriarcha
Patriarchal, *adj.* patriarchal
Patriarchate *ou* Patriarchship, *s.* patriarchado [*dicção*)
Patriarchy, *s.* patriarchado (*juris-*
Patrician, *adj.* nobre, illustre, pa-
Patrician, *s.* patricio [tricio
Patriciate, *s.* patriciado, dignidade de patricio

Patrimonial, *adj.* patrimonial, herdado
Patrimony, *s.* herança, patrimonio
Patriot, *s.* patriota
Patriot *e* Patriotic, *adj.* patriotico
Patriotism, *s.* patriotismo
to Patrocinate, *va.* patrocinar
Patrocination, Patrociny, *s.* patrocinio
Patrol, *s.* patrulha, ronda
to Patrol, *vn.* rondar [droeiro
Patron, *s.* protector, patrono, pa-
Patronage, *s.* patrocinio, protecção. It. padroado [parar
to Patronage, *va.* proteger, am-
Patronal, *adj.* que protege
Patroness, *s.* patrona, protectora
to Patronise, *va.* defender, proteger, amparar
Patronymic, *adj.* patronymico
Patten *ou* Pattio, *s.* chapins de ferro
Patten-maker, *s.* o que faz chapins de ferro
Pattern, *s.* modelo, molde exemplar. It. mostra, exemplo, molde
to Pattern, *va.* tirar o molde. It. servir de exemplo
Paucity, *s.* pouquidade
Pauls, *s.* linguetes (*naut.*)
Paunch, *s.* barriga, pansa
to Paunch, *va.* estripar
Pauncher, *s.* pedinte
Pauper, *s.* pobre
Pause, *s.* pausa. It. pausa (*mus*).
to Pause, *vn.* pausar, considerar, ponderar
Pavan *ou* Pavane, *s.* pavana
to Pave, *va.* calçar (*ruas*)
Pavement, *s.* calçada, pavimento
Paver, *s.* calceteiro
Paviage, *s.* dinheiro que se paga para calçar as ruas e as estradas
Pavice, *s.* escudo grande
Pavilion, *s.* pavilhão [lhão
to Pavilion, *va.* cobrir com pavi-
Pavin. V. Pavan
Paw, *s.* garra, unha, pata, mão
to Paw, *va.* correr; fazer festa (*os cães*) [rapar
to Paw, *vn.* dar patadas, bater,
Pawn, *s.* penhor. *Pawn*, pião (*no xadrez*) [traste
to Pawn, *va.* penhorar, empenhar
Pawn-broker, *s.* emprestador de dinheiro sobre penhores
Pawned, *adj.* penhorado
Pawner, *s.* empenhador
Pay, *s.* paga, pagamento, soldo
to Pay, *va.* pagar, remunerar, re-
Payable, *adj* pagavel [compensar
Pay-day, *s.* dia de pagamento
Payer, *s.* pagador
Paymaster, *s.* pagador [pensa
Payment, *s.* pagamento, recom-
to Payse, *va.* pesar
Payser, *s.* pesador
Paytrel, *s.* peitoral (*do cavallo*)
Pea, *s.* ervilha
Peace! *interj.* silencio!
Peace, *s.* paz, quietação, descanso, tranquillidade. It. reconciliação
Peaceable, *adj.* pacifico, pacato
Peaceableness, *s.* quietação
Peaceably, *adv.* pacificamente
Peaceful, *adj.* pacifico
Peacefully, *adv.* pacificamente
Peacefulness, *s.* quietação, paz, tranquillidade
Peace-maker, *s.* pacificador, apaziguador, reconciliador
Peace-offering, *s.* sacrificio propi-
Peach, *s.* pêcego [ciatorio
Peachick, *s.* pavãozinho
Peacock, *s.* pavão
Peahen, *s.* pavôa
Peak, *s.* cume, tope, summidade, ponta, bico [obrar vilmente
to Peak, *vn.* ter cara de doente;
Peal, *s.* estrondo, toque de sinos
to Peal, *va.* atroar; mexer
Pear, *s.* pera. *Peor-tree*, *s.* pereira
Pearch, *s.* alcandora. It. vara para medir terras [pouso
to Peark, *vn.* pousar, ou tomar
Pearl, *s.* perola. *Mother of pearl*, madreperola
Pearled, *adj.* ornado com perolas
Pearl-eyed, *adj.* que tem belida no olho
Pearly, *adj.* semelhante a perola. It abundante em perolas
Pearmain, *s.* pero
Peasant, *s.* camponez
Peasantry, *s.* os camponezes
Peascodor Peashell, *s.* casca das
Pease, *s.* ervilhas [ervilhas

Peat, *s.* terra combustivel que serve para queimar
Pebble *ou* Pebble-stone, *s.* seixo pequeno lizo
Peccability, *s.* peccabilidade
Peccable, *adj.* peccavel
Peccadillo, *s.* peccado venial
Peccancy, *s.* má qualidade
Peccant, *adj.* culpado; peccante (*med.*)
Peck, *s.* dois selamins, quarta
to Peck, *va.* espicaçar, picar, pelejar, dar pancadas. It. lançar, atirar (*a ave*) [esgaravata
Pecker, *s.* o que espicaça, pica,
Pectoral, *adj.* peitoral
Pectoral, *s.* peitoral
Peculate *ou* Peculation, *s.* furto do fisco
to Peculate, *va.* roubar o publico
Peculiar, *adj.* peculiar
Peculiar, *s.* prerogativa, primazia
Peculiarity, *s.* peculiaridade
Peculiarly, *adv.* especialmente
Peculiars, *s.* privilegios, franquias
Peculium, *s.* peculio
Pecuniary, *adj.* pecuniario
Pecunious, *adj.* pecunioso
Ped, *s.* albarda. It. cesto
Pedagogical, *adj.* pedagogico
Pedagogue, *s.* pedagogo
to Pedagogue, *va.* ensinar magistralmente [toria
Pedagogy, *s.* instrucção preparaPedal, *adj.* pedal [*pa*, etc.)
Pedals, *s.* pedaes (*de piano, har-*
Pedaneous, *adj.* pedestre, pedaneo
Pedant, *s.* pedante
Pedantic, *adj.* pedantesco
Pedantically, *adv.* como pedante
Pedantism *ou* Pedantry, *s.* pedantismo
to Pedantize, *vn.* ser pedante
to Peddle, *va.* occupar-se em ni-
Pederast, *s.* sodomita [nharias
Pederasty, *s.* sodomia
Pederero, *s.* pedreiro (*de artilh.*)
Pedestal, *s.* pedestal
Pedestrious, *adj.* pedestre
Pedicular *ou* Pediculous, *adj.* pedicular [sapia
Pedigree, *s.* casta, linhagem, pro-
Pediluvium, *s.* pediluvio

Pedlar *ou* Pedler, *s.* bofarinheiro
to Pedle, *va.* vender pelas portas
Pedlery, *s.* fitas, pentes, e outras miudezas [ças
Pedobaptism, *s.* baptismo de crian-
Pedometer, *s.* pedometro
Peel, *s.* casca. It. pá do forno [bar
to Peel, *va.* descascar; pilhar, rou-
Peep, *s.* a acção de espreitar
to Peep, *vn.* apontar, romper, sahir, começar, espreitar, olhar; piar
Peeper, *s.* pintainho quando sahe do ovo
Pee, *s.* par, nobre, fidalgo. It. par ou igual. It. companheiro. It. molhe
to Peer, *vn.* apparecer, deixar-se ver. It. espreitar
Peerage, *s.* pariato, a dignidade de par, fidalguia, nobreza
Peerdom, *s.* os pares ou nobreza de hum reino [do reino
Peeress, *s.* a mulher de hum par
Peerless, *adj.* sem par, incomparavel [rido
Peevish, *adj.* impertinente, abor-
Peevishly, *adv.* com impertinencia
Peevishness, *s.* impertinencia
Peg, *s.* cavilha, espicho, caravelha
to Peg, *va.* cavilhar, metter cavi-
Pegasus, *s.* Pegaso [lhas
Pelagian, *s.* Pelagiano
Pell, *s.* dinheiro, riquezas
Pelican, *s.* pelicano [pelouro
Pellet, *s.* bola pequeno. It. bala,
Pellicle, *s.* pellicula
Pellitory, *s.* parietaria
Pellmell, *adv.* confusamente
Pellucid, *adj.* transparente
Pellucidness, *s.* transparencia
Pells, *spl.* pelle, pergaminho
Pelt, *s.* pelle, coiro
to Pelt, *va.* atirar, arremessar
Pelting, *adj.* vil, baixo, desprezivel [les, pelliteiro
Pelt-monger, *s.* mercador de pel-
Pelvis, *s.* pelvis, bacia (*anat.*)
Pen, *s.* penna (*de escrever*)
to Pen, *va.* encerrar, encurralar.
Penal, *adj.* penal [It. escrever
Penalty *ou* Penality, *s.* castigo, pena, mulcta [cia
Penance *ou* Pennance, *s.* peniten-

Penates, *spl.* Penates
Pence, *plur.* de Penny
Pencil, *s.* pincel, lapis
to Pencil, *va.* debuxar
Pendant, *s.* pendente. *Pendants*, pendentes, brincos. *Pendant*, galhardete, flammula. It. pendula, ou pendiculo
Pendence, *s.* pendor, declividade
Pendency, *s.* pendencia
Pendent, *adj.* pendente, suspenso, pendurado
Pending, *adj.* pendente [teza
Pendulosity, *s.* suspensão, incer-
Pendulous, *adj.* pendulo, pendurado [relogio de parede
Pendulum, *s.* pendulo, peso de
Penetrability, *s.* penetrabilidade
Penetrable, *adj.* penetravel
Penetrails, *spl.* partes internas
Penetrancy, *s.* penetração
Penetrant, *adj.* penetrante
to Penetrate, *va.* penetrar
Penetration, *s.* penetração
Penetrative, *adj.* penetrante, penetrativo [que penetra
Penetrativeness, *s.* qualidade do
Penguin, *s.* penguim *(ave)*
Peninsula, *s.* peninsula
Penitence, *s.* penitencia
Penitent, *adj.* penitente
Penitent, *s.* penitente, contrito
Penitential, *adj.* penitencial
Penitential, *s.* penitencial *(livro)*
Penitentiary, *s.* penitenciario, confessionario
Penitently, *adv.* contritamente
Penknife, *s.* canivete
Penman, *s.* escrevente, escritor
Penmanship, *s.* calographia
Pennant, *s.* galhardete, flammula
Pennated, *adj.* aligero [fero
Penned, *adj.* emplumado, penni-
Penner, *s.* escritor
Penniless, *adj.* pobre, necessitado
Pennon, *s.* bandeirinha [*da*)
Penny, *s.* penny, ou pennique (*moe-*
Pennyfather, *s.* avarento
Pennyless, *adj.* pobre
Penny-royal, *adj.* poejo [grãos
Pennyweight, *s.* vinte e quatro
Pensile, *adj*, pensil, suspendido
Pension, *s.* tença
to Pension, *va.* conceder tença
Pensionary, *adj.* pensionario
Pensioner, *s.* pensionario
Pensive, *adj.* pensativo, triste
Pensively, *adv.* pensativamente
Pensiveness, *s.* tristeza
Pentachord, *s.* pentacordo
Pentaedrous, *adj.* pentaedro
Pentagon, *s.* pentagono
Pentagonal, *adj* pentagono
Pentameter, *s.* pentametro
Pentangular, *adj.* V. Pentagonal
Pentateuch, *s.* Pentateuco
Pentecost, *s.* Pentecoste
Pentecostal, *adj.* cousa do Pentecoste
Penthouse, *s.* manta, mantelete
Pentice, *s.* telhado aguçado
Penultima, *s.* penultima
Penultimate, *adj.* penultima
Penumbra, *s.* penumbra
Penurious, *adj.* sordido, avarento
Penuriously, *adv.* sordidamente, em penuria [ria, sordideza
Penuriousness, *s.* avareza, mise-
Penury, *s.* penuria, indigencia;
Peony, *s.* peonia [pobreza
People, *s.* povo, nação, gente, plebe, vulgo; o mundo, a gente
to People, *va.* povoar
Pepper, *s.* pimenta
to Pepper, *va.* apimentar, espancar, moer com pancadas
Peppercorn, *s.* ninharia
Pepper-mint, *s.* hortelan pimenta
Pepper-wort, *s.* pimentão
Peptick, *adj.* que ajuda a digestão
Per, *prep.* por.— *cent*, por cento. —*force*, por força. *Per annum*, por anno
Peracute, *adj.* muito agudo [ser
Peradventure, *adv.* talvez, pode
to Peragrate, *va.* peregrinar
Peragration, *s.* tempo peragratorio
to Perambulate, *va.* passear
Percase, *adv.* talvez, pode ser
Perceant, *adj.* penetrante
Perceivable, *adj.* perceptivel
Perceivably, *adv.* perceptivelmente [cer, perceber
to Perceive, *va.* entender, conhe-
Perceptibility, *s.* perceptibilidade
Perceptible, *adj.* perceptivel

Perceptibly, *adv.* perceptivelmen-
Perception, *s.* percepção [te
Perceptive, *adj.* que têm percepção
Perceptivity, *s* percepção
Perch, *s.* (*medida*). It. poleiro. It. perca (*peixe*)
to Perch, *vn.* pousar, empoleirar-se *(fallando dos passaros)*
Perchance, *adv.* talvez, pode ser
Perchant, *s.* negaça
Percipient, *adj.* que percebe
Perclose, *s.* conclusão, fim
to Percolate, *va.* coar
Percolation, *s.* coação
Percontation *ou* Percunctation, *s.* indagação, interrogação, busca
to Percuss, *va.* bater, percutir
Percussion, *s.* percussão
Percutient, *adj.* percuciente
Perdition, *s.* perdição, ruina, morte. It.perda, condemnação
Perdue, *adv.* em emboscada. *Perdues*, espias perdidas, guardas avançadas
Perdulous, *adj.* perdido
Perdurable, *adj.* perduravel
Perdurably, *adv.* perduravelmente
Perduration, *s.* grande duração
Peregal, *adj.* igual
to Peregrinate, *vn.* peregrinar
Peregrination, *s.* peregrinação
Peregrine, *adj.* peregrino
to Perempt, *va.* matar, opprimir
Peremption, *s.* extincção, destruição [mente
Peremptorily, *adv.* peremptoria-
Peremptoriness, *s.* decisão
Peremptory, *adj.* peremptorio
Perennial, *adj.* perenne
Perennity, *s.* perpetuidade
Perfect, *adj.* perfeito, acabado, completo. It. puro, salvo
to Perfect, *va*, acabar, aperfeiçoar
Perfecter, *s.*perfeiçoador
Perfection, *s.* perfeição
to Perfectionate, *va.* aperfeiçoar
Perfective, *adj.* que conduz para a perfeição
Perfectly, *adv.* perfeitamente
Perfectness, *s.* perfeição, bondade, virtude, prenda
Perfidious, *adj.* perfido, desleal
Perfidiously, *adv.* perfidamente
Perfidiousness, Perfidy, *s.*perfidia, traição, aleivosia
to Perflate, *va.* assoprar
Perflation, *s.* a acção de assoprar
to Perforate, *va.* furar, perforar
Perforated, *pp. adj.* furado
Perforation, *s.* perforação, furo, buraco
Perforator, *s.* perforador
Perforce, *adv.* por força
to Perform, *va.* effeituar, executar, pôr em execução, pôr fim, cumprir, dar a execução; *vn.* ter bom successo, fazer, compôr com primor
Performable, *adj.* executavel
Performance, *s.* execução, obra, composição,drama representado
Performer, *s.* executor, actor, etc.
to Perfricate, *va.* roçar, fazer fricção [fumes
Perfumatory, *adj.* que exhala per-
Perfume, *s.* perfume
to Perfume, *va.* perfumar
Perfumer,*s.*perfumista, postureiro
Perfunctorily, *adv.* com negligencia
Perfunctory, *adj.* negligente
Perhaps, *adv.* talvez, pode ser
Pericard *ou* Pericardium, *s.* peri-
Pericarpium, *s.* pericarpo [cardio
Pericrany *ou* Pericranium, *s.* pericraneo
Periculous, *adj.* perigoso
Periergy, *s.* nimia cautela, cuidado demasiado
Perigee, *s.* perigeo
Perihelium, *s.* perihelio
Peril, *s.* perigo, risco
Perilous, *adj.* perigoso
Perilously, *adv.* perigosamente
Perilousness, *s.* perigo
Perimeter, *s.* perimetro
Perineum, *s.* perineo
Period, *s.*periodo
to Period, *va.* acabar, pôr fim
Periodical, *adj.* periodico
Periodically, *adv.* periodicamente
Periosteum, *s.* periosteo
Peripatetic, *s.* peripatetico
Peripetia, *s.* peripécia
Periphery, *s.* peripheria
Periphrase *ou* Periphrasis, *s.* periphrasis, circumlocução

to Periphrase, *va.* explicar por meio de periphrasis
Periphrastical, *adj.* circumlocutorio
Periphrastically, *adv.* por periphrasis
Peripneumony, *s.* peripneumonia
Periscians *ou* Periscii, *spl.* periscios
to Perish, *vn.* perecer, morrer, acabar, condenar-se
Perishable, *adj.* acabavel, caduco
Perishableness, *s.* susceptibilidade de ser destruido
Perissology, *s.* perissologia
Peristaltic, *adj.* peristaltico
Peristerion, *s.* urgebão (*herva*)
Peristile, *s.* peristilio
Perite, *adj.* perito
Peritoneum, *s.* peritoneo
Periwig, *s.* cabelleira
to Periwig, *vn.* usar cabelleira
Periwinkle, *s.* caramujo
Perjure, *s.* perjuro
to Perjure, *va.* perjurar
Perjurer, *s.* perjuro
Perjury, *s.* perjurio
Perk, *adj.* vivo, esperto
to Perk, *va.* vestir, enfeitar
to Perk up, *vn.* empertigar-se
Perlous, *adj.* V. Perilous
Permagy, *s.* botas turquescas
Permanence *ou* Permanency, *s.* permanencia
Permanent, *adj.* permanente
Permanently, *adv.* com permanencia
Permansion, *s.* continuação
Permeable, *adj.* penetravel
Permeant, *adj.* que atravessa, penetra
to Permeate, *va.* atravessar, penetrar
Permeation, *s.* a acção de passar a travez
Permiscible, *adj.* misturavel
Permissible, *adj.* toleravel
Permission, *s.* permissão
Permissive, *adj.* permittido, tolerado
Permissively, *adv.* toleravelmente
Permistion, *s.* permistão
Permit, *s.* permissão
to Permit, *va.* permittir, commetter, entregar
Permittance, *s.* permissão
Permixtion, *s.* mistura
Permutation, *s.* permutação
to Permute, *va.* permutar
Pernicious, *adj.* pernicioso
Perniciously, *adv.* perniciosamente
Perniciousness, *s.* qualidade destructiva
Pernicity, *s.* presteza, velocidade
Peroration, *s.* peroração
to Perpend, *va.* pesar ou considerar com attenção
Perpendicle, *s.* perpendiculo
Perpendicular, *adj.* perpendicular
Perpendicular, *s.* perpendicular
Perpendicularity, *s.* perpendicularidade
Perpendicularly, *adv.* perpendicularmente
Perpension, *s.* consideração
to Perpetrate, *va.* perpetrar
Perpetration, *s.* perpetração
Perpetual, *adj.* perpetuo
Perpetually, *adv.* perpetuamente
to Perpetuate, *va.* perpetuar
Perpetuation, *s.* a acção de perpetuar
Perpetuity, *s.* perpetuidade
to Perplex, *va.* embaraçar, confundir
Perplexed, *adj.* perplexo
Perplexedly, *adv.* com perplexidade
Perplexity *ou* Perplexedness, *s.* perplexidade
Perquisites, *s.* precalços
Perquisition, *s.* pesquiza
Perquisitor, *s.* pesquizador, indagador
Perry, *s.* perada, vinho de peras
to Persecute, *va.* perseguir
Persecution, *s.* perseguição
Persecutor, *s.* perseguidor
Perseverance, *s.* perseverança
Perseverant, *adj.* constante
to Persevere, *vn.* perseverar
Perseveringly, *adv.* com perseverança
Persian, *adj.* Persico
Persian, *s.* Persa, Persiano
Persicaria, *s.* persicaria (*herva*)
to Persist, *vn.* persistir
Persistance *ou* Persisting, *s.* persistencia
Persistive, *adj.* constante, firme
Person, *s.* pessoa. It. (*gram.*) pessoa
Personable, *adj.* apessoado
Personage, *s.* personagem
Personal, *adj.* personal ou pessoal
Personality *ou* Personalty, *s.* personalidade

Personally, *adv.* pessoalmente, especialmente
to Personate, *va.* representar, contrafazer, descrever. It. fingir, assemelhar-se
Personification, *s.* prosopopeia
to Personify, *va.* dar a cousas o caracter de pessoas
Perspective, *adj.* de perspectiva
Perspective, *s.* perspectiva
Perspicacious, *adj.* perspicaz
Perspicacity, *s.* perspicacia
Perspicuity, *s.* perspicuidade
Perspicuous, *adj.* transparente
Perspicuously, *adv.* com perspicuidade
Perspicuousness, *s.* perspicuidade
Perspirable, *adj.* transpiravel
Perspiration, *s.* transpiração
Perspirative, *adj.* sudorifico
to Perspire, *vn.* suar, transpirar
to Perstringe, *va.* V. to Gaze
Persuadable, *adj.* persuadivel
to Persuade, *va.* persuadir
Persuader, *s.* persuasor
Persuasible, *adj.* persuadivel
Persuasion, *s.* persuasão
Persuasive *ou* Persuasory, *adj.* persuasivo
Persuasiveness, *s.* persuasoria
Persuasory, *adj.* persuasivo
Pert, *adj.* vivo, activo, esperto, petulante, desaforado
to Pertain, *vn.* pertencer
Pertinacious, *adj.* pertinaz
Pertinaciously, *adv.* pertinazmente
Pertinacity *ou* Pertinancy, *s.* pertinacia
Pertinance, *s.* justeza
Pertinent, *adj.* adaptado, justo
Pertinently, *adv.* a proposito
Pertinentness, *s.* V. Pertinance
Pertingent, *adj.* em contacto, tocando
Pertly, *adv.* com petulancia; com viveza
Pertness, *s.* petulancia, impudencia
to Perturbate, *va.* perturbar
Perturbation, *s.* perturbação
Perturbator, *s.* perturbador
Perturbatrix, *s.* perturbadora
Pertuse, *adj.* esburacado
Pertusion, *s.* furo, buraco
Peruke, *s.* cabelleira
Peruke-maker, *s.* cabelleireiro
Perusal, *s.* o ler, inspecção
to Peruse, *va.* ler, examinar
Peruser, *s.* leitor, examinador
Peruvian, *adj.* Peruviano
to Pervade, *va.* atravessar, passar a travéz
Perverse, *adj.* perverso
Perversely, *adv.* perversamente
Perverseness, *s.* perversidade
Perversion, *s.* corrupção, depravação
Perversity, *s.* perversidade
to Pervert, *va.* perverter, depravar, corromper
Perverter, *s.* pervertedor
Pervertible, *adj.* pervertivel
Pervicacious, *adj.* pertinaz
Pervicacy, *s.* pertinacia
Pervious, *adj.* praticavel, que dá passagem
Pesade, *s.* passagem
Pest, *s.* peste, pestilencia
to Pester, *va.* perseguir, inquietar, perturbar
Pesterer, *s.* perturbador
Pesterous, *adj.* incommodo
Pest-house, *s.* lazareto
Pestiferous, *adj.* pestifero
Pestifence, *s.* pestilencia
Pestilent *ou* Pestilential, *adj.* pestilente
Pestilently, *adv.* com ruina, com destruição
Pestillation, *s.* trituração
Pestle, *s.* a mão do gral
Pet, *s.* desgosto, enfado, desprazer, dissabor, ira
Petal, *s.* petalo (*bot.*)
Petalous, *adj.* que tem petalos (*bot.*)
Petard, *s.* petardo
Petarder, *s.* petardeiro
Petechiæ, *s.* petechias
Petechial, *adj.* petechial, acompanhado de petechias
Petit, *adj.* pequeno
Petition, *s.* peticão, supplica, rogo
to Petition, *va.* pedir, rogar, supplicar
Petitionary, *adj.* petitorio
Petitioner, *s.* supplicante
Petitory, *adj.* petitorio
Petrescent, *adj.* que se vai petrificando
Petrific, *adj.* que tem poder de petrificar
Petrification, *s.* petrificação
to Petrify, *va.* petrificar; *vn.* petrificar-se

Petrol *ou* Petrolium, *s.* petroleo
Petronel, *s.* especie de clavina
Petticoat, *s.* saia, guardape
Pettifogger, *s.* advogado rabula
Pettiness, *s.* pequenhez
Pettish, *adj.* impertinente
Pettishness, *s.* impertinencia
Pettitoes, *s.* pés e mãos de hum leitão
Petty, *adj.* pequeno, inferior
Petulancy, *s.* petulancia
Petulant, *adj.* petulante
Petulantly, *adv.* com petulancia
Pew, *s.* assento fechado (*na igreja*)
Pewter, *s.* estanho
Pewterer, *s.* latoeiro
Phænomenon, *s.* phenomeno
Phaeton, *s.* carrinho alto descoberto
Phalanx, *s.* phalange
Phantasm, *s.* fantasma
Phantasmagoria, *s.* fantasmagoria
Phantastic *ou* Phantastical, *adj.* fantastico
Phantastry, *s.* fantazia, capricho
Phantom, *s.* fantasma, espectro
Pharisaical, *s.* pharisaico
Pharisaism, *s.* religião pharisaica
Pharisee, *s.* phariseo
Pharmaceutical *ou* Pharmaceutic, *adj.* pharmaceutico
Pharmaceuty, *s.* V. Pharmacy
Pharmacologist, *s.* pharmacologico
Pharmacology, *s.* pharmacologia
Pharmacopœia, *s.* pharmacopea
Pharmacopolist, *s.* boticario
Pharmacy, *s.* pharmacia
Pharos *ou* Phare, *s.* pharo, pharol
Phaseis, *s.* feijões
Phasis, *s.* phase
Phasm, *s.* fantasma, espectro
Pheasant, *s.* faisão (*ave*)
Pheer, *s.* companheiro
Phenix, *s.* a phenix (*ave*)
Phenomenon, *s.* phenomeno
Phial, *s.* redoma
Philanthropal, *adj.* philanthropico
Philanthropic, *adj.* Id.
Philanthropist, *s.* philanthropo
Philantropy, *s.* philanthropia
Philauty, *s.* philaucia
Philippick, *s.* philippica, invectiva
Philologer, *s.* philologo
Philological, *adj.* philologico
Philologist, *s.* V. Philologer
Philology, *s.* philologia
Philomel *ou* Philomela, *s.* rouxinol, philomela ou philomena
Philosopheme, *s.* proposição, these, theorema
Philosopher, *s.* philosopho
Philosophical, *adj.* philosophico
Philosophically, *adv.* philosophicamente
to Philosophize, *vn.* philosophar
Philosophy, *s.* philosophia
Philter *ou* Philtrum, *s.* philtro
to Philter, *va.* dar philtro
Phimosis, *s.* phimosis (*med.*)
Phiz, *s.* a cara
Phlebotomist, *s.* barbeiro sangrador
Phlebotomize, *va.* sangrar
Phlebotomy, *s.* flebotomia
Phlegm, *s.* flegma
Phlegmatic, *adj.* flegmatico
Phlegmon, *s.* fleimão
Phlegmonous, *adj.* inflammatorio
Phleme, *s.* balestilha de sangrar bestas
Phlogiston, *s.* phlogistico
Phlogosis, *s.* phlogosis
Phoca, *s.* phoca
Phonics, *s.* a doutrina dos sons
Phosphorical, *adj.* phosphorico
Phosphorus, *s.* phosphoro
Phrase, *s.* phrase
to Phrase, *va.* chamar, nomear
Phraseology, *s.* phraseologia
Phrenetic *ou* Frantic, *adj.* frenetico
Phrenitis, *s.* phrenitis
Phthisic, Phthisis, *s.* tisica
Phthisical, *adj.* tisico, hectico
Phylacteries, *s.* philacterias
Physic, *s.* a physica. It. purgante ou purga
to Physic, *va.* purgar, curar
Physical, *adj.* physico
Physically, *adv.* physicamente
Physician, *s.* hum physico ou medico
Physics, *s.* physica
Physico-theology, *s.* theologia physica
Physiognomer *ou* Physiognomist, *s.* physionomista
Physiognomic *ou* Physiognomonic, *adj.* physionomico
Physiognomy, *s.* physionomia
Physiologer, *s.* physiologista

Physiological, *adj.* physiologico
Physiologist, *s.* V. Physiologer
Physiology, *s.* physiologia
Phytography, *s.* phytographia
Phytolithi, *s.* plantas petrificadas
Phytology, *s* phytologia [phitas
Phytomorphites, *spl.* phytomor-
Piacular *e* Piaculous, *adj.* expiatorio. It. enorme, atroz
Piaffeur, *s.* cavallo fogoso
Pia-mater, *s.* pia-mater
Piano-forte, *s.* piano forte [ca
Piastre *ou* Piaster, *s.* piastra, pata-
Piazza, *s.* arcada, alpendre
Picaroon, *s.* ladrão
Piccage, *s.* dinheiro que se paga pelo lugar em que alguem arma tenda nas feiras
Pick, *s.* picão
to Pick, *va.* escolher, eleger, recolher, esgravatar, depenicar; roubar, gazuar, picar. – *a bone*, roer hum osso.—*one's teeth*, esgaravatar os dentes [tiscar
to Pick, *vn.* comer de vagar, pe-
Pickaxe, *s.* picão
Pickback, *adv.* ás costas
Picked, *adj.* pontagudo
to Pickeer, *va.* roubar, andar á pilhagem. It. escaramuçar
Pickeering, *s.* escaramuça
Picker, *s.* o que escolhe, mundador; palito
Pickerel, *s* lucio pequeno
Picket, *s.* estaca [tume
Pickle, *s.* escabeche, salmoura, cor-
to Pickle, *va.* salmourar, pôr de escabeche [so)
Pickle-herring, *s.* bobo, bufo (*joco-*
Picklock, *s.* gazua. It. gazuador
Pickpocket *e* Pickpurse, *s.* pica bolsas, ratoneiro
Pickthank, *s.* mexeriqueiro
Pick-tooth, *s.* palito
Pict, *s.* retrato [pintor
Pictorial, *adj.* de pintor, feito por
Picture, *s.* pintura, painel
to Picture, *va* pintar, imaginar
Picturesque, *adj.* pictureseo
to Piddle, *vn.* petiscar, divertir-se com bagatellas
Piddler, *s.* lambisqueiro
Pie, *s.* pastelão, empada
Piebald, *adj.* malhado de differentes côres
Piece, *s.* pedaço, parte, fragmento, remendo, peça. *A field-piece*, peça de campanha. It. paisagem
to Piece, *va.* remendar. It. acrescentar; *vn.* unir-se
Pieceless, *adj.* inteiriço
Piecemeal, *adj.* separado, dividido
Piecemeal, *adv.* em pedaços
Pied, *adj.* malhado de differentes côres
Piedness, *s.* diversidade de cores
Pieled, *adj.* que tem o cabello curto
Pier, *s.* pillares, columnas
to Pierce, *va.* passar, penetrar, forar, trespassar, atravessar, enternecer; *vn.* penetrar, enternecer
Piercer, *s.* trado, verruma
Piercing, *adj.* penetrante
Piercingness, *s* penetração
Piety, *s.* piedade
Pig, *s.* bácoro. *A sucking pig*, leitão. *Pig*, barra de chumbo. *Pigsty*, chiqueiro
to Pig, *vn.* parir leitões
Pigeon, *s.* pombo. *A wood-pigeon*, pombo bravo [(*herva*)
Pigeon-foot, *s.* pés columbinos
Pigeon-livered, *adj.* brando, meigo, amoroso
Pigment, *s.* arrebique
Pigmy, *s.* pigmeo [nhor
Pignoration, *s.* a acção de dar pe-
Pig-nut, *s.* tubara da terra
Pike, *s.* lucio (*peixe*) It. pique
Piked, *adj.* pontagudo
Pike-man, *s.* piqueiro
Pike-staff, *s.* a haste do pique
Pilaster, *s.* pilastra
Pilch, *s.* cueiro
Pilchard, *s.* sardinha
Pilcher, *s.* peliça, sardinha
Pile, *s.* estaca. It. montão, monte, pilha. It. hum edificio. It. cabello. It. pello. It. cunhos
to Pile, *va.* amontoar, atrancar
Pileated, *adj.* a modo de chapéo
Piles, *s.pl.* hemorrhoidas
to Pilfer, *va.e n.* furtar
Pilferer, *s.* ladrãosinho, ratoneiro
Pilfery, *s.* furto pequeno

Pilgrim, *s.* peregrino
to Pilgrim, *vn.* peregrinar
Pilgrimage, *s.* peregrinação
Pill, *s.* pilula [Peel
to Pill, *va* roubar, pilhar. It. V.
Pillage, *s.* pilhagem, saque
to Pillage, *va.* pilhar, saquear
Pillager, *s.* saqueador
Pillar, *s.* pilar, apoio, arrimo
Pillared, *adj.* sustentado por co-
Pill-garlick, *s.* caturra [lumnas
Pillion, *s.* silhão, selim
Pillory, *s.* golitha
to Pillory, *va.* metter na golilha
Pillow, *s.* travesseiro
Pilosity, *s.* o ser cabelludo
Pilot, *s.* piloto
to Pilot, *va.* conduzir hum navio
Pilotage, *s* pilotagem
Pilser, *s.* borboleta
Pimeato, *s.* pimenta
Pimp, *s.* alcoviteiro
to Pimp, *vn.* alcovitar
Pimpernel, *s.* pimpinela
Pimpilim, *s.* pimpilim [vel
Pimping, *adj.* pequenino, desprezi-
Pimple, *s.* borbulha
Pimpled, *adj.* chèo de borbulhas
Pin, *s.* alfinete, prego, cavilha, caravelha. *A rolling-pin*, rolo de estender a massa
to Pin, *va.* pregar, encerrar, impôr, fechar, unir, ajuntar
Pin-case, *s.* agulheiro, pregadeira
Pincers, *s.* torquez, tenaz, pinça
Pinch, *s.* beliscão, belisco, desgraça, aperto
to Pinch, *va.* beliscar, entalar. It. picar, opprimir, affligir. It. queimar, penetrar, picar
to Pinch, *vn.* apertar; ser poupado; estar perplexo
Pinchbeck, *s.* pinchebeque
Pincher, *s.* beliscador [rento
Pinch-fist *ou* Pinch-penny, *s.* ava-
Pinch-gut *ou* Pinch-belly, *s.* o mesmo [etc., *agr.*
Pinching, *s.* capar melões, favas,
Pincushion, *s.* almofadinha para alfinetes [darico
Pindarick *ou* Pindarical, *adj.* pin-
Pine *ou* Pine-tree, *s.* pinheiro. *Pine-apple*, ananás
to Pine, *va:* consumir, abreviar, penar [languido; almejar
to Pine, *vn.* desfalecer, fazer-se.
Pineal, *adj.* pineal
Pin-feathered, *adj.* pennugento
Pinfold, *s.* curral
Pinguid, *adj.* gordo
Pinion, *s.* o coto da aza. It. aza. It. dente de roda. *Pinions*, algemas, anginhos
to Pinion, *va.* atar as azas, maniatar, algemar
Pink, *adj.* côr de cravo
Pink. *s.* cravo (*flór.*); cadoz (*peixe*)
to Pink, *va.* picar, esfaquear
to Pink, *vn.* piscar, pestanejar
Pinmaker, *s.* alfineteiro [netes
Pin-money, *s.* dinheiro para alfi-
Pinnace, *s.* pinaça
Pinnacle, *s.* pináculo
Pinner, *s.* fita, alfineteiro
Pinnock, *s.* a milheirinha
Pint, *s.* quartilho (*medida*). It. doze onças (*liquidas*)
Pinules, *s.* pinulas ou pinnulas
Pioneer, *s.* gastador
Pioning, *s.* a obra ou trabalho dos gastadores
Piony, *s.* peonia (*flór*) [gioso
Pious, *adj.* pio, devoto, santo, reli-
Piously, *adv.* piamente
Pip, *s.* pevide
to Pip, *va.* tirar a pevide ás gallinhas
to Pip, *vn.* chiar, pipitar, pipilar
Pipe, *s.* cano, tubo, canudo. It. pipa. It. cachimbo, gaita, frauta. *A bag-pipe*, gaita de folle. *The wind-pipe*, a aspera arteria, a trachea
to Pipe, *va.* tanger gaita. It. assoviar; *vn.* chilrar
Piper, *s.* frauteiro
Piping, *adj.* fraco, debil; fervendo
Pipkin, *s.* panella, caçoila
Pippin, *s.* maçan azedinha
Piquancy, *s.* aspereza
Piquant, *adj.* picante. It. satyrico
Pique, *s.* má vontade, malevolencia, odio. It. paixão
to Pique, *va.* picar, offender, irritar, gloriar-se, picar-se, prezar-se

Piqueerer, *s.* ladrão
Piquet, *s.* piquete, o jogo dos cantos
Piracy, *s.* pirataria
Pirate, *s.* pirata
to Pirate, *va. e n.* piratear
Piratical, *adj.* piratico
Pirogue, *s.* canôa
Pirouette, *s.* pirouêta
Piscary, *s.* pescaria (*privilegio de*)
Piscation, *s.* pésca
Piscatory, *adj.* piscatorio
Pisces, *s.* pisces
Piscivorous, *adj.* ichtyophago
Pish! *interj.* de desprezo
to Pish, *vn.* escarnecer, fazer escarneo
Pismire, *s.* formiga
Piss, *s.* mijo, ourina
to Piss, *vn.* ourinar, mijar. *Piss-a-bed*, dente de leão (*herva*)
Pissasphaltus, *s.* pissasphalto [na
Pissburnt, *adj.* manchado por ouri-
Pissing, *s.* a acção de mijar
Pistacho *ou* Pistachenut, *s.* fistico,
Piste, *s.* pista, rasto [pistacha
Pistil, *s.* pistillo (*bot.*)
Pistillation, *s.* trituração
Pistol, *s.* pistola
to Pistol, *va.* atirar com pistola
Pistole, *s.* dobra (*moeda*)
Pistolet, *s.* pistolete
Piston, *s.* embolo
Pit, *s.* cova, profundidade, abismo, voragem. It. sepulcro, sepultura. It. platéa, pit in *armpit*, sobaco de braço. *Pit-saw*, serra braçal
to Pit, *vn.* excavar, encovar-se, esburacar, fazer covas
Pit-a-pat, *s.* palpitação. It. passo ligeiro
Pitch, *s.* pez, resina. *Pitch*, cume, summidade, alto. *Pitch of glory*, cume de gloria. *Pitch*, estatura
to Pitch, *va.* plantar, fincar, assentar, ordenar, atirar, untar com pez, escurecer; *vn.* pousar, cahir, escolher, campear, armar barracas
Pitched, *pp. adj.* plantado, ordenado. V. to Pitch [rador
Pitcher, *s.* cantaro, picheira; fu-
Pitchfork, *s.* torcado
Pitchiness, *s.* negridão
Pitcoal, *s.* carvão de pedra ou de mina
Pitchy, *adj.* resinoso. It. negro, escuro, triste
Piteous, *adj.* triste, lastimoso, compassivo. It. desprezivel
Piteously, *adv.* lastimosamente
Piteousness, *s.* piedade, compaixão
Pitfall, *s.* alçapão falso
Pith, *s.* ámago, medulla; energia, emphasis
Pithily, *adv.* energicamente
Pithiness, *s.* energia
Pithless, *s.* fraco [gico
Pithy, *adj.* que tem ámago; ener-
Pitiable, *adj.* lastimoso
Pitiful, *adj.* lastimoso, compassivo. It. desprezivel
Pitifully, *adv.* V. Piteously
Pitifulness, *s.* piedade, lastima
Pitiless, *adj.* despiedado
Pitilessly, *adv.* despiedosamente
Pitilessness, *s.* despiedade
Pittance, *s.* ração
Pittoresque, *adj.* pittoresco
Pituit, *s.* pituita
Pituitous, *adj.* pituitoso [ma
Pity, *s.* piedade, compaixão, lasti-
to Pity, *va. e n.* compadecer-se, lastimar
Pivot, *s.* ponta, ferrão
Pix, *s.* ciborio, ambula
Pizzle, *s.* vergalho, nervo
Placability, *s.* placabilidade
Placable, *adj.* aplacavel
Placableness, *s.* V. Placability
Placard *ou* Placart, *s.* cartaz, e-
to Placate, *va.* aplacar [dicto
Place, *s.* parte, lugar, condição, emprego, posto, officio, cargo; lugar, dignidade, preferencia. It. praça, fortaleza [tabelecer
to Place, *va.* pôr, colocar. It. es-
Placenta, *s.* placenta, páreas
Placid, *adj.* placido, sereno
Placidly, *adv.* placidamente
Placit, *s.* decreto
Placket, *s.* saia
Plagiarism, *s.* plagiato
Plagiary, *s.* plagiario [gio
Plague, *s.* peste, pestilencia, conta-
to Plague, *va.* infucionar; perseguir, amofinar
Plaguy, *adj.* importuno, enfadonho

Plaid, *s.* panno de lan riscado ligeiro de que se fazem capotes
Plain, *adj.* plano, raso, simples, ignorante, sincero, singelo, lhano; mero, simples, claro, evidente
Plain, *adv.* distinctamente, claramente, com singeleza
Plain, *s.* planicie
to Plain, *va.* aplanar
to Plain, *va.* lamentar-se
Plain-dealing, *s.* lizura, singeleza, sinceridade
Plainly, *adv.* sinceramente, sem ornamento, evidentemente
Plainness, *s.* lizura, polidez, igualdade, singeleza
Plaint, *s* queixa, lamento, lamentação
Plaintful, *adj.* queixoso
Plaintiff, *s.* autor, queixoso *(for.)*
Plaintive, *adj.* V. Plaintful
Plainwork, *s.* obra sem lavor
Plait. *s.* prega no vestido
to Plait, *va.* fazer pregas
Plaiter, *s.* que faz pregas
Plan, *s.* projecto, designio, risco, delineação, plano
to Plan, *va.* projectar, delinear
Planary, *adj.* lizo, plano
Planched, *adj.* feito de pranchas
Plancher, *s.* prancha
Plane, *s.* plano *(geom.)*; plaina
to Plane, *va.* acepilhar, aplainar
to Plane, *vn.* peneirar-se *(as aves)*
Planet, *s.* planeta
Planetary, *adj.* planetario
Plane-tree, *s.* platano *(arvore)*
Planimetrical, *adj.* planimetrico
Planimetry, *s.* planimetria
to Planish, *va.* alizar
Planisphere, *s.* planisphario
Plank, *s.* prancha
to Plank, *va* assoalhar, forrar
Plano-conical, *adj.* plano-conico
Plano-convex, *adj.* plano-convexo
Plant, *s* planta
to Plant, *va.* plantar. It. assestar; fundar, estabelecer
Plantain *ou* Plantage, *s.* a tanchagem *(herva)*
Plantation, *s.* plantação
Planter, *s.* plantador, cultivador
Plash, *s.* charco
to Plash, *va.* atar, entretecer, ramos. It. chafurdar; respingar
Plashy, *adj.* encharcado
Plasm, *s.* molde
Plaster, *s.* estuque. It. emplasto.—*of Paris*, gesso
to Plaster, *va.* caiar. It. emprastar
Plasterer, *s.* caiador, estucador
Plastical *ou* Plastic, *adj.* que tem poder de dar fórma a alguma cousa, plastico
Plastron, *s.* peça de coiro estoffado para proteger o peito esgrimindo
Plat, *s.* plano, planura pequena
to Plat, *va.* entretecer
Platane, *s.* platano
Plate, *s.* lamina, chapa, prato, baxela de prata. It. armamento. It. casquinha
to Plate, *va.* chapear, armar. It. batter metal
Plated, *pp. adj.* chapeado. It. prateado
Plated, *adj.* coberto de escamas
Platen, *s.* a chapa da imprensa
Platform, *s.* planta, plataforma
Platina, *s.* platina
Platonic, *adj.* platonico
Platonism, *s.* platonismo
Platoon, *s.* pellotão
Platter, *s.* prato grande
Plaudit *ou* Plaudite, *s.* applauso
Plausibility, *s.* plausibilidade
Plausible, *adj.* especioso, plausivel
Plausibleness, *s.* V. Plausibility
Plausibly, *adv.* especiosamente, plausivelmente
Plausible, *adj.* plausivel
Play, *s.* brinco, divertimento, jogo; drama. *Fair play*, lizura no jogo. *Full play*, inteira liberdade
to Play, *vn. e a.* brincar, divertir-se, illudir, jogar; tanger, tocar, *(instrumentos)*. It. representar *(drama)* fazer de
Play-book, *s.* livro de comedias
Player, *s.* comediante, vadio, tangedor, jogador
Play-fellow, *s.* camarada no brincar
Playful, *adj.* brincalhão, folgazão
Play-game, *s.* brinco de meninos
Playhouse, *s.* theatro
Play-pleasure, *s.* passa-tempo

Playsome, *adj.* prazenteiro, desenfadado, divertido [viandade
Playsomeness, *s.* amor do jogo, le-
Play-thing, *s.* bugiaria
Play-wright, *s.* autor comico
Plea, *s.* pleito, demanda, desculpa, apologia [desculpar-se, allegar
to Plead, *va.* defender, disputar,
to Plead, *vn.* advogar, ventilar, disputar, sustentar
Pleadable, *adj.* allegavel
Pleader, *s.* o advogado
Pleasance, *s.* alegria
Pleasant, *adj.* deleitavel, agradavel, aprazivel
Pleasantly, *adv.* com alegria
Pleasantness, *s.* deleite, prazer, gosto, alegria [facecia
Pleasantry, *s.* alegria, prazer. It.
to Please, *va* agradar, aprazer, deleitar, satisfazer, contentar
to Please, *vn.* agradar, deleitar, dar gosto, gostar [sureiro
Pleaseman, *s.* condescendente, me-
Pleaser, *s.* pessoa officiosa
Pleasingness, *s.* agrado, deleite
Pleasurable, *adj.* deleitavel, aprazivel [vontade
Pleasure, *s.* deleite, gosto, prazer,
to Pleasure, *va.* agradar, aprazer
Pleasureful, *adj.* aprazivel
Plebeian, *adj.* popular, commum
Plebeian, *s.* plebeo
Pledge, *s.* penhor ou prenda, refens
to Pledge, *va.* empenhar, dar penhor ou prenda, brindar [te
Pledget, *s.* mecha de fios, chumace-
Pleïades *ou* Pleïads, *s.* Pleïadas
Plenarily, *adv.* plenamente
Plenariness, *s.* abundancia
Plenary, *adj.* plenario
Plenilunary, *adj.* plenilunar
Plenilunium, *s.* plenilunio
Plenipotency, *s.* plenipotencia
Plenipotent, *adj.* plenipotente
Plenipotentiary, *s.* plenipotenciario [nega a existencia do vacuo
Plenist, *s.* partidario da opinião que
Plenitude, *s.* plenitude
Plenteous, *adj.* abundante, fertil
Plenteously, *adv.* abundantemente
Plenteousness, *s.* abundancia, fertilidade

Plentiful, *adj.* abundante, fertil
Plentifully, *adv.* abundantemente
Plentifulness, *s.* abundancia, fertilidade
Plenty, *s.* abundancia
Plenty, *adj.* abundante, copioso
Plenum, *s.* pleno
Pleonasm, *s.* pleonasmo [nasmo
Pleonasmick, *adj.* relativo ao pleo-
Plethora *ou* Plethory, *s.* plethora
Plethorical *ou* Plethoric, *adj.* plethorico
Plethory, *s.* V. Plethora
Pleura, *s.* pleura
Pleurisy, *s.* pleuriz
Pleuritic, *adj.* pleuritic
Pliable, *adj.* flexivel
Pliableness, *s.* flexibilidade
Pliant, *adj.* V. Pliable
Pliantness, *s.* V. Pliableness
Plica polonica, *s* plica polonica
Plicature *ou* Plication, *s.* dobra
Plied, *adj.* dobrado
Pliers, *spl.* tenaz
Plight, *s.* estado, condição. It. dobra. It. penhor, prenda
to Plight, *va.* dar penhor, prenda.
Plinth, *s.* plintho [It. dobrar
to Plod, *vn.* applicar-se, labutar, lidar
Plodder, *s.* homem laborioso
Plodding, *adj.* projectador
Plot, *s.* conjuração, conspiração. It. terra cultivada; enredo, estratagema
to Plot, *va. e n.* conjurar, conspirar. It. inventar, projectar. *To plot*, fazer huma planta ichno-
Plotter, *s.* conjurado [graphica
Plough *ou* Plow, *s.* arado
to Plough *ou* Plow, *va. e n.* lavrar, arar, navegar
Plougher, *s.* lavrador
Plough-land, *s.* lavradio
Ploughman, *s.* lavrador, labrego
Plough-staff, *s.* arrilhada
Plough-tail *ou* Plough-handle, *s.* rabica
Plough-wright, *s.* carpinteiro de arados
Plover, *s.* V. Lapwing
Pluck, *s.* sacão. It. fressura
to Pluck, *va.* arrancar, dessarralgar. It. depennar, puxar, derru-
Plucker, *s.* derrubador [bar

Plug, *s.* batoque, tapulho, rolha
to Plug, *va.* batocar [esterlinas
Plum, *s.* ameixa. It. cem mil libras
Plumage, *s.* plumagem
Plumb, *adv.* a prumo
Plumb, *s.* prumo, sonda
to Plumb, *va.* sondar, tentar, deitar o prumo
Plumbago, *s.* lapis [beiro
Plumber *ou* Plummer, *s.* chum-
Plumbery *ou* Plummery, *s.* obras de chumbo
Plume, *s.* penna, pluma; cristas, orgulho. *Plume*, palma
to Plume, *va.* picar, depennar, emplumar [jantares
Plume-striker, *s.* parasito, papa-
Plumigerous, *adj.* plumoso
Plumipede, *s.* plumipede
Plummet, *s.* prumo, peso
Plumous, *adj.* plumoso
Plump, *adj.* gordinho, nedio
Plump, *adv.* repentinamente
Plump, *s.* multidão, rebanho
to Plump, *va.* engordar, inchar
to Plump, *vn.* cahir a prumo n'agoa, inchar-se
Plumper, *s.* bochechas
Plumpness, *s.* gordura
Plum-pudding, *s.* pudim em que entrão passas de ameixa, etc.
Plumpy, *adj.* gordo
Plumy, *adj.* plumoso
Plunder, *s.* roubo, pilhagem
to Plunder, *va.* roubar, pilhar, saquear [roubador
Plunderer, *s.* saqueador, ladrão,
Plunge, *s.* mergulho, aperto, necessidade
to Plunge, *va.* mergulhar, fincar, cravar, *vn.* mergulhar-se, encravar-se, precipitar-se
Plungeon, *s.* o mergulhão
Plunger, *s.* mergulhador, buzio
Plunket, *s.* azul celeste
Plural, *adj.* plural
Pluralist, *s.* clerigo que goza de muitos beneficios
Plurality, *s.* pluralidade, multidão
Plurally, *adv.* pluralmente
Plus, *adv.* mais
Plush, *s.* pelluciа
Pluvial, *s.* pluvial

Pluvial *ou* Pluvious, *adj.* pluvial
Ply, *s.* geito, habito, costume. It. dobra, ruga
to Ply, *va. e n.* dobrar, inclinar, occupar-se com diligencia, trabalhar, perseguir, importunar, empregar-se, dobrar-se, fazer trabalhar diligentemente
Plyer, *s.* navio bolineiro (*naut.*)
Plyers, *spl.* V. Pliers
Pneumatical *ou* Pneumatic, *adj.* pneumatico
Pneumatics, *spl.* pneumatica
Pneumatology, *s.* pneumatologia
Pneumonicks, *s.* pneumonica
to Poach, *va.* cozer mal, ferver pouco. It. cravar, trespassar; furtar, particularmente caça em coutada [medecer-se
to Poach, *vn.* furtar caça. It. hu-
Poached, *adj.* escalfados (*ovos*)
Poacher, *s.* ladrão de caça
Poachiness, *s.* humidade
Poachy, *s.* humido, apaúlado
Pock, *s.* bostela, bexiga
Pocket, *s.* algibeira
to Pocket, *va.* metter na algibeira; esconder
Pocket-book, *s.* carteira
Pockiness, *s.* galliqueira
Pocky, *adj.* gallicado
Pod, *s.* capsula (*bot.*) It. folhelho
Podagrical, *adj.* gotoso
Podder, *s.* apanhador de ervilhas
Podge, *s.* charco
Poem, *s.* poema
Poesy, *s.* poesia
Poet, *s.* poeta
Poetaster, *s.* mao poeta
Poetess, *s.* poetiza
Poetical *ou* Poetic, *adj.* poetico
Poetically, *adv.* poeticamente
Poetics, *s.* a arte poetica
to Poetize, *vn.* poetizar
Poet-like, *adv. e adj.* poetico, poe-
Poetress, *s.* poetiza [ticamente
Poetry, *s.* poezia
Poignancy, *s.* aspereza [tirico
Poignant, *adj.* aspero, picante, sa-
Point, *s.* ponto, ponta, bico, atacador, ataca, cabo; promontorio; instante, estado, alvo, particularidade, instancia, exemplo con

dição, questão, materia, ponto, medo particular
to Point, *va.* aguçar, apontar, assestar, pontuar. It. dar signal, mostrar, indicar, apontar
Pointed, *pp. adj.* apontado; aguçado, agudo, pontagudo
Pointedly, *adv.* agudamente, com
Pointedness, *s.* agudeza [agudeza
Pointer, *s.* cão perdigueiro. It. mostrador
Pointing, *s.* pontuação
Pointless, *adj.* sem ponta
Poise, *s.* peso, equilibrio
to Poise, *va.* equilibrar, pesar; considerar
Poison, *s.* veneno, peçonha
to Poison, *va.* hervar, inficionar, envenenar. It. corromper
Poisoner, *s.* corruptor
Poisonous, *adj.* venenoso
Poisonously, *adv.* com veneno
Poisonousness, *s.* venenosidade
Poitrel *ou* Poitral, *s.* peitoral, peito de armas
Poize, *s.* V. Poise
to Poize, *va.* V. to Poise,
Poke, *s.* algibeira, taleigo
to Poke, *va.* andar ás apalpadelas. It. apalpar [carvão de pedra
Poker, *s.* ferro de atiçar o lume de
Polaque, *s.* polaca
Polar, *adj.* polar [para o polo
Polarity, *s.* polaridade, tendencia
Pole, *s.* pao, varapao. *A waterman's pole*, bicheiro, vara de barco. It. medida ingleza de cinco jardas e meia
to Pole, *va.* empar, pôr estacas
Pole-axe, *s.* machadinha
Polecat, *s.* gato texugo
Poledavy, *s.* lona [mico
Polemic *ou* Polemical, *adj.* pole-
Polemic, *s.* controversista
Polemics, *spl.* controversias
Pole-star, *s.* estrella polar
Police, *s.* policia
Policed, *adj.* policiado
Policy, *s.* politica, manejo, bom governo, prudencia. *A policy of insurance*, apolice de seguro
Polish *ou* Polishing, *s.* polimento. It. civilização
to Polish, *va.* polir, alizar; civilizar
Polishable, *adj.* que se pode polir
Polished, *pp. adj.* polido
Polisher, *s.* polidor, brunidor; civilizador
Polite, *adj.* polido, lizo
Politely, *adv.* polidamente
Politeness, *s.* polidez, civilidade, urbanidade, cortezania
Politic, *adj* politico [gaz
Political, *adj.* politico, astuto, sa-
Politically, *adv.* politicamente
Politicaster, *s.* pedante na politica
Politician, *s.* politico
Politicly, *adv.* com astucia
Politics, *s.* politica, sciencia do governo
Politure, *s.* polimento, brilho
Polity, *s.* governo
Poll, *s.* cabeça, registro, catalogo de pessoas. It. o peixe cabra
to Poll, *va.* tosquiar, roubar, pilhar, saquear, decotar, alistar; votar [peixe cabra
Pollard, *s.* arvore decotada. It.
Pollen, *s.* pollen, farinha
Pollenger. V. Pollard [ladrão
Poller, *s.* votante (*em eleição*). It.
to Pollute, *va.* polluir
Polluted, *pp. adj.* polluto
Pollutedness, *s.* impuridade
Polluter, *s.* contaminador
Pollution, *s.* pollução
Poltron *ou* Poltroon, *s.* poltrão
Poly, *s.* o poterio (*herva*)
Polyacantha, *s.* cardo d'agoa
Polyanthea, *s.* polyanthea
Polychrest, *s.* polycresto
Polyedron, *s.* polyedro
Polyedrical, *adj.* id.
Polygala, *s.* polygala
Polygamist, *s.* polygamo
Polygamy, *s.* polygamia
Polygarchy, *s.* polygarchia
Polyglot, *adj.* polyglotta
Polyglot, *s.* polyglotta
Polygon, *s.* polygono
Polygram, *s.* polygramo
Polygraphy, *s.* polygraphia
Polylogy, *s.* loquacidade
Polymathic, *adj.* polypathico
Polymathy, *s.* polymathia

Polynomical, *adj.* polynomico
Polypetalous. *adj.* polypetalo
Polyphonism, *s.* polyphonismo
Polypody, *s.* polypodio (*herva*)
Polypous, *adj.* da natureza do polypo
Polypus, *s.* polypo, polvo (animal marino). It. polypo (doença)
Polysyllabical, *adj.* polysyllabo
Polysyllable, *s.* polysyllabo
Polytheism, *s.* polytheismo
Polytheist, *s.* polytheista
Pomaceous, *adj.* que tem pomos
Pomade, *s.* pomada
Pomander, *s.* bola de pomada
Pomatum, *s.* pomada
to Pome, *vn.* arredondar-se
Pomecitron, *s.* cidra
Pomegranate *ou* Pomegrenate, *s.* romãa ou roman. It. romeira
Pomiferous, *adj.* pomifero
Pommel *ou* Pummel, *s.* a maçãa da espeda. It. arção da sella
to Pommel, *va.* esmurrar
Pomp, *s.* pompa, grandeza, fasto, ostentação
Pompets, *s.* balas de impressor
Pompion *ou* Pumpkin, *s.* abóbara
Pompous, *adj* pomposo [d'agoa
Pompously, *adv.* pomposamente
Pompousness, *s.* pompa
Pond, *s.* tanque, lago
to Ponder, *va.* ponderar; *vn.* cuidar, considerar
Ponderable, *adj.* ponderavel
Ponderation, *s.* ponderação
Ponderer, *s.* ponderador
Ponderosity, *s.* peso, gravidade
Ponderous, *adj.* ponderoso, importante
Ponderously, *adv.* com grande peso
Ponderousness, *s.* V. Ponderosity
Ponent, *adj.* (desusado) ponente
Poniard, *s.* punhal
to Poniard, *va.* apunhalar
Ponk, *s.* V. Hag
Pontage, *s.* portagem (*tributo*)
Pontiff, *s.* pontifice [cal
Pontifical, *adj.* pontificio, pontifi-
Pontifical, *s.* pontifical [caes
Pontificalia, *s.* os habitos pontifi-
Pontifically, *adv.* pontificalmente
Pontificate, *s.* pontificado
Pontifice, *s.* obra, construcção de
Ponton, *s.* pontão [ponte
Pontoon, *s.* pontão [nho
Pony, *s.* cavallo pequeno, cavalli-
Pool, *s.* lagôa, charco
Poop, *s.* pôppa. It. peido
to Poop, *vn.* peidar
Poor, *adj.* pobre, necessitado, desprezivel, vil, infeliz, desgraçado. It. magro, faminto; esteril
The Poor, *spl.* os pobres
Poorly, *adv.* pobremente. It. vilmente; sem espirito; doente
Poorness, *s.* pobreza, vileza It. esterilidade [tenção dos pobres
Poor-rates, *s.* taxa para a manu-
Poor-spirited, *adj.* baixo, vil, co-
Pop, *s.* estalo, estouro [barde
to Pop, *va.* lançar fóra repentinamente [trar repentinamente
to Pop in, *vn.* apparecer, ou en-
Pope, *s.* Papa
Popedom, *s.* papado, pontificado
Popery, *s.* papismo
Popingay *ou* Popinjay, *s.* periquito, casquilho, impertinente, peral-
Popish, *adj.* papistico [vilho
Poplar, *s.* choupo, álemo
Poppinjay. V. Popingay [planta)
Poppy, *s.* papoula, dormideira
Populace *ou* Populacy, *s.* populaça, plebe
Popular, *adj.* popular [popular
Popularity, *s.* popularidade, aura
Popularly, *adv.* popularmente
to Populate, *vn.* propagar, povoar
Population, *s.* população, povoação
Populosity, *s* povoação basta, consideravel
Populous, *adj.* populoso
Populousness, *s.* V. Populosity
Porcelain *ou* Porcelane, *s.* porce-
Porch, *s.* alpendre [lana
Porcupine, *s.* porco espinho
Pore, *s.* poro [attenção e cuidado
to Pore, *vn.* examinar com grande
Porism, *s.* corollario
Pork, *s.* carne de porco
Porker, *s.* o porco
Porket, Porkling, *s.* bácoro
Porosity, Porousness, *s.* porosi-
Porous, *adj.* poroso [dade
Porphyre *ou* Porphyry, *s.* pórfido

to Porphyrize, *va.* reduzir a pó subtil, porphyrizar
Porpoise. Porpus, *s.* o peixe porco
Porraceous, *adj.* porraceo
Porret, *s.* porro
Porridge, *s.* caldo, migas
Porridge-pot, *s.* panella
Porringer, *s.* escudella
Port, *s.* porto, porta. It. portinhola, canhoneira. It. ar, donaire, graça, garbo, porte. It. ou *Port-wine*, vinho do Porto
Port, *s.* bombordo (*naut.*)
to Port, *va.* levar mantendo em certa posição (lança, bandeira) ou solemnemente [toleravel
Portable, *adj.* portatil, soffrivel,
Portage, *s.* porte, carreto. It. portinhola
Portal, *s.* porta, portada [(*mus.*)
Portament, *s.* portamento da voz
Portance, *s.* ar, donaire, garbo
Portass, *s.* breviario
Portcluse, *s.* V. Portcullis
Port-crayon, *s.* porta-lapis
Portcullis, *s.* rastrilho
to Portcullis, *va.* fechar, encerrar
Ported, *pp. adj.* levado com solemnidade ou em certa posição
to Porteod, *va.* prognosticar
Portent, *s.* prognostico, presagio mao, agouro
Portention, *s.* prognosticação
Portentous, *adj.* portentoso
Porter, *s.* porteiro. It. carreteiro, mariola. It. cerveja forte
Porterage, *s.* porte, carreto
Portesse, *s.* V. Portass
Portglaive, *s.* porta-espada
Portgrave *ou* Portgreve, *s.* porteiro
Port-hole, *s.* portinhola
Portico, *s.* alpendre
Portion, *s.* porção, legitima
to Portion, *va.* distribuir, repartir, dispensar. It. dar legitima
Portioner. *s* distribuidor, partidor
Portliness, *s.* magestade, garbo
Portly, *adj.* corpulento, apessoado
Portmanteau *ou* Portmantle, *s.* mala [portos de mar
Portmote, *s.* especie de tribunal em
Portrait, *s.* retrato
to Portrait, *va.* retratar
Portraiture, *s.* pintura, retrato
to Portray, *va.* retratar
Portress, *s.* porteira
Portsale, *s.* leilão
Porwigle, *s.* ran mul pequena
Pory, *adj.* poroso
Pose, *s.* catarrho, estillicidio na cabeça
to Pose, *va.* confundir, embaraçar. It. perguntar, propôr, examinar
Posited, *adj.* posto, colocado
Position, *s.* posição, these, postura
Positional, *adj.* de posição
Positive, *adj.* positivo. It. positivo (*gram.*)
Positively, *adv.* positivamente
Positiveness, *s.* obstinação, perti-
Positivity, *s.* obstinação [nacia
Positure, *s.* postura, geito
Posoet, *s* caçoula, tigéla
Posse, *s.* poderio
to Possess, *va.* possuir, apoderar-se
Possession, *s.* posse, possessão, fazenda
to Possession, *va.* dar posse
Possessioner, *s.* possessor, possui-
Possessive, *adj.* possessivo [dor
Possessory, *adj.* V. Possessive
Possessor, *s.* possessor [sessão
Possessorily, *adv.* por via de pos-
Posset, *s.* coalha, leite muiturado com vinho
to Posset, *va.* coalhar o leite
Possibility, *s.* possibilidade
Possible, *adj.* possivel
Possibly, *adv.* effectivamente, realmente It talvez, pode ser
Post, *s.* hum correio, o correio, a posta
Post, *s.* posto, sitio, lugar. It. posto, sentinella (*mil.*) It. posto, cargo, officio. It. poste, estaca
to Post, *va.* pôr pasquins. It. pôr, colocar, empregar, registrar methodicamente, copiar, transcrever; procrastinar, retardar, prolongar
to Post, *vn.* viajar em posta
Postage, *s.* o porte de cartas
Postchaise, *s.* carruagem de posta
Post-date, *s.* pósdata
to Post-date, *va.* pôr data a carta mais fresca do que devia ser

Postdiluvian, *adj.* posterior ao diluvio
Poster, *s.* correio, postilhão
Posterior, *adj.* posterior
Posteriors, *spl.* o trazeiro
Posteriority, *s.* posteridade
Posterity, *s.* posteridade
Postern, *s* porta pequena, postigo
Post-existence, *s.* existencia futura
Post-haste, *s.* grande diligencia, como de quem corre a posta
Post-horse, *s.* cavallo de posta
Post-house, *s.* casa de posta
Posthumous, *adj.* posthumo
Postic, *adj.* posterior
Postil, *s.* postilla
to Postil, *va.* glossar
Postiller, *s.* glossador
Postillion, *s.* postilhão [pois
Postliminous, *adj.* inventado de-
Post-meridian, *adj.* post-meridia-
Post-office, *s.* casa do correio [no
to Postpone *ou* Postpose, *va.* dilatar, retardar, procrastinar. It.
Postscrip, *s.* postcripto [pospôr
Postulate, *s.* postulado
to Postulate, *va.* postular
Postulation, *s.* postulancia
Postulatory, *adj.* postulatorio
Postulatum, *s.* postulado
Posture, *s.* posto, lugar, postura, disposição
to Posture, *va.* colocar, pôr
Posy, *s.* ramalhete, mote em annel
Pot, *s.* panella, pote, cantaro
to Pot, *va.* conservar escabeche em
Potable, *adj.* potavel [potes
Potableness, *s.* potabilidade
Potargo, *s.* potargo (*môlho, e planta americana*)
Potash, *s.* potassa
Potation, *s.* bebida
Potatoe, *s.* batata
Potbellied, *adj.* barrigudo
Potbelly, *s.* barriga grande
to Potch, *va.* escalfar
Potency, *s.* poder, influencia, força, efficacia, potencia
Potent, *adj.* poderoso, forçoso, forte, potente
Potentate, *s.* potentado
Potential, *adj.* potencial, poderoso, efficaz, potencial
Potentially, *adv.* potencialmente
Potently, *adv.* potentemente
Potentness, *s.* potencia
Pothecary, *s.* boticario
Pother, *s.* bulha, azafama, tumulto
to Pother, *va.* azafamar-se
Pot-herb, *s.* hortaliça
Potion, *s* bebida
Pot-sherd, *s.* caco
Pottage, *s.* V. Porridge
Potter, *s.* oleiro. *Potter's-ore*, alquifolho
Pottery, *s.* olaria, louça
Pottle, *s.* medida ingleza de quatro quartilhos
Potulent, *adj.* bebivel
Pouch, *s.* algibeira, taleigo; barriga grande [gar
to Pouch, *va.* ensacar, engulir, tra-
Poult, *s* pintainho
Poulterer, *s.* mercador d'aves
Poultice, *s.* cataplasma [ma
to Poultice, *va.* applicar cataplas-
Poultry, *s.* aves domesticas
Pounce, *s.* garra, unha; estouro
to Pounce, *va.* furar, aferrar, agarrar [na. It. curral
Pound, *s.* arratel. It. libra esterli-
to Pound, *va.* pisar. It. prender (*animaes*) [lim por livra
Poundage, *s.* deducção de hum sex-
Pounded, *adj.* pisado
Pounder, *s.* peça de artilharia que leva bala de certo calibre. *A ten-pounder*, peça que leva bala de dez arrateis *Pounder*, a mão do almofariz. It. official que toma gado daninho
to Pour, *va.* verter, trasfegar, transfundir. It. deitar ou lançar fóra; *vn.* correr, derramar; chover
Pourcontrel, *s.* polvo (*animal*)
Pourlieu, *s.* V. Purlieu
Pout, *s.* nome de hum peixe e de huma avezinha
to Pout, *vn.* lazer beiço
Poverty, *s.* pobreza
Powder, *s.* po polvora, polvilhos. —*-box*, caixa de polvilhos. —*-horn*, polverinho. —*-mill*, moinho de moer a polvora
to Powder, *va.* fazer em pó. It. empoar, polvilhar, salgar; *vn.* en-

vestir, acommetter. *Powdering-tub*, tina em que se salga carne
Powdery, *adj.* friavel
Power, *s.* poder, autoridade, dominio, influencia. lt. força, actividade, vigor, robustez; potentado
Powerable, *adj.* que tem poder
Powerful, *adj.* poderoso, potente
Powerfully, *adv.* poderosamente
Powerfulness, *s.* poder, vigor
Powerless, *adj.* fraco
Pox, *s.* pustula, bostela; gallico. *Small-pox*, bexigas
Poy, *s.* a maroma
to Poze, *va.* confundir [astuto
Practic, *adj.* practico, malicioso,
Practicable, *adj.* practicavel
Practicableness, *s.* a possibilidade
Practically, *adv.* practicamente
Practical, *adj.* practico
Practically, *adv.* practicamente
Practice, *s.* practica, uso, experiencia, costume, methodo, methodo curativo
to Practise, *va.* praticar, exercitarse; *vn.* praticar, experimentar, exercitar
Practisant, *s.* agente
Practiser, *s.* praticante, participante
Practitioner, *s.* praticante, o que exerce arte ou profissão
Præcognita, *s.* precognito
Pragmatic, *adj.* V. Pragmatical
Pragmatical, *adj.* entremettido
Pragmatically, *adv.* sem ser chamado [to
Pragmaticalness, *s.* entremettimen-
Praise, *s.* louvor, honra, fama, elogio [elogiar
to Praise, *va.* louvar, applaudir,
Praiseful, *adj.* louvavel
Praiser, *s.* applaudidor
Praiseworthy, *adj.* louvavel
Prame, *s.* barco com o fundo chato
to Prance, *vn.* curvetear
Prancer, *s.* cavallo que curvetea
Prank, *s.* peça maliciosa, peta
to Prank, *va.* enfeitar com affec-
Prasius, *s.* prasia [tação
Prason, *s.* porro
Prate, *s.* loquacidade
to Prate, *vn.* palrar
Prater, *s.* palreiro, fallador
Pratingly, *adv.* sem siso, com loquacidade
Pratique, *s.* franquia
Prattle, *s.* loquacidade
to Prattle, *vn.* tarallhar
Prattler, *s.* taralhão
Pravity, *s.* pravidade [de
Prawn, *s.* lagostim, camarão gran-
to Pray, *vn.* orar, pedir, rogar, supplicar; *va.* pedir, rogar, suppli-
Prayer, *s.* oração, supplica [car
Prayer-book, *s.* horas
Preach, *s.* prégação, sermão
to Preach, *va. e n.* prégar
Preacher, *s.* prégador
Preachment, *s.* sermão
Pre-Adamites, *s.* pre-adamitas
Preamble, *s.* preambulo
Preambulary *ou* Preambulous, *adj.* anterior, precedente
Preantepenultimate, *adj.* preantepenultima
Pre-apprehension, *s.* preoccupação
Prease, *s.* multidão, apertão de gente, barulho
Prebend, *s.* prebenda
Prebendary, *s.* prebendado
Precarious, *adj.* precario
Precariously, *adv.* precariamente [tado precario
Precariousness, *s.* dependencia, es-
Precaution, *s.* precaução [catar
to Precaution, *va.* precaver, pre-
Precedaneous, *adj.* prévio [der
to Precede, *va.* preceder, antece-
Precedence *ou* Precedency, *s.* precedencia, superioridade
Precedent, *adj.* precedente
Precedent, *s.* exemplo, regra, caso julgado [mente
Precedently, *adv.* antecedente-
Preceding, *adj.* antecedente
Precentor, *s.* chantre
Precept, *s.* preceito
Preceptial, *adj.* V. Preceptive
Preceptive, *adj.* preceptivo
Preceptor, *s* preceptor
Preceptorial, *adj.* preceptorio, preceptorial [precessão
Precession, *s.* a acção de preceder,
Precinct, *s.* precinto, circuito

Preciosity, *s.* preciosidade
Precious, *adj.* precioso
Preciously, *adv.* preciosamente
Preciousness, *s.* preciosidade
Precipice, *s.* precipicio
Precipitance, *s.* precipitação
Precipitant, *adj.* precipitado
Precipitantly, *adv.* precipitadamente
Precipitate, *adj.* precipitoso
Precipitate, *s.* precipitado
to Precipitate, *va.* precipitar (*chimica*), precipitar; *vn.* precipitar-se [te
Precipitately, *adv.* precipitadamen-
Precipitation, *s.* precipitação
Precipitous, *adj.* precipitoso
Preciput, *s.* doação (*for.*)
Precise, *adj.* preciso, exacto
Precisely, *adv.* precisamente
Preciseness, *s.* precisão [to
Precisian, *s.* homem rigoroso, exac-
Precision, *s.* precisão (*log.*)
Precisive, *adj.* stricto, rigoroso
to Preclude, *va.* prevenir, atalhar
Precocious, *adj.* prematuro, temporão
Precocity, *s.* precocidade
to Precogitate, *vn.* premeditar
Precognition, *s.* precognito
Preconceit, *s.* opinião antecipada
to Preconceive, *va.* conceber anticipadamente
Preconception, *s.* preconcepção
Preconisation, *s.* preconisação
to Preconise, *va.* preconisar
to Preconsign, *va.* entregar antecipadamente [pado
Precontract, *s.* contracto antecipado
to Precontract, *va.* contratar antes
Precurse, *s.* cousa que precede
Precursor, *s.* precursor [na
Predaceous, *adj.* que vive de rapi-
Predal, *adj.* Id. [depredações
Predatory, *adj.* piratico, que faz
Predecessor, *s.* predecessor
Predestinarian, *s.* sectario da predestinação
to Predestinate, *va.* predestinar; *vn.* abraçar a doutrina da predestinação
Predestination, *s.* predestinação
Predestinator, *s.* predestinadór
to Predestine, *va.* predestinar
Predetermination, *s.* predeterminação [de antemão
to Predetermine, *va.* determinar
Predial, *adj.* predial
Predicable, *adj.* predicavel (*log.*)
Predicament, *s.* predicamento
Predicamental, *adj.* dos predicamentos [mante
Predicant, *s.* o que affirma, affir-
Predicate, *s.* predicado
to Predicate, *va.* affirmar huma cousa de outra (*log.*)
Predication, *s.* affirmação
to Predict, *va.* predizer
Prediction, *s.* predicção
Predictor, *s.* propheta
Predilection, *s.* predilecção
to Predispose, *va.* predispór
Predisposition, *s.* predisposição
Predominance, *s.* predominio
Predominant, *adj.* predominante
to Predominate, *vn.* predominar
to Pre-elect, *va.* pre-eleger
Pre-elected, *adj.* pre-eleito
Pre-election, *s.* pre-eleição
Pre-eminence, *s.* pre-eminencia
Pre-eminent, *adj.* pre-eminente
Pre-emption, *s.* direito de comprar antes de outrem
Pre-engage, *va* comprometter antecipadamente
Pre-engagement, *s.* comprometti-mento antecipado
to Pre-establish, *va.* estabelecer antecipadamente [mento prévio
Pre-establishment, *s.* estabeleci-
to Pre-exist, *vn.* pre-existir
Pre-existence, *s.* pre-existencia
Pre-existent, *adj.* pre-existente
Preface, *s.* prefação, prelacio
to Preface, *va.* introduzir por meio de proemio ou exordio
to Preface, *vn.* exordiar
Prefatory, *adj.* introductorio
Prefect, *s.* prefeito
Prefecture, *s.* prefeitura
to Prefer, *va.* preferir
Preferable, *adj.* preferivel
Preferableness, *s.* preferencia
Preferably, *adv.* com preferencia
Preference, *s.* preferencia
Preferment, *s.* posto, preferencia

to Prefigurate, *va.* prefigurar
Prefiguration, *s.* prefiguração
to Prefigure, *va* prefigurar
to Prefine, *va.* limitar, prescrever
Prefix, *s.* prefixo (*gram.*)
to Prefix, *va.* prefixar, fixar, pôr diante ou antes
Prefixion, *s.* prefixação
to Preform, *va.* formar antecipadamente
Pregnancy, *s.* prenhez; inventiva
Pregnant, *adj.* prenhe; fertil; solido, firme, claro, evidente
Pregnantly, *adv.* claramente
Pregustation, *s.* prelibação
to Prejudge, *va.* prejudicar
to Prejudicate, *va.* Id. [conceito
Prejudication, *s.* prejudicação, pre-
Prejudice, *s.* preoccupação, prejuizo [judicar
to Prejudice, *va.* preoccupar; pre-
Prejudicial, *adj.* contrario; preju-
Prelacy, *s.* prelazia [dicial
Prelate, *s.* prelado
Prelatical, *adj.* prelaticio
Prelation, *s.* preferencia
Prelature, *s.* prelatura
Prelection, *s.* discurso
Prelibation, *s.* prelibação
Preliminary, *adj.* preliminar
Preliminary, *s.* preliminar
Prelude *ou* Preludium, *s.* preludio
to Prelude, *vn* preludiar
Preludious, *adj.* prévio, preliminar
Preludium, *s.* V. Prelude
Prelusive, *adj.* V. Preludious
Premature, *adj.* prematuro [te
Prematurely, *adv.* prematuramen-
Prematureness, *s.* V. Prematurity
Prematurity, *s.* prematuridade
to Premeditate, *va. e n.* premeditar
Premeditation, *s.* premeditação
to Premerit, *va.* merecer antecipadamente
Premices, *s.* primicias
Premier, *adj.* primeiro, principal. It. *s.* o primeiro ministro
to Premise, *va.* estabelecer as premissas. It. dar as premissas
Premises, *s.* premissas. It. casas, predios (*for.*)
Premiss, *s.* premissa

Premium, *s.* premio
to Premonish, *va.* prevenir
Premonishment *ou* Premonition, *s.* prevenção, precavencia
Premonitory, *adj.* que admoesta, com antecipação [temão
to Premonstrate, *va.* mostrar d'an-
Premonstratenses, *s.* premonstra-
Premotion, *s.* premoção [tenses
Premunire, *s.* confiscação de bens; afflicção, infortunio
Premunition, *s.* premunição
to Prenominate, *va.* prenominar
Prenomination, *s.* predição
Prenotion, *s.* prenoção
Prentice, *s.* aprendiz
Prenticeship, *s.* aprendizado
Prenunciation, *s* prenunciação
Preoccupancy, *s.* preoccupação
to Preoccupate, *va.* antecipar, preoccupar [occupação
Preoccupation, *s.* anticipação, pre-
to Preoccupy, *va.* preoccupar
to Preominate, *va.* prognosticar
Preopinion, *s.* preoccupação
to Preordain, *va.* determinar antecipadamente [do
Preordinance, *s.* decreto antecipa-
Preparation, *s.* preparação
Preparative, *adj.* preparativo
Preparatively, *adv.* com preparação [previo
Preparatory, *adj.* preparatorio,
to Prepare, *va.* preparar; *vn.* preparar-se
Preparedly, *adv.* com preparação
Preparer, *s.* preparador
Prepense *ou* Prepensed, *adj.* premeditado
to Preponder, *va.* preponderar
Preponderance *ou* Preponderancy, *s.* preponderancia [derar
to Preponderate, *va. e n.* prepon-
Preponderation, *s.* preponderação
to Prepose, *va.* prepôr
Preposition, *s.* preposição
Prepositive, *adj.* prepositivo
to Prepossess, *va.* preoccupar
Prepossession, *s.* preoccupação
Preposterous, *adj.* prepostero
Preposterously, *adv.* prepostera-mente
Preposterousness, *s.* absurdo

Prepotency, *s.* prepotencia
Prepuce, *s.* prepucio [mão
to Prerequire, *va.* requerer d'ante
Prequisite, *adj.* requisito
Prerogative, *s.* prerogativa
Presage, *s.* presagio
to Presage, *va.* presagiar
Presagement, *s.* V. Presage
Presbyter, *s.* presbytero
Presbyterian, *adj.* presbyteriano
Presbyterian, *s.* presbyteriano
Presbytery, *s.* presbyterio
Prescience, *s.* presciencia [ciente
Prescient *ou* Prescious, *adj.* pres-
to Prescind, *va.* prescindir
Prescindent, *adj.* que prescinde, abstrahe
Prescious, *adj.* V. Prescient
to Prescribe, *va.* prescrever (*for.*) prescrever; receitar
Prescript, *adj.* prescripto
Prescript, *s.* ordem, preceito. It. modelo
Prescription, *s.* prescripção
Presence, *s.* precedencia
Presence, *s.* presença
Presension, *s.* presentimento
Present, *adj* presente
Present, *s.* presente (*tempo*); presente (*mimo*) [sentear
to Present, *va.* apresentar. It. pre-
Presentable, *adj.* que se pode apresentar
Presentaneous, *adj.* presentaneo
Presentation, *s.* presentação
Presentee, *s.* o apresentado
Presenter, *s.* apresentador
Presential, *adj* presencial
to Presentiate, *va.* representar
Presentiment, *s.* presentimento
Presently, *adv.* de presente, agora, ao presente, immediatamente
Presentment, *s.* presentimento, representação. It. denuncia (*for.*)
Presentness, *s.* presença de espirito
Preservation, *s.* preservação
Preservative, *s.* preservativo
Preserve, *s.* conserva [var
to Preserve, *va.* conservar, preser-
Preserver, *s.* preservador, conservelro [tender
to Preside, *vn.* presidir, superin-
Presidency, *s.* presidencia

President, *s.* presidente governador
Presidentship, *s.* dignidade de presidente [sidios
Presidial, *adj.* concernente a pre-
Press, *s.* prensa. *A printing-press*, imprensa. *Press*, guardaroupa
Press, *s.* multidão; pressa, aperto. It. o prender para servir na armada como marujo
to Press, *va.* apertar; espremer, imprentar. It. opprimir, atropellar, comprimir. It. constranger, inculcar, repetir. It. prender gente para servir na armada como marujos, ou para soldados; *vn.* apertar, perseguir, instar, importunar, atropellar-se
Pressed *ou* Prest, *pp. adj.* prestes, prompto, preparado
Press-gang, *s.* patrulha que prende para soldados ou para marujos
Pressing, *adj.* urgente
Pressingly, *adv.* urgentemente
Pression, *s.* pressão
Pressistant, *adj.* pesado
Pressman, *s.* tirador (*impress.*) It. prendedor
Pressmoney, *s.* dinheiro que se dá ao que assenta praça de soldado
Pressure, *s.* violencia, oppressão, afflicção, necessidade. It. caracter impresso
Press-work, *s.* impressão
Prest, *s.* emprestimo
Prester, *s.* meteoro inflammavel
Prestiges, *spl.* prestigios
Prestigious, *adj.* prestigioso
Prestimony, *s.* prestimonia
Prest-men, *s.* soldados ou marinheiros feitos á força
Presto, *adv.* presto (*mus.*) [mente
Presumably, *adv.* inconsideradamente
to Presume, *va.* suppôr, presumir, conjecturar. It. arriscar-se, atrever-se, adiantar-se; presumir; prezar-se; *vn.* presumir, ser arrogante [arrogancia
Presumption, *s.* presumpção. It.
Presumptive, *adj.* proximo. It. presumido
Presumptuous, *adj.* presumptuoso
Presumptuously, *adv.* presumptuosamente

Presumptuousness, *s.* presumpção
Presupposal, *s.* presupposto
to Presuppose, *va.* presuppôr
Presupposition, *s.* presupposição
Presurmise, *s.* conjectura, suspeita
Pretence, *s.* pretexto It. pretenção
to Pretend, *va.* estender, prognosticar, allegar, pretender; fingir, fingir-se; *vn.* presumir, picar-se, prezar-se [dente
Pretender, *s.* pretensor, preten-
Pretendingly, *adv.* presumptuosamente [dade, orgulho
Pretendingness, *s.* arrogancia, vai-
Pretension, *s.* pretensão
Preterperfect, *adj. e s.* preterito perfeito (*gram.*) [perfeito
Preterimperfect, *s.* preterito im-
Preterit, *adj.* passado, preterito
Preteritio, *s.* preterição
Preteritness, *s.* Id.
Preterlapsed, *adj.* passado
Preterlegal, *adj.* illegitimo
Pretermission, *s.* omissão
to Pretermit, *va.* preterir, omittir, pretermittir
Preternatural, *adj.* preternatural
Preternaturally, *adv.* preternaturalmente
Preterpluperfect, *adj.* preterito mais que perfeito (*gram.*)
Pretext, *s.* pretexto
Pretor, *s.* pretor
Pretorian, *adj.* pretoriano
Pretorship, *s.* pretura *ou* pretoria
Prettily, *adv.* bellamente, lindamente
Prettiness, *s.* lindeza
Pretty, *adj.* lindo, bonito
Pretty, *adv.* soffrivelmente, toleravelmente [suadir
to Prevail, *vn.* prevalecer, per-
Prevailing, *adj.* que prevalece, predominante, efficaz
Prevalence *ou* Prevalency, *s.* predominio, influencia [minante
Prevalent, *adj.* vencedor, predo-
Prevalently, *adv.* com força, com superioridade
to Prevaricate, *vn.* prevaricar
Prevarication, *s.* prevaricação, collusão
Prevaricator, *s.* prevaricador
to Prevene, *va.* prevenir, estorvar
Prevenient, *adj.* preveniente
to Prevent, *va.* impedir, prevenir, anticipar
Preventer, *s.* estorvador. It. (*naut.*) *Preventer shrouds*, custaneiras; prevenção
Prevention, *s.* prevenção [pedir
Preventional, *adj.* que tende a im-
Preventive, *adj.* que impede, preserva, etc.
Preventive, *s.* preservativo
Preventively, *adv.* por modo de prevenção [venção
Providence, *s.* providencia, pre-
Previous, *adj.* prévio
Previously, *adv.* d'ante mão, antecipadamente
Prevision, *s.* presciencia, previsão
Prey, *s.* presa, despojo, pilhagem, roubo, rapina
to Prey, *vn.* rapinar, fazer presa, roubar, pilhar, saquear
Preyer, *s.* saqueador
Priapism, *s.* priapismo
Price, *s.* preço, valor, estimação. It. recompensa, galardão, premio
to Price, *va.* pagar, estimar, avaliar
Prick, *s.* ferrão, ponta. It. remorso, alvo. It. picado. It. rasto (*lebre*)
to Prick, *va.* picar, ferir, incitar, excitar, estimular, azedar; encravar hum cavallo ferrando-o; seguir pelo rasto (a caça); espichar, metter a torneira na vasilha. — *up the ears*, titar as orelhas. *To prick*, pôr hum ponto ou marca ao lado do nome de alguem indicando que deve ser despachado. It. *vn.* apressar-se correndo a cavallo [geiro
Pricker, *s.* ponteiro. It. cavallo li-
Pricket, *s.* gamo de dois annos
Prickle, *s.* pico, espinho, sarça, roseira
Prickliness, *s.* espinhosidade
Prickly, *adj.* espinhoso
Pride, *s.* soberba, orgulho, ostentação, alardo. It. lavor, ornamento, ornato [exaltar-se
to Pride one's self, *vr.* gloriar-se,
Prier, *s.* pesquizador
Priest, *s.* sacerdote, clerigo

Priestcraft, *s.* astucia sacerdotal
Priestess, *s.* sacerdotiza
Priesthood, *s.* clero, sacerdocio
Priestly, *adj.* que convem a hum sacerdote [ricalmente
Priestly, *adv.* sacerdotalmente, cle-
Priestridden, *adj.* governado pelos clerigos
Prig, *s.* hum insolente, atrevido
to Prig, *va.* furtar, pilhar
Prim, *adj.* melindroso, affectado
to Prim, *va.* ornar, enfeitar com affectação. It. *vn.* ser affectado
Primacy, *s.* primacia, primazia
Primage, *s.* primagem
Primal, *adj.* primeiro
Primarily, *adv.* primariamente
Primary, *adj.* primario
Primate, *s.* primaz
Primateship, *s.* primazia
Prime, *adj.* primeiro, principal, excellente
Prime, *s.* alva, madrugada, primavera, prima mocidade, principio
to Prime, *va.* escorvar. It. imprimar [cellentemente
Primely, *adv.* primariamente, ex-
Primeness, *s.* primacia, prioridade, excellencia
Primer *ou* Primmer, *s.* cartilha do A, B, C, *ou* abecedario
Primero, *s.* primeira *(jogo)*
Primevous *ou* Primeval, *adj.* primevo
Primitial, *adj.* das primicias
Primitive, *adj.* primitivo
Primitively, *adv.* primitivamente. It. primariamente [cianidade
Primitiveness, *s.* antiguidade, an-
Primness, *s.* affectação, melindre
Primogenial, *adj.* primogenial
Primogeniture, *s.* primogenitura
Primordial, *adj.* primordial
Primordial, *s.* primordio [*planta*)
Primrose, *s.* orelha de urso *(flor e*
Primum-mobile, o primeiro mobil
Prince, *s.* principe
Princedom, *s.* principado
Princelike, *adj.* como principe
Princeliness, *s.* dignidade de principe
Princely, *adj.* cousa de principe
Princely, *adv.* a modo de principe

Prince's-feather, *s.* amaranto
Princess, *s.* princeza
Principal, *adj.* principal, importante, consideravel
Principal, *s.* principal; chefe. It. presidente. It. capital, fundo
Principality, *s.* soberania, principado
Principally, *adv.* principalmente
Principiation, *s.* analyse
Principle, *s.* principio, fundamento, causa, origem. It. principio, maxima, axioma [insinuar
to Principle, *va.* ensinar, inspirar,
to Prink one's self up, *vr.* enfeitar-se
Print, *s.* impressão, signal, estampa, vestigio. *Prints*, gazetas
to Print, *va.* imprimir, estampar, deixar signal. It. imprimir livros
to Print, *vn.* dar hum livro á luz
Printer, *s.* impressor [pas
Print-seller, *s.* mercador de estam-
Prior, *adj.* anterior, antecedente
Prior, *sm.* prior
Prioress, *s.* prioreza
Priority, *s.* prioridade, precedencia
Priorship, *s.* priorado
Priory, *s.* priorado
Prisage, *s.* direito de represalias
Prism, *s.* prisma [matico
Prismatic *ou* Prismatical, *adj.* pris-
Prismatically, *adv.* em forma de prisma
Prismoid, *s.* prisma [prisma
Prison, *s.* prisão, carcere, cadêa
to Prison, *va.* prender, encarcerar
Prisoner, *s.* preso, prisioneiro
Prisonment, *s.* prisão
Pristine, *adj.* pristino
Prittle-prattle, *s.* discurso vão
to Prittle-prattle, *vn.* palrar, tagarelar [cturnidade
Privacy, *s.* segredo, silencio, ta-
Privado, *s.* privado, valido [creto
Private, *adj.* privado, occulto, se-
Private, *s.* soldado raso. It. V.
Privateer, *s.* corsario [Privily
to Privateer, *va.* piratear
Privately, *adv.* secretamente, privadamente [privança
Privateness, *s.* It. familiaridade,
Privation, *s.* privação
Privative, *adj.* privativo
Privet, *s.* alfenheiro *(planta)*

Privilege, *s.* privilegio
to Privilege, *va.* privilegiar, eximir, izentar
privily, *adv.* secretamente
Privities, *spl.* as vergonhas, ou partes obscenas
Privity, *s.* communicação secreta
Privy, *adj.* particular, secreto, occulto, clandestino, privado
Privy, *s.* a privada ou secreta
Prize, *s.* palma, galardão, premio (*em loteria*); preza, despojo
to Prize, *va.* estimar. It. avaliar
Prize fighter, *s.* o que peleja, combate publicamente para receber o premio da victoria
Prizer, *s.* estimador
Pro et con, pro e contra
Probabiliorist, *s.* probabilista
Probabilism, *s.* probabilismo
Probabilist, *s.* probabilista
Probability, *s.* probabilidade
Probable, *adj.* provavel
Probably, *adv.* provavelmente
Probation, *s.* testemunho, prova. It. exame, experiencia, provação, It. acto publico [de testamento
Probat, *s.* verificação, approvação
Probationer, *s.* examinando. It.
Probe, *s.* tenta [principiante
to Probe, *va.* sondar ou tentear
Probity, *s.* probidade
Problem, *s.* problema
Problematical *ou* Problematic, *adj.* problematico [camente
Problematically, *adv.* problemati-
Proboscis, *s.* a tromba do elefante
Procacious, *adj* petulante
Procacity, *s.* petulancia [(*med.*)
Procatarctic, *adj.* antecedente
Procedure, *s* progresso, operação, producto It conducta, processo
Proceed, *s.* renda, liquido
o Proceed, *vn.* proceder, continuar, proseguir, originar-se, nascer, succeder, acontecer. It. haver-se, portar-se
Proceeding, *s.* procedimento, processo
Procellous, *adj.* procelloso
Proception, *s.* pre-occupação
Procerity, *s.* proceridade
Procers, *spl.* tenazes, pincas
process, *s.* processo
Procession, *s.* procissão
to Procession, *vn.* ir em procissão
Processional, Processionary, *adj.* concernente a huma procissão
Prochronism, *s.* erro chronologico
Procidence, *s.* procidencia
Procinct, *s.* preparação completa
to Proclaim, *va.* proclamar
Proclaimer, *s.* proclamador. It. pregoeiro
Proclamation, *s.* proclamação
Proclivity, *s.* propensão, inclinação
Proclivous, *adj.* propenso, incli-
Proconsul, *s.* proconsul [nado
Proconsular, *adj.* proconsular
Proconsulship, *s.* proconsulado
to Procrastinate, *va. e n.* procrastinar
Procrastination, *s.* procrastinação
Procrastinator, *s.* procrastinador
Procreant, *adj.* procreante
to Procreate, *va.* procrear
Procreation, *s.* procreação
Procreative, *adj.* procreativo
Procreator, *s.* procreador
Procreatrix, *s.* procreadora
Proctor, *s.* solicitador, procurador
to Proctor, *va.* solicitar, advogar
Proctorship, *s.* advocacia
Procumbent, *adj.* V. Prone
Procurable, *adj.* adquirivel
Procuracy, *s* manejo, procuração, procuradoria
Procuration, *s.* procuração
Procurator, *s.* procurador
to Procure, *va.* solicitar. It. adquirir, alcançar, procurar; *vn.* alcovitar [venção
Procurement, *s.* mediação, inter-
Procurer, *s.* alcoviteiro
Procuress, *s.* alcoviteira
Prodigal, *adj.* prodigo
Prodigal, *s.* hum prodigo
Prodigality, *s.* prodigalidade
Prodigally, *adv.* prodigamente
Prodigious, *adj.* prodigioso
Prodigiously, *s.* prodigiosamente
Prodigiousness, *s.* hum prodigio
Prodigy, *s.* prodigio
Prodition, *s.* traição, aleivosia
Proditor, *s.* traidôr, proditor
Proditorious, *adj.* aleivoso, traidor

Prodromus, *s.* prodromo
Produce, *s.* fructo, proveito, ganho, producção, producto
to Produce, *va.* produzir, mostrar, fazer patente, causar, dar o ser
Producent, *s.* producente
Producer, *s.* produzidor
Producible, *adj.* productivo
Product, *s.* obra, composição, producção. It. effeito, consequencia
Productile, *adj.* produzivel
Production, *s.* producção
Productive, *adj.* productivo
Proem, *s.* proemio, exordio
Profanation, *s.* profanação
Profane, *adj.* irreverente, profano, profanado
to Profane, *va.* profanar, aviltar, desdourar
Profanely, *adv.* profanamente
Profaneness, *s.* irreverencia
Profaner, *s.* profanador
Profection, *s.* progresso, avanço
Profectitious, *adj.* profecticio
to Profess, *va.* professar, declarar, confessar; *vn.* declarar, professar (*amizade*) [tamente
Professedly, *adv.* claramente, aber-
Profession, *s.* profissão, occupação
Professional, *adj.* que professa
Professor, *s.* professante, professor
Professorship, *s.* professorado
Proffer, *s.* offerecimento. It. experiencia, ensaio
to Proffer, *va.* offerecer
Proficiency, *s.* proficiencia
Proficient, *s.* proficiente
Proficuous, *adj.* proficuo
Profile, *s.* meio perfil
to Profile, *va.* perfilar
Profit, *s.* proveito, utilidade, lucro, ganancia
to Profit, *va. e n.* aproveitar, ser util. It. aproveitar-se, adiantar-se, fazer progresso
Profitable, *adj.* proveitoso, util, lucrativo [to
Profitableness, *s.* utilidade, provei-
Profitably, *adv.* proveitosamente
Profitless, *adj.* inutil
Profligate, *adj.* malvado, descarado
Profligate, *s.* malvado, velhaco [tar
to Profligate, *va.* profligar, afugen-
Profligately, *adv.* descocadamente
Profligateness, *s.* descoco, desaforo
Profluence, *s.* processo, continua- [ção
Profluent, *adj.* fluente
Profound, *adj.* profundo, mysterioso, occulto
Profound, *s.* o alto mar, abysmo
to Profound, *vn.* penetrar, profundar
Profoundly, *adv.* profundamente
Profoundness, Profundity, *s.* profundidade
Profuse, *adj.* profuso
Profusely, *adv.* com profusão
Profuseness *ou* Profusion, *s.* profu- [são
Prog, *s.* provisão
to Prog, *vn.* roubar, pilhar; agenciar, ganhar a vida
Progeneration, *s.* propagação
Progenitor, *s.* progenitor
Progeny, *s.* progenie
Prognostic, *s.* prognostico [vel
Prognosticable, *adj.* prognostica-
to Prognosticate, *va.* prognosticar
Prognostication, *s.* prognosticação
Prognosticator, *s.* prognosticador
Programma, *s.* programma
Progress, *s.* curso, adiantamento, progresso. It. passagem
Progression, *s.* progressão, progresso
Progressional *ou* Progressive, *adj.* progressivo [mente
Progressively, *adv.* progressiva-
Progressiveness, *s.* V. Progression
to Prohibit, *va.* prohibir
Prohibiter, *s.* prohibidor
Prohibition, *s.* prohibição
Prohibitory, *adj.* prohibitivo, prohibitorio [cotar
to Proin *ou* Prune, *va.* cortar, de-
Project, *s.* projecto, designio
to Project, *va.* projectar, obumbrar, cobrir; formar projecto
to Project, *vn.* lançar-se, bojar, sa-
Projectile, *adj.* com projecção [hir
Projectile, *s.* projectil
Projection, *s.* projecção. It. designio, projecto
Projector, *s.* projectista
Prolate, *adj.* chato nos polos
to Prolate, *va.* proferir, pronunciar

Prolation, *s.* prolação
Prolegomena, *s.* prolegomenos
Prolepsis, *s.* prolepsis
Proleptical, *adj.* prévio, antecipado
Proleptically, *adv.* por modo de antecipação
Proletarian, *adj.* proletario
Prolific *ou* **Prolifical**, *adj.* prolifico
Prolifically, *adv.* prolificamente
Prolification, *s.* prolificação
Prolix, *adj.* prolixo
Prolixious, *adj.* enfadonho
Prolixity, *s.* prolixidade
Prolixly, *adv.* prolixamente
Prolocutor, *s.* orador, presidente
Prologue, *s.* prologo
to **Prolong**, *s.* prolongar
Prolongation, *s.* prolongação
Prolusion, *s.* prolusão
Prominence, *s.* prominencia
Prominent, *adj.* prominente
Promiscuous, *adj.* promiscuo
Promiscuously, *adv.* promiscuamente
Promiscuousness, *s.* mistura
Promise, *s.* promessa, esperança, expectação
to **Promise**, *va.* prometter
Promiser, *s.* promettedor
Promissorily, *adv.* com promessa
Promissory, *adj.* promissorio
Promontory *ou* **Promont**, *s.* promontorio
to **Promote**, *va.* promover
Promoter, *s.* promotor. It. malsim, delator
Promotion, *s.* promoção [tar
to **Promove**, *va.* promover, adian-
Prompt, *adj.* prompto, veloz, accelerado; preparado, disposto, determinado. It. atrevido, petulante
to **Prompt**, *va.* assistir, ajudar. It. incitar, instigar; sugerir, advertir
Prompter, *s.* apontador ou ponto (*theatro*)
Promptitude, *s.* promptidão
Promptly, *adv.* promptamente
Promptness, *s.* promptidão
Promptuary, *s.* promptuario, re-
Prompture, *s.* sugestão [ceptaculo
to **Promulgate**, *va.* promulgar
Promulgation, *s.* promulgação
Promulgator, *s.* promulgador
to **Promulge**, *va.* promulgar
Promulger, *s.* promulgador
Prone, *adj.* inclinado, dobrado; ingreme. It. prono, inclinado, propenso, debruçado
Proneness, *s.* inclinação, declividade, pendor. It. propensão
Prong, *s.* forcado, dente de hum garfo
Pronominal, *adj.* pronominal
Pronoun, *s.* pronome
to **Pronounce**, *va.* pronunciar, proferir. It. orar
Pronouncer, *s.* pronunciador
Pronunciation, *s.* pronunciação, pronuncia
Proof, *adj.* á prova, que resiste aos golpes, impenetravel
Proof, *s.* prova, razão, argumento
Proofless, *adj.* sem prova
Prop, *s.* espeque, pontalete, esteio, apoio, arrimo
to **Prop**, *va.* estear, apontoar, apontelar. It. sustentar, arrimar-se, encostar-se
Propagable, *adj.* propagavel
to **Propagate**, *va.* propagar
Propagation, *s.* propagação
Propagator, *s.* propagador
to **Propel**, *va.* impellir, empurrar, lançar fóra, empurrar
to **Propend**, *vn.* propender
Propendency, *s.* inclinação, propensão
Propense, *adj.* propenso, prono
Propension, **Propensity** *ou* **Propenseness**, *s.* propensão, tendencia
Proper, *adj.* proprio, natural. *Proper*, conveniente, capaz, apto, proprio, bonito, bello. It. exacto. *Proper*, apessoado
Properly, *adv.* propriamente
Properness, *s.* propriedade
Property, *s.* (*filos*) propriedade. It. qualidade, disposição. *Property*, dominio, propriedade (*fazenda*) [mar posse
to **Property**, *va.* apoderar-se, to-
Prophasis, *s.* presciencia
Prophecier, *s.* prophela
Prophecy, *s.* prophecia

to Prophecy *ou* to Prophesy, *va.* prophetizar
to Prophecy, *vn.* predizer, prognosticar. It. prégar
Prophet, *s.* propheta
Prophetess, *s.* prophetiza
Prophetical *ou* Prophetic, *adj.* prophetico [mente
Prophetically, *adv.* propheticamente
to Prophetize, *va.* prophetizar
Prophylactic, *adj.* prophylactico
Prophylactic, *ou* Prophylactice, *s.* prophylactica
Propinquity, *s.* propinquidade
Propitiable. *adj.* propicio
to Propitiate, *va.* propiciar
Propitiation, *s.* propiciação
Propitiator, *s.* propiciador
Propitiatory, *adj.* propiciatorio
Propitiatory, *s.* o propiciatorio
Propitious, *adj.* propicio
Propitiously, *adv.* favoravelmente
Proplasm, *s.* molde, matriz
Proplastice, *s.* a arte de fazer moldes ou matrizes
Proportion, *s.* proporção
to Proportion, *va.* proporcionar
Proportionable, *adj.* proporcionado [nadamente
Proportionably, *adv.* proporcio-
Proportional, *adj.* proporcional
Proportionality, *s.* proporcionalidade [damente
Proportionally, *adv.* proporcio-
Proporcionate, *adj.* proporcionado
to Proportionate, *va* proporcionar
Proportionateness, *s.* proporção
Proposal, *s.* proposta
to Propose, *va.* propôr, expôr
Proposer, *s.* o que propõe
Proposition, *s.* proposição
Propositional, *adj.* considerado como proposição
to Propound, *va.* propôr
Propounder, *s.* o que propõe
Proprietary, *s.* proprietario, senhorio
Proprietor, *s.* proprietario
Proprietress, *s.* proprietaria
Propriety, *s.* dominio, senhorio; propriedade; exactidão
to Propugn, *va.* defender
Propugnation, *s.* defensa
Propugner, *s.* defensor
Pro-rata, *adv.* pro rata
Prore, *s.* proa
Prorogation, *s.* prorogação
to Prorogue, *va.* prorogar
Proruption, *s.* irrupção
Prosaic, *adj* prosaico
Proscenium, *s.* proscenio
to Proscribe, *va.* proscrever, desterrar, prohibir
Proscriber, *s.* proscriptor
Proscript, *s.* proscripto
Proscription, *s.* proscripção
Prose, *s.* prosa
to Prosecute, *va.* continuar, proseguir, averiguar. It. proceder contra (*for.*)
Prosecution, *s.* prosecução
Prosecutor, *s.* prosecutôr
Proselyte, *s.* proselyto [chizar
to Proselyte, *va.* converter, cate-
Prosemination, *s.* propagação por [semente
Prosodian, *s.* prosodista
Prosodical, *adj.* prosodico
Prosody, *s.* prosodia
Prosopopœia, *s.* prosopopeia
Prospect, *s.* vista, aspecto, prospecto
to Prospect, *va.* olhar para diante
Prospective, *adj.* previdente
to Prosper, *va.* prosperar; *vn.* prosperar, medrar (*plantas*)
Prosperity, *s.* prosperidade
Prosperous, *adj.* prospero
Prosperously, *adv.* prosperamente
Prosperousness, *s.* prosperidade
Prostaphæresis, *s.* prostapherese
Prosternation, *s.* prostração
Prostitute, *adj.* prostituta
Prostitute, *s.* prostituta
to Prostitute, *va.* prostituir
Prostitution, *s.* prostituição
to Prostrate, *va.* prostrar, derribar, arrasar, prostrar-se
Prostration, *s.* prostração
Prosyllogism, *s* prosyllogismo
Protasis, *s.* protasis
to Protect, *va.* proteger
Protection, *s.* protecção
Protector, *s.* protectôr
Protectrix, *s.* protectora
to Protend, *va.* estender
Protervity, *s.* protervia, petulancia

Protest, *s.* protestação, protesto
to Protest, *va.* fazer protesto
to Protest, *vn.* protestar
Protestant, *s. e adj.* protestante
Protestantism, *s.* protestantismo
Protestation, *s.* protestação
Protester, *s.* protestador
Protocol, *s.* protocollo
Protomartyr, *s.* protomartyr
Protonotary, *s.* protonotario
Protonotaryship, *s.* o officio de protonotario
Protoplast, *s.* protoplasto
Prototype *ou* Prototypon, *s.* prototypo, modelo [donha
Protract, *s.* continuação, enfa-
to Protract, *va.* continuar, proseguir, prolongar
Protraction, *s.* continuação
Protractive, *adj* que dilata
Protreptical, *adj.* exhortativo, persuasivo [diante
to Protrude, *va.* empurrar para
Protrusion, *s.* empurrão
Protuberance, *s.* prominencia
Protuberant, *adj.* prominente
to Protuberate, *vn.* inchar, sobresahir, bojar
Proud, *adj.* soberbo, orgulhoso, ufano; atrevido, presumido. It. magnifico, esplendido. It. sahida (*huma cadella*)
Proudly, *adv.* soberbamente
Proudness, *s.* V. Pride
to Prove, *va.* provar, confirmar, abonar, experimentar, tentar, provar; *vn.* tentar, experimentar
Proveable, *adj.* provavel
Proveditor, Provedore, *s.* provedor
Provender, *s.* parto secco para gado
Proverb, *s.* proverbio, adagio, rifão
Proverbial, *adj.* proverbial [te
Proverbially, *adv.* proverbialmente
to Provide, *va.* provar, preparar, pôr prompto; prever, prevenir
Providence, *s.* providencia. It. frugalidade, prudencia, moderação [do, prudente
Provident, *adj.* providente, próvi-
Providential, *adj.* providencial
Providentially, Providently, *adv.* providamente
Provider, *s.* provisioneiro

Province, *s.* provincia; occupação, officio, emprego, arcebispado, região
Provincial, *adj.* provincial
Provincial, *s.* provincial de convento [reino em provincia
to Provinciate, *va.* converter hum
to Provine, *va.* mergulhar (*agric.*)
Provision, *s.* provimento. It. estipulação, convenção, provisão. *Provisions*, mantimentos
Provisional, *adj.* interino, provisional [mente
Provisionally, *adv.* provisional-
Proviso, *s.* condição, clausula, artigo
Provisor, *s.* provisor, provisioneiro
Provisory, *adj.* provisional, interino, provisorio [lação (*for.*)
Provocation, *s.* provocação, appel-
Provocative, *adj.* provocatorio
Provocative, *s.* acepipe, estimulante
Provocatory, *adj.* V. Provocative
to Provoke, *va.* provocar, irritar, estimular. It. induzir, mover, incitar; *vn.* appellar [tivo
Provoker, *s.* provocador, provoca-
Provoking, *adj.* provocatorio
Provokingly, *adv.* insolentemente
Provost, *s.* preboste (*mil.*). It. reitor (*collegio*) [boste
Provostal, *adj.* relativo a hum pre-
Prow, *adj.* valente, robusto, valo-
Prow, *s.* proa de navio [roso
Prowess, *s.* proeza, esforço, valor, valentia, brio
Prowest, *adj. superl.* o mais valente, ou mais valoroso
to Prowl, *vn e a.* andar á pilhagem
Prowler, *s.* ladrão [diato
Proximate, *adj.* proximo, imme-
Proximately, *adv.* immediatamente
Proxime, *adj.* proximo, immediato
Proximity, *s.* proximidade, vizinhança
Proxy, *s.* procurador, solicitador, deputado, substituto. It. procu-
Pruce, *s.* coiro de Prussia [ração
Prude, *s.* mulher que affecta gravidade e castidade, invencionei-
Prudence, *s.* prudencia [ra

Prudent, *adj.* prudente
Prudential, *adj.* prudencial
Prudentiality, *s.* escolha feita segundo as leis da prudencia [te
Prudentially, *adv.* prudencialmen-
Prudentials, *s.* maximas da prudencia
Prudently, *adv.* prudentemente
Prudery, *s.* affectação nas palavras, nos gestos, etc.
Prudish, *adj.* grave, com affectação
Prune, *s.* passa de ameixas
to Prune, *va.* decotar, podar. It. alimpar as azas *(as aves)*
to Prune, *vn.* enfeitar-se com affectação
Prunelio, *s.* *(estofo)*. *Prunelloes*, ameixas de brinhola
Pruner, *s.* podador. *A pruning-knife ou pruning-hook*, podadeira, podão
Prurience, *s.* pruido
Prurient, *adj.* que causa prurido
Pruritus, *s.* pruido, prurido
to Pry into, *va.* espreitar, reparar, pesquizar
Prytaneum, *s.* prytaneo
Psalm, *s.* psalmo
Psalmist, *s.* psalmista
Psalmody, *s.* psalmodia
Psalter, *s.* psalterio
Psaltry, *s.* psalterio
Pseudapostle, *s.* pseudo apostolo
Pseudo, *adj.* pseudo
Pseudography, *s.* escrito falso
Pseudology, *s.* pseudologia
Pseudomartyr, *s.* pseudomartyr
Pshaw! *interj.* V. Pish
Psora, *s.* sarna *(med.)*
Psoric, *adj.* sarnento
Psychology, *s.* psychologia
Psychrometer, *s.* psychrometro
Psychtica *ou* Psygmata, *s.* refrigerantes
Ptarmics, *spl.* sternutatorios
Ptisan, *s.* ptisana ou tisana
Ptyalism, *s.* ptyalismo
Puberty, *s.* puberdade
Pubescence, *s.* puberdade
Pubescent, *adj.* pubere
Pubis, *s.* pubis
Public, *adj.* publico, notorio. *Public-house*, taverna
Public, *s.* o publico [neiro
Publican, *s.* publicano. It. taver-
Publication, *s.* publicação
Publicly, *adv.* publicamente
Publicness, *s.* publicidade
Public-spirited, *adj.* amante do bem publico [It. dar á luz
to Publish, *va.* publicar, divulgar.
Publisher, *s.* publicador
Pucelage, *s.* virgo, virgindade
Puck, *s.* diabrête [nhar
to Pucker, *va.* arrugar, engoravi-
Puck-fist, *s.* fungão
Puddening, *s.* monelha *(naut.)*
Pudder, *s.* tumulto, motim
to Pudder, *vn.* alvorotar, amotinar; *va.* confundir
Pudding, *s.* pudim
Puddle, *s.* poça grande, charco
to Puddle, *va.* turbar a agoa
Puddly, *adj.* turva, suja *(agoa)*
Pudency, *s.* modestia, pejo
Pudicity, *s.* pudicicia
Pudor, *s.* pudor [rada
Puefellow, *s.* companheiro, cama-
Puerile, *adj.* pueril
Puerility, *s.* puerilidade
Pueritia, *s.* puericia
Puerperal, *adj.* puerperal
Puet, *s.* a poupa *(ave)* [bufa
Puff, *s.* assopro. It. pé de vento,
Puff, *s.* charlatanismo
to Puff, *va.* assoprar, inchar. It. dissipar; louvar, gabar; *vn.* bufar, assoprar, esfalfar se, appressar-se, bufar *(de colera)* [etc.
Puffed, *adj.* inchado, assoprado,
Puffer, *s.* assoprador, charlatão
Puffin, *s.* mergulhão. It. fungão
Puffingly, *adv.* com difficuldade de respiração
Puffy, *adj.* inchado, empolado *(estilo)*. It. ventoso *(med.)*
Pug, *s.* macaco
Pugh, *interj.* de desprezo
Pugil, *s.* pitada, pugillo
Pugnacious, *adj.* pugnaz
Pugnacity, *s.* pugnacidade [*mão*]
Puisne, *adj* mais moço *(filho, ir-*
Puissance, *s.* poder, força
Puissant, *adj.* poderoso
Puissantly, *adv.* poderosamente
Puke *ou* Puker, *s.* vomitorio

to Puke, *vn.* vomitar
Pulchritude, *s.* formosura, belleza
to Pule, *vn.* piar
Pulicose, *adj.* pulguento
Puling, *s.* piado
Pull, *s.* sacão, safanão
to Pull, *va.* puxar, sacar, tirar, colhêr; arrancar, rasgar, derrubar. *To pull up*, extirpar, desarraigar
Pullet, *s.* franga
Pulley, *s.* polé ou roldana
to Pullulate, *va.* pullular, brotar
Pulmonary, *s.* pulmonaria (*herva*)
Pulmonic, *adj.* pulmonico
Pulp, *s.* polpa
Pulpit, *s.* pulpito
Pulpous, *adj.* polpudo, pulposo
Pulpy, *adj.* polpudo
Pulsation, *s.* pulsação
Pulsator, *s.* o que vibra
Pulse, *s.* legumes
Pulse, *s.* pulso, vibração
to Pulse, *vn.* pulsar
Pulsion, *s.* impulso
Pulverable, *adj.* friavel
Pulverisation, *s.* pulverização
to Pulverize *ou* Pulverizáte, *va.* pulverizar
Pulverulence, *s.* pulverulencia
Pulvil, *s.* polvilhos de cheiro
to Pulvil, *va.* empoar, polvilhar, perfumar
Pumice-stone, *s.* pedra pomes
Pump, *s.* bomba
to Pump, *va.* tirar agua com a bomba, sondar (*o animo*)
to Pump, *vn.* dar á bomba
Pumpkin, *s.* abóbara
Pun, *s.* agudeza, equivoco
to Pun, *vn.* fallar por equivocos
Punch, *s.* punção. It. gorducho, batoque. It. bobo dos titires ou bonifrates. It. ponche (bebida)
to Punch, *va.* furar. It. acotovelar
Punch-bowl, *s.* vaso em que se faz e serve o ponche
Puncheon, *s.* punção ponteiro. It. pipa
Puncher, *s.* punção, ponteiro
Punctilio, *s.* ponto de honra, formalidade
Punctilious, *adj.* pundonoroso, melindroso
Punctiliousness, *s.* exactidão escrupulosa
Punction, *s.* picadella
Puncto, *s.* ceremonia, formalidade
Punctual, *adj.* pontual
Punctuality, *s.* pontualidade
Punctually, *adv.* pontualmente
Punctualness, *s.* V. Punctuality
Punctuation, *s.* pontuação
to Punctulate, *va.* marcar com pontinhos
Puncture, *s.* punctura
Pundle, *s.* mulher gorda e baixa
Pungar, *s.* pargo
Pungency, *s.* pungencia
Pungent, *adj.* pungente
Punic, *adj.* Punico
Punice, *s.* persovejo
Puniceous, *adj.* puniceo
Puniness, *s.* pequenhez
to Punish, *va.* punir, castigar
Punishable, *adj.* punivel
Punisher, *s.* punidor
Punishment, Punition, *s.* punição, castigo
Punitory, *adj.* que pune
Punk, *s.* marafona
Punster, *s.* amphibolista
to Punt, *vn.* apontar á banca
Punts, *spl.* pranchas d'agoa ou jangadas para querenar navios (*naut.*)
Puny, *adj.* moço, pequeno, inferior, vil
Puny, *s.* V. Puny, *adj.*
to Pup, *vn.* parir cachorrinhos
Pupil, *s.* pupilla
Pupil, *s.* discipulo. It. pupillo, orphão, pupilla
Pupilage, *s.* menoridade
Pupillary, *adj.* pupillar
Puppet, *s.* titire, bonifrate
Puppet-show, *s.* titires, bonifrates
Puppis, *s.* (*véa*) puppis
Puppy, *s.* cachorrinho; bonifrate
to Puppy, *vn.* V. to Pup
Purblind, *adj.* peticego
Purblindness, *s.* vista curta
Purchasable, *adj.* compravel
Purchase, *s.* compra
to Purchase, *va.* comprar, conseguir
Purchaser, *s.* comprador
Pure, *adj.* puro. It. casto. It. estreme, innocente; mero, simplez
Purely, *adv.* puramente
Pureness, *s.* pureza

Purfile, *s.* bordado
Purfle, *s.* V. Purfile
to Purfle, *va.* recamar, bordar
Purgation *ou* Purging, *s.* purgação
Purgative, *adj.* purgativo
Purgatory, *s.* purgatorio
Purge, *s.* purga
to Purge, *va.* alimpar. It. purgar. It. justificar, expiar
to Purge, *vn.* cursar
Purging, *adj.* purgativo, purgante
Purification, *s.* purificação
Purificative *ou* Purificatory, *adj.* purificatorio
Purificatory, *s.* purificatorio
to Purify, *va.* purificar, purgar, refinar; *vn.* purificar-se
Purim, *s.* purim
Purism, *s.* purismo
Purist, *s.* purista
Puritan, *s.* puritano
Puritanical, *adj.* puritano
Puritanism, *s.* puritanismo
Purity, *s.* pureza, puridade
Purl, *s.* canotilho. It. cerveja amargosa
to Purl, *va.* ornar com canotilho
to Purl, *vn.* murmurar
Purley *ou* Purlieu, *s.* aceiro
Purling, *s.* murmurio
to Purloin, *va.* roubar, furtar ás escondidas
Purloiner, *s.* ladrão
Purparty, *s.* quinhão, parte
Purple, *adj.* purpureo
Purple, *s.* purpura
to Purple, *va.* purpurear
Purples, *spl.* pintas, malhas purpureas (*med.*). It. maligna, tabardilho [reo
Purplish, *adj.* algum tanto purpu-
Purport, *s.* contexto, sentido; desito
Purport, *va.* conter [gnio
Purpose, *s.* intento, tenção, designio, proposito. It. effeito, consequencia. It. exemplo. It. ponto, argumento
to Purpose, *va.* fazer proposito ou tenção, resolver-se, determinar
Purposedly, *adv.* de proposito
Purprise, *s.* recinto, circuito
to Purr, *vn.* resonar ou rosnar do
Purse, *s.* bolsa [gato
to Purse, *va.* embolsar, encolher, arrugar
Purseiner, *s.* bolsa de cordões
Purser, *s.* o bolsa, pagador de nao de guerra
Pursiness *e* Pursiveness, *s.* asthma
Purslain, *s.* beldroegas
Pursuable, *adj.* perseguivel
Pursuance, *s.* prosecução
to Pursue, *va.* perseguir, proseguir, continuar, imitar, procurar, diligenciar; *vn.* proseguir, continuar [tor
Pursuer, *s.* perseguidor, prosecu-
Pursuit, *s.* prosecução; continuação. It. diligencia
Pursuivant, *s.* official que accompanha os reis d'armas
Pursy, *adj.* asthmatico
Purtenance, *s.* forçura ou freçura
Purulence, *s.* purulencia
Purulent, *adj.* purulento
to Purvey, *va. e n.* prover
Purveyance, *s.* provisão ou provimento [viteiro
Purveyor, *s.* provisor. It. o alco-
Pus, *s.* pus (*cir.*)
Push, *s.* estocada. It. impulso, empurrão. It. exigencia. It. investida, processo, extremidade
to Push, *va.* ferir. It. impellir, empurrar. It. forçar, obrigar, importunar, perseguir, incitar, animar. It. adiantar, assaltar, investir. It. intentar; *vn.* correr huma estocada ou ferir com a ponta de espada, lança, etc. It. esforçar-se
Pushing, *adj.* vigoroso. It. activo
Push-pin, *s* o jogo dos alfinetes
Pusillanimity, *s.* pusillanimidade
Pusillanimous, *adj.* pusillanime
Pusillanimousness, *s.* pusillanimi-
Puss, *s.* bichano (*gato*) [dade
Pustule, *s.* pustula, bostela
Pustulous, *adj.* bostelento
Put, *s.* aperto, perigo. It. camponez. labrego. *Put-off*, subterfugio, pretexto, demora, impedimento
to Put, *va. e n.* pôr, collocar. — *a part*, pôr de parte. — *back*, lançar fóra, rechaçar. — *by*, frustrar,

divertir; recusar. — *forth one's hand*, estender a mão. — *in heart*, animar, dar animo. — *off*, prolongar, procrastinar, retardar; tirar. — *off one's clothes*, despir-se. — *off one's hat*, tirar o chapeo. — *off one's shoes*, descalçar-se. — *in for an harbour*, procurar de arribar. — *into an harbour*, arribar. — *on end*, acabar, rematar, terminar. — *back*, recuar, voltar a trás. — *down*, abater, deprimir; supprimir. — *to death*, matar. — *to the vote*, pôr a votos. — *forth*, produzir, parir; propôr. — *in print*, imprimir. — *away*, tirar, expellir; repudiar. — *on*, vestir-se, cobrir-se. — *forward*, impellir, avançar. — *out*, depôr, destituir. It. riscar. — *out a book*, publicar. — *the fire, the light*, apagar o fogo, a luz. — *money*, despender, fazer emprego de dinheiro. — *out of conceit*, desgostar. — *to*, ajuntar, unir. — *a stop*, sustar, impedir. — *up*, estender. — *a prayer*, supplicar, pedir. — *a petition*, requerer. — *a motion*, fazer huma proposição. — *up with*, supportar. — *upon*, impôr

Putage, *s.* putaria
Putative, *adj.* putativo
Putedness, *s.* vileza, baixeza
Putid, *adj.* vil, baixo, indigno
Putlock, *s.* barrotes de andaime
Putredinous, *adj.* podre, putrido
Putrefaction, *s.* putrefacção
Putrefactive, *adj.* putrefaciente ou putrefactorio
to Putrefy, *va.* apodrecer, corromper; *vn.* corromper-se
Putrescence, *s.* podridão
Putrescent, *adj.* que vai apodrecendo
Putrid, *adj.* putrido
Putridness, *s.* podridão
Putter, *s.* instigador
Putty, *s.* potéa
Puzzle, *s.* embaraço, confusão, perplexidade
to Puzzle, *va.* abarbar, confundir, embaraçar; *vn.* confundir-se, perder-se
Puzzling, *adj.* intrincado, difficil. It. basbaque, tolo
Pygmean, *adj.* pygmeo
Pygmy, *s.* pygmeo
Pylorus, *s.* pyloro (*anat.*)
Pyramid, *s.* pyramide
Pyramidal *ou* Pyramidical, *adj.* pyramidal
Pyramis, *s.* pyramide
Pyre, *s.* pyra ou pira
Pyrethrum, *s.* pyrethro
Pyrites, *s.* pyrites
Pyritology, *s.* pyritologia
Pyromancy, *s.* pyromancia
Pyrometer, *s.* pyrometro
Pyrops, *s.* pyropo
Pyrotechnical, *adj.* pyrotechnico
Pyrotechnics *e* Pyrotechny, *s.* pyrotechnica
Pyrrhonian, *adj. e s.* pyrrhonico
Pyrrhonism, *s.* pyrrhonismo
Pythagorean, *adj.* Pythagorico
Pythia, *s.* Pythia
Pythian, *adj.* Pythio
Pythoness, *s.* pythoniza
Pyx, *s.* ciborio, pyxide

Q

Q, decima sexta letra do alphabeto inglez. Abreviação de *queen*, rainha; de *quære*, pergunta-se
Quab, *s.* cadoz ou gadoz (*peixe*)
Quack, *s.* charlatão
to Quack, *vn.* crocitar, grasnar, gralhar, charlatanear
Quackery *e* Quackism, *s.* charlatanismo
Quadragenary *e* Quadragenarious, *adj.* quadragenario
Quadragesimal, *adj.* quadragesimal
Quadrangle, *s.* quadrangulo
Quadrangular, *adj.* quadrangular
Quadrant, *s.* quadrante
Quadrantal, *adj.* quadrantal
Quadrate, *adj.* quadrado
to Quadrate, *vn.* quadrar, corresponder
Quadrature, *s.* quadratura

Quadrennial, *adj.* quadriennal
Quadrible, *adj.* quadravel
Quadrifid, *adj.* quadrifendido
Quadriga, *s.* quadriga
Quadrilateral, *adj.* quadrilatero
Quadrille, *s.* o quarto (*jogo*)
Quadripartite, *adj.* quadripartito
Quadrissyllable, *s.* quadrisyllabo
Quadruped, *adj.* quadrupede
Quadruped, *s.* quadrupede
Quadruple, *odj.* quadrupto
to Quadruplicate, *va.* quadruplicar
Quadruplication, *s* quadruplicação
Quadruply, *adv.* quadruplicadamente
Quære, *v. imp.* (*latina*) pergunta ou pergunta-se, inquire-se
to Quaff, *va. e n.* beber a grandes
Quaffer, *s.* beberrão [tragos
Quaggy, *adj.* apaulado, pantanoso
Quagmire, *s.* tremedal
Quail, *s.* codorniz
to Quail, *vn.* descorçoar; *va.* desanimar, descorçoar, vencer, abater
Quailpipe, *s.* apito com que se chamão as codornizes
Quaint, *adj.* requintado, polido, fino, astuto, bello, secio delicadamente
Quaintly, *adv.* affectadamente
Quaintness, *s.* delicadeza
to Quake, *vn.* tremer, tiritar
Quake, *s.* tremor
Quaker, *s.* tremedor [kers
Quakerism, *s.* a religião dos Qua-
Quaking, *adj.* tremulo [quisito
Qualification, *s.* qualificação, re-
Qualificator, *s.* qualificador
to Qualify, *va.* qualificar, habilitar, abrandar, mitigar, moderar
Quality, *s.* qualidade. It. humor, genio, condição. It. vicio ou virtude. It. caracter, cargo, officio, titulo
Qualm, *s.* deliquio ou desmaio
Qualmish, *adj.* desmaiado
Quandary, *s.* duvida
Quantitive, *adj.* quantitativo
Quantity, *s.* quantidade
Quantum, *s.* grandeza
Quarantain *ou* Quarantine, *s.* quarentena
Quarrel, *s.* contenda, dissensão discordia, desavença, pendencia. bulha. It. repugnancia. It. setta ou frecha quadrada
to Quarrel, *vn.* contender, renhir. It. pelejar
Quarrelous *e* Quarrelsome, *adj.* contencioso, inquieto [lancia
Quarrelsomeness, *s.* colera, petu-
Quarry, *s.* quadrado It ralé, preza, caça; encarne que se da aos falcões. It. *ant.* setta quadrada. It. pedreira [lhar em pedreira
to Quarry, *vn.* aprezar. It. traba-
Quart, *s.* (*medida*). It. quarta (*no jogo*)
Quartane, *s.* quartãa
Quarter, *s.* quarto. It. quarteirão. It. quartel (*mil.*). *To give quarter*, dar quartel. *Quarter*, lugar, sitio, parte. *Quarters*, quartel. *A quarter of timber*, huma trave quadrada. *Quarter*, trimestre, ou quartel. — *of wheat*, medida ingleza de oito *bushels*
to Quarter, *va* esquartejar, quartear, aquartelar, ou aboletar; (*arm.*) esquartelar, aposentar
Quarterage, *s.* paga, trimestre
Quarter-day, *s.* o primeiro dia de trimestre [navio
Quarter deck, *s.* tombadilho do
Quarterly, *adj.* que contém a quarta parte, trimestrial
Quarterly, *adv.* por trimestres
Quarter master, *s.* quartel mestre
Quartern, *s.* a quarta parte de hum quartilho
Quarter-sessions, *s.* sessões trimestriaes dos juizes em Inglater-
Quartile, *s.* aspecto quadrado [ra
Quarto, *s.* quarto
Quartz, *s.* quartz
Quash, *s.* abóbara
to Quash, *va.* esmagar, domar; reprimir
to Quash, *vn.* chocalhar, vascolejar
Quasi-delict, *s.* offensa involuntaria
Quassia, *s.* quassia
Quater-cousins, *s.* quartos primos
Quaternary, *s.* quaternario
Quaternion *ou* Quaternity, *s.* Id.
Quatrain, *s.* quarteto

Quaver, *s.* colchea (*mus.*)
to Quaver, *vn.* gargantear, trinar
Quavering, *s.* garganteo
Quaviver, *s.* dragão do mar
Quay, *s.* caes
Quean, *s.* marafona
Queasiness, *s.* nausea
Queasy, *adj.* nauseado, fastidioso, delicado, desdenhoso [xar-se
to Queck, *vn.* encolher-se, quei-
Queen, *s.* rainha, sota (*das cartas*)
Queer, *adj.* original, particular, extravagante
Queerly, *adv.* com singularidade
Queerness, *s.* singularidade, extravagancia
Queest, *s.* pombo troquaz
Quell, *s.* morte
to Quell, *va.* domar, subjugar; destruir; opprimir; *vn.* abater
Queller, *s.* domador
Quelquechose, *s.* ninharia
to Quench, *va.* apagar, extinguir, dissipar, destruir; *vn.* esfriar-se
Quenchable, *adj.* extinguivel
Quencher, *s.* apagador
Quenchless, *adj.* inextinguivel
Querele, *s.* querela
Querent, *s.* o quereloso
Querimonious, *adj.* queixoso
Querist, *s.* questionador
Querister, *s.* corista
Quern, *s.* moinho de mão
Querpo, *s.* vestia. *In* —, vestido em corpo. V. Cuerpo
Querry, *s.* cavalhariço. It. cavalhariça real
Querulous, *adj.* queixoso
Querulousness, *s.* queixume
Query, *s.* pregunta, questão
to Query, *va.* questionar, perguntar
Quest, *s.* busca, indagação; pergunta, pesquiza. It. rogo, solicitação
to Quest, *vn.* buscar, procurar
Questant, *s.* indagador
Question, *s.* pergunta, proposta, questão, duvida. It. disputa, altercação. It. materia, ponto. It. diligencia, pesquiza
to Question, *va.* questionar, averiguar. It. duvidar; *vn.* inquirir, perguntar, interrogar. It. debater
Questionable, *adj.* disputavel, duvidoso
Questionableness, *s.* duvida
Questionary, *adj.* inquiridor
Questioned, *pp. adj.* examinado, suspeitoso
Questioner, *s.* perguntador
Questionless, *adv.* certamente, sem duvida [lator, malsin
Questman *ou* Questmonger, *s.* de-
Questor, *s.* questor
Questrist, *s.* indagador
Questuary, *adj.* questuario
Queue, *s.* cauda (*bras.*). It. taco (*bilhar*)
Quib, *s.* graça, pico
Quibble, *s.* equivoco, ambiguidade
to Quibble, *vn.* fallar por equivocos
Quibbler, *s.* o que usa de equivocos fallando
Quick, *adj.* vivo, presto, ligeiro, veloz, prompto, activo, destro, agudo, sagaz, penetrante; *adv.* presto, depressa
Quick, *s.* animal vivo. It. carne viva. It. plantas vivas
Quickbean, *s.* sorveira brava
to Quicken, *va.* apressar, accelerar, excitar, estimular, vivificar; *vn.* apressar-se, nascer, vivificar-se [cador
Quickener, *s.* accelerador, vivifi-
Quicklime, *s.* cal viva
Quickly, *adv.* presto, depressa
Quick-match, *s.* rastilho
Quickness, *s.* velocidade, viveza, actividade, destreza
Quicksand, *s.* areia movediça, solta
Quickset, *s.* planta viva
to Quickset, *va.* fazer sebes vivas
Quick-sighted, *adj.* perspicaz
Quicksightedness, *s.* perspicacia
Quicksilver, *s.* azougue [azougue
Quick-silvered, *adj.* coberto de
Quid, *s.* pedaço de tabaco para
Quiddany, *s.* marmelada [mascar
Quiddit, *s.* equivocação, equivoco
Quiddity, *s.* a natureza, essencia. It. cavillação
Quid-pro-quo, *s.* hum quiproquo
Quiescence, *s.* immobilidade
Quiescent, *adj.* immovel
Quiet, *s.* quietação, descanso

Quiet, *adj.* quieto, descansado, socegado, pacifico, fluido, corrente
to Quiet, *va.* aquietar, pacificar,
Quieter, *s.* pacificador [socegar
Quietism, *s.* quietismo
Quietists, *spl.* Quietistas
Quietly, *adv.* quietamente, pacifi-
Quietness, *s.* quietação [camente
Quietsome, *adj.* quieto, descansado
Quietude, *s.* quietação, descanso
Quill, *s.* penna de escrever. It. ponteiro. It. lançadeira
Quillet, *s.* tabolaria, cavillação
Quilt, *s.* colcha
to Quilt, *va.* acolchoar
Quinary, *adj.* quinario
Quince, *s.* marmelo
Quincuncial, *adj.* axadrezado
Quincunx, *s.* plantação de arvores dispostas em xadrêz
Quindecagon, *s.* quindecagono
Quinquagesima, *adj. e s.* Dominga de Quinquagesima
Quinquennial, *adj.* quinquennal
Quinquina, *s.* quina
Quinsy, *s.* esquinencia, garrotilho
Quint, *s.* huma quinta (*numero*)
Quintal, *s.* quintal
Quintessence, *s.* a quinta essencia
Quintin, *s.* quintana *(jogo)*
Quintuple, *adj.* quintuplo
Quip, *s.* apodo, sarcasmo, remoque
to Quip, *va.* apodar, remoquear
Quire, *s.* côro; caderno de papel
to Quire, *vn.* cantar em côro
Quirister, *s.* corista
Quirk, *s.* apodo, cavillação, trapaça. *Quirks*, revezes, alternativas, viravoltas
to Quit, *va.* desemparar, deixar, ceder, desencarregar, desobrigar, livrar, absolver, pagar, remunerar, recompensar, resignarse, dispensar [mente
Quite, *adv.* totalmente, inteira-
Quitrent, *s.* fôro
Quits, *interj.* estamos pagos!
Quittance, *s.* quitação, remuneração [estanho
Quitter, *s.* libertador. It. fezes de
Quitterbone, *s.* galapago
Quiver, *s.* aljava
Quiver, *adj.* activo, esperto, vivo
to Quiver, *vn.* tremolar, tiritar, tremer
Quivered, *adj.* armado de aljava
to Quob, *vn.* palpitar
Quodlibet, *s.* quodlibeto
Quodlibetical, *adj.* Id.
Quoif, *s.* coifa, toucado
to Quoif, *va.* toucar
Quoiffure, *s.* toucado
Quoin, *s.* canto. It. cunha
Quoit, *s.* disco
to Quoit, *va.* derribar
to Quoit, *va.* jogar a cunca, lançar o disco
Quorum, *s.* (*lat.*) numero sufficiente de vogaes para poderem deliberar
Quota, *s.* contribuição
Quotation, *s.* allegação, citação
to Quote, *va.* allegar, citar (*autores*)
Quoter, *s.* citador
Quoth, *va. defect. Quoth I*, disse eu, ou eu disse. *Quoth he*, disse elle
Quotidian, *adj.* quotidiano; *s.* febre quotidiana
Quotient, *s.* quociente

R

R decima setima letra do alphabeto inglez. Abreviação de *Rex*, rei, *royal, e recipe*
to Rabate, *vn.* tomar o falcão no punho. It. *va.* ajuntar (*taboas*)
Rabbet *ou* Rabbet-plane, *s.* junteira [bino
Rabbi *ou* Rabbin, *s.* rabbi, rab-
Rabbinical, *adj.* rabbinico
Rabbinist, *s.* rabbino
Rabbit, *s.* coelho
Rabble, *s.* canalha, populaça
Rabblement, *s.* alvoroto, tumulto
Rabid, *adj.* furioso, feroz
Rabinet, *s.* canhão pequeno
Race, *s.* ascendencia. It. descendencia. It. linhagem, raça, fa-

milia. *Race*, carreira. *Race*, gosto, sabor (*do vinho*). It. progresso, curso
to Race, *vn.* correr
Racehorse, *s.* cavallo corredor
Racemation, *s.* cachos de fruta
Racemiferous, *adj.* racimoso
Racer, *s.* corredor
Raciness, *s.* força (*do vinho*)
Rack, *s.* cavallete. It. gafa. It. grades da manjedoura. It. pescoço do carneiro. It. roca. It. nuvem. *Kitchen-rack*, prateleira. *The racks of a cart*, sebe, caniços. *Rack*, lanceiro
to Rack, *vn.* vagar, ou vaguear; *va.* atormentar, tratear, molestar. *To rack*, trasfegar
Racket, *s.* estrondo; raqueta
Racking-pace, *s.* furta passo
Rack-rent, *s.* renda exorbitante
Rack-renter, *s.* rendeiro
Racy, *adj.* exquisito no gosto
Radiance *ou* Radiancy, *s.* resplandor
Radial, *adj.* radial
Radiant, *adj.* radiante
Radiate, *vn.* radiar, brilhar, luzir
Radiation, *s.* radiação
Radical, *adj.* primitivo. It. radical
Radicality, *s.* origem
Radically *adv.* radicalmente
Radicalness, *s.* origem
to Radicate, *vn.* radicar
Radication, *s.* radicação
Radicle, *s.* radicula
Radish, *s.* ráhão
Radius, *s.* radio, raio
to Raff, *va.* varrer
Raffle *ou* Raffling, *s.* rifa
to Raffle, *vn.* rifar, lançar os dados
Raft, *s.* jangada, balsa
Rafter, *s.* barrote, viga
to Rafter, *va.* embarrotar, vigar
Rag, *s.* farrapo, trapo
Ragamuffin, *s.* farrapão, trapalhão
Rag-bolts, *s.* cavilhas farpadas (*naut.*)
Rage, *s.* raiva, ira, colera, furia
to Rage, *vn.* irar-se, enraivecer-se, enfurecer-se. It. desbaratar, destruir; picar-se (*o mar*)
Rageful, *adj.* raivoso, irado, furioso
Ragged, *adj.* esfarrapado, roto, aspero, escabroso. *Ragged-pearls*, perolas penamares
Ragingly, *adv.* com raiva
Ragman, *s.* trapeiro
Ragoo *ou* Ragout, *s.* guisado
Ragstone, *s.* pedra de afiar
Rail, *s.* varanda, travessão; grades, balustrada. *Rails of the head*, perchas. *Rough-tree-rails*, corrimão
to Rail, *va.* cercar com grades. It. prender, atar; *va.* afrontar, injuriar, motejar
Railer, *s.* motejador
Raillery, *s.* apodo, graça, mofa, escarneo
Raiment, *s.* vestido, trajo
Rain, *s.* chuva
to Rain, *va.* derramar, verter
to Rain, *vn.* chover
Rainbow, *s.* iris, arco da velha
Raindeer, *s.* rangifer
Raininess, *s.* tempo chuvoso
Rainwater, *s.* agua de chuva
Rainy, *adj.* chuvoso
to Raise, *va.* levantar, construir, edificar, mover, exaltar, inventar, excogitar; *vn.* resuscitar, levantar-se
Raisin, *s.* passa de uva
Raisty *ou* Resty, *adj.* manhoso (*cavallo*)
Rake, *s.* ancinho, esteira, rasto, vasculho, varredouro. It. perdulario, pródigo, vadio, tafui
to Rake, *va.* sachar, revolver tudo, ajuntar; buscar, procurar, com diligencia
to Rake, *vn.* vadiar
Raker, *s.* o que apanha, etc. V. to Rake
Rakish, Rakehelly, *adj.* vadio, licencioso
Rakishness, *s.* dissolução
to Rally, *va.* reunir. It. motejar, escarnecer
to Rally, *vn.* ajuntar-se, recolher-se, reunir-se. *To rally*, motejar
Ram, *s.* carneiro, ariete
to Ram, *va.* calcar, empurrar, atacar, socar, assentar
Ramadan *ou* Ramazan, *s.* Remedão, ou Ramazan
Ramage, *s.* rama, ramagem
to Ramage, *vn.* correr, vaguear

Ramble, *s.* excursão errante
to Ramble, *vn.* errar, vaguear
Rambler, *s.* vagabundo [rante
Rambling, *adj.* vagabundo, er-
to Ramify, *vn.* ramificar-se
Ramification, *s.* ramificação
to Ramify, *va. e n.* ramificar
Rammer, *s.* vareta de calcar a carga de arma de fogo. It. maço de calceteiro [dum
Rammish, *adj.* que cheira a bo-
Rammishly, *adv.* com bodum
Rammishness, *s.* bodum
Ramous, *adj.* ramoso [*(fort.)*
Ramp, *s.* salto, pullo. It. rampa
to Ramp, *vn.* saltar, trepar
Rampancy, *s.* extremo, excesso
Rampant, *adj.* predominante. It. lascivo [ficar
to Rampart *ou* Rampire, *va.* fortifi-
Rampart *ou* Rampire, *s.* reparo, plataforma
Rampions, *s.* nabinho
Ramrod, *s.* vareta de espingarda
to Ranch, *va.* despedaçar, rasgar
Rancid, *adj.* rançoso, rancido
Rancidnes *e* Rancidity, *s.* ranço
Rancorous, *adj.* com rancor
Rancour, *s.* rancor
Rand, *s.* borda
Random, *adj.* casual, fortuito
Random, *s.* desacerto, acaso, ca-
Ranforce, *s.* reforço [sualidade
Range, *s.* fileira, linha, grão, degrão, peneiro. *Range*, grades de ferro no fogão das cozinhas
to Range, *va.* ordenar, enfileirar, buscar, pencirar [pôr-se
to Range, *vn.* errar, vagar. It. dis-
Ranger, *s.* vagabundo, ladrão, cão de busca. It. couteiro
Rangoes, *spl.* missanga
Rank, *adj.* viçoso, fertil. It. forte, rancoso, abôminavel [grao
Rank, *s.* fileira, qualidade, ordem,
to Rank, *va.* enfileirar, ordenar; *vn.* dispôr-se, pôr-se em ordem
to Rankle, *vn.* enfezar-se, corromper-se, apodrecer
Rankly, *adv.* com impudencia, rançosamente
Rankness, *s.* viço. It. ranço
Ranny, *s.* musaranho

to Ransack, *va.* saquear, pilhar, rapinar. It. pesquizar; violar, de-
Ransom, *s.* resgate [florar
to Ransom, *va.* resgatar, remir
Ransomer, *s.* redemptor, remidor
Ransomless, *adj.* livre de resgate
Rant, *s.* altiloquencia
to Rant, *vn.* blazonar, expressar-se com palavras altisonantes
Ranting, *adj.* altiloquente
Rantipole, *adj.* travesso
Rantipole, *s.* rapaz travesso
to Rantipole, *vn.* fazer travessuras
Ranula, *s.* ranula
Ranular, *adj.* ranular
Ranunculus, *s.* ranunculo
Rap, *s.* pancada, piparote
to Rap, *va.* arrebatar, enlevar, bater á porta; rapar; furtar, rou-
to Rap, *vn.* bater, arrebatar [bar
Rapacious, *adj.* roaz, rapace
Rapaciously, *adv.* com rapacidade
Rapaciousness *e* Rapacity, *s.* rapacidade [bica
Rape, *s.* rapto, roubo; engaço, ná-
Rapee, *s.* rapé
Rapid, *adj.* rapido, veloz
Rapidity, *s.* rapidez
Rapidly, *adv.* rapidamente
Rapidness, *s.* velocidade, celeridade
Rapier, *s.* espadim
Rapine, *s.* rapina
Rapper, *s.* o que bate
Rapport, *s.* relação [transportar
to Rapt, *vn.* arrebatar, enlevar,
Rapt *e* Rapture, *s.* rapto, extasis, arrebatamento [vado
Raptured, *adj.* arrebatado, enle-
Rapturous, *adj.* extatico, enlevado
Rare, *adj.* raro. It. ralo, raro, insigne, excellente. It. engrolado, ou engorlado
Raree-show, *s.* cousa rara
Rarefaction, *s.* rarefacção
Rarefactive, *adj.* rarefactivo
to Rarefy, *va.* rarefazer; *vn.* rarefazer-se [mente
Rarely, *adv.* raramente, bella-
Rareness, *s.* rareza, raridade
Rarity, *s.* raridade, rareza
Rasant, *s.* rasante
Rascal, *s.* maroto, velhaco, brejeiro
Rascalion, *s.* plebêo

Rascally, *s.* canalha [perverso
Rascally, *adj.* vil, baixo, malvado,
to Rase, *va.* arrasar, derrubar, destruir, arruinar raspar, roçar
Rash, *adj* desattentado, arrebatado, precipitado, inconsiderado, temerario, arrojado
Rash, *adj.* setim raso. It. brotoeja,
Rasher, *s.* talhada delgada de toucinho [prudente
Rash-headed, *adj.* temerario, im-
Rashly, *adv.* precipitadamente, temerariamente
Rashness, *s.* temeridade
Rasp, *s.* grosa
to Rasp, *va.* grosar
Raspatory, *s.* raspador
Raspberry, *s.* frambesia (fructo)
Rasure, *s.* raspadura
Rat, *s.* rato, ratazana
Ratable. *adj.* que vale, avaliado
Ratably, *adv.* proporcionadamente, á proporção [dente
Ratafia, *s.* licor feito com aguar-
Ratan, *s.* canna da India
Rate, *s.* preço. It. direito, sorte, modo. It. numero, quantidade, classe. It. grao, qualidade, condição. *Rates* ou *Poor rates*, taxa para sustento dos pobres. *At the rate of*, a razão de
to Rate, *va.* avaliar, pôr preço. It. impôr direitos. It. reprehender
Rateen, *s.* retina
Rater, *s.* avaliador
Rath, *adj.* temporão
Rath, *adv.* cedo, não tarde
Rath, *s.* outeiro
Rather, *adv.* antes, mais depressa, mais propriamente, melhor. It. especialmente, particularmente
Ratification, *s.* ratificação
Ratified, *pp. adj.* ratificado
Ratifier, *s.* ratificador
to Ratify, *va.* ratificar
Ratio, *s.* proporção, razão (*geom.*)
to Ratiocinate, *va.* raciocinar
Ratiocination, *s.* raciocinação, raciocinio
Ratiocinative, *adj.* argumentativo
Ration, *s.* ração, reção
Rational, *adj.* racional, prudente, arrazoado. judicioso
Rationalness *ou* Rationability, *s.* racionalidade
Rationalist, *s.* hum espirito forte
Rationally, *adv.* racionavelmente
Ratlings *ou* Ratlines, *s.* enfrechaduras (*naut.*)
Ratsbane, *s.* arsenico, rosalgar
Ratteen, *s.* retina (*estofo*)
Rattle, *s.* matraca, ruido, discurso vão e frivolo
to Rattle, *vn.* chocolhar, tinnir. It fallar alto; *va.* fazer bulha, fazer chocalhada, reprehender
to Rattle, *vn.* fallar rouco, roncar
Rattle headed, *adj.* inconstante
Rattle-snake, *s.* cobra de cascavel
Raucity, *s.* rouquice, rouquidão
Ravage, *s.* assolação, estrago
to Ravage, *va.* assolar, saquear
Ravager, *s.* assolador
to Rave, *vn.* delirar, gostar nimiamente
to Ravel, *va.* embaraçar, intrincar, envolver; *vn.* embaraçar-se, con-
Ravelin, *s.* ravelim [fundir-se
Raven, *s.* corvo
to Raven, *va.* devorar; *vn.* fazer preza, rapinar [roaz
Ravenous. *adj.* voraz, devorador,
Ravenously, *adv* com voracidade
Ravenousness, *s.* voracidade
Ravensduck, *s.* brim [cidade
Ravin, *s.* preza. It. rapina, rapa-
to Ravin, *va.* devorar
Ravine, *s.* fosso
Raving, *s.* delirio
to Ravish, *va.* forçar huma mulher. It. arrebatar. It. arrebatar, enle-
Ravisher, *s.* arrebatador [var
Ravishingly, *adv.* deliciosamente
Ravishment, *s.* arrebatamento, enlevo, encanto
Raw, *adj.* cru, indigesto; muito frio, desabrido. It. ignorante, bisonho, verde, esfollado. It. novo
Rawboned, *adj.* escanifrado
Rawness, *s.* crueza, falta de experiencia. It. pressa, precipitação
Ray, *s.* raio, lustre. It. joio
to Ray, *vn.* radiar, raiar; *va.* lustrar com varias côres
Rayonnant, *adj.* radiante
Raze, *s.* raiz de gengivre

to Raze, *va.* arrasar, subverter, arruinar. It. extirpar
Razers, *spl.* dois dentes do javali
Razor, *s.* navalha de barbear
Razure, *s.* a acção de raspar
Reach, *s.* alcance It. extensão, astucia, manha, arte, estratagema, penetração
to Reach, *va.* attingir, tocar; alcançar, chegar; It. trazer. It. estender, espalhar, comprehender, entender, penetrar; *vn.* estender-se. It. penetrar. It. esforçar-se, ter engulhos para vomitar
to Re-act, *vn.* obrar reciprocamente, exercer reacção
Re-action, *s.* reacção
Read, *adj.* versado, exercitado, sciente, experimentado. It. *pp.*
Read, *s.* conselho. aviso [lido
to Read, *va.* ler, aprender. It. conhecer, descobrir; *vn.* ler; estudar
Re-adeption, *s.* recuperação
Reader, *s.* leitor
Readily, *adv.* promptamente
Readiness, *s.* promptidão
Reading, *s.* lição, leitura
Re-admission, *s.* re-admissão
to Re-admit, *va.* re-admittir
Ready, *adj.* prompto, preparado, lesto, lestes e prestes. — *money*, dinheiro de contado
Ready, *adv.* promptamente
Re-affirmance, *s.* nova confirmação
to Reaggravate, *va.* reaggravar
Reaggravation, *s.* reaggravo
Real, *adj.* real
Real, *s.* real (*moeda*)
Realgar, *s.* rosalgar
Reality, *s.* realidade
to Realize, *va.* realizar; comprar; bens de raiz [dade
Really, *adv.* realmente, na reali-
Realm, *s.* reino
Realty, *s.* lealdade
Ream, *s.* resma
to Re-animate, *va.* reanimar
to Re-annex, *va.* re-annexar
to Reap, *va.* segar, ceifar (*as searas*). It. alcançar, conseguir
to Reap, *vn.* colhêr

Reaper, *s.* segador
Reaping-hook, *s.* fouce
Rear, *adj.* engorlado. V. Raw
Rear, *s.* retaguarda, traseira
to Rear, *va.* levantar, edificar, elevar; criar, educar. It exaltar; *vn.* empinar-se (o cavallo)
Rear-admiral, *s.* contra almirante
Rearmouse, *s.* morcego
Rearward, *s.* a retaguarda. It. fim, ultima classe, traseira [bir
to Re-ascend, *va.* e *n.* tornar a su-
Reason, *s.* razão; causa, fundamento, razão, motivo
to Reason, *vn.* arrazoar, raciocinar, discorrer
Reasonable, *adj.* racional, razoavel
Reasonableness, *s.* racionabilidade
Reasonably, *adv.* racionavelmente
Reasoner, *s.* raciocinador [nio
Reasoning, *s.* argumento, raciocinio
Reasonless, *adj.* desarrazoado, sem razão
to Re-assemble, *va.* tornar a ajuntar ou convocar; *vn.* tornar a ajuntar-se [ção
to Re-assert, *va.* renovar a preten-
to Re-assume, *va.* re-assumir
to Re-assure, *va.* re-assegurar
Reate, *s.* limos
to Reave, *va.* arrebatar, roubar
to Re-baptize, *va.* rebaptizar
Rebaptized, *pp. adj.* baptizado segunda vez
Rebate, *s.* rebate, desconto (*com.*)
to Rebate, *va.* embotar. It. abater
Rebatement, *s.* abatimento; quebra [das
Rebec, *s.* rabel, rabeca de tres cor-
Rebel, *s.* rebelde
to Rebel, *vn.* rebellar-se
Rebeller, *s.* rebelde
Rebellion, *s.* rebellião
Rebellious, *adj.* rebelde, rebellado
Rebelliousness, *s.* rebeldia [cutir
to Rebellow, *vn.* retumbar, reper-
Reboation, *s.* repercussão, echo
Rebound, *s.* repercussão
to Rebound, *vn.* e *a.* retumbar, repercutir
Rebuff, *s.* repercussão
to Rebuff, *va.* rechaçar
to Rebuild, *va.* re-edificar

Rebuilding, *s.* re-edificação
Rebuilt, *pp. adj.* reedificado
Rebukable, *adj.* reprehensivel
Rebuke, *s.* reprehensão
to Rebuke, *va.* reprehender
Rebukeful, *adj.* rude
Rebuker, *s.* reprehendedor
Rebus, *s.* enigma. It. dito allusivo
to Rebut, *vn.* retroceder, retirar. It. responder; *va.* fazer retroce-
Rebutter, *s.* reposta [der
Recall, *s* revocação
to Recall, *va.* revocar, chamar a si ou do lugar onde algum está
to Recant, *va.* retractar, desdizer-
Recantation, *s.* retractação [se
to Recapitulate, *va.* recapitular
Recapitulation, *s.* recapitulação
Recapitulatory, *adj.* recapitulatorio
Recapture, *s.* retomada
to Recarry, *va.* reconduzir
to Recede, *vn.* retirar-se; apartar-se; desistir
Receipt, *s.* recepção; recibo, receita; acolhimento, recebimento
Receivable, *adj.* recebivel, admissivel
to Receive, *va.* receber, admittir, permittir, introduzir; entender, perceber. It. hospedar, acolher
Receivedness, *s.* aceitação
Receiver, *s.* recebedor; consentidor; recipiente (*vaso*)
to Recelebrate, *va.* tornar a cele-
Recency, *s.* novidade [brar
Recension, *s.* revista, exame
Recent, *adj.* recente
Recently, *adv.* recentemente
Receptacle, *s.* receptaculo
Receptary, *s.* cousa recebida
Receptibility, *s.* receptibilidade
Reception, *s.* recepção, recebimento, acolhimento
Receptive, *adj.* receptivo [bido
Receptory, *adj.* geralmente rece-
Recess, *s.* retirada; recesso, escondrijo; suspensão
Recession, *s.* retirada [to
Recevoir, *s.* receptaculo, aqueduc-
to Rechace, *va.* rechaçar
Rechange, *s.* recambio
to Rechange, *va.* recambiar
Recharge, *s.* segunda carga
to Recharge, *va.* reconvir, tornar a commetter
Rechless, *adj.* V. Reckless
to Recidivate, *vn.* reincidir, recahir
Recidivation, *s.* reincidencia, recabida
Recidivous, *adj.* sujeito a recahir
Recipe, *s.* recipe
Recipient, *s.* recipiente
Reciprocal, *adj.* reciproco
Reciprocally, *adv.* reciprocamente
Reciprocalness, *s.* reciprocidade
to Reciprocate, *vn.* alternar-se, revezar-se, reciprocar-se [ness
Reciprocation, *s.* V. Reciprocal-
Reciprocity, *s.* reciprocidade
Recision, *s.* cortadura [petição
Recital, *s.* relação, narração. It. re-
Recitation, *s.* recitação [tivo
Recitative *ou* Recitativo, *s.* recita-
to Recite, *va.* relatar, referir, contar, repetir, recitar [dado
to Reck, *vn. e a.* cuidar, ter cui-
Reckless, *adj.* descuidado
Recklessness, *s.* descuido
to Reckon, *va.* contar, numerar. It. estimar, fazer caso, considerar como, etc.; *vn.* computar, calcular, contar; estribar-se, fundar-se, fiar-se [tico, contador
Reckoner, *s.* calculador, arithme-
Reckoning, *s.* conta, caso, estimação. It. conceito, estimativa, juizo
to Reclaim, *va.* reclamar, emendar, reformar; amansar, domar
Reclaimless, *adj.* incorrigivel
Reclamation, *s.* reclamação
Reclination, *s.* reclinação
to Recline, *va.* reclinar; *vn.* reclinar-se, encostar-se
Recline, *adj.* reclinado
Recliner, *s.* quadrante inclinado
Reclining, *adj.* inclinado
to Reclude, *va.* abrir
Recluse, *adj.* recluso
Recluse, *s.* recluso
Reclusion, *s.* reclusão
Recoagulation, *s.* recoagulação
Recognisance *ou* Recognizance, *s.* reconhecimento; signal, distincção [rever, examinar
to Recognise, *va.* reconhecer. It.

Recognisee, *s.* aquelle em cujo favor se faz hum termo, etc.
Recognisor, *s.* devedor
Recognition, *s.* reconhecimento
Recoil, *s.* recuo
to Recoil, *vn.* recuar; retirar-se, retroceder; desfallecer, abater-se
to Recoin (money), *va.* recunhar
Recoinage, *s.* o recunhar a moeda
Recolation, *s.* segunda filtração
to Recollect, *va.* lembrar-se, recordar, ajuntar; cobrar animo
Recollection, *s.* lembrança, recordação
Recollects, *spl.* recoletos
to Recomfort, *va.* consolar
Recomforting, *s.* novo conforto
to Recommence, *va.* tornar a começar
to Recommend, *va.* recommendar
Recommendable, *adj.* recommendavel
Recommendation, *s.* recommendação
Recommendatory *ou* Recommendative, *adj.* de recommendação
Recommender, *s.* recommendador
to Recommit, *va.* tornar a entregar
to Recompact, *va.* tornar a ajuntar
Recompensation *e* Recompense, *s.* recompensa; compensação
to Recompense, *va.* recompensar, remunerar. It. compensar
Recompenser, *s.* recompensador
Recompilement, *s.* recopilação
to Recompose, *va.* aplacar. It. refazer, compôr
Recomposition, *s.* recomposição
to Reconcile, *va.* reconciliar
Reconcileable, *adj.* reconciliavel
Reconcilement, *s.* reconciliação
Reconciler, *s.* reconciliador
Reconciliation, *s.* reconciliação
to Recondense, *va.* tornar á condensar
Recondite, *adj.* recondito
to Reconduct, *va.* reconduzir
to Reconjoin, *va.* reunir
to Reconnoitre, *va.* reconhecer
Reconnoitring, *s.* reconhecimento
to Reconquer, *va.* reconquistar
to Reconsecrate, *va.* tornar a consagrar
to Reconsider, *va.* tornar a considerar
to Reconvene, *vn.* tornar a ajuntar
to Reconvey, *va.* reconduzir
Record, *s.* registro; archivo
to Record, *va.* registrar. It. solemnizar, celebrar
Recordation, *s.* lembrança
Recorder, *s.* registrador. It. frauta
to Recouch, *vn.* tornar-se a deitar
to Recount, *va.* recontar, referir, relatar
Recountment, *s.* narração, relação
to Recoupe, *va.* levar em conta
Recourse, *s.* recurso, refugio. It recahida, repetição; accesso
to Recover, *va.* recuperar, cobrar
to Recover, *vn.* sarar, convalecer
Recoverable, *adj.* que pode sarar. It. recuperavel
Recovery, *s.* convalecença; cobrança. It. remedio, assistencia, auxilio
Recreant, *adj.* cobarde, vil
to Recreate, *va.* recrear, divertir.— *one's self*, recrear-se, divertir-se
Recreation, *s.* recreação
Recreative, *adj.* recreativo
Recredentials, *spl.* nova credencial
Recrement, *s.* recremento
Recremental *e* Recrementitious, *adj.* recrementicio
to Recriminate, *vn.* reconvir
Recrimination, *s.* reconvenção
Recriminator, *s.* o que reconvem
Recrudescent, *adj.* recrudecente
Recruit, *s.* recruta
to Recruit, *vn.* recrutar; *va.* supprir, prover de mantimentos, refrescos, etc., realentar
Rectangle, *s.* rectangulo
Rectangular, *adj.* rectangulo
Rectangularly, Rectanguled, *adj.* que tem angulos rectos
Rectifiable, *adj.* rectificavel
Rectification, *s.* rectificação
Rectified, *pp. adj.* rectificado
Rectifier, *s.* o que rectifica distillando. It. segundo alambique
to Rectify, *va.* rectificar
Rectilineal, Rectilineous, *adj.* rectilineo
Rectilinear *ou* Rectilineous, *adj.* Id.
Rectitude, *s.* rectidão, rectitude
Rector, *s.* governador. *Rector*, parrocho
Rectorial, *adj.* parrochial

Rectorship, *s.* dignidade de parrocho
Rectory, *s.* rectoria. It. parrochial
Rectum, *s.* intestino recto
Recubation, *s.* reclinação
Recumbency, *s.* reclinação. It. descanso, repouso
Recumbent, *adj.* reclinado
to Recuperate, *va.* recuperar
Recuperation, *s.* recuperação
Recuperatory, *adj.* recuperatorio
to Recur, *vn.* occorrer; lembrar-se; recorrer
Recure, *s.* remedio [torno
Recurrence, *s.* occurrencia, re-
Recurrent, *adj.* recurrente, periodico
Recursion, Recurrency *ou* Recurrentness, *s.* V. Recurrence
Recurvation, *s.* curvatura
Recurvous, *adj.* recurvo
Recusancy, *s.* não conformidade
Recusant, *s.* recusante
Recusation, *s.* recusação
to Recuse, *va.* recusar
Red, *adj.* vermelho
to Redargue, *va.* refutar
Readbreast, *s.* pintarroxo (*ave*)
to Redden, *va.* fazer vermelho; *vn.* tornar-se vermelho
Reddish, *adj.* avermelhado
Reddishness, *s.* vermelhidão
Reddition, *s.* restituição
Redditive, *adj.* que responde a interrogação
Rede, *s.* (*ant.*) V. Counsel, Ad-
Reddle, *s.* vermelhão [vice
to Redeem, *va.* remir, resgatar; compensar; desempenhar
Redeemable, *adj.* remivel
Redeemer, *s.* remidor, redemptor
to Re-deliver, *va.* restituir
Re-delivery, *s.* restituição
to Re-demand, *va.* tornar a pedir, exigir a restituição
Redemption, *s.* redempção [gate
Redemptory, *adj.* pago pelo res-
Redens *ou* Redant, *s.* redentes
Redevable, *adj.* obrigado, endivi-
Redhibition, *s.* redhibição [dado
Red-hot, *adj.* vermelho, em brasa
Redintegrate, *adj.* reintegrado [viva
to Redintegrate, *va.* reintegrar
Redintegration, *s.* reintegração
Red-lead, *s.* minio, azarcão
Redness, *s.* vermelhidão
Red-ochre, *s.* almagre [grancia
Redolence *ou* Redolency, *s.* fra-
Redolent, *adj.* fragrante
to Redouble, *va.* repetir; reduplicar; *vn.* reduplicar-se
Redoubt, *s.* reduto
Redoubtable, *adj.* formidavel
Redoubted, *adj.* Id. temido
to Redound, *vn.* ser rebatido ou rechaçado; reflectir, refundir refundar [allivio, remedio
Redress, *s.* reforma, emenda. It.
to Redress, *va.* endireitar, reformar, emendar, corrigir, alliviar
Redresser, *s.* reformador
Redressive, *adj.* que soccorre, ou dá allivio [corrigivel
Redressless, *adj.* irremediavel, in-
to Red-sear, *vn.* quebrar, estaiar (*o ferro quente*) [feita della
Red-streak, *s.* macãa rosada; cidra
to Reduce, *va.* reduzir; reformar, corrigir; conquistar
Reducement, *s.* reducção
Reducer, *s.* o que reduz
Reducible, *adj.* reduzivel
Reduction, *s.* reducção
Reductive, *adj.* reductivo
Redundancy, *e* Redundance, *s.* redundancia
Redundant, *adj.* redundante [cia
Redundantly, *adv.* com redundan-
to Reduplicate, *va.* reduplicar
Reduplication, *s.* duplicação
Reduplicative, *adj.* reduplicativo
Ree, *s.* real (*moeda Port.*)
to Ree, *va.* peneirar
to Re-echo, *vn.* retumbar
Reechy, *adj.* defumado, negro
Reed, *s.* canna; frauta, gaita. It. frecha, ou setta
Reeden, *adj.* de canna
to Re-edify, *va.* re-edificar
Reedy, *adj.* abundante de cannas
Reefs, *s.* rinzes das velas. *Reef*, recife [It. meda
Reek, *s.* fumo, vapor, exhalação.
to Reek, *vn.* fumar, fumegar
Reeky, *adj.* negro, defumado
Reel, *s.* sarilho. *Log-reel*, carritel

to Reel, *va.* sarilhar
to Reel, *vn.* vacillar, cambetear
to Re-elect, *va.* re-eleger
Re-election, *s.* reeleição
to Re-embark, *va.* re-embarcar; *vn.* tornar a embarcar-se
to Re-enact, *va.* (*a law*), renovar huma lei
to Re-enforce, *va.* reforçar
Re-enforcement, *s.* reforço
to Re-enjoy, *va.* regozijar
to Re-enter, *va.* tornar a entrar
to Re-enthrone, *va.* tornar a enthronizar
Re-entrance, *s.* nova entrada
to Re-establish, *vn.* restabelecer [do
Re-established, *pp. adj.* restabeleci-
Re-establisher, *s.* re-estabelecedor
Reestablishment, *s.* restabelecimento
to Reeve, *va.* gonir, passar as cordas pelos moutões (*naut.*)
Re-examination, *s.* re-examinação
to Re-examine, *va.* re-examinar
Re-exchange, *s.* recambio (*com.*)
to Refect, *va.* retazer, refocillar
Refection, *s.* refeição ou refecção
Refectory, *s.* refeitorio
to Refel, *va.* refutar
to Refer, *va.* remetter, referir-se; remetter-se; reportar-se; *vn.* tocar, pertencer, respeitar
Referee, *s.* arbitro, louvado
Reference, *s.* relação, informação
Referendary, *s.* arbitro, louvado
to Referment, *va.* refermentar
Referible, *adj.* referivel
to Refine, *va.* refinar, affinar, purificar. It. requintar, apurar; *vn.* requintar, apurar-se
Refinedly, *adv.* com affectação
Refinement, *s.* refinamento
Refiner, *s.* refinador
to Refit, *va.* reparar, concertar
to Reflect, *va. e n.* reflectir; reparar, considerar; infamar
Reflectent, *adj.* reflexo
Reflection *ou* Reflexion, *s.* reflexo ou reflexão; consideração. It. censura
Reflective, *adj.* reflexo, reflexivo
Reflex, *adj.* reflexo
Reflexibility, *s.* reflexibilidade
Reflexible, *adj.* susceptivel de re-
Reflexive, *adj.* reflexivo [flexão
Reflexively, *adv.* reflexamente
to Reflourish, *va.* reflorecer
to Reflow, *vn* correr para trás
Refluent, *adj.* que corre para trás
Reflux, *s* refluxo
Refocillation, *s.* refocillação
Reform, *s.* reforma
to Reform, *va.* reformar [forma
Reformation, *s.* reformação, re-
Reformer, *s.* reformador
Reformist, *s.* religioso reformado
to Refract, *va.* refranger
Refraction, *s.* refracção
Refractorily, *adv.* obstinadamente
Refractoriness, *s.* obstinação, per-
Refracted, *adj.* refracto [tinacia
Refractive, *adj.* refractivo
Refractoriness, *s.* obstinação
Refractory, *adj* obstinado
Refragable, *adj.* refragavel
to Refrain, *vn. e a.* refrear, reprimir. It. refrear-se, conter-se
Refrangibility, *s.* refrangibilidade
Refrenation, *s.* refreamento
to Refresh, *va* refrescar, refocillar, aliviar. It. refrigerar
Refreshing, *adj* fresco
Refreshment, *s.* refresco
Refret, *s.* estribilho [frigerativo
Refrigerant, *adj.* refrigerante, re-
Refrigerant, *s.* refrigerante
to Refrigerate, *va.* refrigerar, refrigeration, refrigerio [*adj.*
Refrigerative, *adj.* V. Refrigerant
Refrigeratory, *s.* V. Refrigerant, *s.*
Refrigerium, *s.* refrigerio
Refuge, *s.* refugio, asilo; expediente
to Refuge, *va.* acolher, agasalhar, proteger; *vn.* refugiar-se
Refugee, *s.* refugiado, emigrado
Refulgency, *s.* refulgencia
Refulgent, *adj.* refulgente
to Refund, *va.* restaurar; restituir
Refusal, *s.* repulsa
Refuse, *adj.* indigno de acceitação
Refuse, *s.* refugo, rebotalho
to Refuse, *va.* negar. It. repulsar: *vn.* refusar, recuar, não aceitar
Refuser, *s.* recusador
Refutal, Refutation, *s.* refutação
to Refute, *va.* refutar

to Regain, *va.* cobrar, recuperar
Regal, *adj.* regio, real
Regal, *s.* realejo
Regale, *s.* regalia
to Regale, *va.* regalar [galias
Regalia, *s.* insignias reaes. It. re-
Regality, *s.* soberania
Regally, *adv.* regiamente
Regard, *s.* attenção. It. respeito, veneração, reverencia; relação; vista, aspecto. It. laia, condição
to Regard, *va.* respeitar, considerar, fazer conta, fazer caso; olhar, attentar, observar, reparar; dizer respeito, ter relação
Regardable, *adj.* digno de ser considerado ou observado
Regarder, *s.* o que respeita, considera, etc.
Regardful, *adj.* attento, cuidadoso
Regardfully, *adv.* attentamente
Regardless, *adj.* negligente [te
Regardlessly, *adv.* negligentemen-
Regardlessness, *s.* descuido, negligencia [ção, governo
Regency, *s.* regencia, administra-
Regenerate, *adj.* regenerado
to Regenerate, *va.* regenerar
Regenerateness, *s.* V Regeneration
Regeneration, *s.* regeneração
Regent, *adj.* regente
Regent, *s.* regente. It. governador. It. cathedratico
Regentship, *s.* regencia [nação
Regermination, *s.* segunda germi-
Regible, *adj.* governavel
Regicide, *s.* regicidio; regicida
Regimen, *s.* regimento, regimen
Regiment, *s.* regimento, governo, dominio; regimento (*milit.*)
Regimental, *adj.* militar, regimental
Regimentals, *s.* uniforme militar
Region, *s.* região
Register, *s.* registro; lista. It. registro (*impres.*) It. registrador
to Register, *va* registar ou registrar
Registry, *s.* registro It cousas registradas [thodo, ordem
Reglement, *s.* regulamento, me-
Reglet, *s.* regreta (*impres.*)
Regnant, *adj.* reinante, predominante
to Regorge, *va.* vomitar. It. engulir, sorver
Regorged, *adj.* vomitado, regurgi-
to Regraft, *va.* reenxertar [tado
to Regrant, *va.* tornar a conceder
to Regrate, *va.* monopolizar. It. (*des.*) offender
Regrater, *s.* monopolista
to Regreet, *va.* resaudar
Regress, *s.* regresso
to Regress, *vn.* regressar
Regression, *s.* regresso
Regret, *s.* arrependimento, inquietação, pezar, tristeza; aversão
to Regret, *va.* ter sentimento, arrepender-se, affligir-se
Regular, *adj.* regular
Regular, *s.* regular
Regularity, *s.* regularidade
Regularly, *adv.* regularmente
to Regulate, *va.* regular, regrar, reger, dirigir
Regulation, *s.* regulação
Regulator, *s.* regulador
Regulus, *s.* regulo (*chim.*)
to Regurgitate, *vn.* regurgitar
Regurgitation, *s.* regurgitação
Rehabilitation, *s.* rehabilitação
to Rehear, *va.* tornar a ouvir
Rehearsal, *s.* repetição. It. ensaio de drama
to Rehearse, *va.* repetir, contar, referir, relatar, narrar. It. ensaiar
Rehearser, *s.* recitador
to Reject, *va.* rejeitar, recusar; desprezar
Rejectable, *adj.* rejeitavel
Rejection, *s.* a acção de rejeitar, reprovação
Reign, *s.* soberania It. reinado
to Reign, *vn* reinar. It. prevalecer, predominar [nante
Reigning, *adj.* reinante, predomi-
to Reimbody, *va.* reincorporar
to Reimburse, *va.* reembolsar
Reimbursement, *s.* reembolso
to Reimpregnate, *va.* re-impregnar
Reimpression, *s.* re-impressão
Rein, *s.* redea. *Reins*, redeas do governo (*metoph.*) [reprimir
to Rein, *va.* governar. It. sofrear,
Reinard, *s.* rapoza [graçar alguem
to Reingratiate, *va.* tornar a con-

Reins, *spl.* os rins
to Re-insert, *va.* re-enxerir
to Re-inspire, *va.* tornar a inspirar, ou a respirar [instalar
to Re-instal, *va.* restabelecer, re-
to Re-instate, *va.* dar nova posse
to Re-integrate, *va.* re-integrar, restituir
to Re-invest, *va.* tornar a investir
Re-investing, Re-investment *ou* Re-investiture, *s.* nova investi-
Reit, *s.* alga, botilhão [dura
to Reiterate, *vn.* reiterar
Reiteration, *s.* reiteração
to Rejoice, *vn.* alegrar-se, regozijar-se; *va.* alegrar
Rejoicer, *s.* alegrador [*vn.* replicar
to Rejoin, *va.* reunir, ir encontrar;
Rejoinder, *s.* replica [abalo
Rejolt, *s.* sacudidura, solavanco,
to Rejudge, *va* re-examinar, rever
Rejuvenescency, *s.* estado remoçado
to Rekindle, *va.* tornar a acender
Relapse, *s.* relapsia; recahida
to Relapse, *vn.* reincidir, recahir
to Relate, *va.* relatar, referir; narrar; *vn.* respeitar, ter relação
Relater, *s.* relator
Relation, *s* relação, respeito. It. narraç o, relatório. It. connexão. It. parente, parentesco
Relative, *adj.* relativo It. particu-
Relative, *s.* parente [lar, positivo
Relatively, *adv.* relativamente
Relativeness, *s.* relação
to Relax, *va* relaxar, afrouxar. It. mitigar, remittir; *vn.* remittir o rigor, fazer-se remisso, remittir
Relaxation, *s.* relaxação [o vigor
Relay, *s.* cavallos de muda. It. cavallos, cães de sobresalente
Release, *s.* a acção de soltar, soltura. It. quitação, recibo
to Release, *va.* soltar, dar a liberdade, ceder, relaxar, afrouxar, dispensar, desobrigar, livrar, relevar
Releasement, Releasing, *s.* a acção de soltar, etc. V. to Release
to Relegate, *va.* banir, desterrar, exterminar
Relegation, *s.* desterro, exterminio
to Relent, *vn.* amollecer. It. aplacar-se, abrandar-se, compadecer-se, humedecer; *va.* abrandar, amollecer, afrouxar
Relentless, *adj.* inexoravel, implacavel [lia; que realça
Relevant, *adj.* que soccorre, auxi-
Relevation, *s.* exaltação
Reliance, *s.* confiança
Relic, *s.* reliquia
Relict, *s.* viuva
Relief, *s.* soccorro, allivio. It. a acção de render sentinellas, vigias, etc. It. realço [diar
Relievable, *adj* que se pode reme-
to Relieve, *va.* assistir, soccorrer. It. alliviar, mitigar. It. realçar. It. render sentinellas
Relievo, *s.* relevo
to Relight, *va.* tornar a alumiar
Religion, *s.* religião
Religionary, *s.* relativo á religião
Religionist, *s.* supersticioso
Religious, *adj.* religioso, pio, devoto
Religiously, *adv.* religiosamente
Religiousness, *s.* religiosidade
to Relinquish, *va.* desemparar, abandonar, deixar
Relinquishment, *s.* abandono
Reliqua, *s.* saldo de conta
Reliquary, *s.* relicario
Relish, *s.* gosto, sabor, deleite. It. discernimento, acipipe. It. resabio, vislumbre
to Relish, *va.* dar bom sabor, saborear. It. gostar; *vn.* ter bom gosto, saber bem, dar prazer
Relishable, *adj.* gostoso, saboroso
Relishing, *adj.* gostoso, saboroso
to Relive, *vn.* reviver
to Relove, *va.* reciprocar o amor
Relucent, *adj.* reluzente
to Reluct, *vn.* repugnar [gnancia
Reluctancy, *s.* reluctancia, repu-
Reluctant, *adj* repugnante
to Reluctate, *vn.* repugnar, resistir
Reluctation, *s.* repugnancia, reluctancia [acender de novo
to Relume *ou* Relumine; *va.* atear,
to Rely, *vn.* confiar, fiar-se
to Remain, *vn.* remanecer, sobrar, sobejar, ficar, continuar

Remainder, *adj.* restante, remanecente [reliquias, cadaver
Remainder, *s.* sobejo, remanecente,
Remains, *s.* remanecente, reliquias; cadaver
to Remake, *va.* refazer [voltar
to Remand, *va.* chamar, fazer
Remanent, *s.* remanecente, restante [reparo
Remark, *s.* annotação, observação,
to Remark, *va.* annotar, observar, reparar
Remarkable, *adj.* celebre, notavel, memoravel
Remarkableness, *s.* celebridade
Remarkably, *adv.* notavelmente
Remarker, *s.* observador, notador
to Re-marry, *va.* tornar a casar
Remediable, *adj.* remediavel
Remediate, *adj.* medicinal
Remedied, *pp. adj.* remediado
Remediless, *adj.* irremediavel
Remedy, *s.* remedio, medicamento
to Remedy, *va.* curar, remediar
to Remember, *va.* trazer á memoria, lembrar-se, lembrar, mencionar, rememorar
Rememberer, *s.* mencionador
Remembrance, *s.* lembrança, memoria, reminiscencia
Remembrancer, *s.* pessoa que rememora; official da thesouraria
to Remigrate, *vn.* remigrar
Remigration, *s.* remigração
to Remind, *va.* advertir, lembrar
Reminiscency *ou* Reminiscence, *s.* reminiscencia
Reminiscencial, *adj.* rememorativo
Remiss, *adj.* frouxo, remisso, negligente
Remissible, *adj.* remissivel
Remission, *s.* moderação, remissão
Remissly, *adv.* remissamente
Remissness, *s.* negligencia. It. moderação, remissão
to Remit, *va.* abrandar, afrouxar, remittir, perdoar, remetter, mandar; *vn.* abrandar-se. It. fazer-se remisso, remittar-se, afrouxar-se
Remitment, *s.* remissão
Remittance, *s.* remessa
Remitter, *s.* remetedor [restante
Remnant, *adj. e s.* remanecente,
Remonstrance, *s.* queixa, representação energica, mostra
to Remonstrate, *va.* representar com energia
Remora, *s.* rémora, obstaculo. It. rémora *(peixe)*
to Remorate, *va.* impedir, retardar
Remorse, *s.* remorso
Remorseful, *adj.* compassivo [no
Remorseless, *adj.* cruel, deshuma-
Remote, *adj.* remoto, distante, a-
Remotely, *adv.* longe [partado
Remoteness, *s.* distancia
Remotion, *s.* separação
to Remount, *vn.* remontar
Removal, *s.* muda, mudança
Remove, *s.* mudança. It. partida. It. distancia
to Remove, *va.* remover, apartar; *vn.* mudar se
Removeable, *adj.* removivel
Remover, *s* o que remove
Remunerable, *adj.* digno de remuneração
to Remunerate, *va.* remunerar
Remuneration, *s.* remuneração
Remunerative, *adj.* remuneratorio
Remunerator, *s.* remunerador
to Remurmur, *vn.* rebramar, re-
Renal, *adj.* renal [soar
Renard, *s.* rapoza
Renascent, *adj.* renascido
Renascible, *adj.* renascivel
to Renavigate, *vn.* tornar a navegar
Rencounter, *s.* collisão, choque, recontro, combate
to Rencounter, *vn.* chocar-se, encontrar-se [pedaçar
to Rend, *va.* dilacerar, rasgar, des-
Render, *s.* rasgador
Render, *s.* rendimento
to Render, *va.* retribuir, fazer. It. representar, descrever, traduzir, ceder, entregar, render-se, offerecer
Rends, *spl.* costuras (*naut.*)
Rendezvous, *s.* assemblea, junta; conferencia, lugar apontado
to Rendezvous, *vn.* encontrar-se, reunir-se [do, desertor
Renegade *ou* Renegado, *s.* renegá-
to Renege, *va.* negar
to Renew, *va.* renovar, repetir

Renewable, *adj.* que pode ser re-
Renewal, *s.* renovação [novado
Renitency, *s.* renitencia
Renitent, *adj* renitente
to Renounce, *va.* negar, renunciar, abnegar
Renovation, *s.* renovação [ção
Renown, *s.* renome, fama, reputa-
to Renown, *va.* celebrar
Renowned, *adj.* famoso, celebre, famigerado
Renownedly, *adv.* famosamente
Renownedness, *s.* celebridade
Rent, *s* racha, fenda, abertura. It. rasgadura. It. aluguel, renda
to Rent, *va.* rasgar, despedaçar; alugar, arrendar
Rentable, *adj* que pode arrendar-se ou alugar-se
Rental, *s.* conta das rendas
Renter, *s.* arrendador
to Renter, *va.* cirzir
Rentering, *s* cirzidura
Renunciation, *s.* renuncia
to Re-obtain, *va.* tornar a alcançar
to Re-ordain, *va.* reordenar
Re-ordination, *s.* reordenação
to Repacify, *va.* reconciliar
Repair, *s.* reparação, reparo
to Repair, *va.* reparar, compensar, restaurar
to Repair, *vn.* ir ter a hum lugar
Repairer, *s.* reparador [(*bot.*)
Repandous, *adj.* curvo e convexo
Reparable, *adj.* reparavel
Reparation, *s.* reparo, reparação
Repartee, *s.* resposta picante
to Repartee, *vn.* responder argutamente
Repartition, *s.* repartição
to Repass, *va. e n.* repassar, arripiar a carreira
Repast, *s.* refeição, comida [tar
to Repast, *va.* banquetear, alimen-
Repasture, *s.* entretenimento, festim [sar
to Repay, *va.* retribuir, recompen-
Repayment, *s.* retribuição
Repeal, *s.* revogação, annullação
to Repeal, *va.* annullar, revogar. It. chamar
Repealable, *adj.* revogavel [citar
to Repeat, *va.* repetir, reiterar, re-
Repeatedly, *adv.* repetidas vezes
Repeater, *s.* recitador. It. relogio de petição
Repeek, *s.* repique (*jogo*)
to Repel, *va.* rechaçar, rebater, repellir
Repellent, *s.* repellente
to Repent, *va. e n.* arrepender-se
Repentance, *s.* arrependimento
Repentant, *adj.* arrependido
to Repeople, *va.* tornar a povoar
to Repercuss, *va.* repercutir
Repercussion, *s.* repercussão
Repercussive, *adj.* repercussivo
Repertitious, *adj.* achado
Repertory, *s.* repertorio
Repetition, *s.* repetição
to Repine at, *va.* amofinar-se, affligir-se, consumir-se
Repiner, *s.* amotinador
to Replace, *va.* repôr
to Replait, *va.* redobrar
to Replant, *va.* replantar
Replantation, *s.* replantação
to Replenish, *va.* encher
Replete, *adj.* repleto
Repletion, *s.* repleção
Repleviable, *adj.* remivel
to Replevy *ou* to Replevin, *va.* remir, desembargar
Replication, *s.* repercussão; replica
Replier, *s.* replicante
Reply, *s.* replica
to Reply, *va, e n.* replicar
to Repolish, *va.* tornar a polir
Report, *s.* boato, voz, rumor. It. somou estrondo
to Report, *va.* divulgar, publicar, contar, dizer. It. retumbar, repercutir; repetir, informar
Reporter, *s.* relator [publica
Reportingly, *adv.* segundo a voz
Reposal, *s.* confiança, repouso
Repose, *s.* repouso, somno
to Repose, *va.* descansar, repousar, socegar, depositar; *vn.* descansar, dormir
Reposedness, *s.* socego
to Reposite, *va.* guardar, depositar
Reposition, *s.* reposição
Repository, *s.* armazem, deposito
to Repossess, *va.* re-apossar-se
Repound, *va.* repisar, remoer

to Reprehend, *va.* reprehender
Reprehender *s.* reprehendor
Reprehensible, *adj.* reprehensivel
Reprehensibleness, *s.* reprehensibilidade
Reprehensively, *adv.* reprehensivelmente
Reprehension, *s.* reprehensão
Reprehensive, *adj.* reprehensivel
to Represent, *va.* representar, expôr, figurar
Representation, *s.* representação
Representative, *adj.* representativo
Representative, *s.* figura, imagem, representativo
Representer, *s.* representante
Representment, *s.* representação
Repress, *s.* suppressão
to Repress, *va.* reprimir, refrear; subjugar
Represser, *s.* pessoa que reprime
Repression, *s.* repressão
Repressive, *adj.* repressivo
Reprieve, *s.* suspensão de sentença de morte, perdão
to Reprieve, *va.* suspender a execução de sentença de morte
Reprimand, *s.* reprimanda
to Reprimand, *va.* reprehender
to Reprint, *va.* reimprimir
Reprisal, *s.* represalia
Reprise, *s.* represalias
Reproach, *s.* infamia, opprobrio, ignominia, deshonra, reprehensão
to Reproach, *va.* lançar em rosto, reprehender, exprobrar
Reproachable, *adj.* reprehensivel
Reproachful, *adj.* ignominioso, affrontoso
Reproachfully, *adv.* ignominiosamente
Reprobate, *adj.* reprovado, malvado
Reprobate, *s.* reprobo, precito
to Reprobate, *va.* reprovar, condemnar
Reprobateness, *s.* abandono, desterro
Reprobation, *s.* condemnação, reprovação
to Reproduce, *va.* reproduzir
Reproduction, *s.* reproducção
Reproof, *s.* improperio
Reprovable, *adj.* reprovavel
to Reprove, *va.* reprovar, condemnar, exprobrar
Reprover, *s.* reprovador
to Reprume, *va.* tomar a decotar
Reptil, *s.* reptil
Reptile, *adj.* reptil
Republic, *s.* republica
Republican, *adj.* republicano
Republican, *s.* id.
Repudiable, *adj.* repudiavel
to Repudiate, *va.* repudiar
Repudiation, *s.* repudio, divorcio
Repugnance, Repugnancy, *ou* Repugnantness, *s.* repugnancia
to Repugn, *vn.* repugnar
Repugnant, *adj.* contrario, desobediente
Repugnantly, *adv.* com repugnancia
to Repullulate, *vn* tornar a brotar
Repulse, *s.* repulsa
to Repulse, *va.* rechaçar, rebater, repulsar
Repulsing *ou* Repulsion, *s.* repulsa
Repulsive, *adj.* repulsivo
to Repurchase, *va* tornar a comprar
Reputable, *adj.* honorifico
Reputation, *s.* reputação
Repute, *s.* reputação
to Repute, *va.* reputar
Reputeless, *adj.* ignominioso
Request, *s.* petição, supplica, rogo, reputação, credito
to Request, *va.* pedir, rogar, suplicar
Requester, *s.* supplicante
to Requicken, *va.* reanimar, realentar
Requiem, *s.* requiem, missa de defuntos; tranquillidade
Requirable, *adj.* requerivel
to Require, *vn.* requerer, requestar, pedir
Requisite, *adj.* requisito
Requisite, *s.* requisito
Requisitely, *adv.* necessariamente
Requisiteness, *s.* necessidade
Requital, *s.* recompensa, premio
to Requite, *va.* recompensar, retribuir
Requiter, *s.* remunerador
Reremouse, *s.* morcego
Rereward, *s.* retaguarda
to Resail, *va.* navegar pelo mesmo rumo outra vez
Resale, *s.* venda em segunda mão

to Besalute, *va.* resaúdar, saúdar de novo
Resalutation, *s.* re-saudação
to Rescind, *va.* abrogar
Rescinding, *s.* abrogação
Rescission, *s.* rescissão
Rescissory, *adj.* abrogatorio
Rescous, *s.* resistencia á justiça
to Rescribe, *va.* rescrever
Rescript, *s.* rescripto
Rescue, *s.* livramento, resistencia á justiça [lar
to Rescue, *va.* livrar, libertar, sol-
Rescuer, *s.* libertador [gação
Research, *s.* pesquiza, busca, inda-
to Research, *va.* pesquizar, buscar, examinar, indagar
to Reseat, *va.* tornar a assentar, pôr ou collocar
Reseizure, *s.* reapresamento
Resemblance, *s.* semelhança
to Resemble, *va.* assemelhar, parecer-se
Resembling, *adj.* semelhante
to Resend, *va.* recambiar
to Resent, *va.* resentir, resentir-se
Resentful, *adj.* resentido
Resentingly, *adv.* com grande resentimento
Resentment, *s.* resentimento
Reservation, *s.* reserva, restricção, dissimulação, rebuço
Reservatory, *s.* reservatorio
Reserve, *s.* reserva. It. excepção, circumspecção. It. reserva (*mil.*)
to Reserve, *va.* reservar
Reserved, *adj.* reservado [mente
Reservedly, *adv.* com refolho fria-
Reservedness, *s.* refolho, rebuço, dissimulação, dobrez
Reservoir, *s.* receptacuio, aqueducto
to Resettle, *va.* tornar a pôr, reestabelecer. V. to Settle
Resiance, *s.* residencia, habilação
Resiant, *adj.* residente [(*for.*)
to Reside, *vn.* residir, assistir; assentar (*licores*)
Residence, *s.* residencia. It. residuo
Resident, *adj.* residente
Resident, *s.* residente
Residentiary, *adj.* que reside, residuary, *adj.* pertencente ao residuo
Residue *ou* Residual, *s.* residuo
to Resign, *va.* resignar, renunciar, ceder, sujeitar
Resignation, *s.* resignação
Resignee, *s.* resignatario
Resigner, *s.* resignante
Resignment, *s.* resignação
Resilience *ou* Resiliency, *s.* resalto
Resilient, *adj.* que resalta
Resin, *s.* resina [sinoso
Resinous *ou* Resinaceous, *adj.* re-
Resinousness, *s.* qualidade resinosa
Resipiscence, *s.* arrependimento
to Resist, *va.* resistir, oppôr-se
Resistance, *s.* resistencia
Resister, *s.* resistente
Resistibility, *s.* resistencia
Resistible, *adj.* resistivel
Resistless, *adj.* irresistivel. It. irresistente [luvel
Resoluble *e* Resolvable, *adj.* disso-
Resolute, *adj.* resoluto
Resolutely, *adv.* resolutamente
Resoluteness, *s.* resolução
Resolution, *s.* solução, resolução, determinação, constancia; dissolução [lutivo
Resolutive, *adj.* dissolvente, reso-
Resolve, *s.* resolução
to Resolve, *va.* informar, resolver, explicar; dissolver; *vn.* resolver-se, determinar-se; dissolver-se
Resolvedly, *adv.* resolutamente, firmemente [stancia, firmeza
Resolvedness, *s.* resolução, con-
Resolvents, *s.* resolventes, resolutivos
Resolver, *s.* dissolvente, resolutivo
Resonance, *s.* resonancia
Resonant, *adj.* resonante
Resort, *s.* frequencia, concurso; visita. It. mola [concorrer
to Resort, *vn.* recorrer, valer-se,
Resorter, *s.* concurrente, frequentador [zer retumbar
to Resound, *vn.* retumbar; *va.* fa-
Resounding, *adj.* retumbante
Resource, *s.* meio, remedio, refugio, expediente, recurso
to Re-sow, *va.* re-semear [car
to Re-speak, *vn.* responder, repli-

Respect, *s.* respeito, consideração, motivo, causa. It. attenção
to Respect, *va.* respeitar, acatar, considerar, fazer caso
Respectability, *s.* respectabilidade, honra, probidade
Respectable, *adj.* respeitavel
Respecter, *s.* respeitador
Respectful, *adj.* respectivo, respeitoso, reverente
Respectfully, *adv.* com respeito
Respectfulness, *s.* acatamento
Respective, *adj.* respectivo
Respectively, *adv.* respectivamente
Respersion, *s.* aspersão [te
Respiration, *s.* respiração; allivio
to Respire, *vn.* respirar [tervallo
Respit *ou* Respite, *s.* suspensão, in-
to Respite, *va.* suspender, retardar
Resplendency, *s.* resplandor
Resplendent, *adj.* resplandecente
Resplendently, *adv.* com resplandor [sponder
to Respond, *vn.* responder, corro-
Respondent, *s.* respondente
Response, *s.* resposta, responso
Responsible, *adj.* responsavel
Responsibility *e* Responsibleness, *s.* responsabilidade
Responsion, *s.* responsabilidade
Responsive, *adj.* respondente. It. correspondente
Responsory, *adj.* responsorio
Ressault, *s.* resalto
Rest, *s.* sono, descanso, repouso, paz, socego. It. residuo, resto. *Rest* (*music.*), pausa. It. arrimo
to Rest, *va.* dar repouso. It. encostar, *vn.* descansar, repousar, dormir, morrer, restar, ficar, parar
Re-stagnant, *adj.* estagnado
to Re-stagnate, *vn.* estagnar-se
Re-stagnation, *s.* estagnação
Restauration, *s.* restauração
to Re-steu, *va.* resistir contra a
Restful, *adj.* tranquillo [corrente
Restfully, *adv.* tranquillamente
Restharrow, *s.* restaboi (*herva*)
Restiff, *adj.* rebellão. It. obstinado
Restifness, *s.* reluctancia, obstina-
Restinction, *s.* extincção [ção
Restitution, *s.* restituição [quieto
Restless, *adj.* desassocegado, in-

Restlessly, *adv.* desassocegadamente [tação
Restlessness, *s.* desassocego, inquie-
Restorable, *adj.* restauravel
Restoration, *s.* V. Restauration
Restorative, *adj.* restaurativo
Restorative, *s.* restaurativo
to Restore, *va.* restituir, restaurar
Restorer, *s.* restaurador
to Restrain, *va.* rebater, sopear. It. restringir, limitar, reprimir, refrear, retrahir, impedir, prohibir [restricção
Restrainable, *adj.* susceptivel de
Restrainedly, *adv.* com restricção
Restraint, *s.* prohibição
to Restrict, *va.* restringir
Restriction, *s.* restricção
Restrictive, *adj.* restricto. It. adstringente [ou limitação
Restrictively, *adv.* com restricção
to Restringe, *va.* restringir, limitar
Restringed, *adj.* limitado, etc. V. to Restringe [(*med.*)
Restringent, *adj.* adstringente
Resty, *adj.* emperrado [mar
to Resublime, *va.* tornar a subli-
Result, *s.* resalto. It. resulta, consequencia, resultado
to Result, *vn.* resaltar. It. resultar, seguir-se, inferir-se [assumir
Resumable, *adj.* que se pode re-
to Resume, *va.* reassumir tornar a apossar-se, tornar a principiar, tornar ao ponto [notificação
Resummons, *s.* segunda citação ou
Resumption, *s.* o acto de reassumir
Resumptive, *adj.* resumptivo
Resupination, *s.* resupinação
Resupine, *adj.* resupino
Resurrection *s.* resurreição
to Resurvey, *va.* reexaminar, rever
to Resuscitate, *va.* resuscitar, resurgir
Resuscitation, *s.* resurreição
Retail, *s.* venda a retalho ou por miudo
to Retail, *va.* vender pelo miudo
Retailer, *s.* mercador de retalho
to Retain, *vn.* pertencer; continuar: *va.* reter, conservar; assalariar
Retainable, *adj.* que se pode reter
Retainers, *s.* adherentes, paniguados

to Retake, *va.* retomar [forrar-se
to Retaliate, *va.* despicar-se, des-
Retaliation, *s.* revindita, despique
to Retard, *va.* retardar, deter, impedir, embaraçar, reter, prolongar, procrastinar
to Retard, *vn.* tardar
Retardation, *s.* impedimento
Retarder, *s.* estorvador
to Retch, *va.* vomitar [gencia
Retchlessness, *s.* descuido, negli-
Retection, *s.* descobrimento
Retention, *s.* retenção, retentiva
Retentive, *adj.* retentivo
Retentiveness, *s.* retentiva
Reticence, *s.* reticencia
Reticle, *s.* redezinha
Reticular, *adj.* reticular
Reticulated, *adj.* reticular
Retiform, *adj.* reticular, retiforme
Retina, *s.* retina
Retinue, *s.* trem, comitiva
Retire, *s.* retirada, retiro, solidão
to Retire, *vn.* apartar-se, retirar-se; *va* retirar, afastar
Retired, *pp.* adj. retirado, remoto, solitario *sitio*
Retiredly, *adv.* em solidão
Retiredness, *s.* solidão, retiro
Retirement, *s.* habitação, retirada. It. retiro [retiro
Retiringly, *adv.* retirando-se, em
Retold, *pp. adj.* narrado de novo ou segunda vez.
Retor, *s.* descortezia. It. retorta (*chim.*)
to Retort, *va.* reflectir, repercutir, reverberar, retorcer
Retorter, *s.* o que retorce
Retorting *e* Retortion, *s.* despique
to Retoss, *va.* rechaçar
to Retouch, *va.* retocar [nhar
to Retrace, *va.* retraçar, esquadri-
to Retract, *va.* retractar
Retractation, *s.* retractação
Retraction, *s.* retracção
Retreat, *s.* retiro, abrigo, refugio; retirada
to Retreat, *vn.* retirar-se
to Retrench, *va.* diminuir, limitar
to Retrench, *vn.* poupar
Retrenchment, *s* economia. It. entrincheiramento

to Retribute, *va.* retribuir
Retribution, *s.* retribuição
Retributive *ou* Retributory, *adj.* que retribue
Retrievable, *adj.* recuperavel
to Retrieve, *va.* recuperar, compensar, reparar
Retroaction, *s.* retrocesso
to Retrocede, *vn.* retroceder
Retrocession, *s.* retrocesso
Retrogradation, *s.* retrogradação
Retrograde, *adj.* retrogrado
to Retrograde, *vn.* retroceder
Retrogression, *s.* retrogradação
Retrospect *ou* Retrospection, *s.* reflexão do passado, retrospecto
to Retrospect, *vn.* reflectir no passado
Retruse, *adj.* occulto, inexplicavel
to Retund, *va.* embotar
Return, *s.* volta, regresso. It. retorno. It. lucro, proveito, retribuição, restituição, recahida, repetição
to Return, *vn.* tornar, voltar, responder; *va.* recompensar, remetter. It. enjeitar, restituir. *To return thanks*, agradecer
Returnable, *adj.* que se pode dar em retorno ou restituir
Returner, *s.* remettedor
Reunion, *s.* reunião, reconciliação
to Reunite, *va.* reunir, reconciliar; *vn.* reunir-se
Reve, *s.* feitor
to Reveal, *va.* revelar
Revealer, *s.* revelador
Reveille, *s.* alvorada (*mil.*)
Revel, *s.* galhofa
to Revel, *vn.* galhofear
Revelation, *s.* revelação
Reveller, *s.* dissoluto
Revel-rout, *s.* chusma
Revelry, *s.* V. Revel
Revenge, *s.* vingança
to Revenge, *va.* vingar, vingar-se
Revengeful, *adj.* vingativo
Revengefully, *adv.* por vingança
Revengefulness, *s.* espirito de vingança
Revengement, *s.* vingança
Revenger, *s.* vingador, castigador

Revenging, *adj.* vingativo; *s.* vingança
Revengingly, *adv.* com vingança
Revenue, *s.* renda
Reverberant, *adj.* reverberante
to Reverberate, *va.* reverberar; *vn.* ser reverberado. It. retumbar
Reverberation, *s.* reverberação
Reverberatory, *adj.* de reverbera-
to Revere, *va.* reverenciar [ção
Reverence, *s.* reverencia, mesura
to Reverence, *va.* reverenciar, honrar, respeitar
Reverencer, *s.* reverenciador
Reverend, *adj.* reverendo, venerando, veneravel
Reverent, *adj.* reverente
Reverential, *adj.* reverencial
Reverentially *e* Reverently, *adv.* com reverencia
Reverie, *s.* vagueação, contemplação profunda
Reversal, *s.* revogação de sentença
Reverse, *s.* mudança, viravolta, revez. It. avesso, contrario
to Reverse, *vn.* revirar, revogar, subverter, destruir, arruinar, confundir; *vn.* volver
Reversible, *adj.* revogavel
Reversion, *s.* devolução, sobrevivencia. It. epistrophe (*rhet.*)
Reversionary, *adj.* que pertence por direito de sobrevivencia
to Revert, *va.* volver, retroceder, reverberar. It. rebater
to Revert, *vn.* devolver-se
Revertible, *adj.* que pode reverter
to Revest, *va.* revestir, re-investir na posse
Revestiary *e* Revestry, *s.* sacristia
Reviction, *s.* a acção de tornar a viver
to Revictual, *va.* tornar a prover
Review, *s.* revista, mostra, resenha
to Review, *va.* rever, examinar, passar mostra
Revile, *s.* contumelia, injuria
to Revile, *va.* injuriar, affrontar
Reviler, *s.* injuriador
Reviling, *s.* injuria, ultraje
Revilingly, *adv.* injuriosamente
Revisal, *s.* revista
Revise, *s.* revista. V. Revize
to Revise, *va.* rever, examinar
Reviser, *s.* revisor, examinador
Revision, *s.* revista
to Revisit, *va.* tornar a visitar
Revival, *s.* renovação, restauração
to Revive, *vn.* reviver, reflorecer, recobrar. It. renovar-se
to Revive, *va.* vivificar. It. renovar
Reviver, *s.* vivificador
to Revivificate *ou* to Revivify, *va.* reanimar, vivificar
Reviviscency, *s.* vivificação
Revize, *s.* segunda prova de folha corrigida
Revocable, *adj.* revocavel
Revocableness, *s.* qualidade de ser revocavel
to Revocate, *va.* revocar [ção
Revocation, *s.* revogação, annulla-
to Revoke, *va.* revogar, reprimir, refrear, retirar, recolher, revocar
Revokement, *s.* revogação
Revolt, *s.* revolta, rebellião, levantamento
to Revolt, *vn.* rebellar-se
Revolted, *adj.* rebellado, amotinado, rebelde
Revolter, *s.* desertor, rebelde
to Revolve, *va.* gyrar, revolver. It. considerar [ver-se
to Revolve, *vn.* revolver-se, devol-
Revolution, *s.* revolução
Revolutioners, *s.* revolucionarios
to Revomit, *va.* tornar a vomitar
to Revulse, *va.* causar revulsão
Revulsion, *s.* revulsão
Revulsive, *adj.* revulsorio
Reward, *s.* recompensa, remuneração, galardão [miar
to Reward, *va.* recompensar, pre-
Rewardable, *adj.* digno de premio
Rewarder, *s.* remunerador
to Reword, *va.* repetir pelas mesmas palavras
Rhabdomancy, *s.* rhabdomancia
Rhagades, *spl.* rhagadas
Rhaponticum, *s.* ruiponto
Rhapsodist, *s.* rapsodista
Rhapsodomancy, *s.* rapsodomancia
Rhapsody, *s.* rapsodia
Rhenish-wine, *s.* vinho do Rheno
Rhetor, *s.* rhetorico
Rhetoric, *s.* rhetorica

Rhetorical, *adj.* rhetorico
Rhetorically, *adv.* rhetoricamente
to Rhetoricate, *vn.* orar, fallar rhetoricamente
Rhetorician, *adj.* rhetorico
Rhetorician, *s.* rhetorico
Rheum, *s.* rheuma, defluxão
Rheumatic, *adj.* rheumatico
Rheumaticness, *s.* rheumatismo
Rheumatism, *s.* rheumatismo
Rheumy, *adj.* humido [ronte
Rhinoceros, *s.* rhinoceros, rhinoce-
Rhomb, *s.* rhombo
Rhombic, *adj.* rhombo
Rhomboid, *s.* rhomboide
Rhomboidal, *adj.* rhomboidal
Rhomboides, *s.* rhomboide
Rhonchus, *s.* ronco
Rhubarb, *s.* rhuibarbo [rhythmo
Rhyme *ou* Rhythm, *s.* rima,
to Rhyme, *vn.* rimar
Rhymer *ou* Rhymster, *s.* rimador
Rhythmical, *adj.* rhythmico
Riant, *adj.* risonho
Rib, *s.* costela. It. adoela
Ribald, *s.* homem vil, baixo, obsceno, dissoluto [rioso, dissoluto
Ribaldrous, *adj.* brutal, vil, luxu-
Ribaldry, *s.* obscenidade
Ribband *ou* Ribbon, *s.* fita
Ribbed, *adj.* riscado, com riscas
Ribble-rabble, *s.* canalha, plebe
to Rib-roast, *va.* espancar
Rib-wort, *s.* tanchagem
Rice, *s.* arroz
Rich, *adj.* rico, sumptuoso, custoso, substancioso, fertil, abundante; generoso (*vinho*)
Riches, *spl.* riquezas, cabedaes
Richly, *adv.* ricamente, esplendidamente
Richness, *s.* riqueza, opulencia. It. abundancia, fertilidade. It. sub-
Rickets, *s.* rachitis [stancia
Rickety, *adj.* rachitico
Ricochet-battery, *s.* bateria de ricochete (*mil.*)
Picture, *s.* fenda, abertura
to Rid, *va.* libertar, livrar, desembaraçar. It. arruinar, destruir
Riddance, *s.* livramento
Riddle, *s.* enigma, adevinhação
to Riddle, *va.* adevinhar; passar por ciranda; *vn.* fallar ambiguamente ou por enigmas
Riddlingly, *adv.* ambiguamente
Ride, *s.* passeio a cavallo ou em carruagem [cia
to Ride, *va.* governar com insolen-
to Ride, *vn.* cavalgar, andar a cavallo, andar em coche, carro, etc. It. saber manejar hum cavallo. —*at anchor*, estar anchorado. *To ride*, navegar. It. sustentar-se ou estribar-se em alguma cousa
Rideau, *s.* cortina (*fort.*)
Rider, *s.* cavalleiro, picado. *Riders*, prodigos do porão (*naut.*)
Ridge, *s.* espinhaço, lombo, espigão, cume. It. serrania, cordilheira. *A ridge-tile*, algeroz de telha-
to Ridge, *va.* fazer regos [do
Ridgling *ou* Ridgel, *s.* carneiro mal capado
Ridgy, *adj.* que sobe em lombada
Ridicule, *s.* zombaria, ridicularia
to Ridicule, *va.* ridiculisar
Ridiculous, *adj.* ridiculo
Ridiculously, *adv.* ridiculamente
Ridiculousness, *s.* ridicularia
Riding, *p. e adj.* ancorado, fundeado. It. que monta, corre a cavallo. It. *s.* districto
Riding-coat, *s.* reguingote, casacão
Riding-habit, *s.* vestido de campo (*de senhora*) [(*mulher*)
Riding-hood, *s.* casta de capuz (*de*
Riding house, *s.* picadeiro
Rie, *s.* centêo ou senteio
Rife, *adj.* predominante, commum (*fallando de peste*)
Rifely, *adv.* geralmente [ças)
Rifeness, *s.* quantidade (*de doen*
Riff-raff, *s.* refugo, rebotalho, sobejo
to Rifle, *va.* roubar; enrugar
Riflegun, *s.* carabina raiada
Rifleman, *s.* homem que atira com carabina raiada
Rifler, *s.* salteador
Rift, *s.* greta, racha, fenda
to Rift, *va.* rachar, abrir, fender; *vn.* arrebentar, abrir-se. It. arrotar
Rig, *s.* puta. It. cume de hum monte, engano, peça

to Rig, *va.* prover de enxarcia e apparelhos (o navio). It. vestir, ataviar, preparar
Rigation, *s.* rigadura, rega
Rigging, *s.* maçame, cordoalha, velame, etc.
Riggish, *adj.* descocado, folgazão
to Riggle, *vn.* encolher-se, dobrar-se
Right, *adj.* direito, recto, justo, racionavel. It. direito, não esquerdo. It. verdadeiro, legitimo. It. mero, puro. It. são, bom. It. perpendicular. It. *interj.* bem! assim he! *Very right!* muito bem!
Right, *adv.* bem, verdadeiramente
Right, *s.* justiça, rectidão, equidade; autoridade, poder, prerogativa. It. jus, direito
to Right, *va.* fazer justiça
Righteous, *adj.* justo, honrado, virtuoso, recto
Righteously, *adv.* rectamente
Righteousness, *s.* rectidão
Rightful, *adj.* recto, justo
Rightfully, *adv.* rectamente
Rightfulness, *s.* rectidão, rectitude
Rightly, *adv.* rectamente, justamente, directamente
Rightness, *s.* rectidão
Rigid, *adj.* inflexivel. It. rigido, severo, austero, cruel
Rigidity, *s.* inflexibilidade; rigor, severidade
Rigidly, *adv.* severamente
Rigidness, *s.* V. Rigidity [*pres.*)
Riglet *ou* Reglet, *s.* regreta (*im-*
Rigol, *s.* circulo, diadema
Rigour, *s.* rigor, dureza, crueldade
Rigourist, *s.* rigorista
Rigorous, *adj.* rigoroso
Rigorously, *adv.* rigorosamente
Rigorousness, *s.* rigor, severidade
Rill, *s.* ribeirinho, regato
to Rill, *vn.* correr, como hum ri-
Rillet, *s.* V. Rill [beirinho
Rilly, *adj.* cheio de ribeiros
Rim, *s.* a borda, extremidade
Rima, *s.* fenda, racha, abertura;
Rime, *s.* geada [rima (*cir.*)
to Rime, *vn.* gear, congelar-se
to Rimple, *va.* V. to Crumple
Rimy, *adj.* ennevoado
Rind, *s.* a casca, cortiça
to Rind, *va.* escascar ou descascar
Rindy, *adj.* cascudo
Ring, *s.* circulo. It. argola. It. annel. *Ear-rings*, arrecadas, brincos. It. som, repique
to Ring, *vn.* repicar, tocar (*sinos*); cercar, rodear, ornar com anneis; *vn.* soar, retumbar. It. retinnir
Ring-bone, *s.* unheiro (*nos cavallos*)
Ring-dove, *s.* o pombo trocaz
Ringer, *s.* sineiro
Ringleader, *s.* cabeça de motim
Ringlet, *s.* argolinha. It. volta. It. annel do cabello
Ring-streaked, *adj.* que tem malhas circulares
Ringworm, *s.* impigem
to Rinse, *va.* lavar, enxagoar
Rinser, *s.* lavadeiro, lavadeira, *f.*
Riot, *s.* beberronia; tumulto, motim [vida dissoluta
to Riot, *vn.* amotinar-se. It. fazer
Rioter, *s.* dissoluto, amotinador
Riotous, *adj.* dissoluto. It. sedicioso, amotinador
Riotously, *adv.* sediciosamente, em tumulto
Riotousness, *s.* dissolução [abrir
to Rip, *va.* descoser. It. escalar,
Ripe, *adj.* maduro, sazonado, perfeito, consumado
to Ripe *ou* to Ripen, *vn.* amadurecer; *va.* fazer amadurecer, sa-
Ripely, *adv.* maduramente [zonar
Ripeness, *s.* madureza, perfeição
Ripiers, *spl.* picadeiros *ou* peixeiros
Ripping-iron, *s.* mauncho (*naut.*)
Ripple, *s.* ripanso
to Ripple, *va.* lavar, murmurar, correr mansamente (*a agua*); ripar [alto; augmento
Rise, *s.* levantamento, elevação,
to Rise, *vn.* levantar-se, erguer-se. It. nascer, crescer, medrar, subir, rebellar-se, resuscitar, resurgir, levantar-se contra. — *in price*, encarecer, subir de preço
Riser, *s.* o que se levanta. *Early riser*, madrugador
Risibility, *s.* risibilidade

Risible, *adj.* risivel. It. ridiculo
Risibleness, *s.* V. Risibility
Rising, *s.* a acção de levantar; ascensão, augmento; o nascer do sol. It. insurreição, rebellião
Risk, *s.* risco, perigo
to Risk, *va.* arriscar
Risker, *s.* arriscador
Rite, *s.* rito
Ritornello, *s.* retornello
Ritual, *adj. e s.* ritual
Ritualist, *s.* ritualista
Rivage, *s.* ribeira
Rival, *adj.* rival
Rival, *s.* rival, competidor, emulo
to Rival, *va.* competir, emular
Rivality, Rivalry, Rivalsy *ou* Rivalship, *s.* competencia, emulação, rivalidade
to Rive, *va.* rachar, abrir, despedaçar; *vn.* rachar-se, abrir-se, despedaçar-se
to Rivel, *va.* engelhar, murchar
River, *s.* rio, ribeira
River-dragon, *s.* crocodilo
River-horse, *s.* hippopotamo
Rivet, *s.* gato (*instr.*)
to Rivet, *va.* engatar, rebitar. It. fazer fixo, estavel, firmar
Rivulet, *s.* regato, ribeirinho
Rix-dollar, *s.* rix dollar (*moeda*)
Roach, *s.* ruivo (*peixe*)
Road, *s.* estrada, caminho. It. abra, ancboragem. *Inroad*, incursão,
Roam, *s.* vagueação [jornada
to Roam, *vn.* errar, vagar; *va.* cor-
Roamer, *s.* vagabundo [rer
Roan, *adj.* ruço, ruão
Roar, *s.* rugido, bramido, grito, brado, bulha, estrondo
to Roar, *vn.* rugir, bramir, gritar, bradar, gemer, bramar
Roary, *adj.* orvalhado
to Roast, *va.* assar
Rob, *s.* arrobe, xarope
to Rob, *va.* roubar, furtar
Robber, *s.* ladrão, roubador
Robbery, *s.* roubo, furto
Robbins, *s.* enverguès (*naut.*)
Robe, *s.* manto, toga, roupas de ceremonia
to Robe, *va.* vestir de gala
Robin-redbreast, *s.* pintarroxo
Roborean *ou* Roboreous, *adj.* do carvalho ou pertencente a elle
Robust *ou* Robusteous, *adj.* robus-
Robusteousness, *s.* robustez [to
Robustly, *adv.* robustamente
Robustness, *s.* vigor, força
Rocambole, *s.* alho
Rochet, *s.* roquete, foguete
Rock, *s.* rocha, rochedo, penhasco, penha, roca.— *-oil*, petroleo
to Rock, *va.* abalar, embalar; *vn.* abalar-se, tremer
Rock-alum, *s.* pedra-hume de rocha
Rocker, *s.* embalador
Rocket, *s.* foguete
Rockishness, *s.* penedia
Rockless, *adj.* sem penedias
Rock-ruby, *s.* especie de granada
Rock-salt, *s.* sal mineral
Rockwork, *s.* lavor grutesco
Rocky, *adj.* chêo de penedias. It. endurecido, inflexivel, empedernido
Rocou, Roucou *ou* Rocoe, *s.* urucú
Rod, *s.* vara; especie de sceptro. *Angling-rod*, cana de pescar. *Rod*, disciplinas. It. medida de extensão [tica
Rodge, *s.* nome de huma ave aqua-
Rodomontade *ou* Rodomontado, *s.* fanfarrice, bravata
to Rodomontade, *vn.* blazonar, bravatear, roncar
Roe, *s.* corça. It. ovas de peixe
Rogal, *adj.* rogal
Rogation, *s.* ladainha, preces
Rogue, *s.* maroto, velhaco, vagabundo, vadio [folgar, brincar
to Rogue, *vn.* velhaquear, vadiar;
Roguery, *s.* velhacaria, maroteira
Rogueship, *s.* velhacaria
Roguish, *adj.* vagabundo, velhaco
Roguishly, *adv.* velhacamente
Roguishness, *s.* V. Rogueship
Roguy, *adj. e s.* velhaco
to Roist *ou* Roister, *vn.* portar-se ou obrar com insolencia, blazonar
Roister *ou* Roisterer, *s.* fanfarrão
Roll, *s.* rolo, lista, catalogo, chronica, historia. *Rolls*, registros, archivo; procuração, poder. *Roll*,

cylindro. It. pãozinho, merendeiro
to Roll, *va.* rodar, gyrar, enrolar, envolver, revolver-se, fazer rolos; *vn.* gyrar, rodar, mover-se circularmente, revolver-se, dar voltas, rolar, enrolar-se, fluctuar, balançar
Roller, *s.* atadura, cinto, faxa; rolhão; lançadeira, cylindro
Rolling-pin, *s.* rolo [pressores
Rolling-press, *s.* cylindros de im-
Rollypooly, *s.* nome de hum jogo
Romage *ou* Rumage, *s.* busca, pesquiza estrondosa; tumulto
Roman, *adj.* Romano
Romance, *s.* romance
to Romance, *vn.* mentir
Romancer, *s.* noveleiro
Romancist, *s.* romancista
to Romanize, *va.* latinizar
Romantic, *adj.* romantico
Romanticness, *s.* quixotaria
Rome, *s.* Roma
Romish, *adj.* papal [seiros
Romp, *s.* rapariga, brincos, gros-
to Romp, *vn.* brincar com grosseria [(*mus.*)
Rondeau, *s.* redondilha. It. rondó
Ronion, *s.* mulher mui gorda
Rood, *s.* a quarta parte de hum a-
Roof, *s.* tecto [cre. It. cruz
to Roof, *va.* cobrir, telhar. It. aco-
Rook, *s.* gralho, trapaceiro [lher
to Rook, *va.* ronbar astutamente; *vn.* enganar, furtar
Rookery, *s.* viveiro dos gralhos
Room, *s.* lugar, casa, sala, aposento; campo, opportunidade; espaço. It. porão, paiol
Roomage, *s.* lugar, espaço
Roominess, *s.* espaço
Roomy, *adj.* espaçoso
Roost, *s.* poleiro
to Roost, *vn.* empoleirar-se
Root, *s.* raiz, origem, principio
to Root, *vn.* arraigar, revolver; *va.* radicar, lançar raizes profundas. —*out*, arrancar, desarraigar, ex-
Rooted, *adj.* radicado [tirpar
Rooty, *adj.* chêo de raizes
Rope, *s.* corda, baraço, maroma
to Rope, *vn.* engrossar, fazer fio (*o vinho*)
Rope-dancer, *s.* bolantim
Rope-maker, *s.* cordoeiro
Rope-trick, *s.* velhacaria que merece forca
Rope-walk, *s.* cordoaria [dade
Ropiness *ou* Ropishness, *s.* viscosi-
Ropy, *adj.* viscoso, grosso
Roquelaure *ou* Roquelo, *s.* roquelaure, rocló
Roration, *s.* orvalho
Rorid, *adj.* orvalhado
Roriferous, *adj.* rorifero
Rorifluent *ou* Rorifluous, *adj.* id.
Rorulent, *adj.* orvalhado
Rosade, *s.* especie de orchata
Rosalgar, *s.* rosalgar
Rosary, *s.* rosario
Rosa-solis, *s.* rosa solis
Roscid, *adj.* rosciado, orvalhado
Rose, *s.* rosa [sado
Roseate, *adj.* chêo de roseiras, ro-
Rosed-over, *adj.* rosado, córado
Rosemary, *s.* rosmarinho
Roset, *s.* côr roseta
Rose-water, *s.* agoa rosada
Rosier, *s.* roseira
Rosin *ou* Resin, *s.* resina
to Rosin, *va.* enresinar
Rosiny, *adj.* resinoso
Rosland, *s.* mato pantanoso
Rossel, *s.* terra ligeira ou leve
Rostrated, *adj.* ornado com proas de navio
Rostrum, *s.* bico das aves, o esporão dos navios; o cano do lambique (*chim.*). It. o pulpito
Rosy, *adj.* roseo, rosado
Rot, *s.* ronha, morrinha
to Rot, *vn.* apodrecer, corromper-se; *va.* apodrecer, corromper
Rota, *s.* rota
Rotan, *s.* carro
Rotary, *adj.* que gira
Rotation, *s.* rotação
Rotator, *s.* rotador
Rotatory, *adj.* rotatorio
Rote, *s.* lyra. It. oração de cego
to Rote, *va.* decorar
Rotten, *adj.* podre, corrupto, fedido, infiel, falso, carcomido, pu-
Rottenness, *s.* podridão [rulento
Rotula, *s.* rótula
Rotund, *adj.* rotundo

Rotundity, *s.* rotundidade
Rotundo. *s.* rotunda
Rouan, *s.* ruão
Rouble, *s.* rublo
Roucou, *s.* urucú
to Rove, *va.* errar, andar vagabundo, vaguear; *vn.* correr, discorrer [pirata
Rover, *s.* vagabundo, inconstante,
Rouge, *adj.* vermelho
Rouge, *s.* rebique, carmim
Rough, *adj.* aspero, escabroso, desigual, grosseiro; descortez, bruto, violento, desconcertado, insolente, tempestuoso, desabrido, bravo.—*diamond*, diamante bruto [cunho
Roughcast, *s.* molde, fórma. It. rasto Roughcast, *va.* rebocar; rascunhar, delinear [nhio, esboço
Rough-draught, *s.* minuta, rascú-
to Rough-draw, *va.* rascunhar; alinhavar
to Roughen, *va.* fazer aspero, escabroso; *vr.* fazer-se aspero, escabroso, etc.
to Rough-hew, *va.* desbastar. It. alinhavar. *Rough-hewn*, tosco, alinhavado, não polido
Roughty, *adv.* asperamente, descortezmente
Roughness, *s.* aspereza, rusticidade; rigor, severidade, desabrimento, violencia
to Rough-work, *va.* trabalhar sem delicadeza
Rounce, *s.* manivella
Round, *adj.* redondo, circular. It. cylindrico; sincero
Round, *adv.* ao redor, á roda, em roda, em redondo, em torno. It. circularmente, redondamente
Round, *prep.* á roda, ao redor
Round, *s.* circulo, volta, passeio, gyro, revolução. It. turno, vez
to Round, *va.* cercar, rodear, voltear, circumdar. It. redondear, arredondar. It. lavrar de relevo, levantar
to Round, *vn.* arredondar-se. It. fallar em segredo
Round-about, *adj.* amplo, extenso; indirecto; largo
Roundel, Roundelay *ou* Rondeau, *s.* redondilha. It. figura circular
Rounder, *s.* roda, circumferencia
Roundish, *adj.* algum tanto redondo
Roundly, *adv.* redondamente, com lisura, claramente. It. com vigor
Roundness, *s.* redondeza. It. vigor, lisura, sinceridade
Rouse, *s.* brinde, saúde obrigada
to Rouse, *va.* excitar, estimular, incitar, picar. It. despertar, acordar, desencovar, levantar (*animaes*); *vn.* despertar, acordar, levantar-se, mover-se, incitar-se, excitar-se
Rout, *s.* alboroto, multidão, algazarra, conventiculo, assemblea de jogo, dansa, assemblea elegante e numerosa. It. rota, derrota
to Rout, *va.* derrotar, desbaratar, destroçar. It. foçar [roncar
to Rout, *vn.* alborotar, amotinar;
Route, *s.* estrada, caminho
Row, *s.* fileira. It. motim
to Row, *va. e n.* remar, vogar
Rowel, *s.* roseta da espora. It. sedanho
to Rowel, *va.* abrir hum sedanho
Rower, *s.* remador, remeiro
Royal, *adj.* real, regio
Royalist, *s.* realista
to Royalize, *va.* dar realeza, realizar
Royally, *adv.* realmente, regalmente
Royalties, *s.* regalias
Royalty, *s.* realeza, realismo
to Royne, *va.* morder, roer
Roynish, *adj.* vil, rustico, grosseiro, rude
Rub, *s.* fricção. It. obstaculo, embaraço, empecilho, estorvo
to Rub, *va.* esfregar, alimpar, untar, roçar, almofaçar; retocar, polir, apagar, esfregando ou raspando; impedir, embaraçar; *vn.* roçar-se, lidar, labutar
Rubber, *s.* esfregador. It. rodilha, esfregão, grossa. It. (*no jogo*) robber. *Indian-rubber*, gomma elastica ou de borracha, caútchuc
Rubbish, *s.* entulho, rebotalhos, refugos. It. cisco, farrapos

Rubicund, *adj.* rubicundo
Rubied, *adj.* arubinado
Rubific, *adj.* rubificante
to Rubify, *va.* fazer vermelho
Rubiginous, *adj.* ferrugento
Rubigo, *s.* ferrugem
Rubric, *adj.* vermelho
Rubric, *s.* rubrica, almagra
Rubric, *s.* rubrica
to Rubric, *va.* rubricar
Rubriform, *adj.* vermelho
Ruby, *adj.* de rubim
Ruby, *s.* rubim ou rubi. It. *p. us.* carbunculo (*tumor*)
Ructation, *s.* arroto
Rudder, *s.* leme
Ruddiness, *s.* rubor
Ruddle, *s.* almagre
Ruddock, *s.* pintarroxo [rello
Ruddy, *adj.* avermelhado. It. ama-
Rude, *s.* rude, aspero, grosseiro, brutal, rustico, descortez, baixo, vil, sátio, mal morigerado, sáfaro, ou agreste. It. violento, tempestuoso. It. rude, ignorante, bisonho, inclemente. It. bruto, tosco [lentamente
Rudely, *adv.* grosseiramente, vio-
Rudeness, *s.* rudeza, grosseria, ignorancia, violencia. It. rigor, aspereza, desabrimento
Ruderary, *adj.* cousa de caliça
Rudiment, *s.* rudimentos
Rudimental, *adj.* elementar
Rudmas, *s.* festa de Santa Cruz
Rue, *s.* arruda
to Rue, *va.* arrepender-se, magoar-se, lamentar, condoer-se
Rueful, *adj.* afflicto, magoado, sentido, triste, funebre
Ruefully, *adv.* tristemente
Ruefulness, *s.* magoa, sentimento, tristeza
Ruei-bone, *s.* rótula do joelho
Ruelle, *s.* roda de amigos, assembléa, partida
Ruff, *s.* mantéo de abanos, rufo
to Ruff, *vn.* (*no jogo*) cortar com trunfo [almado
Ruffian, *adj.* brutal, malvado, des-
Ruffian, *s.* assassino, rufião, ladrão
Ruffle, *s.* o punho da camisa. It. tumulto, alvoroto
to Ruffle, *va.* perturbar, inquietar, desordenar, confundir; encrespar, fazer pregas; *vn.* crescer, augmentar-se, armar contendas, alvorotar
Rug, *s.* picote, burel. It. cobertor grosseiro. It. cão d'agoa
Rugged, *adj.* escabroso, desigual. It. brutal, aspero, bravo, intratavel. It. tempestuoso, turbulento, violento, rugoso, hirsuto, cabelludo [ramente. V. Rugged
Ruggedly, *adv.* aspera *ou* grossei-
Ruggedness, *s.* aspereza, escabrosidade
Rugose, *adj.* rugoso [sidade
Rugoseness *ou* Rugosity, *s.* rugo-
Ruin, *s.* ruina. *Ruins*, ruinas
to Ruin, *va.* arruinar, destruir, demolir, derribar; *vn.* arruinar-se, empobrecer
to Ruinate, *va.* arruinar
Ruination, *s.* ruina
Ruinous, *adj.* ruinoso, damnoso
Ruinousness, *s.* arruinamento, ruina
Rule, *s.* regra, dictame, maxima, norma, preceito, dogma, principio. It. regoa
to Rule, *va.* regrar, regular, estabelecer. It. mandar, governar, reger, manejar
Ruler, *s.* governador. It. regoa
Rum, *s.* cura de aldêa [chaça
Rum, *s.* aguardente de canna, cá-
Rumb *ou* Rhumb, *s.* rumo (*naut.*)
to Rumble, *vn.* roncar, murmurar,
Rumbler, *s.* rosnador [rosnar
Rumbling, *s.* murmurio
Rumen, *s.* rumidouro
Ruminant, *adj.* ruminante
Ruminants, *spl.* ruminantes
to Ruminate, *vn. e a.* ruminar, remoer; cuidar e recuidar
Rumination, *s.* remoedura, rumiadura; reflexão
Rummage, *s.* busca, pesquiza
to Rummage, *va.* pesquizar, buscar, esquadrinhar
Rummer, *s.* copo
Rumour, *s.* rumor, boato
to Rumour, *vn.* espalhar, publicar,
Rumourer, *s.* divulgador [divulgar

Rump, *s.* rabadilha, anca, nádegas
Rumple, *s.* dobra, ruga
to Rumple, *va.* engrovinhar
Rumpled, *adj.* engrovinhado, arrugado [processo
Run, *s.* carreira, curso, cadencia,
to Run, *vn. e a.* correr; voar, fugir; derreter-se, fundir-se, desvanecer-se, passar-se, ir-se. — *into debt*, endividar-se. — *on*, continuar, ir adiante, não cessar; escapar, fugir. — *one's self out of breath*, esfalfar-se. — *out of one's wits*, perder o juizo, endoudecer. — *through*, trespassar, traspassar, atravessar. — *to seed*, espigar. — *mad*, endoudecer, dammar-se. — *down a stag*, apanhar hum veado depois de o ter fatigado. — *a division*, gargantear, trinar a voz. — *a hazard*, correr risco ou perigo. — *a-ground*, encalhar. — *aground* ou *ashore*, encalhar ou dar á costa. — *against*, chocar, abalroar. — *counter*, oppôrse. — *for it* ou *scamper away*, escapar, metter pernas. — *at tilt*, justar. — *at the ring*, correr a argolinha. — *away* fugir, escapar. — *away with*, arrebatar, levar, de corrida. — *to decay*, arruinar-se, cahir. — *down with sweat*, escorrer em suor. — *high*, crescer, augmentar-se. — *over*, contar, relatar; trasbordar. — ou *boil over*, ir-se. — *over*, derribar, deitar abaixo, precipitar, passar por cima. *To run*, ser muito viçoso, lançar muitas vergonteas, ou muitos renovos, produzir. — *into*, cahir em (erros, desgraças, infortunios, asneiras, etc.) It. influir, cooperar, ou contribuir. *To run*, estribar-se, fundar-se. — *into vices*, desaforar-se. — *in with one*, conformar-se. — *out*, ser diffuso, encarecer muito, dilatar-se, estragar, arruinar-se. *To run*, forçar, constranger, obrigar. — *goods*, passar fazendas por alto. — *the gantlet*, passar pelas varas, castigo militar. — *back*, voltar para trás, retroceder. — *a race*, correr o páreo em cavalhadas
Runagate, *s.* renegado, apostata, rebelde
Runaway, *s.* fugitivo, desertor
Rundle, *s.* degrão de huma escada de mão
Rundlet, *s.* barrilete, barrilinho
Rune, *s.* aqueducto [navios
Rungs, *s.* pranchas do sobrado dos
Runic, *adj.* runico
Runel, *s.* ribeirinho [galga
Runner, *s.* corredor, mensageiro,
Runnet *ou* Rennet, *s.* coalho
Running, *adj.* corrente; corredio. — *rigging*, manobra volante (*naut.*) [fluxo
Running, *s.* descarga, purgação,
Runningly, *adv.* de corrida, correndo [baixo, e desprezivel
Runnion, *s.* (obsoleto) homem vil,
Runt, *s.* qualquer animal enfezado que não medrou. It. anão
Rupee *ou* Roupie, *s.* rupia (*moeda*)
Rupert's drops, *s.* lagrimas de vidro
Ruption, *s.* rotura
Ruptory, *s.* ruptorio
Rupture, *s.* ruptura. It. quebradura
to Rupture, *va.* arrebentar, estourar, romper-se
Rupture-wort, *s.* herniaria [tico
Rural, *adj.* rural, campestre, rus-
Ruricolist, *s.* camponez
Rurigenous, *adj.* camponeo, rus-
Ruse, *s.* manha, arte [tico
Rush, *s.* carreira repentina, impeto
Rush, *s.* junco. *The sweet rush*, esquinanto, junça
to Rush, *vn.* lançar-se, arrojar-se. — *in*, entrar com precipitação, acommetter. — *out*, ir-se precipitadamente
Rushiness, *s.* quantidade de junco
Rushy, *adj.* juncoso
Rusk, *s.* biscouto
Russet, *adj.* pardo. *Russeling apple*, casta de maçã pardinha
Russia, *s.* Russia. *Russia* ou *Russia leather*, couro de Moscovia
Russian, *adj.* Russo
Rust, *s.* ferrugem
to Rust, *va.* enferrujar

to Rust, *vn.* criar ferrugem, enferrujar-se
Rustic, *adj.* rustico, camponez. It. brutal, rude. It. bom, simplez, sincero [brutal
Rustical, *adj.* campestre, rustico,
Rustically, *adv.* rusticamente
Rusticalness, *s.* rusticidade
to Rusticate, *va.* desterrar para o campo [no campo
to Rusticate, *vn.* morar ou assistir
Rusticity, *s.* V. Rusticalness
Rustiness *ou* Rust, *s.* ferrugem; ranço [ruido surdo
to Rustle, *vn.* rugir, fazer hum
Rusty, *adj.* ferrugento [deira
Rut, *s.* berra, cio. It. carril ou roto Rut, *vn.* berrar com o cio
Ruthful, *adj.* compassivo
Ruthfully, *adv.* com compaixão, piedosamente
Ruthfulness, *s.* compaixão, piedade
Ruthlessly, *adv.* inhumanamente,
Ruthless, *adj.* cruel [cruelmente
Ruthlessness, *s.* crueldade
Ruttier, *s.* roteiro
Rutting time, *s.* o tempo da berra
Ruttish, *adj.* luxurioso
Rye, *s.* centêo ou senteio

S

S decima octava letra do alphabeto inglez. Abreviação de *South*, sul, v.g. S.E. *South-east*, sudéste; de *society*, v. g. R. S. *royal society*, Sociedade Real. It. de *secundum* lat., v. g. *S. A.* segundo
Sabaism, *s.* sabeismo [a arte
Sabaoth, *s.* exercitos (*t. hebr.*)
Sabbath, *s.* sabbado; domingo (*entre christãos*) [do sabbado
Sabbath-breaker, *s.* hum violador
Sabbath-breaking, *s.* violação do sabbado [batico
Sabbatical *ou* Sabbatic, *adj.* sab-
Sabbatism, *s.* sabbatismo
Sabine, *s.* sabina, (*herva*)

Sable, *adj.* preto, de côr preta
Sable, *s.* sable [(*bras.*)
Sable, *s.* marta
Sabre, *s.* sabre, terçado
Sabulosity, *s.* sabulosidade
Sabulous, *adj.* sabuloso
Saccade, *s.* sofreada
Saccharine, *adj.* saccharino, assucarado
Sacerdotal, *adj.* sacerdotal
Sachel, *s.* taleigo
Sack, *s.* saco. It. roupas soltas de mulher. It. vinho das Canarias
Sack, *s.* saque, pilhagem
to Sack, *va.* ensacar, saquear
Sackbut, *s.* sacabuxa (*instr. mus.*)
Sackcloth, *s.* panno de sacos. It. cilicio. It. saco
Sacker, *s.* saqueador
Sacking, *s.* sarapilheira
Sackposset, *s.* bebida de vinho branco e leite
Sacrament, *s.* sacramento, juramento. *The* —, a eucharistia, communhão
Sacramental, *adj.* sacramental
Sacramentally, *adv.* sacramentalmente [It. inviolavel
Sacred, *adj.* sagrado, consagrado.
Sacredly, *adv.* inviolavelmente
Sacredness, *s.* santidade
Sacrificable, *adj.* sacrificavel
Sacrificator, *s.* sacrificador
Sacrificatory, *adj.* sacrificatorio
Sacrifice, *s.* sacrificio
to Sacrifice, *va.* sacrificar
Sacrificer, *s.* sacrificador
Sacrificial, *adj.* relativo a sacrificio
Sacrilege, *s.* sacrilegio
Sacrilegious, *adj.* sacrilego [te
Sacrilegiously, *adv.* sacrilegamen-
Sacring, *s.* sagração
Sacrist *ou* Sacristan, *s.* sacristão
Sacristy, *s.* sacristia
Sacrum, *s.* o osso sacro (*anat.*)
Sad, *adj.* triste, sentido, pezaroso, melancolico, pesado, grave, serio; mao, ruim. It. de côr escura, lugubre [cer
to Sadden, *va.* entristecer, escure-
Saddle, *s.* sella
to Saddle, *va.* sellar, carregar
Saddle-maker, *s.* selleiro

Saddler, *s.* selleiro
Sadducees, *s.* Sadduceos
Sadducism, *s.* Sadduceismo
Sad-iron *ou* Smoothing-iron, *s.* ferro de engomar
Sadly, *adv.* com tristeza, miseravelmente, lastimosamente. It. muito, excessivamente
Sadness, *s.* tristeza, magoa, melancolia. It. seriedade, gravidade
Safe, *adj.* salvo, livre de perigo, seguro
Safe, *s.* dispensa, almario, canto-neira
Safeconduct, *s.* salvoconducto, passaporte
Safeguard, *s.* guarda, protecção, defensa. It. passaporte, salvoconducto
to Safeguard, *va.* guardar, proteger
Safely, *adv.* sem perigo; sem damno, seguramente
Safeness *e* Safety, *s.* segurança
Safflower, *s.* açafróa
Saffron, *adj.* açafroado
Saffron, *s.* açafrão
to Sag, *va.* carregar
to Sag, *vn.* estar pendurado
Sagacious, *adj.* sagaz
Sagaciously, *adv.* sagazmente
Sagaciousness, *s.* V. Sagacity
Sagacity, *s.* sagacidade
Sagapenum, *s.* sagapeno
Sagathee, *s.* nome de hum estoffo
Sage, *adj.* prudente, grave
Sage, *s.* salva (*herva*)
Sage, *s.* philosopho, sabio
Sagely, *adv.* prudentemente
Sageness, *s.* prudencia, gravidade
Sagittal, *adj.* sagittal
Sagittarius *ou* Sagittary, *s.* Sagittario
Sago, *s.* sagú
Sago-tree, *s.* sagueiro, zaga
Sagouin, *s.* saguim
Saick, *s.* saïque, embarcação Turca
Said, *pp. adj.* dito. *Aforesaid*, sobredito
to Saigner, *va.* sangrar hum dique, hum fosso, etc. (*fort.*)
Sail, *s.* vela de navio. It. vela, navio. *Taught-sails*, velas cheias. *To set sail*, fazer-se a vela. *To crowd sail, to carry a press of sail*, fazer força de vela. *Sails* (poet.), azas
to Sail, *va.* navegar, andar á vela. It. voar
to Sail, *vn.* navegar, passar o mar. It. nadar
Sailer, *s.* *Good sailer*, veleiro
Sailor, *s.* marinheiro
Sail-yard, *s.* antena verga
Sain-foin, *s.* pipirigallo, sanfeno (*herva*)
Saint, *adj. e s.* santo
to Saint, *va.* canonizar
to Saint, *vn.* fazer de santo
Sainted, *adj.* canonizado, virtuoso; sagrado
Saint-like, *adj.* devoto, que denota santidade
Saintly, *adv.* santamente
Saintship, *s.* santidade
Sake, *s.* respeito, causa, fim, objecto. *For your sake*, por amor de vós
Saker, *s.* sacre
Sal, *s.* sal (*pharm.*)
Salacious, *adj.* libidinoso, lascivo
Salaciously, *adv.* libidinosamente
Salacity, *s.* luxuria, lascivia
Salad, *s.* salada
Salamander, *s.* salamandra
Salamandrine, *adj.* salamandrino
Sal-ammoniac, *s.* sal ammoniaco
Salary, *s.* salario
Sale, *s.* venda, almoeda, leilão
Saleable, *adj.* vendavel
Saleably, *adv.* a modo, ou por modo de venda, como cousa vendida
Salebrous, *adj. p. us.* pedregoso, fragoso, escabroso
Salep, *s.* salepo (*raiz*)
Salesman, *s.* algibebe
Salework, *s.* obra de carregação
Salic, *adj.* salico. *The salic law*, a lei salica
Salient, *adj.* que salta, saltante
Salifiable, *s.* salinavel (*chim.*)
Saline, *adj.* salino
Salinous, *adj.* salinoso
Saliva, *s.* saliva
Salival *ou* Salivary, *adj.* salival ou salivar
Salivarious, *adj.* salivar
to Salivate, *vn.* salivar
Salivation, *s.* salivação
Salivous, *adj.* salivoso
Sallow, *adj.* pallido, desmaiado
Sallowness, *s.* pallidez
Sallow-tree, *s.* salgueiro

Sally, *s.* sahida, sortida, correria. It. rapaziada, extravagancia
to Sally, *vn.* sahir, fazer sortidas
Sally-port, *s.* a porta por onde se fazem sortidas
Salmagundi, *s.* moxinifada
Salmon, *s.* salmão (*peixe*)
Salmontrout, *s.* truta salmonada
Saloon, *s.* salão
Salpicon, *s.* salpicão [saparrilha
Salsaparilla, *s.* salsaparilha ou sar-
Salso-acid, *adj.* salso-acido
Salsuginous, *adj.* salsuginoso
Salt, *adj.* salgado
Salt, *s.* sal
to Salt, *va.* salgar
Saltant, *adj.* saltante
Saltation, *s.* o saltar, pular, dansa. It. palpitação
Saltcat, *s.* pedra de sal
Saltcellar, *s.* saleiro
Salted, *adj.* salgado [de sal
Salter, *s.* salgador. It. mercador
Saltern, *s.* salina [latão
Saltinbanco, *s.* saltimbanco, char-
Saltish, *adj.* algum tanto salgado
Saltless, *adj.* sem sal, desenxabido
Saltness, *s.* salsugem
Saltpetre, *s.* salitre, nitro
Salubrious, *adj.* salubre
Salubrity, *s.* salubridade
Salutariness, *s.* salubridade
Salutary, *adj.* salubre, salutar
Salutation, *s.* saudação
Salutatores, *spl.* saludadores [salva
Salute, *s.* saudação. *Salute* (*mil.*),
to Salute, *va.* salvar, saudar, beijar
Saluter, *s.* saudador
Salutiferous, *adj.* salutifero [var-se
Salvability, *s.* possibilidade de sal-
Salvable, *adj.* que pode salvar-se
Salvage, *s.* premio dado a quem salva fazendas de hum naufragio
Salvatilla, *s.* salvatella (*anat.*)
Salvation, *s.* salvação
Salvatory, *s.* lugar em que se guarda alguma cousa
Salve, *s.* unguento, emplastro
to Salve, *va.* emplastar, remediar, salvar, saudar
Salver, *s.* huma salva [desculpa
Salvo, *s.* excepção; restricção. It.

Same, *adj.* mesmo [tidade
Sameness, *s.* mesmeidade, iden-
Samlet. *s.* salmonete
Samp, *s.* pão de milho [*herva*)
Samphire *ou* Sampier, *s.* perrexil,
Sample, *s.* amostra
Sampler, *s.* padrão
Sanable, *adj.* curavel
Sanation, *s.* a acção de curar, cura
Sanative, *adj.* sanativo
Sanativeness, *s.* virtude sanativa
Sanctification, *s.* sanctificação
Sanctified, *adj.* sanctificado
Sanctifier, *s.* sanctificador
to Sanctify, *va.* sanctificar
Sanctifying, *s.* sanctificação
Sanctimonious, *adj.* santarrão
Sanctimony, *s.* santidade, austeridade escrupulosa
Sanction, *s.* ratificação
Sanctitude, *s.* sanctidade
Sanctity, *s.* sanctidade [grado
to Sanctuarise, *va.* metter em sa-
Sanctuary, *s.* sanctuario, asylo, amparo, protecção
Sand, *s.* areia
Sandal, *s.* sandalia, chinela
Sandarach, *s.* sandaraca [tado
Sandblind, *adj.* peticego, encatara-
Sanded, *adj.* areado
Sanders, *s.* sandalo (*pao*)
Sand-heat *ou* Sand-bath, *s.* banho de areia (*chim.*)
Sandish, *adj.* arenoso
Sandstone, *s.* pedra areenta
Sandy, *adj.* areento
Sane, *adj.* são, sadio
Sanguiferous, *adj.* sanguifero
Sanguification, *s.* sanguificação
Sanguifier, *s.* sanguificador
to Sanguify, *vn.* sanguificar
Sanguinary, *adj.* sanguinario; cruel
Sanguinary, *s.* sanguinha
Sanguine, *adj.* sanguineo; ardente, confiado
Sanguine, *s.* a côr de sangue
Sanguineness, *s.* desejo, aucia, sanguinidade
Sanguineous, *adj.* sanguineo
Sanguinity, *s.* V. Sanguineness
Sanguinolent, *adj.* sanguinolento, sanguinario
Sanhedrim, *s.* synhedrio

Sanies, *s.* sanie
Sanious, *adj.* sanioso
Sanity, *s.* sanidade
Sans, *prep.* (Franc.) sem
Sap, *s.* succo das plantas, seve
to Sap, *va. e n.* solapar
Sapan, *s.* sapan
Sap-green, *s.* verde bexiga [dar
Sapid, *adj.* saboroso, grato ao pala-
Sapidness *ou* Sapidity, *s.* sabor
Sapience, *s.* sapiencia, sabedoria
Sapient, *adj.* sapiente
Sapless, *adj.* secco, sem succo
Sapling, *s.* enxerto novo
Saponaceous *ou* Saponary, *adj.* sa-
Sapor, *s.* sabor [ponaceo
Sapper, *s.* sapador ou mineiro
Sapphic, *adj.* saphico [phira
Sapphire *ou* Saphire, *s.* safira ou sa-
Sappiness, *s.* succosidade
Sappy, *adj.* succoso
Saraband, *s.* sarabanda
Saracens, *s.* Sarracenos
Sarcasm, *s.* sarcasmo [daz, picante
Sarcastical *ou* Sarcastic, *adj.* mor-
Sarcenet, *s.* especie de tafetá
to Sarcle, *va.* sachar, cavar
Sarcocele, *s.* sarcocele
Sarcocolla, *s.* sarcocolla
Sarcoma, *s.* sarcoma
Sarcophagous, *adj.* sarcophago, que vive de carne, carnivoro
Sarcophagus, *s.* sarcophago, tumulo
Sarcotic, *s.* sarcotico [*s.* sardio
Sardel, Sardine stone *ou* Sardius,
Sardonian, *adj.* sardonico
Sardonix, *s.* sardonix
Sargazo, *s.* sargaço, rinha
Sargus, *s.* sargo
Sark, *s.* tubarão
Sarn, *s.* calçada de pedras [lãa
Sarplar, *s.* — *of wool*, meio, saco de
Sarplier, *s.* serapilheira
Sarsaparilla, *s.* sarsaparrilha
Sarse, *s.* peneira muito fina
to Sarse, *va.* peneirar
Sart, *s.* roça
Sash, *s.* cinta, cingidouro
Sassafras, *s.* sassafraz
Sasse, *s.* comporta
Satan, *s.* satanaz [infernal
Satanical *ou* Satanic, *adj.* diabolico
Satchel, *s.* gorro
to State, *va.* fartar
Satellite, *s.* satellite (*astr.*)
Satellitious, *adj.* dos satellites
Satiate, *adj.* saciado [tar
to Satiate, *va.* satiar, satisfazer, far-
Satiety, *s.* saciedade
Satin, *s.* setim
Satinet, *s.* setim papel
Satire, *s.* satyra [picante
Satirical, *adj.* satyrico, mordaz,
Satirically, *adv.* de hum modo sa-
Satirist, *s.* satyrico [tyrico
to Satirize, *vn.* satyrizar
Satisfaction, *s.* satisfação
Satisfactive, *adj.* V. Satisfactory
Satisfactorily, *adv.* satisfactoria-
mente [tisfazer
Satisfactoriness, *s.* faculdade de sa-
Satisfactory, *aaj.* satisfactorio
to Satisfy, *va.* satisfazer, contentar, convencer; *vn.* pagar
Satisfying, *adj.* satisfactorio
Sative, *adj.* sativo
Satrap, *s.* satrapa [satrapia
Satrapy, *s.* governo de hum satrapa,
Saturable, *adj.* saturavel
Saturant, *adj.* saturante
to Saturate, *va.* saturar, impregnar,
Saturated, *adj.* saturado
Saturation, *s.* saturação
Saturday, *s.* Sabbado
Saturity, *s.* saciedade
Saturn, *s.* Saturno; chumbó
Saturnalia, *s.* Saturnaes
Saturnian, *adj.* Saturnio; feliz, aureo (tempos) [turnino, de chumbo
Saturnine, *adj.* saturno, triste; sa-
Satyr, *s.* satyro
Satyriasis, *s.* satyriase
Sauce, *s.* môlho [rear, adubar
to Sauce, *va.* deitar môlho, sabo-
Saucebox, s. petulante, desaforado
Saucepan, *s.* casserola em que se
Saucer, *s.* pires [fazem môlhos
Saucily, *adv.* com petulancia
Sauciness, *s.* descoco, impudencia
Saucisse, *s.* salchicha
Saucisson, *s.* salchichão
Saucy, *adj.* desavergonhado, descarado, petulante, impudente, descocado, atrevido
to Saunter, *vn.* saracotear
Sausage, *s.* linguiça

Savadilloe, *s.* cevadilha
Savage, *adj.* selvagem, bravio, cruel, barbaro, selvatico
Savage, *s.* selvagem
to Savage, *va.* embrutecer
Savagely, *adv.* cruelmente
Savageness, *s.* crueldade, brutalidade, fereza
Savagery, *s.* crueldade, brutalidade
Savanna, *s.* campina de pastagem (*t. hespanhol*)
Save, *adv.* salvo, excepto, fóra, menos
to Save, *va.* salvar, livrar, poupar, forrar, guardar
Save-all, *s.* casta de castiçal
Saver, *s.* poupador
Savin, *s.* sabina (*herva*)
Saving, *adj.* poupador
Saving, *adv.* excepto, salvo, senão, fóra, menos, salvante
Savingly, *adv.* parcamente, com frugalidade
Savingness, *s.* frugalidade, parcimonia
Saviour, *s.* salvador
Savonet, *s.* sabonete
Savory, *s.* segurelha (*herva*)
Savour, *s.* cheiro, sabor, gosto
to Savour, *va. e n.* ter sabor, saber. It. cheirar, exhalar, saborear, gostar de alguma cousa
Savourily, *adv.* com gosto, sabor
Savouriness, *s.* bom gosto ou sabor. It. bom cheiro
Savoury, *adj.* saboroso, gostoso, agradavel, cheiroso
Savoy, *s.* couve saboiana
Saw, *s.* serra. *Sawdust*, serradura. *Hand-saw*, serrote. *Pit-saw*, serra braçal
to Saw, *va.* serrar
Sawer *ou* Sawyer, *s.* serrador
Saw-wort, *s.* serratula
Saxifrage, *s.* saxifragia
Saxifragous, *adj.* saxifrago, que dissolve a pedra
Say, *s.* falla, arenga, discurso, prática
to Say, *va.* dizer, allegar; *vn.* dizer, fallar
Saying, *s.* sentença, dito, maxima, proverbio
Scab, *s.* bostella, sarna, morrinha
Scabbard, *s.* a bainha da espada
Scabbed *ou* Scabby, *adj.* sarnento
Scabbedness *ou* Scabbiness, *s.* sarnosidade
Scabby, *adj.* V. Scabious
Scabidous, *adj.* sarnento
Scabious, *s.* escabiosa
Scabrous, *adj.* escabroso
Scabrousness, *s.* escabrosidade
Scaffold, *s.* cadafalso, palanque
to Scaffold, *va.* fazer cadafalsos
Scaffoldage, *s.* tablado
Scaffolding, *s.* cadafalso, andaime ou palanque
Scalade *ou* Scalado, *s.* escala ou escalada
Scald, *adj.* tinhoso
Scald, *s.* tinha
to Scald, *va.* escaldar
Scaldhead, *s.* tinha
Scale, *s.* balança; libra (*signo*), escada, escalad. It. serie, ordem, gradação, escala, medida ou petipé. It. lamina, escama. — *of music*, gamma, escala de solfa. — *-beam*, travessão da balança
to Scale, *va.* escalar; pesar; escamar, raspar
Scaled, *adj.* escamigero
Scalene, *s.* scaleno
Scalin, *s.* escalim (*moeda*)
Scaliness, *s.* escamosidade
Scallion, *s.* ascalonia (*cebola de*)
Scallop, *s.* nome de hum marisco
to Scallop, *va.* recortar a borda em dentes
Scall-pated *ou* Scalled, *adj.* tinhoso
Scalp, *s.* o craneo, pericraneo
to Scalp, *va.* estofar o craneo
Scalpel, *s.* escalpelo
Scaly, *adj.* escamoso ou escamigero
to Scamble, *vn.* ser inquieto ou turbulento, arrebatar
to Scamble, *va.* V. to Mangle
Scambler, *s.* entremettido
Scammony, *s.* escamonéa
to Scamper *ou* to Scamper *away*, *vn.* abalar, ir-se embora
to Scan, *va.* examinar miudamente, escrutar; medir versos
Scandal, *s.* escandalo
to Scandal, *va.* diffamar
to Scandalize, *va.* escandalizar. It. diffamar
Scandalous, *adj.* escandaloso, infame, vil, ignominioso

Scandalously, *adv.* escandalosamente [candalosa
Scandalousness, *s.* qualidade es-
Scanned, *adj.* examinado
Scansion, *s.* medição dos versos
Scant, *adj.* escasso, apertado, parco, frugal, pouco
Scant, *adv.* apenas [escassear
to Scant, *va.* diminuir, estreitar,
Scantily, *adv.* escassamente
Scantiness, *s.* estreiteza, escacez
Scantlet, *s.* amostrinha; pouquidade
Scantling, *s.* pequena quantidade, huma certa porção; escantilhão
Scantly, *adv.* apenas, escassamente
Scantness, *s.* pequenhez
Scanty, *adj.* estreito, apertado, frugal, parco, escasso
Scape, *s.* escapula, desculpa, subterfugio. It. peido [capar, fugir
to Scape, *va.* evitar, fugir; *vn.* es-
Scapula, *s.* omoplata, espadoa
Scapular *ou* Scapulary, *adj.* pertencente ás espadoas
Scapulary, *s.* escapulario
Scar, *s.* cicatriz, costura. It. rochedo alcantilado
to Scar, *va.* retalhar
Scarab, *s.* escaravelho [ço
Scaramouch, *s.* bobo, bufão, palhá-
Scarce, *adj.* raro, escasso
Scarce *ou* Scarcely, *adv.* apenas. It. com difficuldade
Scarceness *ou* Scarcity, *s.* falta, penuria, mingoa
Scarcity, *s.* rareza, carestia
to Scare, *va.* espantar, amedrontar
Scare-crow, *s.* espantalho
Scarf, *s.* manta
to Scarf, *va.* usar manta, ou cousa solta sobre os hombros
Scarfskin, *s.* epiderme ou cuticula
Scarification, *s.* sarjadura, escarificação
Scarificator *e* Scarifier, *s.* sarjador
to Scarify, *va.* sarjar, sarrafaçar
Scarifying, *s.* sarjadura
Scarlet, *adj.* escarlate
Scarlet, *s.* escarlata
Scarlet-fever, *s.* escarlatina
Scarlet-oak, *s.* a azinheira [mish
Scarmage *ou* Scarmoge, *s.* V. Skir-

Scarp, *s.* escarpa
Scatch, *s.* escarcha
to Scatch, *va.* V. to Trig
Scatches, *spl.* V. Stilts
Scate, *s.* lixa [gelo
Scate, *s.* chapim para resvalar no
to Scate, *va.* resvalar, ou escorregar no gelo
Scatebrous, *adj.* chêo de fontes
Scath, *s.* destruição, ruina, mal, damno, prejuizo
to Scath, *va.* destruir, arruinar
Scathful, *adj.* destructivo
to Scatter, *va.* espalhar. It. dissipar; *vn.* dissipar-se, espalhar-se diffundir-se
Scatteringly, *adv.* espalhadamente
Scatterling, *s.* vadio, vagabundo
Scavenger, *s.* varredor das ruas; despejador de cloacas; almotacé da limpeza
Scene, *s.* scena, espectaculo
Scenery, *s.* apparencia; scenario, vistas
Scenic *ou* Scenical, *adj.* scenico
Scenographical, *adj.* scenographi-
Scenography, *s.* scenographia [co
Scent, *s.* olfacto, cheiro
to Scent, *va.* cheirar. It. perfumar
Scentless, *adj.* sem cheiro
Sceptic *ou* Skepic, *s.* sceptico
Sceptical *ou* Skeptical, *adj.* sceptico [ticismo
Scepticism *ou* Skepticism, *s.* scep-
Sceptre, *s.* sceptro
Schedule, *s.* schedula ou cedula, rol, inventario. It. codicillo
Schematist, *s.* projectista
Scheme, *s.* systema. It. projecto, designio, plano
Schemer, *s.* V. Schematist
Schirrosity, *s.* scirrosidade
Schirrous, *adj.* scirroso
Schirrus, *s.* scirro ou scirrho
Schism, *s.* schisma
Schismatical, *adj.* schismatico
Schismatically, *adv.* a modo de schismatico [schisma
to Schismatize, *va.* fazer hum
Scholar, *s.* discipulo, estudante; douto, classico
Scholar-like *ou* Scholarly, *adv.* doutamente

Scholarship, *s.* sciencia, doutrina, literatura, sabedoria
Scholastic, *adj.* escolastico
Scholastical, *adj.* escolastico
Scholastically, *adv.* escolastica-
Scholiast, *s.* escholiasta [mente
Scholion *ou* Scholium, *s.* escholio
Scholy, *s.* escholio
to Scholy, *vn.* annotar, escholiar
School, *s.* escola, coltegio, universidade, estudo
to School, *va.* ensinar, instruir
School-boy, *s.* rapaz, ou menino da escola [lastica
School-divinity, *s.* theologia esco-
Schooled, *adj.* ensinado, instruido
School-fellow, *s.* condiscipulo
School-house, *s.* escola
School-man, *s.* escolastico
School-master, *s.* mestre de escola
School-mistress, *s.* mestra
Schooner, *s.* escuna [graphia
Sciagraphy *ou* Sciography, *s.* scio-
Sciamachia *ou* Sciamachy, *s.* sciamachia [mancia
Sciamancy *ou* Sciomancy, *s.* scio-
Sciatherical *ou* Sciatheric, *adj.* gnomonico [sciatica
Sciatical *e* Sciatic, *adj.* atacado de
Sciatica, *s.* sciatica
Science, *s.* sciencia
Sciential, *adj.* scientifico
Scientific *e* Scientifical, *adj.* scientifico
Scientifically, *adv.* scientificamente
Scillitic, *adj.* scillitico
Scimitar, *s.* cimitarra
to Scintillate, *va.* scintillar
Scintillation, *s.* scintillação
Sciolist, *s.* pedante
Sciolous, *adj.* superficial
Scion, *s.* garfo (*agricul.*)
Scirrhosity, Scirrhous *e* Scirrhus, *s.* veja-se com Sch.
Scissars *ou* Scissors, *spl.* tesoura
Scissible *e* Scissile, *adj.* que pode separar-se
Scission, *s.* separação, córte
Scissure, *s.* fenda, racha *ou* racha-
Sclerotica, *s.* sclerotica [dura
Scoff, *s.* zombaria, escarneo
to Scoff, *vn.* zombar, mofar, escarnecer, desprezar

Scoffer, *s.* escarnecedor, zombador
Scold, *s.* linguareira, mulher de mao genio, resingueira [hender
to Scold, *vn.* ralhar, renhir, repre-
Scolding, *adj.* ralhador
Scollop, *s.* V. Scallop
Scolopendra, *s.* scolopendra
Scomm, *s.* bobo
Sconce, *s.* baluarte, cabeça, placa de castiçal. It. mulcta
to Sconce, *va.* fintar, mulctar [pe
Scoop, *s.* bartidouro; pancada, golto Scoop, *va.* vasar, botar fóra. It. excavar, cavar
Scope, *s.* alvo, fim. It. desaforo. It. lugar, espaço [corbutico
Scorbutical *ou* Scorbutic, *adj.* esto Scorch, *va.* chamuscar, queimar; *vn.* chamuscar-se, quei-
Scorching, *adj.* ardente [mar-se
Scordion *ou* Scordium, *s.* scordio
Score, *s.* vinte [ou escordio
Score, *s.* conta. It. respeito, causa, amor, motivo, razão. It. raia em taboa. It. talha; tonilho, risca de penna (*mus.*)
to Score, *vn.* cartegar. It. marcar, traçando huma risca, raia ou linha. It. attribuir, imputar
Scorer, *s.* marcador
Scoria, *s.* escoria
Scorious, *adj.* impuro que tem fezes, escorias [dem
Scorn, *s.* desprezo, escarneo, desto Scorn, *va. e n.* desprezar, escarnecer, desdenhar, mofar, zom-
Scorner, *s.* escarnecedor [bar
Scornful, *adj.* insolente, desdenhoso [com desdem
Scornfully, *adv.* com desprezo,
Scorpion, *s.* escorpião
Scorzonera, *s.* escorcioneira (*herva*)
Scot, *s.* parte, escote, porção. It. escocez
Scotch, *adj.* escocez. — *fiddle*, sar-
Scotch, *s.* golpe [na
to Scotch, *va.* retalhar, dar golpes ao comprido [contribuir
Scot-free, *adj.* izento de pagar ou
Scotomy, *s.* escotomia
Scoundrel, *s.* maroto, velhaco
to Scour, *va. e n.* esfregar, alimpar, lavar; franquear, destecar,

purgar com violencia, fugir com velocidade, etc., perseguir
courer, *s.* lavadeiro. It. purga violenta. It. corredor. veloz
Scourge, *s.* açoute, flagello, castigo
to Scourge, *va.* açoutar, flagellar. It. castigar
Scourger, *s.* flagellador
to Scourse, *va.* trocar, cambiar
Scout, *s.* batedor, corredor de exercito
to Scout, *vn.* correr ou bater a campanha; ir a descobrir os movimentos do inimigo sorrateira-
Scovel, *s.* vasculho [mente
Scowl, *s.* carranca
to Scowl, *va.* fazer carranca
Scowlingly, *adv.* com carranca
to Scrabble, *vn.* arranhar. It. apalpar, andar ás apalpadelas
Scrag, *s.* pescoço de carneiro
Scraggedness e Scragginess, *s.* magreza [macilento
Scraggy, *adj.* escanifrado, magro,
Scragily, *adv.* macilentamente
Scramble *ou* Scrambling, *s.* rebatinhas
to Scramble, *vn.* arrepanhar, andar ás rebatinhas. It. trepar
Scrambler, *s.* arrepanhador, agar-
to Scranch, *va.* trincar [rador
Scrannel, *adj.* pobre
Scrap, *s.* fragmento, migalha, pedacinho
Scrape, *s.* aperto, necessidade
to Scrape, *va. e n.* raspar; lidar, labutar, trabalhar. It. zangarrear, arranhar, esgaravatar, forçar, revolver, raspar
Scrape-penny, *s.* forréta
Scraper, *s.* raspador; avarento, arranhador (*de instrumentos*)
Scrat, *s.* hermaphrodita
Scratch, *s.* arranhadura, esfoladura
to Scratch, *va.* arranhar, esgaravatar, coçar, raspar, borrar, riscar,
Scratches, *s.* arestins [apagar
Scratchings, *spl.* torresmos
Scraw, *s.* superficie [letra
Scrawl, *s.* garabulha, borrões, má
to Scrawl, *va.* escrever mal, fazer garabulhas; arrastar-se, engatinhar
Scrawler, *s.* o que faz garabulhas
Scray, *s.* casta de andorinha
to Screak, *vn.* ranger, chiar
Screaking, *adj.* estridente
Screaking, *s.* estridor, ganido
Scream, *s.* grito, alarido, clamor, berro [gritar, berrar
to Scream, *vn.* vozear, vociferar,
Screaming, *adj.* clamoroso
Screaming, *s.* berro, vociferação
Screech, *s.* grito, berro
to Screech, *vn.* crocitar
Screech-owl, *s.* curuja
Screen, *s.* anteparo, guardavento; amparo, abrigo, protecção. It. ciranda
to Screen, *va.* amparar, abrigar, proteger; encobrir; cirandar
Screw, *s.* parafuso, tarraxa. *A cork-screws*, sacarolhas [torcer
to Screw, *va.* atarraxar; opprimir,
Scribble, *s.* escritos insignificantes
to Scribble, *va. e n.* escrevinhar, fazer garabulhas
Scribbler, *s.* escritor ignorante
Scribe, *s.* escriba. It. notario
Scrip, *s.* surrão. It. cedula
Scrippage, *s.* tudo o que se contém dentro de hum surrão
Scriptory, *adj.* escrito
Scriptural, *adj.* da Biblia, das escripturas sagradas
Scripture, *s.* a Escritura, Biblia
Scripturists, *spl.* escrituristas
Scrivener, *s.* escrivão, tabellião
Scrofula, *s.* escrofula ou alporca
Scrofularia, *s.* escrofularia (*herva*)
Scrofulous, *adj.* escrofuloso
Scroll, *s.* rolo de papel
Scrotum, *s.* escroto
Scroyle, *s.* maroto, velhaco
Scrub, *s.* homem desprezivel; vassoura velha
to Scrub, *va.* esfregar, alimpar
Scrubbed *ou* Scrubby, *adj.* vil, baixo, porco, sordido, desprezivel. It. esfregado
Scrubber, *s.* escova para esfregar
Scruff, *s.* acendalhas, garavatos
Scruple, *s.* escrupulo; escropulo, peso de 20 ou de 24 grãos
to Scruple, *vn.* escrupulizar
Scrupler, *s.* escrupulizador

Scrupulosity, *s.* duvida, escrupulo
Scrupulous, *s.* escrupuloso
Scrupulously, *adv.* escrupulosamente
Scrupulousness, *s.* escrupulos
Scrutable, *adj.* escrutavel
Scrutation, *s.* escrutinio [dor
Scrutator *e* Scrutineer, *s.* escruta-
to Scrutinize, *va.* escrutar
Scrutinous, *adj.* demasiadamente curioso
Scrutiny, *s.* escrutinio
to Scrutiny, *va.* V. to Scrutinize
Scrutor, Scrutory *ou* Scrutoire, *s.* escritorio ou contador
to Scruze, *va.* apertar, comprimir
Scud, *s.* chuveiro
to Scud *ou* to Scuttle, *vn.* fugir precipitamente
to Scuddle, *vn.* ir com pressa ou velocidade
Scuffle, *s.* bulha, confusão, tumulto, pendencia
to Scuffle, *vn.* pelejar, brigar
Sculk, *s.* manada
to Sculk, *vn.* esconder-se. It. seguir
Sculking, *adj.* escondido. *A sculking hole*, hum escondrijo
Scull, *s.* casco, craneo, caveira, cardume de peixes
Scull-cap, *s.* casco ou capacete
Sculler, *s.* barco com hum só remador ou remeiro; o remeiro
Scullery, *s.* pia da cozinha
Scullion, *s.* o bicho da cozinha
to Sculp, *va.* esculpir, gravar
Sculptile, *adj.* esculpido
Sculptor, *s.* esculptor
Sculpture, *s.* esculptura
to Sculpture, *va.* esculpir, gravar
Scum, *s.* escuma, escumalho. It. canalha, a escoria
to Scum, *va.* escumar
Scummer, *s.* escumadeira
Scupper-holes, *s.* embornaes
Scupper-nails, *spl.* estoparas (*naut.*)
Scurf, *s.* tinha, caspa
Scurfiness, *s.* tinha
Scurfy, *adj.* tinhoso
Scurril, Scurrile *ou* Scurrilous, *adj.* baixo, vil, grosseiro, injurioso
Scurrility *ou* Scurrilousness, *s.* palavras injuriosas e grosseiras
Scurvily, *adv.* mal, pessimamente, grosseiramente
Scurviness, *s.* malicia, malignidade
Scurvy, *adj.* escorbutico; ruim
Scurvy, *s.* escorbuto
Scurvy-grass, *s.* cochlearia
Scut, *s.* o rabo do coelho
Scutcheon, *s.* escudo (*bras.*)
Scutiform, *adj.* que tem a figura de escudo [tilhas
Scuttle, *s.* cesto. *Scuttles*, escoto Scuttle, *vn.* correr precipitadamente
Scylla, *s.* Scilla ou Scylla
Scythe, *s.* fouce
Sea, *s.* mar, lago grande
Sea-beach, *s.* praia
Sea-beat, *adj.* açoutado das ondas
Sea-born, *adj.* nascido do mar
Sea-boy, *s.* grumete
Sea-breach, *s.* inundação do mar
Sea-breeze, *s.* vento do mar
Sea built, *adj.* fabricado para o mar
Sea-calf, *s.* phoca
Sea-cap, *s.* barrete de marinheiro
Sea-chart, *s.* carta de marear
Sea-coal, *s.* carvão de pedra
Sea-coast, *s.* a costa do mar
Sea-compass, *s.* agulha de marear
Sea-dog, *s.* tubarão
Sea-farer, *s.* marinheiro
Sea-faring, *adj.* navegante
Sea-fennel, *s.* perrexil
Sea-fight, *s.* batalha naval
Sea-fowl, *s.* ave aquatica
Sea-girt, *adj.* rodeado pelo mar
Sea-grass, *s.* sargaço
Sea-green, *adj.* ceruleo
Sea-green, *s.* saxifragia
Sea-gull, *s.* gaivota
Sea-hedgehog, *s.* ouriço do mar
Sea-hog, *s.* o peixe porco
Sea-holm, *s.* ilheo, ilhota
Sea-horse, *s.* cavallo marinho, hippopotamo
Seal, *s.* sello. It. phoca
to Seal, *vã.* sellar, pôr o sello, confirmar. It. aferir
Sealed-earth, *s.* terra sigillata
Sealer, *s.* sellador
Sealing-wax, *s.* lacre
Seam, *s.* costura, sutura, cicatriz
to Seam, *va.* coser fazer costuras, retalhar

Sea-maid, *s.* serêa
Sea-man, *s.* marinheiro
Sea-mark, *s.* baliza na costa do mar
Sea-mew, *s.* gaivota
Seamless, *adj.* sem costuras
Sea-monster, *s.* monstro marinho
Seam-rent, *s.* descosidura
Seamstress, *s.* costureira
Seamy, *adj.* que tem costuras
Sean, *s.* rede varredoura
Sea-onion, *s.* cebola albarrãa
Sea-port, *s.* porto de mar
Sea-purslain, *s.* salgadeira (*herva*)
Sear, *adj.* secco
to Sear, *va.* queimar, cauterizar; [encerar
Searce, *s.* peneira fina
to Searce, *va.* peneirar
Searcer, *s.* peneirador
Search, *s.* busca, pesquiza
to Search, *va. e n.* buscar, procurar, pesquizar, examinar, tentear
Searcher, *s.* pesquizador
Sear-cloth, *s.* emplasto
Sea-room, *s.* alto mar
Sea-rover, *s.* pirata
Sea-shark, *s.* tubarão
Sea-shell, *s.* concha
Sea-sick, *adj.* eojoado
Sea-side, *s.* a bórda do mar
Sea-serpent, *s.* serpente aquatica
Sea-service, *s.* serviço naval
Season, *s.* estação, tempo ou occasião favoravel e opportuna, conjunctura. It. adubo, tempero
to Season, *va.* adubar, temperar, sazonar, acostumar, moderar
to Season, *vn.* seccar-se
Seasonable, *adj.* opportuno, favoravel, conveniente
Seasonableness, *s.* conjunção, opportunidade
Seasonably, *adv.* opportunamente
Seasoning, *s.* adubo, tempero
Seat, *s.* assento, banco, cadeira; côrte, throno; morada, sitio, situação, paragem
to Seat, *va.* assentar. It. collocar, pôr. It. firmar, fixar
Sea-term, *s.* termo nautico
Seaward, *adv.* para o mar, para a parte do mar
Sea-water, *s.* agua do mar
Sea-weed, *s.* alga, sargaço
Sea-worth, *adj.* em condição de navegar
Secant, *s.* secante
to Secede, *vn.* apartar-se
to Secerne, *va.* segregar
Secession, *s.* separação
Secle, *s.* (*ant.*) seculo [pedir
to Seclude, *va.* excluir, apartar, im-
Secluding *ou* Seclusion, *s.* exclusão
Second, *adj.* segundo
Second, *s.* padrinho no desafio. It. protector, defensor, segundo. It. a 60ª parte de hum minuto
to Second, *va.* defender, proteger, assistir, apadrinhar, segundar, apoiar
Second-hand, *adj.* de segunda mão
Second-rate, *adj.* da segunda ordem ou classe, *s.* segunda ordem ou classe
Second-sight, *s.* intuição do futuro, pressentimento
Secondarily, *adv.* secundariamente
Secondariness, *s.* estado daquillo que he secundario
Secondary, *adj.* secundario; *s.* hum delegado ou commissario
Secondly, *adv.* em segundo lugar
Secrecy, *s.* segredo; solidão, retiro
Secret, *adj.* secreto, occulto, escondido; *s.* segredo [gredo
to Secret, *va.* ter, ou guardar se-
Secretariship, *s.* secretaria; cargo do secretario
Secretary, *s.* secretario
to Secrete, *va.* esconder, pôr de parte; segregar
Secretion, *s.* secreção
Secretist, *s.* segredista
Secretitious, *adj.* segregado
Secretly, *adv.* secretamente
Secretness, *s.* segredo
Secretory, *adj.* secretorio
Sect, *s.* seita
Sectarian, *adj.* sectario
Sectarism, *s.* espirito de seita
Sectary *ou* Sectator, *s.* sectario
Section, *s.* divisão, secção [sequa
Sector, *s.* sector
Secular, *adj.* secular, mundano
Secularity, *s.* secularidade
Secularization, *s.* secularisação
to Secularize, *va.* secularisar

Secularly, *adv.* como secular
Secularness, *s.* secularidade
Secundine, *s.* segundas, secundinas, páreas
Secure, *adj.* seguro, descansado, socegado, livre de medo. It. descuidado, negligente
to Secure, *va.* segurar, proteger, defender, segurar, firmar, livrar-se, prender, apanhar
Securely, *adv.* seguramente. It. com descuido
Securement, *s.* protecção
Security, *s.* segurança, descanso, protecção, defensa. It. fiador, penhor ou hypotheca
Sedan, *s.* cadeirinha [sereno
Sedate, *adj.* descansado, tranquillo,
Sedately, *adv.* tranquillamente
Sedateness, *s.* tranquillidade, serenidade
Sedative, *adj.* sedativo (*med.*)
Sedentariness, *s.* vida sedentaria
Sedentary, *adj.* sedentario
Sedge, *s.* carriço
Sediment, *s.* sedimento, pé
Sedition, *s.* sedição
Seditious, *adj.* sedicioso
Seditiously, *adv.* sediciosamente
Seditiousness, *s.* qualidade do que he sedicioso
to Seduce, *va.* seduzir, enganar, depravar, corromper, perverter
Seducement, *s.* seducção
Seducer, *s.* seductor
Seducible, *adj.* seduzivel
Seduction, *s.* seducção
Sedulity, *s.* assiduidade
Sedulous, *adj.* assiduo
Sedulously, *adv.* assiduamente
Sedulousness, *s.* V. Sedulity
See! *interj.* vè, olha, considera, toma sentido!
See, *s.* séde, ou sé, diocese, cathedral
to See, *va. e n.* ver, olhar, attender, considerar. It. perguntar, examinar
Seed, *s.* semente; principio, origem. It. descendencia, progenie. It. geração, familia, casta, prosapia, progenie. It. esperma, ou
to Seed, *vn.* espigar [semen
Seed-cake, *s.* bolo de herva doce
Seedling, *s.* planta nova
Seedlip *ou* Seedlop, *s.* cabaço
Seedness, *s.* V. Seed-time
Seed-pearl, *s.* aljofar
Seed-plot, *s.* seminario
Seedsman, *s.* semeador; mercador de sementes, raizes, legumes, etc.
Seed-time, *s.* tempo de semear
Seedy, *adj.* chêo de semente
Seeing, *s.* vista, o ver [visto que
Seeing *ou* Seeing that, *adv.* já que,
to Seek, *va. e n.* buscar, inquirir, procurar, solicitar, intentar, an-
Seeker, *s.* buscador [helar, desejar
to Seel, *va.* vendar, fechar os olhos (*altenaria*); *vn.* pender d'hum lado, dar a borda (*naut.*)
Seely, *adj.* feliz, ditoso. It. parvo, simples, tolo [rencias
to Seem, *vn.* parecer, ter appa-
Seemer, *s.* o que parece
Seeming, *s.* apparencia. It. opinião, parecer
Seemingly, *adv.* na apparencia
Seemingness, *s.* especiosidade, boa apparencia
Seemliness, *s.* graça, formosura
Seemly, *adj.* proprio, decente
Seemly, *adv.* decentemente
Seen, *adj. e part.* visto. It. versa-
Seer, *s.* propheta [do, perito
See-saw, *s.* nome de hum jogo
to See-saw, *vn.* balançar-se
to Seeth, *vn.* ferver; *va.* cozer fervendo
Seether, *s.* panella, caldeira
Segment, *s.* segmento
to Segregate, *va.* segregar
Segregation, *s.* segregação
Seigneurial, *adj.* independente
Seignior, *s.* senhor
Seigniory, *s.* senhorio
Seignorage, *s.* senhoriagem
to Seignorise, *va.* senhorear
Seine, *s.* rêde de rojo
Seiner, *s.* pescador de rede
to Seize, *va.* prender, apanhar, pegar, tomar, travar, agarrar, usurpar, apoderar-se; sequestrar, fixar
Seisin, *s.* posse, possessão (*for.*)
Seizure, *s.* prisão; tomadia, se-
Seldom, *adv.* raramente [questro

Seldomness, *s.* raridade
to Select, *va.* escolher, eleger [to
Selected, *pp. adj.* escolhido, selec-
Selecting, *s.* escolha
Selection, *s.* selecção
Selectness, *s.* escolha
Selector, *s.* o que escolheo
Selenites, *s.* selenite
Selenography, *s.* selenographia
Self, *pron.* mesmo, mesma, o seu *plur.* Selves. *Self-same*, Id. *The self-same thing*, a mesma cousa. *I myself*, eu mesmo. *Thou thyself*, tu mesmo. *The thing itself*, a cousa por si mesmo. *By one's self*, só. *We are here by ourselves*, estamos sós. *By itself*, á parte, apartado, separado. *Self-conceit*, presumpção. *Self-love*, amor proprio. — *-destruction*, destruição, de si mesmo. — *-denial*, abnegação propria. — *-evident*, evidente por si mesmo. *Himself*, elle mesmo. *Herself*, ella mesma. *Themselves*, elles mesmos. *The self same*, o mesmissimo
Selfish, *adj.* interesseiro [mo
Selfishness, *s.* amor proprio, egois-
Selfwill, *s.* obstinação
Selfwilled, *adj.* obstinado
Selfwilledness, *s.* obstinação
Selion, *s.* margem
Sell, *s.* sella [fazer negocio
to Sell, *va.* vender; *vn.* vender-se,
Seller, *s.* vendedor
Selvage, *s.* bainha
to Selvage, *va.* abainhar
Semblable, *adj.* semelhante
Semblably, *adv.* semelhantemente
Semblance, *s.* semelhança, apparencia, figura
Semblant, *adj.* semelhante
Semblative, *adj.* apto, proprio
to Semble, *va.* assemelhar, representar
Semiannular, *adj.* semicircular
Semibref, *s.* semibreve
Semicircle, *s.* semicirculo
Semicircled *ou* Semicircular, *adj.* semicircular
Semicolon, *s.* colon imperfeito. It. ponto e virgula

Semidiatemer, *s.* semidiametro
Semidouble, *s.* semiduplice
Semi-fluid, *adj.* semifluido
Semilunar *ou* Semilunary, *adj.* se-
Semi-metal, *s.* semimetal [milunar
Seminal, *adj.* seminal
Seminary, *s.* seminario
Semination, *s.* seminação
Seminific, *adj.* que produz semente
Seminification, *s.* propagação da semente
Semi-opacous, *adj.* meio opaco
Semipellucid, *adj.* meio transparente
Semiproof, *s.* prova semiplena
Semiquaver, *s.* semicolchea (*mus.*)
Semispherical, *adj.* hemispherico
Semi-spheroidal, *adj.* semi-espheroidal
Semilertian, *s.* semiterciana
Semitone, *s.* semitono
Semivowel, *s.* semivogal
Sempervive, *s.* sempreviva
Sempiternal, *adj.* sempiterno
Sempiternity, *s.* eternidade
Sempstress, *s.* costureira
Senary, *adj.* senario
Senate, *s.* senado
Senator, *s.* senador [natorio
Senatorian *ou* Senatorial, *adj.* se-
Senatus-consultum, *s.* senatus-consulto
to Send, *va.* mandar, enviar, remetter, produzir, diffundir, espalhar; *vn.* mandar por. *To send word*, avisar. — *back*, recambiar. — *for*, mandar buscar alguem. — *away*, despedir. — *off*, expedir
Sendal, *s.* sendal
Senescal *ou* Seneschal, *s.* senescal
Senescence, *s.* senilidade
Sengreen, *s.* saião
Senile, *adj.* senil [velho
Senior, *s.* o mais velho. It. ancião,
Seniority, *s.* antiguidade
Senna, *s.* sene ou senne
Sennight, *s.* huma semana. *This day* —, de hoje a oito dias
Sensation, *s.* sensação
Sense, *s.* sentido, sensação, razão, juizo, entendimento, percepção, parecer, opinião, sensibilidade. It. sentido, significação

Senseful, *adj.* judicioso
Senseless, *adj.* insensivel, insensato, louco
Senselessly, *adv.* sem razão
Senselessness, *s.* loucura
Sensibility, *s.* sensibilidade
Sensible, *adj.* sensitivo, sensivel. It. convencido, persuadido. It. judicioso, prudente
Sensibleness, *s.* sensibilidade
Sensibly, *adv.* sensivelmente
Sensitive, *adj.* sensitivo
Sensitive, *s.* sensitiva (*planta*)
Sensitively, *adv.* sensitivamente
Sensory, *s.* sensorio
Sensual, *adj.* sensual
Sensualist, *s.* sensual [sualidade
Sensuality *ou* Sensualness, *s.* sen-
to Sensualize, *va.* fazer sensual, embrutecer
Sensually, *adv.* com sensualidade
Sensuous, *adj.* pathetico
Sentence, *s.* sentença, maxima. It. periodo [condemnar
to Sentence, *va.* sentenciar. It.
Sententious, *adj.* sentencioso
Sententiously, *adv.* sentenciosamente
Sentient, *adj.* sensiente
Sentiment, *s.* opinião, parecer, sentimento
Sentimental, *adj.* sentimental
Sentinel *e* Sentry, *s.* sentinella
Senvy, *s.* mostarda (*planta*)
Separability, *s.* separabilidade
Separable, *adj.* separavel
Separableness, *s.* V. Separability
Separate, *adj.* separado [parar-se
to Separate, *va.* separar; *vn.* se-
Separately, *adv.* separadamente
Separateness, *s.* separação
Separation, *s.* separação
Separatist, *s.* scismatico
Separator, *s.* separador
Separatory, *adj.* separatorio
Sepiment, *s.* sebe, tapigo
Seposition, *s.* separação
Seps, *s.* especie de lagarto
Sept, *s.* raça, familia
September, *s.* Septembro
Septennial, *adj.* de sete annos, que dura sete annos [septenario
Septenarious *ou* Septenary, *adj.*
Septentrion *ou* Septentrional, *adj.* septentrional
Septentrion, *s.* septentrião [norte
to Septentrionate, *vn.* buscar o
Septical, *adj.* septico [dos
Septilateral, *adj.* que tem sete la-
Septuagenary, *adj.* septuagenario
Septuagesima, *s.* septuagesima
Septuagesimal, *adj.* septuagesimo
Septuple, *adj.* septuplo
Sepulchral, *adj.* sepulcral
Sepulchre, *s.* sepulcro [tar
to Sepulchre, *va.* enterrar, sepul-
Sepulture, *s.* enterro, sepultura
Sequacious, *adj.* sequaz, ductil
Sequacity, *s.* ductilidade
Sequel, *s.* sequela [ordem
Sequence, *s.* serie, continuação,
Sequent, *adj.* seguinte, consequen-
Sequent, *s.* sequaz [te
to Sequester, *va.* deixar, pôr de parte. It. apartar, segregar, separar, retirar-se; sequestrar (*for.*)
Sequestrable, *adj.* sequestravel
to Sequestrate, *va.* apartar, separar
Sequestration, *s.* separação, retiro, sequestro
Sequestrator, *s.* depositario
Sequin, *s.* sequim
Seraglio, *s.* serralho
Seraph, *s.* seraphim [phico
Seraphical *ou* Seraphic, *adj.* sera-
Seraphim (*pl. de Seraph*), sera-
Seraphims, Id. [phins
Serasquier, *s.* serasquier
Sere, *adj.* secco
Sere, *s.* garra, unha [na
Serena, *s.* *Gutta serena*, gota sere-
Serenade, *s.* descante, serenada
to Serenade, *va.* descantar
Serene, *adj.* sereno, claro, tranquillo, socegado
Serene, *s.* sereno
to Serene, *va.* serenar
Serenely, *adv.* com serenidade
Sereneness *ou* Serenity, *s.* serenidade, tranquillidade
Serge, *s.* sarja [beleguim
Sergeant, *s.* sargento. It. alcaide ou
Sergeant, *s.* letrado, advogado de primeira classe (no foro inglez)
Sergeantry, *s.* feudo servente. *Petit sergeantry*

Sergeantship, *s.* o officio de alcaide
Series, *s.* serie, continuação
Seriola, *s.* chicorea branca
Serious, *adj.* serio, grave, impor-
Seriously, *adv.* seriamente [tante
Seriousness, *s.* seriedade
Sermocinator, *s.* prégador
Sermon, *s.* sermão
to Sermon, *va.* prégar
Seron, *s.* surrão, ceira
Serosity, *s.* serosidade
Serous, *adj.* seroso
Serpent, *s.* serpe ou serpente
Serpentaria, *s.* serpentaria (*herva*)
Serpentarius, *s.* serpentario (*astr.*)
Serpentigenous, *adj.* serpentino
Serpentigerous, *adj.* que traz serpentes [tuoso
Serpentine, *adj.* serpentino, tor-
Serpentine, *s.* serpentaria
Serpet, *s.* cesto
Serpiginous, *adj.* que tem impigens
Serpigo, *s.* impigem
to Serr, *va.* apertar, comprimir
Serrate *ou* Serrated, *adj.* adentado
Serration, *s.* dentadura
Servant, *s.* criado, servo, servidor
to Serve, *va. e n.* servir, ministrar, ajudar, intimar, prestar, satisfazer, contentar, ser bastante ou sufficiente, bastar
Service, *s.* serviço. It. coberta (*da mesa*). It. lembranças, cumprimentos, respeito, estimação
Service, *s.* sorva (*fructo*) [dio
Serviceable, *adj.* serviçal, presta-
Serviceableness, *s.* prestimo
Serviceably, *adv.* officiosamente
Servile, *adj.* servil
Servile, *adv.* servilmente
Servileness *ou* Servility, *s.* baixeza, vileza, escravidão
Servilely, *adv.* servilmente
Servitor, *s.* servidor, criado
Servitude, *s.* servidão
Sesame *ou* Sesamum, *s.* gergelim, gerzelim ou zerzelim (*planta*)
Sesquialter *ou* Sesquialteral, *adj.* sesquialtera [ções
Session, *s.* sessão, conselho, correi-
Sesterce, *s.* sestercio [nhada
Set, *adj.* *A set battle*, batalha ga-
Set, *s.* jogo, collecção. *A fine set of silver plate*, huma bella baixela de prata. *A set of household furniture*, peças, móveis, alfaias. *Set*, o pôr do sol. — *off*, adereço, ornato, ornamento, enfeite. *Set*, hum jogo. *A set of buttons*, abotoadura. — *of china*, serviço de porcelana
to Set, *va. e n.* pôr, dispôr, propôr, representar. — *the seal*, sellar, pôr o sello. — *aside*, pôr de parte. — *sail*, dar á vela. — *a stone*, engastar. *To set*, plantar. It. regular, dispôr, ajustar, determinar. It. fixar. It. apontar. — *a razor*, afiar huma navalha de barbear. — *the price*, pôr ou determinar o preço. — *a bone*, pôr hum osso deslocado no seu lugar. — *nets*, armar redes. — *open*, abrir. *To set*, dar. It. assignar It. pôr-se. — *abroad*, espalhar, divulgar, publicar. — *a bell*, empinar hum sino. — *forth*, ordenar, estabelecer. — *off*, ornar, ataviar. — *up*, levantar, edificar, erigir, armar. — *forth*, dizer, representar. — *a-going*, pôr em movimento. — *an edge*, afiar. — *on edge*, arripiar. — *about*, emprehender. — *out*, partir. — *aside*, pôr de parte, desprezar. — *to work*, fazer trabalhar. It. pôr mãos á obra. — *up*, levantar. — *up for*, erigir-se. — *by*, fazer apreço. — *at defiance*, desafiar. — *down*, pôr por escripto, assentar. — *free*, libertar
Setaceous, *adj.* sedeudo
Seton, *s.* sedenho
Settee, *s.* archibanco
Setter, *s.* proclamador; perdigueiro; espia
Setting, *s.* acção de cahir. *The setting of the sun*, o pôr do sol. *A setting up*, investida. — *dog*, perdigueiro
Settle, *s.* assento; banco, cadeira
to Settle, *va. e n.* estabelecer, ordenar, determinar, assentar, regular, ajustar, mudar de vida, reformar-se, pagar [mento
Settledness, *s.* assento, estabeleci-
Settlement, *s.* estabelecimento; co-

lonia, ajuste, contracto, convenção. It. renda vitalicia, deixada pelo marido á viuva
Settling, *s.* sedimento
Setwall *ou* Setwel, *s.* valeriana
Seven, *adj.* sette [(*herva*)
Sevennight, *s.* huma semana
Seventeen, *adj.* dezasette
Seventeenth, *adj.* decimo settimo
Seventh, *adj.* settimo
Seventhly, *adv.* em settimo lugar
Seventieth, *adj.* septuagesimo
Seventy, *adj.* settenta
to Sever, *va. e n.* segregar, apartar, dividir, separar. It. distinguir
Several, *adj.* diversos; differente, distincto, particular, separado
Several, *s.* a cada cousa, cada pessoa ou cada em particular, distincta ou separadamente. It. qualquer lugar ou pedaço de terra com recinto, cercado com parede, etc. e separado ou apartado de outros lugares ou pedaços de terra
Severally, *adv.* em particular, á
Severance, *s.* separação [parte
Severe, *adj.* severo, rigoroso, aspero, cruel, inexoravel, rigido, grave, sisudo, tranquillo, socegado, penoso, conciso, cerrado, succinto [horrendamente
Severely, *adv.* penosamente. It.
Severity, *s.* severidade
Sevocation, *s.* a acção de chamar
to Sew, *va.* seguir [alguem a parte
to Sew, *va.* esgotar hum tanque para apanhar o peixe [ra
to Sew, *vn. e a.* coser, fazer costu-
Sewer, *s.* costureiro, costureira
Sewer, *s.* trinchante
Sewer, *s.* cano de limpeza, cloaca
Sewet, *s.* sebo em rama
Sewing-silk, *s.* retroz
Sex, *s.* sexo
Sexagenary, *adj.* sexagenario
Sexagesima, *s.* sexagesima
Sexagesimal, *adj.* sexagesimo
Sexangular, *adj.* sextavado
Sextain, *s.* sextilha
Sextant, *s.* seistante ou sextante
Sextary *ou* Sextry, *s.* sacristia
Sexte, *s.* sexta
Sextile, *adj.* sextil
Sexton, *s.* coveiro
Sextonship, *s.* officio de coveiro
Sextuple, *adj.* seistuplo ou sextuplo
Sexual, *adj.* sexual
to Shab, *vn.* fazer acções vis
Shabbily, *adv.* vilmente
Shabbiness, *s.* baixeza, vileza
Shabby, *adj.* vil, baixo, desprezivel, roto, esfarrapado
Shack-bolt *ou* Shackle, *s.* ferropêa, grilhão
to Shackle, *va.* agrilhoar
Shackles, *s.* grilhões. *Hand-shack-*
Shad, *s.* savel [*les*, algemas
Shade, *s.* sombra, protecção, amparo, patrocinio; escuridade
to Shade, *va.* sombrear. It. proteger, amparar. It. assombrar
Shadiness, *s.* opacidade
Shadow, *s.* sombra, escuridade, opacidade; sombra, figura, representação, arremedo, leve sinal. It. companheiro inseparavel
to Shadow, *va.* obumbrar. It. assombrar, escurecer, refrescar fazendo sombra. It. encobrir, esconder. It. proteger, amparar. It. representar imperfeitamente
Shadowy *ou* Shadow; *adj.* escuro, sombrio, opaco; typico
Shady, *adj.* sombrio [fuste
Shaft, *s.* setta ou frecha. It. cano,
Shag, *s.* cabello crespo; riço ou tripe. It. corvo marinho
Shag-bag, *s.* miseravel, esfarrapado
Shagged *ou* Shaggy, *adj.* felpudo, felludo
Shagreen, *adj.* enfadado, aborrido
Shagreen, *s.* lixa
to Shagreen *ou* Chagrin, *va.* irritar, enfadar, amofinar
to Shail, *vn.* andar de esguelha
Shake, *s.* abalo, movimento, impulso
to Shake, *va.* abalar, sacudir, derrubar, abanar, lançar fóra; (*mus.*), trinar. It. atemorizar. — *hands*, apertar a mão; *vn.* abalar-se, mover-se, tremer
Shale, *s.* folheiho
Shall, verbo defectivo que só tem o presente *shall*, e o imperfeito *should*. It. he sinal do futuro.

shall love, hei de amar, amarei. *Will you do it? I shall*, quereis vós fazer isso? fá-lo-hei
Shalloon, *s.* saeta
Shallop, *s.* chalupa
Shallow, *adj.* baixo, parvo, simples, frivolo, futil, trivial. — *water*, pouco fundo
Shallow, *s.* vao, baixo, parcel
Shallow-brained, *adj.* tolo
Shallowly, *adv.* louca ou tolamente
Shallowness, *s.* falta de profundidade; simplicidade, loucura
Shalot, *s.* cebolinho
Sham, *adj.* falso, fingido
Sham, *s.* engano, engodo, treta
to Sham, *va.* enganar, engodar
Shambles, *s.* carniceria, açougue, talho [minia, deshonra, infamia
Shame, *s.* vergonha, pejo. It. igno-
to Shame, *vn.* envergonhar. It. deshonrar, infamar
Shame-faced, *adj.* modesto, vergonhoso, verecundo
Shame-facedly, *adv.* modestamente
Shame-facedness, *s.* modestia, verecundia, pejo
Shameful, *adj.* infame, vergonhoso
Shamefully, *adv.* ignominiosamente [minia
Shamefulness, *s.* infamia, igno-
Shameless, *adj.* desavergonhado, impudente [te
Shamelessly, *adv.* impudentemen-
Shamelessness, *s.* impudencia, desaforo
It Shameth me, *v. impes.* tenho pejo ou vergonha
Shammer, *s.* engodador, enganador
Shamois, *s.* camurça
Shamrock, *s.* trevo
Shank, *s.* cana ou canela da perna; cano, chaminé
Shanked, *adj.* escanifrado [vallo
Shanker, *s.* chancre venereo, ca-
Shape, *s.* fórma ou figura, estatura, modelo, exemplar
to Shape, *va.* formar; dar fórma ou figura
Shapeless, *adj.* deforme
Shapeliness, *s.* symetria
Shapely, *adj.* bem feito
Shard, *s.* caco, testo
Shardborn, *adj.* vil de nascimento
Share, *s.* parte, quinhão, interesse. It. a virilha.—*wort*, herva inguinaria
to Share, *va.* distribuir ou repartir, participar. It. partir, cortar, abrir, escachar; *vn.* participar
Sharebone, *s.* o osso sacro
Sharer, *s.* distribuidor
Shark, *s.* tubarão. It. velhaco; velhacada, roubo. It. ratoneiro, gatuno [engodar
to Shark, *va. e n.* enganar, furtar,
Sharp, *adj.* aguçado, agudo, afiado. It. subtil, acido, azedo; cruel, severo, sevo, penetrante; attento, vigilante, cuidadoso; rijo, vigoroso; magro, macilento. *A sharp desire*, hum ardente desejo
Sharp, *s.* sustenido, diese (*mus.*)
to Sharp, *va.* aguçar, afiar, fazer agudo; *vn.* viver de velhacarias
to Sharpen, *va.* aguçar, afiar. It. subir (*mus.*), azedar
Sharper, *s.* velhaco, gatuno
Sharply, *adv.* agudamente
Sharpner, *s.* amolador
Sharpness, *s.* agudeza, penetração, engenho; severidade
Sharpset, *adj.* ancioso, vehemente
Sharp-sighted, *adj.* perspicaz
Shatter, *s.* pedaço, fragmento
to Shatter, *va.* quebrar, despedaçar. It. distrahir; *vn.* quebrar-se, despedaçar-se
Shatter-pated *ou* Shatter-brained *adj.* desmazelado
Shattery, *adj.* quebradiço
to Shave, *va.* barbear, rapar, roçar, decepar; extorquir
Shaveling, *s.* frade, rapado
Shaven, *adj.* tonsurado
Shaver, *s.* barbeiro; saqueador
Shavings, *spl.* aparas
Shaw, *s.* bosquete
Shawl, *s.* chale
Shawn, *s.* corneta
She, *pron.* ella. It. a fêmea
Sheaf, *s.* mólho, feixe, pavêa
to Sheaf, *va.* enfeixar
to Shear, *va.* tosquiar, tosar
Shearer, *s.* tosquiador

Shearing, *s.* tosquia. It. tosadura
Shear-man, *s.* tosador
Shears, *spl.* tesouras grandes
Sheath, *s.* bainha
to Sheath *ou* Sheathe, *va.* embainhar, metter na bainha, forrar
Sheathing, *s.* forro. *Copper-sheathing*, cobre em folhas
Sheathy, *adj.* que forma bainha
Shed, *s.* telheiro
to Shed, *va. e n.* derramar, verter; mudar, cahir. *Bloodshed*, derramamento de sangue, mortandade
Shedder, *s.* o que derrama, etc.
Sheen *ou* Sheeny, *adj.* resplandecente
Sheen, *s.* resplandor [lhum
Sheep, *s.* carneiro. It. gado ove-
to Sheepbite, *vn.* gatunar
Sheep-biter, *s.* gatuno, ratoneiro
Sheep-cot *e* Sheep-fold, *s.* curral
Sheep-hook, *s.* cajado
Sheepish, *adj.* acanhado, modesto, pusillanime [sillanimidade
Sheepishness, *s.* acanhamento, pu-
Sheep-master, *s.* senhor de gado ovelhum
Sheep's-eye, *s.* olhos ternos
Sheep-shearing, *s.* tempo da tosquia
Sheep-walk, *s.* pasto
Sheer, *adj.* limpido, claro, puro
Sheer, *adv.* de huma pancada, de hum golpe, de huma vez
to Sheer, *vn.* espaculir-se, guinar (*naut.*)
Sheet, *s.* lençol; folha de papel. It. escota (*naut.*). — *-cable*, amarra mestra.— *anchor*, ancora mestra
to Sheet, *va.* por lenções, embrulhar em lençol, cobrir
Sheeting, *s.* pánno de lençoes
Shekel, *s.* siclo (*moeda*)
Shelf, *s.* prateleira, estante
Shell, *s.* vage, bainha, ou folhelho, casca, concha; lyra (*poet.*), apparencia exterior
Shell, *s.* bomba [cascar-se
to Shell, *va.* descascar; *vn.* des-
Shell-fish, *s.* marisco
Shell-lac, *s.* laca em folhas
Shelly, *adj.* siliquoso. It. cheio de conchas [ro, protecção
Shelter, *s.* abrigada, abrigo, ampa-
to Shelter, *va.* abrigar, amparar, defender, proteger; *vn.* abrigar-se
Shelterer, *s.* agasalhador, abrigador, protector
Shelterless, *adj.* desamparado
Shelves, *pl.* de Shelf
Shelving, *adj.* pendente, ingreme
Shelvy, *adj.* chêo de baixos ou bancos de areia
to Shend, *va.* arruinar, infamar
Shepherd, *s.* pastor
Shepherdess, *s.* pastora
Shepherdish, *adj.* pastoril
Shepherd's-purse, *s.* bolsa de pastor [(*herva*)
Sherbet, *s.* limonada
Sherd, *s.* caco
Sheriff *ou* Sherif, *s.* magistrado superior de comarca
Sheriffalty, Sheriffdom, Sheriffship *ou* Sheriffwick, *s.* officio do *she-*[*rif*
Sherry, *s.* vinho de Xerez
Shew, *s.* V. Show
to Shew, *va.* mostrar. V. to Show
Shield, *s.* escudo, broquel, protecção, defensa, amparo. It. protector [proteger, amparar
to Shield, *va.* escudar, defender,
Shift, *s.* treta, manha, geito, expediente. It. engano, estratagema, subterfugio
Shift, *s.* camisa de mulher
to Shift, *va.* alterar, mudar, transferir; vestir outra camisa. — *off*, procrastinar, retardar; *vn.* mudar-se. *To shift*, achar meio, expediente, remedio, ou subterfugio
Shifter, *s.* velhaco, tratante
Shifting, *s.* mudança. *A shifting trick*, velhacaria
Shiftless, *adj.* destituido de meios
Shiftingly, *adv.* com velhacaria
Shilling, *s.* xelim (*moeda*)
Shily, *adv.* com refolho, reservadamente [perna
Shin *ou* Shin bone, *s.* canela da
Shine, *s.* tempo claro. It. resplandor, lustre [cer, luzir
to Shine, *vn.* brilhar, resplande-
Shiness, *s.* esquivança
Shingle, *s.* ripa
Shingles, *spl.* cobrelo
Shining, *adj.* resplandecente
Shiningly, *adv.* brilhantemente

Shiny, *adj.* brilhante, resplandecente
Ship, *s.* navio, nao, embarcação. *A tight ship*, navio estanco. *A ship* ou *man of war*, navio de guerra. *A merchant ship*, ou *merchant man*, navio mercante. *Store-ship*, charrua, navio de viveres. *A square sterned-ship*, navio de popa quadrada
to Ship, *va.* embarcar, metter a bordo. *To ship the oars*, armar os remos. *To ship the tiller*, cavilhar a cana do leme
Shipment, *s.* embarque
Shipper, *s.* carregador [ções
Shipping, *s.* navios, naos, embarca-
Shipwreck, *s.* naufragio
to Shipwreck, *va. e n.* naufragar
Shipwright, *s.* carpinteiro de na-
Shire, *s.* comarca, provincia [vios
Shirt, *s.* camisa
Shirtless, *s.* sem camisa [lante
Shittlecock *ou* Shuttlecock, *s.* vo-
Shive, *s.* fatia, lasca
to Shiver, *vn.* tremer, tiritar. It. despedaçar, quebrar
Shivering, *s.* tremor, calefrios
Shivering, *adj.* tremulo
Shivery, *adj.* quebradiço
Shoal, *s.* multidão, cardume; banco de areia no mar [se
to Shoal, *vn.* concorrer, atropelar-
Shoaliness, *s.* quantidade de baxios
Shoaly, *adj.* cheio de baxios, aparcelado
Shock, *s.* violencia, choque, impulso, conflicto, combate, peleja; dissabor. It. agitação subita, abalo. It. meda, pilha. It. cão d'agua
to Shock, *va. e n.* offender, desgostar, encontrar, embater, chocar, combater, pelejar; emmedar
Shoe, *s.* sapato. *A horse-shoe*, ferradura [bestas
to Shoe, *va.* calçar os sapatos, ferrar
Shoeboy, *s.* rapaz que limpa e engraxa calçado
Shoe-horn, *s.* calçador
Shoemaker, *s.* sapateiro
Shog, *s.* impulso, abalo
to Shog, *va.* abalar, mover, sacudir
Shoot, *s.* tiro, arremesso. It. rebentão, renovo
to Shoot, *va. e n.* brotar, lançar, crescer, atirar, espigar, lançar-se. It. latejar; bojar, sobresahir, ferir, vasar; arcabuzear; fugir, ir-se, desapparecer. It. juntar, ajuntar (*carpint.*)
Shooter, *s.* caçador, atirador, bés-
Shop, *s.* loja, loge, officina [teiro
Shopboard, *s.* banco de carpinteiro
Shop-book, *s.* livro de contas
Shop-keeper, *s.* mercador, logista
Shop-man, *s.* caixeiro de loge
Shore, *s.* costa, praia, ribeira
Shore, *s.* pontalete [embarcar
to Shore, *va.* apontelar, esteiar, des-
Shoreless, *adj.* sem costa, nem praia
Shorling, *s.* ovelha tosquiada
Short, *adj.* curto, breve, conciso, succinto, escasso, falto
Short, *adv. In short*, brevemente
to Shorten, *va.* encurtar, abreviar, impedir, abaixar, diminuir
Short-hand, *s.* tachygraphia
Short-lived, *adj.* de pouca duração ou vida [cas palavras
Shortly, *adv.* brevemente, em pou-
Shortness, *s.* brevidade, falta, imperfeição
Short-sighted, *adj.* peticego
Short-sightedness, *s.* vista curta
Short-waisted, *adj.* curto da cintura
Short-winded, *adj.* falto de respiração
Short-winged, *adj.* curto das azas
Shot, *s.* munição, chumbo; tiro. *Case-shot*, metralha
Shot, *s.* escote
Shot-free, *adj.* livre de escote
Shotten, *adj.* desovado
Shough, *s.* cão de pello comprido
Shoulder, *s.* hombro. It. mão, ou quarto dianteiro (*dos animaes*); espalda (*fort.*)
to Shoulder, *va.* metter os hombros, empurrar
Shoulder-belt, *s.* talabarte
Shoulderknot, *s.* laço de fita qu trazem no hombro os lacaios inglezes
Shoulder-piece, *s.* espaldar
Shoulder-shotten, *adj.* espadoado

Shoulder-slip, *s.* deslocação da espadoa
Shout, *s.* viva, exclamação
to Shout, *vn.* dar vivas
Shove, *s.* empurrão
to Shove, *va. e n.* empurrar
Shovel, *s.* pá de ferro
to Shovel, *va.* padejar
Show, *s.* espectaculo, exhibição, apparencia, ostentação, apparato, pompa, mostra, representação, vista
to Show, *va.* mostrar, exhibir, fazer ver, publicar, provar; informar; explicar, descobrir, ensinar; *vn.* apparecer, olhar [beralidade
Shower, *s.* chuva. It. chuveiro, li-
Shower, *s.* pessoa que mostra
to Shower, *vn.* chover; *va.* molhar, distribuir, prodigalizar
Showery, *adj.* chuvoso [toso
Showish, *adj.* esplendido, osten-
Shred, *s.* retalho, fragmento
to Shred, *va.* refolhar, retalhar, picar [gueira, ralhadora
Shrew, *s.* mulher gritadora, resin-
Shrewy, *adj.* malicioso, astuto, fino, velhaco, petulante
Shrewdly, *adv.* com malicia, penosamente, com vexação
Shrewdness, *s.* malicia, petulancia
Shrewish, *adj.* malicioso, petulante
Shrewishness, *s.* petulancia, mal-
Shrewmouse, *s.* musaranho [dade
Shriek, *s.* guincho, grito
to Shriek, *vn.* guinchar, gritar
Shrift, *s.* confissão auricular
Shrill, *adj.* que dá som agudo e penetrante
to Shrill, *vn.* chilrar, atroar
Shrilly, *adv.* asperamente
Shrillness, *s.* aspereza de som
Shrimp, *s.* camarão [pulcro
Shrine, *s.* sacrario, relicario. It. se-
Shrink, *s.* encolhimento
to Shrink, *va.* encolher; *vn.* encolher-se, retirar-se, contrahir-se, tremer, tiritar; descorçoar
Shrinker, *s.* o que se encolhe
to Shrive, *va.* confessar, ouvir de confissão
to Shrivel, *vn.* engelhar-se, encolher-se; *va.* engelhar, encolher
Shrivelled, *adj.* engelhado
Shrivelling, *s.* engelhamento
Shriver, *s.* confessor
Shroud, *s.* amparo, abrigo. *Shrouds*, enxarcia, ovencadura. *Shroud*, mortalha
to Shroud, *va.* amparar, abrigar, proteger, encobrir, esconder. It. amortalhar; *vn.* abrigar-se, esconder-se [dia de entrudo
Shrove-tuesday *ou* Shrove-tide, *s.*
to Shrub, *va.* bater; dar pancadas, espancar [azeda
Shrub, *s.* arbusto; licor de laranja
Shrubbiness, *s.* quantidade de arbustos
Shrubby, *adj.* semelhante a hum arbusto. It. chêo de arbustos
Shrug, *s.* o encolher os hombros
to Shrug, *va. e n.* encolher os hombros [mer de medo
to Shudder, *vn.* horrorizar-se, tre-
Shuddering, *s.* horror
Shuffle, *s.* a acção de misturar. It. manha, treta, frapaça, subterfugio
to Shuffle, *va. e n.* baralhar as cartas misturar, confundir; cambetear; livrar-se, desembaraçar-se; *vn.* illudir, trapacear
Shuffle-cap, *s.* nome de hum jogo
Shuffler, *s.* trapaceiro
Shuffling, *adj.* V. Shuffler
Shufflingly, *adv.* cambeteando, bambeleando
Shumach, *s.* sumagre
to Shun, *va.* evitar, fugir
Shunless, *adj.* inevitavel
Shut, *adj.* fechado. It. livre, desembaraçado
Shut, *s.* porta, postigo. It. cerração
to Shut, *va.* fechar, cerrar, prohibir, concluir, acabar, excluir, prender; *vn.* fechar-se
Shutter, *s.* porta da janella
Shuttle, *s.* lançadeira
Shuttlecock, *s.* volante
Shy, *adj.* acautelado, attento; refolhado, dissimulado; arisco, esquivo, suspeitoso
Shyness, *s.* reserva, insociabilidade
Sibilant, *adj.* sibilante
Sibilation, *s.* sibilo

Sibyl, *s.* sibylla
Sibylline, *adj.* sibyllino
Sibyllist, *s.* sibyllista
Sicamore, *s.* sicomoro
to Siccate, *va.* seccar
Siccation, *s.* acção de seccar
Siccific, *adj.* desseccante
Siccity, *s.* seccura
Sice, *s.* senas (*nos dados*)
Sick, *adj.* doente, enfermo, enfadado, enfastiado, enjoado, nauseado
to Sick, *vn.* adoecer
to Sicken, *va.* fazer adoecer, arruinar
to Sicken, *va.* enfermar, adoecer; enfastiar-se, debilitar-se, descahir, declinar, passar, desvanecer-se,
Sickish, *adj.* adoentado
Sickle, *s.* foucinho [ceitão
Sickle-man *ou* Sickler, *s.* segador,
Sickliness, *s.* achaque
Sickly, *adj.* indisposto, languido, doentio [nausea, peste
Sickness, *s.* doença, enfermidade,
Side, *adj.* lateral
Side, *s.* lado, ilharga. It. parte, partida, parcialidade, rancho. It. lado, borda, margem, extremidade. *The wrong side*, o avesso. *Side by side*, par a par. It costado (*naut.*) [guem
to Side, *vn.* tomar o partido de al-
Side-board, *s.* aparador
Side-box, *s.* camarote
Sideling, Side-long, Side-ways *ou* Side-wise, *adv.* de esguelha
Sideral, *adj.* astral, sidereo [bita
Sideration, *s.* apoplexia, morte su-
Siderites, *s.* pedra iman
Sideroxylum, *s.* páo ferro
Side-saddle, *s.* silhão, selim de se-
Sides-man, *s.* ajudante [nhora
Side-ways, *s.* V. Sideling
to Sidle, *vn.* abrir caminho por entre gente apinhoada; pôr-se de ilharga [throno
Siege, *s.* sitiou, assedio, cerco. It.
to Siege, *va.* V. to Besiege
Sieve, *s.* peneira
to Sift, *va.* peneirar, apartar, separar, dividir. It. examinar
Sifter, *s.* peneirador
Sigh, *s.* suspiro
to Sigh, *vn.* suspirar [mento
Sight, *s.* vista, noticia, conheci-
Sightfulness, *s.* perspicacia
Sightless, *adj.* cego, invisivel
Sightly, *adj.* vistoso
Sigil, *s.* sello
Sign, *s.* signal, indicio. It. prodigio, maravilha, milagre. It. pintura, taboleta. It. signo. It. monumento. It. bandeira. It. typo, symbolo, figura, firma, assignado
to Sign, *va.* assignalar, marcar. It. assignar. It. representar
Signal, *adj.* celebre, illustre, insigne, assignalado, nomeado
Signal, *s.* signal
Signality, *s.* qualidade notavel
to Signalize, *va.* assignalar, distinguir (*one's self*), assignalar-se, abalizar-se [abalizado
Signalized, *pp. adj.* assignalado,
Signally, *adv.* assignaladamente
Signalty, *s.* singularidade [tura
Signature, *s.* signal, marca, assina-
Signed, *adj.* assignalado, marcado,
Signet, *s.* sinete [assignado
Significance *ou* Significancy, *s.* significação, energia, importancia
Significant, *adj.* significativo, expressivo, importante
Significantly, *adv.* com energia
Signification, *s.* significação
Significative, *adj.* significativo
Significatory, *adj.* significativo
Signifier, *s.* signifero, alieres
to Signify, *va.* significar. It. declarar, importar; *vn.* significar, exprimir
Signiory, *s.* senhoria, senhorio
Sikerness, *s.* segurança
Silence, *s.* silencio. It. segredo
Silence! *interj.* silencio! caluda! chiton! [callar
to Silence, *va.* pôr silencio, fazer
Silent, *adj.* silencioso, tacitumo. It. quieto, socegado. It. omittido
Silently, *adv.* em silencio [dade
Silentness, *s.* silencio, tranquilli-
Silicious, *adj.* tecido ou leito de sedas. It. silicioso, de silicia
Silique, *s.* siliqua, vagem [so
Siliquose *ou* Siliquous, *adj.* siliquo-
Silk, *s.* seda; tecido de seda

Silken, *adj.* de seda
Silkmercer, *s.* mercador de sedas
Silkweaver, *s.* fabricante de tecidos de seda
Silkworm, *s.* bicho da seda
Silky, *adj.* feito de seda
Sill, *s.* lumiar
Sillabub *ou* Sillibub, *s.* manjar feito de leite, vinho e assucar
Sillily, *adj.* loucamente
Silliness, *s.* simplicidade
Silly, *adj.* innocente, sincero, simples, parvo, tolo, fraco
Silt, *s.* lama ou lodo
Silvan, *adj.* campestre
Silver, *s.* prata
Silver, *adj.* feito de prata
to Silver, *va.* pratear
Silver-beater, *s.* batefolha
Silvered, *adj.* prateado [prata
Silver-smith, *s.* prateiro, ourives da
Silver-thistle, *s.* acantho
Silvery, *adj.* salpicado de prata
Simar, *s.* certo vestido de senhoras
Simarouba, *s.* simaruba
Similar *ou* Similarly, *adj.* similar
Similarity, *s.* semelhança
Simile, *s.* simile
Similitive, *adj.* similitudinario
Similitude, *s.* semelhança, simile
Similitudinary, *adj.* similitudinario
Similar, *s.* alfange
to Simmer, *vn.* abeborar
Simoniacal, *adj.* simoniaco
Simony, *s.* simonia
Simper, *s.* sorriso
to Simper, *vn.* sorrir-se
Simpering, *s.* sorriso
Simple, *adj.* simples, singelo, lizo, sincero; innocente; parvo
Simple, *s.* ingrediente, simplice
to Simple, *vn.* colhér simplices
Simpleness, *s.* simplicidade
Simpler *ou* Simplist, *s.* hervolario
Simpleton, *s.* simplacho, simplorio
Simplicity, *s.* simplicidade, sinceridade, lizura, singeleza
Simply, *adv.* simplesmente, unicamente, meramente
Simulacre, *s.* simulacro
Simular, *s.* simulador
Simulation, *s.* simulação
Simultaneous, *adj.* simultaneo

Sin, *s.* peccado
to Sin, *vn.* peccar
Sinapism, *s.* sinapismo
Since, *prep. e adv.* como quer que, porque, desde que, pois que. It. desde ou depois. It. desde, então, depois daquelle tempo, depois disso [são
Sincere, *adj.* sincero, imaculado,
Sincerely, *adv.* sinceramente
Sincereness *ou* Sincerity, *s.* sinceridade
Sindon, *s.* capa de fardo
Sine, *s.* seno (*geom.*)
Sinecure, *s.* beneficio simples
Sinew, *s.* nervo; força, poder
Sinewed, *adj.* forte, vigoroso
Sinewy, *adj.* nervoso, vigoroso
Sinful, *adj.* peccaminoso, reprobo, perverso
Sinfully, *adv.* perversamente
Sinfulness, *s.* perversidade
to Sing, *va. e n.* cantar, celebrar,
to Singe, *va.* chamuscar [louvar
Singer, *s.* cantor, musico, cantora, cantatriz
Singing-master, *s.* mestre de canto
Single, *adj.* simples, unico, solteiro, sincero, singelo, singular. — *life*, celibato. — *soled*, que tem sola singela. — *handed*, de per si, sem ajuda
to Single, *va.* escolher, apartar, separar, singularizar; chamar de parte
Single-hearted, *adj.* sincero
Singleness, *s.* simplicidade
Singly, *adv.* sinceramente, por si só. It. em particular
Singular, *adj.* singular, unico, extraordinario
Singularity, *s.* singularidade, particularidade, privilegio, prerogativa [particularizar
to Singularize, *va.* singularizar;
Singularly, *adv.* singularmente
Singult, *s.* suspiro
Sinister, *adj.* sinistro
Sinistrous, *adj.* absurdo
Sinistrously, *adv.* sinistramente
Sink, *s.* cloaca, cano da limpeza, sumidouro
to Sink, *va. e n.* afundar, afundar.

se, ir a pique. It. abaixar-se, fazer assento, dar de si, cavar, decahir, penetrar, repassar, rever. It. diminuir-se, minorar-se
Sinless, *adj.* impeccavel
Sinlessness, *s.* impeccabilidade
Sinner, *s.* peccador
Sin-offering, *s.* sacrificio de expiação [ou sinopla
Sinoper *ou* Sinople, *s.* sinopera
to Sinuate, *va.* fazer sinuoso
Sinuation, *s.* tortuosidade
Sinuous, *adj.* sinuoso, tortuoso
Sinuosity, *s.* sinuosidade
Sinus, *s.* enseada do mar
Sin-worm, *s.* peccador
Sion, *s.* V. Scion
Sip, *s.* sorvinho
to Sip, *va. e n.* beber a sorvinhos
Siphon, *s.* cano ou bomba, siphão
Sipper, *s.* libador
Sippet, *s.* sopinha
Sir, *s.* senhor [ao rei)
Sire, *s.* pai (*poet.*); senhor (fallando
Siren, *s.* sirena, serêa
Sirius, *s.* Sirio (*astr.*)
Sirloin, *s.* lombo de vacca
Sirname, *s.* appellido, nome de familia. V. Surname [terraneo
Sirocco, *s.* o vento sueste no Medi-
Sirrah, *s.* velhaco, (*t. de despr.*),
Sirup, *s.* xarope [maroto
Siruped, *adj.* doce
Sirupy, *adj.* adocicado [nhada
Sister, *s.* irmãa. —*in-law*, cu-
Sisterhood, *s.* irmandade
Sisterly, *adj.* fraternal
to Sit, *va.*—*a horse*, ter-se a cavallo, assentar
to Sit, *vn.* assentar-se, pousar, estar ocioso, habitar, morar; ser retratado, estar em huma sessão. It. chocar (*as gallinhas, etc.*) —*down*, desistir, cessar. — *out*, estar em emprego. — *up*, velar, não dormir
Site, *s.* sitio, lugar. It. postura
Sithe, *s.* fouce roçadura
Sitter, *s.* o que está assentado
Sitting, *s.* o estar assentado. It. o espaço de tempo em que alguem esta assentado. It. sessão de huma assemblea
Situate *ou* Situated, *adj.* situado. sito [prego
Situation, *s.* situação, estado, em-
Six, *adj.* seis
Sixpence, *s.* meio xelim
Six score, *adj.* cento e vinte
Sixteen, *adj.* dezaseis
Sixteenth, *adj.* decimo sexto
Sixth, *adj.* sexto
Sixth, *s.* hum sexto
Sixthly, *adv.* em sexto lugar
Sixtieth, *adj.* sexagesimo
Sixty, *adj.* sessenta
Size, *s.* grandeza, estatura, comprimento, grossura. It. colla, gomma. It. craveira. It. ração
to Size, *va.* untar com colla. It. proporcionar, adaptar, acommodar. It. aferir
Sizeable, *adj.* proporcionado
Sizer, *s.* estudante pobre
Sizers, *s.* tesouras
Siziness, *s.* viscosidade, tenacidade
Sizy, *adv.* viscoso, pegadiço, glu-
Skain, *s.* meada [tinoso
Skainsmate, *s.* camarada
Skate, *s.* arraia. It. chapins com que se resvala no gelo
Skean, *s.* punhal, faca de mato
Skeg, *s.* abrunho
Skegger, *s.* salmão pequeno
Skein, *s.* V. Skain
Skeleton, *s.* esqueleto [roto
Skellum *ou* Skelm, *s.* velhaco, ma-
Skep, *s.* cesto de fundo estreito
Skeptic, *s.* Skeptical, *adj.* Skepticism, *s.* V. Sceptic, Sceptical, Scepticism [esboco
Sketch, *s.* delineação, rascunho,
to Sketch, *va.* delinear, rascunhar, esboçar
Skewer *ou* Scuer, *s.* pequeno espeto para segurar a carne
to Skewer (*up meat*), *va.* segurar huma peça de carne com pequenos espetos [roda
to Skid, *va.* pôr os raios a huma
Skiff, *s.* esquife
Skilful, *adj.* capaz, habil, perito, versado, sciente, destro
Skilfully, *adv.* destramente
Skilfulness, *s.* destreza, habilidade, arte, pericia, saber, capacidade

Skill, *s.* pericia. It. qualquer arte ou sciencia
to Skill, *vn.* ser versado, perito, habil ou destro. It. importar. *It. Skilleth not*, não importa
Skilless, *adj.* desmazelado, ignorante
Skillet *ou* Kettle, *s.* caldeirinha
to Skim, *va.* escumar, desnatar: roçar; *vn.* resvalar, correr ligeiramente
Skimmer, *s.* escumadeira
Skim-milk, *s.* leite desnatado
Skin, *s.* pelle, tez. It. pessoa, corpo
to Skin, *va.* esfolar. It. cicatrizar, encoirar
Skink, *s.* bebida
to Skink, *vn.* dar de beber
Skinner, *s.* contractador de pelles
Skinny, *adj.* descarnado
Skip, *s.* salto pulo
to Skip, *va.* saltar, omittir
to Skip, *vn.* saltar, pular
Skipjack, *s.* V. Upstart
Skipkennel, *s.* lacaio
Skipper, *s.* o mestre de navio
Skippet, *s.* esquife
Skirmish, *s.* escaramuça
to Skirmish, *vn.* escaramuçar
Skirmisher, *s.* escaramuçador
to Skirre, *va.* correr a campanha para alimpar os caminhos de inimigos, de ladrões, etc.
to Skirre, *vn.* fugir com pressa
Skirret, *s.* alquirivia
Skirt, *s.* aba, borda, extremidade
to Skirt, *va.* cercar, rodear, cingir
Skit, *s.* capricho, motejo
Skittish, *adj.* medroso, mudavel, vario, liviano, arrebatado, desinquieto [lancia
Skittishness, *s.* inconstancia, petu-
Skreen, *s.* ciranda
to Skreen, *va.* peneirar
Skue, *adj.* esguelhado
to Skulk *ou* to Sculk, *vn.* acaçapar-se, agachar-se, esconder-se por medo
Skull, *s.* craneo, caveira
Sky, *s.* o firmamento, o céo
Sky-colour, *s.* azul celeste
Sky-dyed, *adj.* de côr azul celeste
Skyey, *adj.* ethereo
Sky-lark, *s.* cotovia
Sky-light, *s.* claraboia
Sky-rocket, *s.* foguete
Slab, *adj.* viscoso, glutinoso
Slab, *s.* lage [babar-se
to Slabber, *va.* babar, molhar; *vn.*
Slabberer, *s.* baboso [babadouro
Slabbering, *adj.* *A slabbering-bib*,
Slabbiness, *s.* viscosidade
Slabby, *adj.* viscoso
Slab-line, *s.* carregadeira da vela grande (*naut.*)
Slack, *adj.* frouxo, bambo, relaxado, vagaroso [em pó
Slack, *s.* carvão pequeno. It. cal
to Slack *ou* to Slacken, *va.* afrouxar, mitigar, alliviar. It. desprezar, perder. It. caldear
to Slack *ou* Slacken, *vn.* remittir se, afrouxar-se
Slackly, *adv.* frouxamente
Slackness, *s.* frouxidão, negligencia, descuido, detença, demora
Slag, *s.* escoria
to Slake, *va.* apagar; *vn.* relaxar-se
to Slam, *vn.* matar
Slander, *s.* aleive, aleivosia, calumnia, infamia, deshonra
to Slander, *va.* infamar, desacreditar, deshonrar, calumniar
Slanderer, *s.* infamador, calumniador
Slanderous, *adj.* aleivoso, infame
Slanderously, *adv.* aleivosamente
Slanderousness, *s.* V. Slander
Slank *ou* Slanting, *adj.* obliquo
Slantingly, Slauntingly *ou* Slantwise, *adv.* obliquamente
Slap, *s.* palmada, bofetada
to Slap, *va.* dar bofetadas ou palmadas
Slap, *adv.* com huma pancada violenta e repentina
Slaplash, *interj. chula*, de repente
Slash, *s.* golpe, ferida, cutilada
to Slash, *va.* ferir, acutilar, fazer golpes [bamba
Slatch, *s.* o meio de huma corda
Slate, *s.* schisto lamelloso, ardosia
to Slate, *va.* telhar com ardosia
Slater, *s.* telhador
to Slatter, *vn.* desprezar
Slattern, *s.* mulher desmazelada

Slaughter, *s.* destroço, mortandade
to Slaughter, *va.* matar, fazer carnagem [gue, matadouro
Slaughter-house, *s.* talho, açou-
Slaughter-man, *s.* magarefe, corta-
Slaughterous, *adj.* destructivo [dor
Slaughterous, *s.* matador
Slave, *s.* escravo, cativo [lhar
to Slave, *vn.* labutar, lidar, traba-
Slaver, *s.* baba
to Slaver, *va.* babar; *vn.* babar-se
Slaverer, *s.* baboso
Slavery, *s.* escravidão, cativeiro
Slavish, *adj.* servil, baixo
Slavishly, *adv.* como escravo
Slavishness, *s.* escravidão, cativeiro
to Slay, *va.* matar
Slayer, *s.* matador
to Sleave, *va.* destorcer
Sleazness, *s.* rareza
Sleazy, *adj.* ralo, raro, delgado
Sled, *s.* carro de rojo
Sledge, *s.* malho; carro de rojo
Sleek, *adj.* lizo, luzente, nedio
to Sleek, *va.* alizar, pentear
Sleekly, *adv.* lizamente
Sleep, *s.* sono ou somno
to Sleep, *vn.* dormir
Sleeper, *s.* dormilão, dorminhoco
Sleepily, *adv.* com sono. It. loucamente
Sleepiness, *s.* sono, somnolencia
Sleepless, *adj.* tresnoitado
Sleepy, *adj.* dorminhoco, somnolento, soporifero
Sleet, *s.* granizo, saraiva
to Sleet, *vn.* nevar [sigo neve
Sleety, *adj.* que causa ou traz com-
Sleeve, *s.* manga, meada; lula (*peixe*)
Sleeved, *adj.* que tem mangas
Sleeveless, *adj.* sem mangas. It. vão, absurdo
Sleight, *s.* ardil, estratagema
Slender, *adj.* delgado, subtil; frugal; fraco, pequeno
Slenderly, *adv.* delgadamente
Slenderness, *s.* delgadeza, subtileza, escassez
to Sley, *va.* separar, urdir
Slice, *s.* fatia, pedaço; espatula
to Slice, *va.* esfatiar, cortar
to Slick, *va.* V. Sleek, etc. [lar
to Slidder, *vn.* escorregar, resva-

Slide, *s.* passagem facil, corrente
to Slide, *vn.* escorregar, resvalar, deslizar-se; *va.* pôr ou metter imperceptivelmente
Slider, *s.* resvalador
Slight, *adj.* pequeno, leve. It. fraco, tolo. It. ralo, franzino
Slight, *s.* desprezo, zombaria, escarneo [demolir
to Slight, *va.* desprezar, derribar,
Slighter, *s.* desprezador
Slighting, *s.* desprezo
Slightingly, *adv.* com desprezo
Slightly, *adv.* levemente, superficialmente, com negligencia. It. sem força
Slightness, *s.* fraqueza, negligencia
Slily, *adv.* astutamente, sorrateira-
Slim, *adj.* delgado [mente
Slime, *s.* lodo, lama
Sliminess, *s.* viscosidade
Slimy, *adj* lodoso, viscoso
Sliness, *s.* astucia, malicia
Sling, *s.* funda. *Sling*, *s.* tira de panno, etc. para suspender o braço doente, offendido, etc. It. (*naut.*) *Slings of a buoy*, guarnição da boia
to Sling, *va.* atirar (*com funda*); suspender, dependurar
Slinger, *s.* fundeiro
Slink, *s.* bezerrinho
to Slink, *va.* abortar (*os animaes*)
to Slink *away*, *vn.* lascar, escapulir, ou escapulir-se, desapparecer, fugir occultamente
Slip, *s.* escorregadella; erro, engano, falta, esgallo; trella, ou colleira, faxa, tira
to Slip, *va. e n.* escorregar; deslocar-se, desmanchar-se, lascar; escapulir-se, fugir, apartar-se. It. errar, esquecer-se, escapar da memoria, insinuar-se, introduzir-se imperceptivelmente. It. despir ou descalçar. It. vestir com pressa; calçar com pressa. *To slip his bridle*, desenfrear-se [encaixe
Slipboard, *s.* taboa que corre em
Slipknot, *s.* nó corredio
Slipper, *s.* chinela
Slipperiness, *s.* instabilidade

Slippery *e* Slippy, *adj.* lizo, escorregadiço, lubrico, incerto, inconstante, mudavel, impudico
Slip-shod, *adj.* com o sapato de chinelo
Slip-slop, *s.* surrapa
Slit, *pp. adj.* fendido
Slit, *s.* fenda, racha
to Slit, *va.* fender, rachar, abrir
Slitter, *s.* rachador [esgalhar
to Slive *ou* Sliver, *va.* escachar,
Sliver, *s.* esgalho [leito do carro
Sloats, *s.* travessas que sostem o
Slobber, *s.* baba
to Slobber, *va.* babar
to Sloak, *va.* apagar, extinguir
Slocker *ou* Slockster, *s.* desencaminhador de criados
Sloe, *s.* umora
Sloe-worm, *s.* licranço
Sloop, *s.* chalupa
Slop, *s.* escorralhas; licor ruim. It. calças de marinheiro
to Slop, *va* beber com sofreguidão; derramar licor
Slope, *adj.* declive, ingreme
Slope, *adv.* obliquamente
Slope, *s.* declividade, pendor
to Slope, *va.* dar pendor, fazer obliquo; *vn.* ter pendor
Slopeness, *s.* declividade, pendor
Slopewise. *adv.* V. Slopingly
Sloping, *adj.* declive
Slopingly, *adv.* obliquamente
Sloppy, *adj.* sujo, molhado
Slot, *s.* rasto
to Slot, *va.* dar com força, bater
Sloth, *s.* preguiça, indolência, tardança, detença, demora, vagar
Slothful, *adj.* preguiçoso, negligen-
Slothfully, *adv.* com preguiça [te
Slothfulness, *s.* V. Sloth
Slouch, *s.* cabisbaixo, sorrateiro; rustico, vilão [rateiro
to Slouch, *vn.* ser cabisbaixo, sor-
Sloven, *s.* homem desalinhado
Slovenliness, *s.* porcaria, sujidade, desalinho [nhado
Slovenly, *adj.* sujo, porco, desali-
Slovenly, *adv.* porcamente
Slovenry, *s.* V. Slovenliness
Slough, *s.* paúl, atoleiro, lamaçal, tremedal. It. a pelle velha que as serpentes despem; sabugo; crcsta, sordes [macenio
Sloughly, *adj.* apaulado, lodoso, la-
Slow, *adj.* vagaroso, tardo, descuidado, descansado, preguiçoso, lento
to Slow, *va.* procrastinar, dilatar
Slowly, *adv.* devagar, vagarosa-
Slowness, *s.* vagar [mente
Slow-worm, *s.* licranço
to Slubber, *va.* fazer alguma cousa grosseiramente com preguiça, e desmazelo. It. manchar; cobrir com desmazelo
Slubberdegullion, *s.* desalinhado
Sludge, *s.* lodo, lama
Slug, *s.* homem preguiçoso e vadio. It. impedimento, obstaculo. It. lesma (*insecto*). It. pequena barra de chumbo. It. navio ronceiro
to Slug, *vn.* preguiçar, mandriar
Sluggard, *s.* vadio, mandrião
to Sluggardise, *va.* fazer alguem preguiçoso ou vadio
Sluggish, *adj.* preguiçoso, inerte
Sluggishly, *adv.* vagarosamente
Sluggishness, *s.* vagar, preguiça, inercia
Sluice, *s.* comporta
to Sluice, *va.* soltar hum dique
Sluicy, *adj.* impetuoso, caudaloso
Slumber, *s.* sono muito leve
to Slumber, *va.* pôr a dormir. It. fazer estupido [tar
to Slumber, *vn.* toscanejar, dormi-
Slumberous *ou* Slumberry, *adj.* soporifico
Slur, *s.* desdouro, deshonra
to Slur, *va.* sujar; enganar, infamar, desdourar, manchar, dissimular, encobrir, palliar
to Slurry, *va.* V. to Slur
Slut, *s.* bisbilhoteira, mulher porca
Sluttery, *s.* sujidade, torpeza
Sluttish, *adj.* sordido, sujo
Sluttishly, *adv.* sordidamente
Sluttishness, *s.* sordidcza, sujidade
Sly, *adj.* astuto, malicioso, matreiro, sorrateiro, sonso
Slyly, *adv.* com astucia
Smack, *s.* sabor, gosto; estalo; beijo; resabio ou rasaibo, rasto,

vislumbres, sinal, indicio. It. tintura, noticia superficial. It. sumaca (*embarcação*)
to Smack, *vn.* ter gosto, saber; dar estalos com a boca; *va.* beijar
Smacking, *s.* beijo, estalo
Small, *adj.* pequeno, curto, pouco, fraco, delgado
Small, *s.* a parte mais delgada de qualquer cousa
Small-beer, *s.* cerveja fraca
Small-coal, *s.* carvão miudo
Small-craft, *s.* embarcações pequenas. It. apparelhos de pescaria
Smallness, *s.* pequenhez
Small-pox, *s.* bexigas (*doença*)
Smally, *adv.* pouco
Smalt, *s.* esmalte
Smaragdine, *s.* esmeralda
Smaris, *s.* enchova
Smart, *adj.* agudo, acerbo, grande, penetrante. It. renhido. It. vivo, esperto, vigoroso, activo, prompto, diligente. It. chibante, casquilho
Smart, *s.* dôr, sentimento; afflicção, magoa [sentir dôr
to Smart, *vn.* doer, picar, arder,
Smarting, *adj.* acerbo, agudo, picante
Smartly, *adv.* com dôr, acerbamente. It. com vigor, com vivezza
Smartness, *s.* agudeza
to Smash, *va.* esmagar, quebrar
Smatch, *s.* sabor, gosto, tintura, noticia superficial
Smatter, *s.* tintura superficial, noticia leve de alguma arte ou sciencia [perficialmente
to Smatter, *vn.* saber ou fallar su-
Smatterer, *s.* pedante
Smattering, *s.* noticia superficial
to Smear, *va.* salpicar, untar, emporcalhar
Smeary, *adj.* pegadiço, viscoso
Smeath, *s.* nome de huma ave marinha
to Smeeth ou Smutch, *va.* defumar
Smell, *s.* cheiro. It. olfacto
to Smell, *va. e n.* cheirar, exhalar algum cheiro, presentir
Smeller, *s.* cheirador [res
Smell-feast, *s.* parasito, papajanta-
Smelling, *adj.* cheiroso
Smell-smock, *s.* homem afeminado, mulherengo
to Smelt, *va.* fundir, derreter
Smelter, *s.* fundidor
to Smerk, *vn.* sorrir-se lascivamente
Smerky, *adj.* galhardo
to Smicker, *vn.* mover os olhos amorosamente
Smicket, *s.* camisa de mulher
Smile, *s.* sorriso, riso brando
to Smile, *vn.* sorrir-se, favorecer, ser propicio
Smiling, *adj.* risonho, agradavel
Smilingly, *adv.* com sorriso
to Smirch, *va.* sujar, denegrir
to Smirk, *vn.* V. to Smerk
to Smite, *va.* ferir. It. matar. It. affligir, castigar, commover; *vn.* chocar, roçar-se
Smiter, *s.* percussor
Smith, *s.* forjador de metaes. *A blacksmith*, Id. *Locksmith*, serralheiro. *Silversmith*, ourives de prata. *Goldsmith*, ourives de ouro. *Gunsmith*, espingardeiro
Smith-craft, *s.* a arte de forjador
Smithery e Smithy, *s.* forja
Smiting, *s.* percussão, ferida, golpe
Smock, *s.* camisa de mulher. —*-faced*, *adj.* afeminado
Smoke, *s.* fumo
to Smoke, *va.* defumar, perfumar; cachimbar; presentir, conhecer, descobrir, achar. It. escarnecer; *vn.* fumar, fumegar. It. levantar moita poeira, presentir; soffrer hum castigo. It. cachimbar
to Smoke-dry, *va.* defumar ou curar ao fumo
Smokeless, *adj.* que não fumega
Smoker, *s.* fumante. It. defumador
Smokiness, *s.* quantidade de fumo
Smoking, *s.* defumadura
Smoky, *adj.* fumoso, denegrido, defumado
Smoldry, *adj.* abafadiço
Smooth, *adj.* lizo, macio, brando, nedio; brando, meigo, lisonjeiro. It. fluido, corrente
to Smooth, *va* alizar, abrandar, mitigar, moderar, suavizar, fa-

cilitar, alliviar o trabalho; lisonjear, palliar, encobrir
to Smoothen, *va.* alizar
Smooth-faced, *adj.* affavel
Smoothly, *adv.* facilmente, suavemente [suavidade
Smoothness, *s.* lizura, brandura,
Smother, *s.* suffocação; poeira
to Smother, *va.* abafar, suffocar, opprimir. It. encobrir
Smouldering *ou* Smouldry, *adj.* abafado, suffocante [affectação
Smug, *adj.* loução, bizarro com
to Smuggle, *va.* passar por alto, fazer contrabando
Smuggler, *s.* contrabandista
Smugly, *adv.* com louçania, guapamente
Smugness, *s.* guapice affectada, louçania ou bizarria no trajo
Smut, *s.* mascarra, ferrugem da chaminé, etc. It. alforra, teiras. It. obscenidade
to Smut, *va.* mascarrar, alforrar; *vn.* alforrar-se [rar
to Smutch, *va.* defumar, mascar-
Smuttily, *adv.* com ferrugem ou mascarra. It. com obscenidade
Smuttiness. *s.* mascarra. It. obscenidade
Smutty, *adj.* defumado, mascarrado; alforrado; obsceno
Snack, *s.* parte. quinhão
Snaffle, *s.* bocado *(do freio)*
to Snaffle, *va.* refrear, manejar, conter, reprimir
Snag, *s.* dente cavalgado; nó *(das arvores)* [doso
Snag, Snagged *ou* Snaggy, *adj.* no-
Snail, *s.* caracol *(insecto)*. It. *adj.* vagaroso, preguiçoso
Snake, *s.* cobra.—*-root*, serpentaria. *Rattle-snake*, cobra de cas-
Snaky, *adj.* serpentino [cavel
Snap, *s.* estalo, estrondo, quebradela, dentada, mordedura; roubo, furto
to Snap, *va.* quebrar, despedaçar. It. morder, arrepanhar; dar estalos. It. reprehender, abocanhar
to Snap, *vn.* quebrar-se, fazer-se em pedaços
Snapper, *s.* mordedor
Snappers, *spl.* castanhetas
Snappish, *adj.* mordaz, impertinente, rabugento, raivoso
Snappishly, *adv.* asperamente, raivosamente [cia, rabugem
Snappishness, *s.* raiva, impertinen-
Snare, *s.* abois, buiz, aranhol, laço, armadilha, cilada, engano
to Snare, *va.* enlaçar
to Snarl, *vn.* rosnar. It. reprehender, assanhar-se [vide
Snarler, *s.* assanhado, rixoso, atre-
Snary, *adj.* insidioso
Snast, *s.* murrão
Snatch, *s.* repellão, espostada. It. pedaço, bocado
to Snatch, *va.* arrebatar, arrepanhar; *vn.* agarrar, pegar ou apanhar com força e ancia
Snatcher, *s.* arrebatador
Snatchingly, *adv.* arrebatadamente, interruptamente
Snead, *s.* cabo de fouce
to Sneak, *vn.* lascar, escafeder, escapulir-se
Sneaker, *s.* cangirão
Sneaking, *adj.* servil, baixo, vil, indigno; avarento, miseravel, mofino
Sneakingly, *adv.* servilmente
Sneakingness, *s.* vileza [lhaco
Sneakup, *s.* cobarde, maroto, ve-
Sneap, *s.* reprehensão
to Sneap, *va.* reprehender
Sneer, *s.* escarneo, desprezo
to Sneer, *vn.* zombar, escarnecer,
Sneerer, *s.* escarnecedor [sorrir-se
Sneeze, *s.* espirro
to Sneeze, *vn.* espirrar
Sneezewort, *s.* sevadilha
Snet, *s.* a gordura da corça
Snick *e* Snee, *s.* peleja com facas ou navalhas
to Snicker *ou* Snigger, *vn.* rir-se occultamente com velhacaria ou por desprezo
to Sniff, *vn.* tomar a respiração
to Sniggle, *vn.* pescar enguias
Snip, *s.* tesourada, pedaço, fragmento
to Snip *ou* Snip off, *va.* tesourar, cortar com tesoura
Snipe, *s.* narseja. It. tolo, tonto

to Snipe, *va.* assoar, alimpar o na-
Snipper, *s.* tezourador [riz
Snippet, *s.* pequena parte
Snipsnap, *s.* discurso aspero, pun-
Snivel, *s.* ranho [gente ou picante
to Snivel, *vn.* correr o ranho; chorar como criança
Sniveller, *s.* chorão [so
Snivelling *ou* Snivelly, *adj.* ranho-
Snore, *s.* ronco
to Snore, *vn.* roncar, resonar
Snorer, *s.* roncador
to Snort, *vn.* assoprar
Snot, *s.* ranho, monco
Snotty, *adj.* ranhoso
Snout, *s.* focinho, nariz, tromba
Snow, *s.* neve. *Snow-ball*, bola de
to Snow, *vn.* nevar [neve
Snow-drop, *s.* especie de narcisso
Snowy, *adj.* nevado, nevoso, branco de neve
Snub, *s.* nó na madeira [mente
to Snub, *va.* reprehender aspera-
to Snub, *vn.* soluçar
to Snudge, *vn.* estar ocioso. V. to Snug
Snuff, *s.* murrão; tabaco rapé; sanha, furor, enfado
to Snuff, *va.* espivitar; desprezar
Snuff-box, *s.* caixa de tabaco
Snuffers, *s.* aticador, espevitador
to Snuffle, *vn.* ser fanhoso
Snuffler, *s.* fanhoso
Snug, *adj.* abrigado, conchegado
to Snug, *vn.* agasalhar-se, acaça-
to Snuggle, *vn.* abafar-se [par-se
So, *adv.* assim, d'esta sorte, d'esta maneira, d'este modo. *So, so*, assim assim, nem bem nem mal, nem bom nem mao, medianamente, mediocremente. *Why so?* por que? *So*, tão. *So* ou *So that*, com tanto que. *So that, etc.* tanto assim que, etc. — *much*, tanto. — *long*, tanto tempo, em quanto. *So*, muito bem, assim seja, ou seja assim
Soaking, *s.* remolho, maceração
to Soak, *vn.* demolhar-se, embeber-se; *va.* demolhar, ensopar, absorver, esgostar, exhaurir
Soap, *s.* sabão
to Soap, *va.* ensaboar
Soap-ball, *s.* sabonete
Soap-boiler, *s.* saboeiro
Soapery, *s.* saboaria
Soap-rock, *s.* pedra saponacea
Soap-wort, *s.* saponaria
Soapy, *adj.* cheio de sabão
Soar, *s.* vôo altaneiro
to Soar, *vn.* voar alto
Sob, *s.* soluço
to Sob, *vn.* soluçar, suspirar
Sober, *adj.* sobrio, serio, sisudo, desapaixonado
to Sober, *va.* fazer sobrio
Soberly, *adv.* sobriamente
Soberness, *s.* sobriedade
Sobriety, *s.* sobriedade, gravidade
Sociable, *adj.* sociavel
Sociableness, *s.* sociabilidade, socialidade
Sociably, *adv.* com sociabilidade
Social, *adj.* social [lidade
Sociality *ou* Socialness, *s.* sociabi-
Society, *s.* sociedade
Socinian, *s.* Socinianо
Socinianism, *s.* Socinianismo
Sock, *s.* escarpim, socco (*calçado*)
Socket, *s.* cano do castiçal; cova dos dentes, canudo, tubo
Socle, *s.* socco (*arch.*)
Socotrine-aloes, *s.* azevre socotrino
Sod, *s.* torrão de terra
Soda, *s.* soda
Sodalitious, *adj.* sodalicio
Sodality, *s.* sodalicio
Soder *ou* Solder, *s.* solda
to Soder *ou* Solder, *va.* soldar
Sodomite, *s.* sodomita
Sodomitical, *adj.* sodomitico
Sodomy, *s.* sodomia
Soever, *adv.* qualquer. *What love soever*, todo o amor, qualquer amor. *What great thing soever*, qualquer cousa, por grande que
Sofa, *s.* sofá, canapé [seja
Soft, *adj.* molle, brando, macio; timido, medroso, benigno, meigo, cortez; tranquillo, socegado, quieto, placido, debil, effeminado; suave, sonoro, harmonico, corrente [vamos devagar
Soft! *interj.* devagar, tenha mão,
to Soften, *va.* abrandar, amollentar. It. mitigar, alliviar, aplacar

to Soften, *vn.* amollecer, abran-
Softish, *adj.* mollesinho [dar-se
Softly, *adv.* brandamente, placidamente
Softly! *interj.* de vagar, vamos com tento, tenha mão
Softness, *s.* brandura, mollidão
Soho! *interj.* oh lá!
Soil, *s.* terreno, terra, terrão, paiz. It. esterco, estrume
to Soil, *va.* sujar, macular; estrumar
Soiliness, *s.* sujidade, immundicia
Soilure, *s.* sujidade, mácula
Sojourn, *s.* morada, assistencia
to Sojourn, *va.* morar, assistir, re-
Sol, *s.* sol, nota de solfa [sidir
Solace, *s.* gosto, prazer, consolação
to Solace, *va.* divertir, recrear; *vn.* divertir-se, recrear-se
Solar, *adj.* solar
Sold, *s.* soldo
Soldan, *s.* soldão, sultão
Soldanel, *s.* soldanella
Solder, *s.* solda
to Solder, *vn.* soldar
Solderer, *s.* soldador
Soldier, *s.* soldado
Soldierlike *ou* Soldiery, *adj.* marcial, guerreiro, soldadesco, militar
Soldiership, *s.* profissão militar
Soldiery, *s.* soldadesca [calçado
Sole, *s.* sola, planta do pé, sola do
Sole, *s.* solha, linguado *(peixe)*
to Sole, *va.* solar
Solecism, *s.* solecismo
Soled, *pp. adj.* solado [só
Solely, *adv.* unicamente, somente,
Solemn, *adj.* solemne, respeitavel, serio, grave
Solemness, *s.* solemnidade
Solemnial, *adj.* solemne
Solemnity, *s.* solemnidade
Solemnization, *s.* solemnização
to Solemnize, *va.* solemnizar, celebrar
Solemnly, *adv.* solemnemente
to Sol-fa, *va.* solfejar
to Solicil, *va.* solicitar, induzir, excitar. despertar [licitação
Solicitation, *s.* importunação, so-
Solicitor, *s.* solicitador
Solicitous, *adj.* solicito
Solicitously, *adv.* solicitamente
Solicitress, *s.* solicitadora
Solicitude, *s.* diligencia
Solid, *adj.* solido, massiço, são, rijo, forte, robusto; real, verdadeiro, profundo
Solidity, *s.* solidez
Solidly, *adv.* solidamente
Solidness, *s.* solidez
Solidungulous, *adj.* patiredondo
Soliloquy, *s.* soliloquio
Solipede, *s.* patiredondo, solipede
Solitaire, *s.* solitario
Solitarily, *adv.* solitariamente
Solitariness, *s.* soledade, solidão
Solitary, *adj.* solitario, retirado, medonho
Solitary, *s.* solitario
Solitude, *s.* solidão, soledade
Sollar, *s.* agua furtada
Solo, *s.* solo *(mus.)*
Solmisation, *s.* solfejo
Solomon's seal, *s.* fraxinella
Solstice, *s.* solsticio
Solsticial, *adj.* solsticial
Soluble, *adj.* soluvel
Solubility, *s.* solubilidade
Solution, *s.* solução, dissolução
Solutive, *adj.* solutivo [ver
to Solve, *va.* aclarar, explicar, sol-
Solvency, *s.* possibilidade de pagar
Solvent, *adj.* dissolvente. It. abonado
Solvible, *adj.* que se pode solver ou resolver
Some, *adj.* algum, alguma, huns, humas. — *two thousand*, cousa, cerca, obra de dous mil
Somebody, *s.* alguem
Somehow, *adv.* de algum modo, de qualquer sorte que seja, por algum modo, seja como for
Somersault *ou* Somerset, *s.* salto mortal [pouco; alguma cousa
Something, *adv.* algum tanto, hum
Something, *s.* alguma cousa, qualquer cousa
Sometime, *adv.* antigamente, em outro tempo
Sometimes, *adv.* algumas vezes, de quando em quando, não sempre
Somewhat, *adv.* algum tanto, de algum modo, de alguma sorte

Somewhere, *adv.* algures, em algum lugar [outro lugar
Somewhere-else, *adv.* para ou em
Somewhile, *adv.* por algum tempo
Somniferous *e* Somnific, *adj.* somnifero
Somnolency, *s.* somnolencia
Son, *s.* filho, descendente. *Son in law*, genro [afilhado
Son, *s.* filho ou filhote. *Godson*,
Sonata, *s.* sonata
Song, *s.* cantiga, poema [ou trovas
Songish, *adj.* que contêm cantigas
Songster, *s.* cantor
Songstress, *s.* cantora
Soniferous, *adj.* sonoroso
Sonnet, *s.* soneto
Sonnetteer, *s.* sonetista
Sonorific, *adj.* sonoro
Sonorous, *adj.* sonoro, sonoroso
Sonorousness, *s.* harmonia
Sonship, *s.* filiação
Soon, *adv.* cedo, em breve tempo. *Very soon*, muito cedo. *Soon after*, logo depois, pouco depois. *As soon as*, logo que, apenas
Sooner, *comp.* mais cedo. It. antes, mais depressa. *I would sooner live alone than, etc.* antes quizera viver só que, etc.
Soonest, *superl.* o mais cedo [te
Soonly, *adv.* logo, immediatamen-
Soot, *s.* ferrugem ou fuligem
Sooted, *adj.* fuliginoso, mascarrado
Sooterkin, *s.* aborto, mola
Sooth, *adj.* agradavel
Sooth, *s.* verdade, realidade. *Forsooth*, certamente, com effeito
to Sooth, *va.* lisonjear. It. agradar. It. abrandar, pacificar, aplacar
Soother, *s.* lisonjeiro
Soothing, *s.* lisonja
to Soothsay, *vn.* adevinhar
Soothsayer, *s.* adevinho
Soothsaying, *s.* a arte de adevinhar
Sootiness, *s.* fuligem
Sooty, *adj.* fuliginoso
Sop, *s.* sopa
to Sop, *va.* ensopar, molhar
Soph, *s.* semiputo (*de universidade*), estudante do segundo anno
Sopha, *s.* sofá
Sophi, *s.* sophi
Sophism, *s.* sophismo
Sophist *e* Sophister, *s.* sophista
Sophistical, *adj.* sophistico
Sophistically, *adv.* sophisticamente
to Sophisticate, *va.* adulterar, falsificar, corromper
Sophistication, *s.* adulteração
Sophisticator, *s.* falsificador
Sophistry, *s.* sophisteria
to Soporate, *va.* fazer dormir
Soporating *ou* Soporiferous, *adj.* soporifero
Soporific, *adj.* soporifero
Soporous, *adj.* soporoso
Sorbile, *adj.* bebivel
Sorbition, *s.* absorvição [sorveira
Sorb *ou* Sorb apple, *s.* sorva. — *tree*,
Sorbs, *s.* sorvas
Sorcerer, *s.* feiticeiro
Sorceress, *s.* feiticeira
Sorcery, *s.* feitiçaria, magia
Sord, *s.* relva, prado
Sordes, *s.* fezes, escorias
Sordet, *s.* surdina de trompa
Sordid, *adj.* sordido
Sordide, *s.* surdida
Sordidly, *adv.* sordidamente
Sordidness, *s.* sordidez
Sore, *adj.* dorido, doente, ulcerado; fedorento; melindroso, pisado, magoado, exulcerado. It. vehemente, cruel, violento. *A sore fright*, hum grande medo. *Sore eyes*, ophthalmia. — *ear*, dôr de ouvidos. — *throat*, esquinencia
Sore, *adv.* muito; com pena, dôr, afflicção, com magoa, violencia ou vehemencia
Sore, *s.* chaga, ferida, ulcera
Sorel, *s.* gamo de tres annos
Sorely, *adv.* V. Sore
Soreness, *s.* exulceração, dôr, etc.
Sorites, *s.* sorites (*log.*)
to Sorn, *vn.* *To sorn* ou *to be a sorner*, introduzir-se, para viver á custa de barba longa
Sorrance, *s.* chaga, matadura
Sorrel, *adj.* alazão
Sorrel, *s.* azedas (*herva*)
Sorrily, *adv.* mal [graça
Sorriness, *s.* miseria, piedade, des-

Sorrow, *s.* tristeza, pezar, dôr, sentimento, pena [lastimar
to Sorrow, *vn.* ter pezar, sentir,
Sorrowful, *adj.* triste, pezaroso, sentido, magoado [temente
Sorrowfully, *adv.* com pezar, tris-
Sorrow-proof, *adj.* insensivel
Sorry, *adj.* vil, desprezivel. It. importuno. It. triste, pezaroso
Sort, *s.* sorte, maneira, modo, genero
to Sort, *va.* apartar, separar, escolher. It. sortir ou sortear; *vn.* ajuntar-se, unir-se, accommodar-se, adaptar-se, convir, condizer. It. succeder ou acontecer
Sortable, *adj.* conveniente, proprio
Sortance, *s.* qualidade do que convem, conveniencia
Sortilege, *s.* sorteio [ção
Sortment, *s.* sortimento, desçribui-
to Soss, *vn.* recortar-se
Sot, *s.* tolo, idiota, ignorante, estupido [brutecer-se
to Sot, *va.* embrutecer; *vn.* em-
Sottish, *adj.* estupido
Sottishly, *adv.* loucamente
Sottishness, *s.* estulticia, loucura
Souce, *s.* salmoura
to Souce, *va.* salmourar
Sough, *s.* sargenta
Soul, *s.* alma; creatura; grandeza de animo, alma, força, vigor
Soulless, *adj.* vil, cobarde
Soulshot, *s.* esmola para as almas
Sound, *adj.* são, rijo; valente, profundo; *adv.* profundamente
Sound, *s.* sonda, mar sondavel
Sound, *s.* som
to Sound, *va. e n.* sondar, examinar. It. *vn.* soar. It. *va.* tanger ou tocar, fazer soar ou retumbar
Sounding, *adj.* sonoro, sonoroso
Sounding-lead, *s.* sonda
Soundly, *adv.* saudavelmente, vigorosamente, profundamente, verdadeiramente, rectamente
Soundness, *s.* saúde, vigor, força. It. rectidão, rectitude
Soup, *s.* sôpa [aspero, enfadado
Sour, *adj.* acido, azedo. It. penoso,
to Sour, *va.* azedar, inquietar, desagradar; *vn.* azedar-se
Source, *s.* manancial, origem
Sourish, *adj.* azedinho
Sourly, *adv.* azedamente. It. com acrimonia
Sourness, *s.* acrimonia, aspereza
Sous, *s.* soldo (moeda franceza)
Souse, *adv.* com violencia repentina
Souse, *s.* salmoura
to Souse, *va.* salmourar, curtir em sal; *vn.* cahir com violencia
Souterrain, *s.* gruta, subterraneo
South, *adj.* meridional, austral
South, *adv.* para o sul. It. do sul
South, *s.* sul
South-east, *s.* suéste
Southerly, *adj.* austral
Southern, *adj.* austral, meridional
Southing, *adj.* que se dirige para a parte do sul
Southmost, *adj.* o mais austral
Southsay, *s.* pronostico
to Southsay, *vn.* pronosticar
Southsayer, *s.* pronosticador
Southward, *adv.* para o sul
South-west, *s.* sudoéste [ria
Souvenance, *s.* lembrança, memo-
Sovereign, *adj.* soberano
Sovereign, *s.* soberano, rei
Sovereignly, *adv.* soberanamente
Sovereignty, *s.* soberania
Sow, *s.* porca. It. barra de chumbo
to Sow, *va.* semear
to Sowce, *va.* lançar na agua
Sower, *s.* semeador
Sowins, *s.* caldo de avêa
to Sowl, *va.* arrastar pelas orelhas
Sow-thistle, *s.* serralhas
Space, *s.* espaço, intervallo
Spacious, *adj.* espaçoso
Spaciously, *adv.* espaçosamente
Spaciousness, *s.* grande extensão
Spaddle, *s.* pá, enxadão
Spade, *s.* pá de ferro. *Spades*, espadas (*das cartas*)
Spadiceous, *adj.* baio
Spadille, *s.* espadilha [co
Spagyrical *ou* Spagyric, *adj.* chimi-
Spagyrist, *s.* chimico
Spagyry, *s.* chimica
Spain, *s.* Hespanha
Spall, *s.* espalda [mento
Span, *s.* palmo. It. instante, mo-

to Span, *va.* medir a palmos. It. medir
Spangle, *s.* palheta, lantejoula
to Spangle, *va.* ornar de lantejou-
Spaniard, *s.* Hespanhol [las
Spaniel, *s.* cão de pello comprido, orelhas longas e cahidas, cabeça pequena e redonda, e rabo levantado
to Spaniel, *vn.* adular
Spanish, *adj.* Hespanhol
Spanish-fly, *s.* cantharida
Spanish-juice, *s.* alcaçuz
Spanish-leather, *s.* cordovão
Spanish-weed, *s.* urzella
to Spanker, *va.* esbofetear
Spar, *s.* marcasita. It. tranca
to Spar, *vn.* escaramuçar
to Spar, *va.* trancar
Sparable, *s.* brocha
Sparadrap, *s.* encerado
Spare, *adj.* parco, frugal, moderado. It. superfluo. It. magro
Spare, *s.* frugalidade
to Spare, *va.* poupar, forrar, guardar; escusar, conceder, dispensar
to Spare, *vn.* viver frugalmente; perdoar, ser compassivo
Sparer, *s.* poupado
Spare-rib, *s.* entrecosto
Sparing, *adj.* escasso, poupado, forreta, parco
Sparingly, *adv.* escassamente, parcamente, com cautela, com brandura. It. raras vezes
Sparingness, *s.* escasseza. It. frugalidade [casquilho
Spark, *s.* scintilla, faisca. It. secio,
to Spark, *vn.* scintillar
Sparkful, *adj.* vivo, esperto, airoso
Sparkish, *adj.* guapo
Sparkle, *s.* faisca
to Sparkle, *vn.* lançar faiscas; luzir, brilhar, scintillar
Sparkling, *adj.* scintillante
Sparklingly, *adv.* brilhantemente
Sparklingness, *s.* brilho
Sparrow, *s.* pardal
Sparrowgrass, *s.* espargo
Sparry, *adj.* que contém marcasita
Spasm, *s.* espasmo
Spasmodic, *adj.* espasmodico
Spat, *s.* as ovas dos mariscos

to Spatiate, *vn.* vaguear
to Spatter, *va.* enlamear. It. infamar; *vn.* cuspinhar
Spatterdashes, *s.* polainas [tula
Spattle, Spatule *ou* Spatula, *s.* espa-
Spavin, *s.* esparavão
Spawl, *s.* cuspo
to Spawl, *vn.* cuspir
Spawler, *s.* cuspidor
Spawn, *s.* ovas de peixe
to Spawn, *va.* criar, produzir, desovar, gerar [der, descender
to Spawn, *vn.* desovar-se; proce-
Spawner, *s.* a fêmea (*do peixe*)
to Spay, *va.* capar a fêmea
to Speak, *va. e n.* fallar, soar, celebrar, proclamar, divulgar, mostrar, dizer
Speakable, *adj.* dizivel
Speaker, *s.* orador; presidente da camara dos communs
Speaking, *adj.* fallante, que falla, que sôa. *A speaking trumpet*, huma sarabatana ou buzina
Spear, *s.* lança; fisga, venablo
to Spear, *va.* atravessar com lança
Spear-man, *s.* lanceiro
Spear-mint, *s.* hortelãa pimenta
Special, *adj.* special, particular; extraordinario. It. excellente
Specially, *adv.* especialmente
Specialty *ou* Speciality, *s.* especialidade
Species, *s.* especie, sorte, classe. It. representação. It. ou *Specie*, moeda corrente metallica
Specifical e Specific, *adj.* especifico
Specifically, *adv.* especificadamen-
to Specificate, *va.* especificar [te
Specification, *s.* especificação
Specific, *adj.* V. Specifical
Specific *ou* Specifick, *s.* remedio especifico
to Specify, *va.* especificar
Specimen, *s.* prova, ensaio, experiencia, tentativa, mostra
Specious, *adj.* especioso, plausivel
Speciously, *adv.* especiosamente
Speciousness, *s.* especiosidade
Speck, *s.* mancha, nodoa, signal
to Speck, *va.* manchar
Speckle, *s.* signal [lhas, pintas
to Speckle, *va.* marcar, pôr ma-

Speckled, *adj.* malhado que tem [pintas
Speckt, *s.* picanço (*ave*)
Spectable, *adj.* vistoso
Spectacle, *s.* espectaculo
Spectacles, *spl.* oculos
Spectator, *s.* espectador
Spectatress, *s.* espectadora
Spectre, *s.* espectro
Spectrum, *s.* imagem
Specular, *adj.* espelhento, especular, que ajuda a vista
to Speculate, *va. e n.* especular
Speculation, *s.* especulação
Speculative, *adj.* especulativo
Speculatively, *adv.* especulativamente
Speculator, *s.* especulador
Speculatory, *adj.* contemplativo
Speculum, *s.* espelho
Speech, *s.* falla, arenga, practica, discurso, oração
Speechless, *adj.* mudo
Speed, *s.* pressa, despacho, ligeireza, successo, carreira
to Speed, *va.* apressar, accelerar; ajudar, assistir, prosperar, despachar, matar
to Speed, *vn.* apressar-se, accelerar-se, ter successo
Speedily, *adv.* acceleradamente, com pressa
Speediness, *s.* brevidade, despacho
Speedwell, *s.* veronica (*herva*)
Speedy, *adj.* prompto, diligente. It. ligeiro, veloz
Spell, *s.* encantamento
to Spell, *va.* soletrar; escrever correcto; *vn.* soletrar; ler mal
Speller, *s.* o que soletra
Spelling, *s.* orthographia
to Spett, *va.* quebrar, despedaçar
Spelt, *s.* espelta
Spelter, *s.* zinco
to Spend, *va. e n.* despender ou dispender, gastar. It. empregar, desperdiçar, fatigar, perder-se, desvanecer-se, passar, acabar. It. ejacular
Spender, *s.* desperdiçador, gastador
Spendthrift, *s.* gastador, perdulario
Spent, *adj. e pp.* do V. to Spend
Sperable, *adj.* esperavel
Sperm, *s.* esperma, semen
Sperma-ceti, *s.* espermacete
Spermatical *ou* Spermatic, *adj.* espermatico [ma
to Spermatize, *vn.* produzir esper-
Spermatology, *s.* espermatologia
to Sperse, *va.* espalhar [dancia
to Spet, *va.* derramar com abun-
to Spew, *va. e n.* vomitar, lançar fóra
to Sphacelate, *vn.* gangrenar
Sphacelus, *s.* esphacelo [drade
Sphere, *s.* esphera, globo; capaci-
to Sphere, *va.* metter em huma esphera. It. dar figura esphérica
Spherical *ou* Spheric, *adj.* esphérico
Spherically, *adv.* esphericamente
Sphericalness *ou* Sphericity, *s.* re-
Spheroid, *s.* espheroide [dondeza
Spheroidical, *adj.* espheroidal
Sphincter, *s.* sphinter
Spherule, *s.* esphérazinha
Sphinx, *s.* esphinge
Spial, *s.* espia
Spice, *s.* especiaria
to Spice, *va.* adubar
Spicer, *s.* especieiro
Spicery, *s.* especiaria
Spicy, *adj.* que produz especias
Spider, *s.* aranha [It. aromatico
Spignel, *s.* méo (*planta*)
Spigot, *s.* espicho
Spik and Span, *adj.* novo, flamante, em folha, do trinque
Spike, *s.* espiga, espigão. It. nardo
to Spike, *va.* pregar, encravar
Spikenard, *s.* spica-nardo
Spill, *s.* folha, lamina
to Spill, *va.* entornar; arruinar, lançar fóra; *vn.* gastar, desperdiçar
Spillers, *s.* guitas, cordeis ou sedelas para a cana do pescador
Spilt, *adj.* entornado
Spilth, *s.* licor entornado
to Spin, *va.* fiar; prolongar, dilatar; *vn.* fiar, occupar-se em fiar, correr em fio
Spinach *ou* Spinage, *s.* espinafres
Spinal, *adj.* espinhal
Spindle, *s.* fuso, talo
to Spindle, *vn.* botar talo
Spindle-shanked, *adj.* escanitrado

Spindle-tree, *s.* fusaro
Spine, *s.* espinhaço
Spinel, *s.* espinella
Spinet, *s.* espineta
Spiniferous, *adj.* espinhoso
Spinner, *s.* fiandeiro
Spinning-wheel, *s.* roda de fiar
Spinny, *adj.* espinhoso
Spinosity, *s.* espinho, difficuldade
Spinous, *adj.* espinhoso [teira
Spinster, *s.* fiandeira; rapariga solSpinstry, *s.* o fiar, fiação
Spiny, *adj.* espinhoso
Spiracle, *s.* respiradouro
Spiral, *adj.* espiral
Spirally, *adv.* espiralmente
Spiration, *s.* respiração
Spire, *s.* linha espiral. It. volta, rosca, pinaculo
to Spire, *vn.* subir em espiral ou em pyramide, ter remate pyramidal ou corucheo; respirar
Spirit, *s.* espirito, alma, animo, vigor, resolução, valor. It. apparição, visão, phantasma
to Spirit, *va.* animar, alentar, induzir, incitar
Spirited, *adj.* vivo, esperto, fogoso, ardente, animoso, alentado. It. animado [nho
Spiritedness, *s.* capacidade, engeSpiritfulness, *s.* espirito, viveza ou esperteza
Spiritless, *adj.* cobarde, abatido
Spiritual, *adj.* espiritual
Spirituality, *s.* espiritualidade. It. os ecclesiasticos, o clero
Spiritualization, *s.* espiritualização
to Spiritualize, *va.* espiritualizar
Spiritually, *adv.* espiritualmente
Spirituosity *ou* Spirituousness, *s.* vivacidade
Spirituous, *adj.* vivo, espirituoso
Spirt, *s.* veneta, capricho
to Spirt, *vn.* esguichar; *va.* fazer esguichar
to Spirtle, *va.* dissipar, dissolver
Spiry, *adj.* pyramidal
Spiss, *adj.* espesso, denso
Spissitude, *s.* densidão
Spit, *pp. adj.* cuspido
Spit, *s.* espeto
to Spit, *va.* espetar, passar
to Spit, *va. e n.* cuspir, salivar, cuspinhar, escarrar
Spital, *s.* obra pia
to Spitchcock, *va.* cortar em pedaços huma enguia para a assar
Spitchcock-eel, *s.* enguia cortada em pedaços para a assar no espeto
Spite, *s.* raiva, odio, rancor, milicia. It. acinte, pezar, despeito
to Spite, *va.* vexar, offender, escandalizar [malevolo
Spiteful, *adj.* vingativo, maligno,
Spitefully, *adv.* malignamente, por acinte
Spitefulness, *s.* malignidade
Spittle, *s.* cuspo, saliva
Spit-venom, *s.* saliva venenosa
to Splash, *va.* enlamear, enlodar
Splashy, *adj.* lamacento
Splatchy, *adj.* arrabicado
to Splay, *va.* estropear
Splay-footed, *adj.* manco
Splay-mouth, *s.* escarneo, momo
Spleen *ou* Splene, *s.* baço (*anat.*) raiva, ira, colera. It. melanchoSpleened, *adj.* sem baço [lia
Spleenful, *adj.* rabugento, melancholico
Spleenless, *adj.* meigo, affavel
Spleenwort, *s.* douradinha (*herva*)
Spleeny, *adj.* V. Spleenful
Splendent, *adj.* resplandecente
Splendid, *adj.* esplendido
Splendidly, *adv.* esplendidamente
Splendour, *s.* esplendor
Splenetic, *adj.* rabugento
Splenic, *adj.* splenico
Splenish, *adj.* V. Splenetic
Splenitive, *adj.* arrebatado [cabo
to Splice, *va.* fazer costura em hum
Splicing-fid, *s.* passador (*naut.*)
Splint, *s.* fasquia, tala
Splinter, *s.* lasca, estilhaço
to Splinter, *va.* quebrar
to Splinter, *vn.* lascar
to Split, *va.* fender, rachar, abrir ao comprido. It. apartar, separar, dividir
to Split, *vn.* rachar, rachar-se, abrir-se, quebrar-se
Splitter, *s.* o que fende, racha, etc.
Splutter, *s.* bulha
Spoil, *s.* despojo

to Spoil, *va.* despojar, roubar. It. arruinar; *vn.* corromper-se, fazer-se inutil [ruinador
Spoiler, *s.* roubador, ladrão, ar-
Spoilful, *adj.* que despoja ou sa-
Spoke, *s.* raio (*de roda*) [quêa
Spoken, (*part. pass.* do V. to Speak), fallado
Spokesman, *s.* interloculor
to Spoliate, *va.* roubar, despojar
Spoliation, *s.* saque, roubo
Spondaic, *adj.* espondeo
Spondee, *s.* espondeo
Spondyl, *s.* espondila
Sponge, *s.* esponja
to Sponge, *va.* borrar, tirar, apagar; *vn.* papar, chupar jantares
Sponger, *s.* parasito, papajantares
Sponginess, *s.* qualidade esponjosa
Spongious, *adj.* esponjoso
Sponsal, *adj.* matrimonial
Sponsion, *s.* o acto de ser padrinho do baptismo
Sponsor, *s.* padrinho
Spontaneity, *s.* espontaneidade
Spontaneous, *adj.* espontaneo
Spontaneously, *adv.* espontaneamente
Spontaneousness, *s.* V. Spontaneity
Spontoon, *s.* espontão
Spool, *s.* canela de tecelão
to Spoom, *vn.* fazer escumas
Spoon, *s.* colhér
to Spoon, *vn.* correr em arvore secca (*naut.*)
Spoon-bill, *s.* colhereiro
Spoonful, *s.* colherada
Spoon-meat, *s.* comer de colhér, sopa
Spoon-wort, *s.* cochlearia
Sporodical, *adj.* esporadico (*med.*)
Sport, *s.* divertimento, brinco, passa-tempo (como a caça, pesca). It. escarneo, zombaria, ludibrio
to Sport, *va.* alegrar, entreter, recrear; *vn.* brincar, galhofear, divertir-se. It. brincar, zombar, fazer escarneo [vertir-se
Sporter, *s.* brincador, amigo de di-
Sportful, Sporting *ou* Sportive, *adj.* amigo de divertir-se, folgazão, galhofeiro [galhofa
Sportfully, *adv.* por brinco, por
Sportfulness, *s.* brinco, galhofa
Sporting, *adj.* V. Sportful
Sportive, *adj.* festivo, divertido
Sportiveness, *s.* folgança
Sportsman, *s.* caçador
Sportule, *s.* esportula
Spot, *s.* mancha, nodoa, signal; salpico, pinta, malha; sitio, lugar; deslustre, infamia, vergonha [luzir, infamar
to Spot, *va.* manchar, sujar, des-
Spotless, *adj.* limpo, puro, immaculado
Spotter, *s.* o que mancha
Spotty, *adj.* malhado
Spousal, *adj.* conjugal, nupcial
Spousal, *s.* casamento, boda
Spouse, *s.* esposo, esposa
Spoused, *adj.* casado
Spouseless, *adj.* solteiro
Spout, *s.* bica, bico
to Spout, *va.* fazer esguichar ou correr em chorro; *vn.* sahir em chorro, esguichar
Sprain, *s.* torcedura [*etc.*)
to Sprain, *va.* torcer (*pé, braço*,
Sprat, *s.* peixinho do mar semelhante á sardinha
to Sprawl, *vn.* revolver-se, estender-se, encolher-se, virar-se
Spray, *s.* raminho. It. a espuma do
Spread, *s.* espaço, extensão [mar
Spread, *pp. adj.* espalhado, estendido
to Spread, *va.* espalhar, esparzir, divulgar, publicar, estender; *vn.* estender-se, grassar
Sprig, *s.* raminho [minhos
Spriggy, *adj.* que tem muitos ra-
Spright *ou* Sprite, *s.* sombra, espirito, visão, apparição. It. setta
to Spright, *va.* infestar (*os espiritos huma casa*) [perto
Sprightful, *adj.* activo, vivo, es-
Sprightfully, *adv.* com vigor, animosamente [gria
Sprightfulness, *s.* vivacidade, ale-
Sprightliness, *s.* vigor, animo, vivacidade, alegria [elastica
Spring, *adv.* com força ou virtude
Spring, *s.* primavera. It. fonte, manancial, salto, origem, principio. It. mola, força elastica

to Spring, *va.* fazer arrebentar, saltar, estalar
to Spring, *vn.* nascer, crescer, medrar. It. proceder, descender, organisar-se. It. saltar, pular. It. manar. It. levantar a caça, brotar.—*a leak*, abrir agua, arrebentar (*naut.*)
Springal, *s.* mancebo
Springant, *adj.* saltante
Springe, *s.* abuis
Springer, *s.* o que levanta a caça
Spring-halt, *s.* manqueira de besta
Springiness, *s.* elasticidade
Springle, *s.* V. Springe
Spring-tide, *s.* aguas vivas
Springy, *adj.* elastico
to Sprinkle, *va. e n.* espalhar, salpicar, aspergir, esparzir
Sprit, *s.* renovo [sahir
to Sprit, *va. e n.* brotar, arrojar,
Sprite, *s.* espirito
Sprit-sail, *s.* cevadeira (*naut.*)
Sprout, *s.* renovo, grelos [lar
to Sprout, *vn.* lançar renovos, gre-
Spruce, *adj.* guapo, adamado, louçação [tação
to Spruce, *vn.* trajar com affec-
Spruce-beer, *s.* especie de cerveja
Sprucely, *adv.* com guapice
Spruceness, *s.* guapice, louçania
Sprunt, *s.* qualquer cousa curta
Spud, *s.* navillinha
Spume, *s.* escuma [espumoso
Spumid, Spumy *ou* Spumous, *adj.*
Spun, *pret. e part. pass.* do verbo to Spin
Spunge, *s.* V. Sponge
to Spunge, *vn.* V. to Sponge, etc.
Spunginess, *s.* V. Sponginess
Spunging-house, *s.* casa onde se depositão os presos antes de irem para a cadeia
Spungious, *adj.* V. Spongious
Spungy, *adj.* esponjoso. It. humido bêbado
Spunk, *s.* V. Touchwood
Spun-yarn, *s.* mialhar
Spur, *s.* espora, esporão, estimulo
to Spur, *va.* esporear, incitar, esti-
Spurrer, *s.* estimulador [mular
to Spur-gall, *va.* ferir com a espora
Spur-galled, *adj.* esporeado

Spurge, *s.* tithymalo
Spurious, *adj.* espurio
Spuriousness, *s.* illegitimidade
Spurn, *s.* couce
to Spurn, *va. e n.* dar ou atirar couces. It. desprezar, calcar, espezinhar; oppôr-se, resistir
Spurrier, *s.* o que usa de esporas. It. official que as faz
Spurry, *s.* herva marinheira
to Spurt, *vn.* sahir de enchorrada
Spurway, *s.* caminho de besta
Sputation, *s.* salivação
to Sputter, *va.* prorompe
to Sputter, *vn.* gottejar, babar, deitar perdigotos, espirrar
Sputterer, *s.* grulha
Spy, *s.* espia
to Spy, *va. e n.* espiar, observar, esquadrinhar, pesquizar
Spy-boat, *s.* embarcação de espia
Squab, *adj.* pennugento; gordo, corpulento, rechonchudo
Squab, *adv.* repentinamente
Squab, *s.* almofada grande. It. pombinho pennugento
to Squab, *va.* espancar. It. *vn.* cahir de redondo [carnudo
Squabbish, *adj.* grosseiro, pesado,
Squabble, *s.* contenda, bulha suja
to Squabble, *vn.* contender, ralhar
Squabbler, *s.* bulhão
Squadron, *s.* esquadrão [quadrão
Squadroned, *adj.* formado em es-
Squalid, *adj.* esqualido
Squall, *s.* grito; refega de vento
to Squall, *vn.* choramigar, gritar,
Squaller, *s.* chorão [chorar
Squally, *adj.* (*naut.*) (vento) de refegas; (paragem) sujeita a refegas
Squalor, *s.* desalinho
Squamous, *adj.* escamigero
to Squander, *va.* desperdiçar, es-
Squanderer, *s.* prodigo [palhar
Square, *adj.* quadrado, sincero, lizo, refeito, bem feito, esforçado, robusto. It. adaptado
Square, *s.* quadrado, praça quadrada, esquadra, esquadrão quadrado. It. quadro do pedestal (*archit.*)
to Square, *va.* quadrar, medir, regular, adaptar, proporcionar;

vn. quadrar, condizer, contender, contrastar, desavir se
Square-built, *adj.* edificado em fórma quadrada
Squared, *pp. adj.* feito quadrado
Squareness, *s.* quadratura
Squaring, *s.* quadratura
Squash, *s.* cousa molle. It. chilacaiota. It. quéda de corpo molle
to Squash, *va.* esmagar, pisar, comprimir
Squat, *adj.* acaçapado, rochonxudo
to Squat, *vn.* acaçapar-se, agachar-se, abaixar-se
Squatina, *s.* peixe anjo
Squeak, *s.* guincho [grunhir
to Squeak, *vn.* guinchar, chiar,
to Squeal, *vn.* gritar, gemer
Squeamish, *adj.* melindroso
Squeamishness, *s.* melindre
Squeeze, *s.* compressão, aperto
to Squeeze, *va. e n.* apertar, comprimir. It. espremer. It. opprimir, avexar. It. empurrar, metter por força, entalar
Squeezing, *s.* V. Squeeze
Squelch, *s.* grande quéda, baque
Squib, *s.* badameco, bacharel; buscapé [*insecto*)
Squill, *s.* scilla; caranguejola. It.
Squinancy, *s.* esquinencia
Squinant, *s.* esquinanto
Squincy, *s.* V. Squinancy
Squint, *adj.* vêsgo
to Squint, *vn.* envesgar os olhos
Squint-eyed, *adj.* vêsgo, torto. It. maligno [vêz
Squintingly, *adv.* de torto em tra-
to Squiny, *vn.* envesgar os olhos
Squire, *s.* titulo de distincção em Inglaterra, cavalheiro, escudeiro
Squirrel, *s.* harda, esquilo
Squirt, *s.* canudo, esguicho
to Squirt, *va. e n.* esguichar; cagar
St! *interj.* xi! tá!
Stab, *s.* punhalada, facada
to Stab, *va.* esfaquear, apunhalar, ferir
Stabber, *s.* assassino
Stability, *s.* estabilidade
Stable, *adj.* estavel
Stable, *s.* estrebaria
to Stable, *va.* metter as bestas na estrebaria, *vn.* morar, ou assistir na estrebaria [da estrebaria
Stable-boy *ou* Stable-man, *s.* moço
Stableness, *s.* V. Stability
to Stablish, *va.* estabelecer
Staccado, *s.* estacada [qua
Stack, *s.* meda, pilha; fileira, reu
to Stack, *va.* emmedar
Stachte, *s.* especie de myrrha
Stadium, *s.* estadio
Stadle, *s.* esteio, pontalete, bordão
to Stadle, *va.* esteiar, segurar
Stadtholder, *s.* stathouder
Staff, *s.* bordão, arrimo, apoio, hastea; vara de justiça. It. estado
Staffish, *adj.* V. Stiff [maior
Stag, *s.* o veado [velho
Stag-beetle *ou* Stag-fly, *s.* escara-
Stage, *s.* tablado, theatro. It. estalagem, passo, grao, degrao. *A Stage-writer*, poeta dramatico
to Stage, *va.* representar
Stage-coach, *s.* coche de diligencia, de posta [etc.
Stage-play, *s.* comedia, tragedia,
Stage-player, *s.* comediante [lhão
Stager, *s.* comediante. It. esperta-
Staggard, *s.* veado de quatro annos
to Stagger, *va.* fazer vacillar, assustar [desmaiar, descorçoar
to Stagger, *vn.* vacillar, titubéar;
Staggering, *adj.* vacillante
Staggers, *s.* vertigem, doudice dos cavallos. It. capricho, loucura
Stagnancy, *s.* estagnação
Stagnant, *adj.* estagnado
to Stagnate, *vn.* estagnar
Stagnation, *s.* estagnação
Staid, *adj.* grave, serio [dade
Staidness, *s.* comedimento, serie-
Stain, *s.* mancha, nodoa, infamia
to Stain, *va.* manchar
Stainer, *s.* o que mancha [culade
Stainless, *adj.* puro, limpo, imma-
Stair, *s.* escada, degrao
Stair-case, *s.* escadas
Stake, *s.* poste, estaca, estacada; bolo (*no jogo*), aposta
to Stake, *va.* cercar com estacas. It. arriscar. It. apostar
Stalagmites, *s.* marcasita
Stale, *adj.* velho, antigo. It. sediço
Stale, *s.* attractivo, negaça; putá;

mijo, ourina sediça. It. cerveja velha e fria
to Stale, *va.* gastar, usar
to Stale, *vn.* mijar, ourinar
Stalely, *adv.* ha muito tempo, antigamente
Staleness, *s.* velhice
Stalk, *s.* talo, pé, hastea
Stalk, *s.* pavonada
to Stalk, *vn.* passear com affectada gravidade, pavonear-se; ir escondido do trás d'hum cavallo. *Stalking-horse*, animal fingido de que os caçadores se servem para chegar perto da caça
Stalky, *adj.* duro como o talo
Stall, *s.* curral. It. estrebaria. It. tenda. It. balcão
to Stall, *va.* encurralar; *vn.* morar, assistir
Stall-fed, *adj.* engordado, cevado
Stallion, *s.* cavallo de lançamento
Stamen, *s.* estame [garanhão
Stamina, *s.* estame, filamentos
Stamine, *s.* estamenha
Stamineous, *adj.* filamentoso
to Stammer, *vn.* gaguejar
Stammerer, *s.* gago
Stammeringly, *adv.* gaguejando
Stamp, *s.* estampa. It. marca, signal. It. sello; laia, classe, casta
to Stamp, *va.* dar patadas, conculcar, atropellar, pisar, estampar, imprimir, cunhar, marcar, sel-
Stamper, *s.* mão do gral [lar
Stanch, *adj.* são, resoluto, forte
to Stanch, *va.* estancar, vedar; *vn.* estancar-se, vedar-se
Stanchion, *s.* espeque
Stanchless, *adj.* invedavel
Stanchness, *s.* firmeza
Stand, *s.* posto, sitio, pouso, officio, cargo, dignidade. It. resistencia. It. canteiro, difficuldade, embaraço, perplexidade, alto (*mil.*)
to Stand, *va.* resistir, sustentar, não ceder; manter, soster
to Stand, *vn.* estar em pé, subsistir, ficar em ser, estar firme, persistir em hum lugar, ou estado, etc. It. fazer alto, parar. It. estar firme, não vacillar; estar em vigor, permanecer, durar. — *still*, estar quieto. *To stand*, sustentar-se, ou apoiar-se, estribar-se. — *clear*, ficar quite, livre ou justificado. *To stand*, demorar-se, ficar satisfeito. — *to*, ter tendencia, inclinar-se, encaminhar-se, dar cumprimento, cumprir. — *forth*, apresentar-se. — *upon*, insistir, teimar. — *in*, custar, ex. *That stands me in*, etc. aquillo custa-me, etc. *To stand for*, pretender officio, dignidade, etc. It. manter, defender, sustentar, ser padrinho. *To stand up*, levantar-se. *To stand*, ter erecção [modelo, exemplar
Standard, *s.* estandarte, padrão,
Standard-bearer, *s.* porta-estandarte [circumstante
Stander, *s.* o que está em pé. — *by*,
Standing, *adj.* levantado. It. permanente, duravel
Standing, *s.* continuação, posse antiga. It. estado, qualidade, condição
Standish, *s.* escrivaninha
Stang, *s.* vara de medir terra. It. palanca
Stank, *adj.* estancado, cansado
Stannary, *adj.* concernente a esta-
Stanza, *s.* estancia [nho
Staple, *adj.* mercantil
Staple, *s.* emporio, escala
Star, *s.* estrella, placa de commendador; asterisco, estrella, destino
Starboard, *s.* estibordo (*naut.*)
Starch, *s.* gomma de trigo, etc.
to Starch, *va.* engomar
Starched, *pp. adj.* engomado
Starcher, *s.* engomadeira [dade
Starchly, *adv.* com affectada gravi-
Starchness, *s.* gravidade affectada
to Stare, *vn.* fitar os olhos, pasmar-
Starer, *s.* pasmado [se
Star-fish, *s.* estrella do mar
Star-gazer, *s.* astronomo [fito
Staring, *adj.* espantado, pasmado,
Stark, *adj. e adv.* — *-blind*, cego de todo. — *-naked*, nu, sem camisa. — *-naught*, pessimo, malvado. — *-mad*, louco de todo. — *-with cold*, intenicado, enregelado com frio. *To grow stark*,

inteiriçar-se, enregelar-se com frio
Starkly, *adv. Starkly in the bones*, dentro dos ossos, no meio dos ossos
Star-less, *adj.* escuro
Star-light, *adj.* estrellado
Star-light, *s.* a luz das estrellas
Star-like, *adj.* estrellado. It. illustre
Starling, *s.* estorninho
Star-paved, *adj.* estrellado
Star-read, *s.* astronomia
Starred, *adj.* estrellado, afortunado
Starring, *adj.* brilhante
Starry, *adj.* estrellado
Star-shoot, *s.* exhalação
Start, *s.* salto, pulo, estremecimento, estimulo, susto, movimento repentino, partida
to Start, *va. e n.* assustar-se, estremecer, saltar, levantar-se. — *a hare*, levantar huma lebre. It. mover, propôr, suscitar, desviar-se, espantar, assustar, arrancar, sahir com impeto, deslocar hum osso. It. emprender
Starter, *s.* o que desiste, ou suscita repentinamente. It. cão de bom faro
Starting, *adj.* espantadiço. It. barreira
Startingly, *adv.* repentinamente
Startish, *adj.* espantadiço
Startle, *s.* susto, medo repentino
to Startle, *va.* assustar, espantar; *vn.* estremecer, assustar-se, espantar-se
Start-up, *s.* filho das hervas
to Starve, *va.* matar á fome, ou frio, debilitar; *vn.* morrer de fome, perecer, padecer necessidades
Starveling, *s.* faminto
Statary, *adj.* determinado, fixo
State, *s.* estado, reino, imperio; herdades; estado, pompa, magnificencia; docel
State, *va.* determinar, estabelecer, dispôr, ajustar, expôr, expender
Stateliness, *s.* grandeza, magestade, brio, fasto, pompa. It. gravidade affectada
Stately, *adj.* alto, grande, magnifico, sumptuoso. It. serio, grave. It. soberbo, arrogante
Stately, *adv.* com fasto, arrogancia, magestade, brio, etc.
Statesman, *s.* ministro de estado, estadista
Stateswoman, *s.* estadista
Statical *ou* Static, *adj.* statico
Statics, *s.* statica
Station, *s.* sitio, posto, cargo, officio, condição, modo de vida
to Station, *va.* pôr em algum lugar ou posto
Stationary, *adj.* estacionario
Stationer, *s.* mercador de livros em branco, papel, pennas, lacre, etc.
Stationery, *s.* papel, pennas, tinta e tudo que diz respeito á escrita
Statist, *s.* V. Statesman
Statistical, *adj.* statistico
Statistics, *s.* estatistica
Statuary, *s.* estatuaria
Statue, *s.* estatua
to Statue, *va.* collocar
Stature, *s.* estatura
Statutable, *adj.* segundo o estatuto
Statute, *s.* estatuto, lei, ordenação, decreto
to Stave, *va.* impedir, lançar fóra, apartar, destampar, quebrar
Staves, *s. plur.* de *Staff*, aduelas
Stay, *s.* dilação, tardança, demora, detença, assistencia, morada. It. impedimento, obstaculo. It. prudencia, cautela. It. esteio, amparo, apoio, arrimo
to Stay, *vn.* estar, demorar-se, ficar, esperar, estar parado, dilatar-se. It. estribar-se, fiar-se de alguem, encostar-se; *va.* impedir, fazer parar, cessar, desistir, retardar, deter, esteiar, apontoar.—*vines*, empar
Stayedly, *adv.* seriamente
Stayedness, *s.* prudencia, gravidade, seriedade
Stays, *s.* estai, estaes ou ostaes (*mar.*) It. espartilho
Stead, *s.* lugar, sitio
to Stead, *va.* auxiliar, ajudar. It. fazer as vezes de outrem, supprir
Steadfast, *adj.* estavel, firme, fixo, constante, resoluto
Steadfastly, *adv.* firmemente
Steadfastness, *s.* estabilidade
Steadily *adv.* com firmeza

Steadiness, *s.* immutabilidade, fir-
Steady, *adj.* firme, fixo [meza
Steak. *s.* talhada de carne. *Beef-steaks*, iscas de carne assada nas grelhas
to Steal, *va. e n.* apanhar, furtar, roubar, insinuar-se. — *away*, safar-se, escapulir-se
Stealer, *s.* ladrão
Stealingly, *adv.* ás furtadelas
Stealth, *s.* roubo, furto
Stealthy, *adj.* imperceptivel, clandestino, secreto
Steam, *s.* vapor, exhalação, fumo
to Steam, *vn.* exhalar, evaporar,
Steatoma, *s.* steatoma [fumar
Steed, *s.* cavallo de regalo, ou de batalha [fuzil
Steel, *s.* aço. It. espada, alfange, etc.
to Steel, *va.* dar o aço ao ferro. It. endurecer [firme
Steely, *adj.* feito de aço. It. duro,
Steel-yard, *s.* balança romana
Steen, *s.* vaso de barro ou de pedra
Steep, *adj.* alcantilado, ingreme
Steep, *s.* subida ingreme, precipicio
to Steep, *va.* macerar
Steeple, *s.* campanario
Steepness, *s.* subida ingreme
Steepy, *adj.* ingreme, alcantilado
Steer, *s.* bezerro [*naut.*)
to Steer, *va.* governar, fazer derrota
Steerage, *s.* derrota, governo, manejo; a pôpa do navio (*naut.*)
Steersman *ou* Steersmate, *s.* piloto
Steganography, *s.* steganographia
Steganographical, *adj.* steganographico
Steganographist, *s.* steganographo
Stele, *s.* cabo de huma faca, etc.
Stellar, *adj.* relativo ás estrellas
Stellate, *adj.* radiado, estrellado
Stelliferous, *adj.* estellifero
Stellion, *s.* osga
Stellionate, *s.* stellionato
Stem, *s.* talo, canna; familia, geração, linhagem. It. a proa de hum navio [atalhar
to Stem, *va.* ir contra a corrente,
Stemmata, *s.* origem, raiz
Stench, *s.* fedor. It. bom cheiro
to Stench, *va.* dar mao cheiro
to Stench, *va.* estancar, vedar

Stenography, *s.* stenographia
Step, *s.* passo, passada, pégada, pisada. It. degrao, lumiar. — - *father*, o padrasto. — - *mother*, madrasta. — - *son*, enteado. — - *daughter*, enteada
to Step, *vn.* andar, caminhar, ir. — - *down*, descer. — - *aside*, apartar-se, afastar-se. — *in*, entrar. — *out*, sahir. — *over*, passar alem. — *up*, subir. — *upon*, passar sobre, passar por cima
Steeping-stone, *s.* alpondra, passadeira
Stercoration, *s.* estercamento
Stereography, *s.* stereographia
Stereometry, *s.* stereometria
Stereotomy, *s.* stereotomia
Stereotype, *adj.* stereotypo
Steril, *adj.* esteril
Sterility, *s.* esterilidade
to Sterilize, *va.* esterilizar
Sterling, *adj.* esterlino, esterlina
Stern, *adj.* carrancudo, truculento, cruel, desabrido, aspero, rigido
Stern, *s.* pôpa, ré, traseira. It. (*taph.*) leme, governo
Sternly, *adv.* cruelmente
Sternness, *s.* crueldade
Sternon, *s.* sterno (*anat.*)
Sternutation, *s.* sternutação
Sternutative, *adj.* sternutativo
Sternutatory, *s.* sternutatorio
Steven, *s.* grito, gritaria
Stew, *s.* estufa. It. brodel
to Stew, *va.* afogar, estofar; *vn* refogar-se
Steward, *adj.* afogado, estofado
Steward, *s.* mordomo, despenseiro
Stewardship, *s.* officio de mordomo
Stibium, *s.* antimonio
Stick, *s.* páo, bordão. *Candle-stick*, castiçal. *Stick*, raminho, ramo
to Stick, *va. e n.* pegar, pegar-se, unir-se, ficar immovel, ser inseparavel, entalar-se, adherir, imprimir-se, cravar-se, embaraçar, escrupulear, parar, cravar, espetar, fincar. — *to a thing*, applicar-se. *To stick*, insistir, proseguir, teimar

tickiness, *s.* viscosidade
tic-lack, *s.* gomma-lacca
to Stickle, *vn.* lançar-se ou acostar-se a hum partido; contractar; contender, altercar, disputar
Stickler, *s.* padrinho de duello, obstinado contendor
Sticky, *adj.* viscoso, glutinoso
Stiff, *adj.* inflexivel, obstinado, pertinaz, solido, duro, ceremonioso, affectado, rijo, escabroso, forçado
to Stiffen, *va.* fazer inflexivel, entesar; *vn.* fazer-se inflexivel. It. endurecer-se, obstinar-se
Stiffener, *s.* colleira
Stiff-hearted, *adj.* obstinado
Stiffly, *adv.* obstinadamente
Stiff-necked, *adj.* obstinado
Stiffness, *s.* inflexibilidade
to Stifle, *va.* suffocar, encobrir, esconder. It. sopear, supprimir
Stigma, *s.* ferrete [rado
Stigmatic *ou* Stigmatical, *adj.* fer-
to Stigmatize, *va.* ferrar, estigmatizar, pôr ferrete
Stile, *s.* estilo ou ponteiro. V. Style
Still, *adj.* quieto, calado
Still, *adv.* até, agora, ainda, até este tempo. — *and anon*, continuamente. *Still*, todavia, com tudo isso, não obstante, sempre, continuamente. It. depois disso
Still, *s.* silencio, socego. It. lambique. It. canteiro [tar
to Still, *va.* pôr silencio. It. aquie-
to Still, *va. e n.* estillar
Stillatitious, *adj.* que estilla
Stillator *ou* Stillatory, *s.* alambique, destillatorio
Stillborn, *adj.* nascido morto
Stilletto, *s.* adaga, punhal
Stillicide, *s.* estilicidio
Stillicidious, *adj.* que gotteja
Stillness, *s.* quietação
Stilts, *s.* especies d'andas em que os rapazes montão
to Stimulate, *va.* estimular, excitar
Stimulation, *s.* estimulação
Sting, *s.* ferrão, remorso [der
to Sting, *va.* picar, affligir, remor-
Stingily, *adv.* sordidamente
Stinging, *adj.* picante
Stinging, *s.* ferretoada
Stinginess, *s.* sordidez, avareza
Stingless, *adj.* sem ferrão
Stingo, *s.* cerveja velha [dido
Stingy, *adj.* miseravel, mofino, sor-
Stink, *s.* fedor
to Stink, *vn.* feder, enjoar
Stinkard, *s.* fedorento
Stinking, *adj.* fedorento
Stinkingly, *adv.* com vileza
Stint, *s.* limitação, restricção
to Stint, *va.* refrear, reprimir, limitar, restringir
Stipend, *s.* estipendio
Stipendiary, *adj.* estipendiario
Stipendiary, *s.* assalariado
to Stipple, *va.* pintar de miniatura
Stiptic *ou* Stiptical, *adj.* styptico
Stiptic, *s.* styptico
to Stipulate, *va.* estipular
Stipulation, *s.* estipulação
Stipulator, *s.* estipulador [sedição
Stir, *s.* commoção, bulha, motim,
to Stir, *va.* mover, mexer, disputar, agitar, incitar, excitar, animar, instigar; *vn.* abalar-se, bolir-se, levantar-se
Stirious, *s.* cousa de caramelo
Stirp, *s.* estirpe
Stirrer, *s.* instigador
Stirrup, *s.* estribo. *Shoemaker's stirrup*, tirapé de sapateiro
Stitch, *s.* ponto de costura. It. malha, pontada, dôr aguda; margem. It. ruga
to Stitch, *va.* pespontear, coser
Stitchery, *s.* obra de agulha
Stithy, *s.* bigorna
to Stive, *va.* arrumar, aquentar
Stiver, *s.* soldo *(moeda)*
Stives, *s.* casas de alcouce
Stiving, *adj.* suffocante
Stoccado, *s.* estocada
Stock, *s.* tronco, geração, progenie, ascendencia. It. enxerto; cronha, cepo, madeiro, tronco, bigorna. It. cabedal, provimento. It. colleira. It. cabo. *Stocks*, estaleiro. *Stock*, estocada. It. fundos, cabedaes, capital
to Stock, *va.* prover, fazer provimento, guardar, pôr de parte. It. povoar. It. prender. — *up*, extirpar, arrancar

Stock-dove, *s.* pombo torcaz
Stock-fish, *s.* peixe pao
Stock-gilly-flower, *s.* goivos
Stocking, *s.* meia ou mêa
to Stocking, *va.* calçar as meias
Stockish, *adj.* insensato, louco
to Stock-job, *va. e n.* negociar ou especular nos fundos publicos
Stockjobber, *s.* corretor de fundos publicos
Stock-lock, *s.* fechadura de talambor
Stocks, *spl.* cepos (*nas prisões*)
Stock-still, *adj.* immovel
Stoic, *s.* estoico
Stoical, *adj.* estoico
Stoicism, *s.* estoicismo [camente
Stoically *ou* Stoic-like, *adv.* estoi-
Stole, *s.* estola
Stolidity, *s.* doudice
Stomach, *s.* estomago. It. ira, raiva, orgulho [tiar-se
to Stomach, *vn.* enfadar-se, enfas-
Stomached, *adj.* enfadado, indigna-
Stomacher, *s.* peitilho [do
Stomachful, *adj.* obstinado
Stomachfulness, *s.* obstinação
Stomachic *e* Stomachical, *adj.* estomatico ou estomacal
Stomachless, *adj.* enfastiado, que tem fastio
Stomachosity, *s.* desdem
Stone, *adj.* de pedra
Stone, *s.* pedra, pedra preciosa, calculo, cascabulho, caroço. It. testiculo. It. oito arrateis (*peso*)
to Stone, *va.* apedrejar, matar as pedradas. It. endurecer
Stone-break, *s.* saxifragia
Stone-cutter, *s.* canteiro
Stone-fruit, *s.* fruta de caroço
Stone-horse, *s.* garanhão
Stone-mason, *s.* canteiro
Stone-pit, *s.* pedreira
Stone-pitch, *s.* pez secco
Stone-work, obra de cantaria
Stoniness, *s.* pedregal
Stony, *adj.* de pedra. It. pedregoso; duro, obstinado, inflexivel
Stool, *s.* banquinho. It. curso, excremento
Stool-ball, *s.* jogo de bola
Stoop, *s.* inclinação, decadencia. It. medida ingleza de liquidos
to Stoop, *vn.* dobrar-se, curvar-se, inclinar-se; ceder, sujeitar-se, abaixar-se, abater-se, humilhar-se, dignar-se. It. lançar-se sobre a preza, voar para baixo, baixar
Stoopingly, *adv.* dobrando-se ou curvando-se
Stop, *s.* parada, pausa, interrupção, descontinuação. *Stops*, registos de orgão. It. embaraço, empecilho, impedimento, obstaculo. It. ponto
to Stop, *va.* parar, suspender, deter, estorvar, embaraçar, impedir, tapar, arrancar, estancar, vedar, atalhar; *vn.* parar, suspender os passos
Stoppage, *s.* obstrucção, suffocação
Stopper, *s.* V. Stopple
Stopping, *adj.* obstructivo
Stopple, *s.* rolha, tapulho
Storax, *s.* estoraque [mulado
Store, *adj.* enthesourado, accu-
Store, *s.* abundancia, thesouro. It. mantimentos. *Military stores* petrechos, munições de guerra, bastecimentos
to Store, *va.* fornecer, prover, bastecer, povoar, enthesourar, accu-
Store-house, *s.* armazem [mular
Storer, *s.* accumulador
Storied, *adj.* historiado
Stork, *s.* cegonha [(*herva*)
Storks-bill, *s.* bico de cegonha
Storm, *s.* tempestade, tormenta, chuveiro; motim, sedição, tumulto. It. escala ou escalada, assalto. It. afflicção, aperto, infortunio. It. violencia, vehemencia, impeto
to Storm, *va.* escalar, tomar d'assalto (*mil.*) [It. apaixonar-se
to Storm, *vn.* causar tormentas.
Stormy, *adj.* tempestuoso. It. vio-
Story, *s.* historia; peta [lento
to Story, *va.* historiar, narrar, contar, referir, dizer, relatar
Story-teller, *s.* fabulista, mentiroso
Stound, *s.* tristeza, dôr, pezar, sentimento, pasmo, admiração, occasião
Stout, *adj.* forte, vigoroso, valente, esforçado, robusto, intrepido.

It. obstinado, pertinaz, resoluto
Stoutly, *adv.* vigorosamente
Stoutness, *s.* força, valor, vigor
Stove, *s.* estufa. It. fogão [em estufa
to Stove, *va.* estufar, conservar
to Stow, *va.* arrumar, estivar
Stowage, *s.* estiva
Strabism, *s.* strabismo
to Straddle, *vn.* escarrapachar-se
Straddling, *adj.* escarrapachado
to Straggle, *vn.* errar; vagar, vaguear
Straggler, *s.* errante, vagabundo
Straggling, *adj.* errante, vagabundo [apertado
Straight, *adj.* direito, directo. It.
Straight, *adv.* immediatamente. It.
Straight, *s.* direito [direito
to Straighten, *va.* endireitar
Straightness, *s.* direitura; aperto [te
Straightways, *adv.* immediatamen-
Strain, *s.* esforço violento, torcedura de membro por esforço ou fadiga. It. estylo, teor, canto, toada; disposição, tendencia. It. raça, linhagem. It. (*ant.*) caracter
to Strain, *va.* apertar, estirar, entesar; coar, filtrar, espremer, forçar, violentar, constranger, constranger-se, esforçar-se, torcer; *vn.* esforçar-se, distillar
Strainer, *s.* coador
Strait, *adj.* estreito, apertado, intimo. It. rigoroso, severo
Strait, *adv.* immediatamente, em continente
Strait, *s.* estreito, garganta; aperto
to Straiten, *va.* estreitar, apertar, reduzir
Strait-handed, *adj.* escasso, mofino
Strait-laced, *adj.* muito apertado
Straitly, *adv.* estreitamente
Straitness, *s.* estreiteza, rigor
Strake, *s.* chapa que cinge as rodas de carroça
Strand, *s.* praia [navio
to Strand *a ship*, *va.* encalhar hum
Strange, *adj.* estrangeiro, estranho, pasmoso, extraordinario, raro, notavel [maravilha!
Strange! *interj.* que milagre! que
to Strange, *vn.* estranhar, pasmar, admirar-se
Strangely, *adv.* estranhamente
Strangeness, *s.* estranheza, rareza
Stranger, *s.* estranho, estrangeiro, hospede, desconhecido
to Stranger, *va.* estranhar
to Strangle, *va.* suffocar, afogar, estrangular
Strangler, *s.* estrangulador
Strangles, *s.* tumor na garganta do cavallo
Strangle-weed, *s.* herva toura
Strangulation, *s.* estrangulação
Strangullion *ou* Strangury, *s.* stranguria
Strap, *s.* tira. It. corrêa
Strappado, *s.* correada
Strapper, *s.* machoa
Strapping, *adj.* grande, desmedido
Stratagem, *s.* estratagema
to Stratify, *va.* arranjar ou dispôr em camadas, stratificar
Stratum, *s.* strato, camada
Straw, *s.* palha
Strawberry, *s.* morango
Strawberry-bush, *s.* morangueiro
Straw-built, *adj.* feito de palha
Straw-coloured, *adj.* de côr de pa-
Strawy, *adj.* de palha [tha
Stray, *s.* desgarrado [gabundo
to Stray, *vn.* desgarrar, andar va-
Strayed, *adj.* perdido, desgarrado
Straz, *s.* diamante artificial
Streak, *s.* listra, risca
to Streak, *va.* listrar com varias côres, estender
Streaked *ou* Streaky, *adj.* listrado
Streaks, *s.* as bordas de hum navio (*naut.*)
Stream, *s.* corrente, ribeiro, curso
to Stream, *va.* raiar; *vn.* correr
Streamer, *s.* flammula
Streaming, *adj.* choroso [diante
Streamy, *adj.* chêo de rios. It. ra-
Street, *s.* rua, praça [na
Street-walker, *s.* michela, marafo-
Strength, *s.* força, vigor, castello, fortaleza, poder, espirito
to Strengthen, *va.* fortalecer, fortificar, resistir, dar animo, confirmar, estabelecer; *vn.* reforçar-se [corroborante
Strengthener *ou* Strengthner, *s.*
Strengthless, *adj.* fraco

Strenuity, *s.* V. Strenuousness
Strenuous, *adj.* valoroso, vigoroso
Strenuously, *adv.* valorosamente, com ardor
Strenuousness, *s.* ardor, vivacidade, pressa, celeridade
Streperous, *adj.* estrepitoso
Stress, *s.* força, peso, importancia, violencia [amofinar
to Stress, *va.* affligir, perseguir,
Stretch, *s.* extensão, dilatação, força, esphera
to Stretch, *va.* estender, dilatar, entesar, fazer teso, arrastar; torcer, fazer força; *vn.* estender-se, espreguiçar-se
Stretcher, *s.* qualquer cousa que serve para estender [esparzir
to Strew, *va.* juncar. It. espalhar,
Striæ, *s.* strias, estrias
Striated *ou* Striate, *adj.* estriado
Striature, *s.* estriadura
Strick, *s.* strige [Strike
Stricken, *part.* antigo do verbo to
Strickle, Strickless *ou* Stritchel, *s.* o pao da rasoura
Strict, *adj.* restricto, rigoroso, aspero, severo, exacto, limitado, apertado, teso
Strictly, *adv.* exactamente [ridade
Strictness, *s.* exacção, rigor, seve-
Stricture, *s.* toque ligeiro; estrictura [largo
Stride, *s.* passada grande, passo
to Stride, *vn.* andar escarranchado ou escachado [abertas
Stridingly, *adv.* com as pernas
Stridulous, *adj.* estrondoso
Strife, *s.* discordia, desavença,
Strifeful, *adj.* rixoso [contenda
Striga, *s.* fileira, continuação
Striges, *s.* estrias (*arch.*)
to Strike, *va. e n.* dar, esguichar; imprimir; castigar, affligir; amainar, abater; ferir lume, dar horas, rasourar, ferir; encalhar, tocar; dar couces. — *blind*, cegar. — *out*, borrar, riscar, apagar. — *in pieces*, quebrar, despedaçar, começar, principiar. *To strike*, mover, fazer impressão, abalar. — *dead*, matar. — *dumb*, fazer emmudecer. *To strike the flag*, arrear a bandeira, render-se. *To strike* ou *strike root*, arraigar, pegar, criar raizes. *To strike a nail*, pregar hum prego
Strike-block, *s.* junteira curta
Striker, *s.* o que dá pancadas
Striking, *adj.* maravilhoso. It. admiravel
String, *s.* guita, cordel, cordãosinho, atilho. It. corda de instrumento. It. fibra, tendão
to String, *va.* entesar, pôr cordões, encordoar
Stringed, *adj.* encordoado
Stringent, *adj.* astringente [ção
String-halt, *s.* convulsão, contrac-
Stringless, *adj.* desencordoado
Stringy, *adj.* fibroso
to Strip, *va.* despir, desnudar, roubar, pilhar, despojar, descascar,
Stripe, *s.* tira [esburgar
Stripe, *s.* pancada, golpe, açoute, vergão [correadas
to Stripe, *va.* raiar, riscar. It. dar
Striped, *adj.* listrado
Stripling, *s.* adolescente
to Strive, *vn.* esforçar-se, contender, contrastar, competir, comparar-se
Striver, *s.* contendor, competidor
Strivingly, *adv.* porfiadamente
Stroke, *s.* pancada, golpe, doença, desgraça, toque do relogio, toque do pincel. It. influencia, poder, efficacia, rasgo de eloquencia, lanço
to Stroke, *va.* acariciar; ordenhar
to Stroll, *vn.* errar, vaguear
Stroller, *s.* vagabundo
Strolling, *adj.* vagabundo
Strong, *adj.* forte, vigoroso, robusto, esforçado, rijo, poderoso; obstinado, apaixonado. It. vivo, habil, capaz
Strong-bodied, *adj.* robusto
Strong-fisted, *adj.* rijo de mãos
Strong-hand, *s.* força, violencia
Strongly, *adv.* fortemente
Strong-water, *s.* agua fort
Strop, *s.* estropo (*naut.*)
Strophe, *s.* strophe [ficar
to Strout, *va.* engrandecer, ampli-

to Strout, *vn.* inchar-se, desvanecer-se
Structure, *s.* estructura
Strude, *s.* egoas para castiçar
Struggle, *s.* esforço, contenda
to Struggle, *vn.* esforçar-se, contrastar, lutar, lidar, resistir
Struma, *s.* alporcas
Strumous, *adj.* alporquento
Strumpet, *s.* michela
to Strumpet, *va.* deflorar, deshon-
Strut, *s.* pavonada [rar
to Strut, *vn.* inchar, pavonear-se
Stub *ou* Stump, *s.* tronco, madeiro
to Stub, *va.* arrancar, desarraigar
Stubbed, *adj.* arrancado. It. refor-
Stubble, *s.* rastolho [çado
Stubborn, *adj.* obstinado
Stubbornness, *s.* obstinação
Stubbornly, *adv.* obstinadamente
Stubby, *adj.* baixo e grosso
Stubnail, *s.* prego quebrado
Stucco, *s.* estuque
Stud, *s.* brocha, tachão. It. manada de egoas e cavallos
to Stud, *va.* ornar com pregaria
Studding, *adj.* (*naut.*) *Studding-sails*, varredouras. *Mainstudding-sail*, varredoura maior. *Topmast-studding-sails*, cutelos das gaveas. *Studding-sail-booms*, botalós
Student, *s.* estudante
Studied, *adj.* lido, douto
Studier, *s.* estudante
Studious, *adj.* estudioso, cuidadoso, solitario, quieto
Studiously, *adv.* estudiosamente
Studiousness, *s.* applicação
Study, *s.* estudo
to Study, *va. e n.* estudar
Stuff, *s.* materias, ingredientes, estoto. It. medicina, mezinha, medicamento, remedio. It. alfaia, moveis, adereços da casa. *Kitchen stuff*, sebo, gordura. *Nasty stuff*, porcaria, immundicia. *Garden-stuff*, hortalica. It. qualquer sorte de tecido. It. (*proverbialmente*) qualquer cousa ruim. *Trifling stuff* desvarios. cousas vans, ninharias, chocarrices
to Stuff, *va.* rechear, atestar, encher até cima, encher. It. empurrar, metter, estofar, entulhar, tapar, entupir; *vn.* empanturrar-se, comer com excesso
Stuffing, *s.* recheio, tudo o que enche v. g. algodão, lan em col-
Stuke, *s.* estuque [cha, etc.
Stulm, *s.* poço por onde tirão a agua das minas
Stultiloquence, *s.* stultiloquencia
Stum, *s.* mosto, vinho novo
to Stum, *va.* misturar vinho mao com mosto, para o concertar
Stumble, *s.* tropeço, tropeção, erro
to Stumble, *va.* fazer tropeçar, offender [encontrar-se
to Stumble, *vn.* tropeçar, topar,
Stumbler, *s.* tropeçador
Stumbling-block *ou* Stumbling-stone, *s.* tropeço, pedra de es-
Stump, *s.* tronco, raiz [candalo
to Stump, *vn.* jactar-se
Stumple, *s.* coto de hum membro
Stumpy, *adj.* duro [doar
to Stun, *va.* atroar, estrugir, ator-
Stunning, *s.* atordoamento. V. to Stun
to Stunt, *va.* acanhar, enfezar
Stupe, *s.* esponja, que se usa nas fomentações
to Stupe, *va.* fomentar
Stupefaction, *s.* necedade, estulticia, fatuidade [estupefaciente
Stupefactive *ou* Stupifying, *adj.*
Stupendous, *adj.* estupendo
Stupid, *adj.* estupido
Stupidity, *s.* estupidez
Stupidly, *adv.* tolamente
Stupifier, *s.* estupefaciente
to Stupify, *va.* adormentar
Stupor, *s.* estupor
to Suprate, *va.* estuprar
Stupration, *s.* estupro [valor
Sturdily, *adv.* briosamente, com
Sturdiness, *s.* obstinação, animo, valor [luto, robusto
Sturdy, *adj.* obstinado, forte, reso-
Sturgeon, *s.* robalo
Sturk, *s.* novilho [jar
to Stutter, *vn.* tartamudear, gague-
Stutterer, *s.* tartamudo, gago, tataro
Stuttering, *adj.* gago, tataro
Stuttering, *s.* gagueira

Sty, *s.* posilga, chiqueiro. It. terçol ou torção. It. casa de alcouce
to Sty, *va.* enchiqueirar, metter no
to Sty, *vn.* V. to Soar [chiqueiro
Stygian, *adj.* Stygio, Estygio
Style, *s.* estylo. It. nome, estylo, modo. It. estylo, ponteiro, estylo de relogio de sol, hastea
to Style, *va.* appellidar, chamar
to Style *one's self*, *v. refl.* intitular-se, chamar-se
Stylobatum, *s.* pedestal (*arch.*)
Styptic, *adj.* styptico
Stypticity, *s.* adstringencia
Suasible, *adj.* persuasivel
Suasion, *s.* persuasão
Suasive *ou* Suasory, *adj.* suasorio
Suavity, *s.* suavidade
Sub, *prep.* que entra na composição de muitas palavras, sub, sob,
Subacid, *adj.* azedinho [so
Subacrid, *adj.* hum tanto picante
to Subact, *va.* reduzir, converter, transformar, misturar
Subaction, *s.* mixtão
to Subagitate, *va.* fornicar
Subagitation, *s.* cópula carnal
Subalbid, *adj.* esbranquiçado
Subalmoner, *s.* subesmoler
Subaltern, *adj. e s.* subalterno
Subalternate, *adj.* alternado
Sub-beadle, *s.* segundo bedel
Subcelestial, *adj.* sublunar
Subchanter, *s.* sochantre
Subclavian, *adj.* subclavio
Sub-commissioner, *s.* sub-commissario [menor
Subconstellation, *s.* constellacão
Subcontracted, *adj.* estipulado, depois de primeiro contracto
Subcutaneous, *adj.* subcutaneo
Subdeacon, *s.* subdiacono
Subdeaconship, *s.* subdiaconato
Subdelegate, *adj. e s.* subdelegado
to Subdelegate, *va.* subdelegar
Subdelegating *ou* Subdelegation, *s.* subdelegação
Subderisorious, *adj.* engraçado
Subdititious, *adj.* suppositicio
to Subdiversify, *va.* diversificar suavemente
to Subdivide, *va.* subdividir
Subdivision, *s.* subdivisão

Subdolous, *adj.* dissimulado
to Subduce, *va.* diminuir, subtra-
Subduction, *s.* subtracção [hir
to Subdue, *va.* subjugar, sujeitar, conquistar. It. opprimir
Subduement, *s.* conquista
Subduer, *s.* conquistador
Subduple *ou* Subduplicate, *adj.* que contem de duas partes huma
Subitaneous, *adj.* subitaneo
Subjacent, *adj.* que jaz mais baixo
Subject, *adj.* It. sujeito. It. sujeito, exposto
Subject, *s.* subdito, vassallo. It. assumpto, materia. It. objecto, sujeito, pessoa
to Subject, *va.* submetter, sujeitar. It. expôr
Subjection, *s.* sujeição, vassallagem
Subjective, *adj.* que diz respeito ao assumpto [tar
to Subjoin, *va.* accrescentar, ajun-
to Subjugate, *va.* subjugar
Subjugation, *s.* conquista
Subjunction, *s.* accrescentamento
Subjunctive, *adj.* subjunctivo
Sublapsary, *adj.* feito depois da queda d'Adão
Sublation, *s.* subtracção
Sublevation, *s.* sublevação
Sublimable, *adj.* sublimavel
Sublimate, *s.* sublimado
to Sublimate, *va.* sublimar, exaltar
Sublimated, *adj.* sublimado
Sublimation, *s.* sublimação
Sublimatory, *s.* vaso para subli-
Sublime, *adj.* sublime [mar
Sublime, *s.* sublime
to Sublime, *va.* V. to Sublimate
to Sublime, *vn.* sublimar-se
Sublimely, *adv.* com sublimidade
Sublimeness *ou* Sublimity, *s.* sublimidade
Sublingual, *adj.* sublingual, que está debaixo da lingua
Sublunar *ou* Sublunary, *adj.* sublunar
Submarine, *adj.* submarino
to Submerge, *va.* submergir
Submerged, *adj.* submergido
Submersion, *s.* submersão
to Subminister *e* to Subministrate *va.* subministrar

Submiss, *adj.* submisso
Submission, *s.* submissão [milde
Submissive, *adj.* submissivo, hu-
Submissively, *adv.* humildemente
Submissiveness, *s.* submissão
Submissly, *adv.* submissamente
to Submit, *va.* submetter; *vn.* sujeitar-se, submetter-se
Submultiple, *adj.* submultiplice
Suboctave *e* Suboctuple, *adj.* hum de cada oito
Subordinacy *ou* Subordinancy, *s.* subordinação
Subordinate, *adj.* subordinado
to Subordinate, *va.* subordinar
Subordinated, *pp. adj.* subordinado [nação
Subordinately, *adv.* com subordi-
Subordination, *s.* subordinação
to Suborn, *va.* subornar ou sobornar [ou subornação
Subornation, *s.* suborno, soborno
Suborned, *pp. adj.* subornado
Suborner, *s.* subornador
Subpoena, *s.* sobpena [quatro
Subquadruple, *adj.* hum de cada
Subquintuple, *adj.* hum de cada
Sub-rector, *s.* vice-reitor [cinco
Subreption, *s.* subrepção
Subreptitious, *adj.* subrepticio
Subreptitiously, *adv.* subrepticiamente
to Subrogate, *va.* subrogar
Subrogation, *s.* subrogação
to Subscribe, *va. e n.* subscrever
Subscriber, *s.* subscriptor, assignante
Subscription, *s.* subscripção
Subsecutive, *adj.* subsequente
Subsequence, *s.* subsequencia
Subsequent, *adj.* subsequente
Subsequently, *adv.* successivamente [mento, servir
to Subserve, *va.* servir de instru-
Subservience *ou* Subserviency, *s.* prestimo, serviço
Subservient, *adj.* serviçal
Subsextuple, *adj.* subsextuplo
to Subside, *vn.* submergir-se, ir ao fundo
Subsidence, *s.* submersão
Subsidiarily, *adv.* subsidiariamente
Subsidiary, *adj.* subsidiari.

Subsidy, *s.* soccorro, ou subsidio
to Subsign, *va.* subscrever
to Subsist, *vn.* subsistir, sustentar-se, viver, alimentar-se, existir
Subsistence, *s.* subsistencia [tente
Subsistent, *adj.* subsistente, exis-
Substance, *s.* substancia, cabedal, riqueza
Substantial, *adj.* substancial, real, corporeo, material, rico
Substantiality, *s.* substancialidade. It. materia, corporeidade
Substantially, *adv.* realmente. It. fortemente
Substantialness, *s.* fortidão
Substantials, *s.* substancia
to Substantiate, *va.* substanciar
Substantive, *adj. e s.* substantivo
Substantively, *adv.* substantiva-
Substitute, *s.* substituto [mente
to Substitute, *va.* substituir
Substitution, *s.* substituição
to Substract, *va.* extrahir, subtrahir
Substraction, *s.* subtracção
Subsultive *ou* Subsultory, *adj.* saltante [saltando
Subsultorily, *adv.* dando saltos,
Subtangent, *s.* subtangente
to Subtend, *va.* subtender
Subtense, *s.* subtensa
Subterfuge, *s.* subterfugio
Subterraneal, Subterrany, Subterranean *ou* Subterraneous, *adj.* subterraneo [netrante
Subtile, *adj.* subtil. It. agudo, pe-
Subtilely, *adv.* subtilmente
Subtileness *ou* Subtility, *s.* subtilidade, subtileza
to Subtiliate, *va.* subtilizar
Subtiliation, *s.* subtilização
Subtilization, *s.* subtilização
to Subtilize, *va.* subtilizar, requintar em subtilezas
Subtilty, *s.* V. Subtileness
Subtle, *adj.* subtil, delgado, agudo, penetrante, malicioso, esperto
to Subtract, *va.* V. to Substract
Subtraction, *s.* V. Substraction
Subtrahend, *s.* subtractivo
Suburb, *s.* arrabalde, suburbio
Suburban, *adj.* suburbano
Subventaneous, *adj.* subventaneo
to Subverse, *va.* subverter

Subversion, *s.* subversão
Subversive, *adj.* subversivo
to Subvert, *va.* subverter
Subverted, *pp. adj.* subvertido
Subverter, *s.* subversor
Succade, *s.* doce de cidrão
Succedaneous, *adj.* succedaneo, que suppre outro
Succedaneum, *s.* substituto
to Succeed, *va.* prosperar, fazer prospero, seguir-se; *vn.* succeder, seguir-se, lograr o seu intento, abrigar-se, recolher-se, acolher-se
Succeeder, *s.* successor
Succeeding, *adj.* futuro
Success, *s.* successo, successão
Successful, *adj.* prospero
Successfully, *adv.* prosperamente
Successfulness, *s.* prosperidade
Succession, *s.* successão
Successive, *adj.* successivo [te
Successively, *adv.* successivamen-
Successless, *adj.* mal succedido,
Successor, *s.* successor [infeliz
Succinct, *adj.* succinto, breve, conciso
Succinctly, *adv.* succintamente
Succinctness, *s.* brevidade
Succinum, *s.* succino
Succotrine-aloes, *s.* aloes socotrino
Succory, *s.* endivia, ou chicoria
Succour, *s.* soccorro, auxilio, subto Succour, *va.* soccorrer [sidio
Succourer, *s.* soccorredor
Succourless, *adj.* desemparado
Succubus, *s.* succubo
Succulency, *s.* succosidade
Succulent, *adj.* succoso
to Succumb, *vn.* succumbir
Succussation, *s.* trote
Succussion, *s.* abalo, impulso
Such, *adj.* tal, igual, semelhante
Suck, *s.* chupadella
o Suck, *va. e n.* chupar. It. mamar. It. embeber
Sucker, *s.* chupador, a alavanca da bomba; renovo de planta
Suckets, *spl.* alfeloa, alfenim
Sucking, *adj.* de mama, mamão
to Suckle, *va.* dar de mamar
Suckling, *s.* criança de mama
Suction, *s.* a acção de chupar

Sudation, *s.* suor
Sudatory, *s.* estufa
Sudden, *adj.* repentino, improviso
Sudden, *s.* repente
Suddenly, *adv.* de repente, repentinamente
Sudorific, *adj.* sudorifico
Sudorous, *adj.* suado [sabão
Suds *ou* Soap-suds, *spl.* agua de
to Sue, *va.* demandar, armar demanda, vencer a demanda
to Sue, *vn.* rogar, pedir [maes
Suet, *s.* sebo ou gordura dos ani-
Suety, *adj.* seboso
to Suffer, *va. e n.* soffrer, permittir, tolerar; ser castigado; receber prejuizo
Sufferable, *adj.* soffrivel, toleravel
Sufferably, *adv.* soffrivelmente, toleravelmente
Sufferance, *s.* dôr, miseria, trabalho, soffrimento, tolerancia,
Sufferer, *s.* soffredor
Suffering, *s.* V. Sufferance
to Suffice, *vn. e a.* abastar, ser bastante. It. prover do necessario
Sufficiency, *s.* sufficiencia. It. qualificação. It. capacidade, soberba, orgulho
Sufficient, *adj.* sufficiente, bastante
Sufficiently, *adv.* sufficientemente
to Suffocate, *va.* suffocar
Suffocation, *s.* suffocação
Suffocative, *adj.* suffocante ou suf-
Suffragan, *s.* suffraganeo [focativo
to Suffragate, *vn.* suffragar
Suffrage, *s.* suffragio
Suffumigation, *s.* suffumigação
to Suffuse, *va.* diffundir
Suffusion, *s.* suffusão
Sug, *s.* especie de insecto
Sugar, *s.* assucar. — *-loaf*, fôrma de assucar
to Sugar, *va.* assucarar, adoçar
Sugary, *adj.* doce, assucarado
to Suggest, *va.* sugerir
Suggester, *s.* o que sugere
Suggestion, *s.* sugestão [ção
Suggilate, *va.* pisar, fazer sugila
Suggillation, *s.* sugilação
Suicide, *s.* suicidio
Suit, *s.* — *at law*, demanda, causa, pleito. — *of clothes*, hum vestido

inteiro. *Suit*, serie, ordem, rogo, petição
to Suit, *va.* acommodar, appropriar, adaptar, condizer, convir. It. vestir
to Suit, *vn.* acommodar-se, appropriar-se, quadrar, adaptar-se, condizer, anaipar
Suitable, *adj.* acommodado, adaptado, proprio [veniencia
Suitableness, *s.* propriedade, con-
Suitably, *adv.* conforme, devidamente [pretendente, galan
Suitor *ou* Suiter, *s.* supplicante,
to Suitor, *va.* namorar
Suitress, *s.* huma supplicante
Suicated, *adj.* lavrado
Sulkiness, *s.* mao humor, carranca, enfadamento [desconfiado
Sulky, *adj.* enfadado, carrancudo,
Sull, *s.* o arado
Sullen, *adj.* carrancudo, enfadado, tetrico, obstinado; maligno, malefico, nocivo
Sullenly, *adv.* carrancudamente
Sullenness, *s.* carranca, maligni-
Sullens, *s.* mao genio [dade
Sulliage, *s.* nodoa, mancha
Sully, *s.* infamia, mancha
to Sully, *va.* sujar, manchar
Sulphate, *s.* sulphate
Sulphur, *s.* enxofre
to Sulphur, *va.* enxofrar
Sulphurate, *va.* sulphurar
Sulphureous *ou* Sulphurous, *adj.* sulphureo
Sulphuric, *adj.* sulphurico
Sulphur-wort, *s.* funcho de porco
Sulphury, *adj.* sulphureo [(*herva*)
Sultan, *s.* sultão
Sultana *ou* Sultaness, *s.* sultana
Sultanin, *s.* sultanim [ensoado
Sultry, *adj.* quente, mormacento,
Sultryness, *s.* calma, mormaceira
Sum, *s.* summa, somma, substancia [cerrar
to Sum, *va.* sommar, colligir, en-
Sumach, *s.* sumagre
Sumless, *adj.* innumeravel
Summage, *s.* carga de hum cavallo
Summarily, *adv.* summariamente
Summary, *adj.* breve, summario
Summary, *s.* summario
Summer, *s.* estio, verão. It. trave
to Summer, *va.* aquentar; *vn.* passar o estio ou verão
Summerhouse, *s.* casa em que se toma o fresco
Summersault, *s.* salto mortal
Summit *ou* Summity, *s.* summidade, cume, extremidade
to Summon, *va.* citar, excitar, intimar, mandar, ordenar
Summoner, *s.* citador
Summons, *s.* citação, intimação, chamamento
Sumph, *s.* reservatorio, tanque
Sumpter, *s.* azemela
Sumption, *s.* recepção
Sumptuary, *adj.* sumptuario
Sumptuosity, *s.* sumptuosidade
Sumptuous, *adj.* sumptuoso
Sumptuously, *adv.* sumptuosamente
Sumptuousness, *s.* sumptuosidade
Sun, *s.* sol
to Sun, *va.* assoalhar
Sun-beam, *s.* raio do sol
Sun-beat, *adj.* soalheiro
Sun-bright, *adj.* resplandecente
Sun-burning, *s.* queimadura do sol
Sun-burnt, *adj.* queimado do sol
Sun-clad, *adj.* radiante
Sunday, *s.* Domingo [pedaços
Sunder, *s.* duas partes, ou dous
to Sunder, *va.* apartar, separar, dividir
Sun-dial, *s.* relogio de sol
Sundries, *spl.* differentes cousas
Sundry, *adj.* differente, vario, diverso, muitos
Sun-flower, *s.* girasol (*flor.*)
Sunless, *adj.* sombrio
Sun-like, *adj.* semelhante ao sol
Sunny, *adj.* exposto ao sol, brilhante [do sol
Sunrise *ou* Sunrising, *s.* o nascer
Sunset, *s.* o pôr do sol, o sol posto
Sunshine, *s.* resplandor do sol. It. auge, cume
Sunshiny, *adj.* resplandecente
Sup, *s.* sorvinho
to Sup, *vn.* cear [peravel
Superable, *adj.* conquistavel, su-
Superableness, *s.* superabilidade
to Superabound, *vn.* superabundar

Superabundance, *s.* superabundancia [dante
Superabundant, *adj.* superabun-
Superabundantly, *adv.* superabundantemente [mentar
to Superadd, *va.* accrescentar, aug-
Superaddition, *s.* superaddição
Superadvenient, *adj.* superveniente [por causa de velhice
to Superannuate, *va.* inhabilitar,
Superannuation, *s.* inhabilidade causada pela velhice
Superb, *adj.* grande, magnifico, pomposo
Supercargo, *s.* sobrecarga
Supercelestial, *adj.* celestial
Supercilious, *adj.* imperioso
Superciliously, *adv.* imperiosamente [brecenho
Superciliousness, *s.* soberba, so-
Superconception, *s.* novo concebimento [cia remota
Superconsequence, *s.* consequen-
Supercrescence, *s.* sobreexcrescencia
Supereminence, *s.* supereminencia
Supereminent, *adj.* superior na eminencia
to Supererogate, *vn.* superrogar
Supererogation, *s.* superrogação
Supererogatory, *adj.* feito de superrogação [lente
Superexcellent, *adj.* sobreexcel-
Superexcrescence, *s.* excrescencia
Superfice, *s.* superficie
Superficial, *adj.* superficial
Superficiality, *s.* superficialidade
Superficially, *adv.* superficialmente
Superficialness, *s.* V. Superficiality
Superficies, *s.* superficie
Superfine, *adj.* superfino
Superfluity, *s.* superfluidade
Superfluous, *adj.* superfluo [te
Superfluously, *adv.* superfluamen-
Superfluousness, *s.* superfluidade
Superflux, *s.* sobejo
Superhuman, *adj.* superior ás forças do homem, sobrehumano
Superincumbent, *adj.* que está sobre a superficie de alguma cousa, sobreposto [produzir
to Superinduce, *va.* accrescentar,
Superinduction, *s.* a acção de introduzir [tuição
Superinstitution, *s.* segunda insti-
to Superintend, *vn.* superintender
Superintendency, *s.* superintendencia
Superintendent, *s.* superintendente
Superior, *adj.* superior
Superior, *s.* superior
Superiority, *s.* superioridade [ração
Superlation, *s.* demasiada exagge-
Superlative, *adj.* superlativo
Superlatively, *adv.* superlativamente
Superlativeness, *s.* excellencia
Superlunar, *adj.* superlunar
Supernal, *adj.* superno
Supernally, *adv.* de cima, do alto
Supernatant, *adj.* que nada por cima, boiante [ao de cima
Supernatation, *s.* o acto de nadar
Supernatural, *adj.* sobrenatural
Supernaturally, *adv.* sobrenaturalmente [rario
Supernumerary, *adj.* supernume-
to Superponderate, *va.* superponderar
Superpurgation, *s.* superpurgação
to Superscribe, *va.* inscrever, pôr sobrescrito [brescrito
Superscription, *s.* inscripção, so-
to Supersede, *vn.* invalidar, desfazer, deixar, largar, pôr de parte, dispensar
Supersedeas, *s.* prorogação
Superserviceable, *adj.* demasiado serviçal
Superstition, *s.* superstição, abusão
Superstitious, *adj.* supersticioso
Superstitiously, *adv.* supersticiosamente [siadamente
to Superstrain, *va.* estirar dema-
to Superstruct, *va.* edificar sobre alguma cousa
Superstruction, *s.* edificio, fabrica
Superstructure, *s.* V. Superstruction [tancial
Supersubstantial, *adj.* sobresubs-
Supervacaneous, *adj.* superfluo
Supervacaneousness, *s.* superfluidade [tar-se, sobrevir
to Supervene, *vn.* accrescer, ajun-
Supervenient, *adj.* superveniente

Supervention, *s.* accrescimo, addição
to Supervise, *va.* superintender
Supervisor, *s.* inspector
to Supervive, *va.* sobreviver [cia
Supination, *s.* preguiça, negligen-
Supine, *adj.* supino, negligente
Supine, *s.* supino (*gram.*)
Supinely, *adv.* de costas, com negligencia
Supinity *ou* Supineness, *s.* indolencia, inercia, descuido, negligencia [xo dos pés
Suppedaneous, *adj.* que está debai-
to Suppeditate, *va.* prover
Supper, *s.* cêa *ou* ceia
Supperless, *adj.* que não ceou
to Supplant, *va.* supplantar, derrubar [songeiro
Supple, *adj.* dobradiço, flexivel; li-
to Supple, *vn.* fazer-se flexivel; *va.* fazer flexivel, dobrar, abrandar
Supplement, *s.* supplemento
Supplemental *ou* Supplementary, *adj.* que serve de supplemento
Suppleness, *s.* flexibilidade, brandura
Suppletory, *adj.* suppletorio
Suppliant, *adj.* submisso, humilde
Suppliant *ou* Supplicant, *s.* supplicante
to Supplicate, *va.* supplicar
Supplication, *s.* supplicação
Supplied, *pp. adj.* supprido, provido [soccorro, allivio
Supply, *s.* supprimento; subsidio,
to Supply, *va.* supprir, prover, soccorrer, alliviar, ajudar
Support, *s.* ajuda, sustento, soccorro, apoio, arrimo
to Support, *va.* sustentar, tolerar, soffrer, ajudar, soccorrer
Supportable, *adj.* supportavel, toleravel [tolerado
Supportableness, *s.* estado de ser
Supporter, *s.* sustentador; apoio, arrimo; pilastra
Supposable, *adj.* que se pode suppôr [que se pode suppôr
Supposableness, *s.* qualidade do
Supposal, *s.* supposição
Suppose, *s.* supposição
to Suppose, *va.* suppôr
Supposer, *s.* o que suppõe
Supposition, *s.* supposição
Supposititious, *adj.* suppositicio
Supposititiousness, *s.* qualidade do que he suppositicio [mente
Suppositively, *adv.* suppositiva-
to Suppress, *va.* supprimir, callar, extinguir, atabafar, sopear, reprimir, sujeitar, prohibir
Suppression, *s.* suppressão
Suppressor, *s.* suppressor
to Suppurate, *va. e n.* suppurar
Suppuration, *s.* suppuração
Suppurative, *adj.* suppurativo
Supputation, *s.* calculo [tar
to Suppute, *va.* calcular, compu-
Supralapsary, *adj.* anterior ao peccado original [go
Supravulgar, *adj.* superior ao vul-
Supremacy, *s.* poder supremo, supremacia
Supreme, *adj.* supremo, summo
Supremely, *adv.* summamente
Suraddition, *s* alcunha
Sural, *adj.* das pernas
Surance, *s.* V. Assurance
to Surbate, *va.* estropear
to Surcease, *va. e n.* deixar, pôr de parte, cessar, desistir, parar, aca-
Surcease, *s.* cessação, fim [bar
Surcharge, *s.* sobrecarga, nova carga
to Surcharge, *va.* sobrecarregar
Surcharger, *s.* sobrecarregador
Surcingle, *s.* corda de arrochar,
Surcle, *s.* rebentão, renovo [cilha
Surcoat, *s.* casacão, roupão
Surd, *adj.* surdo, mouco
Surdity, *s.* surdez
Sure, *adj.* certo, infallivel, seguro, firme, estavel
Sure, *adv.* certamente
Surefooted, *adj.* firme, que não tropeça que tem o pé seguro
Surely, *adv.* certamente, seguramente
Sureness, *s.* certeza, segurança
Surety, *s.* certeza; fiador, penhor
Suretyship, *s.* fiança [ondas
Surf, *s.* ressaca, o rebentar das
Surface, *s.* superficie [digestão
Surfeit, *s.* barrigada, fartadello, in-
to Surfeit, *va.* empachar, empan-

turrar; *vn.* fartar-se, empanturrar-se
Surfeiter, *s.* comilão
Surfeit-water, *s.* agua, que cura indigestões
Surge, *s.* vaga, onda decumana
to Surge, *vn.* empolar-se (*o mar*)
Surgeon, *s.* cirurgião
Surgery, *s.* cirurgia
Surgy, *adj.* empolado, bravo (*mar.*)
Surlily, *adv.* descortezmente
Surliness, *s.* raiva, rabugem
Surloin of beef, *s.* lombo de vaca
Surly, *adj.* indigesto, descortez, enfadado
Surmise, *s.* suspeita, vislumbres
to Surmise, *va.* suspeitar, conjecturar
to Surmount, *va.* sobrepujar, exceder. It. vencer, superar
Surmountable, *adj.* superavel
Surname, *s.* sobrenome, alcunha appellido
to Surname, *va.* sobrenomear
Surnamed, *pp. adj.* sobrenomeado, appellidado
to Surpass, *va.* sobrepujar, exceder, aventajar-se
Surpassing, *adj.* excellente, que excede
Surpassingly, *adv.* excellentemente
Surplice, *s.* sobrepelliz
Surplus *ou* Surplusage, *s.* sobejo; cogulo, vertedura
Surprisal *ou* Surprise, *s.* surpreza, confusão, perplexidade
to Surprise, *va.* abismar, surprender, admirar, espantar, confundir
Surprising, *adj.* pasmoso, admiravel, excellente
Surprisingly, *adv.* admiravelmente
Surquedry, *s.* arrogancia
Surrebutter *ou* Surrejoinder, *s.* treplica
Surrender *ou* Surrendry, *s.* entrega
to Surrender, *va.* entregar, ceder; *vn.* render-se, entregar-se, renunciar
Surrendry, *s.* entrega
Surreption, *s.* subrepção
Surreptitious, *adj.* subrepticio
Surreptitiously, *adv.* subrepticiamente
Surrogate, *s.* subrogado
to Surrogate, *va.* subrogar
Surrogation, *s.* subrogação
to Surround, *va.* cercar, rodear
Sursolid, *s.* a quarta potencia de huma raiz
Surtoot *ou* Surtout, *s.* casação
to Survene, *va.* sobrevir
Survey, *s.* vista, aspecto; exame, inspecção; medição de terreno
to Survey, *va.* ver, superintender, presidir, abalizar, medir terras
Surveyor, *s.* superintendente, abalizador, perito
Suveyorship, *s.* superintendencia, o officio de hum abalizador
to Surview, *va.* dominar, descortinar
Survival *ou* Survivance, *s.* sobrevivencia
to Survive, *va.* sobreviver
Survivor, *s.* sobrevivente
Survivorship, *s.* sobrevivencia
Susceptibility, *s.* susceptibilidade
Susceptible, *adj.* susceptivel
Susception, *s.* recepção
Susceptive, *adj.* V. Susceptible
Suscipiency, *s.* recepção
Suscipient, *s.* recipiente
to Suscitate, *va.* suscitar
Suscitation, *s.* suscitação
Suspect, *adj.* suspeito
Suspect, *s.* suspeita
to Suspect, *va. e n.* suspeitar
Suspectful, *adj.* suspeitoso
to Suspend, *va.* suspender, pendurar; dilatar, interromper; suspender, descontinuar
Suspense, *adj.* suspenso
Suspense, *s.* suspensão, duvida, incerteza
Suspension, *s.* suspensão
Suspensory, *adj.* suspensorio
Suspensory, *s.* suspensorio
Suspicion, *s.* suspeita, suspeição
Suspicious, *adj.* sospeitoso, suspeito, suspeitoso
Suspiciously, *adv.* suspeitosamente
Suspiciousness, *s.* desconfiança
Suspiral, *s.* respiradouro
Suspiration, *s.* suspiro
to Suspire, *vn.* suspirar, respirar
to Sustain, *va.* sustentar, soster, ter mão, padecer, soffrer, manter. It. assistir, ajudar, soccorrer, alliviar
Sustainable, *adj.* sustentavel
Sustenance, *s.* sustentação, sustento
Sustentation, *s.* sustentação

Susurration, *s.* susurro
Sute, *s.* sorte, laia, casta
Sutler, *s.* vivandeiro
Suttle-weight, *s.* peso limpo
Suture, *s* sutura
Swab, *s.* lambaz. It. folhelho
to Swab, *va.* lavar com lambaz
Swabber, *s.* varredor, grumete
Swaddle, *s.* faxa
to Swaddle, *va.* faxar. It. espancar
Swaddling-band, Swaddling-cloth *ou* Swaddling-clout, *s.* faxa das crianças
to Swag, *va. e n.* pender, fundir-se, sumir-se. *A swag-belly*, homem barrigudo
to Swagger, *vn.* blazonar, gloriar-se, jactar-se, ralhar
Swaggering, *s.* fanfarrice
Swagging *ou* Swaggy, *adj.* pendente, pendurado
Swain, *s.* mancebo, moço, zagal ou zagalejo, pastor moço
to Swale *ou* to Sweal, *va.* vasar-se, derreter-se depressa, lambear-se
Swallow, *s.* andorinha. It. tragadouro, garganta. It. voracidade
to Swallow, *va.* engulir, tragar, absorber, crer de leve, devorar, consumir. *A swallowing down*, trago [nhoto (*naut.*)
Swallow-tail-scarf, *s.* rabo de mi-
Swamp *ou* Swump, *s.* paul, panta-
Swampy, *adj.* apaulado [no
Swan, *s.* cisne
Swanskin, *s.* baetilha mui fina
Swap, *adv.* arrebatadamente
to Swap, *va.* cambiar [va
Sward, *s.* coiro, do toucinho. It. rel-
Swarm, *s.* enxame, multidão, concurso, formigueiro, fervedouro
to Swarm, *vn.* levantar-se em enxames, enxamear, ferver
Swart *ou* Swarth, *adj.* baço, fusco
to Swart, *va.* embaçar, escurecer
Swarthily, *adv.* luscamente
Swarthiness, *s.* qualidade do que
Swash, *s.* charco [he baço
to Swash, *vn.* vozear, grasnar. It. tinnir com espadas ou instrumentos de aço, ferro, etc.
Swashbuckler *e* Swasher, *s.* fanfar-
Swath, *s.* faxa, tira [rão

Sway, *s.* imperio, dominio, governo, mando. It. influencia, peso
to Sway, *va.* mandar, governar, desviar, apartar, dar pendor. It. mover, vibrar
to Sway, *vn.* ter pendor, pender; influir, contribuir, cooperar. It. mandar, governar, ter poder
to Swear, *va. e n.* jurar, ajuramentar. It. depôr em juizo
Swearer, *s.* jurador
Sweat, *s.* suor, transpiração; suor, fadiga (*metaph.*)
to Sweat, *va. e n.* suar, transpirar; labutar, lidar (*metaph.*)
Sweaty, all Sweaty, *adj.* suarento, [suado
to Sweep, *va. e n.* varrer; arrebatar; ostentar, lançar com grande velocidade, lançar fóra, destruir, devastar, assolar, rapar; *vn.* mover-se velozmente, com movimento igual ou com grande impeto; pavonear-se
Sweeper, *s.* varredor. *Chimney-sweeper*, alimpador de chaminés
Sweepings, *s.* varreduras lixo
Sweepnet, *s.* rede varredoura
Sweepstakes, *s.* ganhador. It. bôlo
Sweepy, *adj.* veloz [(*no jogo*)
Sweet, *adj.* doce, suave, deleitavel, flagrante, melodioso, suave, agradavel, fresco, brando. It. lindo, bello, formoso
Sweet, *s.* doçura, doce, perfume. It. palavrinha doce
Sweet-bread, *s.* pancreas
Sweet-broom, *s.* urze
Sweet-cicely, *s.* cicutaria
to Sweeten, *vn.* adoçar, abrandar, mitigar, suavizar, palliar; *vn.* fazer-se doce
Sweetener, *s.* adoçador
Sweetening, *s.* adoçamento
Sweet-fennel, *s.* funcho doce
Sweet-flag, *s.* calamo
Sweetheart, *s.* amante
Sweet-herbs, *s.* hervas finas
Sweet-hoof, *s.* blata bysantea
Sweeting, *s.* maçãa doce
Sweetish, *adj.* adocicado
Sweetly, *adv.* docemente
Sweet-marjoram, *s.* mangerona

Sweetmeats, *s.* doces, confeitos
Sweetness, *s.* doçura
Sweet-scented, *adj.* perfumado
Sweet-william *ou* Sweet-willow, *s.* especie de violeta
Swell, *s.* inchação, intumescencia
to Swell, *va. e n.* inchar, inchar-se. It. desvanecer-se. It. exasperar-se, irritar-se
Swelling, *s.* inchaço. It. desafogo
to Swelter, *vn.* abafar com calor; *va.* queimar
to Swerd, *vn.* criar relva
Swerd, *s.* superficie da terra
to Swerve, *vn.* apartar-se, desviar-se, trepar [pido, prompto
Swift, *adj.* ligeiro, veloz, agil, ra-
Swift, *s.* o gavião [mastro (*naut.*)
to Swift a mast, *va.* cingir hum
Swifters, *s.* costaneiras (*naut.*)
Swiftly, *adv.* ligeiramente
Swiftness, *s.* ligeireza [freguidão
to Swig, *va.* sorver, beber com so-
Swill, *s.* bebida. It. lavadura para porcos
to Swill, *va.* beber com sofreguidão. It. banhar. It. embebedar
Swill-bowl *e* Swiller, *s.* beberrão
Swilling, *s.* beberronia
Swim, *s.* a bexiga dos peixes
to Swim, *va.* passar a nado; *vn.* nadar, padecer de vertigens, ser vertiginoso, nadar, abundar, estar alagado, nadar
Swimmer, *s.* nadador
Swimming, *s.* vertigem
Swimmingly, *adv.* sem embaraço
to Swindle, *va.* lograr, calotear
Swindler, *s.* caloteiro
Swine, *s.* porco. *Wild-swine*, javali. *Swine-herd*, porqueiro
Swing *ou* Swinge, *s.* arredouça ou redouça. It. oscillação; desaforo; solavanco, balanço, movimento de costado
to Swing, *vn.* enredouçar-se; *va.* balançar. It. vibrar, voltear
to Swinge *ou* Swinge off, *va.* açoutar, zurzir, fustigar
Swinge-buckler, *s.* fanfarrão
Swinger, *s.* aquelle que balança, etc.
Swinging, *adj.* desmarcado, excessivo
Swingingly, *adv.* em excesso
to Swingle, *vn.* enredouçar-se, balançar-se
Swingle-staff, *s.* espadella
Swinish, *adj.* porco, porcalhão, de porcos [rios, etc.
Swipe, *s.* machina de tirar agua dos
Switch, *s.* varinha
to Switch, *va.* vardascar, fustigar
Swivel, *s.* eixo, engonço, pião. It. pedreiro de pião (*artil.*)
Swobber, *s.* V. Swabber
Swoon, *s.* desmaio
to Swoon, *vn.* desmaiar
Swoop, *s.* acto de aferrar
to Swoop, *va.* lançar-se sobre, aferrar
to Swop, *va.* trocar
Swoper, *s.* trocador
Sword, *s.* espada
Sword-cutler, *s.* cutileiro
Sworder, *s.* assassino, matador
Sword-fish, *s.* peixe espada
Sword-law, *s.* violencia
Sword-man, *s.* soldado, guerreiro
Sword-player, *s.* gladiador
Sybaritical, *adj.* sybaritico
Sycamore, *s.* sycomoro [ja
Sycophancy, *s.* calumnia. It. lison-
Sycophant, *s.* delator falso, lisonjeiro, parasito
Sycophantic, *adj.* lisonjeiro
Syllabical, *adj.* syllabico
Syllable, *s.* syllaba
Syllogism, *s.* syllogismo
Syllogistical, *adj.* syllogistico
Syllogistically, *adv.* em fórma syllogistica
to Syllogize, *vn.* syllogizar
Sylph, *s.* genio, sylpho
Sylvan, *adj.* campestre
Sylvan, *s.* sylvano
Symbol, *s.* symbolo
Symbolical, *adj.* symbolico
Symbolization, *s.* symbolização
to Symbolize, *va. e n.* symbolizar
Symmetrical, *adj.* symmetrico
Symmetry, *s.* symmetria
Sympathetical *ou* Sympatheti *adj.* sympathetico
Sympathetically, *adv.* com sympathia
to Sympathize, *vn.* sympathizar

Sympathy, *s.* sympathia
Symphonious, *adj.* harmonioso
Symphony, *s.* symphonia
Symphysis, *s.* symphysis
Symphyton, *s.* symphyto
Symptom, *s.* symptoma
Symptomatic, *adj.* symptomatico
Synæresis, *s.* syneresis
Synagogue, *s.* synagoga
Synalepha, *s.* synalepha
Synarthrosis, *s.* synarthrose
Syncellus, *s.* syncello
Synchronical, *adj.* contemporaneo
Synchronism, *s.* synchronismo
to Syncopate, *vn.* syncopisar
Syncope, *s.* syncope, desmaio. It. syncopa
Syncopist, *s.* syncopista
Syndic, *s.* syndico
Syndicate *ou* Syndickship, *s.* syndicatura
to Syndicate, *va.* syndicar
Synecdoche, *s.* synecdoche
Synod, *s.* synodo [dal, synodico
Synodal *ou* Synodical, *adj.* syno-
Synodic, *adj.* V. Synodal
Synonymal *ou* Synonymous, *adj.* synonymo
Synonyme, *s.* synonymo
Synonyma, *spl.* synonymos
Synonymy, *s.* synonymia
Synopsis, *s.* compendio
Synovia, *s.* synovia (*anat.*)
Synovial, *adj.* synovial
Syntagma, *s.* syntagma
Syntax, *s.* syntaxe
Synteresy, *s.* synderesis, synteresis
Synthesis, *s.* synthese
Synthetic, *adj.* synthetico
Syphilitic, *adj.* syphilitico
Syphon, *s.* syphão
Syringe, *s.* seringa
to Syringe, *va.* seringar
Syrtis, *s.* syrte, sorvedouro
System, *s.* systema [methodico
Systematical, *adj.* systematico,
Systematically, *adv.* methodica-
Systole, *s.* systole [mente

T

T, decima oitava letra do alphabeto inglez. Abreviatura de *Theology*, theologia
Tabard *ou* Taberd, *s.* tabardo
Tabby, *adj.* malhado
Tabby, *s.* tabi
Tabby-cords, *s.* belbutina de risca
to Tabefy, *vn.* fazer-se tabido
Tabellion, *s.* tabellião
Tabernacle, *s.* tabernaculo
to Tabernacle, *vn.* habitar, morar
Tabes, *s.* hectica, tisica
Tabid, *adj.* tabido, pobre, etico
Tablature, *s.* pintura em fresco
Table, *s.* mesa. It. taboa, taboada. It. mesa, manjares, iguarias. It. taboa, quadro, pinturas, painel, retabolo, lamina. It. taboada ou indice, palma de mão. *The Lord's table*, communhão. *Table-beer*, cerveja fraca. — *cloth*, toalha de mesa. — *-diamond*, diamante tabla. *Tables*, campo raso (*arm.*). It. taboadas. *Table-spoon*, colher de sopa
Tablet, *s.* taboinha. It. retabolo, quadro
Tabling, *s.* roupa de mesa
Tabor *ou* Tabour, *s.* tamboril
to Tabor *ou* to Tabour, *vn.* tanger tamboril. It. tamborete raso
Tabour *ou* Taberet, *s.* V. Tabourer
to Tabour, *vn.* V. to Tabor
Tabourer, *s.* tamborileiro
Tabouret, *s.* tamboril
Tabourine, *s.* tamboril
Tabular, *adj.* disposto em modo de taboada. It. quadrado
to Tabulate, *va.* compôr taboas ou
Tabulated, *adj.* chato [taboadas
Tacamahaca, *s.* tacamahaca
Taces, *s.* coxote
Tache, *s.* presilha, brocha
Tachygraphy, *s.* tachygraphia
Taciţ, *adj.* tacito

Tacitly, *adv.* tacitamente
Taciturnity, *s.* taciturnidade
Tack, *s.* tacha; bordo de navio. — *-wind*, vento escasso. *Tack*, taco. *Tacks*, escotas, amuras
to Tack, *va.* coser, ajuntar, unir, pregar com tachas, segurar, firmar. — *the ship*, virar de bordo, bordejar, *va. e n.* — *about*, tomar outras medidas
Tackle *ou* Tackling, *s.* setta, ou frecha. It. instrumentos, apparelhos. *Kitchen-tackle* ou *Tackling*, trastes da cozinha. *Tackle*, cordoalha, e velas de hum navio. *Tack-tackle*, contrapunho (*naut.*)
Tackling, *s.* cordoalha
Tactical *ou* Tactic, *adj.* tactico
Tactics, *s.* arte militar, a tactica
Tactile, *adj.* tocavel, tangavel
Taction, *s.* tacto, tocamento
Tadpole, *s.* rãsinha
Taffety *ou* Taffeta, *s.* tafetá
Tag, *s.* agulheta, remate de atacador, etc.
to Tag, *va.* pôr agulheta, guarnecer de agulheta; arrematar, unir, ajuntar
Tagged-lace, *s.* atacador
Tail, *s.* rabo, cauda. — *-piece*, cifra
to Tail, *vn.* puxar pelo rabo
Tailed, *adj.* rabudo
Taillage, *s.* V. Tallage
Taille, *s.* tenor
Tailor, *s.* alfaiate
Taint, *s.* mancha, infamia. It. infecção, corrupção
to Taint, *va.* corromper, contaminar, inficionar, manchar; *vn.* contaminar-se, inficionar-se
Tainting, *s.* infecção
Tainture, *s.* mancha
to Take, *va.* tomar, receber, colhêr, apanhar; prender. It. comer, beber. It. apanhar, arrebatar, pegar, agarrar; entender, comprehender. — *leave*, despedir-se. — *down*, tragar, engolir; abaixar, abater, tirar de cima para baixo; humilhar. — *one down*, humilhá-lo. — *along*, levar comsigo. *To take*, escolher. It. retratar; aceitar, receber, admittir, adoptar. *To take delight*, tomar gosto. — *root*, pegar a raiz da planta. — *hold*, pegar, ou agarrar. *To take*, tomar, conquistar. — *offence*, tomar-se, picar-se ou aggravar-se. *To take*, crer, julgar, cuidar, ter para si. — *to*, recorrer, ter recurso. — *field*, sahir a campo, entrar em campanha. — *effect*, ter effeito, effeituar-se. — *flesh*, encarnar. — *for granted*, suppôr. — *to a thing*, agradar-se, applicar-se com gosto. — *one about*, abraçar a alguem. — *after one*, semelhar, parecer-se. — *asunder*, apartar, separar. — *away*, tirar, levar. — *pains*, esmerar-se, esforçar-se. — *care*, cuidar, ter cuidado. — *in*, enganar alguem. — *in sail*, colhêr as velas. — *up*, prender; levar comsigo. — *up a sum*, pedir emprestado. — *up a trade*, dar-se a hum trafico. — *up a stitch*, dar pontos, fazer huma costura. — *up*, desenterrar. It. emendar-se. — *a walk* ou *atum*, dar hum passeio. — *a leap*, dar hum salto. — *in hand*, emprehender. — *off*, tirar
to Take, *vn.* ser acolhido favoravelmente, agradar, v. g. *his music, his plays take*, a sua musica, as suas peças de theatro são bem recebidas do publico
Taker, *s.* tomador, apanhador, etc.
Taking, *adj.* agradavel
Taking, *s.* a acção de tomar, etc. V. to Take. It. medo, embaraço, perplexidade, aperto
Talapoins, *s.* talapões
Talbot, *s.* especie de galgo
Talcum, *s.* talco
Tale, *s.* conto, historia. It. narração, novela, fabula. It. mexerico, chocalhice. It. mentira
Tale-bearer, *s.* mexeriqueiro, chocalheiro
Tale-bearing, *s.* mexerico, chocalhice
Talent, *s.* talento (*moeda*). It. talento, prendas, habilidade
Tale-teller, *s.* mentiroso

Talisman, *s.* talisman [talismanico
Talismanic *ou* Talismanical, *adj.*
Talismanist, *s.* feiticeiro, magico
Talk *ou* Talc, *s.* talco
Talk, *s.* falla, boato, assumpto
to Talk, *vn.* fallar, relatar, contar, referir. It. palrar [loquaz
Talkative, *adj.* fallador, palreiro,
Talkativeness, *s.* loquacidade
Talker, *s.* fallador, fanfarrão
Tall, *adj.* alto, grande
Tallage, *s.* tributo, direito, siza
Tallness, *s.* altura, estatura
Tallow, *s.* sebo
to Tallow, *va.* ensebar
Tallow-chandler, *s.* veleiro
Tallowish, *adj.* seboso
Tally, *s.* talha, páo onde se marca
to Tally, *va.* talhar, marcar
to Tally, *vn.* convir, acommodar-se, ajustar-se [fiado
Tallyman, *s.* mercador que vende
Talmudist, *s.* Talmudista
Talons, *s.* garras, unhas
Talshide *ou* Talwood, *s.* lenha, achas
Tamarind, *s.* tamarindo
Tamarisk, *adj.* tamariz
Tambac *ou* Tambaqua, *s.* tambaque
Tambarine, *s.* tamboril [neira
Tambour, *s.* tambor; tamis ou pe-
Tame, *adj.* manso, domestico
to Tame, *va.* amansar, conquistar, subjugar, sujeitar
Tameable, *adj.* domavel [mente
Tamely, *adv.* vilmente; timida-
Tameness, *s.* mansidão
Tamer, *s.* amansador, domador, conquistador [rante
Tammy *ou* Tamy, *s.* tamis; du-
to Tamper *with* ou *in*, *vn.* entremetter-se, perseguir. — *with a disease*, tomar muitos remedios, mas debalde
Tan, *s.* casca de carvalho, sumagre, etc. para cortir pelles
to Tan, *va.* cortir, crestar
Tang, *s.* gosto, resaibo, sainete,
to Tang, *va.* tinnir [som, sonido
Tangent, *s.* tangente
Tangibility, *s* qualidade tangivel
Tangible, *adj.* perceptivel pelo
Tangle, *s.* enredo [tacto
to Tangle, *va.* enredar, enlaçar
Tan-house, *s.* officina de cortir [pelles
Tank, *s.* tanque
Tankard, *s.* caneca, pichel
Tanner, *s.* cortidor
Tanning, *s.* cortimento
Tansy, *s.* athanasia (*herva*)
Tant, *s.* aranha
to Tantalize, *va.* amofinar, atormentar, illudir com falsas esperanças
Tantalized, *pp. adj.* amofinado; logrado, enganado
Tantalizer, *s.* logrador
Tantamount, *adj.* equivalente
Tantivy, *adv.* á desfilada [tume
Tan-vat *ou* Tan-pit, *s.* pellame, cor-
Tap, *s.* pancadinha. It. torno
to Tap, *va.* dar huma pancadinha. It. espichar uma pipa; furar ou
to Tap, *vn.* fazer estrondo [abrir
Tapassant, *adj.* acaçapado, aga-
Tape, *s.* trena, cadarço [chado
Taper, *adj.* conico, pyramidal
Taper, *s.* vela de cera, cirio
to Taper, *vn.* adelgaçar-se para a ponta
Tapering, *adj.* que vai adelgaçando para a ponta
Tapestry, *s.* tapeçaria
Tapet, *s.* tapete
Tap-house, *s.* taverna de cerveja
Tapioca, *s.* tapioca
to Tappy, *vn.* estar escondido ou acaçapado
Tapster, *s.* moço de taverna
Taptow, *s.* retirada
Tar, *s.* alcatrão; *fig.* marinheiro
to Tar, *va.* alcatrear, brear. *To tar on*, provocar, irritar
Tarantari, *s.* mordido da tarantula
Tarantula, *s.* tarantula
Tardation, *s.* detença, tardança
Tardigradous, *adj.* vagaroso
Tardily, *adv.* vagarosamente
Tardiness, *s.* vagar, frouxidão
Tardity, *s.* vagar
Tardy, *adj.* vagaroso, lento, criminoso, culpavel
to Tardy, *va.* impedir, retardar
Tare, *s.* ervilhaca, joio, tara
to Tare, *va.* marcar com a tara
Targe *ou* Target, *s.* escudo
Targum, *s.* targo

Tariff, *s.* tariff
Tarn, *s.* paúl
to Tarnish, *va.* embaciar, sujar, manchar; escurecer, desdourar, enferrujar; *vn.* escurecer-se
Tarpawling *ou* Tarpauling, *s.* pedaço de lona breada. It. marinheiro
Tarrágon, *s.* estragão
Tarriance, *s.* tardança
Tarrier, *s.* demorado. It. cão de espera
to Tarry, *vn.* demorar-se, tardar; *va.* esperar
Tarsel, *s.* gavião (*ave*). It. treçó
Tart, *adj.* acido, azedo, aspero, severo, mordaz, picante
Tart, *s.* pastel, torta
Tartane, *s.* tartana
Tartar, *s.* tartaro (*inferno*). *Tartar*, tartaro (*sal*)
Tartarean, *adj.* tartareo
Tartareous, *adj.* tartarico
to Tartarise, *va.* tartarizar
Tartarous, *adj.* tartaroso
Tartish, *adj.* azedinho
Tartlet, *s.* pastelinho
Tartly, *adv.* asperamente, severamente
Tartness, *s.* severidade
Task, *s.* tarefa, empreitada. It. occupação, emprego, officio, empreza
to Task, *va.* dar tarefa, occupar
Tasker *ou* Taskmaster, *s.* official de empreitada
Tassel, *s.* borla — - *hawk*, açor tecó
Tastable, *adj.* perceptivel pelo gosto
Taste, *s.* gosto, sabor, prova; escolha, ensaio, experiencia, mostra, signal, indicio
to Taste, *va. e n.* provar, gostar, saber, ter gosto, gozar
Tasteful, *adj.* saboroso, gostoso. It. de bom gosto, elegante
Tasteless, *adj.* insipido, desenxabido, falto de gosto
Tastelessness, *s.* falta de gosto, insipidez
Taster, *s.* provador
Tatous, *s.* tatu
Tatter, *s.* farrapo
to Tatter, *vn.* esfarrapar, rasgar
Tatterdemalion, *s.* farrapão, trapalhão
Tattered, *adj.* esfarrapado
Tattle, *s.* charlatanaria
to Tattle, *vn.* palrar
Tattle-basket *ou* Tattler, *s.* falladeira
Tattling, *adj.* palreiro
Tattoo, *s.* retreta de tambor
Tatu, *s.* tatu
Taunt, *s.* opprobrio
to Taunt, *va.* insultar, desprezar, exprobrar, reprehender
Taunter, *s.* insultante
Tauntin, *s.* insulto
Tauntingly, *adv.* por escarneo
Tautological, *adj.* tautologico
Tautologist, *s.* tautologista
Tautology, *s.* tautologia
Tavern, *s.* taverna
Taverner, Tavern-keeper *ou* Tavern-man, *s.* taverneiro
Taw, *s.* arrioz
to Taw, *va.* cortir pellica
Tawdriness, *s.* guapice, esquipação
Tawdry, *adj.* guapo, casquilho
Tawer, *s.* cortidor
Tawny, *adj.* amulatado, moreno
Tax, *s.* imposto, tributo, alcavala, sisa
to Tax, *vn.* impôr tributos, tachar, culpar
Taxation, *s.* imposição, accusação
Taxer, *s.* aferidor
Taylor, *s.* alfaiate
Tea, *s.* chá. *Gunpowder tea*, chá perola. *Hyson tea*, chá hysson. *Bohea-tea*, cha boy. *Tea-pot*, bule. *Tea-cup*, chavena, chicara. *Tea spoon*, colher de chá. *Tea-kettle*, caldeira do chá. *Tea*, infusão em agua quente
to Teach, *va. e n.* ensinar, instruir
Teachable, *adj.* docil
Teacher, *s.* preceptor, mestre, pregador
Teal, *s.* cerceta (*ave*)
Team, *s.* parelha, junta
Tear, *s.* lagrima, gotta
to Tear, *va.* romper, rasgar, despedaçar, dividir, dilacerar, arrebatar; *vn.* alborotar-se, alvoroçar-se, enfurecer-se, bufar de cólera
Tear-falling, *adj.* compassivo
Tearful, *adj.* choroso
to Tease, *va.* carmear ou carpear a lãa; vexar, importunar, amofinar

Teasels *ou* Teazels, *s.* cardo penteador
Teaser, *s.* importuno
to Teazel, *va.* pentear, cardar
Teat, *s.* ubre, teta
Techiness, *s.* impertinencia
Technical, *adj.* technico
Techy, *adj.* impertinente
Tectonic, *adj.* architectonico
Te Deum, *s.* Te Deum
Tedious, *adj.* enfadonho, importuno, lento
Tediously, *adv.* com tedio
Tediousness, *s.* tedio, enfado
to Teem, *va. e n.* gerar, parir, produzir, vasar, despejar
Teemful, *adj.* prenhe, cheio, fertil
Teeming, *adj.* prenhe
Teemless, *adj.* esteril
Teen, *s.* afflicção, magoa
to Teen, *va.* provocar, incitar
Teens, *s.* idade entre dez e vinte annos
Teeth, *pl. de Tooth*, dentes
to Teeth, *vn.* rasgar os dentes
Teil-tree, *s.* til, tilia
Tegument, *s.* tegumento
Teint, *s.* cór, tinta
Telegraph, *s.* telegrapho
Telegraphic, *adj.* telegraphico
Telescope, *s.* telescopio
to Tell, *va. e n.* dizer, relatar, referir, contar. It. descobrir, divulgar, publicar
Teller, *s.* relator, contador
Telltale, *s.* mexeriqueiro
Temerarious, *adj.* temerario, negligente
Temerity, *s.* temeridade
Temper, *s.* tempera; compleição, genio, condição, humor
to Temper, *va.* temperar, moderar, governar
Temperament, *s.* temperamento
Temperance, *s.* temperança
Temperate, *adj.* temperado, moderado, sobrio
Temperately, *adv.* moderadamente
Temperateness, *s.* moderação
Temperature, *s.* temperatura
Tempest, *s.* tempestade
Tempestivity, *s.* sazão, estação
Tempestuous, *adj.* tempestuoso
Tempestuously, *adv.* tempestuosamente
Templar, *s.* Templario
Templer, *s.* barrote, viga
Temporal, *adj.* temporal; *s.* os ossos temporaes
Temporalities, *s.* temporalidades
Temporality, *s.* os seculares
Temporally, *adv.* temporalmente
Temporariness, *s.* estado, transito
Temporary, *adj.* temporario
to Temporize with, *vn.* temporizar, *va.* procrastinar, dilatar
Temporizer, *s.* procrastinador
to Tempt, *va.* tentar, incitar, induzir, solicitar. It. provocar, intentar, experimentar, attrahir, procurar
Temptable, *adj.* susceptivel de tentação
Temptation, *s.* tentação
Tempter, *s.* tentador
Tempting, *adj.* tentador
Temulency, *s.* bebedice
Temulent, *adj.* temulento
Ten, *adj.* dez
Tenable, *adj.* defensivel
Tenacious, *adj.* tenaz; viscoso
Tenaciously, *adv.* tenazmente
Tenaciousness, *s.* tenacidade
Tenacity, *s.* tenacidade
Tenaille, *s.* tenalha ou tenaz
Tenancy, *s.* possessão, tenencia
Tenant, *s.* caseiro, rendeiro, inquilino, morador
to Tenant, *va.* arrendar
Tenantable, *adj.* habitavel
Tenantless, *adj.* não occupado, não possuido
Tench, *s.* tenca
to Tend, *va.* acompanhar, guardar; *vn.* concorrer, contribuir, aguardar, esperar, terminar, encaminhar-se, dirigir-se, seguir-se
Tendance, *s.* expectação, trem; cortejo
Tendence *ou* Tendency, *s.* tendencia
Tender, *adj.* molle, brando, tenro; melindroso, delicado, mimoso; affectuoso; feminado; amoroso, meigo, affavel, terno, compassivo, enternecido, cuidadoso, attento. —*hearted*; compassivo, meigo, enternecido
Tender, *s.* offerecimento. It. navio

pequeno que acompanha outro maior [timar
to Tender, *va.* offerecer; amar, es-
Tenderling, *s.* favorito. It. corninhos da corça
Tenderly, *adv.* com ternura
Tenderness, *s.* affecto, ternura, meiguice
Tendinose *ou* Tendinous, *adj.* pertencente aos tendões; tendinoso, da natureza de tendão
Tendon, *s.* tendão
Tendril, *s.* elo ou ello da vide
Tenebricose *ou* Tenebrose, *adj.* tenebroso [curidão
Tenebrosity, *s.* tenebrosidade, es-
Tenebrous, *adj.* tenebroso
Tenement, *s.* quarto, casa pequena; tenencia
Tenerity, *s.* V. Tenderness
Tenesmus, *s.* tenesmo
Tenet, *s.* dogma [jogó da pella
Tennis, *s.* pella. *Tennis-play*, o
Tenon, *s.* macho (*carpint.*)
Tenour, *s.* teor, conteúdo; tenor
Tense, *adj.* teso, estirado, tenso
Tense, *s.* tempo (*gram.*)
Tenseness, *s.* tesura
Tensible *ou* Tensile, *adj.* ductil
Tension *ou* Tensure, *s.* tesura, ten-
Tensive, *adj.* que entesa [são
Tent, *s.* tenda, barraca, pavilhão; choça. It. vinho tinto
Tent, *s.* mecha de fios
to Tent, *va.* tentear
Tentation, *s.* tentação
Tentative, *s.* tentativa
Tented, *adj.* coberto de barracas
Tenter, *s.* escapola. It. gancho
to Tenter, *va.* estirar, entesar; *vn.*
Tenth, *adj.* decimo [estendor-se
Tenth, *s.* decima, dizima, o dizimo
Tenthly, *adv.* em decimo lugar
Tentinous, *adj.* teso, estirado
Tenuity, *s.* tenuidade
Tenuous, *adj.* tenue
Tenuousness, *s.* tenuidade
Tenure, *s.* titulo, direito, tenencia
Tepid, *adj.* tepido [nidão
Tepidity *e* Tepor, *s.* tepor, mor-
Terce, *s.* terço de pipa (*medida*)
Terebenthine *ou* Terebenthinate, *adj.* terebenthinado
to Terebrate, *va.* furar
Tergeminous, *adj.* tergemino, triplicado
Tergiversation, *s.* tergiversação
Term, *s.* termo, fim, limite; termo, palavra; tempo limitado. It. condição, clausula. It. partido. It. abertura das aulas em Universidades, ou dos tribunaes. *Women's terms*, menstruo
to Term, *va.* chamar, denominar
Termagancy, *s.* turbulencia
Termagant, *adj.* turbulento, rabugento
Termagant, *s.* mulher rabugenta
Termed, *adj.* chamado [navel
Terminable, *adj.* limitavel, termi-
to Terminate, *va.* terminar; *vn.* terminar-se, acabar-se, ter fim
Termination, *s.* terminação, termo, limite. It. fim, conclusão
Termless, *adj.* interminavel
Termly, *adv.* por termos [rio
Ternary *ou* Ternarious, *adj.* terna-
Ternary *ou* Ternion, *s.* terno
Terrace, *s.* socalco
Terrain, *s.* manejo, picadeiro
Terraqneous, *adj.* terraqueo
Terrene, *adj.* terreno
Terreous, *adj.* terreo
Terre-plain, *s.* terrapleno
Terrestrial, *adj.* terrestre
Terrible, *adj.* terrivel
Terribleness, *s.* terribilidade
Terribly, *adv.* terrivelmente
Terrier, *s.* casta do cão. It. verruma
Terrific, *adj.* terrifico
Terrified, *pp adj.* terrificado
to Terrify, *va.* terrificar
Territory, *s.* territorio
Terrour *ou* Terror, *s.* terror
Terse, *adj.* lizo, terso
Tertian, *s.* terçãa
to Tertiate, *va.* treplicar, lavrar terceira vez a terra [chetar
to Tesselate *ou* Tessellate, *va.* mar-
Tesseracoste, *s.* quaresma
Test, *s.* copella ou copella, toque, prova, experiencia, exame, mostra. *To bring to the test*, examinar miudamente. *To make a test*, discernir, julgar, distinguir. It. caracter

Testaceous, *adj.* que tem concha,
Testament, *s.* testamento [testaceo
Testamentary, *adj.* testamentario
Testator, *s.* o testador
Testatrix, *s.* testadora [cama
Tester, *s.* meio xelim. It. o ceo da
Testicle, *s.* testiculo [cação
Testification, *s.* testemunho, testifi-
Testificator *ou* Testifier, *s.* o testi-
to Testify, *va. e n.* testemunhar, [testificador
Testimonial, *adj.* testemunhavel
Testimony, *s.* testemunho
Testiness, *s.* impertinencia
Teston, *s.* testão ou tostão
esty, *adj.* impertinente
Tête-à-tête, *s.* (*Francez*) cara á cara
Tether, *s.* solta ou pêa
to Tether, *va.* pear, travar
Tethered, *pp. adj.* peado, travado
Tetrachord *ou* Tetracordo, *s.* te-
Tetrarch, *s.* tetrarcha [tracordo
Tetrarchy, *s.* tetrarchia
Tetrastic, *s.* tetrastico
Tetrical *ou* Tetricous, *adj.* tetrico
Tester, *s.* sorte de herpes, crosta,
Teutonic, *adj.* Teutonico [caspa
Tew, *s.* materiaes. It. cadêa de ferro
to Tew, *va.* cansar, fatigar; terçar, caldear; *va.* espadellar
Text, *s.* texto, thema
Textile, *adj.* tecido
Textuary *ou* Textuarist, *s.* versado no texto sagrado
Texture, *s.* tela, textura
Thames, *s.* Thamiso ou Tamisa
Than, *adv.* que, do que, de
Thane, *s.* nobre, fidalgo
to Thank, *va.* agradecer. It. abendiçoar, louvar
Thankful, *adj.* agradecido, grato
Thankfully, *adv.* agradecidamente
Thankfulness, *s.* agradecimento
Thankless, *adj.* desagradecido, ingrato
Thanklessness, *s.* ingratidão [tos
Thanks, *spl.* graças, agradecimen-
Thanksgiving, *s.* acção de graças
Tharm, *s.* tripas
That, *conj.* porque. It. que, porque, ou para que. *To that end that*, para que, para, para effeito de

That, *pron.* aquelle, que, qual, isso, aquillo que, ou aquelle que
Thatch, *s.* colmo
to Thatch, *va.* colmar
Thatcher, *s.* colmeiro
Thaughts, *s.* banco de remeiro
Thaumaturgus, *s.* thaumaturgo
Thaw, *s.* derretimento do gêlo
to Thaw, *va. e n.* descongelar, der-
The, *artic.* o, a, os, as [reter
Theandric, *adj.* theandrico
Theatins, *spl.* Theatinos
Theatral, *adj.* theatral
Theatre, *s.* theatro
Theatric *ou* Theatrical, *adj.* theatral
Theatrically, *adv.* theatralmente
Thee, *pron.* te, ti
Theft, *s.* furto
Their, *s.* (*pron. possess. de* They) seus, suas, delles, dellas
Them, *s.* (*caso obliq.* do *pron.* They), elles, ellas, a elles, a ellas
Theme, *s.* thema [mesmas
Themselves, elles mesmos, ellas
Then, *adv.* então, naquelle tempo; logo depois, immediatamente depois. It. por isso, por essa razão. *Now and then*, de quando em quando. *Till then*, até então
Thence, *adv.* dalli, daquella parte, daquelle lugar. It. *Thence*, por isso, por esse motivo
Thenceforth *ou* Thenceforward, *adv.* desde então, desde aquelle tempo, dalli em diante, dalli por diante
Theocracy, *s.* theocracia
Theocratical, *adj.* theocratico
Theogony, *s.* theogonia [logo
Theologer *ou* Theologian, *s.* theo-
Theological, *adj.* theologico, theo-
logal [te
Theologically, *adv.* theologicamen-
Theologist *ou* Theologue, *s.* theolo-
Theology, *s.* theologia [go
Theorbo, *s.* tiorba
Theorem, *s.* theorema
Theorematical *ou* Theorematic, *adj.* theorematico
Theoretic, Theorical, Theoretical *ou* Theoric, *adj.* especulativo, theorico [especulativamente
Theoretically *ou* Theorically, *adv.*

Theorle, *s.* theorico
Theorist, *s.* theorista
Theory, *s.* theorica, theoria
Therapeutic, *adj.* therapeutico
Therapeutics, *s.* therapeutica
There, *s.* alli, naquelle lugar, naquella parte. *There is*, ha; *there is not*, não ha. — *was*, havia
Thereabout *ou* There-abouts, *adv.* acerca, pouco mais ou menos
Thereafter, *adv.* depois disso. It. conforme, segundo
Thereat, *adv.* por isso, disso, lá
Thereby, *adv.* por isso, por essa razão
Therefore, *adv.* por tanto, por esta causa, por conseguinte
Therefrom, *adv.* daquillo, de lá, disso
Therein, *adv.* nisto, naquillo, nisso, nelle. It. ahi, alli
Thereinto, *adv.* dentro
Thereof, *adv.* disso, dessa cousa, delle, della, disto
Thereon, *adv.* nisto, disso, nisso, naquillo. It. depois disso
Thereout, *adv.* dalli, daquelle lugar, daquella parte
Thereto *ou* Thereunto, *adv.* a isso, para isso, cerca, perto
Thereupon, *adv.* por tanto, por conseguinte, por esta razão, por isso [baixo daquillo
Thereunder, *adv.* lá debaixo, de-
Therewith, *adv.* com elle, com ella, juntamente, no mesmo tempo, com elles, com ellas. It. immediatamente, sem demora
Therewithal, *adv.* juntamente, no mesmo tempo. It. com elle, com ella, com o mesmo, com a mes-
Theriacal, *adj.* medicinal [ma
Thermometer, *s.* thermometro
Thermometrical, *adj.* thermometrico
These, *plur. de* This, estes, estas
Thesis, *s.* these
Thew, *s.* modo, maneira, costumes
Thewed, *adj.* criado, educado, acostumado, habituado [las
They, *pl. de* He *e de* She, elles, el-
Thick, *adj.* espesso, denso, grosso, basto, turvo
Thick, *adv.* frequentemente, a miudo, com frequencia. It. densamente, espessamente, basto
Thick, *s.* espessura, densidade
to Thicken, *va. e n.* condensar, espessar, condensar-se, espessar-se, corroborar, fortalecer, confirmar, engrossar
Thicket, *s.* balsa, espinhal, mata brava, brenha
Thickish, *adj.* algum tanto espesso
Thickly, *adv.* densamente
Thickened, *adj.* condensado
Thickness, *s.* espessura, densidade
Thickset, *adj.* basto
Thick-skin, *s.* grosseiro
Thick-skinned, *adj.* calloso
Thick-stuff, *s.* pranchão (*naut.*)
Thief, *s.* ladrão, ladra
Thief-catcher, Thief-leader *ou* thief-taker, *s.* esbirro, beleguim
to Thieve, *vn.* furtar
Thievery, *s.* ladroice
Thieves, *pl. de* Thief
Thievish, *adj.* furtivo
Thievishly, *adv.* aladroadamente
Thigh, *s.* coxa da perna, nádega
Thill, *s.* varaes de carro
Thiller *ou* Thill-horse, *s.* cavallo das varas
Thimble, *s.* dedal
Thime, *s.* tomilho
Thin, *adj.* delgado, franzino, raro, magro. It. ralo, delgado, transparente [diminuir
to Thin, *va.* adelgaçar, fazer raro,
Thine, *pron. possess.* teu, tua
Thing, *s.* cousa [*chulo*)
Thingum *ou* Thingumbob, *s.* cousa
to Think, *va. e n.* pensar, cuidar, julgar, ter para si, imaginar, parecer, considerar, meditar, duvidar, crer, afigurar-se [dor
Thinker, *s.* contemplador, pensa-
Thinking, *adj.* racional, discursivo
Thinking, *s.* imaginação, pensamento
Thinly, *adv.* pouco, tenuemente
Thinness, *s.* tenuidade, delgadeza; raridade; penuria, falta
Third, *adj.* terceiro
Third, *s.* a terça parte
Thirdings, *s.* terceira colheita

Thirdly, *adv.* em terceiro lugar
Thirled, *adj.* furado, perforado
Thirst, *s.* sede, vontade, ardente desejo
Thirstilly, *adv.* com sede
Thirstiness, *s.* sequidão, seccura
Thirsty, *adj.* sedento, sequioso
Thirteen, *adj.* treze
Thirteenth, *adj.* decimo-terceiro
Thirtieth, *adj.* trigesimo
Thirty, *adj.* trinta
This, *pron.* este, esta
Thistle, *s.* cardo
Thistly, *adj.* coberto de cardos
Thither, *adv.* para alli, para aquella parte, acola
Thitherto, *adv.* até alli, até acolá, até áquella parte
Thitherward, *adv.* para acolá
Tho', *adv.* V. Though
to Thole, *vn.* esperar hum pouco
Tholes, *spl.* toletes
Thomist, *s.* Thomista
Thong, *s.* correia
Thoracic, *adj.* thorachico
Thoral, *adj.* thoral
Thorax, *s.* thorax
Thorn, *s.* espinheiro, espinho, cuidado, remorso
Thornbut, *s.* especie de redovalho
Thorny, *adj* espinhoso
Thorough, *adj.* total, perfeito, completo
Thorough *ou* Through, *prep.* por, a travéz, por meio
Thoroughfare, *s.* passagem, caminho
Thoroughly, *adv.* totalmente
Thorough-paced *e* Thorough-sped, *adj.* acabado. completo
Thorough-stitch, *adv.* inteiramente, totalmente
Thorp, *s.* aldêa, lugar
Those, *pl. de* That, esses, essas, aquelles, aquellas
Thou, *pron.* tu
to Thou, *va.* tratar por tu, tutear
Though *ou* Tho', *conj.* posto que, ainda que, com tudo isso, não obstante. *As though*, como se
Thought, *s.* pensamento, parecer, opinião, juizo, cuidado, inquietação
Thoughtful, *adj.* attento, cuidadoso, diligente, prudente; pensativo
Thoughtfully, *adv.* cuidadosamente
Thoughtfulness, *s.* cuidado
Thoughtless, *adj.* descuidado
Thoughtlessly, *adv.* negligentemente
Thoughtlessness, *s.* negligencia
Thought-sick, *adj.* inquieto
Thousand, *adj. e s.* mil
Thousandth, *adj.* millesimo
Thowls, *s.* toletes
Thrall, *s.* escravo, cativo; cativeiro
to Thrall, *va.* cativar
Thraldom, *s.* cativeiro
Thrapple, *s.* pescoço, guela de animal
to Thrash, *vn.* trabalhar; *va.* debulhar trigo, trilhar, malhar, espancar
Thrasher, *s.* malhador
Thrashing-floor, *s.* cira
Thrasonical, *adj.* fanfarrão
Thrave, *s.* rebanho, manada
Thread, *s.* fio, brabante, linha
to Thread, *va.* enfiar, passar fio por agulha
Threadbare, *adj.* usado, safado. It. trilhado, vulgar, trivial
Threaden, *adj.* feito de fio
Threat, *s.* ameaça ou ameaço
to Threat *ou* Threaten, *va.* ameaçar
Threatener, *s.* ameaçador
Threatening, *adj.* ameaçante
Threateningly, *adv.* com ameaças
Threatful, *adj.* ameaçador
Three, *adj.* tres
Threefold, *aaj.* triplicado
Three-footed, *adj.* tripede
Three-leaved, *adj.* de tres folhas
Three-pence, *s.* moeda de tres peniques
Threepenny, *adj.* trivial, vil, baixo
Threepile, *s.* terciopelo
Threescore, *adj.* sessenta
Threnody, *s.* lamentação, discurso funebre
Threshold, *s.* limiar da porta
Thrice, *adv.* tres vezes
Thrift, *s.* parcimonia
Thriftiness, *s.* parcimonia
Thriftless, *adj.* prodigo
Thrifty, *adj.* frugal
Thrifty, *adv.* com parcimonia
Thrill, *s.* berbequim

to Thrill, *va. e n.* furar, penetrar, trespassar
to Thrive, *vn.* medrar, prosperar, enriquecer, adiantar-se
Thriving, *adj.* prospero
Thrivingly, *adv.* prosperamente
Thro', *s.* V. Through
Throat, *s.* garganta
Throb, *s.* soluço [latejar
to Throb, *vn.* soluçar; palpitar,
Throbbing, *s.* palpitação; latejo
Throe, *s.* dôr de parto
Throne, *s.* throno
to Throne, *va.* entronizar
Throng, *s.* multidão, aperto
to Throng, *va.* atropellar
to Throng, *vn.* concorrer
Throstle, *s.* tordo
Throttle, *s.* guelas
to Throttle, *va.* estrangular
Through, *adv. e prep.* por, por meio, a travéz, por via, por causa [inteiramente
Throughly *ou* Thoroughly, *adv.*
Throughout, *prep. e adv.* por toda a parte, em toda a parte
Throw, *s.* lanço, tiro, arremêsso, golpe
to Throw, *va. e n.* lançar, arremessar, atirar, expellir, derrubar, rejeitar, recusar. It. tornear
Thrower, *s.* atirador
Throwster, *s.* o que torce fio ou faz retroz
Thrum, *s.* liços ou cadilhos
to Thrum, *va.* zangarrear. It. espancar
Thrush, *s.* tordo; herpes, fogagem
Thrush, *s.* empurrão, impulso, estocada
to Thrust, *va. e n.* espetar, dar furo, empurrar. — *down*, empurrar para baixo. —*through*, correr huma estocada. *To thrust*, impellir, incitar. — *between*, intrometter-se, metter-se. — *back*, rechaçar
Thumb, *s.* dedo pollegar
to Thumb, *va.* pegar, manear, manusear
Thumb-stall, *s.* dedal. It. dedeira
Thump, *s.* pancada, golpe
to Thump, *va. e n.* espancar, bater
Thumping, *adj.* grosso
Thunder, *s.* trovão [minar
to Thunder, *va. e n.* trovejar, fulThunder-bolt, *s.* raio
Thunder-clap, *s.* trovão, trovoada
Thunderer, *s.* tonante, trovejador
Thundering, *adj.* fulminante, trovejante, estrepitante
Thunderous, *adj.* fulminante
to Thunderstrike, *va.* ferir com o raio
Thuriferous, *adj.* thurifero
Thurification, *s.* thurificação
Thursday, *s.* quinta feira
Thus, *adv.* assim, d'esta sorte, d'esta maneira, d'este modo.—*much*, tanto, não mais
Thwack, *s.* golpe, pancada rija
to Thwack, *va.* espancar, fustigar
Thwacking, *s.* sova, surra
Thwart, *adj.* atravessado, atravessadiço, perverso
to Thwart, *va. e n.* atravessar, oppôr-se, atravessar-se
Thwarting, *adj.* opposto, contrario
Thwarting, *s.* atravessamento
Thwartingly *ou* Thwartly, *adv.* contrariamente
Thy, *pron.* teu, tua, teus, tuas
Thyme, *s.* tomilho
Thyme-wood, *s.* thymo
Thyrse, *s.* thyrso
Thysell, a ti, a ti mesmo, tu mesmo
Tiar *ou* Tiara, *s.* tiara
Tibia, *s.* tibia
to Tice, *va.* attrahir [de colxão
Tick, *s.* carrapato, fronha, panno
to Tick, *vn.* comprar fiado
Ticken *ou* Ticking, *s.* panno de colchões, trespano
Ticket, *s.* cedula, bilhete, buletim
Tickle, *adj.* instavel
to Tickle, *va.* fazer cocegas. It. lisonjear
to Tickle, *vn.* sentir cocegas
Ticklish, *adj.* cocegueuto; instavel, melindroso; affectad
Tick-tack, *s.* jogo de tabolas
Tid, *adj.* delicado, delicioso
Tid, *s.* golodice
Tide, *s.* mare, corrente. It. tempo. It. discurso, ou espaço do tempo
to Tide, *va.* levar comsigo, arrastar; *vn.* ir com a corrente

Tide-gate, *s.* comporta
Tides-men, *s.* guardas dos navios
Tide-waiter, *s.* official da alfandega
Tidiness, *s.* nitidez
Tidings, *s.* novidades, noticias, indicios
Tidy, *adj.* destro, desembaraçado
Tie, *s.* nó, vinculo. It. obrigação
To tie, *va.* atar, ligar. It. impedir. It. obrigar, dar nó
Tier, *s.* renque, ala, fileira
Tierce, *s.* terço de pipa; terça, estocada
Tiercet, *s.* terceto
Tiff, *s.* colera, discordia. It. gole
to Tiff, *vn.* enfadar-se
Tiffany, *s.* especie de tafetá
Tiger, *s.* tigre
Tiger-cat, *s.* gato bravo
Tigh, *s.* tapada
Tight, *adj.* apertado. It. limpo, aceado. It. teso; estanco
Tighten, *vn.* apertar, entesar, vestir com aceio
Tightly, *adv.* apertadamente, firmemente
Tightness, *s.* aperto, estreiteza, aceio
Tigress, *s.* femea do tigre
Tike, *s.* carrapato
Tile, *s.* telha
to Tile, *va.* telhar
Tiled, *adj.* telhado
Tiler, *s.* telhador
Tiling, *s.* telhado
Till, *s.* gaveta, caixinha
Till *ou* Until, *prep. e conj.* até, até que, até o tempo que
to Till, *va.* cultivar, lavrar
Tillage, *s.* cultivação, cultura, agricultura
Tiller, *s.* lavrador. It. gavetinha. It. cana do leme. *The tiller-rope*, gualdrope
Tillman, *s.* lavrador
Tills, *s.* lentilhas
Tilt, *s.* toldo. It. estocada
to Tilt, *va. e n.* toldar, cobrir com toldo. It. enristar, justar. It. brigar com espadas; cahir, pender, emborcar, virar, empinar
Tilt-boat, *s* barco com toldo, escaler
Tilter. *s.* justador
Tilth, *adj.* cultivado
Tilting, *s.* torneio, justa
Timber, *s.* madeira, tronco, traves madeiros
to Timber, *va.* madeirar, vigar; *vn* pousar
Timbersow, *s.* caruncho
Timber-yard, *s.* estancia
Timbre, *s.* timbre
Timbrel, *s.* adufe, pandeiro
Time, *s.* tempo, occasião, opportunidade, vez. *In time*, a tempo. *At no time*, nunca. *In the mean time*, entretanto. *Time*, compasso (*mus.*)
to Time, *va.* obrar, ou fazer a tempo
Timeless, *s.* intempestivo
Timely, *adv.* a tempo proprio, opportunamente, cedo
Timid, *adj.* timido
Timidity, *s.* timidez
Timoneer, *s.* timoneiro
Timorous, *adj.* timido
Timorato, *adj.* temeroso
Timorously, *adv.* timidamente
Timorousness, *s.* temor, medo
Tin, *s.* estanho, lata, folha de Flandres
to Tin, *va.* estanhar
Tincal, *s.* tincal, borax
Tinct, *s.* côr, tinta
to Tinct *ou* Teint, *va.* tingir. It. dar sabor de
Tincture, *s.* tintura, côr. It. tintura (*pharm.*)
to Tincture, *va.* tingir, impregnar
Tinder, *s.* isca
Tinder-box, *s.* corno ou caxa da isca
Tineman, *s. ant.* couteiro
Ting, *s.* tinnido
to Tinge, *va.* tingir
Tingent, *adj.* proprio a tingir
to Tingle, *vn.* zunir, tinnir; jubilar. It. sentir dôr aguda
Tingling, *s.* tinnido, zunido
Ting-tang, *s.* tim tim
to Tink, *vn.* tinnir
Tinker, *s.* caldeireiro
to Tinkle, *vn.* tinnir, sussurrar
Tinman, *s.* latoeiro
Tinned, *pp. adj.* estanhado
Tinner, *s.* mineiro de estanho
Tinsel, *s.* ouropel
Tint, *s.* tinta, côr
Tiny, *adj.* pequenino
Tip, *s.* ponta, extremidade
to Tip, *va.* encastoar. — *down*,

derrubar. *To tip the wink*, piscar os olhos. — *off*, morrer
Tippet, *s.* palatina
Tipple, *s.* bebida, licor
to Tipple, *va. e n.* beberricar, em-
Tippler, *s.* beberrão [bebedar-se
Tipstaff, *s.* official de vara
Tipsy, *adj.* borracho
Tiptoe, *s.* a ponta dos dedos dos pés
Tire, *s.* renque, carreira, ala, apparato, ornamento
to Tire, *va.* cansar, fatigar. It. ornar, enfeitar; *vn.* cansar-se
Tiredness, *s.* cansaço
Tiresome, *adj.* enfadonho
Tiresomeness, *s.* tedio [cados
Tirewoman, *s.* mulher que faz tou-
Tiring-room, *s.* quarto em que os actores se vestem para apparecer na scena
'Tis, em vez de *it is*, he
Tisane, *s.* tisana
Tisical, *adj.* hectico
Tisick, *adj. e s.* hectica
Tissue, *s.* brocado, brocatel
to Tissue, *va.* entretecer [lodice
Tit, *s.* cavallinho, faca. *Tit bill*, go-
Tithe, *s.* dizimo [dizimar
to Tithe, *va. e n.* pagar os dizimos,
Titheable, *adj.* sujeito aos dizimos
Tither, *s.* dizimeiro
Tithing, *s.* dizimos
Tithingman, *s.* official de justiça
Tithymal, *s.* tithymalo [lar
to Titillate, *va.* fazer cocegas, titil-
Titillation, *s.* titillação
Titlark, *s.* cotovia [lo, direito
Title, *s.* titulo, inscripção. It. tituto Title, *va.* nomear, intitular
Title-page, *s.* titulo
Titmouse, *s.* melharuco (*ave*)
Tits, *s.* gado miudo
Titter, *s.* riso, sorriso
to Titter, *vn.* rir manso
Tittle, *s.* ponto, pontinho [vrorio
Tittle-tattle, *s.* loquacidade, pala-
Titular, *adj.* titular
Titulary, *adj.* titular
Tivy, *adj.* que corre á desfilada
To, *prep. e adv.* a; para; em; com; no; ao, com o; para com
Toad, *s.* sapo
Toad-eater, *s.* adulador, lisonjeiro
Toad-stone, *s.* pedra do sapo
Toad-stool *ou* Tode-stool, *s.* especie de fungo [de
Toast, *s.* torrada. It. saúde, brin-
to Toast, *va.* torrar, tostar; brindar
Tobacco, *s.* tabaco. — *pipe*, cachimbo
Tod, *s.* sarça. It. 20 arrateis (*peso*)
Toe, *s.* dedo do pé
Toft, *s.* arvoredo
Toged, *adj.* togado
Together, *adv.* juntamente, no mesmo tempo
Toggel, *s.* buril, cavilha
Toil, *s.* trabalho, fadiga
to Toil, *va.* trabalhar. It. cansar, fatigar; *vn.* trabalhar
Toilet, *s.* toucador
Toiling, *s.* lida, fadiga [nho
Toilsome, *adj.* trabalhoso, enfado-
Toilsomeness, *s.* trabalho, cansaço
Token, *s.* signal, indicio, prognostico, presagio, agouro. It. pre-
Tolerable, *adj.* toleravel [sente
Tolerableness, *s.* mediocridade
Tolerably, *adv.* toleravelmente
Tolerance, *s.* tolerancia
to Tolerate, *va.* tolerar, dissimular, permittir
Toleration, *s.* tolerancia
Toll, *s.* portagem, direito, alcavala
to Toll, *va.* dar badaladas em sinal de morte
to Toll, *vn.* pagar ou receber portagens, direitos ou alcavalas. It. maquiar [portagens
Tollbooth, *s.* casa onde se pagão
Toll-corn, *s.* maquia [tagens
Toll-gatherer, *s.* cobrador das por-
Tolsey, *s.* cárcere, cadêa
Tolutation, *s.* furtapasso
Tomb, *s.* sepultura
to Tomb, *va.* sepultar
Tombed, *adj.* sepultado
Tom-boy, *s.* magano
Tombstone, *s.* campa
Tome, *s.* tomo, volume
Ton, *s.* tonelada
Tone, *s.* tom, som, toada, voz
Tongs, *s.* tenaz, alicate
Tongue, *s.* lingua. It. lingua, idioma
to Tongue, *va.* descompôr, malfra-

tar de palavras; *vn.* dar á lingua, tagarelar [ro
Tongue-pad, *s.* fallador, chocalhei-
Tonguetied, *adj.* que tem impedimento na falla
Tonic, *adj.* tonico [navio
Tonnage, *s.* direito. It. porte de
Tonsils, *s.* amygdalas
Tonsure, *s.* tonsura
Tony, *s.* tonto, simples
Too, *adv.* demasiadamente, nimiamente, muito, com demasia, tambem, nimio, demasiado
Tool, *s.* ferramenta; instrumento
Tooth, *s.* dente. It. gosto, paladar
to Tooth, *va.* adentar
Tooth-ache, *s.* dôr de dentes
Tooth-drawer, *s.* dentista
Toothed, *adj.* dentado
Toothless, *adj.* desdentado [lito
Tooth-pick *ou* Tooth-picker, *s.* pa-
Toothsome, *adj.* gostoso
Toothsomeness, *s.* sabor grato
Tooth-wort, *s.* dentaria
Toothwrest, *s.* boticão
Top, *adj.* primeiro, principal
Top, *s.* cume, summidade. *Boot-tops*, canhões de botas. It. superficie, topo, cimo, cabeça, cucuruta, pião. It. (*naut.*) *Top*, cesto de gavea.—*-mast*, mastareo
to Top, *va. e n.* sobrepujar, exceder. It. levantar-se, predominar, trabalhar, rematar; decotar, aprumar
Topaz, *s.* topazio
to Tope, *vn.* embebedar-se
Toper, *s.* beberrão
Topful, *adj.* cheio até ás bordas
Top-gallant, *s.* a vela do joanete
Top-heavy, *adj.* pesado da cabeça
Tophet, *s.* inferno
Topic, *s.* topico
Topical, *adj.* topico
Top-knot, *s.* laço que as mulheres trazem no alto da cabeça
Top-most, *adj.* mais alto
Topographer, *s.* topographo
Topographical, *adj.* topographico
Topography, *s.* topographia
Topping, *adj.* airoso, bizarro
Toppingly, *adv.* airosamente
to Topple, *vn.* cahir para diante

Topsyturvy, *adv.* ao revez, em de-
Torce, *s.* grinalda [sordem
Torch, *s.* tocha
Tore, *o pret.* do verbo to Tear
Torment, *s.* tormento
to Torment, *va.* atormentar, affligir
Tormenter *ou* Tormentor, *s.* atormentador
Tormentil, *s.* tormentilla
Tormenting, *adj.* afflictivo, cruel
Torn, *pp.* do verbo to Tear
Tornado, *s.* tufão
Torpedo, *s.* torpedo, tremelga
Torpid, *adj.* dormente, trôpego
Torpidness *ou* Torpitude, *s.* torpor
Torpor, *s.* torpor
to Torrefy, *va.* torrar, tostar
Torrent, *s.* torrente
Torrid, *adj.* torrido
Torsel, *s.* torçal
Torteauxes, *s.* arruelas
Tortile, *adj.* torcido
Tortion, *s.* tormento
Tortious, *adj.* injurioso
Tortive, *adj.* torcido
Tortoise, *s.* cágado, tartaruga
Tortoise-shell, *s.* tartaruga
Tortuosity, *s.* tortuosidade
Tortuous, *adj.* tortuoso [tura
Torturable, *adj.* susceptivel de tor-
Torture, *s.* tortura, afflicção, tormento [gir, dar tratos, entesar
to Torture, *va.* atormentar, affli-
Torturer, *s.* atormentador
Torvity, *s.* fero aspecto
Torvous, *adj.* carrancudo
Tory, *s.* denominação dos partidarios da aristocracia ingleza
to Tose, *va.* pentear a lãa
Toss, *s.* arremesso
to Toss, *va.* atirar, lançar, levantar, inquietar; *vn.* agitar-se, affligir-se. It. atirar ao ar
Tosser, *s.* atirador [betas
Tossingly, *adv.* ás voltas, ás cam-
Toss-pot, *s.* beberrão [teiro
Total, *adj.* total, universal. It. in-
Totality, *s.* totalidade
Totally, *adv.* totalmente
T'other, em vez de *the other*
to Totter, *vn.* titubar, vacillar
Tottering, *adj.* vacillante
Totteringly, *adv.* vacillando

Toucan, *s.* tucano
Touch, *s.* tacto, tocamento, toque, contacto, prova, experiencia. It. rasgo de penna. *Touches of raillery*, piques, graças picantes, feição do rosto. It abalo ou ameaço. It. nota, censura
o Touch, *va. e n.* tocar. It. chegar, rocar; pertencer. It. tocar, mover, causar abalo; delinear. It. notar, censurar, tocar ou tanger, impellir, forçar, inficionar, retocar; arribar [arma de fogo
Touch-hole, *s.* fogão, ou ouvido de
Touching, *adj.* contiguo, tocante, pathetico [a respeito
Touching, *prep.* em torno; ácerca;
Touchingly, *adv.* patheticamente
Touch-me-not, *s.* noli-me-tangere (*planta*)
Touch-pan, *s.* cassoleta
Touchstone, *s.* pedra de tocar
Touchwood, *s.* isca de pao
Touchy, *adj.* rabugento, irritavel
Tough, *adj.* elastico It. duro, forte. It. inflexivel. It. difficultoso
to Toughen, *vn.* endurecer
Toughness, *s.* dureza, firmeza
Toupe, *s.* topete
Tour, *s.* volta, jornada, vôo [neio
Tournament *ou* Tourney, *s.* torto Tourney, *vn.* justar
Tourniquet, *s.* torniquete
to Touse, *va.* perturbar [virador
Tow, *s.* estopa; sirga. *Tow-rope*, to Tow, *va.* rebocar, sirgar, levar
Towage, *s.* sirga [à sirga
Toward *ou* Towards, *prep.* para esta, ou para aquella parte. *Toward*, para, ou para effeito de. *Towards*, perto, para o pé, para, para com, perto de
Toward, *adj.* prompto, preparado, engenhoso, docil, esperto [dade
Towardliness, *s.* engenho, docili-
Towardly, *adj.* docil, engenhoso
Towards, *pp.* V. Toward
Towel, *s.* toalha de mãos
Tower, *s.* torre, fortaleza, citadella. It. rebocador. *Watch*—. atalaia [voar muito alto
to Tower, *vn.* levantar-se, subir,
Towered, *adj.* torreado
Towering, *adj.* alto, soberbo, su-
Towery, *adj.* torreado [blime
Towing, *s.* rebocamento
Town, *s.* villa, povoação, cidade
Town-clerk, *s.* procurador do povo
Townhouse, *s* camara, casa da ci-
Township, *s.* districto [dade
Towntalk, *s.* fabula do povo. *He is become a towntalk*, elle he fabula do povo, todos fallão nelle
Toxical, *adj.* venenoso
Toxicum, *s.* veneno
Toy, *s.* farandula, bugiaria, dixe, brinco. It. capricho, veneta. It. brinco. galantèo [tear
to Toy, *vn.* zombar, brincar, galan-
Toyish, *adj.* brincalhão. It. chocarreiro [carrice
Toyishness, *s.* brincadeira. It. cho-
Toyman, *s.* mercador de bugiarias, brincos, etc.
Toyshop, *s.* tenda onde se vendem bonecos, fitas, dixes, etc.
Trace, *s.* pisada, pégada, trilha, pisa, rasto, reliquia, indicio, sinal, vestigio [seguir a trilha, imitar
to Trace, *va.* indagar, investigar,
Tracer, *s.* indagador
Traces, *spl.* tirantes
Trachæa, *s.* trachea (*anat.*)
Track, *s.* pisada, pégada, trilha, rasto, signal, vestigio. It. carril, rodeira [pelo rasto, rastejar
to Track, *va.* seguir a trilha, seguir
Trackless, *adj.* sem trilha
Tract, *s.* extensão, espaço, tracto; tratado, dissertação
Tractable, *adj.* tratavel, affavel
Tractableness, *s.* affabilidade
Tractably, *adv.* com affabilidade
Tractate, *s.* tratado
Tractile, *adj.* ductil
Trade, *s.* commercio, negocio, trafego, trato, officio
to Trade, *va. e n.* commerciar, negociar, tratar, contratar
Traded, *adj.* versado, experto
Trader, *s* mercante, mercador, ne-
Tradesfolk, *s.* artifice [gociante
Tradesman, *s.* logista, mercador
Tradewind, *s.* monção
Trading, *s.* negocio
Tradition, *s.* tradição

Traditional *ou* **Traditionary**, *adj.* que passou por tradição
Traditionally, *adv.* por tradição
Traditionary, *adj.* V. Traditional
Traditive, *adj.* Id.
to **Traduce**, *vn.* infamar, censurar, desacreditar, calumniar. It. profaducement, *s.* infamia [pagar
Traducer, *s.* calumniador
Traducible, *adj* que se pode derivar
Traduction, *s.* tradição, propagação, transição
Traffick, *s.* negocio, tráfego
to **Traffick**, *vn.* commerciar
Trafficker, *s.* negociante [tira
Tragacanth, *s.* tragacantho, alqui-
Tragedian *ou* **Tragediographer**, *s.* o poeta tragico; representante
Tragedy, *s.* tragedia [tragico
Tragical *ou* **Tragic**, *adj.* tragico, funesto
Tragically, *adv.* tragicamente
Tragicalness, *s.* calamidade, catastrophe
Tragicomedy, *s.* tragicomedia
Tragicomical, *adj.* tragicomico
Tragicomically, *adv.* a modo de tragicomedia
Trail, *s.* faro, cheiro, rasto
to **Trail**, *vn.* arrastar, rastejar, correr em fio
Train, *s.* artificio, manha, estratagema, rabo (*de ave*), sequito, comitiva, trem, serie. It. cauda; methodo, modo, procissão
to **Train**, *va.* arrastar. It. criar, educar, ensinar, instruir. It. attrahir, convidar, pôr negaças
Trainbands, *s.* tropas de milicia, milicianos
Trainbearer, *s.* caudatario
Training *up*, *s.* ensino, criação
Trainoil, *s.* azeite de baléa
Trait, *s.* rasgo, desenvolvimento
Traiterous, *adj.* desleal, perfido, traidor
Traiterously, *adv.* atraiçoadamente
Traitor, *s.* traidor
Traitorly, *adv.* traidoramente
Traitress, *s.* traidora
Traject, *s.* passagem de rio
Trajection, *s.* o acto de atravessar
Tralatitious, *adj.* translaticio
Tralatitiously, *adv.* metaphoricamente [tar-se; não imitar
to **Tralineate**, *vn.* desviar-se, apar-
Tralucent, *adj.* transparente
Trammel, *s.* trasmalho ou tresmalho
to **Trammel**, *va.* apanhar
Tramontane, *s.* tramontana
Tramper, *s.* vagabundo
to **Trample**, *va.* atropellar, pisar, conculcar
to **Trample**, *vn.* Id. It. trupitar
Trampled, *pp. adj.* atropellado
Trampler, *s.* atropellador
Tranation, *s.* o passar o nado
Trance, *s.* extasis, transe
Tranced, *adj.* extatico
Trangram, *s.* embrulhada, tramoia, ardil, traça
Tranquil, *adj.* tranquillo
Tranquillity, *s.* tranquillidade
to **Tranquillize**, *va.* tranquillizar
to **Transact**, *va.* manejar, tratar, negociar [ção, negocio
Transaction, *s.* negociação, transac-
Transactor, *s.* negociador
Transalpine, *adj.* transalpino
Transanimation, *s.* transmigração
to **Transcend**, *va.* transcender
Trancendancy *ou* **Transcendency**, *s.* transcendencia, exaggeração
Transcendant, *adj.* transcendente
Transcendental, *adj.* transcendente
Transcendently, *adv.* superiormente
to **Transcolate**, *va.* transcolar, coar
Transcolation, *s.* coamento
to **Transcribe**, *va.* trasladar, copiar, transcrever
Transcriber, *s.* copista
Transcript, *s.* traslado, transumpto
Transcription, *s.* transcripção
to **Transcur**, *va.* transcursar, discorrer [sexo para outro
Transexion, *s.* mudança de hum
to **Transfer**, *va.* transferir
to **Transfigurate**, *va.* transfigurar
Transfiguration, *s.* transfiguração
to **Transfigure**, *va.* transfigurar
to **Transfix**, *va.* traspassar
to **Transform**, *va. e n.* transformar
Transformation, *s.* transformação
Transformer, *s.* transformador
Transfulgid, *adj.* transluzente

to Transfuse, *vn.* transfundir
Transfusion, *s.* transfusão
to Transgress, *va.e n.* transgredir
Transgression, *s.* transgressão
Transgressive, *adj.* culpavel
Transgressor, *s.* transgressor
Transient, *adj.* transitorio
Transiently, *adv.* de passagem
Transilience, *s.* salto de huma cousa a outra
Transit, *s.* transito
Transition, *s.* transição
Transitive, *adj.* transitivo
Transitorily, *adv.* transitoriamente
Transitory, *adj.* transitorio
to Translate, *va.* transferir. It. mudar. It. verter, traduzir, explicar
Translation, *s.* traducção
Translator, *s.* traductor
Translucency, *s.* transparencia
Translucent, *adj.* transluzente
Transmarine, *adj.* ultramarino
to Transmew, *va.* transmutar
Transmigrant, *adj.* transmigrante
Transmigrated, *adj.* transmigrado
Transmigration, *s.* transmigração
Transmission, *s.* transmissão
Transmissive, *adj.* transmissivo
to Transmit, *va.* remetter, transmittir
Transmittal, *s.* transmissão
Transmontane, *adj.* transmontano
Transmutable, *adj.* transmutavel
Transmutation, *s.* transmutação
to Transmute, *va.* transmutar
Transmuted, *adj.* transmutado
Transmuter, *s.* transmutador
Transom, *s.* trave, barrote, transversaria, gio
Transparency, *s.* transparencia
Transparent *e* Transpicious, *adj.* transparente
to Transpierce, *va.* penetrar, traspassar
Transpiration, *s.* transpiração
to Transpire, *va. e n.* transpirar, exhalar; saber-se, divulgar-se
Transpiring, *s.* transpiração
Transplace, *va.* mudar de hum lugar para outro
to Transplant, *va.* transplantar
Transplantation, *s.* transplantação
Transplanter, *s.* transplantador
Transport, *s.* transporte. It. extasis, encanto. It. degradado
to Transport, *va.* levar, acarretar. It. degradar, desterrar, arrebatar, encantar
Transportance, *s.* transporte
Transportation, *s.* transporte; desterro, degredo; extasis, encanto
Transposal, *s.* transposição
to Transpose, *va.* transpôr
Transposition, *s.* transposição
to Transshape, *va.* transfigurar, transformar
to Transubstantiate, *va.* transmutar
Transubstantiation, *s.* transubstanciação
Transudation, *s.* transudação
to Transude, *vn.* transudar
Transversal, *adj.* transversal
Transversally, *adv.* obliquamente
Transverse, *adj.* transverso
Trap, *s.* armadilha, abuiz, lousa, alçapão, trapa, cepo, abrolho, ratoeira
to Trap, *va.* enlaçar, enjaezar
Trap-door, *s.* alçapão
to Trape, *vn.* saracotear
Trapes, *s.* mulher suja
Trapezium, *s.* trapezio
Trapezoid, *s.* trapezoide
Trappers *ou* Trappings, *s.* jaezes
Trapstick, *s.* pao com que os rapazes fazem andar huma bola [vis
Trash, *s.* porcaria, borras; cousas
to Trash, *va.* decotar. It. abater,
Trashy, *adj.* vil, inutil [humilhar
Traumatic, *adj.* vulnerario, traumatico
Travail, *s.* trabalho
to Travail, *va.* cansar, fatigar
to Travail, *vn.* trabalhar, lidar
Travally, *s.* alvorada
Travel, *s.* viagem, jornada; fadiga
to Travel, *va.* passar, fazer jornada, viajar
to Travel, *vn.* peregrinar, viajar
Traveller, *s.* viandante, caminhante, viajante
Traverse, *adj.* de travéz. It. atravessado, transverso
Traverse, *s.* revezes. — *-board,* rosa (*naut.*)
to Traverse, *va.* atravessar, atra-

vessar-se, oppôr-se, estorvar; examinar a fundo
Travesty, *adj.* transformado
Tray, *s.* gamella, maceira, tarro, coche, trenó
Treacherous, *adj.* perfido, infido, desleal, infiel, aleivoso, traidor, atraiçoado
Treacherously, *adv.* perfidamente
Treacherousness *ou* Treachery, *s.* perfidia, traição, aleivosia
Treacle, *s.* triaga, melaço, mel de canas [nho, via
Tread, *s.* passo, ou passada, camito Tread, *va. e n.* caminhar, passar, pisar, atropellar, conculcar, pisar. It. gallar
Treadle, *s.* premedeira ou tirapela; galladura. *Treadles*, caganitas
Treason, *s.* traição, perfidia, aleivosia. *Petty treason* ou *petit treason*, o crime do criado que mata a seu amo, etc. *High-treason*, crime de lesa magestade
Treasonable, *adj.* aleivoso
Treasonably, *adv.* traidoramente
Treasure, *s.* thesouro
to Treasure up, *va.* enthesourar
Treasure-house, *s.* thesouro
Treasurer, *s.* thesoureiro
Treasurership, *s.* thesouraria
Treasury, *s.* thesouraria, erario
Treat, *s.* banquete
to Treat, *va.* tratar, negociar, discorrer, banquetear; *vn.* ajustar-se
Treatable, *adj.* tratavel
Treatise, *s.* tratado
Treatment, *s.* tratamento, trato
Treaty, *s.* negociação, tratado
Treble, *adj.* triplicado
Treble, *s.* tiple, soprano (*mus.*)
to Treble, *va.* triplicar
Treble-block, *s.* cadernal
Trebled, *adj.* triplicado
Trebly, *adv.* triplicadamente
Tree, *s.* arvore. *A pear tree*, pereira. *A plum tree*, ameixieira, etc. *A fruit tree*, arvore fructi- [fera
Trefoil, *s.* trifolio
Treillage, *s.* caniçada
Trellis, *s.* rótula; latada
to Tremble, *vn.* tremer, tremolar
Trembling, *adj.* tremulo
Tremblingly, *adv.* tremendo
Tremella *ou* Trementa, *s.* tremo-
Tremendous, *adj.* tremendo [nha
Tremor, *s.* tremor
Tremulous, *adj.* tremulo
Tremulously, *adv.* tremulamente
Tremulousness, *s.* tremor
Tren, *s.* fisga arpão
Trench, *s.* fosso, trincheira, rego
to Trench about, *vn.* entrincheirar, cortar, abrir hum fosso, lavrar a
Trenchant, *adj.* afiado [terra
Trencher, *s.* trincho. It. manjares
Trencherly, *s.* parasito [jantares
Trencherman, *s.* comilão, papa-
Trenchermate, *s.* parasito
Trenels, *s.* cavilhas
Trental, *s.* trintario
Trepan, *s.* trepano. It. ardil
to Trepan, *va.* trepanar; enlaçar, enganar
Trepanner, *s.* enganador, velhaco
Trepidation, *s.* trepidação
Trepidity, *s.* tremor
Trespass, *s.* trespasso, transgressão
to Trespass, *vn.* offender, agravar. It. transgredir, trespassar [sor
Trespasser, *s.* offensor, transgres-
Tresses, *s.* crespos, caracoes do ca-
Trestile, *s.* trepeça, tripó [bello
Tret, *s.* desconto, tara (*com.*)
Trethings, *spl.* tributos, direitos
Trevet, *s.* trempe [(*nos dados*)
Trey, *s.* tres (*nas cartas*), terno
Trial, *s.* prova, exame, experiencia, processo criminal
Triangle, *s.* triangulo
Triangular, *adj.* triangular
Triarians *ou* Triaril, *s.* triarios
Tribe, *s.* tribu
Triblet, *s.* instrumento de que se servem os ourives para fazer an-
Tribulation, *s.* tribulação [neis
Tribunal, *s.* tribunal
Tribune, *s.* tribuno
Tribuneship, *s.* tribunato
Tribunitial *ou* Tribunitious, *adj.* de tribuno
Tributary, *adj.* tributario; *e s.*
Tribute, *s.* tributo, contribuição
Trice, *s. In a trice*, em hum triz
Trick, *s.* peça maliciosa, treta, manha, estratagema, artificio, en-

gano, ligeireza de mãos; (*no jogo*) vasa
to Trick, *va.* fazer peças, enganar. It. ornar, enfeitar; *vn.* trapacear
Tricker *ou* Trigger, *s.* gatilho
Tricking, *adj.* enganador, trapaceiro
Tricking, *s.* ornamento. It. engano
Trickish, *adj.* velhaco
to Trickle, *vn.* gottejar
Tricksy, *adj.* lindo, bonito
Trident, *s.* tridente
Triduan, *adj.* triduo
Triennial, *adj.* triennal, triennio
Trier, *s.* o experimentador. It. chuz
Trieterica, *s.* trietericas
to Trifallow, *va.* lavrar a terra a terceira vez [tela
Trille, *s.* nonnada, ninharia, bagatela
to Trille, *va.* desestimar; *vn.* dizer parvoices, zombar, brincar. It. engodar, desperdiçar o tempo
Trifler, *s.* nescio, tonto
Trifling, *adj.* ridiculo, frivolo
Triflingly, *adv.* frivolamente
Triflingness, *s.* bagateta
Triform, *adj.* triforme
to Trig, *va.* calçar (*carros*)
Trigger, *s.* calço de pedra ou pao
Triglyph, *s.* triglypho
Trigon, *s.* trigono
Trigonal, *adj.* triangular [trico
Trigonometrical, *adj.* trigonome-
Trigonometry, *s.* trigonometria
Trilateral, *adj.* trilatero
Trill, *s.* trinado [rer em fio
to Trill, *vn.* e *a.* trinar, gottejar, cor-
Trilling, *s.* gorgeio, trinado
Trillion, *s.* trilião, milhão de biliões
Trim, *adj.* enfeitado, polido, limado
Trim, *s.* alinho, aceio, compostura, ornamento, enfeite, guarnição
to Trim *ou* Trim up, *va.* enfeitar, ornar, guarnecer, barbear, polir, adornar ou limar, apreslar, preparar ou esquipar. It. tosquiar, decotar; zurzir; cultivar; abarrotar; *vn.* hesitar [te
Trimly, *adv.* com aceio, lindamen-
Trimmer, *s.* o que abandona o seu partido e passa ao contrario. It. barbeiro
Trimming, *s.* guarnição de vestido. It. chulo tosa de pancadas
Trimness, *s.* aceio, alinho
Trinal, *adj.* trino
Trincums, *s.* trincolhos
Trine, *adj.* trino
Trinitarian, *s.* trino, trinitario
Trinity, *s.* trindade
Trinket, *s.* trincolho, ninharia
Trinominal, *adj.* trinomio
Trio, *s.* terceto
Trip, *s.* cambapé. It. tropeço; erro; volta. It. jornada para recreio
to Trip, *va.* dar cambapes, resvalar
to Trip, *vn.* tropeçar, escorregar, cahir, errar, saltar, tripudiar
Tripartite, *adj.* tripartito
Tripe, *s.* tripas, intestinos. It. *A trip woman*, tripeira
Triphthong, *s.* tritongo
Triple, *adj.* triplice, triplicado
to Triple, *va.* triplicar
Triplet, *s.* terceto
to Triplicate, *s.* triplicar
Triplication, *s.* triplicação
Triplicity, *s.* tripticidade
Tripod, *s.* tripode
Tripping, *adj.* agil, ligeiro; que tropeça; que se desvia dos deveres da castidade
Tripping, *s.* cambapé
Tri*tote, *s.* nome (latino ou grego) usado só em tres casos
Tripudiation, *s.* tripudio
Trisection, *s.* trisecção, divisão em tres partes iguaes
Tristful, *adj.* triste
Trisyllabical, *adj.* trisyllabo
Trysillable, *s.* palavra trisyllaba
Trite, *adj.* trivial
Triteness, *s.* trivialidade
Triton, *s.* Tritão
Tritone, *s.* tritono
Triturable, *adj.* trituravel
to Triturate, *va.* triturar
Trituration, *s.* trituração
Trivet, *s.* trempe
Trivial, *adj.* trivial
Trivially, *adv.* trivialmente
Trivialness, *s.* trivialidade
Triumph, *s.* triumpho
to Triumph, *vn.* triumphar
Triumphal, *adj.* triumphal

Triumphant, *adj.* triumphante
Triumphantly, *adv.* com triumpho
Triumpher, *s.* triumphador
Triumvir, *s.* triumviro
Triumvirate, *s.* triumvirato
Triune, *adj.* trino
to **Troal**, *va.* berrar
Trochaical, *adj.* trocheo
Trochee, *s.* trocheo
Trochise, *s.* trochisco ou trocisco
Trochoid *ou* **Trochois**, *s.* curva, cycloide
Trode, *s.* trilha, caminho trilhado
Troglodyte, *s.* troglodyta
to **Troll**, *vn.* rodear, rodar, vaguear
Trollop, *s.* michela, marafona
Troop, *s.* multidão, tropa, tropel
to **Troop**, *vn.* marchar
Trooper, *s.* soldado de cavallo
Trope, *s.* tropo
Trophied, *adj* ornado de tropheos
Trophy, *s.* tropheo
Tropic, *s.* tropico
Tropical, *adj.* tropologico
Tropological, *adj.* tropologico
Tropology, *s.* tropologia
Trot, *s.* trote
to **Trot**, *va. e n.* trotar
Troth, *adv.* na verdade
Troth, *s.* verdade, fidelidade
Trothplight, *adj.* desposado
Trotter, *s.* cavallo trotão. It. mão de carneiro
Trotting, *adj.* que trota
Troubadour, *s.* trovador
Trouble, *s.* inquietação, perplexidade, trabalho, afflicção, desgosto, infortunio, descommodo, molestia, enfado, vexame ou vexação embaraço, aperto, necessidade; revolta, perturbação
to **Trouble**, *va.* incommodar, inquietar, vexar, importunar, perturbar
Troubler, *s.* perturbador
Troublesome, *adj.* enfadonho, trabalhoso, importuno, molesto, impertinente
Troublesomely, *adv.* importunamente
Troublesomeness, *s.* importunação, enfado, vexação, vexame
Trouble-state, *s.* faccioso
Troublous, *adj.* perturbado, revoltoso
Trough, *s.* gamella
to **Troul**, *va.* taramellar
to **Trounce**, *va.* punir, castigar
Trout, *s.* truta
to **Trow**, *vn.* cuidar, imaginar
Trowel, *s.* trolha
Trowsers, *s.* calças
Troy-weight, *s.* peso cuja libra tem doze onças
Truant, *s.* vadio, vagabundo
to **Truant**, *vn.* madracear; vadiar
Truantship, *s.* madraçaria, ociosidade
Trubtail, *s.* gorducha
Truce, *s.* tregoas
Trucidation, *s.* trucidação
Truck, *s.* escambo, escambio
to **Truck**, *va. e n.* trocar, escambar
Trucker, *s.* trocador
Truckle, *s.* rodinha, roldana
to **Truckle**, *vn.* sometter-se, ceder, sujeitar-se
Trucks, *s.* truque de taco; cossoros
Truculence, *s.* truculencia
Truculent, *adj.* truculento
to **Trudge**, *vn* caminhar
True, *adj.* verdadeiro, certo, veridico, fiel, leal, perfeito, proprio, sincero
Trueborn, *adj.* que tem direito nato
True-bred, *adj.* legitimo, verdadeiro
True-hearted, *adj.* fiel, leal, sincero, honrado
True-heartedness, *s.* sinceridade, lealdade
Trueness, *s.* sinceridade
Truffle, *s.* turbara da terra
Trugg, *s.* coche da cal
Truism, *s.* axioma, verdade trivial
Trull, *s.* rameira, cabaneira, michela
Truly, *adv.* verdadeiramente
Trump, *s.* trombeta; trunfo
to **Trump**, *va. e n.* trunfar; mentir
Trumpery, *s.* falsidade, engano; cousas futeis
Trump, *s.* trombeta, trombeteiro. *Speaking trumpet*, buzina, sarabatana
to **Trumpet**, *vn.* tocar trombeta, publicar, divulgar
Trumpeter, *s.* trombeteiro
to **Truncate**, *va.* troncar
Truncheon, *s.* bastão, porrete
Trundle, *s.* zorra
to **Trundle** *ou* **Trundle down**, *vn.* rodar, rolar
Trunk, *s.* tronco. It. bahu, bahul, ou baul, tromba, sarabatana ou zarabatana, cano

to Trunk, *va.* troncar
Trunnions, *s.* munhões de canhão
Trusion, *s.* empurrão
Truss, *s.* fardel, trouxa, envoltorio; funda para hernias
to Truss up, *va.* entrouxar, enfardelar; enforçar; arrebatar
Trust, *s.* confiança, esperança. It. posto, cargo
to Trust, *va.* fiar, crer, dar credito, vender fiado; *vn.* fiar-se, confiar; ser credulo
Trusted, *pp. adj.* fiado, confiado, dado em guarda, etc.
Trustee, *s.* depositario, curador
Trusteeship, *s.* curadoria
Truster, *s.* fiador
Trustily, *adv.* fielmente
Trustiness, *s.* honra, fidelidade
Trustless, *adj.* infiel
Trusty, *adj.* verdadeiro, fidedigno. It. forte, de boa tempra
Truth, *s.* verdade, constancia, fidelidade, honra, virtude, realidade
to Try, *va.* examinar, provar, experimentar; intentar, emprender
to Try, *vn.* intentar; estar à capa
Tub, *s.* tina, tonel, dorna, cuba
Tube, *s.* tubo, cano, canudo
Tubercle, *s.* tuberculo
Tuberose, *s.* tubarosa ou tuberosa
Tuberosity *ou* Tuberousness, *s.* tuberosidade
Tuberous, *adj.* tuberoso
Tuberousness, *s.* V. Tuberosity
Tubular, Tubulated *e* Tubulous, *adj.* tubular, tubulado, tubuloso,
Tuck, *s.* estoque [onco
to Tuck, *va.* arregaçar a vestidura, apanhar a roupa da cama
Tucker, *s.* folhos
Tuesday, *s.* terça feira. *Shrove Tuesday*, dia de entrudo
Tuft, *s.* borla, trunfa, mólho, poupa, topete. It. mouta
Tufted, *adj.* copado
Tug, *s.* puxão [forçar-se
to Tug, *va.* puxar, estirar; *vn.*
Tuition, *s.* tutela, amparo, protec-
Tulip, *s.* tulipa [ção
Tulipant, *s.* trunfa
Tumble, *s.* tombo, quéda
to Tumble, *va.* derribar, deitar abaixo, tombar, lançar por terra, revolver, menear, desmanchar; *vn.* tombar, rodar, cahir, revolver-se, menear-se, sallar [*gua*]
Tumbler, *s.* saltador; copo (*d'a-*
Tumbrel *ou* Tumbril, *s.* carro da lama [mor
Tumefaction, *s.* tumescencia, tu-
Tumefied, *adj.* tumido, inchado
to Tumefy, *va.* entumecer
Tumid, *adj.* tumido
Tumour, *s.* tumor
Tumulose, *adj.* montuoso
Tumult, *s.* tumulto [mente
Tumultuarily, *adv.* tumultuaria-
Tumultuariness, *s.* turbulencia
Tumultuary, *adj.* tumultuario
to Tumultuate, *vn.* tumultuar
Tumultuation, *s.* perturbação
Tumultuous, *adj.* tumultuoso
Tumultuously, *adv.* tumultuosamente [dição
Tumultuousness, *s.* confusão, se-
Tun, *s.* tonel, tonelada
to Tun, *va.* embarrilar
Tuna, *s.* tuna ou tunal
Tunable, *adj.* harmonico
Tunableness, *s.* harmonia
Tunably, *adv.* harmoniosamente
Tune, *s.* toado, tonilho, tom, canto
to Tune, *va.* afinar [tiga, canção
Tuneful, *adj.* musico, afinado
Tuneless, *s.* desentoado
Tuner, *s.* affinador
Tunic, *s.* tunica. It. tunica (*anat.*
Tunicle, *s.* tunica [It. *(direito)*
Tunnage, *s.* lotação de hum navio.
Tunned, *adj.* embarrilado
Tunnel, *s.* funil. It. nassa (*rede*). It. caminho subterraneo
to Tunnel, *vn.* afunilar. It. deitar
Tunny, *s.* atum [a nassa
Tup, *s.* carneiro
to Tup, *vn.* turrar, marrar
Turbant *ou* Turban, *s.* turbante
Turbary, *s.* o direito de cavar ou tirar terra de algum campo
Turbid, *s.* turbado, turvo
Turbinated, *adj.* turbinado
Turbith, *s.* turbith
Turbot, *s.* rodovalho [bulencia
Turbulence *ou* Turbulency, *s.* tur-

Turbulent, *adj.* turbulento
Turbulently, *adv.* turbulentamente
Turcism, *s.* mahometismo
Turcois, *s.* turqueza
Turd, *s.* merda, cagalhão
Turf, *s.* leiva, terra relvosa [va
to Turf, *va.* cobrir de leiva ou rel-
Turgent, *adj.* turgente [gencia
Turgescence *ou* Turgency, *s.* tur-
Turgid, *adj.* turgido
Turgidity, *s.* turgencia
Turk, *s.* Turco
Turkey, *s.* perú, perua
Turkish, *adj.* Turco, Turquesco
Turkscap, *s.* lirio bravo
Turmeric, *s.* curcuma
Turmoil, *s.* perturbação, tumulto
to Turmoil, *va.* perturbar, inquietar
Turn, *s.* volta, indole, genio, volta ou passeio, gyro, vez. It. occurrencia, occasião, conjuncção, beneficio. *An ill turn*, affronta. *Turns*, viravoltas, variedades, mudanças, inconstancias, revezes. *Turn*, geito, graça, cadencia, tortura, volta
to Turn, *va. en.* voltar, virar, dar volta, volver.—*to*, recorrer.—*off*, desviar, apartar, divertir. It. despedir, demittir. —*back*, enjeitar. — *away*, despedir. *To turn*, trastornar ou transtornar, revolver.— *the edge*, embotar, voltar o fio. — ou *to go back*, (*vn.*) arripiar a carreira, voltar. —*about* ou *round* (*vn.*) voltear. *To turn*, fazer pender. — *one's self to*, voltar-se ou virar-se. *To turn*, tornear. It. fazer ou formar. It. transmutar, transfigurar, transformar, mudar, converter, traduzir. — *back*, voltar
Turn-back, *s.* cobarde [para trás
Turn-coat, *s.* o que abandona o seu
Turner, *s.* torneiro [partido
Turning, *s.* torcedura, volta
Turningness, *s.* subterfugio
Turnip, *s.* nabo
Turnkey, *s.* carcereiro
Turnpike, *s.* cancela
Turnsick, *s.* vertiginoso
Turnsol, *s.* girasol
Turnstile, *s.* cancela para viandantes de pé [thina
Turpentine, *s.* termentina, tereben-
Turpentine-tree, *s.* terebinto
Turpitude, *s.* torpeza
Turret, *s.* torre pequena
Turtle *ou* Turtle-dove, *s.* rola
Turtle, *s.* tartaruga
Tuscan, *adj.* Toscano, Toscana
Tush *ou* Tusk, *s.* presa (dente)
Tutanage, *s.* tutanaga
Tutania-metal, *s.* tutanaga
Tutelage, *s.* tutoria, tutella
Tutelar *ou* Tutelary, *adj.* tutelar
Tutor, *s.* aio, pedagogo, tutor
to Tutor, *va.* educar, instruir, ensinar
Tutorage, *s.* tutella, tutoria
Tutoress, *s.* aia, mestra
Tutorship, *s.* tutella
Tutty, *s.* tutia
Tuz, *s.* trunfa de cabello
Twain, *s.* dois, bum par
Twang, *s.* som agudo, fanhoso
to Twang, *vn.* soar, fazer hum som
'Twas, em vez de *it was* [agudo
to Twattle, *vn.* palrar
Twattle-basket, *s.* palra, palreiro
Twattler, *s.* palrador
Twattling, *adj.* palreiro
to Tweag *ou* to Tweak, *va.* beliscar, estorlejar, torcer
Tweague *ou* Tweak, *s.* beliscão; perplexidade, aperto
Tweezers, *s.* tenazinhas
Twelfth, *adj.* duodecimo
Twelfth-day *ou* Twelfth-tide, *s.* a
Twelve, *adj.* doze [Epiphania
Twelvemonth, *s.* hum anno
Twentieth, *adj.* vigesimo
Twenty, *adj.* vinte
Twibilt, *s.* picão
Twice, *adv.* duas vezes
to Twidole, *va.* tocar levemente
Twig, *s.* verga, vergontea
Twiggen, *adj.* feito de vergas
Twilight, *adj.* escuro, sombrio
Twilight, *s.* crepusculo
Twin, *s.* gemeo. *Twins*, Gemini, gemeos (*astr.*)
Twin-born, *adj.* gemeo
Twine, *s.* fio de sapateiro, barbante
to Twine, *va. e n.* torcer fios, in-

corporar, unir, enroscar-se, revolver-se, torcer-se
Twinge, *s.* pontada, beliscão
to Twinge, *va.* affligir, atormentar
Twinkle, *s.* scintillação, momento, instante. *In a —*, em hum triz
o Twinkle, *vn.* brilhar, scintillar, pestanejar, piscar os olhos
Twirl, *s.* volta
to Twirl, *va.* gyrar ou girar
Twirling, *s.* volta
Twist, *s.* cordão, fio
to Twist, *va. e n.* entretecer, torcer, enlear, embaraçar
Twister, *s.* torcedor, cordoeiro
Twisting, *s.* torcedura, volvulo,
to Twit, *va.* exprobrar [volta
Twitch, *s.* puxão
to Twitch, *va.* puxar, arrancar
Twitch-grass, *s.* dente de cão (*herva*)
Twiter, *s.* exprobrador
Twitter, *s.* capricho, veneta
to Twitter, *vn.* chilrar ou chilrear, escarnecer
Twittle-twattle, *s.* palreiro
Twixt, em vez de *betwixt*
Two, *adj.* dous, duas
Twofold, *adj.* duplicado
Twofold, *adv.* dobradamente
Two-handed, *adj.* desmarcado, enorme [dois penniques
Twopence, *s.* moeda de cobre de
Tye, *s.* ostaga (*naut.*)
Tymbal, *s.* atabale
Tympan, *s.* tambor, tympano
Tympanitical, *adj.* tympanitico
Tympany, *s.* tympanitis
Type, *s.* typo, symbolo
Typhon, *s.* tufão
Typic *ou* Typical, *adj.* typico
Typically, *adv.* symbolicamente
Typographer, *s.* impressor
Typographical, *adj.* typographico
Typographically, *adv.* typographicamente
Typography, *s.* typographia
Tyranness, *s.* tyranna
Tyrannical, *adj.* tyrannico
Tyrannicaly, *adv.* tyrannamente
Tyrannicide, *s.* tyrannicidio
to Tyrannize, *va.* tyrannizar
Tyrannously, *adv.* V. Tyrannically
Tyranny, *s.* tyrannia
Tyrant, *s.* tyranno, despota
Tyro, *s.* principiante, aprendiz
Tyrocing, *s.* tyrocinio
Tythe, *s.* decima, dizimo

U

U, vigesima primeira letra do alphabeto inglez
Uberous, *adj.* abundante, fertil
Uberty, *s.* abundancia, fertilidade
Ubication *ou* Ubiety, *s.* ubicação
Ubiquitarian, *s.* ubiquitario
Ubiquity, *s.* ubiquidade
Udder, *s.* teta
Uddered, *adj.* tetuda, mamuda
Uglily, *adv.* feamente
Ugliness, *s.* fealdade, deformidade
Ugly, *adj.* feio, deforme
Ulcer, *s.* ulcera
to Ulcerate, *va.* ulcerar
Ulceration, *s.* ulceração
Ulcered, *adj.* ulcerado
Ulcerous, *adj.* ulceroso
Uliginous, *adj.* humido, lodoso
Ulna, *s.* ulna
Ulterior, *adj.* ulterior
Ultimanum, *s.* proposta ou resolução final, decisão
Ultimate, *adj.* ultimado
Ultimately, *adv.* ultimadamente
Ultion, *s.* vingança
Ultramarine, *adj.* ultramarino
Ultramarine, *s.* azul ultramarino
Ultramontane, *adj.* ultramontano
Ultramundane, *adj.* imaginario
Ultroneous, *adj.* espontaneo
Umber, *s.* terra de ombria, côr pisca usada na pintura. It. sombra ou ombrina (*peixe*); sombria (*ave*) [tura)
to Umber, *va.* sombrear (na pin-
Umbered, *adj.* sombrio
Umbilical, *adj.* umbilical
Umbles, *s.* entranhas de veado
Umbo, *s.* a ponta ou cimo do broquel ou estudo
Umbone, *s.* pistillo (*bot.*)

Umbrage, *s.* sombra
Umbrageous, *s.* sombrio
Umbrel *ou* Umbrella, *s.* chapeo de sol ou guarda chuva [mento
Umpirage, *s.* arbitramento, louva-
Umpire, *s.* arbitro [rado
Unabashed, *adj.* descocado, desca-
Unability, *s.* incapacivel
Unable, *adj.* inhabil
Unabolished, *adj.* não abolido, que está em vigor
Unacceptable, *adj.* desagradavel
Unaccesible, *adj.* inaccessivel
Unaccommodated, *adj.* desacommodado [nhado
Unaccompanied, *adj.* desacompa-
Unaccomplished, *adj.* imperfeito
Unaccountable, *adj.* inexplicavel
Unaccountably, *adv.* estranhamente
Unaccurate, *adj.* V. Inaccurate
Unaccustomed, *adj.* desacostumado [nhecido
Unacknowledged, *adj.* não reco-
Unacquaintance, *s.* falta de conhecimento
Unacquainted, *adj.* ignorance, inexperto, desacostumado
Unactive, *adj* indiligente
Unactuated, *adj.* indolente
Unadmired, *adj.* não admirado
Unadored, *adj.* desadorado
Unadorned, *adj.* desalinhado
Unadulterated, *adj.* puro
Unadventurous, *adj.* prudente
Unadvised, *adj.* imprudente, indiscreto [damente
Unadvisedly, *adv.* inconsidera-
Unadviseduess, *s.* indiscrição
Unaffectation, *s.* simplicidade
Unaffected, *adj.* desafectado, sincero
Unaffectedly, *adv.* sem affectação
Unaffectedness, *s.* desaffectação
Unaffecting, *adj.* que não móve os animos [improprio
Unagreeable, *adj.* desconveniente,
Unaided, *adj.* desajudado
Unaiming, *adj.* sem alvo, mira ou direcção
Unaking, *adj.* insensivel
Unalienable, *adj.* inalienavel
Unallied, *adj.* não ligado

Unalterable, *adj.* inalteravel
Unalterably *e* Unaltered, *adv.* inalteradamente
Unamazed, *adj.* intrepido
Unamazedness, *s.* intrepidez
Unamiable, *adj.* não amavel
Unamissible, *adj.* imperdivel
Unanchored, *adj.* não ancorado
Unanimated, *adj.* inanimado
Unanimity, *s.* unanimidade
Unanimous, *adj.* unanime
Unanimously, *adv.* unanimemente
Unanointed, *adj.* não untado
Unanswerable, *adj.* irrefutavel, incontestavel [mento
Unanswerably, *adv.* incontestavel-
Unanswered, *adj.* incontestado
Unappalled, *adj.* intrepido
Unapparelled, *adj.* despido
Unappeasable, *adj.* implacavel.
Unapproachable, *adj.* inaccessivel
Unapproved, *adj.* desapprovado
Unapt, *adj.* inhabil
Unaptly, *adv.* com ineptidão
Unaptness, *s.* inaptidão [arguido
Unargued, *adj.* não disputado ou
to Unarm, *va.* desarmar
Unarmed, *adj.* desarmado
Unarrayed, *adj.* desalinhado
Unartful, *adj.* inepto, inhabil
Unartificially, *adv.* sem arte
Unasked, *adj.* não perguntado
Unaspiring, *adj.* falto de ambição, que não tem pretenções
Unassisted, *adj.* desajudado
Unatoned, *adj.* não expiado
Unattainable, *adj.* impossivel de alcançar, inattingivel
Unattempted, *adj.* que não tentão
Unattended, *adj.* desacompanhado
Unattentive, *adj.* desatento
Unauthorized, *adj.* não autorizado
Unavailable *ou* Unavailing, *adj.* inutil, vão
Unavoidable, *adj.* inevitavel
Unavoidably, *adj.* inevitavelmente
Unavoided, *adj.* inevitavel
Unawares *ou* At Unawares, *adv.* improvisamente, de repente, inesperadamente
Unawed, *adj.* indomito, indomavel
Unbacked, *adj.* sem auxilio
Unbalanced, *adj.* descompassado

to Unbar, *va.* destrancar, desaferrolhar
Unbarbed, *adj.* não barbeado
Unbarked, *adj.* descascado
Unbashful, *adj.* descarado
Unbathed, *adj.* enxuto
Unbattered, *adj.* não batido
Unbearing, *adj.* esteril
Unbeaten, *adj.* não trilhado; não espancado
Unbecoming, *adj.* indecente, indecoroso
Unbecomingness, *s.* indecencia
to Unbed, *va.* levantar da cama
Unbefitting, *adj.* indecente
to Unbeget, *va.* tirar a vida, matar
Unbegotten *ou* Unbegot, *adj.* eterno
to Unbeguile, *va.* desenganar
Unbeheld, *adj.* invisivel
Unbelief, *s.* incredulidade
to Unbelieve, *va.* descrer [do
Unbeliever, *s.* incredulo, descri-
Unbelieving, *adj.* infiel, incredulo
Unbeloved, *adj.* desamado
to Unbend, *va.* afrouxar, descurvar
Unbending, *adj.* inflexivel
Unbenevolent, *adj.* malevolo
to Unbenum, *va.* desenregelar
to Unbeseem, *vn.* não estar bem, ser indecente
Unbeseeming, *adj.* indecente
Unbesought, *adj.* não rogado
Unbewailed, *adj.* não lamentado
to Unbewitch, *va.* desenfeitiçar
to Unbiass, *va.* tirar as preoccupações [cial
Unbiassed *ou* Unbiast, *adj.* impar-
Unbiassedly, *adv.* desapaixonadamente [neo
Unbid *ou* Unbidden, *adj.* espontaUnbigotted, *adj.* livre, izento de superstição
to Unbind, *va.* soltar, desatar
Unbitted, *adj.* desenfreado
Unblameable, *adj.* irreprehensivel, innocente, inculpavel [te
Unblameably, *adv.* innocentemen-
Unblamed, *adj.* irreprehensivel
Unbleched, *adj.* puro
Unblemished, *adj.* livre de censura, puro, sem mancha
Unblest, *adj.* maldito
Unbloody *ou* Unbloodied, *adj.* não ensanguentado
Unblown, *adj.* não aberto *(flor.)*
Unbodied, *adj.* incorporeo
Unboiled, *adj.* não fervido
Unbolted, *adj.* aberto, não cerrado; grosseiro, rude
Unbonnetted, *adj.* descarapuçado
Unborn, *adj.* innato [emprestimo
Unborrowed, *adj.* genuino, não de
to Unbosom, *v. refl.* desafogar, descobrir
Unbought, *adj.* que não se comprou
Unbound, *adj.* solto, desatado
Unbounded, *adj.* infinito, immenso
Unboundedly, *adv.* sem limites, illimitado
to Unbowell, *va.* desentranhar
to Unbrace, *va.* afrouxar, alargar
Unbreathing, *adj.* inanimado
Unbred, *adj.* mal criado, descortez
Unbribed, *adj.* não peitado
Unbridled, *adj.* desenfreado
Unbroken *ou* Unbroke, *adj.* indomito, vigoroso; inviolado
Unbrotherly, *adv.* antifraternal
Unbruised, *adj.* não magoado, vigoroso, fresco
to Unbuckle, *va.* desfivellar
to Unbuild, *va.* arrazar, destruir, derrubar [ou edificado
Unbuilt, *pp. adj.* não construido
Unburied, *adj.* não sepultado
Unburied, *pp. adj.* desenterrado, que não foi sepultado
Unburning, *adj.* que não queima
Unburnt, *adj.* não queimado, não consumido pelo fogo
to Unburthen *ou* Unburden, *va.* descarregar, desafogar
to Unbury, *va.* desenterrar
to Unbutton, *va.* desabotoar
Uncalled, *adj.* não chamado
to Uncalm, *va.* desenquietar
Uncancelled, *adj.* não riscado
Uncanonical, *adj.* não canonico
Uncapable, *adj.* incapaz, indigno. V. Incapable [lar, despir
to Uncase, *va.* desencaixar, esfo-
Uncaught, *adj.* não apanhado, não preso
Uncautious, *adj.* desacautelado
Uncertain, *adj.* incerto

Uncertainly, *adv.* incertamente
Uncertainness *ou* Uncertainty, *s.* incerteza, duvida
to Unchain, *va.* desencadear
Unchangeable, *adj.* immudavel
Unchangeableness, *s.* immutabilidade [accusação
to Uncharge, *va.* retractar huma
Uncharitable, *adj.* falto de caridade
Uncharitableness, *s.* falta de caridade
Uncharitably, *adv.* sem caridade
Uncharity, *s.* falta de caridade
to Uncharm, *va.* desencantar
Unchary, *adj.* descuidado, negli-
Unchaste, *adj.* impudico [gente
Unchastely, *adv.* luxuriosamente
Unchasteness, *s.* luxuria
Unchastity, *s.* impudicicia
Uncheerfulness, *s.* melancolia
Unchewed, *adj.* não mastigado
Uncircumcised, *adj.* incircumciso
Uncircumscribed, *adj.* incircumscripto [negligente
Uncircumspect, *adj.* desattento,
Uncircumstantial, *adj.* cousa de pouca consequencia
Uncivil, *adj.* incivil, descortez
Uncivilized, *adj.* incivil, descortez
Uncivilly, *adv.* descortezmente
Unclarified, *adj.* não clarificado
to Unclasp *va.* desabrochar
Unclassic, *adj.* não classico
Uncle, *s.* tio
Unclean, *adj.* immundo
Uncleanliness, *s.* immundicia
Uncleanly, *adj.* sem aceio
Uncleanness, *s.* immundicia
Uncleansed, *adj.* sujo
Unclench, *va.* abrir o punho
Unclipped, *adj.* inteiro
to Unclog, *va.* alliviar do peso; desabafar, desafogar, soltar
to Uncloister, *vn.* soltar, pôr em
to Unclose, *va.* abrir [liberdade
to Unclothe, *va.* despir
Unclouded, *adj.* claro
to Unclutch, *va.* abrir
to Uncock, *va.* desengatilhar
to Uncoif, *va.* tirar a coifa da cabeça a huma mulher
to Uncoil, *va.* desdobrar
Uncollected, *adj.* não colligido

Uncombed, *adj.* despenteado
Uncomeatable, *adj.* inaccessivel
Uncomely, *adj.* indecente
Uncomfortable, *adj.* triste, melancolico, desconsolado
Uncomfortableness, *s.* miseria, desconsolação
Uncomfortably, *adv.* com incommodo, desconsoladamente
Uncommanded, *adj.* espontaneo
Uncommon, *adj.* raro, não ordinario, extraordinario
Uncommonly, *adv.* raramente, extraordinariamente
Uncommonness, *s.* rareza [cavel
Uncommunicable, *adj.* incommuni-
Uncommunicated, *adj.* não communicado [nhado
Uncompanied, *adj.* desacompa-
Uncompassionate, *adj.* despiedoso
Uncompelled, *adj.* não constrangido [dente
Uncomplaisant, *adj.* incondescen-
Uncomplete, *adj.* imperfeito
Uncompounded, *adj.* simples, claro
Uncomprehensive, *adj.* incomprehensivel [mido
Uncompressed, *adj.* não compri-
Unconceivable, *adj.* incomprehensivel [hensibilidade
Unconceivableness, *s.* incompre-
Unconceived, *adj.* não concebido
Unconcern, *s.* indifferença, desinteresse; negligencia
Unconcerned, *adj.* descuidado
Unconcernedly, *adv.* descuidadamente
Unconcernedness, *s.* descuido
Unconcludent *ou* Unconcluding, *adj.* inconcludente
Unconcocted, *adj.* indigesto
Uncondemned, *adj.* não condenado
Unconditional, *adj.* absoluto
Uncontinable, *adj.* desenfreado
Uncontined, *adj.* não limitado
Unconfirmed, *adj.* não confirmado
Unconform, *adj.* dessemelhante
Unconformable, *adj.* inconcordavel, incongruente
Unconformity, *s.* incongruencia
Unconfutable, *adj.* irrefragavel
Unconnected, *adj.* desatado, desligado

Unconquerable, *adj.* inconquistavel [invencivel
Unconquered, *adj.* inconquistavel,
Unconscionable, *adj.* injusto, desarrazoado, desalmado; enorme
Unconscionableness, *s.* semrazão, falta de razão, consciencia ou justiça; injustiça
Unconscionably, *adv.* desarrezoadamente, sem justiça, sem consciença [sciente
Unconscious, *adj.* ignorante, não
Unconsecrated, *adj.* não consagrado
Unconsequent, *adj.* V. Inconsequent
Unconsidered, *adj.* inconsiderado
Unconstant, *adj.* inconstante
Unconstrained, *adj.* espontaneo
Unconstrainedly, *adv.* livremente
Unconstraint, *s.* desenvoltura, agilidade, facilidade [prudente
Unconsulting, *adj.* desatentado, im-
Unconsumable, *adj.* inconsumptivel [mado
Unconsummate, *adj.* não consum-
Uncontaminated, *adj.* incontaminado
Uncontemned, *adj.* não desprezado
Uncontented, *adj.* descontente
Uncontestable, *adj.* incontrastavel, irrefragavel
Uncontestably, *adv.* certamente
Uncontested, *adj.* certo, evidente
Uncontrite, *adj.* impenitente
Uncontroulable, *adj.* indisputavel, irrefragavel [velmente
Uncontroulably, *adv.* incontesta-
Unconversable, *adj.* insociavel
Uncontroverted, *adj.* indisputavel
to Uncord, *va.* desatar ou soltar
Uncorrect, *adj.* incorrecto
Uncorrected, *adj.* incorrecto, inexacto [incorrupto
Uncorrupt *ou* Uncorrupted, *adj.*
Uncorruptly, *adv.* incorruptamente [tegridade
Uncorruptness, *s.* incorrupção, in-
Uncountable, *adj.* innumeravel
to Uncouple, *va.* desajoujar
Uncourteous, *adj.* descortez [te
Uncourteously, *adv.* descortezmen-
Uncourtliness, *s.* falta de cortezia
Uncourtly, *adj.* descortez, não polido

Uncouth, *adj.* extraordinario, extravagante, raro, portentoso
Uncouthness, *s.* estranheza
to Uncover, *va.* descobrir, despir
to Uncreate, *va.* anniquilar
Uncreated, *adj.* increado
Uncreditableness, *s.* descredito.
Uncropped, *adj.* não talhado, não cortado
Uncrowded, *adj.* desafogado, sem concurso excessivo de gente
to Uncrown, *va.* descoroar, desen-
Unction, *s.* unção [tronizar
Unctuosity, *s.* unctuosidade
Unctuous, *adj.* unctuoso
Unculled, *adj.* não colhido, não apanhado
Unculpable, *adj.* inculpavel
Uncultivable, *adj.* incultivavel
Uncultivated, *adj.* incultto
Uncumbered, *adj.* desembaraçado
Uncurable, *adj.* incuravel
Uncurbed, *adj.* indomito, desenfreado, licencioso
Uncurious, *adj.* não curioso
to Uncurl, *va.* desenrolar
to Uncurse, *va.* levantar a exco-
Uncut, *adj.* inteiro [munhão
to Undam, *va.* soltar, abrir os diques
Undaunted, *adj.* intrepido
Undauntedly, *adv.* intrepidamente
Undazzled, *adj.* não offuscado
to Undeaf, *va.* desensurdecer
Undebauched, *adj.* incontaminado, incorrupto
Undecagon, *s.* undecagono
Undecayed *ou* Undecaying, *adj.* vigoroso
Undeceivable, *adj.* não sujeito a ser enganado, que se não deixa enganar
to Undeceive, *va.* desenganar
Undecent, *adj.* indecente
Undecided, *adj.* indeciso
to Undeck, *va.* desalinhar
Undeclinable *ou* Undeclined, *adj.* indeclinavel
Undefaced, *adj.* não desfigurado
Undeasible, *adj.* indelevel
Undefended, *adj.* não defendido
Undefiled, *adj.* incontaminado
Undefinable, *adj.* indefinivel

Undefined, *adj.* indefinido
Undeliberated, *adj.* indeliberado
Undelighted, *adj.* desgostoso
Undemonstrable, *adj.* indemonstravel
Undeniable, *adj.* innegavel
Undeniably, *adv.* evidentemente
Undeplored, *adj.* não deplorado
Undepraved, *adj.* não depravado
Under, *prep.* debaixo; menos de; em, com, debaixo de pretexto, sob. — *hand*, occultamente. — *pain of death*, sob pena de morte
Under-age, *s.* menoridade
to Underbear, *va.* supportar, soffrer
to Underbid, *va.* lançar menos do que huma cousa vale
Under-clerk, *s.* segundo secretario
to Underdo, *va.* fazer alguma cousa imperfeitamente, v. g. cozer, assar menos do que deve ser, engrolar [assado, engrolado
Underdone, *adj.* mal cozido, mal
to Undergo, *va.* supportar, tolerar, soffrer, intentar, emprender. It. estar sujeito
Undergovernor, *s.* vicegovernador
Underground, *s.* subterraneo
Underhand, *adj.* secreto, occulto, clandestino
Underhand, *adv.* secretamente, pela sorrelfa, solapadamente, astuta, disfarçadamente
Underived, *adj.* não derivado
to Underlay, *va.* pôr por baixo, assentar por baixo, sotopôr
to Underline, *va.* riscar por baixo, solinhar
Underling, *s.* agente, empregado inferior [lapar
to Undermine, *va.* minar, cavar, so-
Undermost, *adj.* infimo, o mais baixo de todos [debaixo
Underneath, *adv.* em baixo; *prep.*
Under-officer, *s.* official subalterno
Underogatory, *adj.* que não deroga
Under-part, *s.* parte, cousa subordinada
Underpetticoat, *s.* anagoa, enredo
to Under-pin, *va.* soster, supportar, sustentar
Under-plot, *s.* trama clandestina; acção subordinada do drama
to Underprop, *va.* soster, esteiar,
Under-rate, *s.* preço vil [sustentar
to Under-rate, *va.* avaliar em menos do que a cousa vale, menoscabar [tario
Under-secretary, *s.* segundo secre-
to Undersell, *va.* vender por menos que outrem
Under-servant, *s.* criado subalterno
to Underset, *va.* apoiar, escorar
Undersong, *s.* estribilho
Undersort, *s.* vulgo, gentalha
to Understand, *va.* entender, perceber, ouvir, comprender
Understanding, *s.* entendimento, intelligencia, conhecimento, juizo
Understrapper, *s.* subalterno, agente inferior
to Undertake, *va. e n.* intentar, emprender, ter cuidado, prometter, arriscar-se, aventurar-se
Undertaker, *s.* empreiteiro. *An undertaker of funerals*, o que vende, aluga ou apparelha o necessario para os enterros
Undertaking, *s.* empreza
Undertenant, *s.* subrendeiro
Undervalue, *s.* preço vil
to Undervalue, *va.* avaliar em menos; menosprezar, desprezar
Underwood, *s.* arvores pequenas, mata baixa [importancia
Underwork, *s.* negocios de pouca
to Underwork, *va.* minar. It. não trabalhar bastante
to Underwrite, *va.* subescrever
Underwriter, *s.* segurador
Undescribed, *adj.* não descripto
Undescried, *adj.* não avistado
Undeserved, *adj.* não merecido
Undeservedly, *adv.* immeritamente, injustamente
Undeserver, *s.* desmerecedor
Undeserving, *adj.* indigno
Undesigned, *adj.* não premeditado
Undesigning, *adj.* sincero
Undesirable, *adj.* inapetecivel
Undesired, *adj.* não desejado
Undestroyable, *adj.* indestructivel
Undestroyed, *adj.* intacto, não destruido
Undeterminable, *adj.* indeterminavel

Undeterminate, *adj.* indeterminado
Undeterminateness *ou* Undetermination, *s.* indecisão, irresolução, indeterminação
Undevoted, *adj.* não dedicado, não dado
Undevout, *adj.* indevoto
Undevoutly, *adv.* indevotamente
Undiaphanous, *adj.* não transparente, opaco
Undigested, *adj.* V. Indigested
Undiligent, *adj.* indiligente
Undiminishable, *adj.* que não se pode diminuir
Undiminished, *adj.* não diminuido, inteiro, sem diminuição ou mingoa
Undipped, *adj.* não embebido
Undirected, *adj.* não dirigido, sem direcção [não percebido
Undiscerned, *adj.* não discernido,
Undiscernible, *adj.* invisivel, imperceptivel
Undiscernibly, *adv.* invisivelmente
Undiscerning, *adj.* que não percebe, falto de penetração, de perspicacia
Undisciplined, *adj.* indisciplinado
Undiscoverable, *adj.* inaveriguavel
Undiscovered, *adj.* encoberto
Undiscreet, *adj.* indiscreto
Undisguised, *adj.* sem disfarce
Undismayed, *adj.* intrepido
Undisposed of, *adj.* disponivel
Undisputed, *adj.* indisputavel
Undissembled, *adj.* sincero
Undissolvable, *adj.* indissoluvel
Undistinguishable, *adj.* indistinguivel
Undistinguishing, *adj.* confuso
Undistracted, *adj.* attento
Undistractedly, *adv.* sem distracção
Undisturbed, *adj.* quieto, placido, socegado, descansado, interrupto
Undisturbedly, *adv.* placidamente, sem perturbação
Undividable, *adj.* indivisivel
Undividably, *adj.* indivisivelmente
Undivided, *adj.* indiviso
Undivulged, *adj.* occulto
to Undo, *va.* desfazer, desmanchar, desatar; arruinar, deitar a perder, destruir
Undone, *pp. adj.* não feito, por fazer; arruinado, destruido
Undoubted, *adj.* indubitavel
Undoubtedly, *adv.* indubitavelmente
Undoubting, *adj.* indubitavel
Undress, *s.* traje caseiro [nhar
to Undress, *va.* despir. It. desali-
Undried, *adj.* ainda molhado
Undubitable, *adj.* indubitavel
Undue, *adj.* indevido, illegal
Undulate, *vn.* undular
Undulation, *s.* undulação
Unduly, *adv.* indevidamente
Unduteous *e* Undutiful, *adj.* disobediente [mente
Undutifully, *adv.* desobediente-
Undutifulness, *s.* desobediencia
Uneasily, *adv.* trabalhosamente
Uneasiness, *s.* inquietação, abalo, cuidado
Uneasy, *adj.* inquieto; descontente, constrangido, embaraçado,
Uneaten, *adj.* não comido [difficil
Unedifying, *adj.* immoral
Uneffable, *adj.* ineffavel
Unelected, *adj.* não eleito
Uneligible, *adj.* inelegivel
Unemployed, *adj.* desoccupado
Unemptiable, *adj.* inexhaurivel
Unendowed, *adj.* destituido de prendas, de dotes [sumido
Unenlarged, *adj.* não extenso, re-
Unentertaining, *adj.* desagradavel que não recreio
Unenvied, *adj.* não envejado
Unequable, *adj.* incomparavel
Unequal, *adj.* desigual. It. inferior
Unequalled, *adj.* incomparavel
Unequally, *adv.* por si só
Unequitable, *adj.* parcial, injusto
Unequivocal, *adj.* claro
Unerrableness, *s.* infallibilidade
Unerring, *adj.* infallivel
UnescheWable, *adj.* inevitavel
Unessential, *adj.* não essencial
Unestablished, *adj.* não estabele-
Uneven, *adj.* desigual [cido
Unevenly, *adv.* desigualmente
Unevenness, *s.* escabrosidade
Uuevitable, *adj.* inevitavel

Unexacted, *adj.* não exigido
Unexamined, *adj.* não examinado
Unexampled, *adj.* sem exempto, nunca visto
Unexceptionable, *adj.* não sujeito a excepção, sem excepção
Unexcusable, *adj.* inexcusavel
Unexecuted, *adj.* não executado
Unexempt, *adj.* não izento
Unexercised, *adj.* inexperto
Unexhausted, *adj.* inexhausto
Unexpected, *adj.* inesperado
Unexpectedly, *adv.* inesperadamente
Unexpedient, *adj.* inconveniente
Unexperienced, *adj.* inexperto
Unexpert, *adj.* inexperto
Unexplored, *adj.* não explorado
Unexpoundable, *adj.* inexplicavel
Unexpressible, *adj.* ineffavel, indizivel
Unexpressive, *adj.* não expressivo, [inexplicavel
Unextended, *adj.* não extenso
Unextinguishable, *adj.* inextinguivel
Unextinguished, *adj.* não apagado
Unfaded, *adj.* não murcho, viçoso
Unfair, *adj.* fraudulento
Unfairly, *adv.* fraudulentamente
Unfairness, *s.* fraudulencia, má fé
Unfaithful, *adj.* traidor, perfido, aleivoso, infido, infiel, desleal
Unfaithfully, *adv.* perfidamente
Unfaithfulness, *s.* perfidia
Unfallible, *adj.* infaltivel
Unfallowed, *adj.* não lavrado
Unfalsified, *adj.* verdadeiro
Unfamiliar, *adj.* desusado [à moda
Unfashionable, *adj.* não conforme
Unfashioned, *adj.* informe
to **Unfasten**, *va.* abrir, desfechar, soltar, desatar, desapertar
Unfathomable, *adj.* insondavel
Unfathomably, *adv.* insondavelmente
Unfathomed, *adj.* insondado
Unfatigued, *adj.* não fatigado
Unfavourable, *adj.* desfavoravel
Unfavourably, *adv.* desfavoravelmente
Unfeared, *adj.* intrepido
Unfeasible, *adj.* impraticavel
Unfeathered, *adj.* implume
Unfeatured, *adj.* deforme
Unfed, *adj.* faminto

Unfeeling, *adj.* insensivel, cruel
Unfeelingly, *adv.* cruelmente
Unfeigned, *adj.* sincero
Unfeignedly, *adv.* sinceramente
Unfeignedness, *s.* sinceridade
Unfelt, *pp. adj.* não sentido
Unfertile, *adj.* esteril
to **Unfetter**, *va.* soltar, tirar os grilhões
Unfilled, *adj.* não cheio
Unfilial, *adj.* desobediente ao pai
Unfinished, *adj.* não acabado, incompleto
Unfirm, *adj.* abalado, pouco firme
Unfit, *adj.* improprio, incapaz, inhabil
to **Unfit**, *va.* inhabilitar, incapacitar
Unfitly, *adv.* impropriamente
Unfitness, *s.* inhabilidade, incapacidade, insufficiencia. It. impropriedade
Unfitting, *adj.* improprio
to **Unfix**, *va.* abalar, dissolver, deretar
Unfixed *ou* **Unfixt**, *adj.* errante, vagabundo
Unfledged, *adj.* implume
Unfoiled, *adj.* fresco, vigoroso
to **Unfold**, *va.* abrir, desdobrar, desenrolar, desenvolver. It. dizer, manifestar, declarar, descobrir
Unforbidden, *adj.* não prohibido
Unforced, *adj.* voluntario
Unforcible, *adj.* fraco, frouxo
Unforeseen, *adj.* inopinado
Unforfeited, *adj.* não sujeito a confiscação
Unforeskinned, *adj.* circumcidado
Unforgiving, *adj.* implacavel, inexoravel, inflexivel
Unformed, *adj.* informe
Unforsaken, *adj.* não abandonado
Unfortified, *adj.* não fortificado
Unfortunate, *adj.* desafortunado
Unfortunately, *adv.* desgraçadamente
Unfortunateness, *s.* desventura
Unfought, *adj.* não combatido
Unfouled, *adj.* incorrupto
Unfound, *adj.* não achado
Unframed, *adj.* informe
Unfrequency, *s.* raridade
Unfrequent, *adj.* raro
to **Unfrequent**, *va.* deixar de frequentar

Unfrequented, *adj.* não frequentado
Unfrequently, *adv.* raras vezes
Unfriended, *adj.* desemparado
Unfriendliness, *s.* desemparo
Unfriendly, *adj.* deshumano
Unfrozen, *adj.* descongelado
Unfruitful, *adj.* esteril, infructifero
Unfruitfully, *adv.* infructuosamente
Unfruitfulness, *s.* esterilidade [te
Unfulfilled, *adj.* não cumprido
to Unfurl, *va.* largar o panno ou as velas [mobiliar
to Unfurnish, *va.* desarmar, des-
Unfurnished, *adj.* desarmado, não allaiado [ward
Ungain *ou* Ungainly, *adj.* V. Awk-
Ungalled, *adj.* não ferido
Ungartered, *adj.* sem ligas
Ungathered, *adj.* não colhido
Ungenerated, *adj.* não gerado
Ungenerative, *adj.* infecundo
Ungenerous, *adj.* não generoso, ignominioso
Ungenial, *adj.* nocivo, damnoso
Ungentle, *adj.* severo, tyranno, aspero. It. rude, grosseiro, não gentil, grosseiro [baixo
Ungentlemanly, *adj.* grosseiro, vil,
Ungentleness, *s.* vileza, baixeza, descortezia
Ungently, *adv.* asperamente [do
Ungilded *ou* Ungilt, *adj.* desdourato Ungird, *va.* desapertar, desprender
Ungirt, *pp. adj.* desapertado
Unglorified, *adj.* não honrado
to Unglue, *va.* desgrudar
Unglued, *adj.* desgrudado
Ungodlily, *adv.* impiamente
Ungodliness, *s.* impiedade
Ungodly, *adj.* impio
Ungored, *adj.* illeso
Ungorged, *adj.* não atulhado
Ungovernable, *adj.* indomito, desenfreado, descomedido
Ungoverned, *adj.* desgovernado
Ungraceful, *adj.* desengraçado
Ungracefully, *adv.* desengraçadamente, desairosamente
Ungracefulness, *s.* desmazelo
Ungracious, *adj.* desagradavel, desgraçado
Ungraciously, *adv.* desengraçadamente, impiamente [grado
Ungraciousness, *s.* maldade, desa-
Ungrafted, *adj.* não enxertado
Ungrammatical, *adj.* não grammatical
to Ungrapple, *va.* desaferrar
Ungrateful, *adj.* ingrato. It. desagradavel [desagradavelmente
Ungratefully, *adv.* ingratamente,
Ungratefulness, *s.* ingratidão. It. desagrado
Ungravely, *adv.* sem gravidade
to Ungrease, *va.* desgraxar
Ungrounded, *adj.* aereo, sem fundamento
Unguarded, *adv.* não defendido
Unguent, *s.* unguento
Unguided, *adj.* sem guia
Unguilty, *adj.* innocente
Unhabitable, *adj.* inhabitavel
to Unhalt, *va.* desencavar
to Unhallow, *va.* profanar, violar, contaminar
Unhallowing, *s.* profanação
to Unhalter, *va.* desencabrestar
to Unhand, *va.* largar, deixar ir
Unhandled, *adj.* intacto
Unhandsome, *adj.* fêo, descortez
Unhandsomely, *adv.* desengraçadamente [de ingenuidade
Unhandsomeness, *s.* fealdade, falta
Unhandy, *adj.* desmazelado
to Unhang the rudder, *va.* desmontar a cana do leme (*naut.*)
Unhap, *s.* infortunio
Unhappily, *adv.* infelizmente
Unhappiness, *s.* infelicidade, miseria, infortunio, aperto, desastre
Unhappy, *adj.* infeliz, miseravel, desgraçado, desaventurado, desafortunado
to Unharbour, *va.* levantar a caça
Unharboured, *adj.* desabrigado
Unhardened, *adj.* immaturo, verde (fallando de idade)
Unhardy, *adj.* fraco, timido
Unharmed, *adj.* intacto, illeso
Unharmful, *adj.* innocente
Unharmonious, *adj.* dissonante
to Unharness, *va.* desarmar, desenfeitar [do, etc.
to Unhasp, *va.* abrir hum cadea-

Unhatched, *adj.* gorado, que não
Unhazarded, *adj.* seguro [vingou
Unhealed, *adj.* não curado
Unhealthful, *adj.* doentio [dade
Unhealthiness, *s.* doença enfermi-
Unhealthy, *adj.* doente, enfermo
Unheard, *adj.* inaudito
to Unheart, *va.* desanimar
Unheeded, *adj.* desprezado, mal attendido [gente
Unheedful, *adj.* descuidado, negli-
Unheedily, *adv.* negligentemente
Unheediness, *s.* negligencia
Unheeding, *adj.* negligente
Unheedy, *adj.* subito, repentino
to Unhele, *va.* descobrir, expôr
Unhewn, *adj.* não lavrado, tosco
to Unhinge, *va.* desencaxar, desengonçar [nação
Unholiness, *s.* impiedade, profa-
Unholy, *adj.* profano
Unhonest, *adj.* deshonesto
Unhonoured, *adj.* não tratado com respeito
to Unhoodwink, *va.* desvendar
to Unhook, *va.* tirar do gancho
Unhooped, *adj.* privado de arcos
Unhoped *ou* Unhoped for, *adj.* inesperado
Unhopeful, *adj.* não esperançado
to Unhorse, *va.* desmontar
Unhorsed, *pp. adj.* desmontado
Unhospitable, *adj.* inhospitaleiro
Unhouse, *va.* expulsar da casa
Unhoused, *pp. adj.* desalojado, sem domicilio
Unhouseled, *adj.* que não recebeo os sacramentos
Unhurt, *adj.* illeso
Unhurtful, *adj.* innocente
Unhurtfully, *adv.* innocentemente
Unhusbanded, *adj.* inculto
to Unhusk, *va.* descascar
Unicorn, *s.* unicornio
Uniform, *adj.* uniforme
Uniform, *s.* uniforme, farda
Uniformity, *s.* uniformidade
Uniformly, *adv.* uniformemente
to Unify, *va.* unir, reconciliar
Unimaginable, *adj.* impossivel de imaginar-se
Unimitable, *adj.* inimitavel
Unimmortal, *adj.* mortal
Unimportant, *adj.* singelo
Unimproved, *adj.* não ensinado, não melhorado
Unindifferent, *adj.* parcial
Unindustrious, *adj.* negligente
Uninflamed, *adj.* não inflamado
Uninformed, *adj.* ignorante, falto de instrucção
Uningenuous, *adj.* não ingenuo
Uninhabitable, *adj.* inhabitavel
Uninhabited, *adj.* inhabitado
Uninjured, *adj.* illeso
Uninspired, *adj.* não inspirado
Uninstructed, *adj.* falto de instrucção [gencia
Unintelligent, *adj.* falto de intelli-
Unintelligible, *adj.* intelligivel
Unintelligibly, *adv.* intelligivelmente
Unintentional, *adj.* impensado
Uninteressed *ou* Uninterested, *adj.* desinteressado
Uninterrupted, *adj.* continuado
Uninterrupted, *adj.* continuado
Uninterruptedly, *adv.* sem interrupção [rado
Uninterrupted, *adj.* não entrinchei-
Uninvestigable, *adj.* inscrutavel
Uninvited, *adj.* não convidado
Union, *s.* união, concordia
Unique, *adj.* unico, singular, só
Unisson, *adj.* unisono
Unit, *s.* unidade
Unitable, *adj.* susceptivel de união
Unitarian, *s.* anti-trinitario, Sociniano [tar-se
to Unite, *va.* unir; *vn.* unir-se, ajun-
Unitedly, *adv.* unidamente
Unition, *s.* conjunção, união
Unity, *s.* unidade, união, mesmeidade, identidade
Universal, *adj.* universal, geral
Universal, *s.* o universo
Universality, *s.* universalidade
Universally, *adv.* universalmente
Universe, *s.* o universo
University, *s.* universidade
Univocal, *adj.* univoco
Univocally, *adv.* univocamente
Unjoined, *adj.* apartado [char
to Unjoint, *va.* deslocar, desman-
Unjoyful, *adj.* melancolico, triste

Unjudged, *adj.* não decidido, não sentenciado
Unjust, *adj.* injusto, iniquo
Unjustifiable, *adj.* injustificavel
Unjustly, *adv.* injustamente
to Unkennel, *va.* descobrir
Unkind, *adj.* descortez, grosseiro
Unkindly, *adj.* malevolo, desaffeiçoado, nocivo, pernicioso
Unkindly, *adv.* descortezmente
Unkindness, *s.* descortezia
to Unking, *va.* desentronizar, privar do throno [cavalheiro
Unknightly, *adj.* indigno de hum
to Unknit, *va.* destecer. It. separar, desatar, desfazer
to Unknot, *va.* desatar
Unknowing, *adj.* ignorante [te
Unknowingly, *adv.* ignorantemen-
Unknown, *adj.* desconhecido, estranho, incognito
Unlaboured, *adj.* inculto. It. espontaneo, voluntario, não forçado
to Unlace, *va.* desapertar, desátar, desatacar
to Unlade, *va.* descarregar
Unlader, *s.* descarregador
Unlading, *s.* descarga
Unlaid, *adj.* instavel, inquieto
Unlamented, *adj.* não lamentado
to Unlatch, *va.* levantar a aldraba
Unlawful, *adj.* illegitimo, illicito
Unlawfully, *adv.* illegitimamente
Unlawfulness, *s.* illegitimidade
to Unlearn, *va.* desaprender, esquecer-se
Unlearned, *adj.* ignorante
Unlearnedly, *adv.* ignorantemente
to Unleash, *va.* soltar os cães
Unleavened, *adj.* não levedado
Unless, *conj.* senão
Unlessoned, *adj.* que não tem ensino, ignorante
Unlettered, *adj.* ignorante
Unlevelled, *adj.* desigual
Unlibidinous, *adj.* casto [cença
Unlicensed, *adj.* que não tem li-
Unlicked, *adj.* deforme [rosimil
Unlike, *adj.* dessemelhante, inve-
Unlikelihood *ou* Unlikeliness, *s.* improbabilidade
Unlikely, *adj.* inverosimil
Unlikely, *adv.* sem probabilidade
Unlikeness *ou* Unlikeliness, *s.* dessemelhança
Unlimitable, *adj.* illimitavel
Unlimited, *adj.* illimitado
Unlimitedness, *s.* immensidade
Unlimitedly, *adv.* sem limites
to Unline, *va.* desforrar, tirar o forro [desenroscar-se
to Unlink itself, *vr.* estender-se,
to Unload, *va.* descarregar
to Unlock, *va.* desfechar, abrir
Unlooked for, *adj.* inesperado
Unlooped, *adj.* desabado
to Unloose, *vn.* desatar-se, desfazer-se, desunir-se
Unloved, *adj.* desamado, malquisto
Unlovely, *adj.* desengraçado
Unloving, *adj.* desamoravel
Unluck, *s.* desgraça, desventura
Unluckily, *adv.* desgraçadamente, infelizmente, desaventuradamente, desditosamente, desastradamente
Unluckiness, *s.* desgraça, infelicidade, desventura, desastre, infortunio, desdita
Unlucky, *adj.* desgraçado, desafortunado, infeliz, desditoso, desaventurado, desastrado. It. minto
to Unlute, *va.* desbarrar [goado
Unmade, *adj.* por fazer, ainda não
Unmaimed, *adj.* inteiro [feito
to Unmake, *va.* desfazer, destruir
to Unman, *va.* embrutecer, degradar; capar
Unmanageable, *adj.* desenfreado, solto, intratavel, descomedido
Unmanlike *ou* Unmanly, *adj.* inhumano. It. afeminado
Unmanly, *adj.* V. Unmanlike
Unmannered, *adj.* grosseiro, descortez [grosseria
Unmannerliness, *s* descortezia,
Unmannerly, *adj.* descortez, grosseiro, mal criado
Unmannerly, *adv.* descortezmente
Unmanured, *adj.* inculto, não lavrado, não amanhado
Unmarked, *adj.* desattendido
Unmarried, *adj.* solteiro
to Unmask, *va.* desmascarar
Unmasked, *pp adj.* desmascarado
to Unmast a ship, *va.* desmastrear

Unmasterable, *adj.* inconquistavel, invencivel [gado
Unmastered, *pp. adj.* não subju-
Unmatchable *e* Unmatched, *adj.* sem igual [ficação
Unmeaning, *adj.* vago, sem signi-
Unmeant, *adj.* não premeditado, improviso
Unmeasurable, *adj.* immensuravel
Unmeasurableness, *s.* immensidade
Unmeasurably, *adv.* immensuravelmente
Unmeasured, *adj.* immenso
Unmeet, *adj.* improprio, inepto
Unmelted, *adj.* não derretido
Unmerciful, *adj.* despiedoso, cruel, inflexivel, inexoravel [mente
Unmercifully, *adv.* despiedosa-
Unmercifulness, *s.* crueldade
Unmeritable, *adj.* que não tem merecimento
Unmerited, *adj.* não merecido
Unminded, *adj.* não cuidado
Unmindful, *adj.* negligente, descuidado
Unmindfulness, *s.* descuido
Unmingleable, *adj.* incombinavel
Unmingled *ou* Unmixt, *adj.* puro,
Unmiry, *adj.* limpo [estreme
Unmixed, *adj.* sem mistura, estreme
Unmoaned, *adj.* não lamentado
Unmodest, *adj.* immodesto
Unmoist, *adj.* enxuto
Unmolested, *adj.* tranquillo
to Unmoor a ship, *va.* desamarrar hum navio, levar as ancoras
Unmoralized, *adj.* desenfreado, vicioso [cado
Unmortgaged, *adj.* não hypothe-
Unmortified, *adj.* immortificado
to Unmould, *va.* transformar, transfigurar [não chorado
Unmourned, *adj.* não lamentado,
Unmoveable, *adj.* immovel
Unmoveableness, *s.* immobilidade
Unmoveably, *adv.* sem movimento
Unmoved, *adj.* firme, fixo
to Unmuffle, *va.* desembaçar
Unmusical, *adj.* inharmonico
to Unmuzzle, *va.* tirar o açamo, desaçaimar
to Unnail, *va.* despregar [nado
Unnamed, *adj.* inaudito, innomi-

Unnatural, *adj.* desnatural, artificioso, affectado, não natural
Unnaturally, *adv.* forçadamente, não naturalmente
Unnaturalness, *s.* innaturalidade
Unnavigable, *adj.* innavegavel
Unnecessarily, *adv.* desnecessariamente
Unnecessariness, *s.* inutilidade
Unnecessary *e* Unneedful, *adj.* desnecessario, inutil
Unneighbourly, *adj.* não amigavel
Unnervate, *adj.* frouxo, enervado
to Unnerve, *va.* enervar, enfra-
Unnoble, *adj.* ignobil [quecer
Unnoted, *adj.* não advertido
Unnumbered, *adj.* innumeravel
Unobeyed, *adj.* desobedecido
Unobnoxious, *adj.* não exposto não sujeito a damno [
Unobservable, *adj.* inobservavel
Unobservant, *adj.* inobservante
Unobserved, *adj.* V. Unminded
Unobserving, *adj.* inattento
Unobstructed, *adj.* desentupido, não impedido; desobstruido
Unobtained, *adj.* não obtido
Unobvious, *adj.* não obvio
Unoccupied, *adj.* desoccupado
Unoffending, *adj.* inoffensivo
Unoperative, *adj.* inefficaz
Unopposed, *adj.* que não encontra opposição
Unorderly, *adj.* desordenado
Unordinary, *adj.* extraordinario, inusitado
Unorganized, *adj.* desorganisado
Unorthodox, *adj.* heterodoxo
to Unpack, *va.* desenfardar
Unpacked, *pp. adj.* desenfardado
Unpaid, *adj.* por pagar, não pago
Unpainful, *adj.* que não causa dôr
Unpalateable, *adj.* desagradavel ao gosto [incomparavel
Unparagoned *e* Unparalleled, *adj.*
Unpardonable, *adj.* irremissivel
Unpardonably, *adv.* irremissivelmente [flexivel
Unpardoning, *adj.* inexoravel, in-
Unparliamentary, *adj.* contrario ás regras e usos parlamentarios
Unparted, *adj.* junto, não separado
Unpartially, *adv.* imparcialmente

Unpassable, *adj.* impracticavel
Unpassionate, *adj.* V. Impartial
Unpathed, *adj.* não trilhado
Unpatient, *adj.* impaciente
to Unpave, *va.* descalçar
Unpawned, *adj.* desempenhado
to Unpay, *va.* desagravar (*rna*)
Unpeaceable, *adj.* rixoso, turbulento, inquieto
Unpeaceably, *adv.* com turbulencia
to Unpeg, *va.* desatarrachar, tirar a cavilha
Unpensioned, *adj.* não pensionado
to Unpeople, *va.* despovoar
Unpeopled, *pp. adj.* despovoado
Unperceivable, *adj.* imperceptivel
Unperceivably, *adv.* imperceptivelmente
Unperceived, *adj.* não percebido, não presentido [velmente
Unperceivedly, *adv.* imperceptivel-
Unperfect, *adj.* imperfeito
Unperfectness, *s.* imperfeição
Unperformed, *adj.* não executado
Unperishable, *adj.* indestructivel, incorruptivel
Unperjured, *adj.* não perjurado
Unperplexed, *adj.* não perplexo
Unpersuadable, *adj.* inexoravel, inflexivel [phico
Unphilosophical, *adj.* antiphiloso-
Unpierced, *adj.* não furado
Unpillowed, *adj.* que não tem trato
to Unpin, *va.* despregar [vesseiro
Unpinked, *adj.* que não tem ilhós
Unpitied, *adj.* que não excita dó
Unpitifully, *adv.* despiedosamente
Unpitying, *adj.* inexoravel
to Unplait, *va.* desfazer pregas
Unplausible, *adj.* não plausivel
Unpleasant, *adj.* desagradavel
Unpleasantly, *adv.* desagradavelmente
Unpleasantness, *s.* desagrado
Unpleased, *adj.* desagradado
Unpleasing, *adj.* V. Unpleasant
Unpliant, *adj.* inflexivel
Unpliantness, *s.* inflexibilidade
Unplowed, *adj.* não lavrado
Unpoetical, *adj.* não poetico
Unpolished, *adj.* rude, grosseiro
Unpolite, *adj.* rude, descortez. in-
Unpoliteness, *s.* incivilidade [civil

Unpolluted, *adj.* puro, incorrupto
Unpopular, *adj.* não popular
Unpracticable, *s.* impracticavel
Unpractised, *adj.* bisonho
Unpraised, *adj.* não gabado, não louvado
Unprecarious, *adj.* independente
Unprecedented, *adj.* inaudito
Unpreferred, *adj.* não perferido
Unpregnant, *adj.* esteril [do
Unprejudicate, *adj.* desapaixona-
Unprejudicately, *adv.* imparcialmente
Unprejudiced, *adj.* imparcial
Unprelatical, *adj.* indigno de hum prelado [tado
Unpremeditated, *adj.* não premedi-
Unprepared, *adj.* desapercebido
Unpressed, *adj.* não trilhado
Unpretending, *adj.* que não tem pretenções [te
Unprevailing, *adj.* não pervalecen-
Unprevented, *adj.* imprevisto, não atalhado [principe
Unprincely, *adj.* indigno de hum
Unprincipled, *adj.* não instruido, falto de principios
Unprinted, *adj.* não impresso
Unprisable, *adj.* ruim, insignifi-
Unprisoned, *adj.* solto [cante
Unprized, *adj.* não apreciado
Unprofaned, *adj.* não profanado
Unprofitable, *adj.* inutil, não proveitoso
Unprofitableness, *s.* inutilidade
Unprofitably, *adv.* inutilmente
Unprolific, *adj.* esteril
Unpromising, *adj.* que não promette ou dá esperanças [ciado
Unpronounced, *adj.* não pronun-
Unproper, *adj.* improprio
Unproperly, *adv.* impropriamente
Unpropitious, *adj.* desfavoravel, infausto
Unproportionable *ou* Unproportioned, *adj.* desproporcionado
Unprosperous, *adj.* infeliz, infausto
Unprosperously, *adv.* desgraçadamente
Unprotected, *adj.* desemparado
Unproved, *adj.* não provado
Unprovided, *adj.* desapercebido
Unprovident, *adj.* improvido

Unprovoked, *adj.* não provocado
Unpunished, *adj.* impunido, impu-
Unpruned, *adj.* não podado [ne
Unpublished, *adj.* occulto
Unpurified, *adj.* não lavado do peccado
Unpursued, *adj.* não perseguido
Unqualified, *adj.* inhabil, incapaz, não qualificado
to Unqualify, *va.* inhabilitar
Unquenchable, *adj.* inextinguivel
Unquenched, *adj.* não extincto, não apagado, inextinguivel [vel
Unquestionable, *adj.* inquestiona-
Unquestionableness, *s.* certeza
Unquestionably, *adv.* indubitavelmente
Unquiet, *adj.* inquieto, agitado
Unquietly, *adv.* sem socego, com inquietação [quietação
Unquietness, *s.* desassocego, in-
Unracked, *adj.* não trasfegado
Unraked, *adj.* não amontoado
Unransacked, *adj.* não entregue á pilhagem
to Unravel, *va.* desenredar, desenvolver, deslindar, destecer
Unreached, *adj.* não attingido
Unread, *adj.* não lido, ignorante
Unready, *adj.* não prompto
Unreasonable, *adj.* desarrazoado, despropositado. It. exorbitante
Unreasonableness, *s.* exorbitancia, desproposito [mente
Unreasonably, *adv.* desarrazoada-
to Unreave, *va.* destecer
Unrebated, *adj.* não embotado
Unrebukable, *adj.* irreprehensivel
Unrecallable, *adj.* irrevogavel [te
Unrecallably, *adv.* irrevogavelmen-
Unreceived, *adj.* não recebido
Unreclaimed, *adj.* não reclamado
Unreconcilable, *adj.* irreconciliavel [liado
Unreconciled, *adj.* não reconci-
Unrecorded, *adj.* não registrado
Unrecounted, *adj.* não contado
Unrecoverable, *adj.* impossivel de recobrar-se
Unrecruitable, *adj.* que se não pode reparar, restabelecer
Unrecuring, *adj.* incuravel
Unreduced, *adj.* não reduzido

Unreformable, *adj.* irreformavel
Unreformed, *adj.* não reformado
Unrefracted, *adj.* não refrangido
Unregarded, *adj.* desprezado
Unregardful, *s.* desprezivel
Unregenerate, *adj.* não regenerado, malvado
Unregistered, *adj.* não registrado
Unreined, *adj.* desenfreado
Unrelenting, *adj.* inexoravel; inflexivel [ser soccorrido
Unrelieveable, *adj.* que não pode
Unrelieved, *adj.* não soccorrido
Unremarkable, *adj.* não memoravel
Unremediable, *adj.* irremediavel
Unremembered, *adj.* não lembrado, esquecido
Unremembering, *adj.* esquecido
Unremembrance, *s.* esquecimento
Unremovable, *adj.* resoluto, firme, constante, inflexivel
Unremovably, *adv.* firmemente
Unremoved, *adj.* não removido
Unreparable, *adj.* irreparavel
Unrepaired, *adj.* não reparado
Unrepealed, *adj.* não revogado
Unrepealable, *adj.* irrevogavel
Unrepenting *ou* Unrepentant, *adj.* impenitente
Unreplenished, *adj.* não cheio
Unreprievable, *adj.* que não admitte dilação
Unreproached, *adj.* não censurado
Unreprovable, *adj.* irreprehensivel
Unreproved, *adj.* não reprovado
Unrepugnant, *adj.* compativel
Unreputable, *adj.* ignominioso
Unrequested, *adj.* não rogado
Unrequitable, *adj.* que se não pode reciprocar [differente
Unresembling, *adj.* dessemilhante,
Unresented, *adj.* não resentido
Unreservedly, *adv.* sem reserva
Unreservedness, *s.* candura
Unresistable, *adj.* irresistivel
Unresisted, *adj.* não resistido
Unresisting, *adj.* não resistente
Unresolved, *adj.* indeciso
Unresolving, *adj.* irresoluto
Unrespectful, *adj.* insolente, irreverente [mente
Unrespectfully, *adv.* irreverente-

Unrespectfulness, *s.* incivilidade
Unrespective, *adj.* inadvertido
Unrest, *s.* inquietação, desassocego
Unrestored, *adj.* não restituido
Unrestrained, *adj.* livre, desenfreado, descomedido
Unrevealed, *adj.* não revelado
Unrevenged, *adj.* não vingado
Unreverent, *adj.* irreverente
Unreverently, *adv.* com irreverencia
Unreversed, *adj.* não revogado
Unrewarded, *adj.* não recompensado [difficuldades, adevinhar
to Unriddle, *va.* resolver, soltar
to Unrig, *va.* desataviar, desenfeitar, desaparelhar
Unrighteous, *adj.* injusto
Unrighteously, *adv.* injustamente
Unrighteousness, *s.* injustiça
Unrightful, *adj.* V. Unrighteous
to Unrip, *va.* abrir
Unripe, *adj.* verde, immaturo
Unripeness, *s.* immaturidade
Unrivalled, *adj.* incomparavel
to Unrol, *va.* desenrolar, desen-
to Unroof, *va.* destelhar [volver
to Unroost, *va.* desempoleirar
Unrounded, *adj.* desigual, não arredondado [par, arrancar
to Unroot, *va.* desarraigar, extir-
to Unruffle, *va.* serenar
Unruffled, *adj.* sereno, manso
Unruled, *adj.* descomedido, desenfreado
Unrulily, *adv.* desenfreadamente
Unruliness, *s.* turbulencia, soltura, desaforo [do
Unruly, *adj.* turbulento, desenfrea-
to Unsaddle, *va.* tirar a sella
Unsafe, *adj.* perigoso
Unsafely, *adv.* perigosamente
Unsaid, *adj.* não dito, não men-
Unsalted, *adj.* não salgado [cionado
Unsaluted, *adj.* não saudado
Unsanctified, *adj.* não sanctificado
Unsatiable, *adj.* insaciavel, insaturavel
Unsatisfactory, *adj.* não satisfatorio
Unsatisfiable, *adj.* insaciavel
Unsatisfied, *adj.* dissatisfeito
Unsavourily, *adv.* desenxabidamente
Unsavouriness, *s.* insipidez
Unsavoury, *adj.* desenxabido, insipido
to Unsay, *va.* retractar, desdizer-se
to Unscale, *va.* escamar
Unscanned, *adj.* immenso, immensuravel
Unscholastic, *adj.* illiterato
Unschooled, *adj.* ignorante
Unscorched, *adj.* não chamuscado
Unscoured, *adj.* sujo
Unscreened, *adj.* não protegido
Unscriptural, *adj.* não conforme á escriptura [carta
to Unseal, *va.* tirar o sello, abrir a
Unsealed, *pp. adj.* abesto, a que se tirou o sello
to Unseam, *va.* descoser
Unsearchable, *adj.* inexcrutave
Unseasonable, *adj.* intempestivo
Unseasonably, *adv.* intempestivamente [habil, incapaz
Unseasoned, *adj.* intempestivo, in-
to Unsecret, *va.* divulgar
Unsecure, *adj.* perigoso, arriscado
Unseeming, *adj.* repugnante [te
Unseemingly, *adv.* indecentemen-
Unseemly, *adv.* indecentemente
Unseen, *adj.* não visto, invisivel, inexperto
Unsent, *adj.* não mandado
Unseparable, *adj.* inseparavel
Unserviceable, *adj.* sem prestimo
Unserviceableness, *s.* inutilidade
Unserviceably, *adv.* inutilmente
Unset, *adj.* não posto, não plantado.—*down*, não escripto, não posto por letra [duvidoso
Unsettled, *adj.* irresoluto, incerto,
Unsettledness, *s.* irresolução, incerteza, inconstancia
Unsevered, *adj.* não separado
to Unsew, *va.* descoser. [lhões
to Unshackle, *va.* soltar dos gri-
Unshadowed, *adj.* não escurecido
Unshady, *adj.* falto de sombra
Unshakeable, *adj.* inabalavel
Unshaken, *adj.* resoluto, inflexivel
Unshamed, *adj.* desavergonhado
Unshamefaced, *adj.* descarado
Unshapen, *adj.* deforme [budo
Unshaved *ou* Unshaven, *adj.* bar-
to Unsheath, *va.* desembainhar

Unsheltered, *adj.* desemparado
to Unship, *va.* descarregar o navio
Unshod, *adj.* descalço
Unshorn, *adj.* não tosquiado
Unshowered, *adj.* não refrescado por chuveiros
Unshunnable, *adj.* inevitavel
Unsifted, *adj.* não joeirado
Unsightliness, *s.* deformidade
Unsightly, *adj.* deforme, desagradavel á vista
Unsincere, *adj.* não sincero, fingido
Unsincerity, *s.* falta de sinceridade
to Unsinew, *va.* privar do vigor, enervar
Unsinning, *adj.* impeccante
Unskilfully, *adv.* ignorantemente
Unskilfulness, *s.* impericia, ignorancia
Unskilled *ou* Unskilful, *adj.* ignorante, inexperto
Unslaked, *adj.* não apagado (a cal)
Unsleeping, *adj.* vigilante
to Unslough, *va.* — *a wild boar*, levantar hum javali
Unsmirched, *adj.* puro, incorrupto
Unsmooth, *adj.* desigual
Unsociable, *adj.* insociavel
Unsociableness, *s.* falta de sociabilidade
Unsociably, *adv.* sem sociabilidade
Unsodden, *adj.* cru
Unsoiled, *adj.* puro
Unsold, *adj.* por vender, não vendido
to Unsolder, *va.* dessoldar
Unsoldierlike, *adj.* indigno de hum soldado
to Unsole, *va.* tirar as solas. It. desferrar
Unsolid, *adj.* fluido, não solido
Unsophisticated, *adj.* não adulterado
Unsought, *adj.* não buscado
Unsound, *adj.* doente, enfermo, corrupto, podre. It. errado, erroneo
Unsounded, *adj.* não sondado
Unsoured, *adj.* não azedado
Unsown, *adj.* por semear, não semeado
Unsparing, *adj.* despoupado
to Unspeak, *va.* retractar
Unspeakable, *adj.* ineffavel
Unspeakably, *adv.* ineffavelmente
Unspecified, *adj.* não especificado
Unsped, *adj.* não despachado
Unspent, *adj.* não desvanecido, não exhausto
to Unsphere, *va.* tirar da sua orbita
Unspilt, *adj.* não derrumado
to Unspirit, *va.* desanimar, desalentar
Unspoiled, *adj.* não espoliado
Unspoken, of, *adj.* de que se não fallou
Unspotted, *adj.* puro, limpo, immaculado
Unstable, *adj.* instavel
Unstableness, *s.* instabilidade
Unstaid, *adj.* inconstante
Unstaidness, *s.* inconstancia
Unstained, *adj.* puro, limpo
Unstanched, *adj.* não sostido, não esteiado
Unstatutable, *adj.* contrario aos estatutos
Unsteadily, *adv.* sem certeza, com volubilidade
Unsteadiness, *s.* irresolução, volubilidade
Unsteady, *adj.* irresoluto, inconstante, vario, voluvel, mudavel, não fixo
Unstedfast, *adj.* inconstante
Unstedfastness, *s.* inconstancia
Unstinted, *adj.* illimitado
Unstirred, *adj.* não mexido
to Unstitch, *va.* descoser, desfazer huma costura
Unstooping, *adj.* firme, inflexivel
to Unstop, *va.* abrir, desentupir
to Unstring, *va.* desencordoar
Unstudied, *adj.* não premeditado, não estudado
Unstuffed, *adj.* vazio, não cheio, não estofado
Unsubdued, *adj.* não conquistado
Unsubstantial, *adj.* insubstancial
Unsuccessful, *adj.* mal succedido, desafortunado. It. mallogrado
Unsuccessfulness, *s.* infelicidade, mao successo
Unsuccessive, *adj.* não successivo
Unsufferable, *adj.* insoffrivel
Unsufficience, *s.* insufficiencia
Unsufficient, *adj.* insufficiente
Unsugared, *adj.* não assucarado
Unsuitable *ou* Unsuiting, *adj.* desproporcionado, improprio
Unsullied, *adj.* puro, sem mácula
Unsung, *adj.* não cantado
Unsunned, *adj.* não exposto ao sol
Unsupportable, *adj.* insupportavel

Unsupported, *adj.* não sustentado
Unsure, *adj.* incerto
Unsurmountable, *adj.* insuperavel
Unsusceptible, *adj.* não susceptivel
Unsuspect, *adj.* não suspeito
Unsuspected, *adj.* não suspeito, não suspeitado [não suspeitoso
Unsuspecting *ou* Unsuspicious, *adj.*
Unsustained, *adj.* não sustentado
to Unswathe, *va.* desenfaxar
Unswayed, *adj.* não empunhado
to Unswear, *va.* retractar, desdizer-se [se, descansar
to Unsweat one's self, *vr.* refrescar-
Unsweet, *adj.* aspero, não suave
to Unswell, *va. e n.* desinchar
Unswept, *adj.* não varrido
Unswollen, *adj.* desinchado
Unsworn, *adj.* não obrigado por juramento [nado
Untainted, *adj.* puro; não contami-
Untaken, *adj.* não tomado, não apanhado
Untameable, *adj.* indomavel
Untamed, *adj.* indomito
to Untangle, *va.* desembaraçar, desenlaçar
Untasted, *adj.* não provado [dar
Untasting, *adj.* que não tem pala-
Untaught, *adj.* ignorante
to Unteach, *va.* desensinar
Unteachable, *adj.* incapaz de ensino
to Unteam, *va.* tirar os bois do jugo, ou os cavallos do carro
Untemperate, *adj.* intemperado
Untempered, *adj.* não temperado
Untempted, *adj.* não tentado, não induzido
Untenable, *adj.* indefensavel
Untenanted, *adj.* que não tem rendeiro
Untended, *adj.* desacompanhado
Untender, *adj.* desamoravel
Unterrified, *adj.* intrepido
Unthankful, *adj.* ingrato, desagradecido
Unthankfully, *adv.* ingratamente
Unthankfulness, *s.* ingratidão
Unthawed, *adj.* não descongelado
to Unthicken, *va.* rarefazer; *vn.* rarefazer-se
Unthinking, *adj.* inconsiderado
Unthorny, *adj.* privado de espinhos

Unthought of, *adj.* inopinado, imprevisto
to Unthread *ou* Unthreadle, *va.* desenfiar, desconjuntar, desunir
Unthreatened, *adj.* não ameaçado
Unthrift, *adj.* prodigo
Unthrift, *s.* perdulario, dissipador
Unthriftily, *adv.* prodigamente
Unthriftiness, *s.* profusão, prodiga-
Unthrifty, *adj.* prodigo [lidade
Unthriving, *adj.* que não prospera
to Unthrone, *va.* desenthronizar, dethronar
to Untie, *va.* desatar, soltar
Untied, *pp. adj.* desatado
Until, *adv.* ate
to Untile, *va.* destelhar
Untilled, *adj.* baldio
Untimbered, *adj.* desemmadeirado
Untimed, *adj.* intempestivo
Untimely, *adj.* intempestivo; antes do devido tempo
Untimely, *adv.* intempestivamente
Untinged, *adj.* não tinto
Untireable, *adj.* incansavel, infatigavel, indefesso
Untired, *adj.* não cansado
Untitled, *adj.* que não tem titulo
Unto, *prep.* a — *him*, a elle. — *them*, a elles
Untold, *adj.* não referido, não contado, não relatado
Untolerable, *adj.* intoleravel
Untoothsome, *adj* dessaboroso
Untouched, *adj.* intacto, não movido
Untoward, *adj.* travesso, rude, voluntarioso, obstinado, caprichoso, perverso, pertinaz, desenfreado [vessura
Untowardliness, *s.* pertinacia, tra-
Untowardly, *adj.* pertinaz
Untowardly, *adv.* perversamente, pertinazmente
Untraceable, *adj.* inexcrutavel
Untraced, *adj.* não pisado, não trilhado
Untractable, *adj.* intratavel
Untrained, *adj.* não educado, não instruido, não industriado, rude, indisciplinado
Untransparent, *adj.* não transparente

Untravelled, *adj.* não trilhado
Untreatable, *adj.* V. Intractable
Untried, *adj.* não intentado
Untrimmed, *adj.* não adornado, não enfeitado
Untrod *ou* Untrodden, *adj.* não pisado, não trilhado [rodado
Untrolled, *adj.* não lançado, não
Untroubled, *adj.* descansado, tranquillo, socegado. It. claro, transparente. It. não interrupto
Untrue, *adj.* falso, desleal
Untruly, *adv.* falsamente
to Untruss, *va.* desentrouxar, desenvolver
Untrustiness, *s.* deslealdade
Untrusty, *adj.* infiel, desleal
Untruth, *s.* falsidade, deslealdade
to Untuck, *va.* desarregaçar
Untunable, *adj.* dissonante
to Untune, *va.* desalinar
Unturned, *adj.* não revolvido, não virado [indisciplinado
Untutored, *adj.* rude, ignorante,
to Untwine, *va.* desenvolver, desenrolar, desennovellar, destecer, desfiar
to Untwist, *va.* destorcer, destecer
Ununiform, *adj.* dessemelhante
Unused, *adj.* desusado
Unuseful, *adj.* inutil
Unusual, *adj.* raro, não commum
Unutterable, *adj.* ineffavel, indizivel
to Unvail *ou* Unveil, *va.* tirar o véo, descobrir
Unvaluable, *adj.* inestimavel
Unvanquished, *adj.* não vencido
Unvariable, *adj.* invariavel
Unvariably, *adv.* invariavelmente
Unvaried, *adj.* não vario, constante
Unvarnished, *adj.* não envernizado
Unvarying, *adj.* invariavel
to Unveil, *va.* descortinar, desvendar, etc.
Unveritable, *adj.* falso
Unversed, *adj.* inexperto, imperito
Unviolable, *adj.* inviolavel
Unviolated, *adj.* inviolado
Unvirtuous, *adj.* não virtuoso
Unvoyageable, *adj.* innavegavel
Unvulnerable, *adj.* V. Invulnerable
Unwakened, *adj.* adormecido
Unwalled, *adj.* não murado
Unwarily, *adv.* descuidadamente
Unwariness, *s.* descuido, negligencia
Unwarlike, *adj.* não guerreiro
Unwarned, *adj.* desprecatado
Unwarrantable, *adj.* que não se pode defender, justificar, nem permittir
Unwarranted, *adj.* incerto
Unwary, *adj.* imprudente, descuidado, temerario, inesperado
Unwashed *ou* Unwashen, *adj.* não lavado [proveitado
Unwasted, *adj.* não estragado; a-
Unwatered, *adj.* não regado
Unwavering, *adj.* firme
Unweaned, *adj.* não desmamado
Unweariable, *adj.* incansavel, indefesso [cansado
Unwearied, *adj.* descansado, não
to Unweary, *va.* descansar, refrescar [menta
Unweather, *s.* tempestade, tor-
to Unweave, *va.* destecer
Unwed *ou* Unwedded, *adj.* solteiro
Unweeded, *adj.* não mondado, não sachado
Unweeting, *adj.* ignorante
Unweighed, *adj.* a que se não tomou o peso, não pesado
Unwelcome, *adj.* mal aceito, mal
Unwept, *adj.* não chorado [vindo
Unwet, *adj.* enxuto
Unwhipt, *adj.* não açoutado
Unwholesome, *adj.* doentio, insalutifero [bridade
Unwholesomeness, *s.* falta de salu-
Unwieldily, *adv.* devagar, com trabalho, lentamente
Unwieldy, *adj.* pesado, carregado, mui volumoso
Unwilling, *adj.* repugnante, reluctante, constrangido
Unwillingly, *adv.* contra a vontade, com repugnancia
Unwillingness, *s.* má vontade, repugnancia [rolar
to Unwind, *va.* destorcer, desen-
Unwise, *adj.* imprudente
Unwisely, *adv.* imprudentemente
to Unwish, *va.* não desejar
Unwished, *adj.* não desejado, não procurado, não buscado
to Unwit, *va.* fazer perder o juize

Unwitherable, *adj.* immarcessivel
Unwitnessed, *adj.* sem testemunhas
Unwittingly, *adv.* sem juizo, loucamente
Unwonted, *adj.* raro, não commum
Unwontedness, *s.* descostume
Unworshipped, *adj.* desadorado
Unworthily, *adv.* indignamente, immeritamente
Unworthiness, *s.* desmerecimento, demerito
Unworthy, *adj.* indigno, vil
Unwounded, *adj.* não ferido
Unwoven, *adj.* destecido
to Unwrap, *va.* desembrulhar, desenvolver
to Unwreath, *va.* destorcer
to Unwring, *va.* destorcer; *vn.* destorcer-se
to Unwrinkle, *va.* desarrugar
Unwritten, *adj.* oral, não escripto
Unwrought, *adj.* não trabalhado, não lavrado, não obrado
Unwrung, *adj.* não torcido
Unyielded *ou* Unyielding, *adj.* inflexivel
to Unyoke, *va.* tirar o jugo
Unyoked, *adj.* desenfreado, solto, indomito
Unzoned, *adj.* descingido
Up, *adv. e prep.* em cima, para cima, levantado. *To be up*, acabar-se, concluir-se. *Up to the knee*, até ao joelho.—*to*, conforme, segundo. *To lock up*, fechar á chave. *Up to the ears*, até ás orelhas. *Up*, eia, eia, sus, levantaivos [levantar
to Upbear, *va.* sustentar ou soster,
to Upbraid, *va.* exprobrar, reprehender; desprezar [reprehensão
Upbraidingly, *adv.* por modo de
Upbrought, *adj.* criado, educado,
Upcast, *s.* malhão [nutrido
to Upgather one's self, *vr.* encolher-
Uphill, *adj.* arduo, trabalhoso [se
to Uphoard, *va.* amontoar, accumular, enthesourar
to Uphold, *va.* levantar, soster, sustentar
Upholsterer, *s.* armador. It. mercador de alfaias, espelhos, cortinas, camas, etc.

Upland *ou* Uplandish, *adj.* montanhez [te
Upland, *s.* outeiro, eminencia, mon-
to Uplay, *va.* amontoar, accumu-
to Uplift, *va.* levantar, alçar [lar
Upmost, *adj. e superl.* superno superior, o mais alto
Upon, *prep.* sobre, em cima, á, no, na, de. It. por causa, por motivo.—*the whole*, sobre tudo, em summa. It. attendendo a todas as circumstancias; no todo. —*the day*, no dia. It. perto, cerca
Upper, *adj. e compar.* superior, mais alto
Upper-deck, *s.* convés
Uppermost, *adj. e superl.* superno, superior, o mais alto de todos, predominante [(*naut.*)
Upper-works, *s.* obras mortas
Uppish, *adj.* soberbo, arrogante
Uppishness, *s.* arrogancia
to Upraise, *va.* levantar, exaltar
to Uprear, *va.* levantar
Upright, *adj.* direito, perpendicular; arripiado, erriçado, arrebitado. It. recto, justo, inteiro
Uprightly, *adv.* a prumo, perpendicularmente. It. rectamente
Uprightness, *s.* rectidão, integrida-
Uprise, *s.* o nascer do sol [de
to Uprise, *vn.* levantar-se [fusão
Uproar, *s.* bulha, estrondo, con-
to Uproar, *va.* perturbar clamando
to Uproot, *va.* desarraigar, arran-
to Uprouse, *va.* despertar [car
Upshot, *s.* fim, conclusão
Upside, *s.* a parte mais alta
Upside-down, *adv.* de cabeça para baixo, as avessas
Upstaid, *adj.* sustentado [rico
Upstart *ou* Upstart man, *s.* villão
to Upstart, *vn.* levantar-se
to Upstay, *va.* sustentar, soster
to Uptake, *va.* tomar nas mãos
to Uptrain, *va.* criar, educar
to Upturn, *va.* revolver
Upward, *adj.* levantado para cima
Upward *ou* Upwards, *adv.* para cima [de
Upward, *s.* cume, alto, summida-
to Upwind, *va.* enrolar, dobrar circularmente

Urania, *s.* Urania
Urachus, *s.* uraco
Uranography, *s.* uranographia
Uranometry, *s.* uranometria
Uranoscopist, *s.* astronomo
Uranoscopy, *s.* astronomia
Urbanity, *s.* urbanidade
to Urbanize, *vn.* fazer-se urbano
Urchin, *s.* ouriço cacheiro
Ure, *s.* (*ant.*) práctica, uso, costume, [exercicio, habito
Ure-ox, *s.* uro
Ureters, *s.* ureteres
Urethra, *s.* urethra
to Urge, *va.* excitar, incitar, induzir. It. provocar, irritar, exasperar, seguir, apertar, instar, in-[sistir
Urgency, *s.* urgencia
Urgent, *adj.* urgente
Urgently, *adv.* instantemente, importunamente
Urgewonder, *s.* casta de cevada
Urging, *adj.* urgente
Urim, *s.* urim
Urinal, *s.* ourinol
Urinary, *adj.* urinario
Urinative, *adj.* diuretico
Urinator, *s.* buzio, mergulhador
Urine, *s.* ourina
to Urine, *vn.* ourinar
Urn, *s.* urna
Ursa, *s.* ursa
Urson, *s.* especie de castor
Ursulines, *spl.* Ursulinas
Us, *o caso obliquo do pron.* we. *With us*, comnosco. *To us*, a nós
Usage, *s.* uso, costume, habito, prac-[tica tratamento
Usance, *s.* uso
Use, *s.* uso, costume, practica, habito, usança. It. necessidade, carencia. It. ajuda, assistencia, proveito. It. juros
to Use, *va. e n.* usar, servir-se, acostumar-se, avezar-se, portar-se, proceder, tratar, practicar; exercitar, gastar
Used, *pp. adj.* usado
Useful, *adj.* util, proveitoso, con-[veniente
Usefully, *adv.* utilmente
Usefulness, *s.* utilidade
Useless, *adj.* inutil
Uselessly, *adv.* inutilmente
Uselessness, *s.* inutilidade
Usher, *s.* escudeiro, porteiro; substituto nas escolas
to Usher in, *va.* introduzir, publi-[car, dar a luz
Usquebaugh, *s.* especie de licor es-[pirituoso
Ustion, *s.* combustão
Ustorious, *adj.* ustorio
Usual, *adj.* usual, commum, ordi-[nario
Usually, *adv.* commummente, ordinariamente, frequentemente
Usufruct, *s.* usufructo
Usufructuary, *s.* usufructuario
to Usure, *vn.* fazer usuras, ser usu-[reiro
Usurer, *s.* onzeneiro, usureiro
Usurious, *adj.* usurario
to Usurp, *va.* usurpar
Usurpation, *s.* usurpação
Usurper *ou* Usurpator, *s.* usurpa-[dor
Usurpingly, *adv.* com usurpação
Usury, *s.* usura
Utensil, *s.* utensilio
Uterine, *adj.* uterino
Uterus, *s.* utero
Utible, *adj.* prestavel
Utility, *s.* utilidade
Utmost, *adj.* o mais remoto, extremo, ultimo. It. excessivo
Utmost, *s.* o extremo. *To the utmost of my power*, com todo o esforço
Utopian, *adj.* imaginario e perfeito
Utter, *adj.* total. It. exterior, apartado, ou remoto do centro ou do meio
to Utter, *va.* fallar, exprimir, proferir; publicar, divulgar; vender
Utterance, *s.* elocução. *Utterance*, extremo
Utterly, *adv.* totalmente
Uttermost, *adj.* V. Utmost
Uvea, *s.* uvea (*anat.*)
Uvula, *s.* campainha da boca (*anat.*)
Uxorious, *adj.* que se governa por sua mulher
Uxoriousness, *s.* demasiado amor ou demasiada submissão do marido á sua mulher

V, vigesima segunda letra do alphabeto inglez V.abreviatura de *vide*, veja; de *verbi : v. gr. verbi gratia.* V, letra numeral que vale 5
Vacancy, *s.* vacuidade, vazio, vacancia, vagueação
Vacant, *adj.* vazio, vacante, vago
to Vacate, *va.* invalidar, annullar, despejar
Vacation, *s.* vagar, descanso, ferias
Vaccary *ou* Vaccliary, *s.* curral de
to Vaccinate, *va.* vacciuar [vaccas
Vaccine, *s.* vaccina [lação
Vacillancy *ou* Vacillation, *s.* vacil-
Vacillant, *adj.* vacillante
to Vacillate, *vn.* vacillar; hesitar
Vacuation, *s.* vacuação
Vacuity, *s.* vacuidade
Vacuous, *adj.* vazio
Vacuum, *s.* vacuo [branças
Vade-mecum, *s.* livrinho de lem-
Vagabond, *adj.* vagabundo, vadio
Vagabond, *s.* vagabundo
Vagary, *s.* veneta, capricho
Vagrancy, *s.* vadice, madraçaria
Vagrant, *adj.* vagabundo
Vagrant, *s.* vagabundo
Vague, *adj.* vagabundo, vadio, vago, indeterminado
Vail, *s.* véo, cortina
to Vail, *va.* cobrir com véo, amainar; *vn.* ceder, amainar, respeitar
Vailing, *s.* a acção de cobrir
Vain, *adj.* vão, inutil; orgulhoso, vaidoso, falso, ostentoso
in Vain, *adv.* em vão, vãamente, inutilmente, debalde
Vainglorious, *adj.* vangiorioso
Vainglorious ness *ou* Vainglory, *s.* vaidade, vangloria [mente
Vainly, *adv.* em vão, debalde, van-
Vainness, *s.* vaidade
Vaivode, *s.* vayvoda
Valance, *s.* sanefa
Vale, *s.* valle
Valediction, *s.* despedida
Valentine, *s.* namorado, amante ou galan
Valerian, *s.* valeriana
Valet, *s.* servo, criado, servidor
Valet de chambre, *s.* camareiro
Valetudinarian *ou* Valetudinary, *adj. e s.* valetudinario
Valiance, *s.* valor, valentia
Valiant, *adj.* valente, esforçado
Valiantly, *adv.* valentemente
Valiantness, *s.* valentia
Valid, *adj.* valido; valioso
Validity, *s.* valia, preço
Valley, *s.* valle
Valorous, *adj.* V. Valian
Valour, *s.* valor, animo
Valuable, *adj.* precioso, estimavel
Valuation, *s.* avaliação
Valuator, *s.* avaliador
Value, *s.* valia, apreço
to Value, *va.* avaliar, estimar, apreciar, presumir, valer
Valued, *adj.* avaliado
Valueless, *s.* invalido, sem valor
Valuer, *s.* avaliador
Valve, *s.* valvula; porta dobradiça
Valvules, *s.* valvulas
Vamp, *s.* empenha, a parte do sapato que cobre o pé
to Vamp *ou* Newvamp, *va.* concertar, remendar
Vamplate, *s.* roca ou guardamão de huma lança [It. joeira
Van *ou* Van-guard, *s.* vanguarda.
to Van, *va.* joeirar
Vandals, *s.* Vandalos
Vane, *s.* grimpa
Vanguard, *s.* vanguarda [baunilha
Vanilla, *s.* bainha. It. bainhilha *ou*
to Vanish, *va.* desvanecer-se, passar, acabar. It. desapparecer
Vanity, *s.* vaidade
to Vanquish, *va.* vencer
Vanquisher, *s.* vencedor
Vantage, *s.* vantagem
to Vantage, *va.* aproveitar
Vant-brass, *s.* braçal
Vapid, *adj.* evaporado
Vaporation, *s.* evaporação
Vapour, *s.* vapor

to Vapour, *va.* fazer evaporar; *vn.* evaporar
Vapourer, *s.* fanfarrão [linente
Vapourish, *adj.* rabugento, imper-
Vapourous, *adj.* cheio de vapores
Vardingal, *s.* donaire
Variable, *adj.* variavel [stancia
Variableness, *s.* variedade, incon-
Variably, *adv.* variavelmente
Variance, *s.* discordia, dissensão, desavença [variação
Variation, *s.* mudança, alteração,
Varices, *spl.* varizes
Vari-coloured, *adj.* variegado
Varicous, *adj.* varicoso
to Variegate, *va.* variegar
Variegation, *s.* variedade
Variety, *s.* variedade
Various, *adj.* vario, differente, mudavel, variavel [riamente
Variously, *adv.* diversamente, va-
Varlet, *s.* velhaco
Varletry, *s.* maganagem
Varnish, *s.* verniz
to Varnish, *va.* envernizar
Varnisher, *s.* envernizador
to Vary, *va.* variar, mudar; *vn.* mudar-se, variar, apartar-se
Varying, *adj.* variegado, vario
Vase, *s.* vaso
Vassal, *s.* vassallo, subdito
Vassalage, *s.* vassallagem
Vast, *adj.* vasto
Vast, *s.* vão, vastidão, extensão
Vastation, *s.* vastação; vastidão
Vastly, *adv.* muito vasto, immenso
Vastly, *adv.* muito, grandemente
Vastness, *s.* vastidão
Vat, *s.* tonel, tina, dorna, cuba
Vatican, *s.* vaticano
to Vaticinate, *vn.* vaticinar
Vault, *s.* abobada, caverna, espelunca, adega, sepulcro, carneiro
Vault, *s.* salto [bada
to Vault, *va.* abobadar, fazer abo-
to Vault, *vn.* voltear, saltar
Vaulted, *adj.* abobadado, arqueado
Vaulter, *s.* bolantim
Vaulty, *adj.* arqueado, arcado
Vaunt, *s.* jactancia, fanfarrice
to Vaunt, *va. e n.* jactar-se, gabar-se, gloriar-se, blazonar
Vaunter, *s.* fanfarrão, ralhador
Vauntingly, *adv.* com jactancia
Vayvode, *s.* vayvoda
Veal, *s.* carne de vitella
Vector, *s.* vector
Vecture, *s.* carreagem, transporte em carro, coche, etc. [deta
Vedette, *s.* sentinella a cavallo, ve-
to Veer, *va.* virar, mudar, voltar (*naut.*), arriar, largar; *vn.* variar, virar-se, mudar-se
Vegetability, *s.* vegetação [tivo
Vegetable, *adj.* vegetante, vegeta-
to Vegetate, *vn.* vegetar
Vegetation, *s.* vegetação
Vegetative, *adj.* vegetativo
Vegetativeness, *s.* vegetação
Vegete, *adj.* vegeto, viçoso
Vegetive, *adj.* vegetante, vegetativo
Vehemence *ou* Vehemency, *s.* vehemencia
Vehement, *adj.* vehemente
Vehemently, *adv.* com vehemencia
Vehicle, *s.* vehiculo
Veil, *s.* véo; cór, pretexto, disfarce
to Veil, *va.* cobrir. It. encobrir,
Vèn, *s.* véa; beta, veio [esconder
to Vein, *va.* fingir marmore
Veined, *adj.* venoso
Veiny, *adj.* venoso
Velites, *s.* velites
Velleity, *s.* velleidade
to Vellicate, *va.* vellicar
Vellication, *s.* vellicação
Vellum, *s.* pergaminho
Velocity, *s.* velocidade
Velure, *s.* velludo
Velvel, *adj.* avelludado, macio
Velvet, *s.* velludo
Velveteen, *s.* belbutina [velludo
Velveting, *s.* o pello ou felpa do
Velvet-like, *adj.* avelludado
Velvets, *spl.* saramatulos
Venal, *adj.* venal
Venality, *s.* venalidade
Venation, *s.* venatoria, caça
to Vend, *va.* vender
Vendee, *s.* comprador
Vender, *s.* vendedor
Vendible, *adj.* vendavel
Vendibleness, *s.* qualidade do que he vendavel
to Vendicate, *va.* revendicar
Vendication, *s.* revendicação

Venditation, *s.* ostentação
Vendition, *s.* venda
Vendor, *s.* vendedor
to Veneer, *va.* embutir
Venefice, *s.* veneficio
Veneficial *ou* Venefice, *adj.* venefico. It. magico
Veneficiously, *adv.* com veneficio
Venemous, *adj.* venenoso
to Venenate, *va.* envenenar
Venenation, *s.* veneno
Venene *ou* Venenose, *adj.* veneno-
Venerable, *adj.* veneravel [so
Venerably, *adv.* com veneração
to Venerate, *va.* venerar
Veneration, *s.* veneração
Venerator, *s.* venerador
Veneral, *adj.* venereo
Venereous, *adj.* luxurioso
Venery, *s.* deleites sensuaes. It.
Venesection, *s.* sangria [veação
Venitian, *adj.* Veneziano
Veney, *s.* vez, turno
to Venge, *va.* vingar
Vengeable, *adj.* vingativo
Vengeance, *s.* vingança
Vengeful, *adj.* vingativo
Venial *ou* Veniable, *adj.* venial
Venialness, *s.* venialidade
Veneson, *s.* veação, carne de veado
Venom, *s.* veneno
to Venom, *vn.* avenenar
Venomous, *adj.* venenoso
Venomously, *adv.* com veneno
Venomousness, *s.* venenosidade
Venous, *adj.* venoso
Vent, *s.* ar. It. respiradouro, fresta, venda, desafogo; valla, agoadeiro
to Vent, *va.* vender, divulgar, publicar, ventillar, desafogar
to Vent, *vn.* respirar, tomar ou dar o faro; suspeitar, aventar
Venter, *s.* ventre, barriga
Ventiduct, *s.* respiradouro
to Ventilate, *va.* ventillar
Ventilation, *s.* ventilação
Ventilatory, *s.* ventilatorio
Ventose, *s.* ventosa
Ventosity, *s.* ventosidade, bufa
Ventricle, *s.* ventriculo
Venture, *s.* risco, perigo, ventura, acaso
to Venture, *va.* aventurar, arriscar; *vn.* atrever-se, arriscar-se, aventurar-se
Venturer, *s.* aventureiro [cado
Venturesome, *adj.* atrevido, arris-
Venturous, *adj.* atrevido
Venturously, *adv.* atrevidamente
Venue, *s.* estocada (*na esgr.*); vi-
Venus, *s.* Venus [zinhança (*jur.*)
Veracious, *adj.* veridico
Veracity, *s.* veracidade
Veratrum, *s.* veratro
Verb, *s.* verbo [quar
Verbal, *adj.* verbal, verboso, lo-
Verbality, *s.* verbalidade
Verbally, *adv.* verbalmente
Verbascum, *s.* verbasco
Verbatim, *adv.* palavra por pala-
to Verberate, *va.* açoutar [vra
Verberation, *s.* verberação
Verbose, *adj.* verboso
Verbosity, *s.* verbosidade
Verdant, *adj.* verde
Verde *ou* Verdea, *s.* verdea
Verderer, *s.* mateiro, couteiro
Verderor, *s.* V. Verde
Verdetum, *s.* verdete
Verdict, *s.* juizo, opinião, declaração dos jurados
Verdigris, *s.* verdete artificial
Verditer e Verditure, *s.* verde montanha
Verdour *ou* Verdure, *s.* verdura
Verdurous, *adj.* verde
Verecund, *adj.* verecundo
Verge, *s.* vara, maça, insignia de autoridade. It. borda, limite
to Verge, *vn.* vergar; tender
Verger, *s.* maceiro
Veridical, *adj.* veridico
Veriest, *adj. superl.* de Very
Verification, *s.* verificação
to Verify, *vn.* verificar-se
Veriloquent *ou* Veriloquous, *adj.* veridico
Verily, *adv.* verdadeiramente
Verine, *s.* nicociana, tabaco
Verisimilar, *adj.* verosimil
Verisimilitude *ou* Verisimility, *s.* verosimilhança
Veritable, *adj.* verdadeiro
Verity, *s.* verdade
Verjuice, *s.* agraço

Vermicelli, *s.* letria
Vermicular, *adj.* vermicular [lar
Vermicularis, *s.* a herva vermicu-
to Vermiculate, *va.* embutir, fazer obra de embutidos
Vermicule, *s.* verme
Vermillion, *s.* vermilhão
Vermin, *s.* vermes, bicharia
Vermination, *s.* verminação
Vernacular *ou* Vernaculous, *adj.* nacional, vernacula (*lingua*)
Vernal, *adj.* de primavera
Veronica, *s.* veronica
Versability *ou* Versableness, *s.* versatilidade, flexibilidade
Versal, *adj.* total, todo
Versatile, *adj.* versatil
Verse, *s.* verso
to Verse, *va.* versificar [tado
Versed, *adj.* versado, experimen-
Verseman, *s.* versista, poeta
Versicle, *s.* verseto
Versification, *s.* versificação
Versificator *ou* Versifier, *s.* versifi-
to Versify, *vn.* versificar cador
Version, *s.* versão
Verso, *s.* verso
Vert, *adj.* verde
Vert, *s.* verde
Vertebral, *adj.* vertebral
Vertebre, *s.* vertebra
Vertex, *s.* vertice; zenith
Vertical, *adj.* vertical
Vertically, *adv.* verticalmente
Vertiginous, *adj.* vertiginoso
Vertigo, *s.* vertigem
Vervain *ou* Vervine, *s.* verbena
Very, *adj.* verdadeiro, real, mesmo. *These very*, estes mesmos
Very, *adv.* muito [homens
Vesicatory, *s.* vesicatorio
Vesicle, *s.* bexiga
Vespers, *spl.* vesperas
Vespertine, *adj.* vespertino
Vessel, *s.* vaso, navio, embarcação. It. vaso (*anat.*)
to Vessel, *va.* envasar, embarrilar
Vest, *s.* vestido [vestir
to Vest, *va.* vestir, revestir-se; in-
Vestal, *adj.* vestal
Vestal, *s.* virgem, vestal
Vestiary, *s.* vestiaria
Vestibule, *s.* portico
Vestige, *s.* vestigio
Vestment, *s.* vestimenta
Vestry, *s.* sacristia. It. congregação dos parochianos
Vesture, *s.* V. Vest
Vetch, *s.* ervilhaca
Veteran, *adj.* veterano
Veteran, *s.* soldado veterano
Veterinarian, *s.* alveitar
Veterinary, *adj.* veterinario
Veto, *s.* veto
to Vex, *va.* vexar [fligir-se
to Vex one's self, *v. refl.* vexar-se, af-
Vexation, *s.* vexame, vexação
Vexatious, *adj.* fastidioso
Vexer, *s.* vexador
Vial *ou* Phial, *s.* redoma
Viand, *s.* prato, vianda
Viaticum, *s.* alforje. It. viatico
to Vibrate, *va.* vibrar
Vibration, *s.* vibração
Vicar, *s.* vigario
Vicarage, *s.* vigairaria
Vicarious, *adj.* delegado
Vicarship, *s.* vigairaria
Vice, *s.* vicio
Vice, *s.* parafuso
Vice-admiral, *s.* vice almirante
Vice-chancellor, *s.* vice chancellor
Vice-consul, *s.* vice-consul
Viced, *adj.* vicioso
Vicegerent, *s.* hum delegado
Viceroy, *s.* vice-rei
to Viciate, *va.* viciar, corromper
Vicinage, *s.* vizinhança
Vicinal *ou* Vicine, *adj.* vizinho
Vicinity, *s.* vizinhança
Vicious, *adj.* vicioso
Viciously, *adv.* viciosamente
Vicissitude, *s.* vicissitude
Victim, *s.* victima
Victor, *s.* vencedor
Victorious, *adj.* victorioso
Victoriously, *adv.* victoriosamente
Victory, *s.* victoria
Victress, *s.* conquistadora
Victual, *s.* vitualha [mentos
to Victual, *va.* prover de manti-
Victualler, *s.* vivandeiro
Victuals, *spl.* viveres
Vidam, *s.* vidama [isto he
Videlicet, *adv.* convem a saber,
Viduity, *s.* viuvez

Vie, *s.* envite [repetir, envidar
to Vie, *va. e n.* competir, emular,
View, *s.* vista, vestigio, vistoria; frontaria; mostra, mira, fim, designio, intento [sar'mostra
to View, *va.* ver, fazer vistoria, pas-
Viewer, *s.* examinador
Viewless, *adj.* invisivel
Vigil, *s.* vigilia
Vigilance, Vigilancy *ou* Vigilantness, *s.* vigia, vigilia, vigilancia
Vigilant, *adj.* vigilante
Vigilantly, *adv.* com vigilancia
Vignette, *s.* vinhetta
Vigone, *s.* lãa de vigonha
Vigorous *adj.* vigoroso
Vigorously, *adv.* vigorosamente
Vigorousness, *s.* vigor, força
Vigour, *s.* vigor, energia
Vile, *adj.* vil, baixo, desprezivel
Viled, *adj.* diffamatorio
Vilely, *adv.* vilmente
Vileness, *s.* vileza
to Vilify, *va.* vilificar, aviltar
to Vilipend, *va.* vilipendiar
Vill, *s.* V. Village
Vill, *s.* quinta, casa de campo
Village, *s.* aldêa
Villager, *s.* aldeão
Villagery, *s.* districto de aldêas
Villain, *s.* villão, labrego, patife, maroto
Villainous, *adj.* vil, baixo, infame
Villainously, *adv.* vilmente
Villainousness, *s.* villania
Villany, *s.* villania, villeza
to Villanize, *va.* aviltar
Villatic, *adj.* campestre [loso
Villous, *adj.* aspero, felpudo, vil-
Vimineous, *adj.* de vimes
Vincible, *adj.* vencivel
Vincture, *s.* atadura, atilho
Vindemial, *adj.* de vindima
to Vindemiate, *va.* vindimar
Vindemiation, *s.* vindima
Vindemiator, *s.* vindimador
Vindemiatrix, *s.* vindimadora
to Vindicate, *va.* vindicar
Vindication, *s.* vendicação
Vindicative, *adj.* vindicativo
Vindicator, *s.* vindicador
Vindictive, *adj.* vingativo
Vine, *s.* videira

Vinegar, *s.* vinagre
Vineyard, *s.* vinha
Vinosity, *s.* qualidade vinhosa
Vinous, *adj.* vinhoso
Vintage, *s.* vindima
Vintager, *s.* vindimador
Vintner, *s.* taverneiro
Vintry, *s.* adega
Viol, *s.* guitarra, viola
Violable, *adj.* violavel
to Violate, *va.* violar
Violation, *s.* violação
Violator, *s.* violador
Violence, *s.* violencia
Violent, *adj.* violento
Violently, *adv.* violentamente
Violet, *adj.* roxo
Violet, *s.* violeta
Violin, *s.* violino, rabeca [beca
Violist, *s.* violista, tocador de ra-
Violoncello, *s.* violoncello, rabecão
Viper, *s.* vibora [pequeno
Viperine *ou* Viperous, *adj.* viperino
Virago, *s.* mulheraça, machôa
Virent, *adj.* verde, viçoso
Virgin, *adj.* virgineo
Virgin, *s.* virgem, donzella
Virginal, *adj.* virginal
Virginal *ou* Virginals, *s.* espineta
Virginity, *s.* virginidade
Virgin-like, *adj.* virginal
Virgo, *s.* virgo (*signo*)
Virgula, *s.* virgula
Virile, *adj.* viril
Virility, *s.* virilidade
Virtual, *adj.* virtual
Virtuality, *s.* virtude
Virtually, *adv.* virtualmente
Virtue, *s.* virtude
Virtuoso, *s.* homem versado em antiguidades, em pintura, music
Virtuous, *adj.* virtuoso
Virtuously, *adv.* virtuosamente
Virulence *ou* Virulency, *s.* virulen-
Virulent, *adj.* virulento [cia
Virulently, *adv.* com virulencia
Virus, *s.* virus
Visage, *s.* cara, rosto, semblante
Viscera, *s.* viscera [roso
Visceral *ou* Viscerous, *adj.* visce-
to Viscerate, *va.* desentranhar
Viscid, *adj.* viscoso
Viscidity e Viscosity, *s.* viscosidade

Viscount, *s.* visconde
Viscountess, *s.* viscondessa
Viscounty, *s.* viscondado
Viscous, *adj.* viscoso
Viscousness, *s.* viscosidade
Viscum, *s.* visco
Viser, *s.* viseira
Visibility, *s.* visibilidade
Visible, *adj.* visivel
Visibleness, *s.* visibilidade
Visibly, *adv.* visivelmente
Visier *ou* Grand Visier, *s.* vizir. V. Vizier
Vision, *s.* vista, visão
Visionary, *adj. e s.* visionario
Visit, *s.* visita
to Visit, *va. e n.* visitar
Visitant, *s.* visitante
Visitation, *s.* visita, visitação
Visiter *ou* Visitor, *s.* visitador
Visive, *adj.* visivo
Visor, *s.* máscara
Vista, *s.* vista
Visual, *adj.* visual
Vital, *adj.* vital
Vitality, *s.* vitalidade
Vitals, *s.* as partes vitaes
Vitex, *s.* agno casto (*planta*)
to Vitiate, *va.* viciar, depravar, corromper
Vitiation, *s.* depravação
to Vitilitigate, *vn.* litigar
Vitious, *adj.* vicioso
Vitiously, *adv.* viciosamente
Vitiousness, *s.* vicio
Vitrean *ou* Vitreal, *adj.* vitreo
Vitreous, *adj.* vitreo [vitrificavel
Vitrescible *ou* Vitrificable, *adj.*
Vitrificable, *adj.* vitrificavel
Vitrification, *s.* vitrificação
to Vitrify, *va.* vitrificar; *vn.* vitrificar-se
Vitriol, *s.* vitriolo
Vitriolated, *adj.* vitriolado
Vitriolic, *adj.* vitriolico
Vitrum, *s.* vidro natural
Vittles, *s.* V. Victuals
Vituline, *adj.* vitulino, de vitela
Vituperable, *adj.* vituperavel
to Vituperate, *va.* vituperar
Vituperation, *s.* vituperação
Vivacious, *adj.* vividouro, vivo, esperto [vacidade
Vivaciousness *ou* Vivacity, *s.* vi-
Vivary, *s.* viveiro
Vive, *adj.* vivo, efficaz
Viver, *s.* dragão do mar
Vives, *s.* alporcas
Vivid, *adj.* vivo; alegre
Vividly, *adv.* vivamente
Vividness, *s.* vigor, vivacidade
Vivifical, *adj.* vivificante
to Vivificate *ou* Vivify, *va.* vivificar
Vivification, *s.* vivificação
Vivific, *adj.* vivifico
to Vivify, *s.* V. to Vivificate
Viviparous, *adj.* viviparo
Vixen, *s.* raposa fêmea; mulher rabujenta; rapariga desinquieta, [petulante
Viz, *adv.* a saber
Vizard, *s.* máscara
to Vizard, *va.* emmascarar
Vizier, *s.* vizir
Vocabulary, *s.* vocabulario
Vocal, *adj.* vocal, oral
Vocality, *s.* vocalidade
Vocally, *adv.* vocalmente
Vocation, *s.* vocação
Vocative, *s.* vocativo
Vociferate, *va. e n.* vociferar
Vociferation, *s.* vociferação [doso
Vociferous, *adj.* vozeiro, estron-
Vogue, *s.* credito, reputação, esti-
Voice, *s.* voz [mação, voga
to Voice, *vn.* vozear, vociferar, gritar
Void, *adj.* vazio, vacuo, desoccupado. It. vão, inutil, nullo, vago, vagante ou vacante
Void, *s.* vacuo, vacuidade
to Void, *va.* evacuar, desoccupar, despejar; vomitar; annullar, invalidar [vacatura
Voidance, *s.* vacante, vacancia ou
Voidness, *s.* vacuo, vacuidade. It. nullidade, invalidade
Volant, *adj.* volante
Volary, *s.* viveiro
Volatile, *adj.* volatil
Volatile, *s.* animal volatil
Volatility *ou* Volatileness, *s.* volatilidade, volubilidade
Volatilization, *s.* volatilização
to Volatilize, *va.* volatilizar
Volcanic, *adj.* volcanico
Volcano, *s.* volcão ou vulcão
Vole, *s.* mão, o dar cartas (*do jogo*)

Volery, *s.* bando de passaros voando
to Volitate, *vn.* voar
Volitation, *s.* vôo
Volition, *s.* volição
Volitive, *adj.* que tem volição
Volley, *s.* carga, descarga de mosquetaria
to Volley, *vn.* lançar fóra, expellir
Volt, *s.* volta, gyro
Volubility, *s.* volubilidade
Voluble, *adj.* voluvel
Volume, *s.* volume [volumoso
Voluminous, *adj.* voluminoso ou
Voluminously, *adv.* volumosamente
Voluntarily, *adv.* voluntariamente
Voluntary, *adj.* spontaneo, livre, voluntario (*soldado*)
Volunteer, *s.* voluntario
Voluptuary, *s.* homem voluptuoso
Voluptuous, *adj.* voluptuoso
Voluptuously, *adv.* voluptuosamente [lidade
Voluptuousness, *s.* luxuria, sensua-
Voluta, *s.* voluta
Vomica, *s.* vomica
Vomit, *s.* vomito
to Vomit, *va. e n.* vomitar
Vomition, *s.* vomito
Vomitive, *adj.* vomitivo
Vomitory, *s.* vomitorio
Voracious, *adj.* voraz
Voraciously, *adv.* com voracidade
Voraciousness *e* Voracity, *s.* vora-
Vortex, *s.* redomoinho [cidade
Votaress, *s.* devota [amante
Votarist *ou* Votary, *s.* devoto. It.
Vote, *s.* voto, suffragio
to Vote, *va. e n.* votar
Voter, *s.* votante
Voting, *s.* a acção de votar
Votive, *adj.* votivo
Vouch, *s.* testificação, asseveração, certificação, testemunho
to Vouch, *va.* chamar em testemunho, certificar, assegurar, afirmar [car, testificar
to Vouch, *vn.* testemunhar, certifi-
Voucher, *s.* o que testifica
to Vouchsafe, *va. e n.* dar, conceder, condescender, dignar-se,
Vow, *s.* voto [conceder
to Vow, *va.* consagrar, dedicar
to Vow, *vn.* fazer voto

Vowel, *s.* vogal
Voyage, *s.* viagem
to Voyage, *va. e n.* viajar
Voyager, *s.* navegante, viajante
Vulcan, *s.* Vulcano
Vulcano, *s.* V. Volcano [publico
Vulgar, *adj.* vulgar, vil, baixo. It.
Vulgar, *s.* o vulgo, a plebe
Vulgarity, *s.* vulgaridade
Vulgarly, *adv* vulgarmente
Vulgate, *s.* Vulgata
Vulnerable, *adj.* vulneravel
Vulnerary, *adj.* vulnerario
to Vulnerate, *va.* vulnerar, ferir
Vulpine, *adj.* de raposa
Vulture, *s.* abutre
Vulva, *s.* matriz, vulva (*anat.*)

W

W, vigesima terceira letra do alphabeto inglez. Abreviação de *West*, oéste
to Wabble, *vn.* mover de hum lugar para o outro
Wad *ou* Woad, *s.* pastel (*herva*). It. pavêa. It. buxa de carregar ar-
to Wad, *va.* estofar [ma de fogo
Wadded, *adj.* estofado
Waddemole, *s.* liteiro
Wadding, *s.* entretela [lar-se
to Waddle, *vn.* menear-se, rebo-
to Wade, *va. e n.* vadear, passar a vao; sondar, penetrar, indagar
Wadeable, *adj.* vadeavel
Wadhook, *s.* sacatrapo
Wafer, *s.* obrêa, hostia. It. filho
Waft, *s.* boia
to Waft, *va.* comboiar, conduzir
to Waft, *vn.* boiar [sagem
Wafter, *s.* barco ou barca de pas-
Wag, *s.* brincalhão, galhofeiro
to Wag, *va.* mover; *vn.* mover-se, bulir-se, andar, ir
to Wage, *va.* tentar, arriscar-se, expôr-se a, assalariar
Wager, *s.* aposta
to Wager, *va.* apostar

Wages, *spl.* salarios, soldada
Waggery, *s.* chocarrice
Waggish, *adj.* faceto
Waggishly, *adv.* facetamente
Waggishness, *s.* galanteria, facecia
to Waggle, *vn.* menear-se
Waggon, *s.* carroça, carro grande
Waggoner, *s.* carreiro
Wagtail, *s.* pespita ou rabeta (*ave*). It. puta
Waif, *s.* custa sem dono
Wail e Wailing, *s.* pezar, magoa, sentimento
to Wail, *va.* lamentar, chorar,
Wailful, *adj.* lugubre [prantear
Wain, *s.* carro, carreta
Wainable, *adj.* cultivavel
Wainrope, *s.* corda de carro
Wainscot, *s.* forro, fasquia de ripa
to Wainscot, *va.* forrar, ripar
Wair, *s.* pedaço de madeira de seis pés de comprido e hum de largo
Waist, *s.* cintura
Waist-cloaths, *s.* pavezes [tia
Waist-coat, *s.* collete, veste ou ves-
Wait, *s.* cilada, emboscada
to Wait, *va. e n.* esperar, aguardar, servir, acompanhar, servir á mesa. It. vigiar
Waiter, *s.* criado que serve á mesa. *Waiters*, officiaes ou guardas das alfandegas
Waiting, *adj.* *A waiting woman* ou *maid*, camareira, ou moça da camara
Wake, *s.* esteira que faz o navio (*naut.*) It. vigia, ou vigilia
to Wake, *va. e n.* velar, vigiar, não dormir. It. despertar, acordar,
Wakeful, *adj.* vigilante [animar
Wakefully, *adv.* com vigilancia
Wakefulness, *s.* vigilancia
to Waken, *va.* despertar; *vn.* acordar, despertar
Wakerobin, *s.* jaro (*herva*)
Wale, *s.* nó no panno
Wales, *s.* cinta dos navios. *Gunwales*, amuradas. *Chain-wales*, mesar da gurrnição
Walk, *s.* passeio, avenida
to Walk, *va. e n.* passeár, dar hum passeio, andar; apparecer (*duende*).— *out*, sahir.— *in*, entrar
Walker, *s.* passeador
Walking, *s.* passeio
Walkingstaff, *s.* bengala
Wall, *s.* parede, muro, muralha
to Wall, *va.* murar
Wallet, *s.* alforje, ou alforjes
Wall-eyed, *adj.* gazeo
Wallflower, *s.* violetta amarella
Wallfruit, *s.* fruta emparrada
Wallop, *s.* pedaço de gordura
to Wallop, *vn.* ferver
Wallouse, *s.* persovejo
to Wallow, *vn.* mover-se com difficuldade, enxurdar-se no lodo. *Wallowing-place*, enxurdeiro
Wallowish, *adj.* desenxabido
Wallwort, *s.* engos (*planta*)
Walm, *s.* fervura
Walnut, *s.* noz
Walrus, *s.* V. Morse
Waltron, *s.* cavallo marinho
to Wamble, *vn.* ter nauseas, enjoar
Wan, *adj.* pallido, descorado, desmaiado
Wand, *s.* varinha, vara (*insignia*)
Wanded, *adj.* de vimes
to Wander, *va. e n.* errar, vaguear, vagar, apartar-se, desviar-se, desencaminar-se. It. distrahir-se
Wanderer, *s.* vadio, vagabundo
Wandering, *adj.* vadio, vagabundo. It. distrahido
Wane, *s.* o mingoante da lua. It. declinação, decadencia
to Wane, *vn.* mingoar, declinar
Wanness, *s.* pallidez [falta
Want, *s.* necessidade, precisão;
to Want, *va.* carecer, necessitar, ter falta. It. desejar; *vn.* faltar, ser preciso, precisar
Wanted, *adj.* preciso, de que ha falta, ou que faz falta
Wanting, *adj.* necessitado, falto, destituido
Wanton, *adj.* solto, petulante; luxurioso, lascivo, dissoluto, desenfreado, insolente, magano; viçoso, loução
Wanton, *s.* putanheiro, lascivo
to Wanton, *vn.* brincar, galhofear, ou folgar lascivamente
Wantonly, *adv.* lascivamente, alegremente

Wantonness, *s.* lascivia; facecia
Wantwit, *s.* louco, nescio
Waped, *adj.* abatido, afflicto
Wapentake, *s.* divisão territorial.
War, *s.* guerra [V. Hundred, *s.*
to War, *va. e n.* guerrear, pelejar, fazer guerra
to Warble, *va. en.* trinar, gargantear, gorgear
Warbler, *s.* cantor, chilrador
Ward, *s.* vigia, guarda, presidio, fortaleza, guarda da fechadura. It. guarda, custodia, cadêa, carcere
to Ward, *va. e n.* guardar, estar de guarda, proteger, defender
Warden, *s.* tutor, carcereiro, guarda, reitor; vara (*insignia*)
Wardmote *ou* Wardmote-court, *s.* junta que se faz em cada bairro para consultar o que he melhor para o governo delle
Wardrobe, *s.* guardaroupa
Wardship, *s.* V. Guardianship
Ware, *adj.* apercebido, preparado, acautelado
Ware, *s.* mercancia. *China ware.* louça da China. *Earthenware,* louça de barro. *Small wares,* mercearia, mercancias miudas. *Hard-ware,* ferragens e quincalherias [ber-se
to Ware, *vn.* acautelar-se, apercebe-
Wareful, *adj.* precatado, cuidadoso, acautelado
Warehouse, *s.* almazem, loja
Wareless, *adj.* descuidado
Warely, *adv.* com cautela
Warfare, *s.* serviço, ou vida militar, milicia, guerra
to Warfare, *vn.* militar
Wariness, *s.* cautela, prudencia
Warlike, *adj.* guerreiro, bellico
Warlock *ou* Warluck, *s.* feiticeiro
Warm, *adj.* quente; apaixonado, arrebatado
to Warm, *va.* aquentar
Warm-headed, *adj.* enthusiasta
Warming, *adj.* que aquenta
Warming-pan, *s.* esquentador
Warmly, *adv.* com calor. It. ardentemente, com ancia, com fervor
Warmness *ou* Warmth, *s.* quentura, ardor, fervor, ancia, zelo
to Warn, *va.* admoestar, avisar, precatar
Warning, *s.* aviso, admoestação
Warp, *s.* fio, ordido, ordumé
to Warp, *va.* rebocar huma embarcação [gelar, apartar
to Warp, *va.* ordir, encolher, re-
to Warp, *vn.* empenar, entortar-se. It. apartar-se, desviar-se
Warrant, *s.* mandado, ordem
to Warrant, *va.* sustentar, manter, assegurar, defender, affirmar, autorizar; eximir, izentar, justificar, garantir
Warrantable, *adj.* que se pode justificar, sustentar, etc.
Warrantably, *adv.* com justiça
Warrantise *ou* Warranty, *s.* áutoridade, poder, ordem
Warranty, *s.* garantia
to Warray, *va.* guerrear
Warren, *s.* coelheira [coelheira
Warren-keeper, *s.* guardador de
Warrior *ou* Warriour, *s.* guerreiro
Warriour, *s.* V. Warrior
Wart, *s.* verruga, cravo
Wartwort, *s.* verrucaria
Warty, *adj.* verrugento
Warworn, *adj.* roto, esfarrapado
Wary, *adj.* acautelado
Wash, *s.* lavagem, charco, lagôa.
— *-house,* lavanderia
to Wash, *va.* lavar, banhar, justificar-se; *vn.* lavar-se
Wash-ball, *s.* sabonete [deira
Washer, *s.* lavandeiro ou lavan-
Washerwoman, *s.* lavandeir
Washing, *s.* lavagem
Washy, *adj.* lento, humido
Wasp, *s.* abelhão
Waspish, *adj.* impertinente
Waspishly, *adv.* com impertinencia
Waspishness, *s.* impertinencia
Wassail, *s.* bebida de maçãas, assucar, etc. It. beberronia
Wassailer, *s.* beberrão
Waste, *adj.* assolado, destruido, arruinado, superfluo, demasiado, exuberante, inculto, agreste, vil
Waste, *s.* estrago, desperdicio, ruina, desolação

to Waste, *va.* diminuir, estragar, esperdiçar, consumir, gastar; destruir, arruinar, assolar
to Waste, *vn.* finar-se, attenuar-se, consumir-se [to, agreste
Wasteful, *adj.* destructivo, incul-
Wastefully, *adv.* com estrago, prodigamente [trago
Wastefulness, *s.* prodigalidade, es-
Wasteness, *s.* desolação, estrago,
Waster, *s.* dissipador [ruina
Watch, *s.* vigia, vela, cuidado, attenção, vigilancia. It. vigia, espia, guarda, sentinella, vigiador. It. relogio de algibeira. It. quarto (*naut.*)
to Watch, *va.* vigiar, guardar. It. espreitar, observar; *vn.* velar, guardar, vigiar-se
Watcher, *s.* vigiador, guarda
Watchet, *s.* azul celeste
Watchful, *adj.* vigilante
Watchfully, *adv.* com vigilancia
Watchfulness, *s.* vigilancia, insomnolencia
Watch-house, *s.* corpo de guarda
Watching, *s.* vigia, insomnolencia
Watch-maker, *s.* relojeiro ou relojoeiro [vigia
Watchman, *s.* guarda, sentinella,
Watch tower, *s.* atalaia
Watch-word, *s.* senha, santo (*mil.*)
Water, *s.* agua
to Water, *va. e n.* regar, aguar, dar de beber, fazer aguada
Water-colours, *spl.* côres, tintas, desfeitas em agua de gomma
Water-cresses, *s.* agriões
Waterer, *s.* regador
Water-fall, *s.* catadupa, cascata
Water-fowl, *s.* ave aquatica
Watergreen, *s.* acelgas bravas
Water-gruel, *s.* papas de aveia
Wateriness, *s.* humidade
Watering, *s.* regamento. *A watering-pot*, regador
Waterish, *adj.* aquoso, humido
Waterman, *s.* barqueiro
Watermark, *s.* baliza que marca a altura a que chega huma cheia
Water-melon, *s.* melancia
Water-mill, *s.* azenha
Water-work, *s.* engenho d'agua
Watery, *adj.* liquido, aguacento, humido
Wattle, *s.* barbas do gallo
to Wattle, *va.* entretecer, ensarçar
Wave, *s.* onda
to Wave, *vn.* ondear, fluctuar, tremolar, vacillar; *vn.* ondear, brandir, vibrar, acenar, abrir mão de alguma materia
to Waver, *vn.* ondear, fluctuar, tremolar, fluctuar, vacillar
Wavering, *adj.* vacillante, irresoluto
Waveringly, *adv.* irresolutamente
Wavy, *adj.* fluctuoso, undoso, agitado
Waves *ou* Waes, *s.* as ondas
to Wawl, *vn.* miar, uivar
Wax, *s.* cera. *Sealing-wax*, lacre, *Ear-wax*, cerumen das orelhas. — - *maker*, cerieiro
to Wax, *va.* encerar
to Wax, *vn.* crescer, fazer-se maior
Waxen, *adj.* de cera
Waxy, *adj.* seroso
Way, *s.* via, caminho, estrada, passagem. It. (*metaph.*) caminho, instrumentos ou meios, sorte, modo ou maneira, costume. *Highway*, estrada, caminho publico. *Highway-man*, ladrão de estradas. *The way of a ship*, rumo ou derrota do navio
Wayfarer, *s.* caminhante, viajante,
Wayfaring, *adj.* id. [passageiro
to Waylay, *va.* armar ciladas, emboscar-se
Wayless, *adj.* não trilhado
Wayward, *adj.* impertinente, rabugento [rabugem
Waywardness, *s.* má condição,
Waywode, *s.* vaivoda
We (*plural do pron.* I) nós
Weak, *adj.* fraco, debil, doente, flexivel [quecer
to Weaken, *va.* debilitar, enfra-
Weakling, *s.* debilitado, fraco
Weakly, *adj.* fraco, doente, frouxo, debil [mente
Weakly, *adv.* fracamente, frouxa-
Weakness, *s.* fraqueza, debilidade
Weak-side, *s.* fraqueza, o fraco, balda

Weal, *s.* felicidade, prosperidade. It. republica, estado
Weal, *s.* vergão
Weald, Wald *ou* Walt, *s.* bosque, mato, floresta
Wealth, *s.* riqueza, dinheiro, fazenda
Wealthily, *adv.* ricamente
Wealthiness, *s.* riqueza, opulencia
Wealthy, *adj.* rico, opulento
to Wean, *va.* desmamar, desavezar, desacostumar
Weanel *ou* Weanling, *s.* desmamado de pouco tempo
Weapon, *s.* qualquer arma offensiva
Weaponed, *adj.* armado
Weaponless, *adj.* desarmado
Weapon-salve, *s.* unguento simpathico
Wear, *s.* uso, gasto, duração dos vestidos, etc. It. represa
to Wear, *va.* gastar, consumir, trazer, vestir, mostrar, fazer ver. It. desvanecer, acabar-se
Wearable, *adj.* que se pode trazer ou usar [cousa
Wearer, *s.* pessoa que traz alguma
Wearied, *adj.* cansado, enfadado
Weariness, *s.* cansaço, enfado, tedio
Wearing, *adj.* — *apparel*, vestidos, adereços, habitos, vestiduras, etc.
Wearish, *s.* humido, apaulado
Wearisome, *adj.* trabalhoso, enfadonho.
Wearisomeness, *s.* enfado, tedio
Weary, *adj.* fatigado, cansado, enfadado, enfastiado
to Weary, *va.* cansar, fatigar, enfastiar, molestar
Weasand, *s.* guela
Weasel, *s.* doninha
Weather, *s.* tempo, vento. *Good or bad weather*, bom ou mao tempo. — *sheets*, escotas de barlavento. *The weather-shore*, a costa de barlavento. *Blowing weather*, ventania. *Stormy-weather*, tempo grosso. *Squally weather*, tempo tempestuoso. *Clear weather*. tempo sereno. *Thick weather*, *foggy weather*, *hazy weather*, tempo coberto ou nebuloso
to Weather, *va.* arejar, expôr ao ar. — *out a storm*, passar huma borrasca
Weather-beaten, *adj.* batido do vento
Weathercock, *s.* grimpa, veleta, catavento
Weathered, *adj.* arejado
Weather-gage, *s.* barlavento
Weatherglass, *s.* barometro
Weather-side of a ship, *s.* o costado de barlavento (*naut.*)
Weatherspy, *s.* astrologo
Weatherwise, *adj.* versado em prognosticar as mudanças do tempo
to Weave, *vn. e a.* tecêr, trabalhar no tear
Weaver, *s.* tecelão ou tecedor
Web, *s.* têa. *A cob-web*, têa de aranha. *Stocking-web*, meia em peças
Webfooted, *adj.* que tem os dedos dos pés unidos por membranas
to Wed, *va. e n.* casar-se
Wedding, *s.* casamento, boda
Wedge, *s.* cunha
to Wedge in, *va.* entalar
Wedlock, *s.* casamento, matrimonio
Wednesday, *s.* quarta feira
Wee, *adj.* pequeno
Weed, *s.* zizania, joio, ervilhaca, e geralmente, toda a herva ruim. It. vestido, habito. *Weeds*, ou *black weeds*, vestido de dó, ou luto. *A friar's weed*, habito de frade
to Weed, *va.* mondar
Weeder, *s.* mondador
Weedhook, *s.* instrumento com que se extirpão as mas hervas
Weeding, *s.* monda
Week, *s.* semana. — *day*, dia de semana
Weekly, *adj.* semanal
Weekly, *adv.* por semana
Weel, *s.* nassa, covo. It. voragem
to Ween, *vn.* pensar, imaginar, cuidar
Weening, *s.* imaginação
to Weep, *vn. e a.* verter lagrimas, chorar. It. lamentar, carpir, prantear. It. lagrimejar

Weeper, *s.* chorador, pranteador; choradora, pranteadeira, carpideira
Weeping, *adj.* choroso [debil
Weerish, *adj.* desenxabido, fraco,
Weevil, *s.* bichinho, verme de terra
Weft, *s* cousa perdida. It. tecido, textura
Weftage, *s.* textura, tecido
to Weigh, *va.* pesar, ponderar, considerar; levantar, levar; *vn.* pesar, ter peso; opprimir
Weigher, *s.* pesador
Weight, *s* peso, cargo, oppressão, gravidade, importancia
Weightily, *adv.* solidamente
Weightiness, *s.* peso, solidez, força, peso, efficacia; ponderação
Weightless, *adj.* leve
Weighty, *adj.* pesado; efficaz
Weird, *s.* feiticeiro
Welcome, *adj.* bem vindo, bem aceito, bem chegado, bem recebido
Welcome! *interj.* seja bem vindo
Welcome, *s.* acolhimento, agasalho
to Welcome, *va.* acolher, saudar
Welcomeness, *s.* gratidão, bom acolhimento
Weld, *s.* lirio dos tintureiros
to Weld, *s.* V. to Wield
Welfare, *s.* saúde, prosperidade, felicidade
to Welk, *va.* escurecer
Welked, *adj.* escurecido. It. entretecido hum com o outro [to
Welkin *ou* Welking, *s.* firmamen-
Well, *adv.* bem. *Very well*, muito bem
Well, *s.* poço, fonte, olho de agua
o Well, *vn.* manar, nascer; *va.* dar, dispensar, distribuir
Well-a-day! *interj.* ai!
Wellbeing, *s.* felicidade
Wellborn, *adj.* illustre
Well-born, *s.* bem nascido. *Well-favoured.* —*-feathered*, bem feito.—*-minded*, bem intencionado. —*-wisher*, amigo, apaixonado. —*-meaning*, boa intenção. —*-tasted*, gostoso.—*-doing*, o bem fazor [criado
Wellbred, *adj.* bem educado, bem
Well-done! *interj.* ainda bem! bem feito! fizeste bem
Wellmet! *interj.* expressão de sau-
Wellnigh, *adv.* quasi [dação
Wellspent, *adj.* passado virtuosamente
Welsh, *adj. e s.* Gallez
Welt, *s.* debrum
to Welt, *va.* debruar
Welted, *pp. adj.* debruado
to Welter, *vn.* enxurdar-se, revolver-se na lama [cha
Wem, Wemm *ou* Wemme, *s.* man-
Wemb, *s.* a barriga
Wen, *s.* lobinho (*tumor*)
Wench, *s.* rapariga, mocetona
to Wench, *vn.* fornicar
Wencher, *s.* fornicario
to Wend, *vn.* andar á roda
Wenny, *adj.* da natureza de lobinho
Went, *pret. do verbo* to Go
Were-wolf, *s.* lobishomem
West, *adv.* da parte occidental, para poente
West, *s.* oéste, occidente, poente
Western *ou* Westerly, *adj.* occidental
Westward, *adv.* para a parte do oéste ou poente
Wet, *adj.* molhado, humido, lento
Wet, *s.* humidade, agua
to Wet, *vn.* molhar, humedecer, regar
Wet-glover, *s.* pelliqueiro
Wether, *s.* carneiro, capado
Wetness, *s.* humidade
Wetted, *adj.* molhado
to Wex, *vn.* crescer, augmentar
Whale, *s.* baléa
Whale-bone, *s.* barba de baléa
Whaler, *s.* pescador de baléas
Wharf, *s.* caes, desembarcadouro
Wharfage, *s.* direito que se paga por embarcar ou desembarcar fazendas no caes
Wharfinger, *s.* dono do caes
What, *pron.* que, o que, aquillo que
Whatever *ou* Whatsoever, *pron.* qualquer
Whatsoever, *pron.* qualquer cousa que, ou tudo aquillo que
Wheal *ou* Whelk, *s.* pustula
Wheat, *s.* trigo. *White-wheat*, tri-

go candial. *Red-wheat*, trigo Mourisco
Wheaten, *adj.* feito de trigo
Wheedle, *s.* engodo, lisonja
to Wheedle, *va.* acariciar, engodar, enganar
Wheedler, *s.* engodador
Wheedling, *adj.* V. Wheedler
Wheel, *s.* roda. *Turner's wheel*, torno de torneiro
to Wheel, *va.* rodar, mover circularmente; *vn.* rodar, voltar-se, dar voltas, girar, volver; mudar-se [e de huma só roda
Wheelbarrow, *s.* carrinho de mão,
Wheeler, *s.* rodeiro, segeiro
Wheelwright, *s.* carpenteiro de
Wheely, *adj.* circular [carros
to Wheeze, *vn.* resfolegar, respirar
to Whelm, *va.* acabrunhar, abater, abismar [leãosinho, etc.
Whelp, *s.* cachorrinho, raposinho,
to Whelp, *vn.* parir (*das cadellas, leoas, raposas, etc.*)
Whelpish, *adj.* malicioso, mao
When, *adv.* quando, no tempo que
Whence? From whence? *adv.* donde? de que parte? de que lugar?
Whencesoever, *adv.* de qualquer lugar que for
Whenever *ou* Whensoever, *adv.* em qualquer tempo que for, cada vez que
Where, *adv.* onde? aonde? em que lugar? em que parte? (*sem interrogação*) donde, onde, em que, no qual, na qual, nos quaes, nas quaes
Whereabout, *adv.* onde, em que lugar, ácerca do qual
Whereas, *adv.* quando pelo contrario; em cujo lugar. It. á vista disto, visto ser isto assim, desta sorte, ainda que, posto que
Whereat, *adv.* á vista do que, pelo que, pela qual razão. It. onde, no qual
Whereby, *adv.* pelo qual, por meio do qual
Wherever, *adv.* algures
Wherefore, *adv.* pelo que, pela qual razão, pelo qual motivo. It. por que razão? por que causa? por que motivo
Wherein, *adv.* no qual, nelle, nos quaes, nelles, em que, no que
Whereinto, *adv.* para onde, para dentro do qual
Whereness, *s.* ubi, ou ubicaçã
Whereof, *adv.* do qual, de que, cujo, cuja
Whereon, *adv.* em que, no qual, nos quaes, nas quaes
Wheresoever *ou* Whereso, *adv.* algures, em qualquer parte ou lugar que for
Whereto *ou* Whereunto, *adv.* ao que, a qual cousa, a qual ou ao qual. It. para o qual, para a qual [entretanto
Whereupon, *adv.* neste comenos,
Wherewith *e* Wherewithal, *adv.* com que, com o qual
Wherret, *s.* bofetada. It. coscorrão
to Wherret, *va.* vexar, esbofetear, amofinar [rios
Wherry, *s.* barca de passagem nos
Whet, *s.* amoladura
to Whet, *va.* afiar, amolar. It. incitar, irritar, exasperar
Whether, *conj.* se quer, ou seja
Whether, *pron.* qual, qual dos dous
Whetstone, *s.* pedra de amolar
Whetter, *s.* amolador
Whetting, *s.* amoladura
Whey, *s.* soro do leite
Wheyey *ou* Wheyish, *adj.* soroso
Which, *pron. relat.* qual, que, o qual. — *do you like the best?* qual vos agrada mais? — *way?* por onde?
Whichsoever *ou* Whichever, *adj.* qualquer [baforada
Whiff, *s.* bafo de vento, assopro,
to Whiffle, *vn.* agitar-se com o vento. It. chocarrear
Whiffler, *s.* assoprador
Whig, *s.* V. Wig
Whigs, *spl.* nome dado aos constitucionaes no tempo de Carlos II
Whiggish, *adj.* dos whigs
Whiggism, *s.* systema dos whigs
While *e* Whilst, *adv.* durante, entretanto que, no tempo que, até que
While, *s.* tempo, espaço de tempo

to While, *vn.* perder o tempo
Whilom, *adv.* antigamente
Whim, *s.* veneta, capricho
Whim *ou* Petty-whim, *s.* tojo
Whimble, *s.* verruma
to Whimper, *vn.* choramigar
Whimpled, *adj.* chorão
Whimsey, *s.* V. Whim
Whimsical, *adj.* caprichoso [te
Whimsically, *adv.* caprichosamen-
Whine, *s.* queixa, choro
to Whine, *vn.* choramigar
Whining, *adj.* que choramiga
to Whinny, *vn.* rinchar
Whinyard, *s.* farrumpeo, farrusca
Whip, *s.* açoute, correia, disciplina, azorrague
to Whip, *va.* açoutar, castigar, arrebatar, arrepanhar, sahir ou entrar com rapidez
Whipcord, *s.* disciplinas
Whipgrafting, *s.* o enxertar
Whiphand, *s.* vantagem sobre alguem
Whiplash, *s.* ponta do azorrague
Whipper, *s.* o que açouta
Whipsaw, *s.* garlopá
Whipstaff, *s.* cana do leme
Whipster, *s.* homem ligeiro
Whirl, *s.* gyro, volta
to Whirl, *vn.* gyrar, voltear
Whirlbone, *s.* rotula do joelho
Whirlpit *ou* Whirlpool, *s.* voragem
Whirlwind, *s.* redomoinho de ven-
Whisk, *s.* escova, espanador [to
to Whisk off, *va.* espanar, escovar
Whisker, *s.* bigode
Whisky, *s.* agua ardente de grão
Whisper, *s.* susurro, segredinho
to Whisper, *va. e n.* dizer segredinhos, dizer ao ouvido, cochichar. It. induzir ou incitar secretamente
Whisperer, *s.* segredista
Whispering, *s.* V. Whisper
Whist, *interj.* silencio! caluda!
Whist, *s.* iste *(jogo de cartas)*
Whistle, *s.* assovio ou assobio, apito
to Whistle, *va. e n.* assobiar, zunir
Whistler, *s.* assobiador
Whistling, *adj.* sibilante
Whistling, *s.* assobio
Whit, *s.* jota, a minima parte de qualquer cousa. *Not a whit*, nada, de nenhuma sorte. *Every whit*, inteiramente
White, *adj.* branco, alvo, candido, puro, enfiado
White, *s.* brancura, alvura. It. clara de ovo; a alva do olho
to White *ou* to Whiten, *va.* bran-
Whitelead, *s.* alvaiade [quear
Whitely, *adj.* alvacento, alvadio
Whitemeat, *s.* manjar branco
to Whiten, *va.* branquear, caiar· *vn.* embranquecer
Whitener, *s.* branqueador
Whiteness, *s.* brancura, candura
Whites, *s.* fluor albo, leucorrhea
to Whitewash, *va.* caiar
White-wort, *s.* matricaria
Whither, *adv.* aonde, onde, donde
Whithersoever, *adv.* aonde quer que seja [pescada
Whiting, *s.* cal com que se caia. It.
Whitish, *adj.* alvacento
Whitishness, *s.* alvura
Whitlow, *s.* panaricio
Whitster, *s.* branqueador
Whitsunday, *s.* Domingo do Pentecoste
Whitsuntide, *s.* Pentecoste
Whittle, *s.* navalha. It. especie de
to Whittle, *va.* cortar [cesto
to Whiz, *vn.* zunir, chiar
Who, *pron. rel.* quem, que
Whoever, *pron.* quem quer que; qualquer que, todo aquelle que
Whole, *adj.* todo, total, inteiro, são
Whole, *s.* o todo
Wholeness, *s.* totalidade
Wholesale, *s.* venda por atacado
Wholesome, *adj.* salutifero, saudavel
Wholesomely, *adv.* saudavelmente
Wholesomeness, *s.* salubridade
Wholly, *adv.* inteiramente, totalmente [no *sing.* como no *plur.*
Whom, *accusativo de* Who, tanto
Whomsoever, *pron.* quem quer que, qualquer pessoa que
Whoobub, *s.* gritaria
Whoop, *s.* poupa *(ave)*
Whoop, *s.* gritaria, apupada
to Whoop, *va. e n.* apupar
Whore, *s.* puta, meretriz

to Whore, *vn.* putear
Whoredom, *s.* putaria
Whoremaster *e* Whoremonger, *s.* putanheiro
Whorenest, *s.* casa de alcouce
Whoreson, *s.* filho de puta, filho bastardo [co
Whorish, *adj.* deshonesto, impudi-
Whorishly, *adv.* a modo de meretriz
Whortle-berry, *s.* airella (*planta*)
Whose, *pron.* do qual, da qual, dos quaes, das quaes, cujo, cuja, cujos, cujas, de quem
Whoso *ou* Whosoever, *pron.* quem quer que, todo aquelle que
Whurth, *s.* V. Whortle berry
Why, *adv.* por que? por que causa, razão ou motivo? It. por que. It. pois que, pois então, pois bem
Wick, *s.* pavio
Wicked, *adj.* perverso, malvado, mao, depravado, flagicioso. It. pernicioso
Wickedly, *adv.* perversamente
Wickedness, *s.* perversidade, mal- [dade
Wicker *adj.* de vime
Wicket, *s.* postigo
Widdle-waddle, *adv.* ás cambetas
Wide, *adj.* largo, vasto, grande, espaçoso.— *open*, aberto de todo
Wide, *adv.* longe, em distancia
Widely, *adv.* longe. It. com vastidão, com grande extensão
to Widen, *va.* alargar; *vn.* alargar-se [tensão
Wideness, *s.* largura, vastidão, ex-
Widgeon *ou* Widgin, *s.* especie de ganso bravo. It. parvo
Widow, *s.* viuva
o Widow, *va.* enviuvar, privar huma mulher do seu marido
idower, *s.* viuvo
Widowhood, *s.* viuvez [vas
Widow-hunter, *s.* caçador de viu-
Width, *s.* largura [nejar
to Wield, *va.* brandir, vibrar, ma-
Wieldy, *adj.* manejavel
Wiery, *adj.* feito de arame
Wife, *s.* mulher casada
Wig, *s.* cabelleira
Wight, *s.* pessoa, individuo
Wild, *adj.* bravo, bravio, agreste, baldio, rustico, silvestre; imaginario, fantastico, chimerico; desenfreado, licencioso, desaforado; inconstante, mudavel; tumultuario
Wild, *s.* deserto, paramo
to Wilder, *va.* embaraçar, abarbar
Wilderness, *s.* deserto
Wildfire, *s.* foguete de polvora me lhada
Wildgoose-chase, *s.* projectos vãos
Wildly, *adv.* desordenadamente
Wildness, *s.* braveza
Wile, *s.* engano, astucia, ardil; fraudulencia, versucia
Wilful, *adj.* perverso, mao, contumaz, obstinado, pertinaz, premeditado, deliberado
Wilfully, *adv.* perversamente, deliberadamente, premeditadamente [sidade, malicia
Wilfulness, *s.* pertinacia, perver-
Wilily, *adv.* fraudulentamente
Wiliness, *s.* fraude, dolo
Will, *s.* vontade, alvedrio, preceito, ordem, mandado, mando; testamento
to Will, *va.* querer, desejar, ordenar, mandar. It. pedir por favor
Willed, *pp. adj.* *Self-willed*, obstinado, pertinaz, teimoso
Willing, *adj.* condescendente, prompto, espontaneo, voluntario
Willingly, *adv.* voluntariamente, espontaneamente
Willingness, *s.* boa vontade, promptidão
Willow *ou* Willow-tree, *s.* salgueiro
Willow-plot, *s.* salgueiral [astuto
Wily, *adj.* fraudulento. versuto,
Wimble, *adj.* ligeiro, vivo, esperto
Wimble, *s.* verrumão
to Wimble, *va.* furar
Wimple, *s.* véo, capuz
to Win, *va. e n.* conquistar, nhar, conseguir, alcançar, vencer, insinuar-se
to Wince, *vn.* dar couces
to Winch, *vn.* dar couces; torcer o corpo por effeito de dôr
Wincing, *adj.* escouceador
Wind, *s.* vento. *The wind blows* faz vento. *Trade wind*, monção

vento geral. *Wind*, respiração, fôlego. It. vento, flato. *To get the wind*, ganhar o barlavento. *To break wind*, arrotar; dar peidos
to Wind, *va*. assoprar, seguir pelo faro, farejar. It. introduzir. It. mudar, alterar. It. cercar, rodear, abraçar, abarcar, enroscar. —*out*, desembaraçar. — *up*, dar corda a hum relogio, dar volta ás escaravelhas, temperar; preparar, dispôr. It. ennovellar, envolver, embaralhar. — *up a plot*, tecer o enredo de drama ou armar tramoia
to Wind, *vn*. mudar, volver, enroscar-se, desembaraçar-se
Wind-bound, *adj*. detido por ventos contrarios
Wind-egg, *s*. ovo goro
Winder, *s*. manubrio, virador
Windfall, *s*. fruta derribada pelo vento. It. proveito inesperado
Wind-flower, *s*. anemona
Wind-gun, *s*. espingarda de vento
Windiness, *s*. ventosidade, flatulencia
Winding, *adj*. tortuoso, sinuoso
Winding, *s*. dobra, volta tortuosa
Windingsheet, *s*. mortalha
Windlass *ou* Windless, *s*. virador, molinete
Windle, *s*. debadoura
Windmill, *s*. moinho de vento
Window, *s*. janella. *Balcony windows*, janellas de sacada
Windpipe, *s*. a trachea
Windward, *adv*. para a parte do vento
Windy, *adj*. ventoso, tempestuoso, aereo; flatoso, flatulento
Wine, *s*. vinho. *Red wine*, vinho tinto
Wing, *s*. aza, ala ou lado. It. vôo, crivo. It. lado de hum edificio
to Wing, *va*. dar azas; *vn*. voar, tomar o vôo, passar voando
Winged, *adj*. aligero
Winged-mullet, *s*. voador (*peixe*)
Wink, *s*. piscadella d'olho
to Wink, *vn*. piscar os olhos, pestanejar
Winner, *s*. ganhador. It. vencedor, conquistador
Winning, *s*. ganho, lucro
Winning, *adj*. attractivo
to Winnow, *va*. *e n*. crivar, passar pelo crivo; examinar, considerar, apartar, separar
Winnowing, *s*. a acção de crivar o trigo, etc. *A winnowing sieve*, crivo [de imprensa)
Winter, *s*. inverno. It. someiro
to Winter, *vn*. invernar
Winter-cherry, *s*. alquequenge
to Winter-fallow, *va*. lavrar no tempo d'inverno
Winter-flower, *s*. flor d'inverno
Winterly *ou* Winterish, *adj*. hiberno, hiemal, invernal
Winter-night, *s*. noite d'inverno
Winter-quarters, *s*. quarteis d'inverno
Winter-season *ou* Winter-time, *s*. inverno, o tempo d'inverno
Wintry, *adj*. brumal, hiberno
Winy, *adj*. vinhoso, vinoso
Wipe, *s*. a acção de alimpar; zombaria, chiste
to Wipe, *va*. alimpar, enxugar, espanar, assoar-se, apagar
Wiper, *s*. alimpador
Wiping, *s*. a acção de alimpar
Wire, *s*. arame, corda, verga
to Wiredraw, *va*. tirar á fieira, prolongar
Wiredrawer, *s*. tirador
Wiredrawn, *adj*. tirado pela fieira
to Wis, *va*. saber, conhecer
Wisdom, *s*. sabedoria [rio
Wise, *adj*. sabio, douto, grave, se-
Wise, *s*. modo, maneira, sorte
Wiseacre, *s*. sabichão. It. tolo, ignorante
Wisely, *adv*. judiciosamente
Wiser, *compar*. de Wise
Wisest, *superlat*. de Wise
Wish, *s*. desejo, vontade
to Wish, *va*. *e n*. desejar, pedir, rogar
Wisher, *s*. desejoso, desejador
Wishful, *adj*. ancioso, desejoso, saudoso
Wishfully, *adv*. de veras, com grandes veras, com grande desejo
Wisket, *s*. cesto
Wisky, *s*. V. Whisky

Wisp, *s.* manchêa de palha ou feno
Wistful, *adj.* pensativo
Wistfully, *adv.* attentamente
Wit, *s.* juizo, entendimento, engenho, penetração, agudeza, perspicacia. It. conceito, ardileza, arte, traça, estratagema, manha. It. pessoa conceituosa
Witch, *s.* feiticeira
to Witch, *va.* encantar, enfeitiçar
Witchcraft, *s.* invenção, traça
Witcraft *ou* Witchéry, *s.* feiticaria
Witcracker, *s.* chocarreiro
Wite, *s.* culpa
to Wite, *va.* culpar, reprehender
With, *prep.* com. It. de. *Tired with running*, cansado de correr
Withal, *adv.* alem disso; com tudo
to Withdraw, *va.* tirar, retirar, privar; *vn.* retirar-se
Withdrawing-room, *s.* recamera
Withe, *s.* vime, verga
to Whiter, *vn.* murchar-se, finar-se, consumir-se, mirrar-se, acabar-se, *va.* mirrar, murchar
Wither-band, *s.* barra de ferro por baixo do arção da sella
Withered, *adj.* murchado, murcho
Withers, *s.* as juntas do pescoço e hombros do cavallo
to Withhold, *va.* impedir, embaraçar, estorvar, reter ou deter o alheio
Within, *prep. e adv.* dentro, em casa; no interior; interiormente
Withinside, *adv.* no interior, nas partes de dentro
Without, *prep.* sem, com falta de; fóra; *adv.* fóra, fóra de casa; exteriormente; *conj.* salvo, excepto
to Withstay, *va.* negar [to, senão
to Withstand, *va.* resistir, oppôr-se
Withstander, *s.* resistente
Withy, *s.* salgueiro (*arvore*)
Witless, *s.* estupido
Witling, *s.* pedante
Witness, *s.* testemunho, testemunha
to Witness, *va. e n.* testemunhar, testificar
Witticism, *s.* affectação de engenho
Wittily, *adv.* engenhosamente
Wittiness, *s.* agudeza, graça
Wittingly, *adv.* premeditadamente
Wittol, *s.* cornudo contente
Witty, *adj.* judicioso, engenhoso, arguto, faceto, conceituoso. It. mordaz, satirico, picante [casar
to Wive, *vn.* casar-se o homem; *va.*
Wives, *plur.* de Wife
Wizard, *s.* feiticeiro
Wizardy, *s.* feiticaria
Wo *ou* Woe, *s.* desgraça, infortunio, dôr, afflicção. It. *interj. Wo is me* ou *to me!* ah! triste de
Woad, *s.* pastel (*herva*) [mim
Woful, *adj.* triste, magoado, afflicto, sentido. It. afflictivo, acerbo
Wofully, *adv.* tristemente. It. miseravelmente
Wofulness, *s.* miseria, tristeza
Wold, *s.* campo aberto sem mato
Wolf, *s.* lobo [mas montuoso
Wolf-dog, *s.* rafeiro
Wolfish, *adj.* roaz, feroz, carnivoro
Wolf's-bane, *s.* aconito (*herva venenosa*)
Wolf's-milk, *s.* tithymalo [vallo
Wolf's-teeth, *s.* sobredentes do ca-
Wolves, *plur.* de Wolf
Woman, *s.* mulher
Woman-hater, *s.* aborrecedor de mulheres
Womanhead *ou* Womanhood, *s.* o ser, as qualidades do sexo feminino
Womanish, *adj.* mulheril
to Womanize, *va.* elleminar
Womankind, *s.* o sexo feminino
Womanlike, *adj.* mulheril
Womanly, *adv.* afeminadamente
Womb, *s.* utero, ventre, madre
Womby, *adj.* espaçoso
Women, *plur.* de Woman
Won, *pret. e pp.* de to Win
Wonder, *s.* maravilha, admiração, milagre
to Wonder, *vn.* maravilhar-se, admirar-se, pasmar, espantar-se
Wonderer, *s.* admirador
Wonderful, *adj.* maravilhoso, espantoso, pasmoso [mente
Wonderfully, *adv.* maravilhosa-
Wonderstruck, *adj.* maravilhado
Wondrous, *adj.* estranho, maravilhoso
Wont, *s.* costume, habito

to Wont *ou* to be Wont, *vn.* costumar, soer, frequentar
Wonted, *adj.* costumado, usado
Wontedness, *s.* costume
Wontless, *adj.* insolito, desusado
to Woo, *va. e n.* galantear
Wood, *s.* selva, floresta, bosque, mato ou mata. It. madeira, pao, lenha
Woodbine, *s.* madresilva
Woodclaver, *s.* lenhador, lenheiro
Woodcock, *s.* gallinhola
Woodculver, *s.* V. Woodpigeon
Wooded, *adj.* coberto de mato
Wooden, *adj.* de pao
Woodfretter, *s.* caruncho
Woodland, *s.* bosques, matos
Woodlark, *s.* especie de cotovia
Woodlouse, *s.* bicho de conta, contas
Woodman, *s.* mateiro
Woodmonger, *s.* mercador de lenha
Woodnymphs, *s.* dryadas, nymphas dos bosques
Woodoffering, *s.* lenha queimada no altar
Woodpease, *s.* ervilhas bravas
Woodpecker, *s.* picanço
Woodpigeon *ou* Woodculver, *s.* pombo bravo
Woodward, *s.* mateiro
Woody, *adj.* cheio de bosques. It. silvestre, selvatico
Wooer, *s.* galan ou galante
Woof, *s.* o fio tecido
Wool, *s.* lãa ou lan
Woolcard, *s.* carda
to Woold, *va.* trincar
Wooldings, *s.* rotadouras
Woollen, *adj.* de lãa. — *-draper*, mercador de pannos. — *cloth*, panno de lãa
Woollen, *s.* panno de lãa
Woolly, *adj.* de lãa
Woolpack, *s.* fardo de lãa
Word, *s.* palavra, termo; promessa; aviso, recado
to Word, *va. e n.* escrever, compôr, exprimir; contender, disputar
Wordiness, *s.* verbosidade
Wordy, *adj.* verboso
Work, *s.* trabalho, obra, exercicio, lavor; infortunio, trabalho
to Work, *va. e n.* trabalhar, operar; obrar; fermentar; moverse; bordar; manobrar; produzir, lavrar fazer lavores; formar, causar, marear. — *out*, alcançar, conseguir, effeituar. — *up*, levantar, revolver, realcar. It. fazer vomitar
Worker, *s.* obrador, artifice, autor, obreiro, trabalhador, operario
Work-fellow, *s.* camarada no trabalho
Workhouse *ou* Working-house, *s.* manufactura ou officina. It. casa onde recolhem os pobres e invalidos da freguezia, os orphãos, enjeitados e vadios, casa de correcção onde se fazem trabalhar os presos
Working-day, *s.* dia de trabalho
Workman, *s.* trabalhador, operario
Workmanly, *adv.* com primor
Workmanship, *s.* officio ou arte. It. obra, lavor
Workmaster, *s.* artifice
Work-shop, *s.* officina
Workwoman, *s.* trabalhadeira
World, *s.* mundo, universo
Wordliness, *s.* cobiça, avaricia
Worldling, *s.* mundáno
Worldly, *adj.* mundano
Worldly, *adv.* mundanamente
Worm, *s.* bicho, gusano, carcoma, verme, lombriga, etc. *Silk-worm*, bicho de seda. *Hand-worm*, oução. It. sacatrapo
to Worm, *vn.* trabalhar, lidar; *va.* privar, lançar fóra, extrahir o bicho da boca do cão
Wormeaten, *adj.* comido do bicho
Worm-seed, *s.* semente de Alexandria
Wormwood, *s.* absinthio, losna
Wormy, *adj.* bichoso
to Worry, *va.* espedaçar; dilacerar; perseguir
Worse, *adj. comp.* de Bad, peor
to Worse, *va.* peorar, deteriorar
Worship, *s.* adoração. It. senhoria, e tambem excellencia (*titulo*). It. respeito, cortezia, reverencia. It. honra, dignidade, excellencia
to Worship, *va.* adorar, respeitar, reverenciar, venerar
Worshipful, *adj.* respeitavel, veneravel, adoravel

Worshipfully, *adv.* com veneração
Worshipper, *s.* adorador
Worshipping, *adj.* adoração
Worst, *adj. e superl.* de Bad, pessimo, muito mao
Worst, *s* o peor, a peor parte de qualquer cousa
to Worst, *va.* vencer, levar a melhor, ficar vencedor
Worsted, *s.* fio, estambre.—*stockings*, meias de laia
Wort, *s.* cerveja nova que está fervendo. It. qualquer herva
Worth, *adj.* equivalente, digno, merecedor, que vale, que tem certo valor ou valia
Worth, *s.* valor, preço, estimação, merecimento
Worthies, *spl.* pessoas distinctas
Worthily, *adv.* merecidamente, dignamente [gnidade
Worthiness, *s.* merecimento, di-
Worthless, *adj.* vil, indigno
Worthlessness, *s.* indignidade
Worthy, *adj.* digno, merecedor
Worthy, *s.* benemerito
to Wot, *vn.* saber
Would, *pret.* de to Will, o qual geralmente indica o modo conjunctivo. *I would not do it*, eu não o quizera fazer
Woulding, *s.* propensão, inclinação
Wound, *s.* ferida
to Wound, *va.* ferir, vulnerar
Woundless, *adj.* não ferido
Wound-wort, *s.* vulneraria
Woundy, *adv.* prodigiosamente
Wrack, *s.* naufragio
Wrangle, *s.* disputa, contenda
to Wrangle, *vn.* altercar, porfiar
Wrangler, *s.* altercador
Wrangling, *adj.* altercador
to Wrap, *va.* enrolar, enrodilhar; envolver, dobrar, embrulhar
Wrapper, *s.* capa que serve de embrulhar trouxa, fardo, pacote. It. pessoa que entrouxa, enfardela
Wrapt, *pp. adj.* envolto, enrolado
Wrath, *s.* ira, furia, raiva
Wrathful, *adj.* irado, furioso
Wrathfully, *adv.* furiosamente
Wreak, *s.* vingança, paixão
to Wreak, *va.* vingar
Wreakful, *adj.* vingativo
Wreakless, *adj.* descuidado
Wreath, *s.* grinalda; torcedura, rosca, volta
to Wreath, *va.* torcer. It. retorcer, entretecer, cingir, cercar
Wreathy, *adj.* retorcido, enroscado
Wreck, *s.* V. Wrack
to Wreck, *va.* naufragar, fazer dar á costa. It. arruinar; *vn.* despedaçar-se, naufragar, dar á [costa
Wren, *s.* picanço
Wrench, *s.* arrepanhamento
to Wrench, *va.* puxar, arrebatar, tirar deslocar, arrombar [pulso
Wrest, *s.* impeto, violencia, im-
to Wrest, *va.* arrebatar, arrancar,
Wrester, *s.* torcedor [torcer
to Wrestle, *vn.* lutar, contender
Wrestler, *s.* lutador
Wrestling, *s.* o exercicio da luta
Wretch, *s.* miseravel, desgraçado
Wretched, *adj.* pobre, miseravel, desgraçado, infeliz, desprezivel
Wretchedly, *adv.* infelizmente. It. vilmente
Wretchedness, *s.* miseria, infelicidade, infortunio
Wretchless, *adj.* descuidado, negligente
to Wriggle, *va. e n.* revolver-se, insinuar-se, enroscar-se, menear-se, rabear
Wright, *s.* obreiro, artifice, official
to Wring, *va.* torcer, espremer, affligir, atormentar, opprimir, apertar; *vn.* torcer-se
Wringer, *s.* torcedor
Wrinkle, *s.* ruga
to Wrinkle, *va.* arrugar
Wrinkled, *adj.* arrugado
Wrist, *s.* munheca, punho, pulso
Wrist-band, *s.* punho da camisa
Writ, *s.* escritura, processo, feito, instrumento legal
to Write, *va.* escrever; compôr
Writer, *s.* escrevente; escriptor
to Writhe, *va.* torcer, entortar, retorcer, apanhar, arrebatar
to Writhe, *va.* arrugar
to Writhe, *vn.* encolher-se, torcer-se

Writing, *s.* escritura, escrita, escrito
Writingmaster, *s.* professor d'escrita
Wrong, *adj.* errado, desacertado, avesso
Wrong, *adv.* mal, erradamente
Wrong, *s.* injuria, affronta, semrazão, injustiça
to Wrong, *va.* affrontar, injuriar
Wrongdoer *ou* Wronger, *s.* oppressor
Wrongful, *adj.* injurioso, injusto
Wrongfully, *adv.* injustamente
Wronghead *ou* Wrongheaded, *adj.* disparatado
Wronglessly, *adv.* justamente
Wrongly, *adv.* injustamente
Wroth, *adj.* irado, enfadado
Wry, *adj.* torto, curvo, torcido
to Wry, *va.* desviar; *vn.* desviar-se
Wryly, *adv.* obliquamente, torcido
Wry-neck, *s.* torcicollo (*ave*)
Wyche *ou* Wich, *s.* marinha ou salina
Wydraught, *s.* cano real

X

X, *s.* numeral por dez. Não he letra ingleza. He só usada em alguns termos gregos
Xebec, *s.* xaveco
Xerophagy, *s.* xerophagia
Xerophthalmy, *s.* xerophthalmia
Xerotes, *s.* temperamento secco
Xiphoides, *s.* xiphoide, cartilagem abaixo do sternon
Xyrobalsamum, *s.* xilobalsamo

Y

Y, *s.* vigesima quarta letra do alphabeto inglez
Yacht, *s.* hiate
Yap, *s.* cachorrinho
Yard, *s.* pateo ou patio. It. jarda. It. varga de navio. *A yard-arm*, lais. *Main yard*, verga grande. *Main-top-yard*, verga da gavea. *Main-top-gallant yard*, verga do joanete grande, etc.
Yardwand, *s.* huma vara
Yare, *adj.* prompto
Yarely, *adv.* destramente
Yarn, *s.* lãa fiada, filastica
to Yarr, *vn.* arreganhar
Yarringles *ou* Yarringleblades, *s.* dehadoura
Yarrow, *s.* mil em rama (*herva*)
Yawl, *s.* bote, escaler
Yawn, *s.* bocejo, hiato, sumidouro, voragem
to Yawn, *vn.* bocejar
Yawner, *s.* bocejador
Yawning, *s.* bocejo
Yaws, *s.* guinadas
Yclad, *adj.* coberto
Ycleped, *adj.* chamado
Ye, *o nom. plur. de* Thou, vós
Yea, *adv.* V. Yes
to Yean, *vn.* parir (as ovelhas)
Yeanlings, *s.* cordeirinhos
Year, *s.* anno
Yearling, *adj.* cordeirinho, que tem hum anno de idade
Yearly, *adj.* annual
Yearly, *adv.* annualmente
to Yearn, *va.* affligir, vexar, inquietar; *vn.* affligir-se, compadecer-se
to Yearn, *va.* ladrar, latir
Yearnfully, *adv.* compadecidamente, piedosamente
Yearning, *s.* latido
Yeast, *s.* V. Yest
Yeasty, *adj.* espumoso
Yelk, *s.* V. Yolk
Yell, *s.* uivo
to Yell, *vn.* uivar
Yellow, *adj.* amarello
Yellow-boy, *s.* dinheiro de ouro (*chulo*)
Yellowish, *adj.* amarellado
Yellowishness, *s.* amarellidão
Yellow-jaundice, *s.* ictericia
Yellows, *s.* ictericia

Yellowness, *s.* amarellidão, ciumes
to Yelp, *vn.* latir
Yelping, *s.* latido
Yeoman, *s.* lavrador rico. — *of the guard*, alabardeiro, archeiro
Yeomanry, *s.* lavradores ricos, especie de milicia
Yerk, *s.* sacudidura, sacudimento
Yes, *adv.* sim
Yest, *s.* fermento feito da escuma de cerveja
Yester, *adj.* cousa de hontem
Yesterday, *adv.* hontem
Yesternight, *s.* a noite passada
Yesty, *adj.* espumoso
Yet, As yet, *adv. conj.* demais, alem disso. It. ainda, até agora, até aqui; *conj.* com tudo isso, não obstante, todavia, ainda assim
Yew, *s.* teixo
to Yex, *vn.* soluçar
to Yield, *va.* render, produzir, dar, permittir, conceder, ceder. — *up*, ceder; *vn.* render-se, entregar-se, dar-se por vencido, submetter-se, sujeitar-se, consentir, condescender, confessar, admittir
Yielding, *adj.* que se rende ou que condescende facilmente
Yieldingly, *adv.* livremente, francamente
Yieldingness, *s.* facilidade, complacencia
Yoke, *s.* jugo. canga, junta de bois. It. jugo, cativeiro
to Yoke, *va.* jungir, juntar, sojugar
Yoke-elm, *s.* especie de olmeiro
Yoke-fellow *ou* Yoke-mate, *s.* companheiro, camarada
Yolk, *s.* gemma do ovo
Yon, Yond *ou* Yonder, *adj.* acolá, allilá; *adv.* acolá, naquelle lugar
Yond, *adj.* furioso
Yore *ou* of Yore, *adv.* muito tempo. It. antigamente, ha muito tempo
You, *o caso obliquo de* Ye; *porém agora usa-se como nominativo plur. de* Thou, vós
Young, *adj.* moço, novo
Young, *s.* animáes novos
Younger, *comp. de* Young, mais moço
Youngest, *superl. de* Young
Youngish, *adj.* arrapazado
Youngling, *s.* animalsinho
Youngly, *adv.* cedo, na mocidade, na idade tenra
Youngster, *s.* rapazete
Younker, *s.* grumete
Your, *pron. poss.* vosso, vossa, vossos, vossas
Yourself, *s.* vós mesmo. *You yourself*, vós mesmos
Youth, *s.* mocidade, juventude. It. joven
Youthful, *adj.* moço, novo, sadio, vigoroso
Youthfully, *adv.* de hum modo juvenil
Youthfulness, *s.* mocidade
Yucca, *s.* mandioca
Yuck, *s.* sarna
Yule, *s.* tempo do Natal
Yux, *s.* soluço

Z

Z *s.* vigesima quinta letra do alphabeto inglez
Zagaye *ou* Hassagaye, *s.* zagaia
Zamorin, *s.* samorim
to Zany, *va.* imitar, contrafazer
Zany, *s.* bobo
Zea, *s.* espelta, cevada
Zeal, *s.* zelo
Zealot, *s.* zelador, fanatico, supersticioso
Zealous, *adj.* zeloso
Zealously, *adv.* com zelo
Zebra, *s.* zebra
Zechin, *s.* zequim
Zedoary, *s.* zedoaria
Zemzem *ou* Bir-zemzem, *s.* zenzão ou zamzão
Zenith, *s.* zenith
Zephyr *ou* Zephyrus, *s.* Zephyro
Zest, *s.* casca de laranja que se espreme no vinho para dar-lhe gosto; pico
to Zest, *va.* dar sabor
Zeugma, *s.* zeugma

Zibet, *s.* gato de algalia
Zig-zag, *s.* zig-zag
Zinc, *s.* zinco
Zocle *ou* Zocco, *s.* socco
Zodiac, *s.* zodiaco
Zodiacal, *adj.* zodiacal, do zodiaco
Zoilus, *s.* zoilo
Zone, *s.* zona
Zoographer, *s.* zoographo
Zoography, *s.* zoographia
Zoologist, *s.* zoologista
Zoology, *s.* zoologia
Zoonomia, *s.* zoonomia
Zoophyte, *s.* zoophyto
Zootomist, *s.* zootomista
Zootomy, *s.* zootomia
Zygoma, *s.* zygoma
Zygomatic, *adj.* zygomatico
Zymology, *s.* a doutrina da fermentação
Zymosimeter, *s.* zymosimetro
Zythum, *s.* zitho

LISTA DE TODOS OS VERBOS IRREGULARES INGLEZES.

(Os que levão huma estrellinha são defectivos.)

Presente.	Preterito.	Participio.
Abide	Abode	Abode
Am (to Be)	Was	Been
Awake	Awoke	Awaked
Bake	Baked	Baken
Bear	Bare *ou* Bore	Borne
Beat	Beat	Beat *ou* Beaten
Begin	Began	Begun
Bend	Bent	Bent
Bereave	Bereft *ou* Bereaved	Bereft *ou* Bereaved
Beseech	Besought	Besought
Bid	Bade	Bidden
Bind	Bound	Bound *ou* Bouden
Bite	Bit	Bitten
Bleed	Bled	Bled
Blow	Blew	Blown
Break	Brake *ou* Broke	Broken
Breed	Bred	Bred
Bring	Brought	Brought
Build	Built *ou* Builded	Built *ou* Builded
Buy	Bought	Bought
Burst	Burst	Burst *ou* Bursten
Can*	Could	
Cast	Cast	Cast
Catch	Caught	Caught
Chide	Chid	Chidden
Choose	Chose	Chosen
Cleave	Clave *ou* Clove	Cloven
Climb	Clomb	Climbed
Cling	Clang *ou* Clung	Clung
Clothe	Clad *ou* Clothed	Clad *ou* Clothed
Come	Came	Come
Cost	Cost	Cost
Creep	Crop *ou* Creeped	Crept
Crow	Crew	Crowed
Dare	Durst	Dared
Deal	Dealt	Dealt
Dig	Dug *ou* Digged	Digged
Do	Did	Done
Draw	Drew	Drawn
Dream	Dreamed *ou* Dreamt	Dreamt
Drink	Drank	Drunk *ou* Drunken
Drive	Drove	Driven
Dwell	Dwelt	Dwelt
Eat	Ate	Eaten
Fall	Fell	Fallen

Presente.	Preterito.	Participio.
Feed	Fed	Fed
Fight	Fought	Fought
Find	Found	Found
Flee (*fugir*)	Fled	Fled
Fling	Flung	Flung
Fly (*voar*)	Flew	Flown
Fold	Folded	Folden *ou* Folded
Forsake	Forsook	Forsaken
Freeze	Froze	Frozen
Freight	Fraught *ou* Freighted	Fraught *ou* Freighted
Geld	Gelded *ou* Gelt	Gelded *ou* Gelt
Get	Gat *ou* Got	Gotten
Gild	Gilded *ou* Gilt	Gilded *ou* Gilt
Gird	Girded *ou* Girt	Girded *ou* Girt
Give	Gave	Given
Go	Went	Gone
Grave	Graved	Graven *ou* Graved
Grind	Ground	Ground
Grow	Grew	Grown
Hang	Hung *ou* Hanged	Hung *ou* Hanged
Have	Had	Had
Hear	Heard	Heard
Heave	Heaved *ou* Hove	Heaved *ou* Hoven
Help	Helped	Helped *ou* Holpen
Hew	Hewed	Hewen *ou* Hewn
Hide	Hid	Hidden
Hit	Hit	Hit
Hold	Held	Holden
Hurt	Hurt	Hurt
Keep	Kept	Kept
Knit	Knit	Knit
Know	Knew	Known
Lade	Lade	Laden
Lay (*collocar*)	Laid	Layed *ou* Laid
Lead	Led	Led
Lend	Lent	Lent
Let	Let	Let
Lie (*down*)	Lay	Lied *ou* Lain
Lift	Lifted	Lifted
Light	Light, Lighted *ou* Lit	Lighted *ou* Lit
Load	Loaded	Loaden *ou* Loaded
Lose	Lost	Lost
Make	Made	Made
May *	Might	
Mean	Meant	Meant
Meet	Met	Met
Melt	Melted	Molten
Mow	Mowed	Mown *ou* Mowed
Must *		
Owe	Owed *ou* Ought	Owen *ou* Owed
Put	Put	Put
Quit	Quitted *ou* Quit	Quitted *ou* Quit

Presente.	Preterito.	Participio.
Quoth*	Quoth	
Read	Read	Read
Rent *(lacerar)*	Rent	Rent
Rent *(arrendar)*	Rented	Rent
Rid	Rid	Rid
Ride	Rod *ou* Rid	Ridden
Ring	Rang *ou* Rung	Rung
Rise	Rose	Risen
Rive	Rived	Riven
Run	Ran	Run
Saw	Sawed	Sawn *ou* Sawed
Say	Said	Said
See	Saw	Seen
Seek	Sought	Sought
Seeth	Sod	Sodden
Sell	Sold	Sold
Send	Sent	Sent
Shall*	Should	
Shake	Shake	Shaken
Shave	Shaved	Shaven *ou* Shaved
Shear	Shore	Shorn
Shed	Shed	Shed
Shew	Shewed	Shewn *ou* Shewed
Shine	Shone *ou* Shined	Shined
Shoe	Shod	Shod
Shoot	Shot	Shot
Show	Shewed	Shown
Shred	Shred	Shred
Shrink	Shrank *ou* Shrunk	Shrunk
Shrive	Shrove	Shriven
Shut	Shut	Shut
Sing	Sung *ou* Sang	Sung
Sink	Sunk *ou* Sank	Sunk
Sit	Sat	Sitten
Slay	Slew	Slain
Sleep	Slept	Slept
Slide	Slid	Slidden
Sling	Slang *ou* Slung	Slung
Slink	Slunk	Slunk
Slit	Slit	Slit
Smell	Smelt	Smelt
Smite	Smote	Smitten
Sow	Sowed	Sown
Speak	Spoke *ou* Spake	Spoken
Speed	Sped	Sped
Spell	Spelled *ou* Spelt	Spelt
Spend	Spent	Spent
Spill	Spilled *ou* Spilt	Spilt
Spin	Span *ou* Spun	Spun
Spit	Spat	Spitten
Split	Split	Split
Spring	Sprang *ou* Sprung	Sprung

Presente.	Preterito.	Participio.
Spread	Spread	Spread
Stand	Stood	Stood
Steal	Stole	Stolen *ou* Stoin
Stick	Stuck	Stuck
Sting	Stung	Stung
Stink	Stank *ou* Stunk	Stunk
Stride	Strode	Stridden
Strike	Struck	Stricken *ou* Strucken
String	Strung	Strung
Strive	Strove *ou* Strived	Striven *ou* Strived
Swear	Swore	Sworn
Sweep	Swept	Swept
Swell	Swelled	Swollen
Swim	Swam	Swum
Take	Took	Taken
Tear	Tore	Torn
Teach	Taught	Taught
Tell	Told	Told
Think	Thought	Thought
Thrive	Throve	Thrôven
Throw	Threw	Thrown
Thrust	Thrust	Thrust
Tread	Trode	Trodden
Wash	Washed	Washen *ou* Washed
Wax	Waxed	Waxen
Wear	Ware *ou* Wore	Worn
Weave	Wove	Woven
Weep	Wept	Wept
Weet, Witt, Wot *	Wot	
Wet	Wet	Wet
Will *	Would	
Win	Won	Won
Wind	Wound	Wound
Wis *	Wist	
Work	Worked	Wrought
Wring	Wrung	Wrung
Write	Wrote	Written
Writhe	Writhed	Writhen

Os compostos tem as mesmas terminações que os simples.

FIM DOS VERBOS IRREGULARES INGLEZES.

EXPLICAÇÃO DAS ABREVIATURAS

AS MAIS USUAES EM INGLEZ.

A. B. Bacharel em artes, BA. *id.*
Abp. *Archbishop*, arcebispo
A. C. No anno de Christo
Acct. *Accompt*, conta
A. D. *Anno Domini* (lat.). No anno de N. Senhor
A. M. *e* M. A. Mestre em artes
A. M. Anno do Mundo. It. antes do meio dia (*ante meridiem*)

Bart. *e* Bt. Baronete
B. C. *Before Christ*, antes de Christo
B. D. *Bachelor of Divinity*, bacharel em theologia
Bp. *Bishop*, bispo
B. L. Bacharel em leis

Capt. Capitão
Ch. *e* Chap. *Chapter*, capitulo
Cit. *Citizen*, cidadão
Col. *Colonel*, coronel
Cr. *Creditor*, crédor
Cwt. Peso de 100 libras

D. Pennique
D. D. *Doctor in Divinity*, doutor em theologia
Dec. *e* 10ber, Dezembro
Dr. Doutor

E. Éste
Esq. *Esquire*, escudeiro (titulo)
Exr. Executor

F. *Fellow*, socio
F. R. S. Socio da Sociedade Real

Gen. General
Gent. *Gentleman*, cavalheiro
Geo III. Jorge terceiro
G. R. Jorge rei

H. M. S. *His Majesty's ship*, navio de sua Magestade
Hon. *Honourable*, honrado (titulo)

K. *Knight*, cavalleiro de ordem
K. B. Cavalleiro do Banho
K. G. Cavalleiro da Jarreteira
Kt. *e* Knt. *Knight*, cavalheiro

L. *e* Lib. Libra, arratel. It. libras esterlinas
Lieut. *Lieutenant*, tenente
LL. D. Doutor em leis
L. S. Lugar do sello
Ldp. *Lordship*, senhoria (titulo)

M. D. Doutor em medicina
Messrs. *Messieurs*, senhores
M. P. Membro do Parlamento
Mr. *Master*, senhor
Mrs. *Mistress*, senhora
MS. Manuscripto. MSS. *pl.*

N. Norte
N. B. *Nota Bene*, (lat.)
N° Numero
Nov. *e* 9ber. Novembro
N. S. Novo estylo

Obt. Obediente
Oct. *e* 8ber. Outubro
O. S. *Old style*, Estylo antigo
OZ. *Ounce*, Onça

Parl. Parlamento
P. M. Depois do meio dia *post meridiem*)
P. S. Postscripto

Q. Questão-pergunta. It. *Queen*, rainha
q. e d. Quod erat demonstrandum (lat.)
q. l. Quantum libet (lat.)
q. s. Quantidade sufficiente
Qy. *Query*, pergunta

R. Recipe (lat.) tome
R. *Rex* (lat.) Rei
Reg. Prof. Professor regio

Rev. Reverendo
Rt. Wpful. *Right worshipful*, mui veneravel
Rt. Hon. *Right honourable*, illustrissimo
S. *South*, Sul
S. *e* St. *Saint*, São. Santo
S. A. Segundo a arte (*secundum artem*)
Sept. *e* 7ber. Septembro
Servt. *Servant*, servidor, criado
Viz. A saber (*videlicet*)
W. Oéste
Xmas. *Christmas*, Natal
Xn. *Christian*, Christão
Xpher. *Christopher*, Christovão

FIM DAS ABREVIATURAS INGLEZAS.

NOMES PROPRIOS MAIS USUAES.

NOMES DE HOMENS.

Inglez.	Portuguez.
Aaron,	Aarão
Abel,	Id.
Abraham,	Id.
Adam,	Adão
Adolphus,	Adolpho
Adrian,	Adriano, Adrião
Alan,	
Albert,	Alberto
Alexander,	Alexandre
Alfred,	Id.
Algernon,	
Alphonso,	Affonso
Ambrose,	Ambrosio
Amos,	Id.
Ananias,	Id.
Andrew,	André
Anselm,	Anselmo
Anthony,	Antonio
Archibald,	
Arnold.	Arnaldo
Arthur,	Id.
Athanasius,	Athanasio
Augustin, Austin,	Agostinho
Azariah,	Azarias
Baptist,	Baptista
Barnaby,	Barnabé
Bartholomew,	Bartholomeu
Bazil,	Basilio
Benjamin,	Id.
Bennet,	Bento
Bernard	Bernardo
Blase,	Braz
Bonaventure,	Boaventura
Brian,	
Cadwallader,	
Cæsar,	Cesar
Caleb,	
Cecil,	
Boniface	Bonifacio

Inglez.	Portuguez.
Charles,	Carlos
Christian,	Christiano
Christopher,	Christovão
Chrysostom,	Chrysostomo
Claudius,	Claudio
Clement,	Clemente
Conrade,	Conrado
Constantine,	Constantino
Cornelius,	Cornelio
Crispin,	Crespim
Cuthbert,	
Cyprian,	Cypriano
Cyril	Cyrillo
Daniel,	Id.
David,	Id.
Demetrius,	Demetrio
Denis, Dionysius,	Dionysio
Dominic,	Domingos
Dunstan,	
Edgar,	
Edmund,	Edmundo
Edward,	Eduardo, Duarte
Edwin,	
Egbert,	Egberto
Eleazar,	Id.
Eldred,	
Elias,	Id.
Elisha,	Eliseu
Emanuel,	Manuel *ou* Manoel
Enoch.	Id.
Ephraim,	Id.
Erasmus,	Erasmo
Ernest,	Ernesto
Esaias,	Isaias
Esau,	Id.
Ethelbert,	Ethelberto
Ethelred,	
Ethelwald,	

INGL.	PORT.
Evan,	
Everard,	Everardo
Eugene,	Eugenio
Eusebius,	Eusebio
Eustace,	Eustachio
Ezechias,	Id.
Ezechiel, } Ezekiel, }	Id.
Ezra,	Esdras
Fabian,	Fabiano
Felix,	Id.
Ferdinando,	Fernando
Ferrand,	
Fortunatus,	Fortunato
Francis,	Francisco
Frederic,	Frederico
Gabriel,	Id.
Geoffry,	Godofredo
George,	Jorge
Gerard,	Gerardo
German,	Germano
Gervase,	Gervasio
Gideon,	Gedeão
Gilbert,	Gilberto
Giles,	Gil
Goddard,	
Godfrey,	Godofredo
Gregory,	Gregorio
Griffith,	
Guy,	
Harold,	
Henry,	Henrique
Herbert,	Herberto
Hercules,	Id.
Hierom,	Jeronymo
Hillary,	Hillario
Horatio,	Horacio
Howel,	
Hubert,	Huberto
Hugh,	Hugo
Humphrey,	
Ichabod,	
Ingram,	
Isaac,	Id.
Jabesh,	
Jacob,	Id.
James,	Jaime, Diogo
Jasper,	
Jeffry,	
Jeremy,	Jeremias
Job,	Id.

INGL.	PORT.
Joel,	
John,	João
Jonah, } Jonas, }	Jonas
Jonathan,	Id.
Joscelin,	
Joseph,	José
Josias,	Id.
Joshua,	Josué
Jude,	Judas
Julian,	Julião
Julius,	Julio
Justus,	Justo
Kenard,	
Kenelm,	
Kester,	
Lambert,	Lamberto
Lancelot,	
Lawrence,	Lourenço
Lazarus,	Lazaro
Leo,	Leão
Leolin,	
Leonard,	Leonardo
Leopold,	Leopoldo
Lewellin,	
Lewis,	Luiz
Lionel,	Leonel
Lucius,	Lucio
Luke,	Lucas
Malachi,	Malachias
Mark,	Marcos
Marmaduke,	
Martin,	Martinho
Matthew,	Matheus
Matthias,	Id.
Maurice,	Mauricio
Maximilian,	Maximiliano
Meredith,	
Merrick,	
Michael,	Miguel
Miles,	
Morgan,	
Moses,	Moisés
Nathan,	Id.
Nathaniel,	Id.
Neal,	
Nehemiah,	Nehemias
Nestor,	Id.
Nicholas,	Nicolau
Noel,	
Norman,	

Ingl.	Port.	Ingl.	Port.
Obadiah,	Obadias	Sebastian,	Sebastião
Orlando,	Id.	Seth,	Id.
Osmond,		Shadrach,	Id.
Oswald,		Sigismund,	Sigismundo
Otto,		Silvanus,	Silvano
Owen,		Silvester,	Silvestre
Pascal,	Pascoal	Simeon,	Simeão
Patrick,	Patricio	Simon,	Simão
Paul,	Paulo	Solomon,	Salomão
Percival,		Stephen,	Estevão
Peregrine,	Peregrino	Swithin,	----
Peter,	Pedro	Theobald,	Theobaldo
Philemon,	Id.	Theodore,	Theodoro
Philip,	Felippe	Theodoric,	Theodorico
Phineas,	Id.	Theodosius,	Theodosio
Posthumus,	Posthumo	Theophilus,	Theophilo
Quintin,	Quintino	Thomas,	Id.
Ralph,		Timothy,	Timotheo
Randal,		Titus,	Tito
Randolph,	Randolpho	Tobias, Tobit, Toby,	Tobias
Raymond,	Raimundo		
Reuben,	Id.		
Reynold,	Rainaldo	Tristram,	Tristão
Rice,		Urban,	Urbano
Richard,	Ricardo	Valentine,	Valentim
Robert,	Roberto	Vincent,	Vicente
Roger,	Rogerio	Walter,	Gualter
Rowland,	Rolando, Roldão	William,	Guilherme
Rufus,	Rufo	Zaccheus,	Zaccheo
Rupert,	Ruperto	Zachary,	Zacharias
Sampson,	Sansão	Zadok,	Id.
Samuel,	Id.	Zedekiah,	Zedechias
Saul,	Id.		

NOMES DE MULHERES.

Ingl.	Port.	Ingl.	Port.
Abigail,	Id.	Alithea,	
Agatha,	Id.	Alice,	
Agnes,	Inez	Amelia,	Id.

Ingl.	Port.
Amy,	Emilia
Ann *ou* Anne,	Anna
Annis,	
Arabella,	Id.
Avice,	
Barbara,	Id.
Bathsheba,	Bethsabé
Beatrice,	Beatriz
Bella,	
Benigma,	
Bertha,	
Blanch,	Branca
Bona,	
Bridget,	Brigida
Caroline,	Carolina
Cassandra,	Id.
Catharine,	Catherina
Charity,	Caridade
Charlotte,	Carlota
Chloe,	Id.
Christiana,	Id.
Cicely,	Cecilia
Clare,	Clara
Clarissa,	Id.
Clementina,	Id.
Comfort,	
Constance,	Constança
Damaris,	
Deborah,	Debora
Diana,	Id.
Dido,	Id.
Dinah,	Dina
Dione,	Id.
Dorcas,	Id.
Dorothy,	Dorothea
Drusilla,	Id.
Edith,	
Eleanor,	Leonor
Eliza, } Elizabeth, }	Isabel
Emily,	Emilia
Emma,	Id.
Esther,	Id.
Eunice,	
Eve,	Eva
Faith,	Fé
Felicia,	Id.
Flora,	Id.
Florence,	Florencia
Fortune,	Fortuna
Frances,	Francisca

Ingl.	Port.
Georgina,	Id.
Gertrude,	Gertrudes
Gillian,	
Grace,	Graça
Hagar,	Id.
Hannah,	Anna
Harriot,	Henriqueta
Helen,	Helena
Hester,	Id.
Isabel,	Id.
Isabella,	Isabel
Jane,	Joanna
Jaquet,	
Jemima,	
Jennet,	
Joan,	Joanna
Joyse,	
Judith,	Id.
Julia,	Id.
Juliana,	Id.
Katharine,	Catherina
Leah,	Lia
Leonora,	Leonor
Lettice,	
Love,	
Lucretia,	Lucrecia
Lucy,	Luzia
Lydia,	Id.
Mabel,	
Magdalene,	Magdalena
Margaret,	Margarida
Margery,	
Martha,	Id.
Mary,	Maria
Maud,	
Matilda,	Id.
Melicent,	
Mercy,	Mercé
Mildred,	
Nancy, } Nanny, }	Anna
Naomi,	
Patience,	
Paulina,	Id.
Penelope,	Id.
Philippa,	Id.
Phobe,	
Phillis,	Id.
Priscilla,	Id.
Prudence,	Prudencia
Rachel,	Id.

INGL.	PORT.	INGL.	PORT.
Rebecca,	Id.	Sophronia,	Id.
Rhode,		Stella,	
Rosamond,	Rosamonda	Susanna,	Id.
Rose,	Rosa	Tabitha,	Id.
Ruth,	Id.	Thalia,	Id.
Sabina,	Id.	Thamar	Id.
Sabrin,		Theodosia,	Id.
Salome,	Salomé	Thomasin,	Thomasia
Sarah,	Sara	Urania,	Id.
Sibyl,	Sibylla	Ursula,	Id.
Sisera,	Id.	Winifred,	
Sophia,	Id.	Zenobia,	Id.

FIM DOS NOMES PROPRIOS DE HOMENS E DE MULHERES.

ABREVIAÇÕES E ALTERAÇÕES

DE

NOMES PROPRIOS USADAS NA CONVERSAÇÃO.

Bat	*por*	Bartholomew	Kit	*por*	Christopher
Ben	—	Benjamin	Mat	—	Matthew
Bess, Bet Betsy, Betty	—	Elisabeth	Molly	—	Mary
Biddy	—	Bridget	Nancy Nanny	—	Anne
Bill, Billy	—	William	Nat	—	Nathaniel
Bob	—	Robert	Ned	—	Edward
Chris	—	Christian	Nel, Nelly	—	Eleanor
Cis	—	Cicely	Nic	—	Nicholas
Dan	—	Daniel	Polly	—	Mary
Davy	—	David	Patty	—	Martha
Dick *ou* Dicky	—	Richard	Peggy	—	Margaret
Dolly	—	Dorothy	Robin	—	Robert
Fanny	—	Frances	Sally	—	Sarah
Frank	—	Francis	Sam	—	Samuel
Hall *ou* Harry	—	Henry	Sophy	—	Sophia
Harriet	—	Henrietta	Suky	—	Susanna
Jack	—	John	Tim	—	Timothy
Jemmy	—	James	Tom		Thomas
Jerry	—	Jeremy	Tony	—	Anthony
Jenny	—	Jane	Wat	—	Walter
Joe	—	Joseph	Will	—	William
Johnny	—	John	Zach	—	Zachary
Kate	—	Catherine			

FIM DAS ABREVIAÇÕES.

LaPor.D
V 6716no

328822

Author Vieyra, Antonio

Title Novo diccionario portatil das linguas portugueza...augmentada por J.

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED